This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

Google books

https://books.google.com

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES
3 3433 00843517 8

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

By Authority.

THE

NAVY LIST,

FOR

JULY, 1907,

CORRECTED TO

The 18th JUNE, 1907.

LONDON:
PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
BY J. J. KELIHER & CO., LIMITED,
MARSHALSEA WORKS, BOROUGH, S.E.; 33, KING WILLIAM STREET, E.C.;
and 32, NEW BRIDGE STREET, E.C.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
WYMAN & SONS, LTD., FETTER LANE, E.C.; or
OLIVER & BOYD, EDINBURGH; or
E. PONSONBY, 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN

1907.

Digitized by Google

NOTES.

Officers and others who may notice errors or omissions in the List are invited to communicate direct with

The EDITOR of the NAVY LIST,
Admiralty,
London, S.W.

PUBLIC LIBRARY
BOSTON
ASTOR, LENOX AND TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

Such communications should NOT be sent to the Printers or Publishers. They should be marked "On His Majesty's Service," and need not be stamped.

No Appointments made after the 18th of the Month preceding publication can be inserted in the body of the NAVY LIST until the following List is published.

Officers on the Retired List, who have commuted their Retired Pay, and Officers retired with a gratuity, must send annually between 1st January and 31st March a notification to the Secretary of the Admiralty of their being alive, otherwise their names will be removed from the List.

Retired or Honorary Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve must also send annually, between the same dates as mentioned above, a similar notification to the Registrar General of Seamen in order to prevent their names being removed from the List.

Officers of late Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers must send annually to the Secretary of the Admiralty, between 1st January and 31st March, a notification of their being alive, otherwise their names will be removed from the List.

Officers who succeed to peerages, baronetcies, or courtesy titles should immediately notify the same to the Secretary of the Admiralty, in order that the necessary alterations may be made in the NAVY LIST and in the Official Records of the Admiralty.

The NAVY LIST *is compiled and published by order of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty for the convenience of the Service; but, as errors may occasionally occur, their Lordships must expressly reserve their right to determine the status of any Officer according to the actual circumstances of the case, independenty of any Entry in the Navy List.*

By command of their Lordships,

C. I. THOMAS.

Digitized by Google

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.

NAVAL AND GREENWICH HOSPITAL PENSIONS.

The attention of Officers on the Retired Lists, desirous of being considered in the awards of Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions, is directed to the necessity of applying to the Secretary to the Admiralty for the forms as to services, claims, circumstances, &c., required to be filled up by candidates.

These Pensions are established for the purpose of affording relief to such retired Officers as may be in the opinion of the Admiralty most deserving, provided they have the necessary service, &c., required to render them eligible in accordance with Articles 1919A to 1921A of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions of 1906 (Addenda Part II.).

5,625—7-1907. Wt. 8078/1604 J. J. K. & CO., LTD.

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS.

PAGE

abbreviations . . . . xvi.
Accountant-General of the Navy —Department of the . . 535
Accountant Officers—
Course of Instruction for . . 876
List of 179
Retired, List of 697
Royal Naval Reserve, Regulations as to 921
Active List—
Alphabetical List of Officers on 2
List of Officers on, in Seniority . . . 85
Officers allowed on . . 823
Removals from . . . 963
Royal Naval Reserve . . 444
Addresses, telegraphic, Admiralty Establishments . . . . xix.
Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves—
Office of 419
Ships under orders of . .270*c*
Admirals, List of, in Seniority . 86
Admirals of the Fleet, List of, in Seniority 85
Admirals of the Fleet, Retired, List of, in Seniority . . 629
Admirals, Retired, List of, in Seniority . . . 629, 632
Admiralty— 531
Accountant-General of the Navy, Department of 535
Chaplain of the Fleet . . 539
Colonial Courts of . . . 572
Contract and Purchase Department . . . 539
Controller of the Navy, Department of . . . 532
Greenwich Hospital Department 539
Hydrographic Department 531
Judicial Department . . 570
Jurisdiction of . . . 570
Medical Director-General, Department of . . 536
Naval Intelligence Department 532

PAGE

Admiralty—*cont.*
Naval Ordnance, Department of Director of . . 534
Secretary's Department . . 531
Telegraphic Addresses . . xix.
Transport Department . 536
Victualling Department . 535
Works, Department of Director of 537
Admiralty, Lords Commissioners of the 81
Admiralty of Great Britain and Ireland, Jurisdiction of. . 570
Admiralty Volunteer Committee 523
Agents—
Law 571
Navy and Prize . . . 957
Surgeons and . . . 565
Aides-de-Camp to the King, Naval and Marine . . . 78
Albert Medal—
Officers and men to whom awarded . . . 762
Statutes of . . . 930
Allowances—
Compassionate, for children of Officers . . . 893
Equipment, for Retired Officers Voluntarily Re-employed . . . 941
To children of widows of men 918
To Ship's Company, scale of 788
Almanac, Nautical, Office . . 540
Alphabetical Index of Officers—
Of Royal Indian Marine . 438
Of Royal Naval Reserve . 444
On the Active List, Royal Navy and Royal Marines . 1
On the Retired and Reserved Lists, Royal Navy and Royal Marines . . 597
Alphabetical List of Retired Officers, Royal Navy and Royal Marines 597
Alphabetical List of Ships and Vessels of the Royal Navy, with their officers, and present Stations 27

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Alterations of Forms . . . 965
Apprentices, Dockyard, entry of . 885
Artificer Engineers—
Chief, List of, in Seniority 229
List of, in Seniority . . 231
Regulations as to . . 940
Artificers, Boy, Regulations for entry of 884
Artillery Volunteers, Royal Naval (late). List of Officers of 731
Assessors for Shipping Casualties 571
Assessors under Supreme Court of Judicature Act . . . 570
Assistant Clerks—
Entry of, Regulations as to 875
List of, in Seniority . . 190
Assistant Engineers, Retired—
Acting and First Class, List of, in Seniority . . 690
List of, in Seniority . . 689
Assistant Paymasters, List of, in Seniority 186
Assistant Paymasters, Retired, List of, in Seniority . . 703
Assistant Paymasters, Reserve of, Regulations 921
Atlantic Fleet, Ships of . . 269
Attachés, Naval . . . 532
Australasian Branch of Royal Naval Reserve . . .517*a*
Australia, Naval Forces of Commonwealth of 581
Australia Station, Ships on .269*a*
Badges, distinctive . . . 792
Bath, Order of—
Knights, etc., of . . . 744
Officers of 751
Qualifications for . . . 925
Beaufort Testimonial . . 854
Board of Admiralty . . . 81
Board of Trade Certificates of Competency and Service. . 940
Board of Trade Medal, List of recipients 958
Boatswains, Chief, List of, in Seniority 210
Boatswains, Chief Signal, List of, in Seniority 220
Boatswains, List of, in Seniority 211
Boatswains, Signal, List of, in Seniority 220

PAGE.

Boy Artificers, Regulations for entry of 884
Boy Artificers, Teaching Staff . 561
Boy Artificers' Establishment, Chatham (*See under* 'Tenedos')
Boy Artificers' Establishment, Portsmouth (*See under* 'Fisgard')
Boys, Second Class, Entry of . . 884
Boy Shipwrights, Entry of . . 886

Cadets, Naval—
Entry of 855
Entry of, from "Conway," under New Scheme . . 862
Regulations while at Osborne 860
Cadets, Naval Construction—
Regulations 873
Cape of Good Hope Station, Ships on 269*a*
Captains—
List of, in Seniority . . 90
War Course for . . . 887
Captains of the Fleet, retinue allowed to 266
Captains, Retired—
List of, in Seniority . . 637
Promoted from Commanders List, List of . . . 639
Promoted from Lieutenants List, List of . . . 646
Promoted from Staff Captains' List, List of . . 647
Promoted from Staff Commanders' List, List of . 648
Carpenters, Chief, List of, in Seniority 222
Carpenter Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 191
Carpenter Lieutenants, Retired 715
Carpenters, List of, in Seniority 222
Certificates of Competency and Service, Board of Trade . . 940
Chadwick Naval Prize . . 854
Channel Fleet, Ships of . . 269
Chaplain of the Fleet . . . 163
Chaplain of the Fleet, Office of 539, 562
Chaplains—
Entry of, Regulations as to . 863
Honorary, to the King . 79
List of, in Seniority . . 163
Roman Catholic . . 166

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Chaplains and Naval Instructors, Entry of, Regulations as to 863
Chaplains of the Royal Navy holding Greenwich Hospital Livings 562
Chaplains of the Fleet, Retired, List of 670
Chaplains, Retired, List of, in Seniority 670
Chief Artificer Engineers—
List of, in Seniority . . . 229
Pensioned, List of . . . 720
Scale of Pensions for . . 813
Chief Boatswains—
List of, in Seniority . . 210
Pensioned, List of . . . 719
Scale of Pensions for . . 813
Chief Carpenters—
List of, in Seniority . . 222
Pensioned, List of . . . 720
Officers Pensioned with relative rank of Lieutenant . 718
Scale of Pensions for . . 813
Chief Engineers, Retired, List of, in Seniority . . . 682
Chief Gunners—
List of, in Seniority . . 192
Pensioned, List of . . . 719
Scale of Pensions for . . 813
Chief Inspectors of Machinery, Retired, List of, in Seniority 674
Chief Officers of Coast Guard . 420
Chief Schoolmasters—
List of, in Seniority . . . 237
Pensioned, List of . . . 720
Chief Schoolmasters, Regulations as to 939
Chief Signal Boatswains, List of, in Seniority . . . 220
China Station, Ships on . .269*x*
Civil Departments of the Navy—
Accountant General of the Navy, Department of . 535
Chaplain of the Fleet, Department of 539
Contract and Purchase Department 539
Controller of the Navy, Department of 532
Dockyards, Principal and other Officers in the . 546
Greenwich Hospital Department 539
Hydrographic Department 531
Medical Director-General, Department of . . . 536

PAGE

Civil Departments of the Navy—*contd.*
Medical Establishments, Principal and other Officers in . . . 554
Nautical Almanac Office . . 540
Naval Intelligence Department 532
Naval Ordnance, Department of Director of . 534
Observatory, Cape of Good Hope 540
Observatory, Royal, Greenwich 540
Secretary's Department . 531
Transport Department . 536
Victualling Department . 535
Victualling Yards, Principal and other Officers in . 553
Works, Department of Director of . . . 537
Classification of Ships of Royal Navy 270*d*
Clerks, List of, in Seniority . 189
Clerks, Assistant—
Entry of, Regulations as to 875
List of, in Seniority . . 190
Coast Guard—
Chief Officers of . . . 420
District Paymasters of . 425
Inspecting Officers of Divisions 419*a*
Officers employed in Service of 419
Officers of Districts of . 427
Officers of Stations of . .419*a*
Sailing Cruisers . . . 429
Scale of Pensions for Chief Officers, etc., of . . . 813
Tenders, List of . . . 430
Watch Vessels 430
Coast Guard and Reserves, Office of Admiral Commanding . 419
Coast Guard Cruisers—
List of, with their Officers . 428
Officers of 424
Colleges—
Royal Naval College, Dartmouth 560
Royal Naval College, Osborne 560
Royal Naval College, Greenwich : . . . . .
Officers of . . . 557
Officers studying at. . 560
Regulations for . . 887

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Colleges—*contd.*
Royal Naval Engineering College, Devonport . . 561
Royal Naval War College . . 561
Colonial Courts of Admiralty . 572
Colonial Navies— 584
New South Wales . . . 584
Queensland 587
Ships of 591
South Australia . . . 586
Victoria 589
Commander Egerton Prize . 854
Commanders—
Flag, List of 267
List of, in Seniority . . . 96
War Course for 887
Commanders on Reserved Half-Pay, List of, in Seniority . 650
Commanders, Retired—
As Captains, List of . . 639
List of, in Seniority . . 649
Promoted from Lieutenants' List, List of . 650, 651
Promoted from Staff Commanders' List, List of . 659
Commissioners for Executing Office of Lord High Admiral, etc. 81
Committees—
Admiralty Volunteer . . 523
Medical Consultative Board 542
Ordnance 542
Commodores—
Retinue allowed to . . 266
Commonwealth of Australia—
Naval Forces 581
Compassionate Allowances for Children of Officers . . 893
Conspicuous Gallantry Medal 761, 928
Conspicuous Service Cross 760, 930
Construction Cadets—
Regulations 873
Constructors, Royal Corps of **Naval 545**
Contract and Purchase Department, Admiralty . . 539
Controller of the Navy, Department of 532
Convalescent Home for Officers, Osborne 974
Conveyance of Treasure, Proclamation as to . . . 955

PAGE

"Conway," Entry of Cadets from . 862
Course, War, for Senior Officers, etc. 947
Courts—
Colonial, of Admiralty . 572
Consular 572
Cruisers—
Coast Guard, List of, with their Officers . . . 428
Coast Guard, Officers of . 424
Cruiser Squadrons, Ships of . 269
Dartmouth Royal Naval College. . 560
Deaths, Removals, etc. . . 962
Declarations for Half and Retired Pay 807
Deputy Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets, List of, in Seniority 168
Deputy Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets, Retired List of, in Seniority . . 692
Destroyer Flotillas in Home Waters 270*a*
Destroyers, Torpedo Boat, at Home Ports 270*a*
Director-General of the Medical Department 168
Director of Naval Education . 540
Director of Naval Education, Office and Staff of . . . 557
Director of Naval Ordnance, Department of . . . 534
Directors-General of the Medical Department, Retired, List of 691
Dispensers at Naval Medical Establishments . . . 564
Distinctions, Honorary . xviii.
Distinguished Service Order—
Companions of . . . 757
Statutes of 929
District Paymasters, Coast Guard 425
Districts, Coast Guard, Officers of the 427
Divisional Officers of Coast Guard 419
Dockyard Apprentices, Entry of . 885
Dockyards, Principal and other Officers in the . . . 546
Dockyards Royal Indian Marine 552*a*
Dockyard Schools, Teaching Staff . 561

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Dress Regulations—
Naval Officers . . . 828
Petty Officers, Men and Boys 839
Royal Marines . . . 848
Drill Ships of Royal Naval Reserve 431
Eastern Fleet, Composition of .269*a*
East Indies Station, Ships on .269*a*
Education, Director of Naval . 539
Education, Director of Naval, Office and Staff of . . . 557
Educational Establishments . 557
Egerton Prize, Commander . 854
Emergency Officers—
List of 721
Regulations as to . . 942
Engineer Cadets, Training of, Regulations for 868
Engineer Captains, List of, in Seniority 149
Engineer Captains, Retired—
Promoted from Engineer Commanders' List, List of 676
List of 674
Engineer Commanders, Retired—
As Engineer Captain, List of 67
List of, in Seniority . . 682
Engineer Commanders, List of, in Seniority 150
Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet . . 149
Engineer Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 153
Engineer Lieutenants, Retired 682
Engineer Officers who have passed through Special Course of Training, etc. . . . 148
Engineer Rear-Admirals—
List of, in Seniority . . 149
Retired 674
Engineer Sub-Lieutenants—
List of. in Seniority . . 161
Engineer Sub-Lieutenants for Temporary Service, List of, in Seniority 162

PAGE

Engineering College, Devonport, Royal Naval . . . 561
Engineers, Artificer—
List of, in Seniority . . 230
Regulations as to . . . 940
Engineers, Chief Artificer, List of, in Seniority . . . 229
Engineers on the Pensioned List—
List of, in Seniority . . 689
Engineers, Retired—
List of, in Seniority . . 686
With Rank of Chief Engineer, List of . . . 686
Entry and Examination of Officers—
Physical Requirements for Candidates 862
Regulations as to . . 855
Entry of Dockyard Apprentices 885
Entry of Second Class Boys . 884
Equerries, Naval, to the King . 78
Equipment Allowances of Retired Officers Voluntarily Reemployed 941
Examination and Entry of Officers—
Regulations as to . . 855
Flag Commanders and Flag-Lieutenants, List of . . 267
Flag Officers—
In Commission and in Reserve, List of . . 267
List of, in Seniority . . 85
Retinue Allowed to . . 266
War Course for . . . 887
Flag Officers, Retired, List of, in Seniority 629, 633
Fleet Engineers, Retired, List of, in Seniority . . . 678
Fleet in Commission in Reserve at Home 270*c*
Fleet Paymasters, List of, in Seniority 180

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Fleet Paymasters, Retired, List of, in Seniority . . . 700
Fleets and Squadrons in Commission at Home and Abroad 269
Fleet, Staff, and Chief Engineers, Retired as Inspector of Machinery . . . 675
Fleet Surgeons, List of, in Seniority 169
Fleet Surgeons, Retired, List of, in Seniority . . . 693
Foreign Languages—
Officers qualified as Interpreter in 432
Officers studying abroad on full pay 433c
Foreign Orders—
Officers Authorised to Wear 763
Regulations as to Wearing 925
Forms, Alterations of . . . 965
Full Pay—
Royal Marines 786
Royal Navy . . . 773
Garter, Order of, Knights of . 744
Gilbert Blane Medal . . . 854
Good Conduct Medals and Gratuities, Regulations as to 934
Goodenough Medal and Fund . 854
Good Service Pensions—
List of Officers holding . 736
Rules as to 909
Gratuities—
For Relatives of Officers . 906
Good Conduct . . . 934
Greenwich Hospital—
Admission of Boys to . . 972
Admission of Boys into Orphanage, etc. at Expense of 971
Admission of Girls into Schools, etc., at Expense of 973
Education Grants for Officers' Children . . 970
Greenwich Hospital Department 539

PAGE

Greenwich Hospital Livings held by Chaplains of the Royal Navy 561
Greenwich Hospital Pensions—
List of Officers in Receipt of 739
Rules as to (Men) . . 914
Rules as to (Officers) . . 910
Greenwich, Royal Hospital . 561
Greenwich, Royal Hospital School 561
Greenwich, Royal Naval College—
Officers of 557
Officers Studying at the . 558
Regulations for . . . 887
Gunners, Chief, List of, in Seniority 192
Gunners, List of, in Seniority . 194
Gunnery School, Devonport (*see under* 'Cambridge')
Gunnery School, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Excellent')
Gunnery School, Sheerness (*see under* 'Wildfire')

Half-Pay—
Declaration Form . . 807
Officers Discharged to, from Foreign Service . . 811
Officers Discharged to, from Home Service . . . 812
Paymasters Entitled to Special Rate of, for Service of Secretary . . 178
Procedure for Placing on . . 810
Royal Marines 804
Royal Navy . . . 793, 798
Harbour Service, Ships on . . 413
Harbour Service, Small Steam Vessels, Tugs, etc., Employed on 413
Headquarters Staff of Royal Marines 240
Head Schoolmasters—
List of, in Seniority . . . 237
Regulations as to . . 932
Head Wardmasters—
List of, in Seniority . . 237
Regulations as to . . 940
Honorary Chaplains to the King 79
Honorary Distinctions . xviii.

Digitized by Google

PAGE
Honorary Lieutenants, List of 715
Honorary Officers in His Majesty's Fleet . . . 80
Honorary Officers of Royal Naval Reserve 516
Honorary Physicians to the King 79
Honorary Surgeons to the King— 79
Hospital, King Edward VII.'s for Officers 975
Hospital, Royal, Greenwich . 562
Hospital School, Greenwich . . 561
Hospital, Naval—
Dispensers at . . . 564
List of, with their Officers . 554
Store Matrons at . . 564
Hulks, Vessels Available for . 405
Humane Society's Medals—
List of Recipients of . . 959
Regulations as to Wearing 938
Hydrographic Department, Admiralty 531
Imperial Service Order, Companions of 756a
Indian Empire, Order of, Knights, etc., of . . . 754
Indian Marine, Royal—
Alphabetical Index of Officers of . . . 435
Naval Establishments . 552
Regulations respecting . . 945
Officers of, in Seniority . 439
Relative Rank of Officers of 946
Uniform for Officers of . 946
Inspector of Marine Recruiting . . 264
Inspectors-Generals of Hospitals and Fleets, List of, in Seniority 168
Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets, Retired List of, in Seniority 691
Inspectors of Machinery, Retired—
List of, in Seniority . . 674
Promoted from Fleet, Staff, and Chief Engineer . 675
Intelligence Department, Naval 532
Interpreters—
Officers, Qualified as . . . 432
Officers Studying Foreign Languages Abroad . . . 433c

PAGE
Judicial Department . . 570
Justice, High Court of, Admiralty Division . . 570
King Edward VII.'s Hospital for Officers 975
King's Honorary Physicians, Surgeons, and Chaplains . 78
King's Naval and Marine Aides-de-Camp . . . 78
King's Naval Equerries . . 78
Knights of Windsor, Naval, List of Officers formerly . 743
Law Agents 571
Law Officers . . . 570, 571
Lieutenants—
Flag, List of 267
Honorary, List of . . . 715
List of, in Seniority . . . 103
Retired, List of, in Seniority . 660
Supplementary, List of, in Seniority 123
War Course for 888
Lifeboat Institution, Royal National, Medal of . . 958
Livings, Greenwich Hospital, held by Chaplains of the Royal Navy 562
Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty 81
Marine Aides-de-Camp to the King 78
Marines, Royal—
Artillery, Officers of . . 241
Artillery, Staff of . . 247
Dress Regulations . . 848
Entry of (New Scheme) . 855
Full Pay of . . . 786
Half Pay of . . . 804
Headquarters, Staff of . 240
Light Infantry, Officers of. 248
Light Infantry, Staff of . 261
Numbers Allowed on Active List 825
Officers on Half-Pay, List of 713
Officers of, in Seniority . 240
Pensions to Men of . . 912
Recruiting Staff Officers . 264
Reserve of Officers . . 722
Reserve of Officers, Regulations for . . . 942
Retired Officers, List of . 705

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Marines, Royal—*contd.*
Retirement of, General Rules as to . . . 818
Marriage of Officers, Report of 905
Mechanical Training Establishments. Teaching Staff . . . 561
Mechanicians' Establishment, Devonport (*see under* 'Indus')
Medals—
Albert . . . 762, 930
Board of Trade . . . 958
Conspicuous Gallantry 761, 928
For Saving Life, Rules as to Wearing . . . 938
Good Conduct, Regulations as to 934
Humane Society's . 938, 959
Royal National Lifeboat Institution . . . 958
Royal United Service . . 961
Rules and Statutes as to . 925
Medical Consultative Board . 542
Medical Department, Director-General of 168
Medical Director-General, Department of 536
Medical Establishments, Dispensers at 564
Medical Establishments, Principal and other Officers of the . 554
Medical Officers—
Employed on Recruiting Service . . . 264
Entry of, Regulations as to 865
List of, in Seniority . . 168
Reserve of, Regulations . . 867
Medical Officers, Retired—
List of, in Seniority . . 691
Medical Requirements for Candidates for Commissions in the Royal Navy . . . 862
Mediterranean Station, Ships on . 269
Megaw, Ronald, Memorial Prize . 854
Mercantile Marine, Board of Trade Certificate for . . 940
Merchant Vessels, Royal Naval Reserve 417
Merit, Order of 752
Midshipmen, List of, in Seniority 147
Miscellaneous Circulars, Memoranda, etc. 939

PAGE

Music, Royal Naval School of 263
Nautical Almanac Office . . 540
Naval Aides-de-Camp to the King 78
Naval Artillery Volunteers, Royal (late), List of Officers of 731
Naval Attachés 532
Naval Barracks, Chatham (*see under* 'Pembroke')
Naval Barracks, Devonport (*see under* 'Vivid')
Naval Barracks, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Victory')
Naval Cadets—
Entry of, from "Conway," under New Scheme . 862
Regulations as to Entry of 855
Regulations while at Osborne . . . 860
Naval College, Greenwich, Royal—
Officers of 557
Officers Studying at the . 558
Regulations for . . . 887
Naval Defence Forces, Colonial 584
Naval Education, Director of . 540
Naval Education, Office and Staff of Director of . . 557
Naval Equerries to the King . 78
Naval Instructors—
List of, in Seniority . . 168
Naval Instructors, Retired—
List of, in Seniority . . 672
Naval Intelligence Department 532
Naval Knights of Windsor, List of Officers formerly . . 743
Naval Nursing Service, Queen Alexandra's Royal—
Nursing Service . . . 563
Order in Council as to . 947
Naval Ordnance Department . 944
Naval Ordnance, Department of Director of 534
Naval Pensions—
List of Officers in Receipt of 738
Rules as to (Officers') . . 910
Naval Prisons 562
Naval Reserve Merchant Vessel Royal 417

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Naval Reserve, Royal—
Alphabetical List of Officers of 444
Australasian Branch . .517*a*
Drill Ships of . . . 431
Number of Officers on Active List . . . 826
Officers, and Honorary Officers of, in Seniority 462
Officers Flying Blue Ensign 582
Registrars of . . . 518
Regulations as to . . 917
Retired Officers, Alphabetical List of . . . 723
Retired Officers, List of, in Seniority . . . 726
Naval Retirements—
General Rules as to . . 814
Previous to 1870, Rules as to 820
Naval Uniforms—
For Men 839
For Officers . . . 828
Navigating Lieutenants on Reserved Half-Pay, List of, in Seniority 665
Navigating Lieutenants, Retired, List of, in Seniority . 667
Navigating Sub-Lieutenants, Retired, List of, in Seniority 669
Navigation School (*see under* 'Dryad')
Navy and Prize Agents . . 957
Newman Memorial Fund and Prize 854
New South Wales Naval Defence Force 584
North America and West Indies Station, Ships on 269*a*
Numbers of Officers Allowed on Active List 823
Numbers of Officers, Royal Naval Reserve . . . 826
Nursing Service, Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval —
Nursing Staff of . . . 563
Order in Council as to . 947
Obituary 962
Observatory, Cape of Good Hope 540
Observatory, Royal, Greenwich 540
Office of Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves . 419

PAGE

Officers—
Emergency, List of . . 721
Honorary, in His Majesty's Fleet 80
Numbers Allowed on Active List 823
Order, Distinguished Service—
Companions of . . . 756
Statutes of 929
Orders, Foreign—
Officers Authorised to Wear 763
Order, Imperial Service, Companions of 756*a*
Order of Merit 752
Order of St. Michael and St. George, Knights of . . 752
Order of St. Patrick, Knight of 744
Order of the Bath—
Knights, etc., of . . 744
Qualifications for . . 925
Order of the Garter, Knights of 744
Order of the Indian Empire, Knights, etc., of . . .753*a*
Order of the Star of India, Knights, etc., of . . . 752
Order of the Thistle, Knight of 744
Order, Royal Victorian, Knights, etc., of . . . 754
Orders—
List of Knights and Companions of . . . 744
Rules and Statutes as to . 925
Ordnance Committee . . 543
Ordnance Department, Naval . 944
Ordnance, Department of Director of Naval . . . 534
Osborne, Convalescent Home for Officers 974
Osborne, Royal Naval College . 560
Packet Service, Officers Conducting 431
Particular Service Squadron Ships of 269*a*
Pay—
Full, Scale of . . . 773
Half, Declarations for . 807
Half, Scale of . . . 793
Retired, Declaration for . 807
Retired, Scale of . . . 795
Surveying . . . 781

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Paymasters, District, Coast Guard 425
Paymasters in Chief, Retired, List of, in Seniority . . 697
Paymasters, List of, in Seniority 184
Paymasters, Retired, List of, in Seniority 702
Paymasters who have served as Secretaries . . . 177
Payments, in Addition to Wages 788
Pensions—
Commissioned Warrant Officers, Warrant Officers, Chief and other Officers of Coast Guard, Scale of . . . 813
For Relatives of Officers . 906
For Wounds, Officers Holding 737
Good Service, Officers Holding 736
Good Service, Rules as to . 909
Greenwich Hospital, Officers in Receipt of . . . 739
Greenwich Hospital, Rules as to 910
Greenwich Hospital, Seamen and Marines . . 914
Greenwich Hospital, Widows and Relatives . 915
Naval, Officers in Receipt of . 738
Naval, Rules as to . . 910
Seamen's Naval, (Long Service) 912
Travers, Officers in Receipt of 743
Travers, Rules as to . . 911
Widows, Scale of . . 893
Physical Requirements for Candidates for Commissions in the Royal Navy . . . 862
Physical Training, School of (*see under* 'Victory')
Physicians, Honorary, to the King 79
Prisons, Naval—
Bodmin 562
Lewes 562
Portsmouth . . . 562

PAGE

Prize Agents for Naval Officers 957
Prize Money, Proclamation as to 952
Prizes Advertised for Payment 957
Prizes, Testimonials, etc., List of 854
Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service—
Nursing Staff . . . 563
Order in Council as to . 947
Queensland Naval Defence Force 587
Rank and Command . . . 948
Rank, Relative, of Officers of Navy and Army . . . 950
Rank, Relative, of Royal Indian Marine Officers . . 946
Rear-Admirals, List of, in Seniority 88
Rear-Admirals, Retired, List of. 632
Recruiting Service, Officers Employed on 264
Red Cross, Royal . . 757, 928
Registrars of Royal Naval Reserve 518
Registry, Admiralty . . . 570
Regulations—
Artificer Engineers . . 940
Assistant Clerks, Entry of 875
Boy Artificers 884
Chaplains and Naval Instructors, Entry of . . 863
"Conway" and "Worcester," Entry of Cadets from, under Old Scheme 863
"Conway," Entry of Cadets from, under New Scheme 862
Dockyard Apprentices . . 885
Emergency Officers . . 942
Engineer Cadets, Training of 868
Head Schoolmasters . . 939
Head Wardmasters . . 940
Medals, for Saving Life, as to Wearing . . . 938
Medals, Humane Society, as to Wearing . . . 938
Medical Officers, Entry of 865

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Regulations—*contd.*
Medical Officers for Temporary Service, Entry of . 867
Naval Cadets, Entry of . 855
Naval Construction, Cadets of 873
Ordnance Department, Naval 944
Rank and Command . . 948
Reserve of Accountant Officers 921
Reserve of Marine Officers 942
Reserve of Medical Officers 867
Respecting Foreign Orders 925
Retired Officers, Called Out or under Training . . 941
Retired Officers, Voluntarily Re-employed . . 941
Retirement, General . . 814
Retirement, Marine Officers . 818
Retirement, Naval Officers 814
Retirement, previous to 1870 820
Royal Indian Marine . . 945
Royal Naval Reserve (Officers) 917
Table of, Published in "Navy List" . . . 770
Uniform, Naval Officers . 828
Uniform, Petty Officers, Men and Boys . . . 839
Uniform, Royal Marines . 848
Relative Rank of Officers of Navy and Army 950
Relative Rank of Royal Indian Marine Officers . . . 946
Removals from Active List . 963
Reserve Merchant Vessels, Royal Naval 417
Reserve of Marine Officers . 722*a*
Reserve of Marine Officers, Regulations for . . . 942
Reserve of Medical Officers, Regulations for . . . 867
Reserve, Royal Naval—
Alphabetical List of Officers of 444

PAGE

Reserve, Royal Naval—*contd.*
Australasian Branch . .517*a*
Drill Ships of . . . 431
Number of Officers allowed on Active List 826
Officers Flying Blue Ensign 582
Officers and Honorary Officers of, in Seniority . 462
Registrars of . . . 518
Regulations as to . . 917
Retired Officers, Alphabetical List of . . . 722
Retired Officers, List of, in Seniority . . . 726
Reserve, Royal Naval Volunteer 522
Reserves, Coast Guard and, Office of Admiral Commanding 419
Retinue Allowed to Flag Officers, Commodores, and Captains of the Fleet . . 266
Retired Lists 629
Retired Officers—
Alphabetical List of . . 597
List of, in Seniority . . 629
Regulations as to, called out or under training . . 941
Royal Marines, List of . 705
Voluntary Re-employment of 941
Retired Pay—
Declaration Form . . 807
Officers Discharged to, from Foreign Service . . 811
Officers Discharged to, from Home Service . . . 812
Procedure for Placing on . 810
Royal Marines . . . 804
Royal Navy . . 795, 800
Retirements—
General Rules as to . . 814
Marine Officers, General Rules as to . . . 818
Naval Officers, General Rules as to . . . 814
Previous to 1870, Rules as to 820
Roman Catholic Chaplains . 166
Ronald Megaw Memorial Prize . 854
Royal Corps of Naval Constructors 545
Royal Hospital, Greenwich . 562

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Royal Hospital School, Greenwich 561
Royal Humane Society's Medal 938, 959
Royal Indian Marine—
Alphabetical List of Officers of 435
Naval Establishments of .552a
Officers of, in Seniority . 439
Regulations respecting . . 945
Relative Rank of Officers of 946
Uniform for Officers of . 946
Royal Marines—
Artillery, Officers of . . 241
Artillery, Staff of . . 247
Dress Regulations . . 848
Entry of (New Scheme) . 855
Full Pay of 786
Half Pay of . . . 804
Headquarters Staff of . 240
Light Infantry, Officers of . 248
Light Infantry, Staff of . 261
Numbers Allowed on Active List 825
Officers of, in Seniority . 240
Officers on Half-Pay, List of 713
Pensions to Men of . . 912
Recruiting Staff Officers . . 264
Reserve of Officers . . 722
Reserve of Officers, Regulations for 942
Retired Officers, List of . 705
Retirement of, General Rules as to 818
Royal National Lifeboat Institution Medal . . . 958
Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers, (late) List of Officers of 731
Royal Naval Barracks, Chatham (*see under* 'Pembroke')
Royal Naval Barracks, Devonport (*see under* 'Vivid')
Royal Naval Barracks, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Victory')
Royal Naval College, Dartmouth 560
Royal Naval College, Osborne . . . 560
Royal Naval College, Greenwich—
Officers of 557
Officers Studying at the . 558
Regulations for . . . 887
Royal Naval Engineering College, Devonport . . . 561

PAGE

Royal Naval Nursing Service, Queen Alexandra's—
Nursing Staff . . . 563
Order in Council as to. . 947
Royal Naval Reserve—
Alphabetical List of Officers of 444
Australasian Branch . .517a
Drill Ships of 431
Number of Officers on Active List . . . 826
Officers and Honorary Officers of, in Seniority 462
Officers Flying Blue Ensign 582
Registrars of . . . 518
Regulations as to . . 917
Retired Officers, Alphabetical List of . . . 723
Retired Officers, List of, in Seniority . . . 726
Royal Naval Reserve Merchant Vessels 417
Royal Naval School of Music . 263
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve 523
Royal Naval War College . . 561
Royal Observatory, Greenwich 540
Royal Red Cross . . 757, 928
Royal United Service Institution, Gold Medallists of . . 961
Royal Victorian Order, Knights, etc., of 754
Ryder Memorial Fund and Prize 854
St. Michael and St. George, Order of, Knights, etc., of . 752
St. Patrick, Order of, Knight of 744
Sale, Vessels for . . . 405
Schoolmasters, Chief—
List of 237
Regulations as to . . 939
Schoolmasters, Head—
List of 237
Regulations as to . . 939
School of Music, Royal Naval . 263
School of Physical Training (*see under* 'Victory')
School, Royal Hospital, Greenwich 561
Schools, Dockyard, Teaching Staff 561
Seamen and Marines—
Allowances to children of 915
Greenwich Hospital Pensions for . . . 914
Pensions to . . . 912
Pensions to Widows of . 915

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Second Class Boys, entry of . 884

Secretaries—
List of, to Flag Officers . . 267
Paymasters who have served as 177

Secretary, Fleet and Staff Paymaster entitled to special rates of Half Pay for Service as 178

Secretary's Department, Admiralty 531

Shadwell Testimonial Prize . . 854

Ships—
Alphabetical List of, with their Officers, and present Stations 271
Classes of, List of . . .270*d*
Colonial 591
Destroyer Flotillas in Home Waters 270*a*
Drill, for Royal Naval Reserve 431
Flag, List of . . . 267
Fleet in Commission in Reserve at Home . . .270*c*
For Subsidiary Services and for Sale 405
In commission at Home and Abroad . . . 269
Small Steam Vessels, Tugs, etc., Employed on Harbour Service . . . 401
Special Service, at Home and Abroad 270
Torpedo Boats and Submarine Flotillas in Home Waters .270*b*
Under orders of Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves. 270*c*

Shotley Barracks (*see under* 'Ganges')

Sick Quarters, Surgeons and Agents at 565

Signal Boatswains, Chief, List of, in Seniority . . . 220

Signal Boatswains, List of, in Seniority 220

PAGE

Signal School, Chatham (*see under* 'Pembroke')

Signal School, Devonport (*see under* 'Vivid')

Signal School, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Victory')

South Australia Naval Defence Force 586

Special Service Ships and Vessels at Home and Abroad. 270

Squadrons—
Officers Commanding . 267
In commission at Home and Abroad . . . 269

Staff Captains, List of, in Seniority 147*a*

Staff Captains, Retired as Captains, List of . . . 647

Staff Commanders, Retired—
As Captains, List of . . 648
As Commanders, List of . 659
List of, in Seniority . . 665

Staff Engineer, Retired . . . 682

Staff Paymasters, List of, in Seniority 183

Staff Paymasters, Retired, List of, in Seniority . . . 702

Staff Surgeons, List of, in Seniority 172

Staff Surgeons, Retired, List of, in Seniority . . . 695

Star of India, Knights, etc., of 752

Statutes—
Albert Medal . . . 930
Distinguished Service Order 929
Order of the Bath . . 925
Royal Red Cross . . 928
Victoria Cross . . . 926

Store Matrons, Royal Naval Hospitals 564

Sub-Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 129

Sub-Lieutenants, Retired, List of, in Seniority . . 669

Submarine Flotillas in Home Waters 270*b*

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Subsidiary Services, List of Vessels for, Hulks and Vessels for sale 405
Subsidised Merchant Cruisers . 417
Supplementary Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority . . 123
Surgeons and Agents . . 565
Surgeons, Honorary, to the King 79
Surgeons, Naval—
Entry of, Regulations as to 865
List of, in Seniority . . 175
Surgeons, Naval, for temporary Service 867
Surgeons, Retired, List of, in Seniority 696
Surveying Pay 781
Surveying Service—
Officers employed on . . 434
Ships on 269*a*
Teaching Staff, Dockyard Schools 561
Teaching Staff, Boy Artificers . 561
Telegraphic Addresses, Admiralty Establishments at home . . xix.
Temporary Service Engineer Sub-Lieutenants . . . 162
Tenders, Coast Guard . . 430
Thistle, Order of, Knight of . 744
Torpedo Boats in Commission and in Reserve, with their Officers 399
Torpedo Boat and Submarine Flotillas in Home Waters. .270*b*
Torpedo Boat Destroyer Flotillas in Home Waters 270*a*
Torpedo School, Devonport (*see under* 'Defiance')
Torpedo School, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Vernon')
Torpedo School, Sheerness (*see under* 'Actæon')
Transport Department, Admiralty 536
Travers Pensions, List of Officers in receipt of . . 743
Treasure, Conveyance of, Proclamation as to . . 955
Tugs employed on Harbour Service 413

PAGE

Uniform Regulations—
Naval Officers . . . 828
Petty Officers, men and boys 839
Royal Indian Marine . . 946
Royal Marines . . . 848
United Service Institution, Royal, Gold Medallists of . 961
Vice-Admirals, List of, in Seniority 87
Vice-Admirals of Ireland . . 672
Vice-Admirals of the Coast of Great Britain . . . 672
Vice-Admiral, Retired, List of, in Seniority 632
Victoria Cross—
Officers and men to whom awarded 758
Statutes of 924
Victorian Naval Defence Force 589
Victorian Order, Royal, Knights etc., of 754
Victualling Department, Admiralty 532
Victualling Yards, Principal and other Officers in . . 553
Volunteer Committee, Admiralty 523
Volunteer Reserve, Royal Naval 523
Volunteers, late Royal Naval Artillery, List of Officers of . 731
Wages of Royal Marines . 786
Wages of Ships Company . 782
War College, Royal Naval . . 561
War Course for Senior Officers, etc. 947
War Railway Council . . 543
Wardmasters, Head—
List of, in Seniority . . 237
Regulations as to . . 940
Warrant Officers, Scale of Pensions for 813
Watch Vessels, Coast Guard . 430
Wharton Testimonial . . . 854
Widows Pensions—
Greenwich Hospital, (men) 915
Scale of Officers' . . 893
Works Department, Admiralty 537
Wounds, Pensions for, List of Officers holding . . . 737

Digitized by Google

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

NOTE.—*The figures preceding each name in the Alphabetical List of Active Office denote the number of the ship in which the officer is serving.*

A. F.	denotes Admiral of the Fleet.
Hon. A. F.	Honorary do.
A.	Admiral.
V. A.	Vice-Admiral.
Hon. V. A.	Honorary Vice-Admiral.
R. A.	Rear-Admiral.
C.	Captain.
Cr.	Commander.
L.	Lieutenant.
Hon. L.	Honorary Lieutenant.
S. L.	Sub-Lieutenant.
Mid.	Midshipman.
N. C.	Naval Cadet.
S. C.	Staff-Captain.
S. Cr.	Staff Commander.
E. V. A.	Engineer Vice-Admiral.
E. A.	Engineer Rear-Admiral.
E. C.	Engineer Captain.
E. Cr.	Engineer Commander.
E. L.	Engineer Lieutenant
E. S. L.	Engineer Sub-Lieutenant.
E. Ins.	Inspector of Machinery.
F. E.	Fleet Engineer.
S. E.	Staff Engineer.
Ch. E.	Chief Engineer.
E.	Engineer.
Ch. A. E.	Chief Artificer Engineer.
A E.	Artificer Engineer (in Active List) and Assistant Engineer (Retired List).
Ch. F.	Chaplain of the Fleet.
Ch.	Chaplain.
N. I.	Naval Instructor.
I. H.	Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.
D. I. H.	Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.
F. S.	Fleet Surgeon.
S. S.	Staff Surgeon.
S.	Surgeon.
Ch. P.	Paymaster-in-Chief.
F. P.	Fleet Paymaster.
S. P.	Staff Paymaster.
P.	Paymaster.
A. P.	Assistant Paymaster.
Ck.	Clerk.
As. Ck.	denotes Assistant Clerk.
Ch. Gr.	Chief Gunner.
Gr.	Gunner.
Ch. B.	Chief Boatswain.
B.	Boatswain.
Ch. SB.	Chief Signal Boatswain.
S.B.	Signal Boatswain.
Cr. L.	Carpenter Lieutenant.
Ch. Cr.	Chief Carpenter.
Car.	Carpenter.
Ch. Sch.	Chief Schoolmaster.
H. Sch.	Head Schoolmaster.
H. W.	Head Wardmaster.
R. M.	Royal Marines.
R. M. A.	Royal Marine Artillery.
R. M. Col.	Colonel Royal Marines.
R. M. Lt.-Col.	Lieut.-Col. Royal Marines
R. M. Maj.	Major Royal Marines.
R. M. C.	Captain Royal Marines.
R. M. L.	Lieutenant Royal Marines
R. M. 2nd L	Second Lieutenant Royal Marines.
R. M. Q. M.	Quarter-Master Royal Marines.
Bndr.	Bandmaster Royal Marines.
Ch. Bndr.	Chief Bandmaster Royal Marines.
W. O.	Warrant Officer Royal Marines.
St. Mj.	Sergeant Major Royal Marines.
Schm.	Schoolmaster Royal Marines.
P. S. C.	Passed Staff College.
P. A. C.	Passed Advanced Class Ordnance College.
CG.	Coast Guard.
DY.	Dock Yard.
VY.	Victualling Yard.
NH.	Naval Hospital.
GH.	Greenwich Hospital.
TB	Serving in a Torpedo Boat.
GSP.	Good Service Pension.
PW.	Pension for Wounds.

Digitized by Google

GHP denotes Greenwich Hospital Pension.
NP . . Naval Pension, late Out-Pension of Greenwich Hospital.
TP . . Travers Pension.
NID . Officer belonging to the Naval Intelligence Department.
NOD . Officer employed in Naval Ordnance Department.
RNVR . Officer serving in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.
AdC. . Aide-de-Camp to the King.
HC. . Hon. Chaplain to the King.
HP . Hon. Physician to the King.
HS. . Hon. Surgeon to the King.
Sec. . Secretary to a Flag Officer.
SO. . Clerk to Secretary to Flag Officer.
‖ . . Chaplain holding a Civil Appointment.
‖ . . Officer who has taken Holy Orders.
Coll. . Officer studying at Royal Naval College.
Dev. . Officer studying at Devonport.
Po. . Officer studying at Portsmouth.
S.C. . Officer undergoing Short Course of Instruction in Gunnery, Torpedo, etc.
Sc.M. . Royal Naval School of Music.
† . Navigating Officer qualified to take charge of any of H.M. first-class ships.
† . Surgeon who has passed for Staff-Surgeon.
† . . Engineer Lieutenant who has passed the qualifying Examination for Advancement.
(G†) . . In the Seniority List a Lieutenant who has passed for Gunnery Officer and who is qualified to receive the highest rate of pay under the terms of Order in Council of the 16th November, 1903.

(G) denotes In the Seniority List a Lieutenant who has passed for Gunnery Officer; in a ship, an Officer borne for Gunnery Duties.
(G*) . In the Seniority List an Officer who has passed the first course of instruction in Gunnery.
(H) . In the Seniority List, an Officer employed in the Surveying Service.
(*I*) . . Officers who have passed for Interpreters.
(I) . . In a ship, an Officer paid as an Interpreter.
(N) . Officer employed on Navigating Duties who has not passed for first-class ships.
(N†) . Officer who has passed for first-class ships, and is employed on Navigating Duties.
(N) . In a ship, an Officer borne for Navigating Duties.
PN. . Officer who has passed in Navigation, and who has obtained certificates on Form S. 440*a* (late S. 333.)
(S) . In the Seniority List an Officer who has served 8 years as Secretary to a Flag Officer.
(S) . In the Seniority List, an Officer who is specially qualified in Signalling Duties.
SB . . Officer qualified in Submarine Boat duties.
(T†) . In the Seniority List a Lieutenant who has passed for Torpedo Officer and who is qualified to receive the highest rate of pay under the terms of Order in Council of the 16th November, 1903.
(T) . In the Seniority List a Lieutenant who has passed for Torpedo Officer; in a ship, an Officer borne for Torpedo Duties.
⊗ . . Officer who is qualified to act as an Instructor in Physical Training.

NOTE.—Temporary Service Chaplains and Engineer Sub-Lieutenants appear as Ch. and E. S. L. respectively with (*tempy.*) against their names.

Officers, with the exception of Midshipmen and Naval Cadets, whose names are in *italic* in the List of Ships are those borne as additional or supernumerary.

Digitized by Google

HONORARY DISTINCTIONS.

K.G. denotes the Officer to be a Knight of the Garter.
K.T. . . . . Knight of the Thistle.
G.C.B. . . . . Knight Grand Cross of the Bath.
K.C.B. . . . . Knight Commander of ditto.
C.B. . . . . Companion of ditto.
K.P. . . . . Knight of St. Patrick.
O.M. . . . . Member of the Order of Merit.
G.C.S.I. . . . . Knight Grand Commander of the Star of India.
K.C.S.I. . . . . Knight Commander of ditto.
C.S.I. . . . . Companion of ditto.
G.C.M.G. . . . . Knight Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George
K.C.M.G. . . . . Knight Commander of ditto.
C.M.G. . . . . Companion of ditto.
G.C.I.E. . . . . Knight Grand Commander Order of the India Empire.
K.C.I.E. . . . . Knight Commander of ditto.
C.I.E. . . . . Companion of ditto.
G.C.V.O. . . . . Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order
K.C.V.O. . . . . Knight Commander of ditto.
C.V.O. . . . . Commander of ditto.
M.V.O. . . . . Members of the Fourth and Fifth Classes of ditto
D.S.O. . . . . Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.
I.S.O . . . . . Companion of the Imperial Service Order.
C.S.C. . . . to have received the Decoration of the Conspicuous Service Cross.
GM . . . . . a Gold Medal for service in the Field.
VC . . . . . the Victoria Cross.
(A) . . . . . the Albert Medal.
(A) . . . . . the Goodenough Medal.†
(*) . . . . . if a Medical Officer, the Chadwick Gold Medal and Naval Prize; if any other Officer, the Shadwell Testimonial Prize.†
[R] . . . . . the Ryder Memorial Prize.†
[E] . . . . . the Commander Egerton Prize.†
[M] . . . . . the Ronald Megaw Memorial Prize.†

Officers entitled to wear Medals are denoted by the letter m prefixed to their names in the Seniority Lists.

* *before* the name in the Seniority Lists denotes Officers authorised to wear Foreign Orders; * *after* the name of an Officer denotes that he has been awarded, if a Medical Officer, Sir Gilbert Blane's Medal; if an Engineer Officer the Newman Memorial Prize; and if any other Officer the "Beaufort Testimonial."†

(C) *after* the name in the Seniority Lists denotes the Officers who have obtained their Lieutenants' Commissions by competition at the Royal Naval College, under Admiralty Order of 24th December 1838; (E), those who have obtained the same for meritorious Examination at the Royal Naval College subject to the provisions of Circular No. 19 C, of 21st June 1865, No. 28 C, of 14th March 1874, or No. 1 N, of 1st February 1884; or who have been promoted to the rank of Lieutenant 6 months from date of seniority as Sub-Lieutenant under Art. 309A of the King's Regulations.

(†*See page* 854).

Digitized by Google

REGISTERED TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES FOR ADMIRALTY ESTABLISHMENTS AT HOME.

Establishments.	Telegraphic Addresses.
Admiral Superintendent of Contract Built Ships, Clyde	Adsupt, Glasgow
Admiral Superintendent of Contract Built Ships, Tyne, Mersey and Southern District.	
For Contract work on the Tyne and at Sunderland	Adsupt, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
For Contract work at Barrow, the Mersey, the Thames, Southampton and Cowes	Adsupt, Birkenhead.
Admiralty—	
Secretary	Admiralty, London.
Accountant-General	Navy Accounts, London.
Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves	Coastguard, London.
Admiralty Pattern Rooms, Broadway, Westminster	Navipat, London.
Admiralty Volunteer Committee	Advolcom, London.
Controller	Controller, Admiralty, London.
Deputy Adjutant-General	Royal Marines, London.
Director of Navy Contracts	Contracts, Admiralty, London.
„ Naval Ordnance	Naval Ordnance, London.
„ Stores	Naval Stores, London.
„ Transports	Transports, London.
„ Victualling	Victualling, London.
„ Works	Navy Works, London.
Hydrographer	Hydrog, London.
Inspector of Naval Schools	Naval Schools, London.
Medical Director-General	Navy Medical, London.
Superintendent of Ordnance Stores	Storeship, London.
Cardiff, Inspector of Coal Shipments	Detector, Cardiff.
Superintending Transport Officer	Transports, Cardiff.
Chatham, Admiral Superintendent H.M. Dockyard	Dockyard, Chatham.
Captain of Dockyard	Tidal, Chatham.
Cashier	Cashier, Chatham.
Commander-in-Chief, The Nore	Admiral, Chatham.
Commodore, R.N. Barracks	Combrax, Chatham.
Director of Dockyards and Dockyard Work	Director, Chatham.
Electrical Engineer	Electrical Chatham.
Engineer Assistant to Director of Dockyards and Dockyard Work	Machinery, Chatham.
Expense Accounts Officer	Accounts, Chatham.
Manager Constructive Dept.	Constructive, Chatham.
Manager Engineering Dept.	Engineering, Chatham.
Naval Store Officer	Stores, Chatham.

Digitized by Google

Establishments.	Telegraphic Addresses.
Chatham, R.M. Barracks	Marine, Chatham.
R.M. Infirmary	Marine Infirmary, Chatham.
R.N. Hospital	Medical, Chatham.
Secretary to Admiral Supt.	Secretary, Chatham.
Superintending Civil Engineer	Works, Chatham.
Dartmouth, Royal Naval College	College, Dartmouth.
Deal, Assistant Civil Engineer (R.M. Barracks)	Works, Deal.
Deptford, R. Victoria Yard	Deptford Dockyard, London.
Devonport, Admiral Superintendent H.M. Dockyard	Dockyard, Devonport.
Captain of Dockyard	Tidal, Devonport.
Cashier	Cashier, Devonport.
Commander-in-Chief	Admiral, Devonport.
Commodore, R.N. Barracks	Combrax, Devonport.
Director of Dockyards and Dockyard Work	Director, Devonport.
Electrical Engineer	Electrical, Devonport.
Engineer Assistant to Director of Dockyards and Dockyard Work	Machinery, Devonport.
Expense Accounts Officer	Accounts, Devonport.
Inspecting Captain of Boys' Training Ships, H.M.S. "Impregnable."	Training, Devonport
Manager, Constructive Dept.	Constructive, Devonport.
Manager, Engineering Dept.	Engineering, Devonport.
Naval Store Officer	Stores, Devonport.
Secretary to Admiral Supt.	Secretary, Devonport.
Superintending Civil Engineer	Works, Devonport.
District Captain of Coast Guard, Harwich	Coastguard, Harwich.
" " Kingstown	Coastguard, Kingstown.
" " Liverpool	Coastguard, Liverpool.
" " Queenstown	Coastguard, Queenstown.
" " Southampton	Coastguard, Southampton.
" " Edinburgh	Coastguard, Edinburgh.
District Surveyor of Coast Guard Works, Dundee	Works, Broughty Ferry.
" " York	Works, York.
" " Exeter	Works, Exeter.
Dover, King's Harbour Master	Tidal, Dover.
Greenwich, R. Naval College	Greenwich College.
R. Hospital School	Hospital School, London.
Gosport, R. Clarence Yard	Clarence, Gosport.
R. Marine Barracks, Forton	Marine, Gosport.
R. Naval Hospital, Haslar	Haslar, Gosport.
R. Marine Infirmary	Marine Infirmary, Gosport.
Haulbowline (*see under* Queenstown)	
H.M.S. 'President'	Amnicola, London.
Lewes, Naval Prison	Naval Prison, Lewes.
Nautical Almanac Office	Naulmanac, London.
Newcastle, Inspector of Coal Shipments	Coaling, Long Benton.
Nore, Commander-in-Chief	Admiral, Chatham.
Osborne, Royal Naval College	College, Osborne.
Pembroke, Captain Superintendent	Dockyard, Pembroke Dock.
Chief Constructor	Constructive, Pembroke Dock.

Digitized by Google

Establishments.	Telegraphic Addresses.
Pembroke, Civil Engineer	Works, Pembroke Dock.
Director of Dockyards and Dockyard Work	Director, Pembroke Dock.
Electrical Engineer	Electrical, Pembroke Dock.
Engineer Assistant to Director of Dockyards and Dockyard Work	Machinery, Pembroke Dock.
Expense Accounts Officer	Accounts, Pembroke Dock.
Naval Store Officer	Stores, Pembroke Dock.
Secretary to Captain Supt.	Secretary, Pembroke Dock
Staff Captain	Tidal, Pembroke Dock.
Plymouth, R. William Yard.	Royal William, Plymouth.
R. Naval Hospital	Medical, Plymouth.
R.M. Barracks	Marine, Plymouth.
„ „ Dispensary	Marine Dispensary, Plymouth.
Portland, H.M. Coal Store	Navy, Castletown, Portland.
King's Harbour Master	Tidal, Portland.
Superintending Civil Engineer	Works, Portland
Portsmouth, Admiral Superintendent, H.M. Dockyard	Dockyard, Portsmouth.
Captain of Dockyard	Tidal, Portsmouth.
Cashier	Cashier, Portsmouth.
Commander-in-Chief	Admiral, Portsmouth.
Commodore, R.N. Barracks	Combrax, Portsmouth.
Director of Dockyards and Dockyard Work	Director, Portsmouth.
Electrical Engineer	Electrical, Portsmouth.
Engineer Assistant to Director of Dockyards and Dockyard Work	Machinery, Portsmouth.
Expense Accounts Officer	Accounts, Portsmouth.
Manager, Constructive Dept.	Constructive, Portsmouth.
Manager, Engineering Dept.	Engineering, Portsmouth.
Naval Store Officer	Stores, Portsmouth.
R.M. Artillery Barracks, Eastney	Marine, Eastney.
„ „ Infirmary	Artillery Infirmary, Portsmouth
R.N. School of Music, Eastney	Music, Portsmouth.
Secretary to Admiral Supt.	Secretary, Portsmouth.
Superintending Engineer	Works, Portsmouth.
Queenstown, Chief Engineer	Engineering, Queenstown.
Civil Engineer	Works, Queenstown.
Constructor	Constructive, Queenstown.
Director of Dockyards and Dockyard Work	Director, Queenstown.
Engineer Assistant to Director of Dockyards and Dockyard Work	Machinery, Queenstown
Naval Store Officer	Stores, Queenstown.
Rear-Admiral and Senior Officer	Admiral, Queenstown (*or for Dockyard purposes* — Dockyard, Queenstown.
R.N. Hospital	Medical, Queenstown.
Staff Captain	Tidal, Queenstown.
Victualling Store Establishments	Victualling, Queenstown.
Rosyth, Naval Establishment	Navy, Dunfermline.
Royal Marine Recruiting Staff Officer, Belfast	Hemmings, Belfast.

Digitized by Google

Establishments.	Telegraphic Addresses.
Royal Marine Recruiting Staff Officer,	
" " Birmingham .	Hemmings, Birmingham.
" " Bristol .	Hemmings, Bristol.
" " Exeter .	Hemmings, Exeter.
" " Glasgow .	Hemmings, Glasgow.
" " Liverpool .	Hemmings. Liverpool.
" " London .	Hemmings, London.
" " Manchester .	Hemmings, Manchester.
" " Nottingham .	Hemmings, Nottingham.
" " Southampton.	Hemmings, Southampton.
" " York . .	Hemmings, York.
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve— . .	
Admiralty Volunteer Committee . .	Advolcom, London.
Bristol Division	Navalteer, Bristol.
Barnstaple Company . . .	Navalteer, Ilfracombe.
Weston-super-Mare Company . .	Navalteer, Weston-super-Mare.
Clyde Division	Navalteer, Glasgow.
Dundee Company	Navalteer, Dundee.
Greenock Company . . .	Navalteer, Greenock.
London Division	Navalteer, London.
Mersey Division	Navalteer, Liverpool.
Birkenhead Campany . . .	Navalteer, Liverpool.
Carnarvon Company . . .	Navalteer, Carnarvon.
Southport Company . . .	Navalteer, Southport.
Sussex Division	Navalteer, Hove
Brighton and Hove Company .	Navalteer, Hove.
Eastbourne Company . . .	Navalteer, Eastbourne.
Hastings Company . . .	Navalteer, Hastings.
Newhaven Company . . .	Navalteer, Newhaven, Sussex.
Tyneside Division	Navalteer, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Hebburn Company	Navalteer, Hebburn.
N. and S. Shields Company . .	Navalteer, North Shields.
Sheerness, Captain Superintendent, H M. Dockyard	Dockyard, Sheerness.
Chief Constructor	Constructive, Sheerness
Chief Engineer	Engineering, Sheerness.
Commander of Dockyard . .	Tidal, Sheerness.
Director of Dockyards and Dockyard Work	Director, Sheerness.
Electrical Engineer . . .	Electrical, Sheerness.
Engineer Assistant to Director of Dockyards and Dockyard Work	Machinery, Sheerness.
Expense Accounts Officer . .	Accounts, Sheerness
Naval Store Officer . . .	Stores, Sheerness.
Secretary to Captain Superintendent	Secretary, Sheerness.
Superintending Civil Engineer .	Works, Sheerness.
Shotley, Civil Engineer	Works, Shotley Gate.
Walmer, R.M. Barracks	Marine, Walmer.
R.M. Infirmary	Infirmary, Walmer.
West India Docks, Royal Naval Store Depôt	Naval Depôt, Poplar, London.
Yarmouth, R. Naval Hospital . . .	Medical, Yarmouth.
Officer in Charge of Works . .	Works, Yarmouth.

Digitized by Google

AN ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

THE OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST

OF THE

ROYAL NAVY AND THE ROYAL MARINES

WITH

THE DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

Lieutenants whose Seniorities are printed in italics are on the Supplementary List, and Engineer Lieutenants whose Seniorities are so printed are those not yet advanced.

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
19	ABBAY Ambrose T. N.	S L	30 Aug 06
	Abbott Algernon W. .	L	*31 Oct 95*
159	Abbott Ernest (*act*)	Gr	25 Oct 06
62	Abbott Henry . . .	E Cr	9 Oct 03
267	Abercrombie Cecil H.	S L	30 May 06
255	Abraham Felix . . .	S P	1 Mar 07
509	Abraham Gerald H. F. R.M.	L	1 Jan 04
430	Acheson Johnston H. MB	F S	22 Feb 04
157*a*	Acheson *Hon.* Patrick G. E. C. . . MVO.	L	31 Aug 04
TB 109	Ackland Austin C. . .	L	30 June 04
	Acklom Cecil R. . . . (*Assist. Supt., Royal Gun Factory, Woolwich*)	L	14 Apr 93
262	Acland Edward L. D.	E L	*1 Aug 05*
218*d*	Acland Hugh G. D. .	Mid	15 Sept 06
159	Acland Kenneth F. D.	Mid	15 Jan 07
	Acland *Sir* William A. D. *Bt.*, CVO	V A	15 Mar 04
	Acock Walter . . RM	W O	2 Sept 03
	A'Court *Hon.* Herbert E. H.	Cr	26 June 02
233*a*	Acton Fitzmaurice .	L	1 Oct 96
316	Acworth Bernard . .	S L	15 Jan 05
157*a*	Adair Charles H. . . . (*Rear-Admiral Commanding Second Cruiser Squadron.*)	R A	1 Apr 05
	Adair William T. . RM. (*Deputy Adjutant-General*)	M Gn	29 Sept 06
258*a*	Adam Lionel S. M. . .	Mid	30 Oct 04
148*a*	Adams Arthur	B	25 Oct 97
Po	Adams Bryan F. (*act*) .	S L	30 Apr 07
464	Adams Francis E. . .	A P	23 Aug 99
TB 25	Adams George H. .	B	24 May 88
384	Adams Henry C. . . .	S	2 Aug 00
337	Adams Henry G. H.. .	L	30 June 01
234	Adams Henry J. . .	Car	29 Oct 03
316	Adams Henry W. A.. .	L	1 Oct 06
499	Adams Herbert A. . .	Cr	30 June 03
524	Adams John H. . . .	E C	1 Jan 04
129*a*	Adams Joseph A. . .	Car	24 Mar 98
	Adams Samuel . . .	Gr	4 Apr 00
385	Adams William H. . .	E Cr	1 Aug 99
228*a*	Addison Albert P. . .	L	14 June 97
80	Addison Gerald F. W.	Mid	15 May 04
238*a*	Addison-Scott Duncan G. MB	S	21 Nov 04
524	Addyman Frederick T	ChAE	1 Apr 05
387	Agar Augustine W. S.	Mid	15 Sept 06
346	Aggar Edward J. . . .	B	28 Feb 92
146	Aglionby Charles E. . .	L	26 June 03
520	Agnew Douglas . . .	L	*1 Oct 95*
22*b*	Agnew John W. . . .	E Cr	16 Oct 96
CG	Agnew Samuel M. . .	L	1 Oct 90
86	Agnew Thomas . . .	E C	1 Apr 02
183	Ahearn William T. . .	Gr	4 Apr 00
	Ahern Michael J. . .	L	1 Apr 03
	Ahern William . . .	B	2 Sept 93
268*e*	Ainley Haven	Mid	15 July 04
196*a*	Ainslie Maurice A. BA	N I	26 June 94
	Ainsworth Frank S . .	E L	*7 Jan 03*
353	Airey Frederick W. I. .	F P	1 Aug
225*b*	Aitken Robert . . .	A E	1 Apr
218*d*	Aitkenhead Thomas E. (*tempy*)	E S L	1 Apr
510	Alcock Henry C. . . .	L	1 Oct
387	Alcott William A. . .	Car	19 Dec
474	Alderson Percy F. . .	S	11 Feb
366	Alderson William J. S.	Cr	31 Dec
465*d*	Alderton Harold F. . . Aldrich Pelham . CVO	S L A	15 Apr 1 Mar
148*c*	Aldwell Gerald W. S. .	E L	*15 Sept*
Po	Alexander Charles O. (*act*)	S L	15 Mar
174*a*	Alexander Francis J. .	L	31 Dec
206	Alexander Frederick .	E L	*1 June*
385	Alexander George H. .	B	18 Oct
38	Alexander James W. .	E L	*1 June*
99	Alexander Robert . .	S B	1 Apr
366	Alexander Thomas J. . Alexander William C.	Ch Cr Car	29 June 9 Dec
SC	Alexander William R. .	L	1 Apr
392	Alexander - Sinclair Edwyn S.	C	30 June
93	Alington Argentine H.	L	30 June
391*a*	Alison Archibald . . .	Mid	15 June
341	Alison Roger V. . . .	L	1 Oct
538	Allen Alfred E. . . .	E L	*15 Feb*
414	Allen Bertram C. . . .	S P	21 Oct
385	Allen Ebenezer J. . . .	E L	*1 June*
Po	Allen Francis J. C. (*act*)	S L	15 Mar
366	Allen Hamilton C. . .	L	30 Sept
39	Allen Jack R. . . .	Ck	15 Jan
386	Allen James (*act*) . .	A E	1 Nov
385	Allen John D. . . .	Cr	31 Dec
524	Allen John H.	L	10 Mar
	Allen John R.	Car	30 Sept
540	Allen Matthew . . .	S B	1 Nov
129*a*	Allen Percival W. . .	E S L	1 Aug
420*a*	Allen Walter L. . . .	L	31 Dec
CG	Allenby Frederick C. H.	Cr	31 Dec
353	Allenby John N. . . .	E L	*2 Jan*
351*a*	Allenby Marmaduke C.	L	1 Oct
39	Allenby Reginald A. MVO	C	31 Dec
239	Alleyne John M. . . .	Mid	15 Sept
Po	Alleyne Victor P. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept
451*a*	Allgood Adrian G. . .	Cr	30 June
273	Allison John L. W. . .	L	30 June
286	Allsup Claud F. . . .	L	30 June
225*d*	Allum Alfred J. . . .	Gr	1 July
	Alston Alfred G. . . .	L	*31 Oct*
221	Alston Hubert G. . .	L	*31 Oct*
225	Altham Edward . . .	L	15 July
303	Alton Ernest St. G. . .	F P	27 Sept
Sec 259	Alton Francis C. . CB	F P	9 Nov
272	Alton Wingfield W. . .	F P	4 Feb
258*a*	Aman Dudley L. RMA	L	1 Jan
258*a*	Amedroz Reginald T.	L	30 June
	Ames Robert H. . . .	L	15 Feb
	Amor Edward R. . . .	E L	*1 July*
485	Anderson Andrew R. .	Car	28 July
493*b*	Anderson Arthur R. . .	E L	1 Oct
	Anderson Cyril C. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan
131	Anderson David M. . .	Cr	30 June

Digitized by Google

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
531	Anderson Frank B. RM	L	1 Jan 03
239	Anderson Frederick J. S.	Ck	15 July 06
4	Anderson Gilbert I. RM	C	17 Nov 97
490c	Anderson James . . .	A E	1 Nov 03
177a	Anderson John A. . .	E L	*1 Nov 01*
365	Anderson J. F. Ford .	L	30 Sept 03
333	Anderson Lionel J. G.	L	31 Dec 99
270b	Anderson Maxwell H.	L	30 June 01
480b	Anderson Samuel R. BA	Ch	30 Dec 02
487	Anderson Thomas . .	A E	13 July 04
259	Anderson Walter G.M. MB, BA	S	23 Nov 03
366	Anderson William J. .	E Cr	7 Mar 00
385	Andrew George E. . .	E L	1 Dec 98
471b	Andrew George H. MA.	N I	22 Jan 04
NH	Andrews Alexander G.	F S	21 Aug 00
30	Andrews Christopher B. RM	C	3 Oct 06
255	Andrews Francis A. L.	Cr	30 June 05
521	Andrews Franklin . .	Car	15 July 03
160	Andrews Harry G. . .	E Cr	1 Apr 04
318	Andrews Henry O. . .	E L	*1 Nov 00*
510	Andrews John . . MD	F S	18 Feb 02
	Andrews Nicholas L. .	Car	9 Mar 94
385	Andrews Octavius W. MB	F S	2 June 03
316	Andrews Robert W. B.	E L	*1 Apr 01*
217b	Andrews Sydney G. . .	A P	3 Apr 02
	Andrews William F. .	Ch Cr	1 Aug 06
240	Angus Matthew . . .	A E	1 Nov 01
	Anley Frederick E. .	S	21 Nov 02
268e	Annaheim Edward C.	Ck	15 July 05
510	Annesley John S. . .	S P	14 Apr 07
520	Ansell Charles. . . .	Gr	1 Jan 96
287b	Ansell William A. . .	A E	1 Nov 04
510	Anson Charles E., MVO.	C	31 Dec 01
520	Anstey William J. . .	H Cr	21 Mar 98
73	Anstruther Robert H. .	C	30 June 04
CG	Aplin Henry F. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 97
480a	Apps Ernest A. . . .	Car	15 July 03
385	Apps Hedley E. G. . .	E L	*1 Apr 06*
34a	Apps John H.	Ch A E	1 Nov 03
	Apps William R. MVO	E Cr	25 June 99
369	Arathoon Edward B. .	S L	30 Apr 04
148c	Arathoon Hilary C. . .	S S	16 May 02
272	Arberry William . .	S B	1 Jan 03
	Arbuthnot Charles R. .	R A	1 Jan 04
40	Arbuthnot Ernest K. .	L	30 Sept 98
242	Arbuthnot Geoffrey S.	L	15 Nov 06
225	Arbuthnot *Sir* Robert K., *Bt.* . . . MVO.	C	26 June 02
96	Arbuthnot William P. RM	C	22 Feb 04
	Archard Albert G. . .	E L	*1 Jan 02*
	Archard Ernest A. . .	E L	*1 June 04*
437a	Archdale Nicholas E.	L	15 Jan 02
265a	Archer Hugh E. M. . .	L	26 June 02
64c	Archer Humphrey E. .	Mid	15 May 06
218c	Archibald William F. MB	S	19 Nov 06
113	Ardill Hubert	L	30 Mar 06
	Arkwright Eustace, MB	S S	25 May 05
	Armitage Albert A. J. .	B	14 Oct 97
194	Armitage Alfred F. St. C.	L	1 Oct 00
487	Armstrong Harold G. B. . . . . RM	C	9 Nov 00
3	Armstrong John G. .	Cr	1 Jan 03
	Armstrong St. George B. . . . . RM	Maj	1 Feb 07
160	Armstrong Thomas C. CSC.	L	15 Mar 01
197	Arnaud John M. . . .	L	*10 Jan 98*
179	Arnold Jonas N. . . .	S B	1 Aug 03
519	Arnold Knighton H.	A P	15 Jan 02
512	Arnold Robert	Ch Gr	1 Apr 03
213	Arnold Robert F. . .	Gr	1 Dec 03
486	Arnold-Forster Forster D.	L	27 Feb 97
524	Arscott Samuel . . .	B	8 June 97
159	Ash Basil D.	Mid	15 Jan 07
366	Ash Harold E. H. . .	E Cr.	22 June 06
	Ash Selby H. B. . . .	Cr	22 June 97
268e	Ashby Arthur L. . . .	L	14 Oct 97
118	Ashton James	E L	*1 May 07*
	Ashworth William J	A E	1 Nov 02
	Askew Arthur	Gr	1 Apr 91
203	Asser Cyril	L	1 Oct 96
	Aston George G. CB, RMA.	Maj	24 Mar 98
167	Aston Samuel	E Cr	19 Jan 97
386	Atherton William B. BA	Ch	6 Mar 99
49	Atkins Alfred E. . . .	E L	1 Jan 96
275	Atkins Robert H. MB, BA	S	9 June 02
47	Atkins Rupert D. . .	Ck	15 Jan 07
44	Atkins William J. . .	Car	29 Dec 05
384	Atkinson Hugh C. RM	L	1 July 00
	Atkinson - Willes *Sir* George L. . . KCB.	V A	24 May 05
	Atlay Harold T. . . .	L	31 Dec 96
492	Attenborough Frederick L.	Cr	31 Dec 05
70	*PW* Attfield James . .	Ch Gr	1 Apr 03
	Attrill James	Cr L	1 Feb 04
182a	Attwater Hubert . .	Gr	29 Dec 03
28	Attwood Claude . RM	L	1 Jan 05
9	Attwood Frank M. . .	E L	*1 June 04*
341	Attwood Frederic N. .	Mid	15 May 05
196	Attwool George . . .	E Cr	1 Oct 05
40	Attwool Harry M. . . .	E L	*1 Nov 03*
320a	Atwood Arthur F. L. .	L	*1 Oct 98*
262	Auger Robert H. G.	B	25 Feb 98
161	Austen Basil A. . . .	L	1 Oct 96
499	Austen Edwin J. . . .	E Cr	10 June 97
16	Austen Thomas . . .	F S	21 Feb 05
96	Austin Alan M. . . .	A P	3 Apr 05
234	Austin Francis M. . .	L	15 May 02
NH	Austin Thomas . .MA	Ch	12 May 82
520 *Has* *TB* 110	Austin Walter . . .	H W	4 Nov 04
157a	Austin Walter A. .	Gr	24 Apr 03
387	Avery George C. . .BA	N I	8 Oct 00
261a	Axford Walter G. . .	F S	20 Aug 02
251	Ayers Robert B. . . .	H Cr	1 Apr 04
199	Aylen Alfred E. . . .	A P	26 Oct 99
61	Aylen Reginald . . .	L	31 Dec 01
303	Aylmer Henry E. F. . .	L	15 Apr 02
523	Ayre Leslie C. E. . .	A P	30 May 07
	Ayres Solomon . . .	Gr	17 Apr 85

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
109	BABB Alfred T. . . .	P	6 Dec 04
384	Babbage Sidney J. . .	B	8 Sept 94
262	Babbage William H. .	B	1 Feb 03
351*a*	Bacchus Roy . . .	L	30 June 05
	Back Eric P. C. . . .	Cr	26 June 02
131	Back Francis L. . . .	L	30 June 06
273	Backhouse Charles L.	L	15 July 05
180	Backhouse Oliver . .	L	1 Apr 98
180	Backhouse Roger R. C.	L	15 Mar 99
399	Backler Leonard . .	E Cr	4 Mar 03
180*b*	Backwell Henry MA	Ch / N I	26 Jan 88 / 23 Oct 88
157	Bacon Reginald H. S. DSO (*Chief of the Staff, Home Fleet*)	C	30 June 00
509	Bacon William . . .	Ch Gr	27 Dec 06
524	Badcock Henry . . .	B	27 Apr 93
442*a*	Badcock Kenneth E. .	A P	13 Feb 07
38	Baddeley Allen . . .	L	15 Nov 05
320*a*	Baddeley Arthur W. E.	A P	7 May 05
298	Badger Harold G. . .	Ck	1 Aug 05
362*a*	Badham Leslie C. . .	Ck	15 Jan 06
259	Baggett John . . .	S B	1 July 01
TB 95	Baggs Albert G. . . .	Gr	1 Jan 96
125	Bagot Walter T. . . .	L	28 Feb 07
237	Baguley Joseph W.	E L	*1 Apr 06*
	Bailey Charles W. A. RM	Schm	1 Jan 97
218*d*	Bailey John H. S. BA	Ch / N I	24 Apr 00 / 12 Nov 00
414	Bailey Sidney R. . .	L	27 Feb 03
520	Bailey William J. .	B	1 Apr 95
509	Baillie-Grohman Harold T.	Mid	30 Nov 04
338*b*	Baillie-Hamilton Morshead B. . .	L	31 Dec 00
182	Bainbridge John H. .	L	6 Nov 01
183*a*	Baines James H. E. .	A E	1 Nov 03
273	*PW* Baird George H...	Cr	30 June 03
414	Baird Horace	A P	21 Aug 00
520	Baird William J. N. .	S C	15 Oct 01
NH	Baiss Llewelyn A. . .	S S	15 May 07
496*b*	Bake Orrell	S L	15 Apr 06
	Baker Albert . RMA	Q M	17 Oct 00
497	Baker Arthur B. A. . .	L	31 Dec 04
471*b*	Baker Arthur T. B. BA	Ch	24 June 04
229	Baker Charles F.	A P	25 Jan 05
362*a*	Baker Ernest . . .	A E	25 Mar 05
39	Baker Ernest F. . . .	E L	1 *July* 01
TB 7	Baker Eugene P. M. .	Ch A E	1 Nov 04
385	Baker Frederick J. .	E L	1 Apr 05
64*a*	Baker Frederick J. . .	A E	1 Nov 04
177	Baker Frederick W. . .	A E	1 Apr 03
474*a*	Baker Henry R. . . .	E S L	1 July 04
	Baker Jasper . . RM	C	30 May 01
Page 433*c*	Baker John C. . . .	P	30 June 05
1	Baker John G. L. . .	E Cr	21 Aug 96
180*b*	Baker Maurice E. T. .	E L	*1 Aug 05*
Sec 346	Baker R. Clutton .	F P	2 July 06
510	Baker Robert T. . . .	L	31 Dec 05
451	Baker Samuel . . .	B	16 Sept 94
217*c*	Baker Samuel . . .	G	27 July 05
385	Baker Thomas Y BA	N I	19 June 99
157*a*	Baker William . . .	S B	26 June 02
	Baker-Baker William H	C	30 June 03
360	Balcombe James . .	Gr	1 Nov 02
TB 98	Bald Gordon R. . . .	L	15 May 06
387	Baldwin Arthur . . .	A E	1 Nov 04
86	Baldwin Charles W. A.	L	31 Dec
	Baldwin Edward H. .	Gr	24 Dec
	Baldwin Frederick RM	M Gen	30 Jan
486	Baldwin George W. .	E L	1 July
93	Ball Frederick. MA	Ch / N I	15 Nov / 26 May
448	Ball George F.. .	Car	1 Apr
93	Ball Harry . .	Ch Gr	3 Dec
3	Ball Harry E. . . .	H Sch	1 Apr
385	Ball Ralph H. C.	E Cr	14 May
490	Ball Samuel . . .	B	1 Oct
237	Ball William H. S. .	L	15 Apr
386	Ballantyne Ernest O.	L	14 June
9	Ballard Casper B. . .	L	1 Apr
180*b*	Ballard Charles F. . .	L	9 Nov
487	Ballard George A. .	C	31 Dec
502*b*	Ballard George N. .	Cr	30 June
148*b*	Bamber Godfray P.	L	30 June
511	Bamber Herbert R. M..	Ck	15 July
81	Bamber Wyndham L.	L	1 Oct
	Bamford Edward RM	2nd L	1 Sept
78	Banbury Frederick A. F	P	19 Feb
176*a*	Banbury William . .	Ch Cr	29 June
226*b*	Banfield George . . .	A E	1 Nov
518	Bankart Arthur R. MVO, MB, KHP	F S	5 May
Po	Banks Arthur R. . (*act*)	S L	15 May
316	Bannerman Bertrand	L	1 Apr
512	Bannister Percy H. MB	S S	8 Nov
180	Banyard Charles. . .	Gr	19 Dec
NID	Barber Cyril F. RM	C	27 May
520	Barber Frederick N. .	Car	15 June
335	Barber James	E Cr	1 Oct
109*a*	Barber James H. . . .	E L	3 May
197	Barber John C. . . .	Car	1 Oct
61	Barclay Guy C. . . .	Ck	14 Jan
161	Barcroft John H. P. RM	L	1 July
242	Barff Arthur D. . . .	L	*1 Oct*
272	Barford James L. . .	S	19 Nov
535	Bargery David C. . .	Gr	4 Apr
519	Barker Alan G. . . .	E L	*1 Dec*
	Barker Alfred B. . .	L	1 Oct
	Barker Andrew . . .	A E	1 Nov
53	Barker Cecil	E L	*1 June*
218*c*	Barker Francis N. . .	E S L	1 July
384	Barker George H. . .	B	26 June
520	Barker Godfrey RM	L	1 July
96	Barker Henry C. D. .	E L	*2 Jan*
383	Barker John M. . . .	L	26 June
61	Barker Leonard R. . .	A P	18 July
524 *DY*	Barlow Charles J. DSO. (*Superintendent, Devonport Dockyard*)	V A	23 Nov
385	Barlow William . .	Gr	1 Mar
492*a*	Barnardiston Thomas L.	C	31 Dec
	Barnby Arthur C. RM.	L	1 July
180*b*	Barnden William G. .	Gr	2 Mar
	Barne Michael . . .	L	30 June
179	Barnes Alexander P. .	A E	21 Nov
64*c*	Barnes Arthur J. L. .	B	26 Apr
218*c*	Barnes John	Gr	8 June
RM	Barnes William G. K. MD	F S	27 Feb
275	Barnicott James C.	Ch A E	1 Apr
462	Baron Roger . . .	E L	1 Jan
298	Barr Edwin H. . RMA	C	1 Sept
175	Barr Ernest	E Cr	1 Jan
93	Barratt Henry	Gr	26 Jan
510	Barrett John B. . . .	E L	*1 Jan*
Po	Barrett John F. B. (*act*)	S L	15 Dec
225*d*	Barrett John T. . .	Ch A E	1 Nov

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
520	Barrett Tim M. . . .	L	31 Dec 05
520	Barrett William . . .	L	1 Apr 03
180*b*	Barrett William . . .	Gr	1 Sept 95
127*b*	Barrett William J. .	B	1 Feb 03
176*a*	Barrington John L. . .	F S	26 Feb 99
503*b*	Barron John O. . . .	L	31 Dec 03
64*c*	Barrow Arthur D. . .	L	1 Apr 00
450*a*	Barrow Benjamin W.	L	1 Apr 01
93	Barrow Joseph . .	Gr	2 June 99
251	Barrow Thomas P. .	A E	1 Nov 02
Po	Barry Francis R. (*act*)	S L	15 Mar 07
	Barry George J B. . .	E S L	1 July 05
146	Barry George W. . . .	E Cr	27 Feb 94
53	Barry *Sir* Henry D. KCVO (*Rear - Admiral Commanding Third Cruiser Squadron*)	R A	1 Oct 04
	Barry James	L	3 May 07
421	Barry James . . .	B	5 Nov 03
	Barry Jerome MD	F S	18 Feb 02
509	Barry Thomas F. . .	Car	1 July 00
128	Barter Frederick . .	E L	1 July 97
	Bartlett Charles . . .	Gr	6 Mar 00
	Bartlett Charles P. W.	E L	*1 Dec 02*
392	Bartlett Ernest E .	E L	*1 Apr 03*
	Bartlett John C. . . .	F P	25 Apr 99
213	Barton Ernest G . . .	C	30 June 04
80	Barton Herbert H. BA	N I	27 July 98
180*b*	Barton Thomas H G. .	Mid	15 Sept 06
384	Barton Walter J B. .	Mid	30 Jan 05
Po	Barttelot Brian H. F.	C	31 Dec 03
159	Barttelot Nigel K. W.	L	30 Sept 04
388*b*	Bartwell William C.S.P.	E Cr	1 Apr 07
255	Bashford Geoffrey .	L	31 Dec 03
Coll	Bashford John E. L.	S L	15 July 06
62	Basketter William .	B	12 Sept 90
86	Bassadona Edward . .	B	24 Apr 91
278*d*	Bassett Arthur H. .	A E	1 May 03
NH	Bassett-Smith Percy W	F S	26 Mar 99
194	Basson Harry . . .	E Cr	17 Oct 06
RM	Bastian William . . .	S	2 Aug 00
16	Batchellor Francis H. BA	N I	12 Nov 00
259	Batchelor Harry R. . .	E Cr	1 Apr 07
174*b*	Batchelor James H. .	A P	29 Apr 02
159	Batchelor Thomas A. .	A P	24 Apr 07
225	Bate Claude L. . . .	L	30 Sept 05
225*b*	Bate Ernest H. . . .	L	*1 Oct 98*
491*a*	Bate Mark	B	22 Mar 97
272	Bate Richard F. . . .	F S	28 July 06
213	Bateman George D. .	S	21 Nov 02
497	Bateman James B. . .	L	1 Apr 05
252	Bateman - Champain Philip A.	Cr	30 June 06
414	Bates Frederick J. . .	A E	1 Apr 03
341	Bates George (*act*) . .	A E	1 May 07
AO 437*a*	Bates Reginald B. .	A P	3 Sept 05
81	Batey Harry	ChAE	1 Nov 03
326	Bath George C. . . .	E Cr	2 Jan 00
479	Bather Rowland H. .	L	30 June 96
Sec 255	Batt Charles E. . . .	P	19 Apr 04
202	Batten John T. . . .	Car	29 June 03
287*b*	Battenberg *His Highness Prince* Alexander A. *of* . . . . . (*act*)	S L	15 May 07
509	*AdC.* Battenberg *His Serene Highness Prince* Louis A. *of*, GCB, GCVO KCMG . . . . . (*Second-in-Command of the Mediterranean Fleet with Acting rank of Vice-Admiral*)	R A	1 July 04
	Battin Joseph . RM	St.Mj	18 June 03
327	Batt-Mills George V. .	Mid	15 Aug 05
76	Bavin Geoffrey G. . .	L	1 Oct 06
92	Bavin Harold S. . . .	L	30 June 05
540	Bawden Arthur R. P..	S C	17 Oct 04
524	Bawden Clifford . . .	S C	29 Apr 02
520	Bax Robert N. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 05
170	Baxter Charles T. . .	S	2 Aug 00
281	Bayley James . . .	L	31 Dec 02
366	Bayliff Richard L. RM	M	23 Apr 02
47	Bayly Lewis . . . . (*Commodore, 2nd Class*)	C	31 Dec 99
366	Bayly Richard W. U.	L	1 Apr 05
	Baynton Alfred . . .	Gr	1 Jan 96
146	Bazley Thomas . . .	Gr	9 Aug 05
218*c*	Beabey Frederick G.	B	21 Mar 92
	Beabey William E. . .	B	1 May 95
273*c*	Beacham Harry . . .	A E	1 Nov 03
474	Beadle Sydney W.. .	L	30 Dec 06
	Beadnell Charles M. .	F S	13 May 04
96	Beal Alister F. . . .	L	31 Dec 96
519	Beal Arthur R. G. . .	F P	1 Oct 05
86	Beal Basil A.	Mid	30 June 04
148*b*	Beale Thomas	Gr	23 Sept 97
217*c*	Beamish Percy T. H.	L	31 Dec 96
5	Beams Alfred J. . . .	ChGr	18 July 06
273	Bean Algernon C. . .	S S	25 May 05
261	Bearblock Charles W.J.	E Cr	2 Jan 05
105	Bearblock Walter J. .	F S	21 Feb 05
	Beare Walter	B	1 Jan 96
180*b*	Beasley Francis A. .	L	30 Sept 03
160	Beattie James H . . .	F S	26 Feb 97
238*a*	Beattie Kenneth A. .	L	30 June 05
	Beatty David MVO, DSO (*Naval Adviser to the Army Council*)	C	9 Nov 00
357	Beatty Henry B. . .	F S	20 Aug 01
509	Beatty John . . MA	Ch	1 Mar 01
485	Beaty Pownall Charles P.	Cr	30 June 05
259	Beaumont *Sir* Lewis A KCB, KCMG (*Commander-in-Chief, Plymouth.*)	A	17 Oct 06
CG	Beaumont Spencer W. M.	L	30 June 86
80	Bebb Lawrence A. . .	F P	5 Apr 05
	Beck Frederick W. .	A E	1 Nov 02
287*b*	Beckett William H. .	E Cr	15 July 03
	Beckwith Charles W	L	*31 Oct 95*
391*a*	Bedford Arthur E. F. .	L	2 Aug 02
334	Bedford Denham M T.	S L	30 Dec 05
273*c*	Bedwell Edward J. .	E S L	1 July 04
68*a*	Bedwell Harold B. . .	L	1 Oct 01
385	Beeman Robert . . .	E L	1 *Apr* 04
140	Beer Henry B. . . .	ChAE	1 Nov 05
220	Beer William G. . .	B	1 Feb 00

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
TB 117	Beever Charles H. .	Gr	2 Feb 91
Po	Begbie Hugh H. G. *(act)*	S L	15 May 06
388*a*	Begg James M. . . .	L	1 Apr 05
362	Begg William	E L	*1 Nov 03*
499	Behenna Edward C.	Car	3 June 03
	Beith Robert D. . RM	Maj.	5 Aug 02
	Bell Aidan I. . . RM	*L*	1 July 05
19	Bell Archibald C. . .	S L	7 Sept 05
	Bell Arthur L. . . .	L	30 Sept 04
265*a*	Bell Arthur S. G. .	S S	15 Nov 00
388*b*	Bell Charles C. . . .	L	1 Apr 05
157*a*	Bell Charles S. . . .	E L	*1 Feb 07*
267	Bell George A. S. . .	F S	21 Feb 06
481	Bell Henry F.	E L	1 July 96
316	Bell John F.	E L	*1 Nov 03*
159	Bell John M.	A P	10 May 06
520	Bell Kenelm D. . . .	S	21 Nov 04
12	Bell Norman L. R. . .	L	1 Apr 05
127	Bell William . . .	S P	28 Oct 06
225*b*	Bellairs Roger M. . .	L	15 May 04
303	Bellchamber Thomas J.	Car	29 Sept 93
277	Bellis Robert . . .	L	*1 Oct 98*
9	Bell-Salter Basil O. .	Mid	15 Apr 05
58	Bell-Syer Russell A.	S L	30 Dec 05
520	Benbow John N. . . .	L	15 Aug 05
366	Bench George E. . . .	E Cr	9 Jan 96
540	Bendell Albert . . .	Gr	27 Apr 93
53	Bendyshe Richard N. RM	Maj	1 Feb 03
	Benett Henry C. . RM	C	30 Apr 02
	Benn Edward P. St. J.	E L	*1 July 99*
163	Benn William G. . .	Mid	30 June 05
	Bennett Arthur S. . .	Car	18 Dec 03
512	Bennett Edward M. .	L	1 Apr 01
145	Bennett Ernest R . .	Car	1 Oct 99
Po	Bennett Frederick W *(act)*	S L	30 July 06
268*e*	Bennett George A. . .	B	1 Feb 01
268*e*	Bennett Harry T. . . .	Mid	30 May 04
146*a*	Bennett Humphrey R.	Mid	15 May 07
522	Bennett James . . .	Gr	4 July 00
75	Bennett James E. . .	A E	1 Apr 03
385	Bennett James M. C. MVO	E C	1 Apr 02
118	Bennett Joseph . .	B	31 Dec 92
386	Bennett Martin G. . .	A P	28 Aug 01
474*a*	Bennett Maurice F. RM	C	20 Feb 04
72	Bennetts Sydney . .	P	11 Oct 03
199	Benning Charles S. . .	L	15 Mar 05
225	Benoy William V. . .	E L	*1 Feb 07*
524	Benson Arthur W. . .	L	30 Sept 04
461	Benson Cyril H. G. . .	L	30 Mar 06
88	Benson Knightley H.	L	30 June 04
421	Benson Robert E. R. .	C	31 Dec 06
255	Bent Eric R.	Mid	30 Sept 04
388*a*	Bentinck Rudolf W.	Cr	31 Dec 01
511	Benton Oscar R. . .	B	1 Apr 00
109*c*	Benwell William F. .	Cr	31 Dec 04
	Benyon Godfrey B. J. .	L	30 June 05
224	Bere Archibald C. S. .	A P	7 May 00
273	Beresford *Rt. Hon. Lord* Charles W. D. GCVO, KCB. *(Commander-in-Chief, Channel Fleet)*	A	11 Nov 06
391*b*	Bermingham Cecil H. A.	E L	1 Jan 97
196*a*	Bernard Mountague R.	L	1 Apr 06
480*b*	Bernard Robert S. . .	S S	16 May 02
385	Bernard Vivian H. G. .	C	30 June 06
519	Bernard Walter R. . .	S L	30 July 06
520	Berne Eustace R. . .	A P	19 July 0
524	Berridge Thomas . . .	L	7 Feb 0
287*b*	Berry Alfred	E S L	1 Aug 0
495	Berry Ernest A. . . .	Gr	8 Feb 8
520	Berry Henry	Ch Gr	27 Apr 0
200	Berry John W. . . .	Car	19 Nov 0
200	Berry Ralph	E L	*1 June 0*
153	Berryman Paul F. P.	Mid	15 Feb 0
178	Bersey Alfred . . .	A E	1 Apr 0
258*a*	Besant Henry F. . .	Mid	30 Nov 0
316	Besant Thomas F. . .	L	31 Dec 0
327	Best Humphrey W. . .	L	30 June 0
387	Best *Hon.* Matthew R. .	L	1 Apr 0
217*c*	Betenson George . . .	Car	21 Oct 9
239	*AdC* Bethell *Hon.* Alexander E. . . . CMG	C	30 June 9
Coll	Bett William	F S	20 Aug 0
524	Betteridge William, R.M.	Ch Bndr	7 Apr 0
TB 71	Bettison John . . .	Gr	28 May 9
366	Betts Ernest E. A. . .	L	15 July 9
30	Betts John H.	B	14 Jan 9
218*d*	Betty Arthur K. . . .	L	31 Dec 9
267	Betty Harry M. K. . .	Cr	31 Dec 0
366	Bevan George H. . . .	L	*1 Oct 9*
540	Bevan George P. . . .	L	15 June 9
	PW Bevan Henry R. G. *(Experimental Staff, Woolwich)*	L	14 Jan 9
Po	Bevan Louis H. B. *(act)*	S L	30 Mar 0
1	Bevan Richard H. L.	L	31 Dec 0
234	Bevis George . . .	E L	*1 Aug 0*
225*b*	Bewes Arthur E. . RM	C	6 Oct 9
385	Bickell William T. . .	E L	*1 Apr 0*
	Bickford Andrew K. CMG	V A	10 Feb 0
221	Bickford Bertram R. .	S	23 Nov 0
49	Bickford John E. P. .	L	1 Apr 0
499	Bickford William G. H.	L	*30 Oct 9*
507	Biddle Henry E. . .	Gr	19 July 0
270*a*	Bidgood William R. . .	Gr	9 Oct 9
278*d*	Bidwell Lawrence . .	F S	21 Feb 0
77	Bigg Theodore E. J . .	L	1 Apr 0
153	Bigg-Wither Guy P. . .	L	30 June 0
316	Biggs Geoffrey N. . .	L	15 Apr 0
306	Bignell Lawrence D'O.	L	30 Sept 0
47	Bilby William J. . .	Gr	27 Apr 0
261	Billing Charles G. RM	L	1 Jan 0
68*a*	Bills Howard C. M. . .	P	30 June 0
125	Bills Walter W. . . .	E L	16 Aug 9
392	Bingham *Hon.* Edward B. S.	L	30 June 0
176*a*	Bingham Henry . . .	B	1 Nov 0
129*a*	Bingham Percy . . .	E Cr	15 Sept 0
273	Binmore Henry A. . .	Mid	15 June 0
153	Binney Arthur F. . RMA	C	1 Apr 9
258*a*	Binney Ralph D. . .	Mid	15 Sept 0
180	Binney Thomas H. . .	L	15 Sept 0
40	Binning George R. . .	Car	1 June 0
520	Birch Bernard H. . .	Ch Gr	26 Dec 0
47	Birch Edmund J. . . .	L	31 Dec 0
540	Birch John K. B. . . .	L	31 Dec 0
	Bird Arthur H. P. .	A P	14 Aug 9
196*a*	Bird Edward G. BA	Ch	1 Jan 0
474*a*	Bird Frederic G. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 0
9	Bird Harold S. G. RM	L	1 Jan 0
346	Birkett M. Brock . . .	L	1 Apr 0
148*a*	Birt Shirley H. . . .	S S	16 May 0

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Bishop Charles A. RMA	C	10 May 04
	BishopCharlesL.N. RMA	Lt Col	30 Jan 05
421	Bishop Edward J. . .	B	13 Nov 91
Po	Bishop Frank H. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 06
153	Bishop Freeman C. N. RMA	L	1 Jan 03
171 *DY*	Bishop George T. . . .	S S	11 May 00
191	Bishop Hubert D. . .	E L	*1 Aug 05*
196*a*	Bishop James . . .	Gr	1 Oct 98
28	Bishop Thomas H. B. .	E Cr	4 Sept 06
512	Bishop Walter G. . .	Gr	30 Sept 93
410	Bishop William J. . .	A E	1 Nov 04
148*c*	Bisset Archie H. B. .	L	30 May 06
524	Bissett Charles . . .	L	*31 Oct 95*
539	Black David . . .	E L	*1 Nov 03*
	Black Lancelot H. .	E L	*1 Jan 07*
221	Black William J. . .	E Cr	10 Oct 99
496*b*	Blackett Henry . . .	Cr	31 Dec 02
Sec 127	Blackler Leonard . .	A P	8 Aug 00
341	Blacklock Ronald W.	Mid	15 Jan 06
391*a*	Blackman Charles M.	Mid	15 Jan 06
540	Blackman George W.	Gr	23 Sept 97
Po	Blackman John F (*act*)	S L	30 Dec 06
	Blackman William S. RM	Q M	14 June 99
91	Blackmore George E.	Gr	29 Oct 03
474*a*	Blackmore George E. M.	L	31 Dec 05
480*b*	Blackwell Frederick .	Gr	8 Apr 97
271	Blackwood Arthur T. .	L	30 June 01
12	Blackwood Maurice B.R.	L	30 Sept 04
Po	Blagrove Henry E. C (*act*)	S L	15 Dec 06
TB 5	Blair James P. . . .	A E	1 Nov 02
365	Blair Stuart D. . . .	L	30 June 03
341	Blake Albert V. . . .	E Cr	1 Jan 98
65	Blake Cuthbert P. . .	L	1 Apr 07
273	Blake Edward W. H. .	Mid	15 May 06
36	Blake Francis G. . .	Ch A E	1 Nov 03
180	Blake Geoffrey . . .	L	15 Oct 03
179	Blake Marcus . . .	Ck	15 Jan 07
186*a*	Blake Nathaniel E. .	Ch AE	1 Nov 04
153	Blake Nathaniel N. .	Ch Cr	31 Jan 07
234	Blake Reginald W. . .	S L	15 Aug 05
385	Blake William H. . .	L	15 Feb 03
384	Blaker Arthur W. . .	Mid	15 Sept 05
	Blamey Joel E. . . .	B	1 Feb 03
Sec 481	Blanchflower Edward C.	A P	3 Mar 02
180*b*	Blane Charles R. . . .	L	15 Mar 00
93	Blatchford William N.	S	21 Nov 02
61	Blatherwick Guy . . .	L	30 Sept 04
10	Block Robert J. . . .	E L	1 July 97
493*b*	Blockley Sperry J. D. .	Gr	4 June 02
409	Blofield Charles . . .	Car	25 July 94
268*e*	Blomefield Thomas C. A.	L	1 Apr 97
	Blomfield Francis . .	Mid	15 Sept 05
451*a*	Blomfield Myles A. .	L	30 June 06
485	Bloor Fred	A E	1 July 04
196*a*	Bloor Henry	A E	1 Nov 98
19	Blount George R. B. .	L	15 Sept 99
Coll	Blount Harold . . RMA	L	1 July 99
159	Bluett Bertie W. . .	L	30 June 04
218*d*	Blumberg Herbert E. RM	Maj	10 Feb 06
267	Blunt Thomas E. . .	S	23 May 04
127	Blunt William F. . .	Cr	30 June 04
33	Bly James J.	Ch B	1 Aug 05

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Boaden Harry . (*act*)	A E	1 Nov 03
AO 272	Boardman John C. .	A P	11 Nov 03
351	Boase Bernard K. . .	L	1 Apr 06
105	Boddam - Whetham, Edye K.	S L	15 Apr 06
	Boddie Ronald C. . .	E S L	1 Aug 06
177	Boddy Robert H. G. (*tempy*)	E S L	1 June 02
411	Bodell George W. . . .	E L	*1 Aug 05*
303	Bodilly Ralph B. . . .	L	31 Dec 06
502*b*	Boehmer Frederick F. W.	Mid	15 Oct 04
	Bogle Robert H. . . .	L	31 Dec 97
252	Boissier Martin E. S. .	L	31 Dec 06
131	Bolas Albert J.	Car	1 Apr 96
Po	Boles Geoffrey C (*act*)	S L	15 Dec 06
261	Bolster Francis, MB, BA	S S	29 Nov 05
267*b*	Bolster Thomas C. C. .	S L	15 Sept 05
452	Bolt Charles W. . . .	E Cr	1 July 06
150	Bolt Frederick . . .	Gr	9 May 04
	Bolton Arthur W. . .	E Cr	1 Apr 07
57	Bolton Frank E. . . .	S	9 June 02
64*c*	Bomford Maurice C. .	L	31 Dec 05
486	Bond Arthur G. H. . .	L	31 Dec 02
	Bond Edmund E. DSO	E Cr	2 Mar 04
234	Bond Reginald St. G. S. MB, FRCS Ed	S S	23 May 06
267	Bond Russell O. L. . .	E S L	1 Aug 05
366	Bone Howard	E Cr	1 July 05
148*a*	Bone Reginald J . . .	Mid	28 Feb 05
512	Bonham Thomas P. . .	Cr	30 June 03
180*b*	Bonham-Carter Stuart S.	Mid	30 July 05
AO 53	Bonning Hubert B. .	A P	9 Oct 05
5	Bonsey William J. . .	Gr	1 Sept 97
180*b*	Bookless John	A E	23 Apr 02
524	Booley William. . . .	B	26 May 91
129	Booth Ellis	A E	1 Apr 03
384	Booth George . . .	Gr	2 Mar 96
471*b*	Booth George E. . . .	A E	1 Nov 03
289	Boothby Evelyn L. B. .	L	30 Sept 98
68*a*	Boothby Frederick L. M.	L	30 June 03
278*d*	Boothby William O. .	C	1 Jan 03
273	Booty Edward L. . . .	Cr	30 June 03
AdC	Bor James H., CMG, RMA (*Assistant Adjutant General*)	LtCol	21 May 03
	Borrett Charles T. . .	Cr	31 Dec 03
421	Borrett George G. . .	F S	21 Feb 06
Po	Borrett George H. . .	C	31 Dec 06
166	Borrett John C. F. . .	L	1 Apr 05
86	Borthwick Edwin R. BA	Ch, N I	1 Sept 92 19 Dec 92
520	Bosanquet *Sir* Day H. KCB (*Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth.*)	A	4 Dec 05
388*b*	Bosanquet Ernest C. . .	L	1 Apr 02
252	BosanquetThomasA.H.J	B	24 Apr 91
132	Boss Andrew W. P. . .	A E	1 Apr 04
474	Bostock Francis H. . .	L	30 June 04
53	Boswell Frederick W.	S B	1 July 01
Coll	Bott Leslie C.	S L	15 July 06
40	Botting Arthur . . .	A E	21 Oct 04
19	BottomleyFrederickC	Mid	15 May 07
	Boucher Charles J. MB	S	23 Nov 03
392	Boucher Edward . . .	A P	2 Jan 01
272	Boucher Henry C. R. .	L	30 June 96
420*c*	BoucherMaitlandW.S.	Mid	30 June 05

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
78	Boughey Alfred F. . .	L	15 Oct 03
225*c*	Boughey Edward H. F.	L	31 Dec 00
524	Boughton Frederick St. John.	L	2 Dec 03
237	Boulnois Percy H. .	Mid	30 June 04
	Boultbee Walter R. P RMA	L	1 July 05
Sec 278*d*	Boulton Cyril C. . . .	P	31 Aug 06
306	Boulton Robert. . . .	G	22 Sept 89
19	Bound Arthur E. . . .	Gr	28 Feb 98
278*b*	BounevialleJosephA.W.	E L	*24 Jan 00*
	Bounsall Samuel . .	Car	1 Dec 00
64*c*	Bourchier Cathcart C. W.	Mid	15 May 06
430	Bourchier John A. F. .	A P	12 Nov 03
509	Bourchier Thomas A. MacN. . . . .RMA	L	1 Jan 00
DY	BourchierWilliam C. MA	Ch	27 Apr 85
259	Bourdas John	S	10 Feb 66
392	Bourne Alan G. B. RMA	L	1 July 00
303	Bourne Percy F. F. . .	A P	17 July 04
287*b*	Bourne William H. P.	L	15 Feb 01
327	Bousfield Henry H. . .	Mid	15 Jan 06
510	Bovill John S. . . .	Mid	15 May 06
127*b*	Bowden Richard . . .	B	8 Mar 95
196*a*	Bowden Walter DSO	F S	28 Feb 03
127	Bowden William R. W.	B	1 Jan 00
Po	Bowden-SmithVictor J. (*act*)	S L	30 Apr 07
	Bowden Smith William	Cr	30 June 06
96	Bowen Alexander G. W. MB, BA	S S	11 Nov 99
268*e*	Bowen David . . .	Car	1 Apr 96
366	Bowen George	Gr	1 Dec 04
272	Bowen Gerald P. . . .	Mid	15 Jan 06
518	Bowen Harold T. . . .	S L	15 Dec 05
510	Bower John G. . . .	S L	15 May 05
165*a*	Bowing John	E L	1 July 97
237	Bowlby Hugh S. . . .	Mid	15 Nov 04
	Bowler Bertie C. . . .	E L	*1 Sept 06*
CG	Bowles Francis A. R. .	Cr	31 Dec 99
471*a*	Bowles Guy P. . . .	S L	30 Aug 05
471*b*	Bowles John G. . . .	Mid	15 May 06
157*a*	Bowly Edmond M. . .	Mid	30 June 04
464	Bowman William S. . .	Cr	31 Dec 00
28	Bown Samuel C. T. . .	B	1 Mar 99
387	Bowring Humphrey W.	Cr	30 June 06
99	Bowring Vincent L. . .	L	31 Dec 96
	Bowyer Richard G. .	Mid	15 Sept 06
388*a*	Boxer Arthur C. . . .	E L	*1 Aug 05*
318	Boxer Henry P. . . .	S L	30 Apr 05
AO 520	Boxer Herbert M. . .	A P	18 June 03
NH	Boyan John	S S	8 Nov 06
227	Boyce James J. . . .	Ch AE	1 Nov 05
160	Boyd Charles E. . . .	A P	23 Nov 04
157*a*	Boyd Denis W. . . .	Mid	15 May 07
TB 9	Boyd Henry P. . . .	L	31 Dec 02
267	Boyd John G.	Mid	15 Mar 05
287*b*	Boyd John M. (*act*).	S L	15 May 07
113	Boyd - Richardson Sydney B.	L	15 Nov 03
Page 433*c*	Boyden Percy H. . MD	S S	14 Nov 01
179	Boyer George C. A . .	F P	22 Dec 02
179	Boyes Hector . . .	L	15 Sept 02
TB 113	Boyes William J. . .	A E	2 June 03
237	Boyle Alexander D. .	Mid	30 Nov 04
	Boyle *Hon.* Algernon D. E. H. . . . . MVO	Cr	1 Jan 02
492	Boyle Edward C. . .	L	15 Dec 04
153	Boyle *Hon.* Edward S.H.	Cr	1 Jan 03
471*b*	Boyle Francis R. RM	C	11 Feb 99
110	Boyle Gerald A. . . .	L	31 Dec 05
405	Boyle Harry L. . . .	L	31 Dec 00
	Boyle James C.M. . .	E L	*1 Nov 03*
386	*PW* Boyle *Hon.* Robert F. MVO	C	31 Dec 03
237	Boyle William H. D. .	Cr	31 Dec 06
391*a*	Boynton Griffith W. N..	Mid	15 Jan 06
CG	Boys William H. . . .	L	1 Oct 86
118	Brabant Francis H. . .	L	30 Sept 03
228	Brabyn James H. . . .	Car	4 July 02
474*a*	Bradbury Reginald A. .	A P	20 Oct 03
213	Braddon Harry W. . .	F P	9 Mar 01
510	Braddyll Hubert S. . .	S L	30 Dec 05
502*b*	Bradford Bertram H. M.	L	31 Dec 01
366	Bradford Edward E. CVO (*Commodore 2nd Class*)	C	30 June 99
Fo	Bradford George N.(*act*)	S L	30 Apr 07
540	Bradford Thomas H. .	H Sch	4 July 00
148*b*	Bradley Arthur S. MB, BA	S	21 Nov 04
89	Bradley Cornelius MD	F S	28 Feb 03
118	Bradley Frederick C. .	Mid	15 June 05
519	Bradley James . MD	F S	17 Aug 03
531	Bradshaw Frank . BA	F S	28 July 06
430	Bradshaw George F.	Mid	15 June 04
78	Bradshaw George W.	Gr	5 June 00
76	Bradshaw Hardwick F.	L	15 Aug 05
	Bradshaw Robert M. RM	L	1 July 05
89	Brady Gerald H. . . .	L	25 Aug 02
267*b*	Bragg Edward T. . .	Gr	3 Jan 03
80	Braithwaite Henry M MB.	S	21 Nov 04
390*a*	Braithwaite Lawrence W	L	9 Nov 00
TB 82	Bramble Frank G. .	L	30 Oct 06
520	Bramble James . . .	Ch P	15 Mar 07
481	Bramble James J. RM.	L	1 Jan 03
384	Bramsdon William H. .	E C	8 July 04
176*a*	Brand *Hon.* Hubert G. MVO	Cr	1 Sept 02
519	Brandon Claude G. R.	L	31 Dec 95
317	Brandon Vivian R. . .	L	15 July 02
CG	Brandreth Thomas . .	L	1 Oct 87
72	Brandt Frank	Cr	31 Dec 03
92	Branford Francis W. .	A P	14 Sept 05
180	Brannam John B. . . .	Gr	22 Sept 94
153	Branton William J. . .	Ch Gr	30 Aug 03
61	Bray Charles M. . . .	A E	1 Nov 04
520	Bray John E.	L	1 Oct 97
	Braybrooke Charles W. RM	W O	7 May 02
118	Brayshay Thomas F. .	L	15 Jan 99
	Breakspere Arthur J. .	Gr	14 Oct 95
316	Bremner Archibald G.	E L	*1 Jan 05*
358*a*	Bremner Charles . .	Gr	12 Feb 01
492	Bremner Ernest A. . .	S P	1 Apr 04
80	Brendon Charles L. . .	L	1 Apr 00
53	Brent Ernest C. . . .	L	15 Nov 04
460*a*	Breton Colin G . . .	E L	*1 Apr 06*
NH	Breton William E MD	D I H	12 Aug 02
	Breton William K. D.	S	16 May 03
177	Brett Francis J. RM	L	1 Jan 03
529	Brett Isaac J.	Gr	12 Apr 04
180*a*	Brewer Herbert R. RM	L	1 July 02
268*b*	Brewer Jehoiada J. . .	L	1 Oct 06
316	Brewill Arthur W. L.	S L	30 July 06
113	Brewin William D. . .	Ch AE	1 Apr 07
420*c*	Brewis Charles R. W	L	1 Oct 96
385	Brice Frederick A.	F S	20 Aug 02
127*a*	Brickenden Francis G.	L	30 June 05
502*b*	Bridge Cyprian D. C. .	L	15 Nov 05

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
159	Bridgeman Francis C.B, CVO (*Commander-in-Chief, Home Fleet*)	V A	16 Feb 07
273	Bridgeman Francis P.O.	Mid	15 Feb 05
237	Bridgeman *Hon.* Richard O. B.	L	30 June 00
520	Bridger Frederick W.	B	31 Mar 02
99	Bridges Francis D. RM	C	31 Aug 98
146	Bridges Henry D.	L	31 Dec 02
348	Bridgwater Frederick E.	E L	*1 Dec 06*
105	Bridson Joseph R.	C	30 June 04
240	Briggs Charles C.	S L	15 Sept 05
	Briggs Charles J.	R A	1 May 07
391*a*	Briggs Edward F.	E S L	1 July 05
341	Briggs George W. MA	Ch	25 May 03
385	Briggs Harold D.	L	15 Sept 99
72	Briggs Henry S.	E L	*15 Sept 04*
174*b*	Briggs Herbert G.	L	1 Apr 05
387	Briggs Wilfred	E L	*1 Aug 05*
270*b*	Briggs William A. BA	Ch	26 Dec 05
268*d*	Bright Arthur S.	Gr	19 June 05
320*a*	Brigstocke Augustus H	F P	1 Apr 06
221	Brine Frederic G.	Cr	31 Dec 06
113	*PW* Bringan James C. MB	S	23 Nov 03
118	Briscoe Lancelot D. RMA	L	1 July 99
93	Britchfield Frederick R.	Gr	4 July 93
	Brister James E.	Gr	4 June 97
	Brittan Charles G. RM	Lt Col	30 Jan 02
273	Brittan Edward P. RMA	Maj	17 June 98
326	Britton Thomas F.	Gr	10 Jan 01
42	Broad Edward P. U.	S L	28 Feb 05
105	Broadbent Charlie	E Cr	2 Feb 06
524	Broadbent Frederick M. MA	N I	13 Nov 96
DY	Broadhurst John R.	L	1 Apr 03
193	Broadley Edward O.	L	1 Apr 07
127*a*	Broatch George T. MB	F S	20 Aug 02
	Brock Albert E R.	Gr	28 Dec 98
524	*Ad C* Brock Frederic E.E. (*Commodore 2nd Class*)	C	30 June 98
150	Brock Leonard W.	Gr	2 July 03
111	Brock Neville B. C.	L	31 Dec 04
	Brock Osmond De B. (*Assistant Director of Naval Intelligence*)	C	1 Jan 04
218*c*	Brocklebank Henry C.R	Cr	31 Dec 06
273	Brockman Henry S.	E S L	1 July 04
PW 146	Brockman William	L	20 July 06
344	Broderick Richard	Gr	11 July 91
540	Broderick Thomas	B	12 Dec 90
316	Brodie Charles G.	L	19 July 04
273	Brodie Donald F. O'C.	Mid	30 Mar 05
386	Brodie Theodore S.	L	19 Jan 05
39	Brodribb Francis G.	Mid	15 Sept 06
518	Bromley Arthur	L	31 Dec 98
	Bromley Arthur C. B	V A	8 Mar 06
AO 384	Bromley Bernard A. S.	A P	3 July 01
78	Bromley Frederick W.	E L	*1 Jan 05*
99	Bromley Richard W.	L	1 Oct 02
213	Bronkhorst John	A E	1 Nov 01
268*e*	Brook Alfred C.	E L	*1 May 07*
496*b*	Brook Harold E.	E L	*15 Sept 04*
	Brook Vernon A.	E L	27 Feb 05
148*c*	Brooke Basil R.	L	31 Dec 03
393	Brooke Basil V.	L	30 June 98
153	Brooke Cecil E.	S L	30 Apr 05
	Brooke Charles L. RMA	C	30 June 96
39	Brooke Edward	S L	30 Sept 05
Po	Brooke John (*act*)	S L	15 Dec 06
TB 12	Brooke Kennedy G.	L	31 Dec 03
148*b*	Brooker Francis G. St.G	Cr	31 Dec 06
520	Brookfield Edward W.H.	L	31 Mar 03

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Po	Brooks Arthur W. (*act*)	S L	15 Nov 06
TB 3	Brooks Christopher I.	Ch A E	1 Aug 04
NH	Brooks Dallas G. BA	Ch	20 Apr 98
531	Brooks Richard B.	P	31 Aug 03
272	Brooksmith Eldrel S.	Mid	15 Jan 06
218*d*	Broom George W.	B	1 May 91
149	Broster Paul M.	L	26 June 02
	Brotherton Manfred C.	L	1 Oct 06
	Brough John RMA	C	24 Mar 98
218*d*	Brougham John H.	Mid	15 Sept 06
217*b*	Broughton Alfred W. D. RM	L	1 Jan 01
471*b*	Brounger Kenneth	L	15 Mar 02
239	Brounger Thomas M.	S L	15 Nov 05
CG	Browell Langton W.	L	30 June 94
520	Brown Albert G. T.	Gr	5 May 00
	Brown Albert J.	S B	10 May 04
512	Brown Albert R.	E L	*1 June 04*
270*a*	Brown Alexander	E L	*1 July 00*
157*a*	Brown Alexander C.G	Mid	15 May 07
340	Brown Arthur	E L	*1 July 99*
TB 114	Brown Arthur (*a*)	Gr	26 June 05
519	Brown Arthur (*b*)	Gr	8 Apr 03
366	Brown Arthur W.	S B	26 June 02
445	Brown Charles A.M.	Car	12 Apr 03
62	Brown Charles J.	A E	1 Nov 01
Po	Brown Douglas B.B. (*act*)	S L	30 Apr 07
261	Brown Duncan T.	L	31 Dec 96
99	Brown Francis C.	Cr	31 Dec 04
	Brown Frank G	E S L	1 Aug 06
TB 1	Brown George	A E	1 Nov 03
181	Brown George H.	L	1 Apr 97
47	Brown George K. (*act*)	A E	1 Nov 06
80	Brown George S.	Mid	15 Mar 05
392	Brown Harold A.	E L	*15 Feb 04*
366	Brown Henry A.	A P	8 Mar 04
	Brown Herbert BA	Ch	1 June 05
34*a*	Brown John A.	Car	26 Mar 96
AO 391*a*	Brown John E. A.	A P	13 Sept 00
492*a*	Brown Joseph	Gr	23 Feb 00
AO 233*a*	Brown Leslie S.	A P	25 Jan 07
239	Brown Maurice G. B.	A P	22 Nov 00
520	Brown Percival R. T.	E L	1 July 97
358	Brown Percy G.	L	1 Oct 96
AO 170	Brown Reginald F	A P	28 Aug 00
303	Brown Richard C.	E S L	1 Aug 05
64*c*	Brown Richard J.	E L	*1 Oct 06*
5	Brown Robert	L	1 Apr 03
161	Brown Robert W.	B	1 Sept 00
	Brown Stephen	E L	*1 Apr 06*
77	Brown Thomas F.	E L	*4 Oct 99*
213*d*	Brown Walter	E Cr	8 Oct 96
389	Brown William	Car	19 Nov 03
476	Brown William J.	E Cr	7 June 94
388*a*	Brown William J. A.	A P	4 Nov 03
267	Browne Charles A.	Mid	15 Sept 05
320*a*	Browne George L.	L	15 Aug 03
387	Browne Gerald E. C.	S L	30 Aug 05
150	Browne Harold E.	Cr	30 June 06
234	Browne Harold R. G.	Ck	14 Jan 05
524 *DY*	Browne Horace X.	F S	11 Aug 94
TB 26	Browne James L.	Gr	30 Mar 01
487	Browne James V. (*act*)	Gr	27 Dec 06
258*a*	Browne Robert R. G.	Mid	30 Oct 04
303	Browne Robley H. J.	F S	9 Nov 04
499	Browne William E.	A E	1 Apr 04
420*c*	Browning Guy A. MA	Ch / NI	26 Dec 02 / 1 June 03

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
366	Browning Herbert A. MA	S	10 Feb 06
118 PW	Browning Montague E.	C	1 Jan 02
Fo	Brownlow Malby D. *(act)*	S L	15 Dec 06
Page	Brownrigg *Sir* Douglas		
433*c*	E. R., *Bt*	Cr	1 Jan 02
66	Brownrigg Henry J. S	L	3 Mar 02
3	Brows Arthur J.	F P	8 June 99
214	Bruce Alan C.	Cr	30 June 05
68*a*	*PW* Bruce Henry H.	C	31 Dec 05
	Bruce *Sir* James A. T. KCMG	A	8 Feb 07
316	Bruce Kenneth M.	L	1 Apr 05
341	Bruce William H.	B	27 Nov 88
391*a*	Bruce-Gardyne Evan	L	15 Oct 05
385	Bruen Edward F.	C	30 June 06
196*a*	Bruton Charles W	L	22 June 97
389	Bryan Richard	E Cr	1 Apr 07
540	Bryant Charles E.	Gr	17 Feb 02
180	Bryant Frederick	L	11 Dec 03
524	Bryer Sydney M. G.	E L	1 Jan 97
Po	Buchanan Frederic G *(act)*	S L	15 Dec 06
127*a*	Buchanan George E. RM	L	1 July 00
180	Buchanan John G.	Gr	8 Jan 95
252	Buchanan Lionel G.	E L	*1 Dec 06*
186*a*	Buchanan Robert J,	L	15 July 02
540	Buchanan-Hamilton Charles W.	F S	15 July 94
524	Buchanan-Wollaston, Herbert A.	L	15 Jan 99
520	Buckeridge Guy L.	S	23 Nov 03
259	Buckingham Henry E.	S B	6 Nov 03
159	Buckland Arthur E.	Mid	15 Jan 07
159	Buckland Austin W. T.	Mid	15 Jan 07
CG	Buckle Claude P.	L	1 Jan 91
384	Buckle Harry J.	A E	1 Apr 02
238*a*	Buckle Hugh C.	L	31 Dec 02
270*a*	Buckle Hugh P.	L	22 June 97
270*b*	Buckle John M.	A P	16 June 06
153	Buckley Frederick A	Mid	30 May 04
160	Buckley Harold	L	30 Oct 05
255	Buckmaster Frederick H.	E S L	1 July 05
61	Budge James G.	E L	*1 July 05*
146	Budge John W. H.	Ch Gr	11 May 04
277	Budge William H.	A E	19 May 03
39	Budgen Douglas A.	Mid	15 Sept 06
194	Budgen John H.	A P	24 July 04
327	Bull Joseph	Gr	28 Feb 93
259	Bull Paul B *(act)*	Ch	24 May 07
240	Bull Walter H.	A E	25 Nov 04
278*b*	Buller Francis A. W.	L	31 Dec 00
	Buller Henry T.	Cr	31 Aug 04
Po	Bulteel Edward W. *(act)*	S L	15 Sept 06
	Bumpus Harry A.	B	1 May 99
196	Bunbury Charles R.	P	31 May 04
68*a*	Bunbury Charles T. A.	L	15 July 02
512	Bunbury Evan C.	L	31 Dec 02
217*c*	Bunce Arthur G.	B	1 Mar 99
540	Bundy Thomas	Gr	1 Nov 95
93	Bunt Richard C.	Gr	25 June 98
NH	Bunton Christopher L. W. MB	S S	15 Nov 00
505	Burch George T.	B	1 Dec 01
62	Burge Norman O. RM.	C	1 Apr 01

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Po	Burges Roger *(act)*	S L	15 Nov 06
180	Burgess Arthur C.	G	1 Nov 98
AO 273	Burgess Charles S.	A P	5 Apr 03
481	Burgess Harry W.	B	4 July 93
206	Burgess Malcolm K. de M	L	30 Sept 02
346	Burke Charles D.	L	15 Sept 02
	Burke Hubert W. A.	F S	21 Aug 00
326	Burlace Thomas E.	Car	31 Dec 88
180	Burmester Rudolf M.	L	1 Apr 97
	Burne Charles R. N.	Cr	26 June 02
384	Burne Rainald H.	Mid	30 Mar 05
490	Burnett David	Gr	22 Mar 97
Po	Burnett Lionel C. *(act)*	S L	15 May 06
9	Burnett Robert L.	Mid	15 July 04
104	Burnett William O.	E Cr	1 Apr 99
259	Burnett William R.	HSch	1 Apr 04
AdC 259	Burney Cecil	C	1 Jan 98
341	Burney Charles D.	Mid	15 Mar 05
131	Burniston Hugh S. MB	S S	18 May 02
53	Burns Frederick J. MD	F S	20 Aug 02
39	Burns Samuel	Gr	26 Jan 89
	Burridge Herbert E. A.	B	1 Nov 98
273*c*	Burridge Robert A. M.	P	30 Sept 03
218*d*	Burrough Harold M.	Mid	30 Sept 04
160	Burrows William	L	20 June 05
	Burstow Arthur J.	Gr	2 June 99
148*a*	Burt Arthur S.	L	15 May 02
430	Burt Henry	E L	*1 Aug 05*
46	Burt John C.	Car	1 Jan 02
AO 237	Burtenshaw William E. G.	A P	14 Aug 05
445	Burton Alexander H. M.	L	30 June 06
520	Burton Edward T.	S S	15 May 07
86	Burton Geoffrey E.	Mid	15 Mar 05
61	Burton John P.	Mid	15 Jan 07
80	Burton Reginald E. G. RM	L	1 July 02
273	Burwood Charles	Gr	28 July 04
80	Bury Roland H M.	E S L	1 Aug 06
509	Bury William A.	E L	*1 May 07*
12	Bush Charles A	Ch A E	1 Nov 03
384	Bush Charlie F.	Mid	15 Sept 05
26	Bush Ernest E.	Car	10 Aug 00
170	Bush Frederick	HSch	1 Apr 04
4	Bush James T.	Cr	30 June 06
53	Bush John RM	L	1 July 99
	Bush Paul W. MVO	R A	10 Apr 07
520*a*	Bushby John F.	E L	1 Jan 98
524	Bushe Charles K. MD, BA	S	9 June 02
	Butcher John B.	E Cr	28 Mar 04
518	Butcher Reginald	A P	10 Jan 01
135	Butland James T. C.	E L	*1 July 99*
196	Butler Arthur J.	E L	*15 Apr 05*
252	Butler *Hon.* Fitz Walter G. P.	Cr	31 Dec 06
320*a*	Butler Frank A.	E L	*1 June 04*
213*a*	Butler George A.	Ch A E	17 May 06
313	Butler Vernon S.	S L	15 Apr 05
303	Butt Ashworth C. RM	L	1 July 00
176*a*	Butt Percy L.	E L	*1 Jan 05*
175	Buttenshaw William C.	Gr	30 Dec 04
239	Butter Patrick	Mid	15 Sept 05
481	Butterworth Henry	L	*31 Oct 95*
366	Buxton Bernard	L	31 Mar 04
5	Bye Theodore	L	3 July 04
280	Byles George R.	E L	*1 Nov 00*

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
215	Byrne Charles. J.. . .	Gr	29 July 99
272	Byrne Francis E. . .	L	30 June 04
179	Byrne Michael . . .	Ch Cr	3 June 03
CG	Byron Charles E . .	F P	15 Apr 97
493	Byron Fitzroy H. D..	L	1 Apr 07
96	Bywater-Ward John .	L	15 Feb 03
360	CADMAN William . .	L	1 Oct 01
180*b*	Cadogan Francis C. . .	S L	15 July 04
366	Cadogan James . . .	Gr	30 May 92
531	Cadogan Roger . . .	Car	29 Sept 97
64*c*	Cady Alfred M. . .	B	3 Nov 98
	Cahill Charles L. . . .	Gr	2 Feb 94
	Cahill John	Gr	1 Nov 95
537	Cain Robert C. J. . .	Gr	30 Oct 99
510	Caley Henry E. . . .	Gr	29 Dec 03
316	Call Herbert	L	31 Dec 06
346	Callaghan Cyril . . .	L	17 Oct 03
278*d*	Callaghan George A. CB (*Rear-Admiral Commanding Fifth Cruiser Squadron*)	R A	1 July 05
445	Callan William D. . .	Gr	8 Oct 00
161	Callaway Edward L.	A E	1 Nov 02
Po	Callwell Eberhard W.E. (*act*)	S L	15 Aug 06
420*c*	Calthorpe Somerset A.G. MVO	C	1 Jan 02
391*a*	Calthrop Walter H. C. .	L	*31 Oct 95*
492	Calvert Thomas F. P. .	L	15 May 05
163	Cameron Cyril St. C. .	L	15 May 01
453	Cameron Ewen . MB	S	10 Feb 06
252	Cameron Gordon McL.	S L	30 Jan 05
195	Cameron John E. . .	Cr	31 Dec 05
NH	Cameron Malcolm MB	S S	29 Nov 05
38	Cammack Walter. . . Camp John . . 3A	Gr N I	7 July 88 5 Dec 98
61	Campbell Alexander V.	Cr	31 Dec 05
265*a*	Campbell Donald. . .	L	*30 Oct 97*
430	Campbell Donald P. C.	Mid	30 Oct 04
485	Campbell Edward J. .	E L	1 Jan 96
272	Campbell George D. .	E S L	1 July 05
Coll	Campbell George R. C	S L	15 Aug 06
478	Campbell George W. McO	L	1 Oct 99
43	Campbell Gordon . .	S L	15 Apr 05
316	Campbell Gunning M. RMA	Maj	21 Oct 98
420*c*	Campbell Guy . . .	Ck	15 July 06
509	Campbell Harold G. .	Mid	30 Oct 04
	Campbell Henry H. MVO (*Assist. Director of Naval Intelligence.*)	C	26 June 02
287*b*	Campbell Ivan. . (*act*)	S L	30 Dec 06
160	Campbell James D. .	L	15 Dec 03
161	Campbell John A. L. .	S S	14 Nov 02
242	Campbell John W. A.	A E	1 Nov 02
476	Campbell Leveson G. B.A	L	31 Mar 03
444*b*	Campbell Patrick D. M.	S	21 Nov 04
148*a*	Campbell Percy D. . .	L	30 June 04
	Campbell William, CB, RMA	L Gn	20 Aug 05
316	Campion James H. F. .	F P	15 Dec 00
91	Campion William H. .	F P	9 Sept 06
72	Candy Algernon H. C. .	L	15 June 98
5	Candy Geoffrey C. . .	L	15 Aug 04
213	Cann George P. . . .	A P	23 Nov 06
19	Cann William J. . . .	Gr	5 Nov 98
	Cannan George W. . .	E L	*1 Feb 07*
405	Canning Henry T. . .	E L	*1 July 00*

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
341	Cantell William H. . .	Car	4 Dec 90
80	Cantlie Colin	Mid	15 Oct 04
180*b*	Cantrell Arthur S. RMA	L	1 July 01
	Capell Edward H. .	Gr	7 June 00
414*a*	Caple Walter L. . .	Gr	2 June 03
357	Capner Cyril W. . . .	A P	29 Jan 02
112	Capper Henry D. . . .	L	20 May 04
64*c*	Capps Frederick A. . .	S S	11 May 00
86	Carbery Edward O.B. MB	S S	8 Nov 06
385	Card Stanton F. . BA	N I	8 June 88
484	Cardale Ernest L. . .	L	31 Dec 01
491	Cardale Hubert S. . .	Cr	1 Jan 07
11	Carden Sackville H. . .	C	31 Dec 99
Po	Cardwell Vincent B. (*act*)	S L	15 Mar 06
5	Carey Charles A. . . .	L	31 Dec 02
9	Carey Ernest S. . . .	Cr	30 June 03
471*b*	Carey Frederick C. . .	Car	1 June 03
502*b*	Carey George V. W. . .	L	31 Dec 97
129*a*	Carey John H. F. . .	L	31 Dec 99
5	Carey Michael	Gr	5 Nov 98
109	Carey Owen	A E	1 Apr 03
CG	Carey Walter	Cr	31 Dec 97
Po	Carey William M. (*act*)	S L	30 Aug 06
TB 71	Cargill Godfray B. . .	L	30 June 05
510	Carlisle Frank S. . .	E L	*1 Apr 06*
34	Carlisle William A. . .	E S L	1 Aug 06
170	Carlyle William T. .	S B	1 Apr 02
196*a*	Carlyon - Britton - Henry C.	Mid	15 May 07
6	Carmichael Dugald .	Car	1 Apr 04
278*a*	Carmichael Duncan H..	L	31 Dec 98
462	Carnall Arthur . .	Gr	12 Mar 02
213	Carnegie *Hon.* Ian L. A.	L	15 July 02
	Carnt Albert J. . . .	E Cr	22 Nov 03
486	Carpendale Charles D. .	Cr	30 June 04
160	Carpenter Alfred F. B.	L	30 June 03
	Carpenter George RM	C	29 Apr 03
519	Carpenter George. . .	Car	1 Apr 95
AO 157*a*	Carpmael Kenneth S.	A P	12 July 06
270*b*	Carr Edward J. . . .	B	26 May 93
268*e*	Carr Henry C.	Cr	30 June 05
	Carr Reginald E. . . .	L	31 Dec 95
273	Carré Edward C. . .	Mid	30 Jan 05
174*a*	Carrington John W. . .	L	1 Oct 00
540	Carroll Benjamin G. .	Gr	19 July 86
	Carroll Charles H. . .	A P	18 Oct 00
	Carroll John W. . RM.	WO	11 Mar 05
39	Carrow John H. . .	Mid	15 Sept 06
47	Carruthers David J. . .	E Cr	1 Apr 07
327	Carslake John F. B. .	Mid	15 Jan 06
44	Carter Alfred J. . .	Gr	8 Apr 04
AO 509	Carter Andrew J. . .	A P	30 Sept 05
238*a*	Carter Arthur A. MA	Ch	10 Jan 00
225	Carter Bernard . . .	A P	22 June 06
78	Carter Cornelius H. . .	L	28 June 02
12	Carter Edwin	E L	1 July 95
80	Carter Eric Q	L	30 Sept 05
278*d*	Carter Gerald E. B.. .	S L	30 May 06
518	Carter Henry F. . . .	Gr	5 Nov 86
TB 117	Carter Norman H. . .	L	31 Dec 99
127	Carter Oswald . .	A P	11 May 99
AO 520	Carter Richard H. . .	A P	31 Dec 03
34	Carter Thomas G. . .	L	30 June 06

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
155	Carter Wilfrid J. A. . .	S P	28 Feb 05
	Carter William E . .	E L	*1 Apr 06*
217*c*	Cartwright Charles H.A.	L	31 Mar 04
118	Cartwright Francis J. W. . . . . RM	C	20 Sept 00
CG	Cartwright Montague G.	Cr	22 June 97
540	Carver Edmund C. .	Cr	31 Dec 05
509	Carvick James B. N. .	Mid	15 Jan 05
529	Cary *Hon.* Byron P. .	S L	30 Apr 06
540	*GSP* Casement John. .	C	30 June 98
225	Casement John . (*b*)	L	15 Oct 00
298	Casement John M . .	L	15 Sept 98
540	Casey Thomas D. . .	Gr	30 Mar 01
332	Cashman Patrick .	B	1 Jan 03
	Casley George E. . . .	Gr	1 Mar 89
237	Caspersz Thomas W.L. MA.	Ch	1 Sept 02
180	Cassford Charles . . .	Gr	1 Apr 95
129	Cassidy John . .	Gr	30 Mar 01
119	Castle William C. . .	L	1 Oct 97
89	Cater Edward H. . .	L	30 Sept 05
93	Cater Joseph M. . . .	Gr	1 Nov 98
118	Cater Samuel (*act*) . .	B	28 Mar 07
474*a*	Cather John L. . . .	L	15 Jan 02
267	Cator Robert . . RM	C	1 Mar 00
	Cattell Robert H. RMA	W O	1 Dec 05
127	Catto Andrew Y. . . .	Gr	16 June 96
61	Catton William H. . .	A E	1 Apr 03
258*a*	Caulfeild Francis W. .	Cr	30 June 03
	Caulfeild St. George F. G., RMA	L	1 July 99
176*a*	Causton Edward P.G, BA	S	23 Nov 03
540	Cavanagh Francis G. .	A P	20 Feb 04
AO 384	Cavanagh Herbert G.	A P	9 May 05
385	Cavanagh John D. M.	A P	13 Dec 02
CG	Cave George E. . . .	Cr	30 June 01
	Cave - Browne - Cave Thomas R.	E S L	1 Aug 05
163	Cavendish *Hon.* Charles F.	L	31 Dec 04
226	Cavendish James R. C.	S L	28 Feb 05
327	Cawsey William A. .	Car	16 Feb 03
	Cay Arthur L. . . .	Cr	26 June 02
66	Cayley George C. . . .	C	31 Dec 05
524	Cayley Henry P. . .	L	1 Oct 99
92	Center William R. MB	S S	13 May 04
CG	Chadwick Charles . .	L	1 Oct 87
6	Chafen Charles . . .	A E	1 Nov 04
262	Chaffe Herbert J. . .	A E	1 Apr 02
	Chainey George B. . .	Gr	17 July 93
384	Chalmer Alexander R.	S L	30 Apr 06
391*a*	Chalmers William S. .	Mid	15 Mar 05
9	Chaloner John H. . .	Gr	3 Mar 00
225	Chamberlain Arthur B. G. T.	Mid	15 Sept 05
4	Chamberlain Ernest G.	P	4 Jan 06
203	Chamberlain Edgar W.	E L	1 Jan 99
166	Chamberlin Trevor R.	L	30 Sept 05
118	Chambers Arthur S. .	L	31 Aug 96
86	Chambers Bertram M. .	C	31 Dec 05
TB 73	Chambers Ennis T. R. .	L	1 Oct 06
163	Chambers Godfrey R. .	Mid	15 July 04
272	Chambers Joseph, MB, BA	F S	21 Feb 05
521	Chambers William A.	Gr	24 Apr 05
420*c*	Champion John P. . .	L	31 Mar 04
273*c*	Champion William H. J.C	S B	11 Aug 97
156	Champion de Crespigny Claude P.	L	31 Dec 01
TB 66	Champion de Crespigny Frederick P. . . .	L	1 Apr 07
180*b*	Champness Charles H..	Mid	15 Jan 06
9	Champness Francis Q.	Mid	15 May 04
509	Chancellor Alfred A. MB	S	23 May 04
4	Chancellor John B. RMA	L	1 July 01
	Channer Hugh W. RM	C	23 Dec 03
391*a*	Chapman Charles M. S..	Mid	15 Jan 06
511	Chapman Cuthbert G. MVO	C	31 Dec 04
180	Chapman Donald P. .	S	21 Nov 02
	Chapman Francis H. H. RM	W O	20 May 03
TB 91	Chapman James H. . .	Gr	25 Oct 97
TB 83	Chapman Robert . .	Gr	2 Mar 05
179	Chapman William P. .	E Cr	11 Apr 00
66	Chappell Richard J. . .	B	8 Feb 92
92	Chappell William H. MA	Ch	24 June 03
518	Chapple John H. G. MVO	F P	11 Dec 96
362*a*	Charles Edward F. .	Car	19 Nov 03
12	Charles Richard . . .	P	6 Feb 07
298	Charlton Edward F. B.	C	1 Jan 03
518	Charlton Francis J. . .	E L	*1 July 99*
320*a*	Charsley Frederick G. .	S L	15 Oct 05
180*b*	Chase John E.	E C	1 Apr 02
107	Chater Francis A. . .	E L	*3 July 01*
197	Chater Harold J. . . .	S S	23 May 06
180	Chatfield Alfred E. M. .	Cr	31 Dec 03
265*a*	Chatterton Herbert	C	31 Dec 05
387	Chatterton Willoughby E.	Mid	15 Sept 06
237	Chaytor Charles J. . .	A C	18 July 06
	Chaytor Walter C. . .	L	1 Oct 96
475	Chearnley Cecil P. . .	S L	30 May 05
270*b*	Cheesman Ernest G. RM	L	1 July 02
	Cheetham James RM	St Mj	11 Aug 04
270*b*	Cherril Joseph L. . .	A E	1 Nov 03
	Cherry Apsley D. M. .	L	30 June 98
R.M.	Cherry William N. L	S	8 Feb 02
384	Chesterman Charles RM	Ch Bndr	12 Oct 04
226*b*	Chetwode George K. .	L	31 Dec 99
359*a*	Chetwood George A. .	Gr	5 May 00
113	Cheyney James W. J. .	Car	31 Dec 98
118	Chichester Cecil G. . .	L	31 Dec 97
	Chichester Frank E. C. B. . . . . RM	C	5 Dec 99
154*a*	Chichester Ivor F. . .	L	15 Nov 97
273	Chichester Robert C. .	Mid	15 Sept 05
524	Chilcott Ronald E. . .	L	1 Oct 99
	Chilcott William W. CB	E A	1 Apr 98
68*a*	Chilcott William W. D. Child Bernard	E S L	1 Aug 05
270*b*	Child Edward C. . . .	A P	10 Mar 03
339	Childs George J. . . .	Car	25 Sept 91
259	Chilton Francis G. G.	L	1 Oct 01
129*a*	Chilton Joseph C. . .	A E	1 Nov 02
53	Chisholm Robert F. . .	L	1 Oct 06
420*b*	Chisholm William . .	Gr	16 Nov 01
SC	Chisman Edward . . .	E L	1 July 95
386	Chitson John G. W	Cr L	1 Apr 03

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
61	Cholmley George F. .	L	31 Mar 04
252	Chope William D. . .	E Cr	2 Nov 03
524	Chowen Thomas R. . .	Gr	20 Feb 93
261	Chown Ernest E. . RM	Maj	1 Nov 00
161	Christian Arthur H. .	C	31 Dec 01
40	Christian Charles A. .	C	30 June 05
369	Christian Harold . .	Cr	31 Dec 01
386	Christian Thomas W. .	E Cr	1 Sept 05
228	Christie Alexander L. MB	F S	20 Feb 94
	Chubb George H. . .	ChGr	1 Apr 03
524	Chubb Joshua E. G. .	Gr	24 Jan 01
502*b*	Church James B. T. .	Mid	15 June 04
153	Church Philip D. . .	E L	*1 June 02*
	Church Stanley C. . .	ESL	1 Aug 05
Po	Church William D. . .	Cr	30 June 03
TB 45	Churchill Kenneth B. M.	L	30 Mar 06
9	Clare Lewis R. . . .	S L	30 Aug 05
409	Claret George K. . . .	A E	30 Apr 02
267	Claris Douglas J. . .	Mid	15 Jan 06
	Clark Alexander . RM	QM	11 Mar 97
154*a*	Clark Allen M. . . .	L	30 Sept 05
237	Clark Harry	B	26 May 94
TB 49	Clark James L. C. . .	L	30 June 06
178	Clark Joseph A. M. A. RM	C	1 Feb 00
	Clark Richard F. . . .	S S	25 May 05
258*a*	Clark Roland A. . .	Mid	15 Oct 04
385	Clark Thomas A. . . .	Ch Gr	10 Dec 05
298	Clark Wilfrid T. de L. RM	L	1 July 03
75	Clark William H. . .	Gr	3 Jan 02
416*a*	Clark-Hall James R. A.	S	21 Nov 04
180	Clark-Hall Robert H.	L	15 Oct 03
237	Clark-Hall Walter . .	Mid	15 Feb 05
	Clarke Gerald L. . . .	F P	24 June 06
64*c*	Clarke Henry C. C. . .	Mid	15 May 06
320*a*	Clarke Henry J. L. . .	C	30 June 04
384	Clarke Herbert F. . .	Mid	15 Sept 05
Po	Clarke Marshal L. (*act*)	S L	15 Dec 06
19	Clarke Sidney L. MA, B.SC	Ch / NI	2 Sept 01 / 27 Jan 02
154*a*	Clarke William H. . .	E L	*1 Jan 05*
16	Clarke William H. . .	S B	1 Aug 03
153	Clarkson Frederic W. .	L	31 Dec 04
42	Claxton Alfred W. . .	S P	20 Dec 04
148*a*	Claxton Ernest W. . .	E L	*1 Nov 06*
268*d*	Claydon Alfred J. . .	Gr	19 July 00
252	Clayton Francis H. A. MD	F S	26 Mar 07
502*b*	Clayton John W. . .	Mid	30 Sept 04
391*a*	Clayton Ralph L. . . .	L	30 July 05
231	Cleal George	Gr	8 Jan 97
520	Cleall Joseph D. . .	B	1 Aug 02
147	Cleave Richard C. . .	E L	*1 July 00*
358*a*	Cleave Thomas W. . .	E L	1 July 97
540	Cleaver Walter H. . .	Gr	16 Nov 01
	Cleeve Arnold . . BA	NI	27 Feb 89
	Clegg Hubert J. . . .	E L	1 Jan 97
471*b*	Clegg John H. K. . .	L	15 Mar 06
239	Cleghorn William H.	E L	*1 Aug 05*
485	Cleveland Howard . .	F P	11 Feb 02
346	Clift Harold.	E L	*1 Apr 03*
150	Clift Hugh	F S	11 Feb 07
	Clifton-Mogg Henry R.	L	1 Apr 06
	Clinton-Baker Lewis .	C	30 June 06
CG	Clive Henry St. G. S.	Cr	31 Dec 99
317	Cloete Edward B. . .	L	30 July 05
351*a*	Clover Nelson . . .	Mid	30 June 04
CG	Clow George J. . . .	F P	5 Jan 98
180	Clutterbuck Francis A.	L	30 June 00

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1	Clutterbuck Noel S. . RM	C	10 Feb 06
524	Clutton Ralph P. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 04
524	Clynick Thomas R. . .	B	22 Apr 95
306	Coad Hamilton J. . .	E Cr	1 May 03
157*a*	Coad John E. . . MB.	F S	28 Feb 03
	Coates Francis G. C.	L	1 Oct 00
485	Coates Henry V. . . .	L	31 Mar 04
CG	Coates Odiarne U. . .	L	1 Oct 91
389	Cobbe Mervyn H. . . .	Cr	30 June 04
Po	Cochrane Arthur F. (*act*)	S L	15 Mar 07
461	Cochrane Archibald .	L	30 June 96
316	Cochrane Archibald D.	L	30 July 06
177	Cochrane Edward O.	L	15 Oct 02
113	Cochrane Henry L. .	Cr	31 Dec 04
TB 2	Cochrane Morris E.	L	9 Nov 00
148*a*	Cochrane William C. O'G.	L	30 June 99
	Cock Alfred E. . . .	E L	*1 Dec 02*
369	Cock Charles J. E. . .	S S	15 May 03
448	Cock Charles W. . . .	G	2 Dec 90
411	Cock Frederick . . .	S	23 Nov 03
466	Cock John P.	A E	1 Nov 03
353	Cockburn Robert . .	Gr	13 June 03
57	Cockburn William H	Car	21 May 01
43	Cocker Thomas . . .	Gr	7 Oct 02
	Cockey George H. DSO	E L	1 Jan 96
AO 278*d*	Cockrem Harald M. .	A P	14 Mar 05
127*b*	Cocks George	E S L	1 July 06
113	Codrington Claude A.	E L	*1 June 04*
	Codrington George G.	L	31 Dec 95
316	Codrington John R. A.	L	31 Dec 06
NH Has	Codrington William J. MB	S S	29 Nov 05
	Coffin Roger P. . RM	M-Gn	11 Apr 03
	Coggins Barnabas . .	Gr	4 Mar 01
327	Coke Anthony L. H. D.	L	1 Apr 06
540	*Ad C* Coke Charles H. .	C	1 Jan 99
358*c*	Coke John G. de O. .	Cr	31 Dec 05
181	Coke *Hon.* Roger . .	S L	30 Apr 06
521	Colbeck Charles E. B.	L	30 June 94
179	Colborne William J	F S	28 Feb 03
420*c*	Colclough Beauchamp U.	S P	28 Oct 03
486	Cole Archibald C. . .	L	30 June 01
278*d*	Cole Edwin	E L	*1 Nov 03*
358*c*	Cole Edwin J.	Gr	1 Apr 91
217*c*	Cole John F. H. . . .	L	15 July 00
540	Cole Robert	Gr	1 Jan 96
252	Cole Thomas	Gr	26 Mar 00
CG	Cole Wentworth V. . .	Cr	30 June 99
234	Cole-Hamilton John C.	L	30 June 01
384	Coleman Arthur W.	E L	*1 July 02*
391*b*	Coleman Harry E. . .	Gr	6 Mar 01
392	Coleman James . . .	B	15 May 90
510	Coleman John . . .	Ch E	30 Jan 05
385	Coleman Patrick P. .	B	24 Apr 91
218*d*	Coleman Walter . .	E C	9 July 04
92	Coleman William R. .	A E	1 Nov 04
40	Colenso Richard H. .	L	*30 Oct 98*
277	Coleridge Stephen E	S P	15 Jan 06
225	Coleridge Guy L. . .	L	28 Feb 05
303	Coles Charles W. . .	Ch	12 Feb 01
	Coles George H. . .	P	28 Sept 05
TB 4	Coles Gordon A. . . .	L	30 June 03
180	Collard Bernard St. G.	L	15 Nov 97
237	Collard Charles E. RM	Ma	5 Dec 05

Digitized by Google

Where serving	Name	Rank.	Seniority
105	Collard Eric C. . . .	L	1 Oct 02
180	Colles Alexander C. .	A P	16 Oct 05
39	Colles Ernest D. G. . .	A C	18 July 06
83	Colles Richard B . .	S L	15 Aug 05
	Collet Charles H RMA.	2nd L	1 Sept 05
	Colley Percy H. . RM	L	1 July 99
316	Colley-Grattan Ernest L	L	30 Aug 05
64*c*	Collier Ronald I. . .	Mid	15 May 06
148*a*	Collings Albert E. . .	E Cr	15 Mar 06
387	Collings Basil d'A. . .	L	30 Apr 06
213*a*	Collingwood Charles C	Gr	3 July 02
390*a*	Collingwood George F.	Gr	5 Oct 00
385	Collingwood G. Trevor	F S	28 Feb 03
34	Collingwood Richard	E Cr	8 Feb 04
	Collins Alfred J. . .	Car	6 Mar 91
520	Collins Charles E. . .	L	31 Jan 05
114	Collins Charles J. . .	Cr	30 June 04
61	Collins Daniel . . .	B	1 Mar 97
86	Collins Ernest A D. . .	S B	10 May 04
276	Collins George . . .	Gr	8 Feb 98
159	Collins Gerald T. C. .	Mid	15 Jan 07
16	Collins Hugh D. . . .	L	15 Nov 05
132	Collins James J. . .	Car	10 Nov 95
366	Collins Patrick . . .	B	14 Feb 93
259	Collins Ralph . . .	L	31 Dec 99
23 *a*	Collins Samuel . . .	L	30 June 98
154*b*	Collins Thomas P. . .	Gr	9 Feb 03
	Collins Thomas W. . .	B	25 Aug 92
524	Collins William A. . .	B	1 Mar 00
TB 108	Collins William S. L.	A E	1 Nov 02
127	Collis Arthur G. .	ChSB	1 Apr 03
199	Collyns Owen H. . .	L	15 Aug 04
9	Colmore Reginald B.B.	Mid	15 June 04
	Colomb Philip H. . .	C	31 Dec 06
153	Colquhoun John S. P.	Mid	28 Feb 05
	Colquhoun Robert C. RM	C	28 Sept 98
128*a*	Colquhoun William G.	E L	*1 Dec 02*
278*d*	Colson Bernard F. . .	A P	26 Dec 05
196*a*	Coltart Cyril G. B. , .	Mid	15 Jan 06
	Colt Henry A. . . .	L	31 Mar 04
229*a*	Colvile Mansel B. F. .	S L	15 May 06
273	Colville *Hon.* Charles A.	Mid	30 Nov 04
272	Colville Hugh D. . .	L	26 June 02
Po	*PW* Colville *Hon.* Stanley C. J. . CVO, CB	R A	11 Nov 06
218*c*	Colvin Ragnar M. . .	L	15 Jan 02
332	Comber Thomas G. .	L	30 Sept 04
64*c*	Combs John	S B	31 May 06
471*b*	Compton John P. . .	Ch G	5 July 06
53	Compton Walter B. MVO	L	1 Apr 99
287*b*	Compton William E. .	L	15 Apr 05
AO 180*b*	Condé-Williams Maurice M. F. .	A P	16 Jan 06
170	Conden Sidney G. . .	H W	28 June 06
61	Conlon Walter K. E. .	S L	15 Aug 05
127 *NH*	Conner Samuel, MB.	S S	25 May 05
4	Connolly Robert . .	G1	8 Sept 05
318	Connolly Thomas . .	Gr	4 Jan 02
	Connolly William E.G. RM	Maj	7 Feb 05
437*b*	Connor Ernest J J. .	Car	29 July 97
	Connor James R. . .	Car	9 Feb 03
251	Connor Matthew . .	Gr	12 Feb 02
	Connors Ernest J. . .	H L	*1 Apr 06*
85	Conron Philip S. R. .	L	31 Dec 00

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
272	Consett Montagu W.	Cr	30 June 04
	Constable Ernest A .	L	30 June 95
535	Constable James S. . .	E L	1 Apr 99
239	Constantine Henry .	F P	1 Apr 07
33	Conyers-Baker Frank A.	Mid	15 Sept 06
422	Conway William . .	A E	1 Apr 03
Coll	Conway-Gordon Lewis RMA	Maj	10 Aug 99
208	Coode Charles P.R. .	Cr	30 June 04
502*b*	Coode Cuthbert H. RM	L	1 July 04
148*c*	Cook Bernard W G. .	P	26 Dec 06
213*a*	Cook Charles	B	5 Mar 91
268*d*	Cook Frederick E. . .	Car	1 Apr 01
1	Cook Henry J. . (*act*)	S B	29 Nov 06
252	Cook John	ChAE	1 Nov 04
351*a*	Cook Lewis J.	E L	*1 June 02*
127*b*	Cooke Geoffrey C. . .	Mid	15 Jan 07
AO 252	Cooke George A. .	A P	14 July 04
531	Cooke Gilbert G. H. .	S L	30 Nov 05
512	Cooke Robert R. . .	L	7 Mar 03
9	Cooke Stanley W. . .	E L	*1 Dec 06*
438	Cooke William A. . .	Car	15 Dec 04
34	Cooke-Hurle William A.	L	1 Apr 98
TB 33	Cookson Edgar C. . .	L	30 Sept 05
	Cookson Gathorne	L	*1 Oct 98*
148*a*	Coomber Thomas G. .	E L	*1 Nov 03*
AO 218*d*	Coomber William H. .	A P	4 Sept 02
523	Coombes Roland . .	Gr	10 Mar 04
255	Coombs Arthur E. G. .	Mid	30 May 04
255	Coombs Henry M. . .	S L	30 Dec 05
194	Cooper Archibald F.	A P	7 Mar 06
	Cooper Arthur J. . .	Gr	23 Apr 98
	Cooper Douglas B. . .	Mid	30 June 04
476	Cooper Edward . . .	S S	11 Nov 99
180	Cooper George R. . .	Gr	22 Sept 89
149	Cooper Henry BA	S	21 Nov 04
118	Cooper John	S P	12 June 04
	Cooper Percy B. A. .	L	30 June 98
92	Cooper Robert F. B. .	Gr	7 Feb 05
316	Cooper Vincent M. . .	L	1 Apr 06
460*a*	Cooper Wilfrid . . .	S P	25 Jan 06
519	Cooper William . . .	Gr	27 May 95
78	Cooper-Key Astley D.C.	L	31 Dec 05
272	Cooper-Key Herbert N.	Mid	15 Apr 05
437*a*	Coopper Herbert . .	E Cr	3 Jan 05
64*c*	Coopper Sidney F. .	E L	*1 Aug 05*
520	Coote James . . .	S B	24 June 94
387	Cope Lidbrooke F. . .	S	21 Nov 04
108	Copleston Reginald G.	L	22 June 97
92	Coppin Frederic B. .	L	1 Apr 05
157*a*	Coppinger Brendan. .	S L	30 Apr 06
157*a*	Coppinger Cuthbert .	Mid	15 Jan 07
341	Coppinger Robert H. .	L	15 May 98
252	Copplestone William A.	A E	1 Nov 03
6	Corbett Charles F MVO	Cr	26 June 02
174*b*	Corbett Godfrey E .	Cr	30 June 06
237	Corbett Noel M. F. . .	Mid	30 June 04
19	Corbett Robert G. . .	Cr	30 June 05
19	Corbyn Frederick C. .	L	30 Sept 05
391*a*	Corcoran Edmund. .	F S	11 Feb 00
64*c*	Corder Benjamin . .	Gr	16 Oct 02

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
40	Cordner Alexander A. RM	L	1 Jan 00
476	Corlett Geoffrey	L	31 Dec 03
430	Cormac William P. B	Ck	15 Jan 06
113	Cornabé Archibald B.	S L	15 Nov 05
176a	Cornabé William E.	L	30 Sept 04
TB 114	Corner John	A E	12 May 05
127b	Corner John R.	L	30 June 00
520	Corner John T.	E A	1 Apr 02
Page 433c	Cornford Frederick A.	P	30 June 05
384	Cornish Edwin	E Cr	18 Dec 95
	Corsar John K.	E S L	1 July 02
Po	Corson Eric R.	S L	15 Apr 06
512	Cortis William A.	Gr	27 Oct 02
38	Cosgrove James	A E	1 Ap 02
127	Cossey Arthur E.	E L	*1 June 02*
TB 4	Costigan John A.	A E	1 Nov 02
381	Cosway Richard J.	Ck	15 July 04
255	Cotesworth Ralph W.B.	Mid	15 Oct 04
480b	Cottam Frederick M.	E Cr	8 Jan 99
287b	Cottam William H.A.A.	A E	14 Aug 04
	Cotter Francis G. RM	LtCol	1 Nov 00
386	Cotter Thomas	Gr	30 June 04
	Cotterill Harry G. RM	LtCol	10 Feb 06
	Cottingham Edward R. RMA	C	1 Sept 95
476	Cotton Hugh P.	Mid	15 Jan 05
225	Cottrell James W.	Gr	29 Nov 97
194	Cottrell - Dormer Humphrey R. U.	L	31 Mar 03
	Couch Herbert W.	E L	*1 Aug 05*
277	Coughlan William	B	24 Aug 95
170	Couper Ernest A..	A P	10 Jan 00
486	Couper John	Car	2 Dec 98
528	Courtis Ernest G.	Gr	1 Nov 98
218d	Courtis George K.	Gr	2 Sept 91
521	Courtman Isaac	Gr	3 Mar 00
96	Courtney Alfred	Car	1 Nov 91
387	Courtney Christopher L.	Mid	15 Sept 06
	Courtney Ivon T. RM	L	1 July 05
80	Courtnell John	Ch Gr	1 Apr 03
	Couzins John L.	B	17 May 97
28	Cove Henry	Car	1 Apr 04
225	Cowan Ian C.	Mid	15 Sept 05
259	Cowan Charles E L.MA	Ch	23 Aug 97
237	Cowan Charles F. R.	L	1 Apr 05
437a	Cowan Walter H.MVO, DSO	C	31 Dec 06
109c	Cowen William	Gr	1 Dec 00
296	Cowle Richard	Gr	21 Oct 86
332	Cowman Arthur R.	A P	24 Jan 00
389	Cowper Carlton V.deM.	Cr	30 June 01
206	Cox Albert E.	E Cr	19 May 02
474a	Cox Alfred B. MB	S	23 May 04
163	Cox Alfred H. L.	F S	22 Aug 05
366	Cox Edmund MB, BA	S	11 Feb 01
268d	Cox Edward	A E	1 Nov 03
366	Cox Ernest W.	A P	13 Nov 02
225	Cox Frederick E.	A P	26 Apr 05
	Cox Gerald A. RM	Maj	15 Mar 00
538	Cox Henry B.	L	30 June 00
NH	Cox Henry T.	I H	25 Jan 06
511	Cox Herbert B. T.	E Cr	1 Apr 06
129a	Cox James E. C.	P	5 May 04
487	Cox James H.	Car	2 May 92
392	Cox Ralph D.	E L	*15 Sept 04*
	Cox Sidney C.	Gr	16 Apr 02
444	Cox Sylvester	B	17 Oct 91
341	Cox Wilfrid S.	A P	5 Aug 05
520	Cox William S.	Gr	5 Feb 97
147	Coxon Henry L. M.	S L	15 Oct 05
165	Coxon Lionel H. St. C. Crabb Charles G.	Cr L	31 Dec 98 1 Apr 03
492	Crabb George	B	9 Mar 95
337	Crabb Thomas R.	A E	1 Apr 02
62	Crabb William C. P.	Gr	2 Nov 03
259	Crabbe Lewis G.E.	L	30 Sept 03
480	Crabbe Reginald	Gr	4 May 03
144	Crabtree Ernest	E L	1 Apr 93
273a	Crabtree Percy	L	22 June 97
72	Crabtree Samuel R.	L	*1 Oct 98*
Po	Crace John G. (act	S L	15 Dec 06
19	Cracroft-Amcotts John	Mid	15 May 07
476	Cradock Christopher G. F. M. CB, MVO	C	18 Apr 01
180	Craig Arthur W.	Jr	31 Dec 02
445	Craig John W. MB	S S	13 May 04
NH Has	Craig William M. MB	F S	28 Aug 98
	Craigie Robert W	V A	24 Feb 05
259	Cramer John J.	Ch Sch	8 Apr 07
518	Crampton Denis B.	Cr	31 Dec 04
391	Cranley James D.W.H.F.	E L	*1 Nov 01*
148c	Crapp John T.	Gr	5 Feb 97
	Crapp William	B	3 Jan 05
93	Craufurd Arthur G.	L	15 Dec 99
217a	Craufurd Charles E. V.	L	1 Oct 06
218c	Craufurd Quentin C. A	L	1 Oct 97
199	Craven Charles W.	L	30 Nov 04
255	Craven Francis W.	Mid	30 Nov 04
278	Craven Harry L. D.	L	30 Sept 04
TB 107	Crawford Charles W.G.	Cr	31 Dec 03
385	Crawford William R.	E L	*17 Sept 01*
391a	Crawley Chetwode G. G. RMA	L	1 Jan 99
179	Creagh James V.	L	1 Apr 06
385	Creagh-Osborne Frank O.	Cr	31 Dec 03
	Crean Francis	L	*31 Oct 95*
391a	Crease Thomas E.	Cr	30 June 05
384	Creber James	Gr	30 Nov 86
399	Creber John T.	Gr	11 Nov 86
	Creber Joshua	Car	1 Jan 83
AO 520	Cree Aubrey McM.	A P	17 Jan 01
389	Cree Wilfrid G. H.	L	1 Apr 06
225	Creese Daniel G.	B	1 May 01
337	Creighton John W.	S P	1 Oct 06
19	Creighton Kenelm E.L.	L	31 Mar 04
93	Crennell Patrick	Gr	26 Nov 98
351a	Creswell George H.	Mid	15 July 05
	Creswell Thomas S RM	2nd L	1 Sept 05
273c	Crichton Charles L.M.M.	L	30 June 06
224	Crichton George E. A.	E L	1 July 96
365	Crichton Henry J.M.M.	S L	15 June 05
341	Crichton James R. M.M.	S L	30 Aug 05
366	Crichton Peter T.	E Cr	21 Nov 04
SC	Crichton Reginald L.	L	31 Aug 96
263a	Crichton William H.	E L	1 July 97
357	Crichton-Maitland Coventry M.	L	31 Aug 98
196a	Crick Frederick G. RMA	L	1 Jan 01
	Crick Geoffrey M. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 05

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Cridland Edward C. MB	F S	28 July 06
233*a*	Crimp Arthur H.	A E	1 Nov 02
	Crisp Arthur S.	E Cr	24 Sept 06
218*d*	Crispin Gilbert C. W.	L	31 Aug 99
225*b*	Crispin Richard T.	Car	24 Mar 96
298	Critchley Walter A. E.	L	*31 Oct 95*
496*b*	Crocker Cecil J.	L	1 Sept 02
59	Crocker Frederic	Gr	30 Mar 01
	Crocker Herbert J. RM	C	25 Feb 98
	Crocker Sidney P. (*act*)	Car	1 Aug 06
61	Crocker William E.	P	19 Feb 04
238*a*	Crocker William R.	S L	15 Sept 05
512	Crocombe Francis L.	G	15 Oct 01
Po	Crofton Philip D.	S L	15 Apr 06
127	Crohan Patrick B.	L	30 Sept 05
385	Croisdale Louis R.	E L	1 July 98
327	Croisdale Percy D.	E S L	1 July 05
148*b*	Croker Edward J. O'B.	E L	*1 Dec 06*
157*a*	Croker George F.	E S I	1 Aug 05
512	Croker Thomas J.	L	15 Jan 97
	Cromie Francis A. N.	L	15 June 03
5	Crompton Charles H.	Gr	22 Aug 00
127*a*	Croneen Sydney	S S	13 May 04
474*a*	Cronin Richard	B	1 Feb 03
	Crook George H. H.	Car	29 May 92
99	Crook Frank L.	E L	*1 Apr 05*
148*a*	Crook James	S B	10 May 04
444	Crooke Frederick C. A.	S C	13 Aug 03
	Crooke Henry R.	Cr	31 Dec 05
157*a*	Crookshank Godfrey C. C.	Mid	15 May 07
	Crosbie Adolphus B. RM	Lt Gn	11 Apr 03
157*a*	Crosbie John M. McC.	Mid	15 May 07
524	Crosbie Pierce L. FRGSI	S	23 Sept 01
	Cross Benjamin O.	Car	19 Nov 03
	Cross Charles H.	R A	26 June 05
540	Cross Gerald C.	S	21 Nov 02
131	Cross James	Gr	22 July 86
	Cross Thomas	Car	30 July 01
149	Crosse Reginald E. I.	A P	28 June 06
531	Crouch Charles H. A.	Ck	15 July 05
339	Croucher Edward W.	Gr	24 Jan 91
	Crousaz Augustus G.	E L	*1 Nov 06*
61	Crowle Joseph N.	E Cr	1 Sept 03
213	Crowley Edward A. E.	E Cr	3 Jan 02
NH / *Has*	Crowley Joseph MD	D I H	17 Mar 07
259	Crowley Timothy J. MD	F S	26 Feb 99
327	Crowther Francis W.	Mid	15 Jan 06
	Crowther John E, RM	Maj	1 Mar 06
492	Crowther William R. D.	L	15 Dec 03
465*e*	Crozier Louis H.	L	31 Dec 99
9	Cruddas Seymour RMA	L	1 Jan 02
TB / 88	Cruft Arthur H.	Gr	29 Oct 03
509	Cruse Percy	A P	30 Dec 99
531	Crutchley Arthur F.	L	30 June 05
42	Cruttwell Cecil G.	L	30 Sept 05
351*a*	Cruttwell Edward C.	Mid	30 July 05
66	Cubitt Alexander E.	F P	10 Aug 00
61	Cubitt Robert F.	S B	1 Sept 02
Po	Cuddy Ernest J. (*act*)	S L	15 Dec 06
30	Cudlip Edwin W.	E Cr	1 Dec 01
261	Cuffe James A. F. RM	C	29 Apr 03
273	Cull Ernest G. MA	Ch / N I	25 Apr 92 / 19 Dec 92

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Po	Cull John T. (*act*)	S L	15 Mar 07
See 218*d*	Cullinan William F.	P	16 June 03
	Culme-Seymour Evelyn	L	31 Dec 03
	Culme-Seymour Michael	C	1 Jan 05
15	Cumberlege Claude L.	L	30 June 99
Po	Cumberlege Marcus V. (*act*)	S L	15 May 07
369	Cumming George E.	L	1 Apr 06
176*a*	Cummings Raleigh R. MA	N I	2 June 98
406	Cummins Arthur D. C.	S	23 Nov 03
150	Cundall Charles E.	L	15 July 00
163	Cunningham Alexander D.	Mid	15 Oct 04
471*b*	Cunningham Andrew B.	L	31 Mar 04
277	Cunningham Frederick G.	A P	27 May 04
39	Cunningham John E. G.	E L	*1 June 04*
160	Cunningham John H. D.	L	30 Oct 05
524	Cunningham Norman	A P	29 June 03
118	Cunninghame David D. (*tempy*)	E S L	2 July 01
68*a*	Curgenven Leonard W.	E L	*1 Nov 03*
57	Curle George W.	Gr	9 Nov 88
240	Curnow Edward G.	A E	1 Nov 04
	Currey Bernard (*Assistant Director of Torpedoes*).	C	30 June 01
239	Currey C. N. Ebden	Mid	15 Sept 06
1	Currey Hugh S.	L	1 Apr 99
444	Currie James	ChAE	1 Nov 03
255	Curry Douglas G. W.	Mid	15 May 04
127*b*	Curry Hugh F.	Mid	15 Sept 06
438	Curtain Wilfred J.	Gr	15 June 96
Po	Curteis Alban T. B (*act*)	S L	30 Sept 06
268*e*	Curteis Robert W. S.	L	1 Oct 06
243	Curtis Berwick	L	31 Dec 98
175	Curtis Charles R.	Cr	30 June 04
64*c*	Curtis Francis S.	A E	24 Feb 06
384	Curtis Frank M. C.	Mid	15 Jan 06
385	Curtis Frederick T. W.	E Cr	21 July 97
385	Curtis Ivor, MA, AMIME	N I	21 Jan 01
520	Curtis James	Ch Gr	1 Apr 03
	Curtoys Charles E. E. RM	Maj	5 Dec 99
180*b*	Curzon-Howe *Hon. Sir* Assheton G., KCB, CVO, CMG (*Commander-in-Chief, Atlantic Fleet*)	V A	12 Sept 05
109*b*	Cusack Ernest W. H.	Gr	1 Sept 03
421	Cusack James M. L.	A P	24 Sept 01
524	Cusack William J.	S B	26 June 02
385	Cust Herbert E. P.	C	31 Dec 00
237	Custance *Sir* Reginald N. KCMG, CVO (*Second-in-Command of the Channel Fleet.*)	V A	20 Oct 04
540	Custance Wilfred N.	L	15 Jan 05
259	Cutcliffe Edwin G.	B	1 Mar 03
157*a*	Cuthbert Charles	B	22 June 91
272	Cuthbertson Stewart J.	Gr	12 Dec 99
68*a*	Cuthbertson Thomas A.	A E	1 Nov 04
287*b*	Cutlack Percy E.	E L	*20 June 03*
520	Cutler William A.	B	1 Mar 03

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
127a	Da Costa Herbert C. C.	C	30 June 05
	D'Aeth Arthur C. S. H.	L	31 Dec 96
255	D'Aguilar Claude F. .	L	30 Sept 05
480b	Dailey Frederick E. . .	Car	1 June 03
481	Dailey Robert J. . . .	B	24 Apr 91
CG	Daintree John D. . .	Cr	31 Dec 99
272	Dakin John E. H. .	Mid	15 June 05
267	Dale Arthur J. . .	Car	15 July 03
	Dalgety Robert W. . .	L	31 Dec 94
148a	Dalgleish James W. O.	Mid	15 Mar 05
148a	Dalglish Kenneth P. .	Mid	30 Mar 05
451a	Dalglish Robin C. . .	L	1 Oct 02
SC	Dallas Oswald C. D. .	E L	*1 Dec 06*
331	Dalrymple David C. H.	L	30 June 01
431	Dalrymple John H. . .	E Cr	1 Mar 02
239	Dalrymple - Hamilton Frederick H. G. . .	Mid	15 May 06
	Dalton Cecil W. R. RM	C	11 Feb 99
NH	Dalton Frederick J. A.	F S	26 Mar 07
169	Dalton William . . .	ChAE	1 Nov 03
4	Daly Edmond (*act*). .	B	4 Mar 07
	Daly Edwin E.. . . .	Gr	1 Nov 98
153	Daly John	Gr	5 Aug 86
157a	Daly Stephen C. J. (*act*)	Gr	10 Apr 07
234	Daly William	Gr	3 Apr 00
53	Dalzell Henry . .MA	Ch N I	22 Nov 97 2 June 98
180	Damant Guybon C. C.	L	15 Apr 03
127b	Damant John A. . . .	Mid	15 Sept 06
40	Damant Walter S. . .	E L	*1 June 04*
234	Dampier Cecil F. . . .	C	1 Jan 04
221	Dampier - Child, Thomas H. F. . .	E L	*1 Aug 05*
384	Danby Clinton F. S. . .	L	30 Sept 04
272	Danckwerts Victor H. .	Mid	15 Jan 06
287b	Dane Arthur M. Y. . .	S L	15 May 06
	Dane Clement R. . . .	L	31 Dec 05
NID	Daniel Edward Y. RM	Maj	29 Nov 01
86	Daniel Henry M. . .	Mid	15 Jan 05
	Daniel Martin T. . . .	Cr	30 June 06
476	Daniel Octavius H. . .	Cr	31 Dec 04
	Daniell John F. . RM (*Assistant Director of Naval Intelligence*)	LtCol	20 Nov 01
TB 97	Daniels John A. . . .	Gr	19 Apr 97
340	Daniels William R. .	Gr	29 Oct 03
16	Dannreuther Hubert E.	L	15 Oct 02
28	Dannreuther Tristan.	Cr	31 Dec 05
237	Darbyshire Longuet M.	L	1 Oct 01
180b	D'Arcy Judge	Cr	30 June 04
CG 385	Dare Charles H. MVO	C	30 June 00
360	Darke Reginald B. . .	S L	30 Apr 05
78	Darley Arthur C. . . .	E Cr	5 Mar 06
213	Darley Arthur la T. .	S	11 Feb 01
53	Darley Arthur T. . . .	L	15 Dec 98
340a	Darley Frederick C. . .	S L	15 Jan 06
174b	Darley Henry C. . . .	A E	1 May 05
148a	Darley Henry La T. RM	C	4 Feb 99
	Dart Frederick H. . .	E Cr	8 June 04
492	Dartnell Louis E. . . .	S S	10 Nov 04
	Darwall Robert H. RM	C	1 Feb 07
225a	Darwall William H . .	L	15 Mar 03
351a	Dasent Manuel . . .	L	1 Oct 00
233a	Dasent Walter . . .	L	1 Apr 02
	Dathan James H.. . .	L	30 June 98
437b	Dathan John E. . . .	S P	5 Jan 04

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
327	Dathan Joseph D. MA	Ch	7 Jan 96
191	Dathan William A. . .	E L	1 Jan 96
273c	Dauglish John MA	Ch	1 Jun 05
92	Daunt Thomas . . .	B	16 Feb 05
492a	Davenport James E. . .	Gr	1 May 92
268e	Davenport Charles S. McN. RM	L	1 July 99
363a	Davenport Robert C. .	L	30 June 03
362	Daves Henry F. . . .	E Cr	1 Apr 07
148b	Daves William	P	31 Aug 03
430	Davey Albert	A E	1 Nov 03
512	Davey Charles H. . .	L	15 Dec 00
510	Davey John H. . .	ChCr	29 Nov 05
148a	Davey William . . .	B	1 Oct 01
524	David Thomas M. . . .	E L	*1 Dec 02*
113	Davidge Charles . . .	Gr	6 Feb 00
176a	Davidge George S. . .	S	10 Aug 01
476	Davidson Alexander P.	Cr	30 June 03
481	Davidson Arthur . .MB	S	21 Nov 02
169	Davidson Arthur R. MB	S	23 Nov 03
76	Davidson Ernest G. W.	L	1 Apr 97
88	Davidson George . .	ChAE	1 Nov 03
118	Davidson George L. .	Mid	15 Aug 05
150	Davidson James . . .	A E	1 Nov 02
547	Davidson Thomas M. .	A E	1 Nov 02
509	Davies Arthur J. . . .	L	15 Jan 99
28	Davies Donald M. . .	L	1 Oct 06
TB 115	Davies Joseph C. . .	B	10 Oct 92
316	Davies Oswald H. . .	Cr	31 Dec 06
386	Davies Price M. . . .	B	1 Nov 95
53	Davies Richard B. . .	S L	15 Dec 05
358b	Davies Robert B. . . .	E L	*1 Nov 03*
	Davies Thomas G. R. .	E L	*13 Jan 03*
44	Davies William A. J. .	E Cr	1 May 06
390a	Davies William R. . .	E Cr	1 Apr 07
224	Davis Frank	ChAE	1 Nov 03
7	Davis Frederick C. . .	E Cr	1 Apr 07
59	Davis Harry.	E L	*1 July 00*
384	Davis Henry	A E	1 Nov 02
259	Davis John C.	L	15 Feb 04
	Davis Reginald U. . .	A P	27 May 02
351a	Davis Sidney G. . . .	Gr	1 May 95
258a	Davison William J. . .	A P	16 June 05
	Davy Bishop O. M. . .	L	1 Oct 97
200	Davy Edward G. W. . .	Cr	26 June 02
Po	Davy Francis L. . (*act*)	S L	15 May 07
127a	Davy William L. . . .	F P	6 Jan 05
NH	Daw William H. . . .	S S	8 Nov 06
512	Dawe Charles H. . . .	S	16 May 03
194	Dawe William	Gr	1 July 95
160	Dawes Charles B. . .	F P	4 Nov 01
540	Dawes Frederick . .	Gr	1 Dec 03
CG	Dawes George W. W. .	Cr	30 June 01
TB 114	Dawson Arthur B. F. .	Cr	31 Dec 04
	Dawson Arthur M. . .	L	*31 Oct 95*
Coll	Dawson Arthur P. RM	2ndL	1 Sept 06
191	Dawson Edwin	A E	1 Nov 03
80	Dawson Francis J. H. .	Mid	30 Sept 04
492a	Dawson Frederick G. .	E Cr	1 Apr 06
DY	Dawson Henry P. BA	Ch	21 Nov 92
	Dawson John	E L	15 Nov 98
273	Dawson Lionel G. . .	S L	15 May 05
148c	Dawson Oswald H. . .	L	30 June 04
44	Dawson William . . .	E L	*1 July 01*
502a	Dawson Willoughby P.	C	31 Dec 04
267	Day Albert J.	A E	1 Apr 03

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
CG	Day Edwin A.	L	1 Oct 88
	Day John W.	A E	13 June 03
481	Deacon Alfred E. C.	E C	14 Oct 04
298	Deacon Francis J.	Gr	27 Apr 04
	Deacon Thomas H. W.	Car	2 Apr 97
521	Deakin Arthur M. RM	L	1 July 01
238*a*	Dean Francis E.	E L	*8 June 05*
173	Dean Frederic W.	Cr	2 May 00
64*c*	Dean James	A P	19 Jan 06
	Deane Ralph H.	L	1 Apr 06
221	Deans William J.	E L	*1 Aug 05*
16	De'ath Robert H.	Mid	30 Oct 04
159	De Bartolomé Charles M.	Cr	31 Dec 02
Coll	DeBurgh Charles	S L	30 July 06
465*d*	De Burgh Hubert H.	L	30 June 01
113	De Chair Dudley R. S.	C	26 June 02
213	De Denne Cecil H.	A P	9 Sept 06
303	Deeney Michael H.	Gr	16 Dec 05
523	de Halpert Roger V.	S L	30 Apr 05
270*b*	*PW* De Horsey Spencer V. Y.	C	21 Oct 00
	Deighton Christopher H.	L	1 Apr 03
520	Delaney John G.	Ch Gr	9 Aug 05
TB 108	De la Poer Edmond A. T. de P.	L	31 Dec 05
164*a*	Delius Daniel E. St. M	L	30 Sept 03
Coll	del Strother Ralph L. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 06
153	de Meric Martin J. C.	Mid	15 Nov 04
270*b*	De Montmorency John P.	Cr	31 Dec 05
	Denbow William.	E L	1 Mar 93
366	Denham George	B	24 Dec 92
TB 34	Denison Conyngham C.	L	1 Apr 07
196*a*	Denison Edward C.	Mid	15 Nov 04
4	Denison Ernest W.	L	30 Sept 98
1	Denison Harold E.	L	1 Apr 01
	Denison John	R A	18 Sept 06
524	Denman Arthur C.	A P	27 Sept 01
	Dennis Arthur T.	Gr	30 Mar 00
547	Dennis James	Gr	1 July 01
NH Haul	Dennis John J. MD	F S	2 Oct 96
TB 59	Denniss Henry B. B.	L	31 Dec 06
378	Dennistoun George H.	L	30 June 06
184	Denny Herbert M.	L	1 Apr 99
199	Denny Herbert R. H.	S	26 Feb 00
178	Dennys Edward A.	P	31 Aug 03
	Denson Horace R.	E L	*1 July 01*
180	Denyer Henry K.	Car	2 July 88
7	Dent Douglas L.	Cr	31 Dec 01
255	Denton John H.	A E	1 Apr 02
181	de Paris Victor	E L	25 Apr 95
Po	Dering Claud L. Y.	S L	30 July 05
99	De Robeck John M.	C	1 Jan 02
213	De St. Croix John	B	5 Dec 04
531	De St. Legier Archibald S.	E L	*1 May 07*
64*c*	De Salis Rodolph H. F.	Mid	15 May 06
366	De Salis William MVO	C	30 June 01
384	De Satgé Oscar V.	L	30 June 92
399	De Sausmarez Philip D'A.	Cr	26 June 02
531	De Sausmarez Ronald P. S.	L	30 Sept 03

Where serving	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
273	Des Voeux Frederick W.	Mid	15 Sept
Page 433*c*	de Thoren Oscar E. A. de S.	L	30 Sept
165	Devereux Alfred H.	A E	1 Nov
341	Devereux Thomas D.	S B	28 July
478	Devereux William	A E	1 Apr
AO 179	DeVeulle Arthur B.	A.P.	27 Sept
240	de Verteuil Fernand L. J. M. MB	S	21 Nov
420*c*	DeVeulle Frederick J.D.	A P	24 Feb
512	Devine Joseph	Gr	28 June
502*b*	De Vitré John D.D. MA	Ch	22 Apr
Po	Dewar A. Ramsay	S L	15 Mar
Page 433*c*	Dewar Alfred C.	L	15 July
TB 5	Dewar James F.	L	31 Mar
270*b*	Dewar Kenneth G. B.	L	15 Feb
509	Dewar Robert G. D.	Cr	1 Jan
	De Wet Thomas O.	L	*31 Oct*
273*a*	Dewey George	Ch A E	1 Nov
42	Dewstowe John	Gr	12 Jan
148*a*	Dexter Arthur J. BA	Ch N I	5 Jan 17 May
Po	Dibben Arthur D.H(*act*)	S L	15 Nov
NID	Dibblee Frederick L RMA	C	4 June
159	Dick Hugh A. C.	Mid	15 Jan
26	Dick James D.	Cr	31 Dec
	Dicken Charles G	R A	5 July
Po	Dicken Edward B. C. (*act*)	S L	15 Apr
226	Dickens Gerald C.	L	31 Dec
9	Dickenson George O. M MB	S	23 May
	Dickery Charles (*act*)	A E	1 Nov
111	Dickinson Robert L.	S S	23 May
385	Dicks Henry L.	Cr	30 June
19	Dickson Charles B.	L	15 Nov
TB 92	Diggle Neston W.	L	15 July
	Dight Sydney R.	E S L	1 July
Po	Dillon George C. (*act*)	S L	30 Mar
Po	Dillon Stafford H. (*act*)	S L	15 Dec
	Dimmer John F. RM	Q M	7 May
	Dimond James F. W.	Gr	16 Apr
199	Dimsdale Reginald T.	S L	30 Dec
358*b*	Dimsdale William H.	Gr	1 Oct
NH	Dimsey Edgar R. DSO	F S	21 Aug
CG	Dineley Francis G.	Cr	31 Dec
109	Dinwiddy Ralph G.	L	28 Apr
Po	Disney Edward O.	S L	30 Mar
177	Divett Randolph	L	15 Aug
4	Dixie Albert E.	L	28 Nov
109*b*	Dix Charles C.	L	15 Jan
110	Dix Thomas L.	Gr	6 Mar
88	Dixon Alan	L	1 Oct
TB 108	Dixon John J.	Gr	14 July
42	Dixon Kennett	L	*1 Oct*
153	Dixon Robert B.	E Cr	1 July
127	Dixon William. RMA	C	5 Nov
156	Dixon William J.	E L	*1 June*
385	Dobbin Ernest H.	L	*31 Oct*
213*a*	Dobinson George W.	Car	1 Apr

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
255	Dobrée de Saumarez RMA	Maj	20 Aug 05
199	Dobson Claude C. . .	L	30 Mar 06
437b	Dodd David	B	18 Dec 90
497	Dodd James F. . . .	E S I	1 July 04
265	Dodds James W . . .	Car	24 Mar 98
270b	Dodgson William L. .	L	15 July 02
19	Dodington John R. .	L	31 Dec 99
540	Dodridge William R. .	F P	27 June 98
118	Dolbear Edward F. . .	Gr	19 Apr 06
493a	Dolbear Frank . . .	Gr	6 Mar 01
346a	Dolbear Harry . . .	Gr	5 Nov 98
117	Dolphin Desmond F. .	L	30 June 06
179	Domvile Barry E. . .	L	15 July 98
180b	Domvile Archibald C. W.	L	15 July 05
	Domvile *Sir* Compton E., GCB, GCVO . . .	A	25 Jan 02
80	Domvile *Sir* James H. *Bt*	Mid	15 Jan 06
Po	Don William G. (*act*) .	S L	15 Mar 07
512	Donaldson Leonard A. B	L	30 June 98
529	Donkin Collingwood F. L.	E L	1 Jan 98
316	Donohue Stephen G.	Car	18 Mar 93
366	Donovan Arthur F.	Gr	29 July 93
	Donovan Charles .	Gr	30 Dec 98
	Donovan Daniel . .	Gr	17 Nov 97
	Donovan Edward H.	L	1 Oct 96
	Donovan James . .	Gr	1 Nov 98
141	Donovan Jeremiah .	Gr	2 June 03
540	Donovan William . .	Gr	23 Nov 98
267b	Donovan William A.	E L	*1 July 01*
267c	Donovan William H.	Gr	4 June 88
93	Dooley John	Gr	1 Apr 91
311	Doran James A. . . .	B	1 Sept 02
298	Dore Frederick . . .	Gr	8 Mar 02
144	Dore William H. . . .	Car	1 Apr 96
270b	Dorling Henry T. . .	L	31 Dec 04
272	Dorling James W. S. .	Mid	30 May 05
434	Dorman Thomas S. L.	L	30 Sept 05
	Dormer *Hon.* Charles J. T.	Cr	30 June 99
	(*Naval Attaché*)		
193	Dornan John	A E	1 Nov 03
90	Dougherty Albert J. .	Gr	1 Dec 00
218d	Doughty Henry M. .	Cr	31 Dec 02
TB 11	Douglas Alexander S.	L	30 June 06
267	Douglas Cosmo A. O.	L	30 June 06
440	Douglas David W. S.	L	30 Sept 04
149	Douglas Henry P. . .	L	30 Sept 98
502	Douglas Howard . . .	A E	1 Nov 01
267	Douglas James S. . .	Mid	15 Sept 05
441	Douglas Philip W. . .	L	15 Apr 03
69	Douglas Sholto G. .	L	30 June 91
264a	Douglas Stopford C. .	L	31 Dec 05
61	Douglas - Hamilton James A.	Mid	15 Jan 07
	Dove James	B	3 Nov 98
98	Dowdeswell Archibald J	Ck	15 July 06
35c	Dowding Arthur N. . .	L	15 July 06
C.J.	Dowding Herbert E. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 06
	Dowding Townley W. RM	M.Gn	2 Oct 02
520	Dowell Ernest RM	Ch Bndr	9 Aug 04

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
465d	Dowling Horace E. .	E L	*1 June 02*
175	Dowman Alfred H. A.	E L	*1 Jan 05*
326	Down Richard . . .	A E	1 Apr 03
93	Down Richard T. . .	L	15 Sept 03
	Downer Walter E RMA	W O	13 Mar 02
Po	Downes Andrew B (*act*)	S L	15 Mar 07
421	Downes Henry . .	Gr	29 Nov 88
TB 10	Downes Robert H. . .	L	31 Dec 02
	Downey James . . .	B	3 Nov 93
53	Downing Dawson C. .	Mid	15 Jan 06
159	Downing Edwin . .	S B	1 Jan 03
218c	Dowson William L.	A E	11 Sept 04
273	Doyne Herbert W. G.	F S	21 Aug 00
351a	D'Oyly Henry R.N. RM	C	27 Dec 03
Po	D'Oyly Warren H. . .	Cr	26 June 02
170	Drage Gilbert . RM	C	1 Apr 98
99	Drake Charles P. . .	B	3 June 90
217c	Drake Francis R. H. .	A P	8 Nov 99
	Drake Henry D. . RMA	Maj	12 June 97
472a	Drake Joseph R. . .	ChA E	1 Nov 04
442a	Drake Percy G.	E L	1 Oct 95
166	Drake Sidney J.	E Cr	1 Apr 05
	Drake-Brockman Charles E. F. . . RM	Maj	8 July 06
339	Dreaper George A.	F S	21 Aug 00
359a	Drew Frederick J. . .	Car	29 June 05
387	Drew John H. . . .	B	25 Nov 91
80	Drew Reginald J. B. .	Mid	30 May 04
Po	Drew Thomas B. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 07
521	Drew William J. . .	Gr	12 Mar 02
385	Dreyer Frederic C. . .	L	15 July 98
414	Driscoll Michael . . .	Gr	9 Mar 04
453	Driscoll Robert . . .	A E	21 May 03
208	Drought Arthur E.	E L	1 Jan 99
	Drover Frederick J. (*tempy*)	E S L	9 Sept 01
	Drummond Colin McB.	A P	14 Mar 05
509	Drummond *Hon.* Edmund R.	L	30 June 06
9	Drummond Jocelyn H.	Mid	15 June 05
148a	Drummond John E.	Cr	1 Jan 01
391a	Drury *Sir* Charles C. GCVO, KCB, KCSI. (*Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean, with Acting rank of Admiral*)	V A	16 June 04
548	Drury Frederick A. .	ChA E	1 Apr 05
298	Drury-Lowe Sidney R.	Cr	31 Dec 02
231	Drysdale Robert . .	A E	22 Nov 03
68a	Du Boulay Ernest G. H.	L	30 June 04
278d	Ducat Gerald	L	31 Dec 97
	Duckett Stephen W. .	Gr	1 July 01
157a	Duckworth Frederick	A E	1 Apr 03
NH	Dudding John S. . . .	S	2 Aug 00
387	Dudley Eleazer . . .	Gr	6 Feb 01
154a	Dudley Sheldon F. . .	S	19 Nov 06
	Duff Alexander L. (*Naval Assistant to Controller of the Navy*)	C	31 Dec 02
	Duff Arthur A. M. .	Cr	31 Dec 03
388a	Duff Hamnden G. . .	L	1 Apr 97
166a	Duffell William J. .	E L	1 Jan 96

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
385	Duffett Edward . . .	ChGr	1 Apr 03
	Duffin Fielder . . RM	Q M	14 June 99
40	Dugdale John C. . . .	B	1 Sept 99
	Duggan Daniel . .	ChCr	5 Nov 02
458	Dugmore Eric V. F. R.	L	22 June 97
214	Duguid Alexander	Gr	9 May 98
148*a*	Duke Alan C. H. . .	S L	30 Sept 05
	Duke David E. . .	E L	*28 May 01*
118	Duke Robert G. . .	Mid	30 May 05
	Dumaresq John S. .	Cr	30 June 04
	Dumas Philip W. (*Naval Attaché*)	C	31 Dec 06
CG	Dunbar Charles A. R. F.	ChP	26 Dec 06
316	Dunbar Kenneth J. D. (*act*)	S L	30 Nov 05
391*a*	Dunbar-Dunbar-Rivers Harry D. . .	Mid	15 Jan 06
	Duncan Alexander . .	A E	1 Apr 03
421	Duncan George . . .	L	*1 Oct 98*
NH	Duncan George E. .	S S	23 May 06
180	Duncan John A. . . .	L	15 Jan 98
273*c*	Duncan Samuel . . .	E L	*1 Nov 06*
287*a*	Dundas Harold V. . .	L	31 Dec 99
268*e*	Dundas Lawrence L.	L	31 Dec 95
351*a*	Dundas of Dundas Charles	C	1 Jan 01
273*c*	Dunham William E.	Car	1 Aug 04
113	Dunlop Samuel H. .	E S L	1 July 06
5	Dunlop William . .	Gr	16 Mar 01
390*a*	Dunlop William J. F.	L	1 Apr 07
444	Dunmore Henry A. .	B	2 Sept
474*a*	Dunn Alfred C. . .	L	*1 Oct*
	Dunn Charles F. . . .	E|L	1 July
225	Dunn Samuel W. . .	Gr	5 June
386	Dunn Walter	A E	1 Nov
77	Dunnaway Christopher J. . .	Gr	2 Sept
86	Dunning Michael . .	ChCr	2 Feb
	Dunning William T.	B	1 Oct
180	Dunster Henry . .	Gr	27 Sept
Page 433*c*	Dupen Arthur P. L. .	E Cr	1 Apr
Po	Durell Roland A. V. (*act*)	S L	15 Mar
255	Durham Arthur E. .	Mid	15 Apr
512	Durman Richard F. .	A P	2 May
	Durnford *Sir* John KOB. DSO	V A	18 Oct
520	Durrant Christopher M. . . . . RMA	L	1 July
519	Durst Alan L. . . BM	L	1 July
385	Durston Arthur S. W. .	E L	*1 July*
	Durston George H. .	E L	*1 July*
194	Durston John C. . . .	S S	14 Nov
163	Dustan John W. BM	C	15 Mar
471*b*	Dutton Arthur B. S. .	L	30 Sept
174*b*	Dyer Arthur J. . . .	P	19 Feb
104	Dyer Ernest H. McA.	P	30 June
366	Dyer Walter P. . . .	S	26 Feb
148*a*	Dymott Herbert N. . .	F P	16 July
	Dyson Alfred . . .	Gr	1 July

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
273c	EAGLES Charles H. C. RM	L	1 July 02
	Eagles Henry C. RM	Col	2 Oct 02
184a	Eames Edward T. P.	S S	14 Nov 02
16	Eames Robert F. C.	F P	11 July 04
81a	Eames William	F S	25 Aug 97
420c	Eardley-Wilmot Frederick N.	L	31 Dec 06
68a	Eardley-Wilmot Trevor	L	1 Apr 06
6	Earle Allan	Gr	29 Nov 02
70	Earwaker Geoffrey D'O. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 07
476	Eason Victor C. G.	Ck	15 July 05
	Eastman William I. RMA	Col	20 Aug 05
68	Eastment Alan G.	S S	23 May 06
96a	Eastment Gerald M.	S	26 Feb 00
386a	Easton Horace H. E. (*act*)	Gr	28 June 06
367	Eastwick-Field Edward	Mid	15 Sept 06
66	Eastwood Hugh R.	Mid	15 Nov 04
171a	Eaton Robert	Gr	14 Apr 96
327	Ebblewhite, Ernest G.	Mid	15 Jan 06
225	Eckersley Ernest W.	A E	1 Apr 04
267	Edbrooke George	B	20 July 98
	Eddey James T.	Car	1 Jan 02
75a	Eddis Christopher J. F.	S L	15 June 05
307	Eddy Charles	S B	1 Apr 03
59a	Ede Ernest G.	E L	*1 May 07*
504	Edgar Edward J	E Cr	27 Apr 99
47	Edgcumbe Edward H. P.	L	15 Dec 06
559	Edgell Alick R.	L	30 Sept 03
311	Edgell John A.	L	31 Mar 03
40	Edmonds Archibald C.M.	Ck	15 July 05
522	Edmonds Percy L.	E L	*1 Apr 03*
146a	Edmunds Evelyn R.	S L	15 Apr 05
4:3a	Edward-Collins George F.B.	L	26 Dec 04
249	Edwards Alfred	S B	1 Apr 03
225	Edwards Charles R.	Car	16 Mar 94
510	Edwards Edwin C.	A E	1 Apr 03
2:2	Edwards Edwin H.	Cr	30 June 04
305	Edwards Ernest	E Cr	1 Feb 07
420c	Edwards Frederick C. RM	C	1 Apr 98
571	Edwards George K.	E Cr	12 Dec 03
247	Edwards George P. BA	N I	6 Mar 85
519	Edwards Graham R. L.	L	15 July 99
149	Edwards Harrington D.	L	1 May 07
70	Edwards Herbert L.	L	15 July 97
5.0	Edwards Herbert MacI.	Cr	4 Mar 07
2:.a	Edwards Herbert R. L.	L	30 Sept 05
11	Edwards Hugh	Cr	31 Dec 05
365a	Edwards James W.	Car	29 June 04
5:4	Edwards John	Ch Gr	1 Apr 03
53	Edwards John C.	Gr	4 June 88
265	Edwards John D.	Cr	30 June 03
500	Edwards John H. BA	N I	21 Jan 01
267	Edwards Joseph R.	Gr	9 Sept 86
272	Edwards McLeod G. A.	E S L	1 Aug 05
16	Edwards Richard L.	L	15 Aug 06
366	Edwards Robert W.	E C	1 Apr 02

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
7	Edwards Sidney	Gr	1 Nov 98
38	Edwards Walter	E Cr	12 Apr 06
273a	Edwards Walter G.	S	9 June 02
9	Edwards William	A E	1 Nov 04
TB 12	Edwards William H.	ChAE	1 Nov 05
175	Egan James	Gr	15 Sept 05
239	Egerton Brian	L	15 Sept 05
16	Egerton George LeC. CB (*Rear-Admiral in the Atlantic Fleet.*)	R A	2 Mar 05
233a	Egerton Wilfrid A.	L	15 Oct 02
512	Egerton Wion de M.	L	15 Apr 00
	Egford George H.	Car	18 Oct 02
524	Eggbeer John	B	29 July 90
474a	Egremont John	Ck	15 Jan 06
351a	Elbrow Claude B.	Mid	15 Feb 05
179	Elbrow George	E C	1 Apr 02
28	Elder William L.	L	30 June 96
217	Eldred Charles E.	E Cr	8 Mar 06
96	Eldred Edward H.	F P	3 Sept 05
176a	Eldridge Arthur V.	E L	*1 Aug 05*
191	Eldridge George B.	L	*1 Oct 98*
53	Elfick James E.	Gr	8 Nov 05
358c	Elgar George H.	E L	*6 May 01*
80	Elgar John G.	Ck	15 July 06
327	Eliot Edward	Mid	15 Jan 06
268e	Eliot Ralph	L	15 Jan 02
105	Ellaby Joseph D.	L	1 Apr 02
384	Ellerton Walter M.	Cr	30 June 04
258a	Ellery Frederick R.	B	27 Nov 95
306	Elliot Bertram N. RM	C	1 Feb 07
351a	Elliot Henry	S P	24 Oct 05
239	Elliot James O.	L	31 Dec 04
273	Elliott Frank	L	15 Oct 06
206	Elliott Frank L.	Gr	25 Aug 04
353	Elliott Frederick	Gr	5 Aug 86
86	Elliott Gordon R.	Mid	15 Sept 05
234	Elliott Harry M. C.	S P	14 Jan 07
174b	Elliott Henry V. W.	C	30 June 04
365	Elliott Joseph	Gr	1 Nov 98
199	Elliott Stanley E.	F P	12 Jan 02
385	Ellis Ernest F.	E Cr	4 Jan 96
NH	Ellis Ernest F.	S	11 Feb 01
457a	Ellis Frederick	A E	1 Nov 03
420c	Ellis George	Ch SB	31 Jan 05
267	Ellis Henry S. H.	Mid	15 June 04
	Ellis Herbert M. KHP, FRCS, LL.D. (*Director-General of the Medical Department.*)	I H	18 Feb 04
524	Ellis Joseph H. W. H.	E Cr	16 Aug 95
340	Ellis Stanley V.	L	1 Oct 97
	Ellis Thomas	Cr L	31 Jan 07
317	Ellis William H.	B	10 Feb 93
237	Ellison Alfred A.	Cr	1 Jan 07
131	Ellison Andrew J.	A E	1 Apr 04
520	Ellison James F. RM	St.Mj.	16 Sept 06
471	Ellison William H. (*a*)	A E	1 Apr 02
487	Ellison William H. (*b*)	A E	1 Nov 04
46	Elmsley Theodore K.	S L	30 Mar 05
AO 391a	Elstob Eric B.	A P	2 Aug 06
288	Elstone John E.	Car	1 July 89

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
30	Elwell Charles B. . .	L	30 June 04
524	Emdin Archie R. . . .	E Cr	1 July 03
146*a*	England George P. .	L	30 June 99
180*b*	England Hugh T.	L	15 July 05
386	England Richard B. .	L	30 June 04
346	England William N. .	Cr	31 Dec 04
430	English Oswald McD. .	Cr	31 Dec 05
148*c*	English Stephen S. .	S L	15 Apr 05
346	English Valentine D. .	L	31 Dec 00
337	English William P. . .	Gr	11 Mar 96
1	Ennals Charles C. . .	L	15 July 01
	Enright Daniel P. J.	Gr	9 Feb 03
240	Enright William G E.	Ck	15 Jan 06
298	Errington Donald .	L	15 Sept 02
9	Errington Reginald H	Mid	30 Oct 04
TB 41	Erskine David V. F.	L	15 Oct 06
	Erskine *Sir* James E. KCB	A F	3 Oct 02
61	Erskine Seymour E. .	C	31 Dec 02
520	Escombe Harold . . .	L	22 June 97
129*a*	Esson William. . RM	C	15 July 00
531	Eustace George . . .	A E	1 Apr 02
23	Eustace John B. . . .	C	30 June 03
268*d*	Evans Alfred C. . . .	E L	*1 June 02*
384	Evans Alfred E. . . .	L	30 Sept 05
Po	Evans Arthur . . (*act*)	S L	19 Dec 02
RM	Evans Arthur C. MA	Ch N I	16 Aug 86 6 Apr 87
61	Evans Arthur K. RM	L	1 July 02
158	Evans Bertram S. . .	Cr	30 June 05
99	Evans Claude B. . . .	S L	15 Mar 05
480*b*	Evans Edward R.G.R. .	L	31 Dec 02
445	Evans Ernest J. . . .	G	31 Aug 05
327	Evans Frederick . . .	B	3 Nov 98
127	Evans Frederick J. .	L	*31 Oct 95*
34	Evans Frederick J. . .	A E	1 Apr 02
	Evans Henry	K L	1 July
226*a*	Evans Horace	A E	1 Nov
509	Evans Horace C. RM	Maj	5 Aug
366	Evans John W. . . .	B	6 July
520	Evans Joseph H. .	B	1 Nov
512	Evans Maurice D. . .	L	15 Jan
194	Evans Stephen B. . .	L	30 Sept
GSP	Evans Thomas J. P. CB. RM	Col	30 Jan
Po	Evans Trevor G. . (*act*)	S L	15 May
430	Evans William . . .	B	21 Feb
180*b*	Evans William H. . .	Car	1 Oct
267*a*	Evans William T . .	Car	1 Apr
	Evan-Thomas Hugh MVO (*Private Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty*)	C	26 June
	Eve Benjamin	B	1 Nov
99	Evea Frederick J. . .	Gr	5 Aug
384	Evelegh Edmund G. RM	Maj	4 May
34*a*	Evens James B. . . .	A P	11 July
287*b*	Everard Richard H. B. (*act*)	S L	15 May
520	Everett Allan F. . . .	C	31 Dec
409	Everett John N. . . .	B	22 Feb
109*b*	Everitt Alfred E. . . .	E L	*1 July*
Page 433*c*	Eves William H. . .	P	11 May
270*b*	Evington Cyril B. . .	E S L	1 Aug
217*c*	Ewart Arthur E. . . .	E L	*1 June*
163	Ewart Arthur W. . . .	C	30 June
39	Ewing Alexander A. Des V.	A P	10 June
366	Eyre Charles V. . . .	E Cr	1 Apr
316	Eyre Francis G. . . .	C	30 June
521	Eyre Ralph V. . . .	L	30 June
218*d*	Eyre Reginald F. . . .	L	31 Dec
268*e*	Eyres Cresswell J. . .	C	30 June

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
39	Facey Charles S.. MB	S S	11 Nov 99
89	Facey George. . . .	B	21 June 95
NH	Facey Samuel H. . .	S S	29 Nov 05
	Fagan Christopher S. F. . . . . RM	Gn	29 Sept 06
9	FairbairnBernardW.M.	L	15 July 01
NH	Fairbank Christian B..	S S	23 May 06
127*b*	Fairlie Edward T. . .	Ck	15 July 05
351*a*	Fairtlough James W.	L	*15 Dec 97*
474*a*	Falkiner Richard H. .	L	1 Apr 05
225	Fallowfield Walter H.G.	Mid	15 July 04
502*b*	Fane Robert G. . . .	L	8 Oct 02
	FanshaweSirArthurD KCB (*President of the R.N. College, Greenwich.*)	A	22 July 05
CG	Fanshawe Arthur H. .	L	30 June 90
391*a*	Fanshawe Basil H. . .	Cr	31 Dec 03
512	Fanshawe Guy D. . .	L	15 Aug 03
480*b*	Fargus ArchibaldH.C.	Ch	1 June 07
512	Fargus Frederick N. .	L	15 Nov 97
202	Farie Gilbert H. L. . .	L	28 Aug 03
380	Farie James U. . . .	Cr	30 June 05
93	Farlow Frederick S. .	Gr	27 Oct 93
147	Farlow George H. .	Gr	3 Jan 03
89	Farlow William H . .	Gr	11 June 91
464	Farmer Donald W. . .	L	30 June 06
218*d*	Farmer Edward C. . .	A E	2 Oct 03
391*a*	FarmerEdwardT.N.RM	L	1 Jan 05
430	Farmer James C. RM.	L	1 July 03
346	Farnley Arthur H. . .	S B	1 Jan 02
430	Farquhar AlastairC.N	Mid	30 June 04
	Farquhar Arthur M. CVO.	RA	17 Nov 06
163	Farquhar Arthur R .	Mid	15 Nov 04
502*b*	Farquhar Richard B .	C	31 Dec 99
155	Farquhar Stuart St. J.	C	31 Dec 05
161	FarquharsonCecilG.RM	L	1 Jan 03
	Farquharson Harry D. . . . . RM	Maj	6 Jan 07
180*b*	Farquharson John P. .	L	1 Oct 06
127*b*	Farquharson Keith R.	Mid	30 July 04
86	Farrant Charles D. M.	F P	9 Oct 02
	Farrar Joseph . . .	A E	1 Nov 03
273*c*	Farrington Alexander	Cr	31 Dec 03
47	Farrow John G. . . .	B	1 Aug 03
480*a*	Farrow John W. . . .	ChAE	1 Apr 07
15*a*	Fasken Edward R. D.	F S	21 Aug 01
61	Fasson Robert R., MB .	S	26 Feb 00
273*c*	FaughtAlgernonP LeC.	L	31 Dec 01
153	Faulkner Robert I. . .	Mid	15 May 04
257	Favell Ernest T. . . .	L	15 Mar 06
92	Favell Francis B. . .	L	Dec 01
TB 112	Faviell Douglas . . .	L	15 Aug 06
96	Fawcett Henry . RM	L	1 Jan 03
59	Fawcett John . . .	L	30 June 06
75*a*	FawcknerSherardM.O	E L	1 July 98
257	Fawckner William B..	C	31 Dec 02
384	Fawkes *Sir* Wilmot H. KCVO. (*Commander - in - Chief, Australia*)	V A	2 Mar 05
218*d*	Fawssett Arthur C. . .	L	31 Dec 05
153	Feather Thomas A. F.	B	10 Sept 04
5.5	Featherstone Frank R.	S	23 May 04
	Featherstone Walter J.	E Cr	7 May 97
159	Fedarb Frederick MB	F S	28 July 06
	FegenFrederick F MVO	R A	12 Sept 05
235*c*	Fegen Frederick W. F.	Mid	15 Sept 05

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
Coll	Feilding *Hon.* HughC.R.	S L	15 July 06
492	Feilmann Ferdinand E. B.	L	1 Apr 05
177*a*	Fell David M. . . .	S L	15 Aug 06
287*b*	Fellowes EricW.E (*act*)	S L	15 Apr 07
520	FellowesPeregrineF.M	L	30 Aug 04
471	Fellows John A. . . .	L	31 Dec 01
72	Felton Charles . . .	Car	16 Mar 04
1	Fendick Walter R.	E L	*1 Jan 05*
531	Fenn Cyril D. . . .	L	30 June 04
287*b*	Fenn Francis A. . .	A C	18 July 06
203	Fennamore John . . .	Gr	28 Dec 98
218*d*	Fennemore Robert . .	Gr	1 Apr 91
316	Fenner Athelstan A. L.	L	30 Jan 07
351*a*	Fenton James H. . .	A E	1 Nov 03
61	Fenton - Livingstone Thomas F.	Mid	15 Jan 07
520	Ferbrache William .	L	5 Apr 06
165	Ferguson Charles J. .	F P	9 Oct 04
502*b*	Ferguson Edwin H. .	A E	1 Nov 02
40	Ferguson John C. MB ■ BA	F S	22 Feb 04
234	Ferguson Samuel P. .	E L	1 July 95
	Ferguson William . .	Car	21 Jan 92
	Fergusson James A. .	C	31 Dec 05
388*a*	Fergusson James H. .	S S	29 Nov 05
Po	Fergusson Nigel R. (*act*)	S L	15 Nov 06
26	Fernie Robert	A E	1 Nov 04
174*b*	Ferrand Richard T. W.	L	1 Oct 02
93	Ferraro John S. . . .	L	17 Oct 04
127*b*	Ferris Pierce . . .	ChGr	6 June 07
191	Ferris Samuel P. C. .	A E	13 Aug 02
	Festing Maurice C. RM	L	1 July 99
118	Fewings John A. . . .	Car	1 Apr 99
534	Fforde Charles H. . .	L	1 Apr 06
431	Fforde Thomas R. . .	L	15 Aug 03
239	ffrench-Blake John L. O'B. A..	Mid	15 May 05
4	Fiddick William . . .	Gr	10 Feb 91
399	Field Arthur H. D. .	L	31 Mar 04
	Field Arthur M., F.R.S. (*Hydrographer of the Navy.*)	R A	26 May 06
170	Field Clifford . . RM	I.	1 Jan 02
	Field Cyril . . . RM	Lt.Col	23 Apr 05
512	Field Frederick L. . .	Cr	26 June 02
280	Field George W. . .	Gr	2 Nov 03
278*c*	Field Henry C. D. . .	L	1 Apr 02
161	Field John L.	L	1 Apr 06
481	Fielder John	E C	17 May 05
160	Fielding Walter L.	L	15 Feb 07
180	Figg Alfred W. . . .	Gr	1 Apr 95
465*a*	Figgins John W. . .	E L	1 July 98
19	Figgins Richard J. . .	A E	1 Nov 02
272	Fildes Quintin D. . .	Mid	15 Jan 06
Po	Finch Edward T.D. (*act*)	S L	15 Dec 06
351*a*	Finch Ernest J. . .	F S	11 Feb 07
191	Finch George G. . . .	ChAE	1 Apr 05
237	Finch *Hon.* Ronald W.E.	Mid	15 May 06
66	Finch Sydney W. . .	A P	9 Apr 02
11	Finch-DawsonHumphrey Finlaison John B. RM	L C	30 June 98 27 Aug 98
366	Finlay George. . . .	ChP	22 Nov 05
237	Finlayson Alfred W. J.	Mid	15 June 04
474*a*	FinlaysonHenryW.MB	F S	28 July 06
363*a*	Finlayson John F. . .	L	30 Sept 05
86	Finnis Frank (*Rear-Admiral in the Home Fleet*)	R A	16 Feb 05
Coll	Finnis Frederick C. .	S L	15 May 06
157*a*	Finnis Steriker . . .	A P	24 July 06

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
TB 79	Firebrace Aylmer N G.	L	30 July 06
26	Firman Humphrey O. B	S L	30 Aug 06
354*a*	Fisher Alexander . .	Gr	1 Jan 96
	Fisher Charles T. RMA	C	28 Jan 02
159	Fisher Douglas B. . .	Mid	15 Jan 07
213*a*	Fisher Frederick C. .	L	30 June 00
179	Fisher Frederick C. .	E L	*1 Nov 03*
170 *DY VY NH*	Fisher Frederick W., CVO. (*Superintendent of Malta Dockyard.*)	R A	8 June 05
	Fisher *Sir* John A. GCB, OM (*First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the King.*) (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*)	A F	4 Dec 05
170*a*	Fisher Leslie D. . .	L	29 Mar 00
540	Fisher Thomas . . .	L	15 Dec 01
	Fisher William B. CB	RA	23 Nov 03
16	Fisher William W. . .	Cr	30 June 06
217*b*	Fisher Hall Archibald W.	L	15 Sept 01
528	Fishley Robert D. . .	Car	19 Nov 89
272	Fishlock Harold . .	A E	1 Nov 03
163	Fitch Edward W. BA	N I	8 Feb 00
262	Fitch Richard A. .	F S	20 Aug 01
237	Fittock Ernest M. . .	A E	24 Feb 06
369	Fitz Percy	Car	13 Aug 04
170	Fitz Clarence William H.	L	*31 Oct 95*
255	Fitzgerald Edmund F.	Mid	15 Mar 05
92	Fitzgerald Garrett .	Gr	17 Nov 97
161	Fitzgerald George P. M.	L	1 Apr 07
127*b*	Fitz Gerald John U. P.	Mid	15 Oct 04
66	Fitzgerald Michael	Gr	29 July 03
118	Fitz Gerald Robert F. U. P.	S L	15 Nov 05
316	Fitz Gerald Thomas M.	A P	1 Apr 05
259	Fitzherbert Edward S.	C	30 June 04
331	Fitzherbert Herbert	S L	30 Mar 05
390*a*	Fitz Maurice Maurice S	Cr	31 Dec 02
180*b*	Fitzmaurice Raymond	L	15 Mar 01
239	Flannigan Patrick N. .	A E	1 Nov 01
270*b*	Fleming Alexander G.	L	30 Dec 06
153	Fleming Aloysius F. .	S	16 May 03
442*a*	Fleming John . . .	A E	1 Apr 03
386	Fleming Robert . .	Gr	1 Nov 95
474*a*	Fletcher Alexander L.	S L	15 Sept 05
	Fletcher Edward K. RM	L	1 July 99
225	Fletcher Frank A. . .	E L	*1 July 01*
178	Fletcher George H.	E L	*1 May 02*
362*a*	Fletcher Hugh U. . .	L	30 June 03
AO 316	Fletcher John N. . .	A P	23 Aug 03
444*a*	Fletcher Thomas B. .	A P	25 Mar 99
46	Fletcher Walter J. .	L	30 June 04
AO 159	Fleury Richard C. . .	Ck	15 Jan 06
148*a*	Fligg Henry W. B. .	Mid	15 Jan 05
265*a*	Flood Frederick J. . .	E Cr	1 June 98
44	Fluder Arthur E. E. .	A P	17 June 99
	Flynn Francis MA, LL.D (*Chaplain, Lewes Prison*)	Ch	25 Sept 84
406	Flynn James	B	1 Feb 02
183*a*	Flynn Philip	B	1 Nov 98
528	Foakes Edward L. A.	L	*31 Oct*
113	Foden Harry	S P	12 Dec
	Foley Daniel J. . RMA	St Mj	17 Oct
	Foley Francis J. .	R A	1 July
524	Folliott Edwin . . .	S	25 May
218*c*	Fookes Albert W. . .	Car	29 June
366	Fookes Herbert W. .	Gr	19 Dec
217*b*	Foord Henry D. G. . .	L	1 Apr
Po	Foot Cunningham R. de C.	C	31 Dec
AO 273	Foot Harold C. F. . .	Ck	14 Jan
226*a*	Foote George H. A. .	A E	13 Nov
337	Foote Lionel G. . . .	S L	15 Mar
	Foote Randolph F. O. CMG (*Vice-President of Ordnance Committee*)	R A	15 Mar
509	Foott George H. . MD	F S	20 Aug
104	Forbes Charles H. . .	L	30 June
99	Forbes Charles M. .	L	15 Jan
30	Forbes Charles S. . .	L	30 June
259	Forbes James L. . .	L	31 Dec
	Forbes John W. . .	E L	*1 Apr*
218*c*	Forbes Roualeyn D. F.	L	31 Dec
166	Forbes Spencer D. . .	L	30 Sept
437*a*	Forbes William S. F.	L	1 Apr
CG	Forbes Wyndham .	L	26 Oct
231	Forbes-Sempill *Hon.* Arthur L. O.	L	30 June
378	Ford Bernard St. V. .	L	30 Sept
53	Ford George	B	1 Mar
271	Ford George E. . . .	Gr	2 July
	Ford Richard V. T. RMA	C	1 Jan
34	Ford Victor	B	1 Feb
378	Ford Wilbraham T. R. .	L	26 June
	Ford William G. . .	Gr	6 Feb
	Ford William J. . . .	Car	26 Nov
4	Ford William J. . . .	E L	*1 Nov*
180*a*	Foreman Arthur G. .	Gr	4 May
353	Foreman Ernest E. P.	A P	5 May
	Foreman Victor O. . .	E S L	1 Aug
471*b*	Forlong Charles J. . .	Mid	15 May
213	Formby Hesketh . .	L	30 Sept
351*a*	Forrest James . . .	A E	1 Nov
KM	Forrest James A. MB	S	8 Nov
180	Forrest William . .	Gr	29 Nov
NH	Forrester Adrien A. MB	S S	8 Nov
430	Forrester Henry . . .	Mid	30 July
225*b*	Forster Alfred L. RMA	L	1 July
TB 50	Forster Herbert A.	S L	15 Feb
540	Forster Stewart E. .	Cr	30 June
327	Forsyth Douglas W. O'B	L	1 Sept
258*a*	Forsyth-Forrest Edward J.	S L	15 Oct
536	Foster Edward M. . .	E L	*2 July*
233*a*	Foster Frederick . .	Gr	3 May
327	Foster Frederick A P.	Mid	15 Jan
105	Foster George T. .	Gr	4 July
351*a*	Foster Harry E. .	B	1 Feb
524	Foster Henry W. .	B	1 Feb
341	Foster Hubert A. . .	Gr	4 Apr
131	Foster Joseph P.	E L	*1 Apr*
	Foster Richard F. C. RMA	C	8 Aug
	Foster Thomas H. . .	Cr	31 Dec

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
316	Foster William J. . .	L	30 Sept 05
174b	Foster-Jones William BA	Ch	15 July 01
	Fothergill Charles G. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 05
288c	Fothergill Henry M. .	L	30 Sept 03
9	Foulis Archibald P. L. RMA	C	18 Aug 98
278d	Foulkes Thomas J. . .	E L	*1 May* 07
	Fountaine Charles A (*Asst. Inspector, Inspection Staff Woolwich*).	L	15 July 99
430	Fowle Frank G. . . .	Mid	15 Feb 05
146	Fowler Cole C. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 01
174b	Fowler Lawrence P. .	E S L	1 July 04
	Fowler Maxwell T.B..	P	4 Aug 05
269	Fox Cecil H. . .	Cr	31 Dec 04
349	Fox Charles L. . . .	L	1 Apr 06
540	Fox Edward	Gr	23 Feb 98
157a	Fox Tristram	Mid	15 May 07
TB 111	Fox William H. C. . .	A E	3 Jan 04
	France-Hayhurst Cecil H.	L	1 Oct 96
497	Francis Beauchamp A.	S L	30 Oct 05
	Francis Charles A. W. RMA	Maj	1 Sept 06
61	Francis Guy B. H. . .	Mid	15 Jan 07
213	Francis Walter B. K. MA	Ch NI	2 Feb 88 27 Feb 89
474	Francklin Philip MVO	Cr	30 June 04
233a	Frankis Walter W. RM	Maj	28 Jan 05
479	Frankland Albert J. .	Gr	14 Apr 97
176a	Franklin Charles S. P. BA.	N I	19 June 99
64c	Franklin Cyril P. . .	L	30 June 05
163	Franklin Gordon . .	Ck	15 Jan 06
TB 65	Franklin Harold G. C.	L	30 Nov 06
	Franklin Percy H. . .	P	17 Nov 03
316	Frankling Frederick W.	A E	1 Nov 02
	Franks Harold M. RMA	2nd L	1 Sept 05
NH Has	Fraser Arthur F. MB	S	26 Feb 00
127b	Fraser D. Rae	Mid	15 Sept 05
502b	Fraser Bruce A. . (*act*)	S L	15 Mar 07
493b	Fraser *Hon.* George. .	S L	30 Aug 06
	Fraser Harry McL. .	L	1 Oct 00
362a	Fraser James G. . .	L	29 Oct 02
451a	Fraser John S. G. . .	L	30 Sept 05
438	Fraser Richard H. .	L	*1 Oct 98*
303	Fraser Robert G. . . .	C	9 Nov 00
TB 55	Fraser Ronald M. . .	L	30 Oct 06
199	Fraser William St. J. Frazer William J. .	L L	18 Dec 04 *31 Oct 95*
148b	Freeman Benson F. .	E L	*1 Nov 03*
93	Freeman Thomas .	Gr	1 Apr 95
196a	Freeman Vincent P. .	Mid	15 May 06
	Freeme George E. . .	Gr	17 Oct 04
268	Fremantle Charles A.	L	30 June 00
	Fremantle Sydney R..	C	30 June 03
	French Arthur H. RM	C	1 Apr 01
510	French Fitzstephen J. F. . . . . RMA	C	9 Apr 97
148b	French Wilfred F. . .	L	1 Apr 02
93	Frew George R. . . .	Gr	10 Nov 86
174b	Frewen Edward L. .	L	31 Dec 99
Po	Frewen Oswald M. (*act*)	S L	30 Nov 06
362	Freyberg Geoffrey H.	L	31 Dec 02
316	Freyberg Lancelot P.	S L	15 Apr 05
430	Frood William R. A. H.	Car	1 Apr 96
524	Frost James J. . . .	E Cr	20 Nov 93
362a	Frowd William S. .	E Cr	5 May 05
519	Fryer George H. . .	E Cr	1 Apr 07
505	Fryer Harold E. . . .	S S	25 May 05
129a	Fulcher Clarence A. .	L	30 June 96
362	Fulford Alfred G. . .	Car	22 Aug 03
225b	Fulford Percy D. . .	E L	*1 May 07*
R.M.	Fullarton John . MB	S	8 Feb 02
	Fuller Cyril T. M. . .	Cr	31 Dec 03
298	Fuller James . . .	Car	13 Sept 88
387	Fuller William B. . .	Gr	1 Jan 96
391a	Fullerton Eric J. A.	L	31 Aug 00
81	Funnell Joseph W. .	Gr	30 Mar 00
	Furnivall Frederick	Gr	16 Apr 02
346	Furse Arthur	Cr L	1 Apr 03
431	Fyler Herbert A. S. .	C	31 Dec 04

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
118	GABBETT Edmond P. .	L	15 Feb 06
460*a*	Gaffikin Alfred	B	1 Oct 98
157*a*	Gage Alexander H. MA.	Ch	19 July 00
258*a*	Gailleton Alfred T. MB	S	10 Aug 01
303	Gaimes John A. . . .	S L	15 Apr 06
16	Gaisford Harold . . .	E Cr	31 May 02
341	Gaitskell Sydney. RMA	C	1 Sept 95
238*a*	Gale William T.. . .	G	9 Aug 05
Ad C / 520	Galloway Arthur A. C. (*Commodore, 2nd Class*)	C	30 June 98
512	Gamble Douglas A. MVO	C	30 June 99
519	Gamble Edgar G. H. .	Cr	30 June 01
	Gamble Edward H. CB	R A	1 Apr 04
531	Gamblen Alfred . . .	Ch Gr	15 Feb 06
231	Gamblen Herbert V. .	Gr	2 Mar 05
113	Gandell Wilfrid P. . .	S L	15 Nov 05
39	Gandy Frank R. (*act*)	Gr	20 July 06
474*a*	Gannaway Albert W.	A E	1 Apr 03
145	Garde Robert B. . . .	E Cr	25 Nov 03
	Garde Walter H. O. . .	S S	25 May 05
480*a*	Gardener Frederick W.	A E	1 Apr 02
180	Gardener Harry L. . .	Gr	11 Jan 92
217*c*	Gardiner Bernard C. RM	C	3 Apr 05
TB / 110	Gardiner James D. . .	ChAE	1 Nov 05
273	Gardner Clarence E. .	Mid	15 Jan 06
279*b*	Gardner Francis S. RM	Maj	1 Apr 07
89	Gardner Henry R. MB	S S	8 Nov 06
Po	Gardner Lewes G. (*act*)	S L	15 Dec 06
206	Garforth Francis E. M.	L	2 Apr 97
524	Garland Frederick . .	L	6 June 07
157*a*	Garlick Archibald M.	Mid	15 May 07
TB / 116	Garnett Herbert N. . .	Cr	1 Jan 07
278*d*	Garnham Robert W. .	Gr	21 Jan 96
273	Garnier Henry K. . .	Mid	30 June 04
42	Garnier Walter K. RM	L	1 Jan 02
86	Garrard Charles E .	E L	*1 Apr 03*
148*b*	Garrett Edward W. C . .	Car	1 July 99
259	Garrett, George . . .	H Sch	23 Jan 05
258*a*	Garrett Horatio M. . .	L	1 Oct 06
	Garrett John R . RM	Maj	21 Aug 05
CG	Garrett Peter B. . . .	L	30 June 90
430	Garsia Rupert C. . .	Mid	15 July 04
180*b*	Garwood Harry T. . .	E Cr	9 Oct 05
316	Garwood Hugh S. . .	E L	1 July 98
	Gascoigne Victor H. . .	L	15 July 01
Page / 433*a*	Gask Walter	S P	6 Nov 05
240	Gaskell Arthur . FRCS	F S	31 Oct 06
86	Gaskell Arthur B. . .	Mid	30 Oct 04
520	Gaskell Gerald B. . .	L	30 Sept 03
179	Gathorne-Hardy *Hon.* Ralph C. N. . . .	L	31 Aug 97
	Gatliff Albert F. . RM	Col	11 Apr 03
179	Gaud Harold V. . .	E L	*1 May 07*
NID	Gaudin Edouard . . .	E Cr	18 May 01
92	Gaunt Ernest F. A. CMG	C	31 Dec 03
217*c*	Gaunt Guy R. A. . .	Cr	30 June 01
119	Gauntlett Henry R. .	ChAE	1 Nov 04
387	Gaussen James A. C. .	Ck	15 July 06
366	Gavin Charles M. . .	A P	27 Apr 07
47	Gay George M. . . .	E L	*1 Nov 02*
474*a*	Gay John J. . . . BA	Ch	16 Dec 01
218*d*	Geake Edward R. M. .	Mid	15 Sept 04
320*a*	Gearing Ernest H. . .	B	1 May 01
163	Geary Hamilton F. RMA	L	1 July 03
154*a*	Geaton William C. . .	Car	1 July 99
218*c*	Geddes Ernest D. E. RMA	C	1 Apr 97
93	Geddes William J. . .	Gr	29 Nov 88
505	Gedge Joseph T. . . .	A P	27 Mar 99
	Gedye Henry A. . . .	E Cr	1 Apr 07
	Geldard John . . RM	L	1 July 05
502*b*	Gell William H. . .	Mid	15 Sept 04
9	Gellibrand Henry B. .	L	31 Dec 96
252	Geoghegan Herbert L. MD, BA.	S	15 May 99
131	George Arthur S. D. .	L	30 June 06
351*a*	George Francis T. . .	E Cr	6 Jan 99
39	German Hugh B. . . .	S	23 May 04
386	German James L. H. .	F P	5 Nov 01
	German Emperor and King of Prussia *His Majesty* William II. .	Hon A F	2 Aug 98
387	Gerrard Eugene L. RM	L	1 July 01
174*a*	Gerty Francis H. . . .	P	7 July 04
Po	Gibbings Edward M. (*act*)	S L	30 Apr 07
129	Gibbons Frederick K. C.	Cr	30 June 99
512	Gibbs Alfred W. . . .	E Cr	1 Sept 97
39	Gibbs Charles R. . .	S B	26 June 02
218*d*	Gibbs George L. D. . .	L	30 June 04
273	Gibbs Herbert T. C. .	L	31 Mar 03
	Gibbs John P.	L	1 Apr 07
	Gibbs Stanley G. . RM	L	1 July 05
511	Gibbs Valentine F. .	L	15 Jan 03
	Gibson Albert . . RM	W O	13 Nov 01
163	Gibson Arthur B. C. .	Mid	15 Jan 06
272	Gibson Arthur K. . .	Mid	15 Sept 05
86	Gibson Charles . . .	A E	1 Nov 03
332	Gibson Charles M. . .	L	*1 Oct 99*
183*a*	Gibson Frederick J. B.	L	31 Dec 03
524	Gibson George . .	S S	10 Nov 04
5	Gibson Henry	Gr	1 July 95
93	Gibson Isham W. MVO	L	15 Jan 02
	Gibson John B. RM	L	1 July 05
460*a*	Gibson Ralf S. . . RM	L	1 Jan 02
387	Gibson-Sugars John S.	E Cr	1 May 02
83	Gidley Frederick S. .	Gr	13 May 97
113	Giffard Frederic . . .	L	15 Jan 05
DY / 366	Giffard George A. CMG (*Superintendent, Chatham Dockyard.*)	R A	1 Oct 03
278*d*	Giffard Henry G. . .	L	31 Dec 02
306	Gifford John E. . . .	A E	1 Nov 04
157*a*	Gilbert Archibald . .	L	31 Dec 01
430	Gilbert Francis G. W..	L	1 Apr 02
19	Gilbert Henry H. . .	S P	1 Apr 06
420*c*	Gilbert Walter R. . .	Mid	30 May 05
99	Gilbert William E. .	A P	15 Aug 05
Po	Gilbertson George N. . (*act*)	S L	15 Dec 06
512	Gilby Frank	Gr	25 Oct 97
273	Gilchrist Warden S. L.	Mid	15 Jan 06
288	Giles Harry L.	E L	*1 Jan 02*
AO / 273	Gilhespy John W. E. .	A P	14 Sept 04
132	Gill Charles	B	17 Oct 91
316	Gill Henry D. . . .	S L	15 Apr 05
171	Gill Herbert H. . MB	S S	12 Nov 03
259	Gill William L. . .	F P	1 Oct 02
524	Gillard Richard . . .	Ch Gr	25 Jan 04
66	Gillespie Alexander . .	Cr	31 Dec 01
62	Gillespie Edward RM	L	1 July 03
	Gillespie Harold E. RM	L	1 Jan 01
148*b*	Gillett Owen F. . . .	C	31 Dec 03
CG	Gillies William C. . .	F P	18 Oct 96
481	Gilmour Robert T . .	S S	16 May 02
524	Gilpin-Brown Frederick D.	Cr	31 Dec 01
	Gimlette Thomas D. .	D I H	20 May 01
	Ginn Arthur R. J. . .	Gr	3 July 02
Sec / 520	Gipps Edmund F. E.	F P	15 Jan 06

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
180	Gipps George	L	30 Mar 02
337	Gittings Fred C. B. MD	S S	23 May 06
	Glading Tom	L	26 Feb 97
354b	Gladstone Edward O.	L	25 May 97
366	Gladstone Thomas J.	S B	1 Apr 03
278	Glanville William G.	E L	1 Mar 82
445	Glasgow James J. (*act*)	A E	1 May 07
522	Glasspole William H.	E L	1 July 98
118	Gleed Frederick W. S.	Mid	30 June 05
229a	Glen Graham C.	L	30 Oct 06
199	Glencross John B.	L	1 Apr 07
534	Glennie Robert W.	Cr	31 Dec 03
9	Glenny Arthur H. T.	Mid	30 July 05
113	Gloag Ernest R.	S L	30 Nov 05
Po	Glossop FrancisG (*act*)	S L	15 Dec 06
	Glossop Harry A. P.	L	1 Oct 94
366	Glossop John C. T.	Cr	30 June 04
	Glünicke Robert C. A. RM	L	1 July 05
512	Goatley Anthony H.	B	2 Sept 91
16	*PW*Goble FrederickG.	S	10 Feb 06
509	Godbeer Samuel	E Cr	5 July 00
	Goddard James R. RM	Maj	1 Nov 00
457a	Goddard Philip L.	L	31 Dec 02
465d	Godden Thomas	Gr	3 Jan 02
	Godding Charles C.	I H	5 Dec 03
531	Godfray Alfred D.B.RMA	L	1 July 01
16	Godfrey Frederick R. RM	Maj	22 Feb 04
483b	Godfrey Harry R.	L	30 Sept 98
278d	Godfrey James D. (*act*)	Gr	28 July 04
180b	Godfrey John H.	Mid	30 May 04
	Godfrey William W. RM	C	22 Apr 07
240	Godsal Alfred E.	L	15 Mar 05
273	Godsell Reginald	Mid	15 Sept 06
317	Godsmark Walter H.	B	1 Mar 02
351a	Godwin Claud H.	Mid	30 June 04
135a	Goff Reginald S.	L	30 June 03
	Goffin William	B	1 Nov 98
531	Gofton-Salmond Kenneth	L	26 June 02
44	Golby Edward	A E	7 Dec 04
512	Goldie Thomas L.	L	15 July 00
	GoldinghamCecil S.RM	2nd L	1 Sept 05
255	Goldsmith Edward T.BA	N I	8 Feb 00
239	Goldsmith John RM	L	1 Jan 02
351a	Goldsmith John F.	E L	*1 Apr 06*
524	Goldsmith Malcolm L.	L	31 Dec 02
341	Goldsmith Philip E.	Ck	15 July 06
252	Goldsmith Valentine H.	Ck	14 July 04
320	Golley Richard	B	1 Nov 98
118	Golman Ralph G.	A E	2 July 02
DY	Good Edward H. MA	Ch	27 Feb 93
512	Good Frederick C.	Ch P	16 Feb 05
196	Good Henry J. G.	L	26 June 02
64c	Goodall George T.	E Cr	23 Oct 05
233a	Goodall Sidney T.	S B	26 June02
540	Goodenough George MA	Ch	9 May 82
176a	Goodenough William E.	C	1 Jan 05
492	Goodhart Francis H.H.	L	15 Jan 05
127 *DY VY NH*	GoodrichJamesE.C.MVO (*Admiral Superintendent and in charge of all H.M. Naval Establishments at Gibraltar.*)	R A	1 Oct 05
223a	Goodwin Frank R.	E L	*24 Nov 02*
385	Goodwin George G.	E Cr	25 Oct 95
31	Goodyear Reginald H.	E L	*1 June 02*
	Goold Hubert	E L	*1 Jan 05*
53	Goolden Archibald C.	L	15 July 00
233a	Goolden Cyril	L	31 Mar 04
520	Goolden Francis H. W.	L	1 Apr 07
Po	Goolden Massy	Mid	15 Feb 04

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
225a	Gordon Alastair	L	1 Apr 07
	Gordon Charles L. RM	LtCol	1 Nov 06
392	Gordon David R.	Gr	4 June 02
80	Gordon Francis A.	E L	1 *July 00*
159	Gordon Harry V.	E L	*1 June 04*
68a	Gordon Henry H.	E L	*1 Apr 06*
420c	Gordon John M. MB	S	23 May 04
	Gordon Robert RM	L	1 Jan 01
178	Gordon-GreenHenryW	S S	11 May 00
	Gore Reginald E.	L	1 Apr 02
118	Gore-Langton *Hon.* Evelyn A. G.	L	15 Dec 05
148a	Gore-Langton Hubert E. Gorges Alfred H.	L E L	31 Dec 04 *15 Sept 04*
9	Gosden George	B	1 Mar 01
223a	Goss George W. C.	Gr	2 July 03
	Goss William T. RM.	Schm	11 Dec 99
46	Gosset Robert R.	L	1 Apr 00
64c	GoudgeWilliamH.BA	Ch N I	25 Sept 02 18 Feb 03
109a	Gould John N. O.	Gr	6 Mar 00
366	Gould Richard	Gr	5 May 04
196a	Gould Robert T.	Mid	15 May 07
275	Gouldsmith Arthur N.	L	1 Apr 01
Po	Gourley Brian C. (*act*)	S L	15 Dec 06
93	Gowan Cecil H. B.	L	30 Nov 04
502b	Gowans Francis J. MB	S	23 Nov 03
129a	Grace Henry E.	Cr	31 Dec 06
218d	Grafton Ernest H.	C	30 June 05
391a	Graham *Rt. Hon. Lord* Alastair M.	S L	15 Sept 05
	Graham Charles F.O.RM	C	29 Apr 03
113	Graham Christopher MA	Ch	1 Apr 06
Po	Graham Cosmo M. (*act*)	S L	30 Aug 06
502b	Graham Cyril F. R.	A P	26 Jan 01
Coll	Graham Edward S.	S L	30 July 06
411	Graham Ernest R.	A P	24 Apr 99
163	Graham Francis	E L	*1 July* 01
53	Graham Gilbert	S P	5 Oct 03
86	Graham Hamilton M. C. W. RM	Maj	13 Dec 03
520	Graham James E. D.	E Cr	19 July 93
	Graham John I.	Cr	31 Dec 97
437b	Graham John O.	L	*30 Oct 97*
148a	Graham Philip S.	A P	26 Oct 03
Po	Graham Robert D. (*act*)	S L	15 Nov 06
509	Graham Thomas	Ch SB	10 May 04
	Graham Walter H. B.	R A	10 Feb 04
366	Graham Walter J.	E Cr	12 Oct 99
225	Graham-Brown DavidT.	L	15 July 04
491	Grant Alan F. S.	L	1 Oct 06
	Grant Albert D.	L	31 Dec 03
180	Grant Alexander	Gr	1 Jan 96
	Grant Alfred E. A.	C	30 June04
520	Grant Arthur R.	E Cr	1 Apr 07
173	Grant Duncan S. O.	S P	5 Jan 05
392	Grant Duncan W.	L	30 Sept 03
224	Grant Edmund P. F. G.	Cr	26 June 02
483a	Grant Emanuel R.	B	31 Dec 91
384	Grant George	F P	1 Apr 05
129	Grant George C.	Car	26 July 94
157a	Grant Harold G. RM	L	1 July 03
149	Grant Heathcoat S.	C	31 Dec 04
160	Grant Henry W.	Cr	31 Dec 02
524	Grant Henry W.	E L	*11 Mar 03*
68a	Grant Herbert C. J.	Cr	31 Dec 03
199	Grant Malcolm K.	L	15 June 00
490 *DY VY NH*	Grant Noel	Cr	31 Dec 02

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
26	Grant William C.G.R.J.	E L	1 June 04
127*b*	Grant William L. . . .	C	21 Oct 00
194	Grant-Dalton Hubert .	C	30 June 04
	Grant-Dalton John F. .	Cr	31 Dec 06
460*a*	Grattan Arthur P. RM	C	28 July 00
149	Grattan Henry . . .	L	26 June 02
389	Gravener John A.V. . .	L	15 Nov 03
Coll	Gravener Samuel M. G.	S L	30 Aug 06
199	Graver George D. . .	Gr	27 Jan 98
524	Graves William G. P.	L	1 Oct 02
Po	Gray Gordon E. E.(*act*)	S L	30 Apr 07
80	Gray Oswald S. . . .	Mid	30 Sept 04
278*d*	Gray Mark K. . . RM	L	1 Jan 03
80	Gray Wharton S. . . .	Mid	30 Jan 05
229	Gray William	Ch B	7 Feb 07
127*b*	Grayson Godfrey F. W.	L	15 Mar 01
42	Grazebrook Edwyn R. .	S S	10 Nov 04
518	Grazebrook Robert H. .	E L	*1 July 01*
166	Greatorex Clement . .	C	31 Dec 05
	Green Benjamin S. RMA	Bndr	11 Feb 97
176*a*	Green Donald P. . . .	E Cr	1 Dec 06
270*b*	Green Edward C. . . .	E L	*1 Aug 05*
497	Green Edward T. M. .	P	22 Nov 05
61	Green George P. . .	L	30 Sept 03
180	Green Aaron J. . . .	Gr	12 Aug 01
170 *DY*	Green John F. E. . . .	C	30 June 06
341	Green John G. BA	N I	3 July 00
218*d*	Green Richard . . .	Gr	28 Feb 05
92	Green Richard W. . .	E Cr	1 June 99
175	Green Sebald W. B. . .	L	1 Oct 01
421	Green Thomas	E Cr	1 Dec 93
392	Green Warwick A. . .	F P	1 Jan 00
114	Greener Tom D. . . .	S L	30 Nov 05
95	Greenfield Bertie L. H. .	L	1 Apr 99
329	Greenhalgh John P. H. MD	S S	15 May 07
511	Greenshields Thomas E.	L	1 Apr 06
278*d*	Greenwood Albert . .	S P	30 Dec 03
258*a*	Greenwood Hubert . .	L	26 June 02
	Greenwood Thomas H.	E L	*1 Apr 06*
332	Greer Courtney I. . .	L	30 June 06
	GSP Greet Thomas Y. .	C	31 Dec 97
316	Greetham Charles T. D	E Cr	1 Apr 07
109*c*	Gregg Charles J. . . .	E L	1 July 97
179	Gregory Arthur K. . .	L	30 Sept 04
127	Gregory Charles W. .	E Cr	9 July 96
148*c*	Gregory Emmanuel	Car	1 Mar 05
414	Gregory Ernest F.	Cr	31 Dec 06
445	Gregory Henry W. . .	S L	30 Apr 05
267*b*	Gregory John A. . . .	L	1 Apr 97
30	Gregory Leslie . . .	E S L	1 July 06
	Gregory Peter E. . .	A E	1 Nov 98
58	Gregory Reginald . .	L	30 June 05
170	Gregory Reginald G. . .	Cr	30 June 99
273	Greig Alexander B.	Mid	30 June 05
109*c*	Greig Donald . . .	L	15 Apr 07
255	Greig Kenneth B. S. .	A C	18 July 06
237	Greig Louis L. . . MB	S	10 Feb 06
481	Grenfell Harold G. . .	Cr	30 June 04
183	Gresson Arthur L. . .	L	31 Dec 01
42	Greville Algernon E. B.	Cr	30 June 01
465*c*	Grey Eric V.	S L	30 July 06
86	Grey Spenser D. A.	Mid	15 Sept 05
Po	Grey-Smith John E.(*act*)	S L	30 Dec 06
NH	Gribbell William E. .	S	2 Aug 00
19	Grierson Alan G. . .	Mid	15 May 07
	Grierson Alexander G. W. . . . . RM.	L	1 Jan 04

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
28	Grieve Edward L. . .	L	1 Oct 0
161	Grieve John D. . . .	E L	*10 May 0*
270*b*	Grieve William H. .	L	31 Dec 9
385	Griffin Daniel . . .	E Cr	19 Jan 9
167	Griffin Ernest A. . .	B	1 Dec 0
272	Griffin George . . .	B	2 June 9
520	Griffin George (b) . .	B	1 Nov 9
	Griffin William J. . .	Car	1 Jan 0
303	Griffin William P. . .	E S L	1 July 0
Po	Griffith Hubert W. D(*act*)	S L	15 Jan 0
9	Griffith Victor I. . .	Mid	28 Feb 0
252	Griffiths Albert E. . .	Car	1 Mar 0
261	Griffiths Alfred J. .	Car	22 Aug 0
NH *Has*	Griffiths Cyril V. . .	S	19 Nov 0
34	Griffiths Francis H. RM	C	14 June 0
Page 433*c*	Griffiths James H. . .	P	31 Dec 0
	Griffiths Llewellyn .	Cr	31 Dec 0
217*a*	Griffiths Percy F. . .	E L	*1 May 0*
339	Griffiths Thomas T. MA	Ch	1 May 9
		N I	8 Dec 9
166	Griffiths William E .	Gr	25 Nov 0
TB 94	Griffiths William R. .	Gr	11 June 9
159	Grigg Robert C. . . .	S L	1 July 0
427*a*	Grigor James L. (*act*)	B	27 Dec 0
265*a*	Grindell George H. (*act*)	Car	2 Feb 0
	Grogan William J. . .	C	31 Dec 0
	Groome Robert L cvo.	V A	1 June 0
287*b*	Grove Stanhope P. (*act*)	S L	30 Apr 0
	Grover John . . RM	C	1 Apr 0
476	Groves Edgar	E L	*1 June 0*
316	Groves Eric M. . . .	L	28 Feb 0
	Groves Frank . . .	Gr	9 Oct 0
512	Groves Robert M. .	L	15 Feb 0
CG	Growse Reginald R. .	Cr	31 Dec 9
366	Grubb R. Watkins . .	L	30 June 0
127*a*	Grubb W. B. Watkins	L	15 Jan 0
339	Guard John	H Sch	1 Apr 0
524	Guard Thomas . . .	Ch P	28 Sept 0
524	Guest George	L	1 Apr 0
53	Guilford Henry . . .	A E	1 Nov 0
239	Guise Jack F. V. . . .	L	31 Mar 0
267*a*	Gulliver Arnold H. .	P	6 Dec 0
268*e*	Gundry James C. . .	B	1 Mar 0
520	Gundry John G. . . .	E L	*1 Apr 0*
366	Gundry William J. . .	B	17 Oct 9
149	Gunningham Ernest A.	Gr	18 Nov 0
	Gurnell Thompson	E L	*15 Feb 0*
385	Gurner Victor G . .	Cr	30 June 0
44	Gurney Anthony F. .	C	30 June 0
510	Gurowich Samuel . .	Gr	17 Oct 8
492*a*	Gush Alfred W. . . .	L	*30 Oct 9*
352*b*	Guthrie John	Ch AE	1 Nov 0
53	Guy Basil J. D. .	L	15 July 0
213	Guy Kenneth A F. . .	L	30 Sept 0
288	Guyatt Edward G. . .	E Cr	18 Feb 0
331	Guyer Frank	E L	*1 July 9*
233*a*	Guyer Thomas S. . .	E Cr	23 Jan 0
176	Gwatkin-Williams Rupert S.	L	14 July 9
512	Gwynne Alban L. . .	L	15 Nov 0
TB 113	Gye Alexander H. . .	L	1 Apr 0
194	Gyles Herbert A. D. J.	S P	5 June 0

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
218c	HACKETT William MD	F S	21 Feb 05
258a	Hackney John . . .	A C	18 July 06
217b	Haddock Sidney G. .	E Cr	24 Jan 00
180b	Haddon Gerald P. . .	A P	25 Jan 06
Po	Haddon Ralph D. B. .	S L	15 Apr 06
157a	Haddrell George *(act)*	Gr	29 Mar 07
518	Haddy Frederick G. .	*E L*	*1 Apr 03*
520	Haddy George A. . .	E A	21 Sept 05
445	Haddy Herbert G. W.	E L	*1 Oct 06*
520	Hadley Edward D.	F P	25 May 00
391a	Hadley Ernest G. .	Gr	25 Nov 87
476	Haggard Geoffrey A.G.	Mid	30 Mar 05
180b	Haggard Vernon H. S.	Cr	1 Jan 06
258a	Haggarty George A. .	E Cr	7 July 99
273	Haigh Francis E. Percy	E L	*2 July 00*
	Hailes David A. RM.	Maj	10 Feb 00
531	Haine Alec E. . . .	A P	2 Nov 06
166	Haines Arthur A. . .	Car	11 July 96
19	Haines, Ernest . *(act)*	Cr	25 Feb 07
	Haines Henry R. . RM	L	1 July 05
233a	Hainsselin Montague T. B.A	Ch	30 July 03
105	Haire-Forster Henry	L	15 July 99
159	Halahan Frederick C.	L	15 Dec 00
180	Halahan Henry C. . .	L	15 Nov 02
316	Halahan Robert C. . .	L	30 Nov 05
	Halahan Thomas D. MB, FRCS Ed, BA	S S	14 Nov 01
CG	Hale Edward M . .	L	21 June 87
TB 112	Hales George T. . . .	A E	1 Apr 03
19	Halfhide Arthur R. .	Mid	15 May 07
157a	Halkett Alexander . .	A E	1 Nov 04
1	Hall Allison B. . . .	S P	30 Apr 06
362a	Hall Arthur C. . . .	E L	*1 Dec 02*
	Hall Charles L. . RM.	C	28 May 03
80	Hall Eric L. K. . . .	Mid	15 Sept 05
196a	Hall Fitzroy H. . . .	L	31 Dec 99
154a	Hall Francis H. H. RM	C	23 Apr 01
171	Hall George F King-. . (*Senior Officer on the Coast of Ireland*)	R A	11 May 04
255	Hall Hamilton J. B. .	L	15 Jan 04
509	Hall Harold D. . . .	L	31 Dec 06
431	Hall Henry B. . MB	S S	11 May 00
	Hall Herbert G. King-DSO (*Assistant Director of Naval Intelligence*)	C	30 June 00
520	Hall Hugh S.	S P	26 Oct 04
	Hall John F. . MB	F S	9 Nov 04
47	Hall Joseph	S P	30 July 06
177	Hall Michael	Gr	3 Mar 00
53	Hall Ralph M. . . .	L	1 Oct 06
NH	Hall Robert W. B. . .	S	2 Aug 00
316	Hall Sydney S. . . .	Cr	1 Jan 03
420c	Hall Thomas R. . . .	A E	13 Jan 02
176a	Hall William . .BA	Ch	1 Sept 94
	Hall William	N I	1 Jan 95
	Hall William	Gr	10 Mar 97
	Hall William B. . . .	E L	*1 July 99*
	Hall William J. . . .	Car	16 Feb 03
333	Hall William J. H. . .	Gr	3 Jan 02
541	Hall William H. . .	ChAE	1 Nov 04
191	Hall William R. . .	C	31 Dec 05
TB 2	Hallett John I. . . .	S L	30 Dec 05
171	Hallett Percival H. .	Gr	16 Apr 02
VY	Hallett Thomas . . .	L	17 May 06
176a	Hallett Theodore J. .	L	31 Dec 99
255	Hallett William A. . .	Car	1 July 00
Po	Hallewell Edmund G.	S L	15 Mar 06
PW	VC Halliday Lewis S.T. RM.	C	31 Jan 98
16	Hallifax Guy W. . .	L	15 Jan 05
118	Hallifax Oswald E. .	Mid	15 July 05
303b	Hallifax Ronald H. C..	S L	30 July 05
471b	Halliley Alan K. McC.	Mid	15 May 06
55	Hallowell - Carew Robert R.	L	1 Apr 07
465c	Hallowes Frederick H.	L	22 June 97
178	Hallowes George S. .	L	31 Dec 03
154a	Hallwright William W.	L	30 June 05
86	Halsey Arthur . . .	Cr	21 Oct 00
384	Halsey Lionel	C	30 June 05
180	Haly John B.	L	15 Jan 04
268e	Ham Charles G. . .	E L	*1 Jan 05*
454	Ham Henry	Car	4 Apr 04
242	Ham Henry R. W. . .	Ch Gr	1 Apr 03
165a	Ham John B.	Gr	3 Apr 03
385	Ham John W. . . .	E Cr	4 Mar 03
	Ham Septimus . . .	E Cr	1 Apr 07
460a	Ham William H. . .	E L	*1 July 01*
509	Hamblin Francis W.	E L	*1 Nov 03*
	Hamblin Frederick . .	Ch Gr	16 Dec 05
262	Hambly Andrew . .	L	*31 Oct 95*
520	Hambly John R. . .	Gr	6 Dec 00
64c	Hambly William J. .	E L	*2 Jan 03*
19	Hamer Frederick A. RMA.	L	1 July 04
510	Hamer George V. M. .	A P	19 Apr 03
351a	Hamer Richard L. . .	L	31 Dec 05
490	Hamer Richard R. .	A P	3 Oct 99
34a	Hamilton Alexander G.	L	*31 Oct 95*
1	Hamilton Claud A. W.	C	30 June 03
251	Hamilton David M. .	L	1 Apr 97
A&C 385	Hamilton Frederick T. MVO (*Commodore. 2nd Class Inspector of Target Practice*)	C	1 Jan 98
510	Hamilton George E., MB	S	23 May 04
146	Hamilton George J .	E L	*1 June 04*
66	Hamilton Guy	L	15 Nov 03
180	Hamilton Hugh D. . .	L	15 Apr 04
93	Hamilton James . . .	Gr	8 Oct 00
385	Hamilton John . . .	E L	*1 Nov 03*
540	Hamilton John C. . .	L	31 Dec 02
80	Hamilton Robert C. .	L	31 July 01
340	Hamilton Robert C. .	L	30 Mar 06
276	Hamilton William . .	L	*31 Oct 95*
391	Hamilton William . .	Gr	31 Oct 01
86	Hamilton - Gordon Douglas W.	L	15 Jan 99
	Hamilton-Gordon Hugh	L	30 June 04
258a	Hamley Joseph E. . .	Gr	15 Feb 06
153	Hammersley - Heenan Vernon	Mid	15 Nov 04
391b	Hammick Alexander R.	S L	30 Apr 06
389	Hammond Charles L..	P	1 Oct 03
480	Hammond Cyril E. J.	E L	*27 Dec 99*
Page 433c	Hammond Frederick W	S P	26 Mar 04
	Hammond Harry L. .	E L	*1 Dec 06*
62	Hammond Hilgrove .	E L	*1 July 01*
170	Hammond John . RM	St Mj	22 Dec 03
26	Hammond Lefebvre	P	15 Nov 06
231	Hammond Leonard H.P	E L	*1 Dec 02*
161	Hammond Leslie J. L.	L	15 Mar 99
	Hammond Thomas R.	Gr	16 Oct 91
111	Hammond - Chambers Robert H. B. . . .	L	30 Sept 03
223a	Hamond Charles E. . .	S L	30 Sept 05
430	Hamond Robert G. . .	L	1 Apr 02
511	Hampshire Cyril B. .	L	1 Oct 96
161	Hanan Francis W. . .	L	1 Oct 97
	Hancock Alfred J. . .	Cr L	12 Jan 07

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
510	Hancock Isaac .	Gr	22 Jan 04
278	Hancock John B. . .	L	14 Nov 93
444*b*	Hancock Reginald L.	L	1 Oct 02
155	Hancock Samuel E..	Car	1 Aug 04
7	Hancock William A. . .	Car	12 Sept 05
536	Hancorn Louis J. . .	Gr	31 Mar 04
CG	Hand George E. B. . .	L	30 June 92
184	Hand John	Gr	4 June 02
Po	Handley Harold F. B. (*act*)	S L	15 Dec 06
NH	Handyside Patrick B. MB	F S	30 May 99
320*a*	Hanham Frank P. E. .	P	7 June 05
391*a*	Hankey Maurice P A. RMA	C	10 Aug 99
273	Hanly John M. . . .	Mid	30 Mar 05
366 / *NH*	Hannaford Frederick .	H W	27 Oct 02
465*b*	Hanning-Lee Vaughan A. E.	L	31 Dec 00
19	Hanson Francis B. .	Mid	15 May 07
148	Hanvey Patrick .	B	29 Sept 92
9	Harbord Eric W . . .	L	30 June 01
	Harbord Richard M. .	C	30 June 06
492	Harbottle Thomas C.B.	L	15 Mar 06
155	Hardcastle Corin V. .	E Cr	5 Apr 06
512	Hardcastle Sydney U. .	E L	13 Apr 03
180*b*	Harden George E. .	Mid	15 Sept 05
170	Hardie Robert . MD	F S	28 Feb 03
14*f c*	Harding Charles A. . .	E L	1 July 97
NOD	Harding Edward W. RMA	C	1 Apr 01
	Harding George F. RM	Q M	8 Aug 89
225*c*	Harding William G . .	A E	1 Apr 02
460*a*	Hardinge *Hon.* George A.	C	30 June 06
303	Hardinge Theodore J.	L	31 Dec 99
180*b*	Hardman - Jones Everard J.	L	15 Apr 03
127*a*	Hardwick William W.	E Cr	11 Sept 02
	Hardy Charles	Car	26 Sept 95
86	Hardy Charles T . .	L	15 Jan 98
183*a*	Hardy Ernest C. . .	Cr	30 June 03
255	Hardy George C. .	Cr	31 Dec 05
298	Hardy Henry N. M. .	L	30 July 05
391*a*	Hardy Samuel	Gr	6 May 02
	Hardy William J. RM	Schm	18 Sept 04
148*b*	Hare Edward C. B. RM	L	1 July 00
167*a*	Hare Francis T. . .	Mid	15 May 07
TB 78	Hare Owen C. . . .	L	30 July 06
	Harfield William L. (*act*)	Car	31 Jan 07
AO 27*a d*	Hargrave John E. . .	Ck	15 July 06
306	Hargraves Herbert J. .	S P	9 Nov 04
287*b*	Hargreaves William S. .	L	30 June 06
157*a*	Harkness W. Bathurst, RMA	Maj	30 Jan 05
1*f* 5	Harman William R. S.	L	15 Dec 03
337	Harmar Charles D'O. RM	C	26 Oct 03
520	Harness Robert J. . .	Gr	19 Feb 94
153	Harper Alexander F. .	I S	21 Aug 00
267	Harper Charles J. BA	Ch / N I	5 Jan 97 / 17 June 97
16	Harper Colin G. . . .	Mid	15 Sept 05
39	Harper Gerald . . .	S L	30 June 05
53	Harper John E T. . .	Cr	31 Dec 06
268*e*	Harries Ivor RMA	L	1 July 03
387	Harries Rowland RMA	L	1 July 03
TB 27	Harrington Arthur G. .	Gr	20 Oct 91
386	Harrington Leonard C. W.	E L	*1 Dec 06*
	Harrington Oswald C. H. RMA	C	20 Mar 06
3	Harris Albert E. . . .	L	*31 Oct 96*
496*a*	Harris Alfred	Gr	1 July 01
269	Harris Arthur G.. . .	S L	30 July 05
113	Harris Arthur G. . .	Ck	15 July 06
Po	Harris Charles F. (*act*)	S L	30 Aug 06
217*b*	Harris Edward . . .	A E	10 Feb 05
278	Harris George . . .	Gr	2 Aug 02
148	Harris George W. . .	Ch Cr	13 Jan 05
	Harris Gerald N. A. RMA	C	1 Sept 95
174*a*	Harris Herbert W. . .	E Cr	1 Apr 07
50?*a*	Harris John S.. . . .	L	1 Oct 01
481	Harris John W. . . .	B	28 Feb 92
471*b*	Harris Leonard . . .	S P	18 Feb 06
	Harris Noel H. . . .	S	2 Aug 00
326	Harris Percy G. . . .	E L	*1 Dec 05*
Po	Harris Robert E. M. (*act*)	S L	15 Dec 06
	Harris *Sir* Robert H., KCB., KCMG.	A	1 Sept 04
	Harris Thomas . . .	Ch B	1 May 05
	Harris Thomas A. (*act*)	Car	27 Sept 06
177	Harris Walter . . .	Car	30 Dec 93
196*a*	Harris William A. RM	C	26 June 97
231	Harris William J. . .	Car	1 Apr 95
273*a*	Harris-St. John Raymond J.	L	28 Feb 06
128*a*	Harrison Arthur L. . .	S L	15 Jan 06
	Harrison Edward . .	Ch SB	16 Apr 06
164*a*	Harrison Frederick A.	Gr	5 June 00
234	Harrison Geoffrey B. .	L	26 June 02
178	Harrison G. Basil . .	L	31 Dec 03
131	Harrison Gerald C. . .	L	30 June 05
	Harrison Guy . . RM	L	1 July 00
502*b*	Harrison Henry S. M. .	L	31 Dec 04
39	Harrison James I. . .	L	15 Jan 02
255	Harrison Jesse H. .	E L	*1 Nov 03*
157*a*	Harrison Julian . .	S L	15 Nov 05
540	Harrison Richard . .	Gr	6 May 01
512	Harrison Thomas E. .	L	16 Oct 99
197	Harrison William C. . .	L	31 Dec 02
520	Harrison William R. .	S	9 June 02
36	Harrold Aaron . . .	Gr	2 Apr 01
175	Harrold Frederick R. .	L	*31 Oct 95*
233*a*	Harry Thomas F. . . .	Car	31 Dec 98
80	Hart Alfred	E Cr	1 Jan 00
93	Hart Arthur	Gr	23 Sept 91
40	Hart Chichelé K. . .	L	31 Dec 03
337	Hart John C.	A P	21 Aug 04
AO 180*b*	Hart Maurice W. . .	Ck	14 July 04
268*c*	Hart William . . .	E L	1 July 96
510	Harter Clement J. . .	Mid	15 May 06
239	Harter Richard . . .	Mid	15 Sept 05
196*a*	Hartford George B. . .	L	31 Dec 04
261*a*	Hartland Frederick G. .	Car	27 Apr 94
	Hartley Basil S. . BA	N I	14 June 92
180	Hartley James T. S. . .	Gr	13 May 97
171	Hartley Richard S. . .	Ch	12 Oct 86
	Harvest William S. S. RM	Lt Col	5 Dec 05
38	Harvey D'Arcy . . MB	F S	22 Feb 04
	Harvey Bernard M. . .	L	31 Dec 03
520	Harvey Bertram . . .	E L	*1 July 03*
Po	Harvey Cecil R. H. (*act*)	S L	15 Dec 06
Sec 170	Harvey Charles R. . .	P	30 June 05
161	Harvey Francis J. W. RM	C	16 Jan 00
39	Harvey Harold G. L.	Mid	15 Sept 06

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
163	Harvey Harold L. .	E S L	1 July 05
471*b*	Harvey Herbert J. .	S B	1 Jan 02
519	Harvey Herbert M. .	Ch	19 Feb 04
169	Harvey James R. . .	L	15 July 06
259	Harvey John	Cr	30 June 06
351*a*	Harvey Percy	L	14 Jan 96
238*a*	Harvey Richard D. .	E L	1 Apr 06
TB 81	Harvey Richard E. . .	A E	1 Nov 02
86	Harwood Henry H. .	Mid	30 May 04
524	Harwood Samuel D. . .	Gr	1 July 01
64*c*	Haselfoot Francis E.B	S L	15 May 05
273*c*	Haskins Francis K. . .	Ck	15 Jan 06
255	Haslewood Frank L. RM	L	1 Jan 01
160	Haslewood H. Lyttleton	S L	30 July 05
345	Hasling John M. . . .	Ch Gr	3 July 04
	Hastings Alfred J. . .	E L	*1 July 01*
Po	Hastings Cosmo B. (*act*)	S L	15 Apr 07
Po	Hastings Edward G. G. (*act*)	S L	20 Apr 07
149	Hastings Francis G.B. BA	Ch	9 Feb 05
231	Hastings James F. A. .	E Cr	23 Nov 06
430	Hastings Robert R. . .	F P	1 Apr 07
34	Hastings William H. MB, MA	S	19 Nov 06
460*a*	Haswell John C. . . .	Gr	19 Jan 89
	Hatcher James O. . . .	L	*31 Oct 95*
Coll	Hathorn George H. V. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 06
476	Hattersley-Smith Geoffrey A.	Mid	30 June 05
351*a*	Hatton Edward A.S. RM	L	1 July 02
339	Havard David . . .	Gr	1 Nov 98
265*a*	Haves Edward	P	20 Apr 05
238*a*	Haves John E.	E L	1 July 95
437*b*	Haves Robert	A P	5 Mar 02
194	Haves Thomas	P	28 Feb 04
Po	Hawes Melville A. . .	S L	15 Mar 06
109	Hawke *Hon.* Stanhope .	C	31 Dec 05
93	Hawker Frederick G. .	Gr	7 Apr 00
540	Hawkes Charles J. . .	E L	*1 Sept 03*
464	Hawkes Henry . . .	Gr	29 Nov 97
362*a*	Hawkes Richard . .	Gr	13 Feb 01
19	Hawkes William M. .	A C	18 July 06
497	Hawkesworth Joseph Hawkins Edward. RMA	A E Schr	1 Nov 02 12 June 96
208	Hawkins George W. .	Gr	1 Dec 00
353	Hawkins Hugh . . .	E Cr	8 May 94
170	Hawkins John	Gr	1 Apr 91
151*a*	Hawkins Reginald C. .	L	31 Dec 00
NID	Hawkins Thomas H. RM	C	17 Sept 99
	Hawkins William . . .	Gr	18 Dec 94
164*a*	Hawkins William L. .	S	23 May 04
180	Hawkridge John M. .	Gr	5 Dec 00
506	Hawksley James R. P. .	Cr	30 June 05
	Haworth-Booth Francis F (*Assistant Director of Naval Intelligence*)	C	30 June 05
213	Hawton Edwin P. . .	Gr	8 May 00
540	Hawton John B. . .	Cr L	1 Aug 06
	Hawton Robert . . .	A E	1 Nov 01
385	Hay John A. L. . . .	L	1 Apr 98
	Hay Kenneth S . . .	S P	13 Oct 06
217*c*	Hayden William J. . .	A E	1 Nov 04
159	Haydon Edward J. W.	Mid	15 Jan 07
272	Haydon Francis C. . .	E L	*1 Aug 05*
476	Haydon Maurice W. .	S	21 Nov 04
53	Haydon Walter T. . .	S	23 May 04
237	Hayes Bartholomew. .	Gr	6 May 03

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
180	Hayes John	Gr	1 Jan 94
332	Hayes Robert C. . . .	L	30 Mar 07
157*a*	Hayes-Sadler Arthur .	C	30 June 04
78	Haygarth Francis B. .	L	1 Apr 06
298	Hayles Trevor	S P	1 Apr 06
524	Haynes Benjamin J. .	H Sch	1 Apr 04
	Haynes Robert M. . .	L	1 Apr 96
99	Haynes William F. . .	P	30 June 06
12	Hayward Charles J. . .	Gr	29 Nov 97
180*b*	Hayward Hubert M. .	E S L	1 July 06
217*b*	Hayward William T.H.	P	31 Aug 03
540	Hazard George C. J. . .	Gr	15 Jan 03
237*b*	Hazel James . RM	C	18 Dec 03
384	Hazel Percy J. . . .	A P	7 Feb 01
213	Hazell George B. . . .	Gr	14 Jan 97
237	Hazeon Cyril S. RM	L	1 Jan 02
410	Head Charles H. E. . .	L	15 Oct 03
199	Head Clement G.W. . .	L	1 Oct 05
92	Head Edward F. . .	Car	14 June 04
	Head Ernest A. W. . .	E Cr	1 May 04
366	Head Stephen	Ch Gr	30 Dec 06
	Healey Richard M. (*act*)	A E	1 May 07
	Heap Howarth A.. . .	Ch	1 Dec 04
524	Heard Hugh L. P. . .	Cr	31 Dec 03
298	Hearle Charles P. . .	S L	30 Aug 06
351*a*	Hearn Edward M.W., ME	S	21 Nov 04
316	Hearn Henry J. . . .	L	15 June 06
386	Hearn John H. C. . .	E L	*1 July 03*
	Hearn William . . .	Car	31 Dec 98
384	Heath Cuthbert H. . .	Mid	15 Sept 05
	Heath Frederick J. L.	E L	*15 Sept 04*
273*c*	Heath Herbert L., MVO	C	1 Jan 02
AO 16	Heather Paul	A P	15 May 03
327	Heathcote Gilbert C. .	L	31 Dec 04
	Heathcote Henry R. .	L	30 June 96
237	Heaton Charles H. . .	A P	7 Feb 05
	Heaton-Ellis Edward H.F. (*Naval Attaché*) MVO	Cr	31 Dec 02
TB 109	Hebbes William . .	A E	13 Jan 02
520	Hefford Edward O. . .	E L	1 July 96
174*b*	Heilbroun William R. (*act*)	G	6 Sept 05
CG	Helby Harold W. H. .	L	21 June 87
443*a*	Helen Samuel	L	9 Sept 04
	Hellenes, *His Majesty King* George *of the*, KG	Hon A	31 Oct 03
34	Hellyer Albert J. .	Car	18 Mar 02
278*d*	Helyar Kenneth C. .	S L	15 May 06
TB 3	Helyar Percy J. . . .	L	30 June 03
524	Hemans Cecil R. . . .	L	30 Sept 04
410	Hemsted James R. . .	Ck	15 Jan 06
366	Hender William J. . .	E Cr	1 Sept 01
520	Henderson Charles F. .	C	31 Dec 06
237	Henderson Denys A. .	Mid	15 Jan 05
	Henderson Edgar. RMA	C	1 Apr 97
	Henderson George M. MVO	R A	22 July 05
Po	Henderson John M. (*act*)	S L	15 Apr 07
Po	Henderson Patrick W.S. (*act*)	S L	15 Dec 06
	Henderson Reginald F. H. . . . . CB (*Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves*)	V A	22 July 05
179	Henderson Reginald G. H	L	15 May 02
337	Henderson Thomas . .	L	22 June 97
362*a*	Henderson Wilfred	Cr	30 June 03

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
5	Henderson William .	SchH	1 Apr 04
	Henderson William H..	V A	27 Nov 04
252	Heneage Algernon W. MVO	C	31 Dec 06
	Heneage Hugh W. F.	E L	*1 Aug 05*
180	Henley Joseph C. W. .	L	15 July 99
474	Henley Tom	P	15 Mar 07
231	Henniker-Heaton Arthur	L	30 Sept 04
416*b*	Henniker - Heaton Reginald	L	31 Dec 00
180*b*	Henniker Hughan Arthur J.	C	30 June 04
34	Henslowe Ernest. . .	Cr	30 June 05
179	Hensman Melvill . . .	S L	15 Aug 05
217*b*	Henson Geoffrey N. . .	L	30 Sept 04
148*a*	Henwood Louis B. . .	A E	1 Nov 02
	Henwood William J. . .	Car	11 Apr 99
385	Heppel Walter G. . .	E L	*1 July 01*
474*a*	Herbert Dennis de C. A.	L	15 Jan 03
316	Herbert Godfrey . . .	L	31 Dec 05
118	Herbert Horace S. M.	Mid	30 June 05
191	Herbert Robert K. . .	E Cr	6 Mar 02
1	Herford Geoffrey M.I. RM	L	1 July 01
40	Heriot Granville M. RM	C	1 Apr 98
454	Herlihy Sidney H. . .	G	1 Sept 03
118	Herlihy William A. . .	Gr	1 June 93
Po	Hermon-Hodge Claude P. *(act)*	S L	15 Apr 07
62	Hernaman - Johnson. Francis. . . . . MB	S	21 Nov 04
414	Herriott Thomas A. .	Gr	30 June 04
	Hervey Frederick W. F. M.P	C	31 Dec 01
86	Hervey John M. I. . .	Mid	15 Nov 04
316	Hervey Richard G. . .	L	31 Dec 01
157*a*	Hervey - MacLeay Douglas M.	Mid	15 May 07
80	Hewetson George H. BA	Ch	1 Aug 06
177	Hewetson Hubert F. .	A P	13 Feb 07
	Hewett Francis W. R. .	L	25 Aug 92
	Hewett George H. . .	C	31 Dec 99
	(Director of Marine under the Govt. of India.)		
TB 106	Hewett George O. . .	L	30 Sept 05
238*a*	Hewett Gilbert G. P.	L	26 June 02
148*a*	Hewett Owen Y. . .	B	1 Oct 00
386	Hewitt Alfred J. . .	S	26 Feb 00
378	Hewitt Brian L. . . .	L	30 Sept 03
531	Hewitt David W. MB	S S	29 Nov 05
351*a*	Hewitt Heathcote G. .	L	30 Sept 04
479	Hewitt John B. . . .	E L	1 July 98
389	Hewlett Donald G. . .	P	30 June 06
386	Hewlett George . MB	F S	17 Aug 03
Sec 252	Hewlett Graham . .	F P	15 Jan 06
225	Hewlett Joseph H. BA	N I	3 June 02
80	Hewlett Rodney S. . .	L	30 June 03
208	Hewlett William . .	L	1 Apr 07
148*b*	Hewlett-Cooper Cyril T.	L	31 Dec 97
Po	Hewson Francis T. *(act)*	S L	30 Apr 07
4	Hext Edward H. . . .	S L	26 Sept 06
26	Hext Frederick R. . .	Gr	30 Mar 00
239	Heycock Alfred G. S. RM	C	27 May 01
	Heycock Cecil C. . . .	L	1 Apr 05
391*a*	Heycock Percy R. RMA	L	1 Jan 99
502*b*	Heyder Philip A. . .	Mid	15 Nov 04
453	Heyes Henry W. . . .	E L	23 Dec 95
	Hibbert Hugh T. . . .	C	31 Dec 04
268*e*	Hichens Hugh C. . . .	L	15 Dec 01
306	Hick Geoffrey	ESL	1 July 06
202	Hick James H.	Gr	6 Mar 97
238*a*	Hickley Cecil S. . . .	C	30 June 04
255	Hickley Spencer A. . .	C	1 Jan 07
86	Hickman Frank D. .	Mid	15 Jan 07
387	Hickman Geoffrey V. .	Mid	15 Sept 06
234	Hickman Henry P. V. .	L	30 June 98
437*b*	Hicks Henry R. . . .	B	1 May 02
	Hicks John S. . . RM	2nd L	1 Sept 05
267*a*	Hicks Nicholas J. . .	A E	1 Nov 01
AO 385	Hicks Ralph H. D. . .	A P	31 Mar 99
493	Hicks Stephen O. . .	Car	16 Feb 03
242	Hicks Thomas H. . . .	Car	1 Apr 95
224	Hicks William T. . . .	L	11 Feb 07
61	Hicks William C. . .	Mid	15 Jan 07
148*b*	Hickson Gerald R. S. RM.	C	24 Mar 04
86	Hickson Robert . . .	F S	20 Aug 01
26	Hickson Robert N. *(act)*	Gr	25 Mar 07
268*e*	Higgins Henry G. . .	Mid	15 Jan 05
DY	Higgins John	Ch B	1 May 07
64*c*	Higgins Lawrence R. .	Mid	15 May 06
505	Highfield William . .	L	*1 Oct 98*
512	Highmoor Wilson MA	Ch N I	28 Jan 85 20 Nov 85
385	Highton Francis W. .	E Cr	1 July 99
148*a*	Highton Mark E. . .	Mid	30 June 04
191	Hill Alexander . . .	E L	*1 Aug 05*
366	Hill Alfred	B	1 Feb 01
	Hill Arthur G. K. . .	Cr	30 June 06
DY	Hill Arthur P. BA . .	Ch	14 Dec 80
	Hill Basil A. . . RMA	C	8 Aug 04
149	Hill Chandos E. W. RM	L	1 July 01
	Hill Charles . RM	St Mj	31 Aug 01
265	Hill Charles H. . . .	E Cr	1 Aug 06
4	Hill Douglas	E S L	1 Jan 05
384	Hill Edmund A. . . .	Mid	15 Sept 05
262	Hill Francis.	H Sch	1 Apr 04
261	Hill Frank	Gr	24 Mar 98
	Hill Frederick J. RM	W O	16 Dec 97
239	Hill George H. M. . .	Gr	9 July 04
	Hill George M. . . .	L	31 Dec 04
471*b*	Hill George W. . . .	Mid	15 May 06
520	Hill Horace B. . . .	S	21 Nov 04
341	Hill Hubert G. M. . .	Mid	30 June 04
269	Hill James	"	3 July 02
9	Hill John H	Car	1 Jan 00
430	Hill Leslie T. C. . .	Mid	15 Feb 05
Po	Hill Marcus R. . . .	C	31 Dec 06
196*a*	Hill Peter W. E. . .	Cr	31 Dec 05
38	Hill Richard A. S. . .	L	31 Dec 01
NH	Hill Robert, . . .MVO	F S	6 Nov 05
TB 11	Hill Samuel	ChA E	1 Nov 04
317	Hill Sidney A. G. . .	L	30 Sept 03
	Hill Walter S.	E L	1 Jan 99
383	Hill William D. . . .	Gr	23 Dec 02
218*d*	Hilliard Ronald H. . .	L	30 June 06
34	Hillier Percy C. A. .	E L	*1 June 02*
174*b*	Hills Alfred	E Cr	21 Sept 02
156	Hills Frank T.	Gr	2 June 99
340	Hills Frederick . . .	Gr	12 July 01
127*a*	Hills Samuel J. . . .	B	14 Oct 97
165*a*	Hilton Ian C. S. . . .	S L	30 Aug 06
233*a*	Hinchcliff William F. .	E Cr	1 Apr 04
258*a*	Hincks John S. . . .	L	30 June 06
484	Hindmarch John. . .	ChA E	1 Nov 03
255	Hine Alfred G. . . .	Mid	15 Nov 04
520	Hine Harry A. . . .	B	5 May 91
384	Hine Montague . . .	Gr	16 June 86
272	Hines Reginald G. . .	ESL	1 July 05
53	Hines William . . .	E C	22 June 06

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
238*a*	Hingley Frederick G.	L	31 Dec 01
524	Hingston William P. .	S	23 Nov 03
384	*PW* Hinshelwood Sidney B.	S P	1 Apr 04
481	Hinton Reginald W. S. *(tempy)*	E S L	1 Aug 02
34	Hird Edward A. . . .	E L	1 Apr 06
	Hird Frederick . . .	A P	19 Oct 00
	Hire Ashton H. RMA	Maj	7 Apr 04
AO 391*a*	Hirst Lloyd	Ck	15 July 05
159	Hirst Valentine D. . .	Mid	15 Jan 07
92	Hirtzel George H.	E L	*1 Jan 05*
431	Hitchcock Alfred J. J.	Art E	1 Apr 04
217*b*	Hitchins Henry L. . .	L	15 Apr 05
80	Hoare Charles A..	Car	1 Jan 90
	Hoare Henry E. . . .	E L	*15 Apr 05*
Sec 171	Hoare Robert R. . .	P	5 June 07
520	Hoare William H.	Car	29 July 93
99	Hobart Francis E. H. G.	L	30 Sept 04
386	Hobbs Frederick M. B. RM	Maj	9 Jan 05
131	Hobbs Lionel M. . . .	E L	*1 July 02*
512	Hobbs William R. P.	Ch Sch	1 Apr 04
258*a*	Hobson Gerald S. . RM	L	1 July 00
	Hobson Robert G. . .	L	31 Dec 00
298	Hocken Barry . . .	E L	*1 Aug 05*
	Hocken John H. . . .	E L	*1 Nov 03*
524	Hocken William T. . .	E Cr	31 May 98
225*b*	Hockey Stephen . .	E Cr	23 July 97
CG	Hockin George S. . .	L	1 Apr 88
389	Hocking Robert C. . .	L	15 Jan 00
341	Hocking William . .	B	1 Feb 02
154*a*	Hodder William R. .	P	30 June 06
369	Hoddinott John R. . .	E L	*1 Oct 06*
306	Hodge Benjamin A. M.	Car	31 Mar 94
AO 385	Hodge John M. . . .	A P	18 Mar 02
	Hodge Richard H. .	B	30 Sept 92
438	Hodges Michael H. .	Cr	26 June 02
3	Hodges Norman D. . .	L	*1 Oct 99*
420*c*	Hodgins Sherwood . .	L	31 Dec 05
28	Hodgson Francis M. .	L	1 Oct 01
156*a*	Hodgson Frederick . .	Gr	17 Feb 00
366	Hodgson John C. . . .	L	30 June 03
189	Hodgson Oswald T. .	L	31 Dec 01
524	Hodnet de Courtmacsherry Edward H. MD	F S	21 Feb 05
257	Hodson Gerald L. . .	L	15 Dec 03
	Hodson Harold . . .	E S L	1 July 02
505	Hoey Robert J. . . .	B	1 Apr 00
9	Hoffmann Jack S. . .	Mid	15 Sept 05
255	Hogan Edward J. MA.	Ch	14 Sept 00
278	Hogg Esmond P. . .	S L	15 May 06
20	Hogg George	L	3 Mar 04
511	Hoggett Harry . . .	Gr	8 May 00
444*a*	Holberton Brian D. . .	S L	15 Oct 05
391*a*	Holborn Arthur S. . .	C k	15 July 05
180*b*	Holbrook Leonard S. MVO	L	15 Jan 02
327	Holbrook Norman D. .	Mid	30 Jan 05
	Holden Arthur S. . .	L	1 Oct 02
437*a*	Holden Geoffrey S.	S L	30 Apr 06

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
128*a*	Holden George H. H. .	L	30 June 99
19	Holder Stuart R. . .	L	31 Dec 05
Po	Hole George F. *(act)* .	S L	15 Mar 07
171	Hole John W.	E Cr	23 Nov 93
414*a*	Holgate George S. . .	E L	1 July 95
471*b*	Holland Cedric S . .	Mid	15 May 06
86	Holland Edward . .	Gr	1 Oct 98
520	Holland George T. . .	H Sch	15 Feb 96
385	Holland Horace H. BA	N I	16 Feb 91
339	Holland Hubert H. . .	L	31 Dec 96
Po	Holland Lancelot E. *(act)*	S L	15 Nov 06
	Holland Swinton C.	A	1 June 07
	Holliday Ronald J. M. MA	N I	22 Jan 04
262	Holliday Walter G. .	B	1 Oct 02
509	Hollings Richard E. .	Mid	15 July 05
	Hollins George O. .	A E	21 Dec 01
104	Hollis Alfred H. . .	Gr	5 Jan 95
366	Holman Thomas . .	L	3 Dec 06
231	Holme Hugh E. . . .	L	30 June 99
CG	Holmes Arthur F. . .	Cr	31 Dec 98
Po	Holmes Arthur G. . .	S L	15 Mar 06
140	Holmes James C. . .	L	31 Dec 03
170	Holmes James H. . .	Gr	14 July 03
435	Holmes James M. . .	S	21 Nov 04
Sec 157*a*	Holmes John D. . . .	P	25 Jan 05
487	Holmes Robert . .	B	21 Feb 91
114	Holmes William J. . .	Gr	7 Oct 02
237	Holt John L. . . . MA	N I	3 July 00
298	Holt Reginald V. . .	L	30 June 06
337	Holt Walter	B	7 Apr 05
464	Holwell William J. . .	Gr	4 Apr 99
174*b*	Holyoake Hubert . .	F S	28 Feb 03
16	Homan Edwin A. . . .	L	15 Feb 04
6	Home Alexander C. .	A P	19 Feb 07
NID	Home Arthur H. C. C.	Cr	31 Dec 04
490	Home Francis W. RM	L	1 Jan 02
180	Home William E. MD	F S	20 Aug 01
	Homer John L. RMA	Maj	9 Mar 06
430	Homfray John R. H. RMA	C	1 Feb 97
431	Honer William . .	Gr	3 Aug 89
509	Hood Basil F.	Ck	15 July 05
30	Hood Edward A. . . .	A E	4 June 05
62	Hood *Hon.* Horace L. A MVO, DSO	C	1 Jan 03
Po	Hood Martin A. F. *(act)*	S L	30 Apr 07
	Hook Andrew E. M. .	L	*1 Oct 95*
	Hook John M. . . .	Car	13 Oct 92
86	Hook Logan	Mid	30 Mar 05
153	Hook William A. . .	A E	1 Nov 02
11	Hooppell Herbert E.	E L	*1 Dec 05*
148*a*	Hooper Alfred O. MB	S	21 Nov 04
	Hooper Ernest C. . .	Gr	14 Apr 97
86	Hooper James M. . .	A E	1 Nov 02
259	Hooper William A . .	Gr	6 Apr 98
	Hope George P. W. . .	C	30 June 05
180	Hope Herbert W. W. .	L	15 July 98
61	Hope Richard H. K. .	S L	15 Jan 06
	Hopkins David B. L., MVO	F P	14 June 02
476	Hopkins Richard M. .	L	1 Apr 07
420*e*	Hopkins Sydney . .	L	31 Aug 05
520	Hopkins Walter K. . .	S S	25 May 05
CG	Hopkinson Hugh F. .	L	30 June 93
511	Hopkyns John W. .	E L	*1 June 04*
265*a*	Hopson Walter J. . .	G	24 Dec 01

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
57	Hopwood Geoffrey . .	L	1 Oct 99
131	Hopwood Ronald A.	Cr	26 June02
392	Horan Frederick S. MA	Ch	1 Nov 99
196a	Horan Henry E. . .	Mid	15 May 07
93	Horbury Arthur.	Gr	17 Nov 97
TB 51	Horden Philip . . .	L	15 June06
303	Hore Fred	E Cr	2 Apr 02
259	Hore William J. B.	H. Sch	8 Apr 07
206	Horley Richard R.	S	26 Feb 00
200	Hornby Christopher .	L	31 Dec 01
196a	Hornby Hugh S. . .	Mid	15 Sept 06
217c	Hornby Robert S. Phipps CMG	C	1 Jan 03
112	Horne Clement C. . .	Cr	26 June02
Page 433c	Horne John G. RM	C	10 Apr 05
154a	Horne Richard . . .	L	31 Dec 99
385	Hornell Robert A. . .	L	30 June 00
163	Horniman Henry. . .	SP	1 Apr 05
327	Hornstein Alan K. . .	Ck	15 Jan 06
258a	Horrigan Michael . .	Gr	23 Jan 94
AO 218d	Horsey Frank L. .	A P	22 Jan 05
233a	Horsey Herbert K. . .	F P	1 Oct 04
179	Horsfall William N. MB	S	23 May 04
218d	Horsfield Joseph. . .	Mid	15 Jan 06
1	Horsley Arthur C. . .	L	28 Feb 06
524	*GSP* Horsley Arthur J.	C	1 Jan 98
492	Horsley Cecil C. . . .	E L	*15 Apr 05*
316	Horton Max K. . . .	L	15 Feb 05
153	Horton William C. . .	ESL	1 July 05
406	Hose Walter	L	31 Dec 97
89	Hosken Albert E. B.	S P	6 Dec 05
385	Hoskin John A. . . .	Ch Cr	29 Dec 05
	Hosking Richard . .	B	5 Feb 97
40	Hosking Richard B. .	S P	19 Dec 04
228a	Hoskins Edwin G. . .	ChAE	1 Nov 05
	Hoskyn Donald T. MB	F S	26 Feb 99
239	Hoskyn Richard F. B.	Mid	15 Sept 05
57	*GSP* Hoskyns Peyton CMG, MVO	C	31 Dec 98
	Hoskyns - Abrahall Christopher H. .RM	C	1 Apr 99
391a	Hotham Alan G. . .	Cr	1 Jan 07
CG	Hotham Algernon J. .	Cr	1 Jan 99
	Hotham *Sir* Charles F. GOB, GCVO	A F	30 Aug 03
218c	Houghton David T. .	Gr	4 Sept 04
38	Houghton Henry N. H RM	C	16 Aug 01
431	House Albert E. . . .	L	*13 Sept 96*
	House James J. . RM	St.Mj	16 July 95
	Houseman Edward S.	Cr	31 Dec 04
509	Houstoun James F. . .	L	1 Apr 05
237	Howard Alan F. W. .	L	31 Dec 04
392	Howard Charles W. J.	L	31 Dec 01
510	Howard Francis . . .	Mid	15 May 06
	Howard Henry M. RM	C	27 Nov 99
96	Howard John W. . .	L	24 May 04
255	Howard Reginald D.	Mid	15 Mar 05
512	Howard Robert J. .	L	15 Dec 00
129a	Howard Ronald . .	L	1 Apr 01
217a	Howard William G. .	L	30 June 99
206	Howe Albert . . .	A E	4 Dec 02
524	Howe Percival C. W. .	E L	1 July 98
388b	Howell George M. . .	Carl	16 Feb 03
96	Howell Henry B. . .	Gr	21 June 87
465c	Howell Llewelyn .	E L	1 July 98
	Howell-Jones John H. RMA	C	19 Apr 02
199	Howes Harold G. T. .	E L	*1 Apr 03*
53	Howes William . . .	A E	1 Nov 03
163	Howie James H. . . .	Mid	30 June 05
43	Howle Clifford . . .	E L	*1 May 02*
337	Howley Richard A.	E L	*1 Aug 05*
267	Howse Humphrey F.	Mid	15 Sept 05
339	Howse Stephen . . .	ChAE	21 Dec 03
16	Hoyle Edward B. . .	Mid	30 Oct 04
255	Hozier William O. .	Mid	30 Oct 04
420c	Hubbard William J. .	Gr	17 Mar 04
217c	Huddy Charles J. . .	E Cr	17 Jan 05
273	Huddy Tom B. . . .	E Cr	1 Apr 07
	Hudleston John W., RMA	L	1 Jan 99
5	Hudleston Ralph. . .	C	30 June05
410	Hudson George W. .	E Cr	1 June 98
TB 76	Hudson Henry V. . .	L	30 June 06
159	Hudson John A. . . .	EL	*1 Apr 03*
	Hudson William H. F.	E S L	1 Aug 06
	Hughes Albert . .	Car	14 June 96
64c	Hughes Arthur B. .	L	1 Apr 96
366	Hughes Augustus P. .	P	26 Feb 04
366	Hughes Edward L. .	L	1 Oct 97
	Hughes Evan Jukes RM	L	1 July 05
460a	Hughes Harry W. C.	L	1 Apr 01
537	Hughes Henry P. . .	L	1 Apr 07
195	Hughes Henry R. S. .	E L	*1 July 00*
327	Hughes Herbert M. .	Mid	15 Jan 06
89	Hughes James . . .	E L	*1 Apr 03*
148b	Hughes James C. S.	L	31 Dec 98
180	Hughes James L. .	Ch Gr	19 June 05
161	Hughes John . . .	Car	30 Sept 92
9	Hughes John B. . . .	Mid	15 May 04
268e	Hughes John D.	F S	25 Feb 03
262	Hughes Octavius R. F. MA	Ch	23 June 92
344	Hughes Reginald H. St. B. E.	S	23 Nov 03
	Hughes Robert . . .	S S	15 May 07
272	Hughes Thomas C. E.	E Cr	1 Oct 97
262	Hughes Thomas E.	E L	*15 Feb 04*
327	Hughes William .	A E	1 Nov 02
237	Hughes William H.	A P	13 Sept 02
237	Hughes William H. .	S B	1 Jan 02
148c	Hughes - Onslow Constantine H. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 02
157a	Hughson Angus W.	E L	*1 Jan 05*
351a	Hugill Réné C. . .	ESL	1 July 05
	Hulbert Arthur R. . .	Cr	2 Nov 00
362	Hull Henry W. . .	S	15 May 95
389	Humby James H.	A E	1 Nov 02
CG	Hume Andrew . .	F P	16 Dec 97
TB 6	Hume Ronald . . .	S L	30 Nov 05
179	Hume Wellington B. .	E L	*1 Dec 06*
520	Humfrey John C. . .	L	*31 Oct 96*
239	Humphery Alfred B.	L	30 June 99
AO 180b	Humphreys A. Noel .	A P	1 Feb 07
263	Humphreys Henry .	E Cr	18 Mar 02
	Humphreys Ivan G. .	L	30 Sept 85

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
178	HumphreysKennethN·	L	30 June 03
	HungerfordThomasG RM	L	1 July 05
	Hunt Allen T. .	C	30 June 06
53	Hunt George. . . .	Gr	26 Nov 97
386	Hunt George P. E. DSO	Cr	1 Jan 02
277	Hunt Henry . . .	S	25 May 97
524	Hunt Joseph W. L. .	L	26 June 02
178	Hunt Lawrence C. .	S	21 Nov 04
272	Hunt Robert G. M. D.	S L	30 Apr 05
42°c	Hunt Roland C. S. . .	L	1 Apr 02
320a	Hunt Thomas W. . .	Gr	30 Nov 05
287b	Hunt Wilfrid W. . .	L	31 Dec 04
369a	Hunt William C. . .	Gr	5 Oct 00
259	Hunt William H. . .	Gr	12 Dec 99
167	Hunter Cuthbert E. .	C	30 June 05
	Hunter George .	L	6 Aug 04
	Hunter Herbert N. . .	Cr	31 Dec 06
163	Hunter Herbert P . .	A C	18 July 06
519	Hunt-GrubbeBrudenell Huntingford Walter L. RMA	L	30 Sept 04
270b	Hunton Thomas L. RM	L	1 July 04
6	Hurst Allan J. (*act*) .	A E	1 May 07
480b	Hurst Arthur E. . .	E L	*1 June 04*
175	Hurst Ernest W. . . .	B	1 Nov 98
520	Hurst Fredk. E. C. .	Gr	29 Nov 97
278b	Hurst Henry E. F. .	Gr	26 Nov 98
	Hurst Isaac E. . .	E C	12 June 03
390a	Hurst Richard G. . .	L	31 Dec 03
160	Hurt Henry A. le F. . .	L	31 Dec 02
91	Huskinson Harold MB	S S	12 Nov 03
261	HuskissonEdwardJ.RM	L	1 July 01
227	Hutchings Henry S. .	Gr	6 Mar 00
5	Hutchings John . .	L	1 Apr 99
316	Hutchings John F. . .	L	31 Dec 06
180	Hutchings Richard . .	Car	13 Mar 90
259	Hutchings Samuel L.	HSch	3 Apr 07
213a	Hutchings Samuel S. .	HSch	1 Apr 04
239	Hutchinson Wm. W. .	Gr	29 Nov 97
	Hutchinson Reginald B. C. . . . . CSC	L	15 Sept 02
	Hutchison Alexander R. H . . . RM	C	6 Dec 97
237	Hutchison Colin A. G.	Mid	15 Feb 05
148a	Hutchison John de M. CMG	C	1 Jan 03
	Hutson George E. . .	Car	18 Oct 02
420c	Hutton George B . .	Cr	31 Dec 01
442a	Hutton Illtyd A.S. . .	L	31 Mar 04
273	HuttonRonaldW RMA	L	1 Jan 02
62	Huxham Harold H. .	E L	*1 Dec 06*
273	Huxham Percy J. B.	E L	*1 Apr 06*
180b	Huxley Harry . . .	A E	1 Apr 03
TB 6	Hyde George F. . . .	L	19 July 02
233a	Hyde Richard . . .	Cr	30 June 05
64c	Hyde-Smith Alan S. .	S L	15 May 06
385 *Coll*	Hyne Arthur E. . . .	EL	*1 July 01*
180b	Hynes William B. . .	Mid	15 May 05

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
DY	Icely Frank . . MA	Ch	17 Mar 91
	Ide Reginald C. . . .	Gr	8 Jan 00
384	Iliewicz Henry F. . .	F S	11 Feb 00
448	Iliff Edward	ESL	1 July 06
99	Ilsley Edward H. . .	A E	1 Nov 04
303	Im Thurn John K. . .	L	15 Jan 02
353	Ince Frederick G. .	Gr	2 July 03
492a	Ingham James G. P. .	L	1 Apr 01
341	Ingham Lancelot G.	Mid	15 May 05
542	Ingham William H. . .	Gr	8 Oct 00
420c	Inglefield Aubrey F. .	Mid	15 Sept 05
	Inglefield Edward F. .	C	30 June 01
179	Inglefield Frederick S. . (*Rear-Admiral Commanding the Fourth Cruiser Squadron*)	R A	30 May 06
520	Ingles Charles W. C. MA	Ch	9 Apr 96
218d	Ingles John A. . . .	L	31 Dec 96
157a	Inglis Charles S. . . .	F P	1 Apr 05
146	Inglis Colin S. . . .	L	2 Feb 04
255	Ingmire William H. .	A P	28 Nov 05
129a	Inman Edward T. . .	L	1 Oct 00
510	Inman Henry B. RM.	L	1 Jan 01
	Innes Edward H. . . .	F P	6 July 06
91	Innes Harold G . .	L	31 Dec 97
535	Innes James W. G. . .	Cr	31 Dec 06
298	Innes Lawrence J. .RM	L	1 Jan 04
38	Innes Melvill S. .RM	L	1 Jan 05
272	Iredell Alfred W. . .	S	16 May 03
127b	Ireland Arthur R. . .	P	8 Oct 03
TB 68	Ireland De Courcy W. P.	L	28 Feb 06
68a	Ireland Frederick E.	Gr	15 Sept 04
22	Ireland Joseph H. H. .	E Cr	1 Apr 06
239	Ireland Ralph . . .	Mid	15 May 04
385	Ireland - Smith Norman.	S S	16 May 02
239	Iremonger Harold E. W. RMA.	L	1 Jan 01
259	Irish Henry	Gr	5 June 00
460a	Irish Herbert W. . . .	E Gr	1 Nov 06
480b	Irven John P.	L	1 Oct 94
	Irvin William D. . .	L	*1 Oct 98*
NH	Irvine Gerard J. . . .	I H	7 Feb 05
	Irvine Robert	Car	1 Oct 00
384	Irwin Philip H. . .	L	1 Apr 07
491	Isaac Frederick . .	Gr	1 Nov 98
180b	Isaac John H . (*act*)	Gr	30 Dec 06
481	Isaacson Egerton W.	L	31 Dec 03
46	Isemonger Noel E. .	L	30 June 05
502b	Isitt Robert . . .	Car	2 Dec 98
316	Ivermee Robert . . .	B	31 July 90
19	Izat Ralph G H. . .	Mid	15 May 07

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
485	JACKMAN Edward . .	Ch B	28 Feb 04
259	Jackman Ernest W. H.	P	10 Feb 06
6	Jackman John . . .	Gr	14 Mar 06
512	Jackman Thomas . .	Gr	22 Aug 00
Po	Jackson Arthur L. (*act.*)	S L	15 Mar 07
278*d*	Jackson Francis H. M.	Cr	30 June 05
180	Jackson Harold G. .	L	14 Jan 96
	Jackson *Sir* Henry B KCVO, FRS. (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Controller of the Navy*)	R A	18 Oct 06
237	Jackson Henry L. . .	A P	7 Apr 07
53	Jackson Henry W. L. J. M.	Mid	15 June 05
183*a*	Jackson John M. . .	L	1 Apr 05
520	Jackson Lawrence . .	ChAE	1 Nov 03
437*a*	Jackson Percy V. . .	F S	22 Aug 05
16	Jackson Reginald A .	Mid	15 May 06
129*a*	Jackson Thomas, CB, MVO	C	1 Jan 05
	Jackson Thomas P. . .	E L	2 June 93
485	Jackson William MB .	S S	10 Nov 04
316	Jackson William H .	Gr	21 June 87
53	Jackson William L. .	Mid	15 May 05
268*e*	Jacob Norman B. V. .	S	23 May 04
57	Jacobs Frederick G. .	E Cr	17 July 03
270*b*	Jago Frederick (*act*)	S B	7 Sept 06
NH	James Charles	D I H	4 Jan 04
Page 433*c*	James Charles H. N. .	L	1 Apr 06
161	James Charles J. . .	E Cr	1 June 01
345	James Frederic W. H..	*L*	*31 Oct 95*
206	James Frederick G. .	Car	14 June 00
519	James Henry R. . .	S L	30 Apr 06
388*b*	James Herbert W. . .	Cr	21 Oct 00
149	James Thomas N. . .	L	30 June 01
519	James William . . .	Gr	2 June 03
490	James William H. . .	E Cr	1 Apr 04
180	James William M . .	L	15 Apr 02
199	Jameson Arthur G. .	L	30 July 05
273*c*	Jameson Robert D. . .	S S	16 May 02
72	Jameson Thomas O. .	E L	1 July 97
166	Jamieson Arthur G.	A E	1 Nov 03
1	Jamieson John D. . .	Gr	9 Oct 97
155	Jane Henry E. . . .	L	*31 Jan 88*
509	Janion Arthur C. A.	Ck	15 Jan 07
272	Janvrin Ralph B. . .	L	15 Aug 06
502*b*	Jaques Frank B. . .	ESL	1 July 06
	Jarrett Augustus G. .	E S L	1 Aug 05
146	Jarvis George . . .	Gr	12 June 04
180	Jarvis Joseph H. . .	Ch Gr	3 Mar 04
502*b*	Jauncey John H. . .	Mid	15 Sept 05
512	Jay Raymond F. . . .	Gr	20 June 02
136	Jeans Francis A. . . .	F S	21 May 94
366	Jeans George	ChG	20 Nov 03
19	Jeans Thomas T. MB .	S S	16 May 02
148*a*	Jeckells James W. . .	Car	28 Nov 95
	Jefferies Frederick A.	B	26 Aug 92
	Jefferson Charles W. .	Ch Cr	1 Apr 03
384	Jefferson Henry . . .	L	*31 Oct 95*
278*d*	Jefferson Samuel . .	S B	1 Aug 03
142	Jeffery Ernest J. . .	A E	22 May 02
127	Jeffery George H. . .	E L	*1 Jan 00*
524	Jeffery John F. . . .	Ch Cr	15 Dec 04
129*a*	Jeffery Richard G. . .	E L	*1 Nov 03*
12*a*	Jeffery Thomas W. . .	S	23 Nov 03
218*d*	Jeffreys Charles E. G.	Ck	15 Jan 06
	Jeffreys Edmund F. CVO	V A	1 Sept 04
16	Jeffreys Robert . . .	L	1 Oct 97
206	Jehan Ernest M. . . .	Gr	11 Apr 05
180	Jehan Herbert D. . .	Gr	14 July 03
206	Jehan Thomas J. . .	Gr	19 July 00
31	Jelf Henry F. D.. . .	L	21 Dec 99
	Jellicoe John R., CVO, CB. (*Director of Naval Ordnance and Torpedoes*)	R A	8 Feb 07
385	Jenkin John H. . . .	E Cr	5 July 06
531	Jenkins Adolphus J. .	A E	1 May 04
531	Jenkins Albert H. . .	Gr	29 Oct 03
	Jenkins George H .	Car	20 Mar 90
34*a*	Jenkins James . . .	B	1 Mar 03
399	Jenkins John	F S	16 Feb 01
	Jenkins John C. . . .	E L	*1 July 04*
528	Jenkins John E. . .	E Cr	4 Nov 97
258*a*	Jenkinson George E. .	Mid	15 Mar 01
406	Jenkyn Richard J. . .	A E	1 Nov 02
366	Jennings Arthur . .	Gr	1 Apr 98
146	Jennings George A.. .	ChGr	1 Apr 03
442*a*	Jennings Herbert J. .	Gr	12 Aug 03
320*a*	Jennings Robert S. . .	E Cr	3 Sept 04
430	Jephson George D.. .	L	30 June 93
99	Jeremy Alfred H. MB, BA	S S	14 Nov 01
391*a*	Jermain Harry B. . .	S L	30 Apr 04
298	Jermain Robert L. . .	L	15 Jan 05
481	Jerram Charles F. RM	L	1 July 03
524	*GSP* Jerram Thomas H. M.	C	1 Jan 99
180*a*	Jessop John de B. . .	S L	15 Oct 03
66	Jewell John F. . . .	Car	18 Feb 99
92	Jinkin Robert A.. . .	P	7 Sept 04
	Job Edward	B	22 Jan 99
64*c*	Joel David N. W. . .	Mid	15 May 04
492*a*	Johns Alfred T. . . .	A E	1 Apr 04
173	Johns Arthur J. . . .	E Cr	9 Oct 99
387	Johns Bertram J. G.	E L	*1 Aug 04*
176	Johns Frederick E. H.	Gr	1 July 99
384	Johns James	Ch Cr	26 Aug 04
	Johns Philip S. . . .	A E	1 July 04
512	Johns William (*a*) . .	Car	25 Sept 99
196	Johns William (*b*) . .	Car	8 Oct 04
	Johns William O. . .	Car	8 Oct 04
39	Johnson Alfred E. . .	B	5 Nov 99
445	Johnson Cecil H. . .	E L	*1 Nov 04*
	Johnson Charles C. . .	L	15 Oct 04
16	Johnson Charles D.. .	Cr	31 Dec 04
273	Johnson Cyril S. . . .	A P	23 Jan 04
113	Johnson Frederick G.L.	L	15 Sept 04
268*e*	Johnson Frederick R. M.	Mid	15 Sept 04
TB 116	Johnson Frederick W.	A E	1 Nov 04
378	Johnson George W. .	Gr	22 Sept 04
99	Johnson Harry C. R.	E L	*1 Jan 04*
196*a*	Johnson Harry H. . .	E L	*1 July 04*
118	Johnson Hugh C. . .	L	31 Dec 04
493*a*	Johnson James G. . .	A E	1 Apr 04
267	Johnson John E. . .	E Cr	1 July 04
	Johnson Malcolm C.	E L	*1 Mar 04*
250*a*	Johnson Percy . . .	L	31 Dec 04
AO 366	Johnson Robert T. . .	A P	10 June 04
199	Johnson Robert W. .	Gr	31 Dec 04
267	Johnson William . .	Gr	22 Mar 04
384	Johnson William C. .	E L	1 Apr 04

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
163	Johnson William E. C.	Gr	1 Sept 95
476	Johnson William J.	Gr	4 June 97
509	Johnston Albert B.	Ck	15 Jan 07
NH *Ply*	Johnston Alexander J. J	D I H	27 May 05
149	Johnston Archibald E.	S L	15 Oct 05
384	Johnston Basil L.	Mid	15 Sept 05
262*a*	Johnston Charles E. G.	F P	1 Oct 00
42	Johnston James E. MB, BA	S	23 Nov 03
127*b*	Johnston John R.	Mid	15 Sept 06
385	Johnston William	L	1 Apr 03
Sec 437*a*	Johnston William J. C.	P	30 June 06
4	Johnstone Andrew	L	1 Apr 07
519	Johnstone Allan MD. RM	C	20 Aug 06
180	Johnstone Arthur T.	L	8 Oct 03
493*c*	Johnstone George	L	1 Oct 01
	Johnstone James R. CB., RM	Lt-Col	1 Apr 01
Po	Johnstone Nowell C. (*act*)	S L	15 Dec 06
	Jolley Thomas RM	St Mj	22 July 98
534	Jolliffe Harry N.	A P	20 Sept 99
351*a*	Jolly William A. RMA	L	1 Jan 99
AO 180*b*	Jolly William E. H.	Ck	15 July 06
519	Jollye Godfrey H. RMA	L	1 July 01
487	Jones Alexander K.	Cr	31 Dec 05
154*a*	Jones Alfred G.	S B	1 May 02
239	Jones Allen	A E	1 Apr 02
523	Jones Allen F.	E L	*1 Apr 03*
182*a*	Jones Bertram E.	S L	30 Nov 05
	Jones Charles H.	L	31 Dec 05
CG	Jones Cyril H.	F P	21 Feb 00
18	Jones David F.	Mid	15 May 07
503	Jones Edmund F. L.	Mid	15 Sept 05
481	Jones Edward P.	A P	11 Feb 00
268*d*	Jones Edward R.	L	1 Oct 01
225	Jones Francis H. MA	Ch	4 Apr 04
	Jones Francis R. RM	L	1 July 05
163	Jones Frederick	B	1 Mar 99
19	Jones Griffith W	E L	*2 July 01*
47	Jones Harold P.	S S	14 Nov 02
206	Jones Harry	C	31 Dec 04
272	Jones Henry A. H. RM	C	23 Apr 02
180*b*	Jones Horatio O.	F P	1 Feb 05
327	Jones Hubert L. RM	L	1 July 01
159	Jones James	A E	1 Nov 02
485	Jones James	L	26 June 02
225	Jones John	E Cr	10 Jan 95
38	Jones John E.	F P	15 May 07
390*a*	Jones John H.	S S	15 May 07
	Jones John H.	L	*31 Oct 95*
298	Jones John H. C.	B	1 Oct 01
180	Jones Joseph G.	Ch Gr	6 Aug 04
NH	Jones Kenneth H. MB	S S	29 Nov 05
226	Jones Lewis J. P.	Mid	15 May 06
183*a*	Jones Lewis T.	L	15 Dec 00
225	Jones Lewis T. L.	L	1 Oct 00
471*a*	Jones Loftus W.	L	1 Apr 02
540	Jones Murray P.	S S	12 Nov 03
351*a*	Jones Percy H. MA	Ch / N I	11 Jan 96 / 2 June 96
273	Jones Philip J.	S B	26 June 02
	Jones Ralph M.	E S L	1 Aug 06
NH	Jones Reginald L. BA	S	9 June 02
414	Jones Richard J.	Gr	11 Feb 89
118	Jones Richard W.	E Cr	2 Feb 00
176	Jones Thomas D	Car	1 June 03
267*a*	Jones Valentine H. S RM	L	1 July 01
481	Jones Walter T. C. DSO, RM	C	16 Mar 00
221	Jones William B. C.	L	20 Sept 01
	Jones William G.	Gr	23 Mar 01
240	Jones William H.	B	15 Nov 92
	Jones William H. RMA	St. Mj.	1 Apr 98
127*b*	Jones William T.	Mid	15 Sept 00
	Jones-Parry Sydney H	S P	9 Nov 06
263*a*	Jopling Mark	B	1 May 99
520	Jose Francis W. R.	E Cr	1 Apr 07
481	Jotham Geoffrey L.	Ck	15 July 05
163	Jotham Warren H.	Mid	30 May 04
486	Jowett William R.	Gr	2 Apr 94
53	Joyce Harold O.	Mid	30 Mar 05
385	Judd Robert H.	Ch Gr	1 Apr 03
128*a*	Juden George J. D.	Gr	29 May 03
93	Jukes-Hughes Edward G. de S.	L	15 Apr 04
99	Juniper William V.	E Cr	2 Apr 99
22	Junor Robert H.	A E	1 Nov 03

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
228*a*	KANE Robert H. . .	L	31 Dec 03
268*e*	Kane Thomas BA	Ch / N I	8 Jan 94 / 26 June 94
	Kappey Frederick G RMA	Mai	16 June 97
80	Kay William B. . .	A E	24 Feb 06
RM	Kealy Arthur G. . MA	Ch	22 Oct 87
149	Keane George M. . .	Cr	31 Aug 06
391*a*	Keast Ferdinand C. .	A E	1 Apr 02
471*b*	Keate Harry A. D. . .	Mid	15 May 06
	Keate Robert H. . .	L	30 June 92
239	Keats Charles W. . .	E S L	1 Aug 05
	Kedge George	B	29 Dec 88
451*a*	Keenan George B. . .	P	9 Nov 05
335	Keenor Henry G. . .	ChGr	1 Apr 03
240	Keighly-Peach Charles W.	Cr	31 Dec 00
	Keightley Henry E. RM	Schm	1 Feb 93
543	Keir John D.	S	23 May 04
RM	Keir William W. ME	SS	8 Nov 06
237	Kekewich Piers K .	Mid	15 Feb 05
113	Kelburn *Rt. Hon* Patrick J. Boyle *Viscount* . . .	L	22 June 97
316	Kellett Gilbert H. . .	L	30 Dec 05
	Kellett Leonard H. MA, MD	D I H	5 Dec 03
502*b*	Kelley James . . .	Gr	29 July 95
287*b*	Kellond-Knight Harry A.	S	23 May 04
357	Kelly Frederick . . .	EL	*1 Jan 02*
414	Kelly John	EL	*1 July 00*
127*b*	Kelly John D.	Cr	30 June 04
	Kelly Teddy . . RM	Q M	16 Sept 06
345	Kelly William A. H. .	Cr	31 Dec 04
148*b*	Kelsey Arthur E. MB, BA	S S	11 Nov 99
213	Kelsey Denham R.	F P	19 Apr 98
TB 96	Kelsey George H. .	B	31 May 92
Coll	Kelsey Vyvyan C. M. M	2nd L	1 Sept 06
268*e*	Kemble Edward R. B.	Mid	30 Nov 04
178	Kemp Thomas W., CIE	C	31 Dec 05
176*a*	Kempson Eric W. E., BA	N I	30 May 04
AO 386	Kempson Francis K.	A P	13 Apr 05
218*d*	Kempster Major W. (*act*)	A E	1 Nov 06
9	Kempt Alfred R. . .	E L	*1 July 01*
	Kendle Francis C. RMA	C	21 Jan 03
238	Kendle George H. RMA	L	1 Jan 04
540	Kennard Howard J. .	L	11 June 02
524	Kennard Malcolm A.	L	22 June 97
	Kennaway Warwick V.	E S L	1 Aug 06
332	Kennedy Alfred B. . .	S L	30 Apr 06
	Kennedy Charles H. RM	Lt Col	19 Oct 06
166	Kennedy Edward C. .	L	9 Nov 00
99	Kennedy Edward H. N.	A P	30 July 05
28	Kennedy Francis W. .	C	31 Dec 04
118	Kennedy Frederick C. C.	Mid	15 May 05
3	Kennedy James P. . .	B	24 May 90
385	Kennedy John . . .	E L	1 Apr 04
496*b*	Kennedy Michael K. H.	L	31 Dec 05
460*a*	Kennedy Robert MB	S	16 May 03
	Kennedy Theobald W. B	Cr	30 June 04
34	Kennedy Timothy J.	Gr	10 Mar 05
75	Kennedy William G. A.	L	30 June 96
131	Kennedy-Purvis Charles E.	L	15 Jan 04
262	Kenny Edward B. MB	S	23 Nov 03
272	Kenshett Harry F. . .	Car	1 July 99
146	Kent Harry E. . .	ChGr	20 Oct 03
512	Kent James H. . .	Gr	20 Nov 89
	Kent Philip W. . .	L	15 May 05
	Kent Thomas P.	R C / Ch	3 Oct 87
385	Kent Walter J. . .	E Cr	1 Apr 06
272	Kenworthy Cuthbert R. L.	Mid	15 Jan 06
251	Kenworthy Joseph M.	S L	30 May 06
Po	Kenyon Guy V. (*act*	S L	30 Dec 06
460*a*	Keogh John A. BA MB	F S	21 Feb 06
520	Keohane Denis . .	B	24 Mar 94
AdC 518	Keppel Colin R CVO, CB, DSO (*Commodore 2nd Class*)	C	30 May 99
366	Kerr Alexander . . .	E Cr	15 Nov 96
	Kerr Andrew W. . . .	L	31 Aug 98
Po	Kerr Charles L. . . .	S L	15 Apr 06
378	Kerr Fairfax M. . .	L	1 Oct 06
	Kerr John	E Cr	6 Sept 94
258*a*	Kerr Mark E. F. MVO	C	1 Jan 03
509	Kerr Thomas	Mid	15 Aug 04
	Kerr *Rt. Honble. Lord* Walter T. . . . GCB	A F	16 June 04
240	Kerr William M. . .	L	30 June 98
218*d*	Kershaw Charles A. N.	A C	18 July 06
108	Kerswill George H. . .	Gr	30 Oct 00
369*a*	Kestell Edwin R. . .	E L	1 July 97
146	Kettlewell William R. W	L	30 June 99
	Kevern Samuel E. H. .	B	25 May 91
118	Kewney George S BA	Ch / N I	25 Apr 00 / 12 Nov 00
385	Key George	L	5 July 06
400	Key Harold N.. . . .	L	30 June 01
387	Keyes Adrian St. V. .	L	19 Dec 02
	Keyes Roger J B, MVO (*Naval Attaché.*)	C	30 June 05
	Keyes Thomas H. . .	Gr	25 Nov 03
Sec 273	Keys John A. . . .	F P	1 Sept 05
524	Kidd Anthony . . .	F S	26 Feb 97
112	Kiddle Colville D. W. .	F P	26 Oct 99
386	Kiddle Edward B. . .	Cr	31 Dec 01
	Kiddle Gerald D. C. .	Ck	10 Nov 05
358*b*	Kiddle John	L	30 Sept 98
198*a*	Kiddle Kerrison . . .	L	30 June 98
510	Kilgour Philip V. . .	L	31 Dec 04
512	Killham George F.	Gr	8 Mar 02
127*a*	Killock James F. . .	A E	1 Apr 03
445	Killpartrick William J.	P	16 Dec 04
83	Killick Thomas . . .	Ch A	1 Nov 03
4	Kilner Cecil F. . RM	L E	1 July 03
146	Kilner Frederick B . .	Gr	5 Nov 98
78	Kilroy Lancelot . . .	S S	16 May 03
176*a*	Kilvert Robert E. RMA	L	1 Jan 98
Sec 386	Kimber Albert W . .	P	7 Feb 07
346	Kimber John L. . . .	E L	*1 July 9*
AO 53	King Charles F. . . .	A P	28 Oct 0
476	King Cornelius W. . .	G	24 Aug 0
476	King Edward L. S. . .	Mid	15 Jan 0
16	King Eric W. M. . .	Mid	15 Jan 0
	King Harry J. . . .	Gr	29 Oct 0
262	King Henry	Gr	3 Jan 0
178	King Patrick J. . . .	E L	*1 Dec 0*
	King Percival	E S L	1 Aug 0

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
267	King Philip W. S.	L	30 June 06
38	King Richard G.	E L	*1 Jan 05*
148a	King Richard M.	L	2 Nov 04
157a	Kingscote Robert P.	L	31 Dec 05
524 DY Pemb	*GSP* Kingsford Henry C.	C	30 June 99
410	Kingsmill Charles E.	C	31 Dec 98
9	Kingsnorth Arthur F.	E Cr	1 Apr 03
Po	Kinnear Ronald C (*act*)	S L	15 May 07
	Kirby Francis G.	R A	1 Aug 05
366	Kirby James	B	15 June 96
366	Kirby James	Gr	8 Jan 00
327	Kirby Richard E. W.	L	15 Aug 04
412	Kirby Richard W.	Gr	14 Apr 96
	Kirchhoffer Robert B. RM	M Gn	23 Apr 02
80	Kirkby Ernest W.	S L	30 May 05
CJ	Kirke Arnold.	L	1 Apr 92
480b	Kirkham John.	A E	1 Nov 04
437a	Kirkness James L. S.	L	30 June 99
366	Kirwin Joseph J.	E L	*1 July 01*
273c	Kitcat Arthur de W. RM.	C	12 Dec 98
366	Kitcat Percy de W.	L	*20 Nov 97*
487	Kitchener Henry Franklin C.	L	15 Sept 99
333	Kitching Henry W.	E L	1 Jan 99
80	Kitson Edward W.	Mid	15 Oct 04
252	Kitson Henry K.	L	1 Oct 99
341	Kitson James B.	L	30 June 05
457a	Kitt Robert H.	Gr	8 Sept 97
512	Kitto William J.	Gr	27 Feb 93
6	Knapman Henry T.	E Cr	1 Apr 04
511	Knapp Montague H	S S	16 May 02
157a	Knight Alfred W.	Gr	5 June 00
385	Knight George G.	E Cr	18 Mar 04
273c	Knight Harold A.	S L	30 Nov 05
334	Knight John H.	L	31 Dec 02
129a	Knight John H. de M. H. RM	L	1 Jan 03
278d	Knothe Albert (*tempy*)	E S L	2 July 01
16	Knott Bertram W.	E L	1 Nov 04
337	Knott, Richard A. (*act*)	B	7 Feb 07
275	Knowles Charles H.	S L	30 Dec 05
80	Knowles George H.	L	31 Dec 03
93	Knowles William J.	Gr	26 Dec 91
518	Knox Gerald V. C.	L	31 Dec 97
545	Knox John F.	L	30 June 98
Po	Knox-Little Charles H. (*act*)	S L	15 Apr 07
509	Koe George A	F P	11 Apr 06
	Koe Walter P.	L	1 Oct 99
385	Krabbé Frederick J.	F P	28 Mar 00
155	Kunhardt Heinrich R.	L	1 Oct 02

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
213*a*	LACEY George F. . .	Gr	14 Apr 96
520	Lacey Solomon J. . .	Car L	2 Feb 05
171	Lacy Ernest E. . .	Cr	31 Dec 99
540	Laffan Michael J., MB, BA.	S	21 Nov 02
	Lafone Albert S. . . .	C	30 June 05
384	Laing Robert W. J., RM	L	1 Jan 03
540	Lainsbury Harry W. .	Gr	1 Jan 91
423	Laird John K.	Cr	31 Dec 02
510	Lake Water J. C. . .	L	15 Oct 99
385	Lakeman William B. .	E L	*1 July 01*
	Lamb Alfred E. . .	Car	26 May 98
465*e*	Lamb Francis E. . . .	E L	1 July 98
34	Lamb Francis J. O. . .	L	31 Dec 06
16	Lamb Henry J.	ESL	1 July 05
353	Lamb Peter	Gr	1 July 89
512	Lambe Charles L. . .	L	22 June 97
414	Lambert Albert J. . .	A E	1 Nov 01
476	Lambert Aubrey . . .	L	30 June 01
237	Lambert Cecil F. . .	C	30 June 05
127*b*	Lambert Charles A., RMA	L	1 July 03
287*b*	Lambert Charles C. . .	L	24 Feb 04
26	Lambert David S. . .	A P	2 Mar 06
159	Lambert Francis J. .	Mid	15 Jan 07
	Lambert J. Hamilton, RM	Maj	3 Apr 05
233*a*	Lambert R. C. Kemble.	Cr	30 June 06
Po	Lambert Walter O. H. (*act*)	S L	15 Dec 06
331*a*	Lamble Francis J. . .	B	25 Jan 93
	Lambton *Pon. Sir* Hedworth, KCVO, CB	V A	1 Jan 07
519	Lamotte Harold de G.	L	15 Jan 05
78	Lampard Thomas E.	B	1 Nov 00
NID	Lampen Lewis C., RM.	C	22 Feb 04
378	Lancashire Joseph E.	E Cr	1 Apr 07
Po	Lancaster Humphrey J. (*act*)	S L	15 Mar 07
174*b*	Lanclett William G	Car	1 Apr 95
316	Land Charles B. . .	L	15 July 04
196*a*	Landale Walter L. . .	Mid	15 Sept 06
231	Landmann Leopold H., M.A.	Ch	8 Apr 02
39	Landon Arthur J. . .	L	31 Dec 05
476	Landon Herbert W. .	A P	7 Oct 05
337	Landon John P. . . .	L	1 Apr 06
20	Lane Alfred H. . .	Car	4 July 02
520	Lane Arthur G. N. . .	L	30 Sept 04
385	Lane Charles . . .	E A	2 Jan 07
255	Lane Henry G. E. . .	L	22 June 97
519	Lane Julius A. . . .	L	*1 Oct 98*
Po	Lane Richard B. (*act*) .	S L	15 Apr 07
272	Lane-Poole Francis G., RMA.	C	1 Dec 06
268*e*	Lane-Poole Richard H. O.	L	15 Sept 04
464	Lang George H. . . .	L	15 Nov 02
303	Langdale-Smith Frederic A.	L	15 Mar 06
36	Langford Morris C.	S S	14 Nov 01
303	Langmaid William T. Lanyon James . . .	B	23 Aug 92
176*a*	Lanyon Theodore T. .	B	17 Mar 92
176	Lapage Charles H. S. .	F P	15 Feb 06
512	Lapage Walter N. . .	S L	15 July 05
258*a*	Larg Alfred D. . . .	L	31 Dec 04
239	Larken Frank . . .	E L	*1 June 02*
SC	Lashmore Harry . .	L	14 Nov 96
199	Lathbury George P., RM	E Cr	1 Feb 07
	Laurence Noel F. . .	L	1 July 02
306	Laurie Augustus J. . .	S S	15 May 07
57	Lavender Arthur . .	A E	1 Nov 03
	Laverne Sydney M. B.	E L	*1 June 02*
99	Lavers Richard J. . .	A E	16 July 03
492*a*	Lavertine Albert X. .	S S	15 May 03
Po	Lavington Hugh V. (*act*)	S L	15 May 07
127*b*	Law Colin E. M. . .	L	30 June 03
64*c*	Law Frederick W. . .	L	31 Mar 04
519	Law George F. . (*act*)	Gr	18 Aug 06
148*a*	Law William J. B. . .	L	14 May 98
66	Lawford Sydney L.K.	L	30 Sept 02
Sec 179	Lawford Vincent A. .	S P	1 Apr 06
	Lawrance Kenneth E., RM	L	1 Jan 00
505	Lawrance William W.	E Cr	6 May 05
239	Lawrence Donald F. .	L	31 Dec 05
270*b*	Lawrence Frederick	Car	1 Apr 96
163	Lawrence Henry J. G.	L	30 June 99
437*b*	Lawrence Henry W. .	Gr	13 June 99
218*d*	Lawrence Herbert A.	S B	10 May 04
492	Lawrence William G.	E L	1 Oct 97
113	Lawrie Edward McC. W	L	30 Sept 04
61	Lawrie Frank B. A., RM	C	1 May 03
180*b*	Lawson George C. H. .	S L	30 Nov 04
278*d*	Lawson Robert N. . .	Cr	30 June 04
521	Lawton William R. .	E Cr	1 Apr 04
85	Lay Henry	Gr	9 Oct 04
179	Lay John R.	L	*31 Oct 98*
316	Layard Brownlow V.	L	30 July 04
199	Layton Geoffrey . .	L	30 Nov 04
113	Leach William R. R. .	L	1 Apr 04
378	Leader Herbert J. .	E Cr	23 Jan 04
38	Leaf Arthur E. . .	Car	1 Apr 98
AO 233*a*	Leah Edward T. . .	A P	2 Mar 04
	Leahy Andrew . .	B	22 Nov 98
44	Leahy James . .(*act*)	Gr	28 Dec 04
481	Leahy James P. . .	E L	1 July 98
509	Leahy John	Gr	2 June 04
185	Leahy Thomas B. A., RMA	C	9 Apr 04
337	Leake Francis M. . .	Cr	31 Dec 04
278*c*	Leaman John . . .	Gr	13 May 03
453	Lean Charles E. . . .	Gr	27 Sept 04
259	Lean John W. . . .	Gr	31 Oct 04
169	Learmonth Frederick C	C	31 Dec 04
224	Leary David J. . . .	ChAE	1 Nov 04
378	Leask Mackenzie . .	P	26 Aug 04
12	Leatham Eustace La T	Cr	30 June 04
TB 58	Leatham Ralph. . .	L	30 June 04
64*c*	Leather Gerald . .	Mid	15 May 04
1	Leather Harold . .	ESL	1 July 04
243	Leather Samuel . .	A E	19 July 04
273	Le Brun William H. .	F P	15 July 04
39	Lecky Arthur M. . .	L	31 Mar 04
276	Lecky Charles B. . .	E Cr	1 Sept 04
476	Lecky Halton S. . .	L	31 Dec 04
Coll	Ledger John K. . .	S L	27 Oct 04
238*a*	Lee Alfred	Car	29 Sept 04
159	Lee Ambrose N. . . .	Mid	15 Jan 04
524	Lee Charles J. . . .	A E	1 Apr 04
179	Lee Douglas B. . . .	A P	21 May 04
524	Lee Frederick C. . .	Car	15 July 04
480*b*	Lee Frederick W. . .	B	4 May 04
180*b*	Lee John	B	15 Dec 04
	Lee Oliver	Gr	1 Apr 04
448	Lee Reginald A. . . .	E L	*1 Aug 04*
64*b*	Lee Richard C.	Gr	11 Jan 04

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
268c	Lee Robert T. H. V. .	Gr	15 June 96
196a	Lee William H. . . .	Gr	1 Dec 04
221	Leech Harry L. . . .	Car	18 Oct 02
	Leefe John B. . RMA	M Gn	20 Aug 05
337	Leeke Walter H. . .	L	15 Mar 07
TB 67	Lees John A.	L	30 Oct 06
268e	Lees Thomas O. H. RM.	C	16 Apr 02
	Leese Henry J. . RM.	Schm	29 July 96
368b	Leeson George A. .	Gr	6 Feb 01
213	Le Fanu Hugh B. . .	Cr	31 Dec 06
89	Lefevre Alfred . . .	Gr	10 June 92
512	Le Fevre John T. . .	Gr	1 Apr 91
217b	Legard George P. . .	L	1 Oct 01
473c	Legate James. . . .	E L	1 July 98
287a	Legate William P. .	E L	1 Jan 99
	Legg Francis E. . RM.	Schm	13 Jan 06
3	Legg Henry	Gr	17 Nov 99
351a	Legg Joseph S. . . .	Car	1 June 03
42	Legg Sydney C. . .	B	1 Feb 00
CG	Leggatt Charles W. S.	Cr	30 June 99
154b	Leggatt Claud M. . .	S L	30 July 05
255	Legge Francis G . .	Gr	14 May 05
218d	Legge Heneage C. . .	Mid	15 Sept 06
287b	Legge *Hon.* Humphrey (*act*)	S L	15 Apr 07
159	Legge Montague G. B.	L	30 Sept 05
160	Leggett Oliver E. .	L	1 Apr 98
341	Legh John A. P. . .	Mid	15 June 05
540	Leigh Henry	L	30 June 03
	Leighton Walter J. .	E L	*1 July 97*
341	Leir Ernest W. . . .	L	15 Nov 03
179	Leishman John C. . .	Ch	12 June 99
369a	Leith George P. . .	L	31 Dec 00
520	Leith Lockhart . . .	L	30 Sept 98
240	Le Marchant Evelyn R.	C	31 Dec 02
239	Le Mesurier Charles E.	Cr	31 Dec 02
	Le Mesurier Louis J .	E L	*1 Oct 06*
198	Le Mottée, Douglas B.	L	31 Dec 02
421	Lenn Frank	S P	1 Apr 04
Page 43c	Lenny Charles G. A. .	L	*1 Oct 98*
240	Leonard Francis C. .	F P	9 July 06
180	Leonard Joseph . .	Gr	14 Sept 89
Sec 180b	Leonard William V. T.	F P	16 Nov 01
42	Le Page George W. . .	E L	*1 Feb 07*
53	Lesley Henry N. . .	Mid	15 Jan 06
56	Leslie Arthur G. . .	L	31 Dec 04
444a	Leslie George N. . .	E L	1 Jan 99
303	Leslie Maurice B. . .	L	30 Sept 04
287b	Leslie Seymour G. RMA	L	1 July 99
170	Lester Arthur E . .	E L	*15 Feb 04*
287b	Lester Augustine S., BA	Ch	2 Sept 01
		N I	20 Feb 02
159	L'Estrange-Malone Cecil J.	Mid	15 Jan 07
	Leverett Henry T. P.	E L	*1 Apr 07*
196a	Leverett William J. .	Car	20 Sept 94
	Leveson Arthur C. . .	C	30 June 03
118	Leveson-Gower Osbert C. G.	Mid	30 July 05
	Leveson-Gower *Hon.* William S.	L	26 June 02
NH	Levick George M. . .	S	21 Nov 02
5	Levinge Reginald T A. BA	F S	22 Feb 04
53	Lewes Arthur P. M. .	Mid	30 June 05
Po	Lewes Edward R. (*act*)	S L	30 Apr 07
399	Lewes P. Vaughan, DSO	C	30 June 05
177a	Lewin Charles La P. .	L	1 Oct 96
337	Lewin Francis H. L. .	L	15 Aug 01
414	Lewin George	Gr	28 Mar 03
53	Lewin George E. . . .	L	15 Mar 01
225	Lewis Albert	S B	10 May 04
93	Lewis Cyril B. N. . .	A P	1 Jan 02
193	Lewis Edward E. . .	E L	1 Oct 97
500	Lewis Frank	L	16 Dec 05
62	Lewis Frank O. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 05
253a	Lewis George B. . . .	L	15 Nov 02
191	Lewis George J. W. . .	L	*1 Oct 99*
159	Lewis James C. F. . .	Mid	15 Jan 07
505	Lewis Louis G. . . .	Car	13 Jan 05
524	Lewis Richard D. MA	Ch	8 Aug 83
194	Lewis Samuel R. . .	E L	*1 Apr 03*
28	Lewis William M.V. .	L	30 June 06
268d	Ley George	S S	11 Nov 99
153	Ley Harry G.	S P	1 Oct 06
486	Ley James C.	C	30 June 06
161	Ley William J. . . .	A E	1 Apr 02
Po	Leycester William R. (*act*)	S L	15 May 07
218d	Leyshon Edward G. .	A P	2 Oct 03
	Liddicoat Nicholas. .	Gr	22 Jan 04
76	Liddle James . . .	Ch A E	1 Nov 05
437b	Liddle Thomas D. MB	S	23 Nov 03
ScM	Lidiard Harry RM	Ch Bndr	22 July 03
270b	Lightfoot Andrew . .	A E	2 Mar 05
278	Lightfoot John H. .	S	15 May 99
157a	Lilley Austen G. . .	Mid	15 May 07
410	Lillicrap Philip H. . .	Car	27 July 99
	Lillingston Hugh W. Innes	L	30 June 01
385	Lilly Frederick J. . .	F S	21 Oct 96
481	Limbrick Alfred R.	Gr	21 June 87
492	Limpenny Charles J.	E L	*1 Apr 06*
	Limpus Arthur H. . . (*Member of Ordnance Committee*)	C	2 May 00
415	Linahan Richard M.	Gr	3 July 02
TB 77	Linberry Thomas J. .	L	30 June 05
496b	Lindner Leonard H. .	L	30 June 04
385	Lindop Llewellyn .	S	2 Aug 00
47	Lindsay John C. H. .	L	1 Apr 00
AO 391a	Lindsay William . . .	A P	22 Oct 01
369	Lines William P. . .	Gr	30 Mar 01
9	Ling Eric W. W. . . .	Mid	15 June 04
410	Ling Percy J.	S P	19 Apr 06
385	Lister Francis H. . .	E Cr	1 July 01
522	Lister-Kaye Russell .	S L	15 Aug 06
385	Litchfield F. Shirley .	Cr	1 Jan 05
239	Litchfield William G. MA	Ch N I	4 Sept 00 7 Dec 00
Coll	Little Arthur G. . RM	C	1 Apr 01
237	Little Charles J. C. . .	L	15 Jan 03
273	Little Edwin	E C	1 Apr 02
	Little Henry A. . (*act*)	E L	1 Aug 05
269	Little Herbert J. . .	E L	26 Sept 94
	Littledale Aubyn . .	Mid	15 July 04
163	Littledale Herbert F.	L	1 Apr 05
	Littleton George H. RMA	W O	17 May 07
Po	Littleton Josceline W. (*act*)	S L	30 Sept 06
509	Littleton Richard C. A.	Mid	15 Mar 05
262	Littlewood Alfred W.	E Cr	1 Apr 07
524	Litton Thomas B. . .	B	1 Feb 03
150	Liversedge Henry T. .	E Cr	10 Oct 04

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
385	Liversidge Edward W.	E Cr	1 Apr 06
502*b*	Liversidge John G. . .	E Cr	1 July 02
72	Livesay Arthur W. B. ME	S S	12 Nov 03
481	Livesay Augustus F. B.	A P	8 Mar 03
	Livingstone Guy R.	L	1 Apr 01
519	Llewhellin Frederick	Ch B	3 May 07
Po	Llewellyn George St J. (*act*)	S L	30 Nov 06
520	Llewellyn Llewellyn E. H.	L	15 Aug 00
180	Llewelyn Robert H. .	L	15 Jan 04
136	Lloyd Arthur R. R. . .	Ch Gr	30 Nov 04
175	Lloyd Arthur T. . . .	A E	1 Nov 01
273	Lloyd Cecil K. . . .	Ck	15 Jan 07
99	Lloyd David W. . . .	A E	1 Nov 03
268*e*	Lloyd Frederick J. .	A C	6 Nov 06
512	Lloyd Harry D. . .	Gr	15 Oct 01
	Lloyd Hugh S. . RM	C	22 Sept 04
CG	Lloyd Pennant A. I. .	Cr	1 Jan 99
270*b*	Lloyd Robin W. M. . .	L	15 Nov 05
AO 481	Lloyd William A. . .	A P	7 Apr 06
497	Lobb Francis F. . . .	S S	23 May 06
258*a*	Lobb Herbert T. G.	E L	*1 June 04*
	Lock Henry J. . . RM	L	1 July 05
Po	Lock Richard G. (*act*	S L	30 Mar 07
	Lock Walter W. . . .	E L	*1 Feb 07*
520	Lockey Frank V. . .	L	*31 Oct 95*
39	Lockhart Anthony B	Mid	15 Sept 06
272	Lockhart Charles S. .	Mid	15 May 06
258*a*	Lockhart Moses . . .	B	31 May 06
CG	Lockhart Murray M.	L	30 June 94
303	Lockyer Edmund L B	L	30 June 01
524	Lockyer Hughes C. .	Cr	31 Dec 02
233*a* *DY*	Lodder William P.	Cr	31 Dec 00
127	Loder Henry	Gr	30 June 90
159	Loder-Symonds Frederick P.	L	30 June 98
	Loftie J. Henry . .	L	30 June 96
386	Login Spencer H. M. CVO (*Rear-Admiral in the Home Fleet*)	R A	1 Jan 06
237	Lomas Ernest C. MB., FRCS Ed., DSO	F S	21 Oct 04
361	London Edward . . .	B	8 Sept 92
157*a*	Loney Robert G . .	Car	12 Nov 00
540	Long Clement L. . .	L	15 July 00
414	Long Eustace R.D. .	L	15 July 05
107	Long Frederick W. .	B	1 May 91
524 *NH*	Long James R. . . .	H W	17 Apr 01
345	Longbottom Ellis . .	A E	1 Apr 04
163	Longden Horace W.	L	30 June 98
Po	Longford Terence A. F. (*act*)	S L	30 Sept 06
180	Longhurst Gerald F. .	L	31 Mar 04
19	Longland William E.	E L	*1 Nov 03*
TB 74	Longmore Arthur M.	L	30 Dec 06
481	Longridge Michael, MA .	Ch	26 Sept 98
276	Longridge Thomas . .	Car	1 Jan 01
160	Longstaff Cuthbert D. .	L	15 Mar 03
303	Longstaff John L. . .	L	31 Dec 05
520	Lonnon William . . .	E Cr	9 Oct 93
476	Looby Maurice (*act*)	Car	1 Dec 04
34	Lord George S. D. . .	E S L	1 July 05
460*a*	Loring Ernest K. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 03
385	Loring Frederick G. . .	L	1 Sept 91

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
16	Lough Reginald D. H. RM	L	1 Jan 0
213	Love Robert	Gr	5 Oct 0
9	Loveband Anthony W.	L	30 July 0
159	Loveband Rochfort Y. .	Mid	15 Jan 0
437*a*	Lovell Richard T. T. .	Gr	5 June 0
26	Loveridge Henry J. .	E L	1 July 9
272	Lovett Samuel H. W., MA	Ch	20 May 0
421	Lovett-Cameron Archibald A.	L	15 Apr 0
	Lowe Ernest E. . CSC	Gr	20 Apr 9
194	Lowis Arthur W. . . .	L	14 Sept 9
180	Lowlett Frederick S. .	Gr	1 July 9
461	Lowman Frank E. . .	Gr	5 June 0
118	Lowndes Alexander .	Cr	31 Dec 0
RM 4	Lowndes Douglas V. .	S	11 Feb 0
528	Lowrey Thomas . .	A E	1 Apr 0
231	Lowry John M. . .	F P	27 Feb 0
255	Lowry Robert S. . . . (*Rear-Admiral in the Channel Fleet*)	R A	17 Oct 0
	Lowther Sidney RM	W O	2 June 0
452	Lowther-Crofton Edward G. . . . DSO	Cr	26 June 0
225	Loxley Arthur N. . .	Cr	1 Jan 0
150	Loxley Vere D. . RM	L	1 July 0
	Luard Frank W. RM	Maj	13 Mar 0
Po	Luard Herbert Du C. .	Cr	9 Nov 0
277	Luard John S.	C	30 June 0
531	Luard Trant B. . RM	C	1 Apr 0
39	Lubbock Alexander N. .	L	31 Dec 0
518	Lubbock Rupert E. .	S L	15 Aug 0
CG	Lucas Armytage A. . .	Cr	31 Dec 9
177	Lucas Eric C.	L	1 Apr 0
Coll	Lucas Frederick C. . .	S L	15 May 0
277	Lucas Herbert L. . .	L	15 May 0
273	Lucas Walter C. . . .	L	30 Sept 0
196	Luce John	Cr	30 June 0
148*b*	Luck Frank	S B	31 Jan 0
486	Luckham Charles M. .	S P	19 Aug 0
385	Ludgate William G. .	E Cr	1 Nov 0
86	Ludlow George T. J. .	E Cr	23 Apr 0
524	Luff Edwin RM	St Mj	14 June 0
	Luke Edward V., CB, RM	Lt Col	1 Mar 0
129*a*	Luker Frederick . .	B	1 Nov 0
16	Lumb Frank	S L	30 Mar 0
2, 2	Lumley Frederick D. .	S S	15 Nov 0
	Lumsden Frederick W. RMA	C	16 June 0
	Lumsden Walter . . .	C	30 June 0
316	Lumsden William G. G. P	E L	*1 Nov 0*
384	Lundholm Torkel . .	Mid	15 Sept 0
	Luscombe Frederick J.	Gr	12 Feb 0
272	Luscombe Geoffrey A Lushington Guye W. RMA	S L	30 Jan 0
		L	1 Jan 0
DY	Luter Joseph V. . . .	L	13 Sept 0
385	Luxmoore Henry . . .	Cr	30 June 0
213	Luxon George W. . .	Car	28 July 0
510	Lydekker Guy O. . .	Mid	15 May 0
320*a*	Lydall Cecil W. . . MA	Ch	1 Aug 0
TB 11	Lyne Thomas J. S. . .	L	26 June 0
520	Lyne William	B	23 Dec 9
CG	Lyne William O. . . .	L	31 Dec 9
Sec 86	Lynes Charles E. . . .	P	16 Feb 0
511	Lynes Hubert	Cr	1 Jan 0
273*c*	Lyon Francis H. . . .	E L	*10 June 0*
180	Lyon George H. D'O.	L	3 Oct 0
476	Lyon Harold V. . . .	Mid	15 Sept 0

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
198*a*	Lyon Herbert	C	31 Dec 00
TB 99	Lyon Herbert I. N. . .	S L	30 July 05
369*a*	Lyons Algernon E. P.	S L	15 May 06
4	Lyons Richard	B	26 Oct 90
476	Lyster Arthur L. St. G.	Mid	15 Jan 05
Po	Lyttelton Stephen C. (*act*)	S L	30 Dec 06
	Lywood Edwin G. RM.	Maj	2 Oct 02
35	McBRIDE Francis . .	Gr	8 Jan 00
273	McCann John W. . .	Gr	21 Oct 96
406	McCarthy Charles G.	Gr	28 Dec 98
	McCarthy Edward RMA	C	12 June 97
385	McCarthy James. . .	N I	29 May 82
64*a*	McCarthy James D. MA	Ch	26 Dec 02
TB 57	McCarthy Jeremiah .	B	24 May 88
	McCarthy Thomas E. J.	Car	23 Aug 88
255	McCausland Edwin L. RM	Col	11 Apr 06
520	McClelland Henry W.	Gr	2 Aug 02
179	McClintock John W. L.	Cr	1 Jan 05
332	McCloy Alexander MB	S	21 Nov 02
386	McCowen John W. . .	L	26 Aug 01
179	McCowen Randal B. .	L	31 Dec 05
180	McCoy Charles . . .	Gr	27 Mar 88
213	McCoy William H. .	H Sch	2 June 97
255	McCullagh Alexander B.	L	26 June 02
127	McCulloch Charles W. N.	L	*31 Oct 95*
298	McCullock Samuel A.	Gr	18 Sept 98
64*c*	McCure Francis E. MB, BA	S	23 May 04
288	McCutcheon Alfred . .	B	1 Sept 99
92	McCutcheon James, MB, BA	S	23 May 04
366	McDermott Thomas	Ch B	24 Nov 05
1	McDonagh Reginald C P.	S	10 Feb 06
498*b*	McDonald Alister W.	L	1 Apr 06
	McDonald Daniel G.	Car	4 Jan 95
520	McDonald Thomas J.	B	11 Dec 90
512	McDonald William N.	E L	*1 July 00*
512	M'Donnell James T.	L	1 Apr 03
218*d*	McDowall John H. MB	S	23 May 04
387	McDowell Daniel . .	L	26 June 02
16	McElligott Timothy .	B	5 Nov 98
	McElroy George G. MA	Ch	1 May 03
80	McElwee John . MD.	F S	22 Feb 04
524	McEwen George E. . .	E L	*1 Jan 05*
137*a*	McEwen Gerald E. W.	E S L	1 Aug 05
451*a*	McFarlane David E. .	ChAE	1 Nov 03
474*a*	McGachen Francis S.	L	30 June 05
492*a*	McGhie Henry B. (*tempy.*)	E S L	1 Dec 01
174*b*	McGiffin Robert H. MB	S	21 Nov 04
233*a*	McGill Henry	Gr	19 Apr 86
391	McGillewie Donald I.	S L	15 July 05
524	McGonagill Alfred J.	Gr	16 Apr 02
335	McGowan William . .	L	24 Apr 05
	McGrane Richard . .	B	3 Apr 05
384	McGrath George . . .	B	1 Mar 02
327	McGregor David J. . .	E L	*1 June 02*
255	McGregor - Robertson Thomas B. S. . . .	Mid	15 July 04
47	McHardy Horatio V. M.	L	1 Apr 07
213	McHardy John G. M. .	L	15 Sept 00
351*a*	McHardy Robert P. .	L	30 June 04
196*a*	McIvor Murdo (*act*) .	Gr	27 Dec 06
213*d*	McKay William F. RM	Ch Bndr	29 Mar 05

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
273	McKean Lionel D. . .	Ck	15 July 05
170	McKenna Francis J. L. P. . . . . MB	S S	8 Nov 06
450*a*	McKenzie Hugh . .	A E	1 Nov 03
	McKenzie John . . RM	Q M	5 July 99
	McKenzie John . . .	Car	28 Nov 92
159	McKenzie Malcolm A.	Gr	15 June 96
387	McKew Robert BA, BD	Ch N I	30 Dec 02 1 June 03
524	McKinlay Alfred W. .	E L	*1 Apr 03*
	McLachlan John . RM	Q M	11 Aug 04
385	McLaurin John . . .	E Cr	1 Apr 07
148*b*	McLean Harry C. .	E Cr	8 Jan 99
346	McLennan Duncan M..	A E	1 Nov 02
89	McLeod John . .	Ch Cr	1 Apr 06
53	McLeod John J. . . .	A E	1 Apr 03
108	McLeod John H. .	Ch A E	1 Nov 04
233*a*	McLeod John K.. .	L	31 Dec 06
46	McLoughlin Michael	Gr	24 Nov 05
149	McLucas John . . .	A E	1 Nov 04
519	McMahon Frederick V.	A E	1 Nov 04
442*a*	McMahon Thomas (*act*)	Gr	1 May 06
422	McMicken Walter C.	L	*1 Oct 98*
170	McNabb Daniel J. P.	F S	20 Aug 02
275	McNamee George H.	G	3 Dec 01
157*a*	McNeile Malcolm D. .	L	1 Oct 02
386	McQuade Frederick BA	Ch	1 June 98
255	McQueen Walter . .	A F	24 Feb 06
	McRae Andrew . RM	W O	14 June 99
127*b*	McSheehy Louis J. P. G	A P	10 Aug 01
471*b*	MacArthur Colin G.	Mid	15 May 06
Dev.	Macartney Kenneth H. (*act*)	S L	30 Apr 06
	Macaulay Arthur J. D.	L	30 June 92
127*a*	MacDermott Anthony F. J.	L	31 Dec 00
511	MacDiarmid Alexander J. . . . . MB	S	21 Nov 04
267*a*	Macdiarmid John	Gr	1 Jan 96
389	Macdonald Allan R. A..	L	30 June 05
CG	Macdonald David J. .	Ch P	10 Feb 06
TB 74	Macdonald Donald . .	Gr	15 May 03
258*a*	Macdonald Donald R.	Mid	30 Sept 04
86	MacDonald John. . .	A E	1 Nov 03
415	Macdonald John . MD	S	11 Feb 01
492	Macdonald Malcolm H. S.	L	15 Oct 00
520	Macdonald William B.	Cr	31 Dec. 04
541	Macey James E.. . .	Gr	4 Apr 00
	Macey John R. . . .	E L	*1 Jan 05*
512	MacFarlan Robert S.	L	30 Sept 03
471*b*	MacGill Thomas C. .	S L	15 Feb 06
Po	MacGregor Donald P. (*act*)	S L	30 Dec 06
385	MacGregor *Str* Malcolm *Bt.*	Cr	30 June 04
298	Machan John S. . .	E S L	1 July 06
	MacHutchin Louis J. .	Cr	31 Dec 02
233*a*	MacIlwaine Arthur W	A C	18 July 06
61	MacIlwaine William S.	Mid	15 Jan 07
150	Mack Jesse H. . . .	Gr	1 Nov 98
430	Mack Ralph M. . . .	L	31 Dec 05
167	Mackay David (*act*)	Car	1 Mar 05
NID	Mackay Henry F. RMA	Maj	1 Aug 04
72	MacKay John . . .	Gr	9 Oct 97
362	MacKay Robert H. R.	L	30 June 00
267	Mackean Arthur J.	E L	*1 June 02*
531	MacKenzie Colin, DSO	Cr	30 June 06
Dev.	Mackenzie Francis V. H. (*act*)	S L	15 Apr 06

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
384	Mackenzie Harry P.	E L	*1 Jan 05*
	Mackenzie Ivor . . .	L	26 June 02
430	Mackenzie Kenneth .	Mid	30 May 04
153	Mackenzie Kenneth H. L.	Mid	15 Jan 06
180*b*	MacKenzie Patrick H.	Mid	15 Sept 05
476	Mackenzie Reginald P.	A C	18 July 06
474	Mackenzie William B(*a*)	L	1 Oct 02
9	Mackenzie William B. (*b*)	L	30 Mar 05
174*b*	Mackenzie-Grieve Alan J.	L	1 Oct 99
194	Mackenzie-Grieve Kenneth M.	L	26 June 02
385	MacKeown Robert J. MB	S S	15 May 03
TB 67	MacKichan Edward W.	L	30 Mar 06
	Mackie James M. .	Gr	9 May 01
AQ 153	Mackie Thomas O.	A P	10 Sept 03
	Mackinnon Charles H	L	15 May 05
64*b*	Mackinnon Edmond J. G	L	26 June 02
	MacKinnon George D. H	L	30 June 01
430	MacKinnon Lachlan D. I.	L	31 Dec 03
35	Mackworth Geoffrey	L	30 June 01
442*a*	Maclachlan Crawford.	Cr	30 June 03
86	MacLaren James E. .	ESL	1 July 05
510	MacLaren John L. RM	L	1 July 04
213*a*	Maclean Alexander MB	F S	22 Aug 05
164*a*	MacLean Colin K. .	L	31 Dec 98
25	Maclean Hugh W	P	3 Apr 01
	Maclean John C. B. MB MA	I H	5 Dec 03
	MacLeod Angus, CVO	V A	4 Dec 05
217*c*	Macleod George E.	S	29 Nov 97
167	MacLeod Kenneth . .	L	31 Dec 03
149	Macleod William B. MB.	S S	14 Nov 02
369	Macleod William G. .	A P	20 Feb 07
118	Macleod William S. F	Mid	30 May 05
	MacMahon Brian P.	L	31 Dec 04
277	MacMahon George R. MB, BA	S S	16 May 02
366	MacMahon Robert F.	S	21 Nov 02
520	Macmillan Charles C. DSO, MD	S S	23 May 06
RM	Macnamara Hugh W.	F S	21 Aug 99
237	Macnamara Patrick .	L	30 Oct 06
170*a*	Maconochie Archibald W.	E L	*1 July 01*
203	Maconochie Charles E	S L	30 Mar 05
34*a*	Macpherson Kenneth D. W.	L	1 Apr 05
	MacQueen Bernard D.	E L	*1 Apr 03*
509	Macrorie Arthur K.	L	30 June 96
	MacVeanPatrick W. MB	S S	15 May 03
	Madden Charles E. MVO (*Naval Assistant to the First Sea Lord*)	C	30 June 01
179	Madden Jonathan S.	E L	*1 Apr 06*
10	Magee William E. B. .	S L	30 Mar 06
148*a*	Magrane James V. V.	Mid	15 Jan 05
15	Maguire Owen H. K.	S L	30 Aug 05
180	Mahon Frederick F. .	S S	11 July 06
512	Mahon Richard F. H. H.	L	14 Apr 96
	Mahoney Arthur P. . .	Gr	3 Dec 02
	Maidment Frederick .	B	28 Sept 88
481	Main Charles	E L	*1 Nov 03*
454	Main Frank	E Cr	1 Apr 04
218*d*	Main Harold B. . .	E L	*1 Nov 06*
512	Main Reuben . . .	E Cr	1 Apr 07
	Main Wilfred G. . .	E L	*15 Apr 05*
218*d*	Mainguy Sidney B. . .	L	30 Aug 05
238*a*	Mainprice Ernest W. L.	P	24 July 06
476	Mairis Edward S. RM	C	28 Aug 01
GSP	Mairis Geoffrey . RM	Gen	26 Dec 96
180*b*	Maitland Percy E.	F S	20 Aug 01
437*a*	Maitland - Addison Clive C. H. . . .	L	31 Dec 01
287*b*	Maitland-Addison Guy R. H. . . . . RM	D	1 July 03
240	Maitland - Addison Lionel A. H. B. . . .	L	30 June 04
Po	Maitland - Dougall Arnold . . . (*act*)	S L	15 Nov 06
58	Maitland-Kirwan Lionel F.	L	1 Apr 01
88	Majendie Bernard L.	Cr	31 Dec 03
399	Major Harold G. T. .	S	12 Nov 95
135*a*	Makin Robert . . .	L	30 June 06
NID	Makins Oscar M. . .	Cr	30 June 05
CG	Malaher Henry A.	Ch P	15 Nov 06
214	Malan Charles C. de M.	S L	30 Jan 06
237	Malan Lionel de M.	E S L	1 Jan 05
476	Malcolm Pulteney W. RM	L	1 July 01
196*a*	Malden Charles H. RM	L	1 Jan 03
430	Male Maurice T. . MB	S	16 May 03
AO 437*a*	Malim Harold C. . .	A P	6 Oct 05
42	Mallett Alfred M. . .	Gr	29 Sept 04
	Mallett Samuel R. .	B	1 Apr 98
512	Malley William . .	L	1 Apr 03
268*e*	Mallin Samuel . . .	Gr	1 Nov 95
385	Mallinson Ernest D.	E L	17 Dec 95
454	Maltby Henry B. . .	S L	30 Apr 06
346*a*	Maltby Percy D. . . .	E L	1 Jan 97
173	Man Joseph	L	*31 Oct 95*
Sec 385	Manisty Henry W. E. .	P	5 Oct 03
242	Mankey John	A E	1 Apr 02
159	Mann Fairman R. . .	S S	8 Nov 06
DY	Mann William B. . .	L	1 Dec 06
485	Mann William S. . . .	E L	*1 Nov 03*
9	Manners Cecil S. . .	A P	27 May 02
391*a*	Manners Errol. . . .	L	30 June 05
180	Manners James B. . .	ChGr	20 July 06
64*c*	Manning Charles E. .	P	29 Sept 04
180	Manning Oliver . . .	Gr	30 Nov 92
339	Mansbridge Frederick H.	S	1 May 99
110	Mansel Charles P. .	L	30 June 95
357	Mansell George R. MVO	C	1 Jan 07
4	Mansfield Charles . .	A E	1 Nov 02
392	Mansfield Cyril J. MD	F S	20 Aug 01
180*b*	Mansfield James C. .	Mid	15 Sept 06
224	Manson William . .	Gr	3 Apr 03
476	Manthorp Frederic L. .	A E	4 Mar 04
1	Manton Joseph M. . .	A E	1 May 03
	Marchant Alfred E. CB RM	Maj	26 Nov 99
131	Marchant Charles . .	A E	5 Jan 05
521	Marchant Ernest J. W.	A E	1 Nov 04
197	Marchant Herbert J (*act*)	Gr	29 Nov 06
124	Marcon Reginald E. .	L	31 Dec 01
127*b*	Marden Albert E. . .	A E	24 Feb 06
385	Marescaux Alfred E. H.	L	1 Oct 90
Po	Marescaux Gerald C. A.	C	31 Dec 03
218*d*	Margesson Wentworth H. D.	Cr	31 Dec 03
194	Marks Charles S. . .	A E	1 Nov 03
272	Marks Percy D. . . .	A P	23 Aug 04

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
161	Marks Thomas	B	21 Dec 94
492*a*	Marks William	Car	30 Mar 00
Coll	Mark-Wardlaw William P.	S L	15 July 06
341	Markwick Gordon F.	L	1 Apr 07
80	Marrack Hugh R.	Mid	15 July 04
163	Marrack Philip	E Cr	16 Mar 98
42	Marrack Philip	A P	2 July 06
270*b*	Marriott Horace B.	F S	11 Feb 07
252	Marriott John P. R.	L	1 Apr 02
391*b*	Marryat Hugh D.	L	31 Dec 01
346	Marryat Victor	L	1 Oct 02
9	Marsden Arthur	L	31 Aug 04
239	Marsh Alex B, BA	S	23 May 04
502*b*	Marsh James J.	ChAE	1 Nov 06
174*a*	Marshall Albert J.	B	30 Jan 96
524	Marshall Edward J.	B	1 Sept 95
146	Marshall Edward T.	L	15 Sept 03
58	Marshall Frederick W.	E Cr	11 June 07
351*a*	Marshall Herbert J. T.	Cr	30 June 04
359*a*	Marshall John	L	*31 Oct 95*
327	Marshall Noel A.	L	31 Dec 01
4	Marshall William E.	S S	11 Nov 99
TB 8	Marshall William E.	ChAE	1 Nov 03
	Marshman Moore H. RMI	C	11 July 01
238*a*	Marston Frank C.	Gr	8 Feb 96
385	Marston Guy M.	Cr	30 June 05
96	Martell Albert A. G.	E S L	1 July 04
86	Martell Percy D.	E Cr	7 June 06
202	Martell Richard W.	E Cr	1 Apr 07
176*a*	Marten Francis A.	L	31 Dec 00
	Martin Albert E.	Car	31 Dec 98
492	Martin Alfred H.	Car	1 Apr 99
68*a*	Martin Arthur A.	Car	15 Feb 89
385	Martin Charles O.	L	3 Mar 04
487	Martin Clive V. RM.	L	1 Jan 02
CG	Martin Edward H.	Cr	31 Dec 97
81	Martin Evan H.	L	15 Aug 04
268	Martin George E.	A E	1 Nov 02
118	Martin George F.	A P	30 Aug 05
CG	Martin George W. H.	Cr	30 June 98
	Martin Henry J.	Gr	8 Sept 97
RM. Deal	Martin John	S S	23 May 06
	Martin Mark	ESL	1 July 06
9	Martin Robin B.	Mid	15 Jan 07
206	Martin Thomas W.	Gr	13 Apr 87
	Martin William	Gr	27 Apr 86
66	Martin William	B	1 Sept 96
Sec 233*a*	Martin William E. R.	S P	20 Dec 03
213	Martin William L. FRGSI	SS	13 May 04
DY	Marwood George H. MA	Ch	12 May 81
		N I	29 May 82
228	Marwood Ralph B.	F P	22 July 99
180*b*	Marx George F. L.	Mid	15 Jan 07
	Marx John L. MVO	R A	8 Mar 06
218*c*	Mascull George. CSC	Gr	20 Jan 96
160	Mason Charles.	HSch	1 Apr 01
519	Mason Emlyn H. G.	A E	12 Mar 05
	Mason John E. S. BA	Ch	21 Feb 84
		N I	22 June 85
387	Mason Sydney K.	L	30 Sept 05
217*b*	Mason Walter	Gr	1 Jan 96
	Massey George L.	L	15 July 00
149	Massey Josiah S.	E L	*1 June 02*
	Massey Thomas	Car	19 Jan 93
86	Massy-Dawson Francis E.	Cr	30 June 04
66	Master Arthur B S. H.	L	1 Apr 02
Coll	Master Ernald G. H.	S L	15 Aug 06
	Masterman Edward A. D.	L	15 Jan 00
481	Mather William B.	ChGr	29 Mar 07
259	Matheson John N.	Car	6 Nov 93
	Mathew George. RMA	C	1 Sept 06
228*a*	Mathew Gerald W.	E L	*1 June 04*
200	Mathew Owen R.	P	2 July 03
44	Mathew William E.	S S	13 May 04
233*a*	Mathews George J.	E L	*1 Dec 06*
237	Maton Eustace N. G.	Mid	15 May 06
Po	Maton Reginald F. P.	S L	30 Mar 06
225*b*	Matters John C.	E L	*15 Feb 04*
327	Matthew Charles G., MB	F S	21 Feb 05
341	Matthews Albert	A E	4 Dec 04
Po	Matthews George E. (*act*)	S L	15 May 07
42	Matthews George J.	A E	1 Nov 02
	Matthews Godfrey E. RM	M	16 Apr 02
239	Matthews Humphrey.	Mid	15 May 04
524	Matthews Thomas S.	B	1 Mar 95
262	Matthews Walter J.	L	*1 Oct 98*
239	Maude Christopher E.	Mid	15 Sept 06
153	Maurice Thomas H. M	L	15 Jan 98
327	Mawbey Arthur R.	S B	1 Jan 03
327	Mawbey Henry L.	Cr	26 June 02
273	Maxse Henry F. B.	Mid	15 May 06
218*c*	Maxwell Arthur R. RM	L	1 Jan 00
327	Maxwell Desmond	S L	15 Apr 06
366	Maxwell James	E L	*1 July 99*
480	Maxwell Patrick S. E.	S L	30 Apr 05
26	Maxwell Thomas K.	L	30 June 05
170	Maxwell Wellwood G. C.	L	30 Sept 04
177	Maxwell-Lefroy Cecil	Cr	30 June 05
341	Maxwell-Lefroy Patrick E.	Mid	15 Nov 04
	Maxwell-Scott Joseph M.	L	26 June 02
524	Maxwell-Scott Malcolm R. J.	L	31 Dec 05
80	May Archibald S.	L	15 Oct 05
512	May Arthur De K. L.	L	14 Jan 97
	May Arthur W. (*Employed at Admiralty*)	D I H	7 Feb 05
183*a*	May Francis	L	31 Dec 96
391*a*	May Frederick F.	E L	*1 Nov 03*
481	May John	L	31 Dec 00
196*a*	May John B.	Mid	15 July 05
225*b*	May Percival M.	S S	15 Nov 00
	May *Sir* William H, KCB, KCVO (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty.*)	V A	26 June 05
252	May William H.	Ch Gr	30 Aug 03
161	May William S.	Ch Gr	16 Mar 05
9	Mayers Colin	Mid	15 Jan 07
327	Mayhew Charles L. RM	C	1 Apr 01
155	Mayne Ronald C.	L	15 Nov 02
154*a*	Mayston Harold F. G.	A P	5 Feb 03
385	Mayston Robert	E A	9 July 04
341	Mead Hilary P.	Mid	30 May 04
PW 174*a*	Meade *Hon.* Herbert	L	1 Oct 97
255	Meaden Edward H.	F S	18 Feb 02
	Meadus Harry H.	E Cr	9 May 95
520	Meadus William H.	E Cr	24 Sept 01
62	Meagher Edward T.	S S	15 Nov 00

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Mearles William . RM	Q M	18 June 03
Sec 16	Measham Herbert S. . .	P	7 July 04
505	Mearing Thomas E.	B	1 Apr 00
496*b*	Medd Walter H. . . .	A P	18 Feb 07
474*a*	Medhurst Joseph F. . .	A E	1 Nov 01
	Medlon Frederick RM	St. Mj	19 Nov 01
	Meek Frank	Car	27 July 99
240	Meeres Bertram H., BA.	Ch	5 Nov 98
170	Meeson Charles M. . .	A P	19 Sept 01
298	Meeson Edward H. T.	E L	*1 June 04*
337	Meikle Thomas C., MB. MA	F S	11 Feb 07
471*b*	Meiklejohn Harry J. .	E Cr	28 Aug 06
539	Meiklejohn Norman S.	S	23 Nov 03
113	Meiklem Robert A. R. .	E L	*11 Apr 02*
	Meister Richard H. J. RM	C	8 Oct 97
412	Mellin Arthur A. . . .	L	*1 Oct 98*
252	Mellor Arthur J. . RM	L	1 July 04
320*a*	Mellor William . . .	Cr	30 June 06
Page 433*c*	Melsome Francis J. K. .	A P	23 Mar 99
218*d*	Menary John . . MD	F S	20 Aug 02
118	Mends Robert . . .	Mid	15 June 05
93	Menhenitt Henry . .	Gr	27 Apr 93
	Mercer David . . RM	Maj	27 May 01
(*Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General.*)			
19	Meredith Horace D. C.	A P	10 Nov 04
CG	Meredyth Arthur G. M.	Cr	30 June 98
	Meredyth Charles E. H.	F P	23 Oct 01
430*c*	Merriman Claud A.	Mid	30 May 05
174*b*	Merriman Thomas . .	Car	29 Sept 92
437*a*	Merriman Thomas (*b*) .	Car	29 Aug 96
TB 90	Merritt Samuel J. . .	Gr	29 Nov 99
AO 233*a*	Merry Colin C. . . .	A P	23 Feb 05
351*a*	Meryon Thomas C. .	S L	15 Nov 05
111	Messenger Arthur W. B.	A P	25 Aug 00
127*b*	Messervy Charles de F.	E L	*1 June 02*
384	Metcalf Francis W. R.	Ch / N	1 Sept 00 / 21 Jan 01 MA
420*b*	Metcalfe Christopher P.	Cr	31 Dec 05
385	Metcalfe Henry W. . .	E Cr	20 June 04
55	Metcalfe John G. . .	Gr	28 Apr 04
	Metherall Alfred . . .	Car	19 July 89
180*b*	Methuen Paul T. G. .	S L	15 Nov 05
	Metters William . . .	Car	1 Apr 95
474*a*	Mew William H. . . .	E L	*1 July 03*
196	Meyrell Charles W. L.	Mid	15 May 07
239	Meynell Piers H. . . .	E L	*10 June 03*
	Meyrick Sidney J. . .	L	15 July 99
153	Michaelson Charles H.	L	1 Apr 05
Page 433*c*	Michell Herbert A. . .	A P	11 Oct 01
255	Michell John L. . . .	E Cr	4 Mar 96
Po	Michell Kenneth (*act*)	S L	30 Mar 07
390*a*	Michell Thomas F. T. .	Cr	31 Dec 03
	Michell Walter J. . .	E L	*1 Dec 06*
170	Michell William H.	E L	*1 Apr 03*
80	Middleton Henry . . .	Gr	2 Feb 94
38	Middleton Hugh J. . .	L	31 Dec 01
272	Middleton Hugh P. .	Mid	15 Jan 06
512	Middleton John R. . .	L	15 Sept 01
502*b*	Middleton Thomas . .	B	25 June 92
496*a*	Middleton William E. .	L	1 Oct 01
502*b*	Midgley Henry W., BA.	N I	16 Feb 91
Coll	Miles Francis N. . . .	S L	30 Aug 06
237	Miles Geoffrey J. A. .	Mid	15 May 06
268*d*	Miles Harry W. . RM	L	1 July 99
	Miles Irving B. . . .	L	*1 Oct 98*
Coll	Miles Roderick B. T.	S L	15 July 06
131	Miles William G. H. RM	L	1 Jan 05
159	Miley Arnold J. . .	Mid	15 Jan 07
218*d*	Millais *Sir* John E., *Bt.*	Mid	15 Sept 05
477*b*	Millar Fitzadam . . .	Mid	15 May 06
218*d*	Millar Guy D.	Mid	15 Oct 04
197	Millar Herbert J. O. . .	C	31 Dec 05
258*a*	Millar Kenneth B.	Mid	15 Nov 04
TB 6	Miller Albert W. . . .	Gr	1 July 01
378	Miller Charles B. . .	Cr	30 June 03
524	Miller Edwin S. . MB	S S	15 May 03
471*a*	Miller Francis S. . .	C	30 June 03
502*b*	Miller George . . .	L	30 June 05
	Miller George J., MVO RM	2nd L	15 Nov 99
353	Miller George W. . . .	Car	1 Apr 04
Sec 384	Miller Grenville A. . .	P	17 July 05
Sec 524	Miller Hugh	A P	23 Aug 01
127*a*	Miller Leander W. RM	C	26 Nov 99
NH	Miller Richard, MB . .	F S	28 Feb 03
	Miller Roland C. . .	E L	*1 Jan 05*
180	Miller Stanley R. . .	L	31 Dec 97
Page 433*c*	Millett Thompson H. .	S P	14 Sept 05
183*a*	Milln George H. S. MB	S	23 Nov 03
388*b*	Milln James D. S. MB	S S	29 Nov 05
540	Mills Frank	ChAE	1 Nov 04
437*b*	Mills George J. . . .	F P	2 Apr 96
146	Mills Oswald	S	8 Feb 02
55	Millward Albert E. . .	A E	1 Nov 02
4	Milman Henry A. . . .	A P	2 Oct 03
	Milne *Sir* A. Berkeley, *Bt.* KCVO	R A	25 Apr 04
131	Milner Arthur G. C. RM	C	1 Feb 02
385	Milner John W. . . .	E L	*1 Nov 01*
385	Milton William . . .	E Cr	7 Nov 95
225	Minchin Henry F. . .	Mid	15 Sept 05
224	Minett Percy F. . . .	S	10 Feb 06
223	Minhinnick Percy C.	E L	*1 July 00*
231	Minter Joseph A. . .	S B	18 July 96
391*a*	Misselbrook Sidney G.	E L	*1 July 03*
1	Mitchell Charles . .	B	9 July 92
287*b*	Mitchell Francis H. .	Cr	30 June 05
Page 433*c*	Mitchell Frederick M.	S P	25 Aug 06
341	Mitchell Herbert W. .	Gr	1 July 93
471*b*	Mitchell James . . .	B	1 Feb 01
387	Mitchell James . . .	ChAE	1 Apr 03
511	Mitchell John	A E	1 Nov 02
ScM	Mitchell Joseph McF. RM	Q M	20 May 03
41	Mitchell Nathaniel .	Gr	16 Apr 02
53	Mitchell Robert . . .	Car	8 Oct 03
9	Mitchell Robert H. . .	Gr	1 Mar 06
TB 68	Mitchell Thomas . .	Gr	1 Nov 98
176	Mitchell Walter F. . .	E L	18 Jan 96
524	Mitchell William H. .	B	3 Jan 05
Po	Mitchell - Dawson David	S L	15 July 05
127*b*	Mitcheimore Augustus J.	Car	1 June 97
391*a*	Mitford *Hon.* Bertram T. C. O. Freeman . .	L	1 Oct 02
157*a*	Mobley William H. .	Gr	30 Nov 05
Po	Mocatta Jack E A (*act*)	S L	30 Dec 06
213*a*	Mock Herbert O. . .	Gr	11 Mar 02

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
520	Moffatt, Arthur, RM.	Ch Bndr	26 Jan 07
	Moffett Edward G. P	E Cr	12 Apr 96
	Mogg Alfred E. . . .	A E	31 May 05
240	Mogg Francis L. . . .	ESL	1 July 06
430	Mogg William G. . .	E Cr	6 Oct 98
366	Moggridge Arthur Y .	C	30 June 00
173	Moiest Hubert F. . .	Gr	20 Nov 88
TB 7	Moir Dashwood F.	L	26 June 02
344*a*	Moir Gordon	S	23 May 04
366	Moir William M. . . .	L	31 Dec 94
NID	Molloy Percy . . . RM	C	19 Oct 00
	Molteno Vincent B. .	Cr	31 Dec 03
199	Moncreiffe John R. G.	L	31 Aug 05
59	Moncrieffe Thomas G. A.	S L	30 Aug 06
179	Money Brien M. . . .	L	15 Feb 01
217*b*	Money Ernle W. . . .	L	30 June 06
AdC	Money Herbert C CB. RM	Col	29 Sept 06
178	Money Norman A. K.	L	30 Sept 05
259	Monk Frederick C. .	B	3 Nov 98
520	Monk Harry	Gr	2 June 99
502*b*	Monk William A. . .	E L	*15 Sept 04*
	Monro Alexander E. BA.	N I	29 Dec 93
332	Monro Charles E. . .	Cr	30 June 01
127*b*	Monro Hector R. . . .	S L	15 May 05
142	Monroe Hubert S. . .	L	30 June 00
146	Montagu George F. .	L	15 Nov 03
213*a*	Montagu Henry B. .	Cr	30 June 04
127*b*	Montague Hugh M. . .	Mid	15 Oct 04
437*a*	Montgomerie Robert A. J. . . . CB, CMG	R A	29 June 05
	(Rear-Admiral Commanding Torpedo and Submarine Craft Flotillas in Commission and in Commission with nucleus crews.)		
	Montgomery Hugh F. RM	C	22 Apr 07
237	Montgomery Lancelot A	Mid	15 Sept 04
	Montgomery Robert .	ESL	1 July 05
414	Moon Frederick J. . .	Gr	12 Dec 04
387	Moon George L. . . .	AP	1 Apr 02
519	Moon Henry G. . . .	E S l	1 July 04
298	Moon Joseph A. . . .	F S	28 Feb 03
30	Moore Albert J. C.	E L	*1 Dec 02*
159	Moore Alldin U . . .	L	2 June 98
520	Moore Archibald G. H. W	C	30 June 01
272	Moore *Sir* Arthur W KCB, KCVO, CMG *(Commander-in-Chief, China)*	V A	8 Dec 03
493*b*	Moore Aubrey E. D .	L	31 Dec 01
	Moore Charles MA	Ch N I	25 Apr 94 1 Jan 95
	(Chaplain of the Royal Hospital School, Greenwich)		
150*b*	Moore Charles D. . .	Mid	15 Sept 06
385 *CG*	Moore, Charles H. H	C	31 Dec 00
53	Moore Charles L. . .	Mid	30 July 05
366	Moore Charles S. . . .	F P	12 Oct 99
437*a*	Moore Ernest E. . . .	E L	*1 Aug 05*
237	Moore Gerald . . .	E L	*1 June 02*
460*a*	Moore Hartley R. G. .	L	31 Mar 03
267	Moore Henry G. . . .	L	1 Oct 04
Po	Moore Henry R. *(act)*	S L	15 July 06
NH	Moore Hugh K. BA	Ch N I	12 Feb 87 6 Dec 87
93	Moore John . . MD. BA	F S	20 Aug 01
365	Moore Nithsdale C. A.	L	30 June 96
476	Moore Norman C. . .	Mid	15 May 05

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
68*a*	Moore Ralph B. H .	F P	24 Apr 07
272	Moore Stephen St. L. .	L	1 Oct 06
19	Moore Thomas W. . .	Car	16 Nov 98
182*a*	Moore Walter L. . .	E L	1 Jan 99
	Moorman Frederick C.	B	1 Sept 02
	Moorshead Herbert B	E L	1 July 96
194*a*	Moorshead John E. . .	E L	1 Jan 96
217*c*	Moorsom Winstanley R.C.	L	31 Dec 00
492*a*	Morant Edgar R. . .	Cr	31 Dec 06
509	Morant Ernald L. . .	Mid	15 May 06
93	More George I. S. . .	L	30 Sept 03
RM	Moreton Arthur C. MA	Ch	24 Apr 00
159	Moreton John A. . .	L	31 Dec 98
217*b*	Morey Harold W. . .	S L	30 Apr 06
233*a*	Morey William J. . .	B	1 July 01
	Morgan Charles . MA	N I	28 June 83
153	Morgan Charles E. . .	Mid	15 S. pt 05
505*a*	Morgan Charles H. . .	Cr	31 Dec 01
384	Morgan Charles T. . .	E L	*1 Aug 05*
357	Morgan David . .	Ch Cr	12 Jan 07
	Morgan Frederick D.	ChAE	1 Nov 04
	Morgan Frederick R. W, MVO	C	30 June 00
327	Morgan Frederick T. de M.	Mid	15 Jan 06
511	Morgan George W. F. BA	Ch	1 May 06
127	Morgan Harold G. St. G. RMA	L	1 Jan 01
9	Morgan Horace L. . .	Mid	30 July 05
384	Morgan John H. . . .	B	1 Jan 96
520	Morgan John W. . . .	H Sch	17 Feb 98
351*a*	Morgan Lambert N. B.	Mid	30 July 05
127	Morgan Reginald H. RM	C	6 Aug 92
	Morgan Samuel . . .	A E	1 Apr 02
273*c*	Morgan Thomas H. .	A E	26 June 04
420*a*	Morgan Thomas J. .	E L	1 July 98
337	Morgan William T. . .	A E	1 Nov 99
DY	Morgon James K. . .	Ch B	2 Dec 03
366	Moriarty James H. . .	Ch N I	8 Aug 83 28 Sept 81
385	Morison Richard B. .	E L	1 Jan 98
	Morley Alfred J. . . .	Car	25 May 95
303	Morley David E. B. .	A E	1 Nov 02
213	Morley Edward J. FRCS	F S	21 Aug 99
509	Morley Harold S. . .	E L	*1 Nov 02*
118	Mornement Robert H.	S S	25 May 05
286	Morrad Alfred F. . . .	Gr	1 Dec 00
	Morrell Arthur W. . .	F P	18 May 03
111	Morrell John S. . . .	L	30 June 05
391*a*	Morrell Samuel G. S. .	Car	27 Jan 91
289	Morrell William J. . .	ChAE	1 Nov 05
412	Morrell William J. S.	Car	18 Oct 99
466	Morres Stephen H. . .	L	1 Apr 02
Po	Morris Charles S. *(act)*	S L	15 July 05
Po	Morris Edwin G. . . .	S L	15 Apr 06
1	Morris Frederick R. .	A E	1 Nov 03
298	Morris George H. . .	E Cr	2 Apr 05
378	Morris Jack A. A. . .	L	1 Oct 06
420*c*	Morris James F. . . .	Mid	15 May 05
AO 159	Morris John P. C. . .	AP	26 Oct 05
259	Morris Leslie M. . . .	S	8 Feb 02
	Morris Matthew . RM	W O	21 May 99
85	Morris Owen A. . .	E L	1 July 95
229*a*	Morris Thomas C. . .	E Cr	1 Apr 06
28	Morris Walter G. . .	A E	1 Apr 03
AO 272	Morrish William D. T.	AP	19 Apr 03

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
387	Morrison Frank . .	E L	*1 July 01*
463	Morrison John . . .	B	1 Sept 99
531	Morrison Matthew P. .	ChGr	5 Apr 06
177	Morshead Walter .	S P	4 Feb 05
4	Mortieau Arthur J. . .	S B	10 May 04
521	Mortimer Edgar F. . .	S S	11 May 00
287*b*	Mortimer Edward N. (*act*)	S L	15 Apr 07
	Mortimer John E. .	E Cr	1 Apr 07
146	Mortimore Frederick W.	F P	8 June 99
502*b*	Morton Cecil E. H. RM	L	1 July 04
	Morton Herbert C. RM	C	6 Apr 07
270*b*	Morton James E. V. .	F P	7 Jan 02
148*a*	Morton Ronald G. . .	E L	*1 Aug 05*
268*d*	Moss Frank S	E L	1 July 96
231	Mosse Harry T. . . .	L	15 Feb 00
66	Mosse-Robinson Leslie H.	Ck	14 Jan 05
105	Mottershead Frederick	A E	6 Aug 03
487	Motton Frederick G. .	S P	12 Sept 06
521	Moubray Edward H. .	C	31 Dec 05
524	Moulton John D. . . .	S C	17 Jan 03
149	Mountifield James . .	E Cr	1 Apr 07
385	Mountstephens Richard Mourilyan Edward P. MB (*Employed at the Admiralty*)	HSch F S	1 Jan 01 22 Feb 04
Po	Mowat Francis D. (*act*)	S L	15 Mar 07
502*b*	Mowat James . . MB	S S	16 May 02
520	Mowday James . . .	Gr	29 Nov 97
180*a*	Mowlam Ernest J.	E L	*1 July 01*
316	Moxly Stephen H. S.	S L	15 Nov 05
524	Moyes Arthur J. . . .	S B	1 July 01
461	Moysey William H. S.	E L	2 June 93
6	Mudge Arthur. . . .	P	30 June 06
278*d*	Muir Arthur T. . . .	L	1 Oct 02
366	Muir John R. . MB	S	26 Feb 00
68*a*	Muir Peter	B	1 July 95
430	Muirhead-Gould Gerard C.	Mid	30 July 05
520	Mulleneux Hugh B.	L	1 Oct 99
109*a*	Muller Arthur G. . .	L	1 Oct 01
	Muller George F. RM	C	29 Mar 01
153	Muller Hugh C. A. S. BA	Ch	25 Apr 04
288	Mulligan James . .	Gr	16 Oct 91
481	Mullins Charles B. RM	L	1 July 01
NH	Mullins Charles R. BA.	Ch	6 Dec 82
	Mullins George J. H. RM	C	1 Jan 98
4	Mulock George F. A. .	L	30 June 03
99	Mummery N Howard	S	8 Feb 02
1	Munday Richard C. .	F S	28 July 96
237	Mundell Martin W. .	Gr	19 June 03
15	Munden John W. R. .	Gr	3 Dec 01
96	Mundy Godfrey H. B. MVO	C	26 June 02
520	Munn Charles A. . . .	B	17 Mar 05
	Munro Donald J. . .	L	*31 Oct 95*
	Muntz Claude L. E. RM	L	1 Jan 00
316	Murdoch Hugh C. . .	L	30 Sept 05
391*a*	Murdoch Ernest . .	A E	11 Jan 05
CG	Mure Charles	L	21 June 87
442*a*	Murphy Cuthbert M.	S L	15 Apr 06
268*d*	Murphy Frederick W.	B	1 Sept 99
217	Murphy George P. . .	Gr	1 May 95
271	Murphy John M. J. .	E L	*1 Jan 00*
200	Murphy John St. J. .	S	26 Feb 00
161	Murphy Lionel C. E. .	S	23 Nov 03
175	Murray Alfred E. J.	E L	*1 July 00*
420*c*	Murray Archibald . .	Gr	6 Aug 04
Coll	Murray Arthur J. L.	S L	30 July 06
423	Murray Douglas F. .	L	*23 Feb 98*
378	Murray Edward F..	P	11 Sept 04
154*a*	Murray George W. .	E Cr	31 Oct 04
259	Murray Herbert P. W. G.	A P	8 Sept 01
93	Murray James W. . .	L	1 Sept 02
519	Murray John A. . .	E Cr	28 Aug 98
	Murray John B. . . .	L	15 Oct 03
176*a*	Murray John M. . . .	E L	*1 Dec 02*
388*b*	Murray Malcolm . .	L	31 Dec 05
506	Murray William H. .	E L	1 Jan 98
156*a*	Murray-Browne Granville	S L	30 May 05
131	Musselwhite William J.	ChAE	1 Nov 05
474*a*	Mutton William E. .	Car	1 Apr 04
218*c*	Myburgh Robert W.	L	1 Oct 95
DY	Myers John	B	26 Nov 90
194	Myles Thomas W. MB, BA.	S	8 Feb 02
	Mynard Thomas. . .	Gr	24 Oct 90

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
240	NANCARROW Stanley G.	E L	*25 Nov 05*
113	Nance John T.	A E	1 Nov 03
412	Nancollas William H.	ChAE	1 Nov 04
169	Nankivell John H.	L	30 June 04
199	Naper George W. E.	L	30 June 06
384			
DY *VY*	Napier Charles L.	C	31 Dec 02
	Napier Trevylyan D. W. MVO	C	30 June 03
	Napier William R.	L	15 Jan 98
95	Nares John D.	L	1 Apr 00
157*a*	Nash John Geoffrey S. F.	L	1 Apr 05
158*a*	Nash John W.	L	30 June 00
53	Nash Reginald	Mid	15 Jan 06
358*a*	Nash Walter M.	L	15 May 07
316	Nasmith Martin E.	L	15 May 05
255	Naylor Charles G.	Mid	15 June 04
250*a*	Naylor Ottual H.	ChAE	1 Nov 04
366	Neal Arthur E.	Gr	4 June 02
155	Neale Edwin H.	Gr	9 Oct 97
237	Neat Edward H.	F P	9 Feb 06
Po	Neate Charles E. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 07
225	Neate Frederick W.	A E	7 June 05
420*a*	Needley George	Gr	8 Jan 00
160	Neil Ernest E.	Gr	15 Nov 02
390*a*	Neild James H.	L	30 June 03
Po	Neligan Eric C. (*act*)	S L	30 Dec 06
524	Neligan John G.	L	31 Mar 03
	Nelson Arthur H.	L	*30 Oct 96*
306	Nelson Donald H.	AP	1 Nov 04
Sc M	Nelson Francis A. RM	C	14 Aug 00
505	Nelson Maurice H. H.	Cr	26 June 02
316	Nelson Robert D.	E L	*1 Jan 05*
261	Nelson-Ward Philip MVO	C	1 Jan 05
346	Nepean Evan St. M.	F S	21 Aug 00
404	Nesling Arthur B.	ChGr	1 May 05
CG	Nevile Henry I. W.	L	1 Jan 89
541	Nevile Sandford G. R.	L	31 Dec 98
218*d*	Neville George. CVO (*Rear-Admiral Commanding First Cruiser Squadron*). *Will be succeeded by Rear-Admiral Sir Percy M Scott. KCVO., CB., LLD*	R A	20 Oct 04
273	Neville Philip L.	Mid	30 Mar 05
225	Neville Ralph	Mid	15 July 04
414	Newberry Julius W.	Car	21 June 90
512	Newbury William J.	Gr	29 Oct 03
225*c*	Newcombe Henry E.	Gr	2 June 99
	Newcombe Percy F.	L	1 Oct 06
26	Newcome Stephen	L	15 July 00
437*b*	Newell George E.	L	*1 Oct 98*
366	Newell John D.	B	24 May 88
502*b*	Newhouse Frank L.	E S L	1 July 05
Po	Newill Joseph B. (*act*)	S L	15 Apr 97
540	Newland James W.	Gr	6 Feb 01
44	Newman Henry C.	Gr	16 Mar 05
332	Newman Richard M.	A E	1 Apr 03
75*a*	Newnham Walter W. L.	Gr	5 May 00
127*b* *PW*	Newport Alexander C. W.	S	21 Nov 02
509	Newton James T.	B	1 Nov 98
	Newton Mark G.	L	31 Dec 99
303	Newton Robert A.	Cr	31 Dec 06
268*e*	Newton Walter W.	E L	*1 May 02*

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
239	Newton William	Gr	4 Apr 02
	Newton William J.	Gr	1 Oct 02
474	Nibbs Ernest	E L	*1 June 04*
346	Niblett Harry S. F. (*Rear-Admiral in the Home Fleet*).	R A	1 Jan 05
520*a*	Nicholas Francis T.	Gr	25 Nov 03
231	Nicholas John	C	30 June 06
384	Nicholl-Carne Nigel St. J. S.	L	31 Dec 06
278	Nicholls Amos	ChAE	1 Nov 04
33	Nicholl Cecil R.	L	30 June 98
278*d*	Nicholls John T.	Car	18 Oct 02
NH	Nicholls Percival T.	S	10 Aug 01
GSP	Nicholls Will am C. RMA	Col.	1 Aug 04
196*a*	Nichols Edward J.	A E	1 Nov 02
174*a*	Nichols James H. D.	ChAE	1 Nov 03
16	Nicholson Bertram W. L.	L	31 Aug 01
170	Nicholson Charles R.	S S	15 May 07
233*a*	Nicholson Douglas R. L.	C	30 June 04
Po	Nicholson Geoffrey (*act*)	S L	15 Apr 07
42	Nicholson James B.	EL	*1 Apr 03*
	Nicholson James S. RM	Bndr	1 Apr 00
	Nicholson John L.	Car	1 Apr 96
512	Nicholson Richard L.	L	15 Aug 04
520	Nicholson Robert H.	F S	26 Feb 99
337	Nicholson Stuart	C	26 June 02
105	Nicholson Wilfrid W. MA	Ch	1 June 93
	Nicholson William C. M. (*Asst. Sec. Imperial Defence Com.*)	C	30 June 05
CG	Nicholson William H.	Cr	31 Dec 95
362	Nicholson Wilmot S.	Cr	30 June 03
Po	Nicol David B. (*act*)	S L	30 Apr 07
Po	Nicolle Sidney E. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 07
391*a*	Nicolson Erskine A.	L	30 Nov 05
286	Nicolson Gilbert C.	E L	10 Sept 95
217*b*	Nightingale William J. E.	Gr	30 Apr 98
177	Nimmo Frank H.	S S	10 Nov 04
AO 179	Nind Frederick D'O.	A P	28 Dec 01
	Nind John P. RM	L	1 Jan 04
DY	Nineham Thomas	L	1 Apr 03
61	Niven James D.	E L	*1 May 07*
524	Nix Percival K. MB, BA	S S	10 Nov 04
287*b*	Nixon Edward A. E.	L	1 Apr 00
509	Nixon George R.	L	31 Dec 01
	Noake Basil S.	L	22 June 97
92	Noakes Cyril J. L.	L	30 June 06
80	Noakes Dudley L.	A C	18 July 06
159	Noble Alexander	A E	1 Apr 03
520	Noble Delorest J. D.	L	31 Dec 06
135	Noble Frederick B.	L	31 Dec 98
225	Noble John B. RM	Maj	6 Jan 07
414*a*	Noble Percy L. H., MVO	L	1 Apr 02
366	Nock William	A E	1 Apr 03
161	Nodder Robert A.	A E	1 Nov 04
366	Noel Francis C. M.	R A	1 Apr 07
	Noel *Sir* Gerard H. U. KCB., KCMG (*Commander-in-Chief, Nore*)	A	24 May 05
399	Nokes Henry	A E	1 Apr 02
391*a*	Noll George W.	E Cr	1 Dec 00
	Nops Vivian D.	E S L	1 Aug 06
385	Norbury Herbert R.	L	14 Aug 96
278*d*	Norcock Charles V. L.	L	1 Apr 06

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
258*a*	Norcock Lawrence RM	C	22 July 04
346	Norfolk Stanley B. . .	Cr	30 June 05
268*e*	Norgate Robert S.G. .	E Cr	19 Apr 96
493	Norman Alfred H. . .	L	15 June 03
9	Norman Edwin S. . .	Gr	14 Apr 97
474*a*	Norman Frederick P..	L	15 Dec 00
272	Norman Frederick S. .	Gr	2 Sept 95
RMA	Norman William H. .	F S	28 Aug 98
213	Norquoy William . .	Gr	29 Oct 03
1	Nörregaard Arthur H H. M. . . . . MA	Ch	8 Sept 04
443*a*	Norris Archibald P. .	ChAE	1 Nov 04
412	Norris Colin McK. . .	E Cr	1 Aug 98
486	Norris David T. . . .	L	14 Nov 96
386	Norris Frederick T. .	A E	1 Apr 03
267*a*	Norris Hugh L. . . .	S S	8 Nov 06
444*b*	Norris William C.	B	1 Sept 00
386	North Caleb J. .	E C	1 Oct 01
384	North Dudley B. N. .	L	30 June 03
91	Northcott Albert . . .	Gr	7 Apr 87
353	Northcott Alfred F. R.	E L	*1 Apr 07*
471*a*	Northcott William M.	Gr	1 May 9
430	Norton Eric A. . . .	Mid	30 Jan 0
524	Norton Reginald A.. . .	L	30 June 0
	Norway, *His Majesty King* Haakon VII of, KG, GCB, GCVO .	A	25 Nov 0
Po	Norwood Henry P. *(act)*	S L	30 Dec 0
Po	Notley James T.B. *(act)*	S L	15 May 0
TB 115	Nowell Cradock W.C.J.	L	30 Mar 0
9	Noyes Charles R. Finch	AP	25 May 0
	Nugent Raymond A.	Cr	30 June 0
217*b*	Nugent Rowland .	C	31 Dec 0
58	Nunn Gerald	S	23 May 0
127*b*	Nunn Wilfrid	L	1 Apr 9
259	Nurse Alfred C. . . .	A E	13 Jan 0
80	Nuthall Clement T.	Mid	15 Sept 0
281	Nuthall Francis D. . .	ChAE	1 Nov 0
113	Nutt Robert K. C. RM	L	1 Jan 0
518	Nye Alfred J. . MVO	E Cr	7 June 9
520	Nye Alfred T. L. . .	AP	21 Jan 0

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Senior
TB 49	OAKLEY Francis A. G.	Gr	2 Aug 02
458	O'Brien Arthur L. . .	L	15 Oct 05
Po	O'Brien Percy B. (*act*)	S L	30 Mar 07
	O'Brien Thomas B. . .	L	*31 Oct 95*
481	O'Byrne William F. E.	AP	23 Apr 99
	O'Callaghan Michael P CVO, CB	R A	16 June 04
NH	O'Connell Charles J.	S	9 June 02
493	O'Connor Patrick J.	Gr	2 Nov 95
353	O'Connor Thomas R. G.	L	15 Nov 02
510	Odam Edwin K. . .	Ck	15 Jan 07
391*a*	Odam George W. . .	E L	*1 Dec 06*
146	Odell Francis J. . B.A.	Ch	14 Aug 84
278*a*	O'Dogherty Francis B.	E L	*1 Dec 02*
163	O'Dogherty Henry B.	E L	15 Feb 04
391*a*	O'Donnell Hugh . . .	S B	27 July 00
346	O'Donovan Richard H. BA	Ch	11 Jan 96
197	O'Dowd Henry E. .	P	9 May 04
	Ogburn James E. .	A E	1 Nov 01
	Ogilvie David . . .	Gr	1 July 01
278*d*	Ogilvie Julian M. . .	L	15 Jan 04
414	Ogilvy Frederick C. A.	C	30 June 04
CG	Ogle Charles P. . .	Cr	1 Jan 95
NH	O'Grady Standish T.	D I H	18 Feb 04
RMA	O'Hea John . . .	S	26 Feb 00
387	Ohlenschlager Norman A. G.	Mid	15 Sept 06
5	O'Keeffe Thomas F. MB	S	11 Feb 01
451	O'Keefe William .	ChAE	1 Nov 05
303	Oldfield Humphrey RMA	C	1 Sept 95
	Oldfield John R. H. RM	LtCol	23 Apr 02
	Oldham Arthur H. .	Cr	30 June 04
Po	Oldham Ronald W. (*act*)	S L	30 Dec 06
44	Oldham Thurgood J. .	L	*31 Oct 95*
58	Olding George . . .	Gr	12 Feb 02
237	Oldreive Frederick .	A E	1 Nov 02
146	O'Leary Elystan G.E. FRCS. Ed	S S	13 May 04
430	Oliphant Edward L. B	S L	30 Aug 06
53	Oliphant Henry G. L. .	L	31 Aug 01
237	Oliphant Laurence R.	L	15 Sept 98
492	Olive William E. . .	E L	*1 June 04*
298	Oliver Alfred T. (*act*).	A E	1 Nov 06
Po	Oliver Douglas A. (*act*)	S L	30 Dec 06
196*a*	Oliver Egbert C. .	Ck	15 Jan 06
337	Oliver Frederick N. L.	Ck	15 Jan 07
4	Oliver Henry F., MVO	C	30 June 03
127*a*	Oliver James . . .	Gr	7 Oct 92
272	Oliver Matthew R. .	A E	1 Oct 02
178	Oliver Pasfield V . .	Cr	31 Dec 05
485	Oliver Thomas . . .	B	16 June 96
366	Oliver William C. .	ChAE	1 Nov 05
157*a*	Olivier Sidney R. . .	Cr	31 Dec 03
491	Olver Arthur . . .	E L	1 Oct 98
42	Olver William H. . .	B	15 June 05
303	O'Malley Edward D. J.	S S	25 May 05
16	O'Meara Daniel J. . .	Gr	5 Nov 98
	Ommanney Edmund M. C. . . . . RM	Maj	1 Nov 06
	Ommanney Henry M.	S P	1 Apr 05
80 *GSP*	Ommanney Robert N.	C	30 June 99
225	O'Neil James	Gr	26 May 04
150*b*	O'Neill Andrew St. J.	E L	*1 Aug 05*
159	O'Neill Niel . . .	L	31 Dec 03
TB 104	Onslow Arthur G. CSC	L	15 Oct 06
	Onslow George T. CB, RM.	Col	2 Oct 02

Where serving.	Name.	Rank	Seniority
471*b*	Onslow William A G.	Ck	15 Jan 06
159	Onyon William . .	E Cr	5 Nov 02
225	Openshaw Francis R. Oppenheim Godfrey P. RM	S L	15 Dec 05
		L	1 Jan 03
385	Oram Henry J . CB	E A	1 Apr 01
471*b*	Orchard Harry S. . .	A F	25 Mar 03
19	Ord Rupert G. W. . .	Mid	15 May 07
437*b*	Ore James	Gr	9 Aug 99
Po	O'Reilly Frank P. (*act*)	S L	30 Apr 07
	Orford Alfred . RMA	LtCol	20 Aug 05
520	Organ Alexander .	A P	6 Mar 05
31	Organ George F. .	Gr	29 July 99
465*c*	Organ William H. . .	Gr	31 Oct 01
486*b*	Orgill Reginald V. T. Orlebar Evelyn H. RM	Ck	14 Jan 05
		Maj	24 Sept 01
183	Orlebar Knightley V.	S L	15 Nov 05
430	Ormand Frank T. . .	Mid	30 May 04
61	Ormsby Oswald W. . Ormsby Robert D. RM	L	15 Sept 97
		C	10 Feb 06
481	Ormsby William E. MB, BA	S	16 May 03
Po	Ormsby-Johnson, Lionel S. . . (*act*)	S L	30 Apr 07
520	Orr Hugh J. . . .	L	15 Nov 99
129	Orton John H. . . .	L	*31 Oct 95*
390*a*	Osborn Arthur E. . .	Car	1 Aug 04
540	Osborne Edward O.B.S.	L	15 Mar 04
487	Osborne George B. .	A P	3 May 00
351*a*	Osborne Herbert C. .	Mid	30 July 05
317	Osborne Richard S. . .	S	8 Nov 06
93	Osborne Thomas . .	Gr	2 Mar 98
	Osbourne Charles E. H.	E Cr	1 Apr 07
206	Osburn Francis W. . .	F P	11 Apr 03
366	Osburn Henry W. . .	L	30 June 96
	Osmaston Cecil A. F. RMA	C	1 Sept 95
39	Osmond Edward . .	Mid	15 Sept 06
474*a*	Osmond George W. F. .	S P	14 Apr 06
	Ost James G.	Ch Gr	1 Apr 03
	O'Sullivan Hugh D. E. RM	C	3 Dec 99
228	O'Sullivan Wallace . .	A E	1 Nov 04
239	Oswald Donald J. S. .	Mid	15 Sept 05
268*e*	Ottaway Edward J. .	A E	1 Nov 98
AdC	Ottley Charles L. MVO (*Director of Naval Intelligence*)	C	1 Jan 99
273	Ouchterlony Thomas C. A. H.	Mid	30 Mar 05
109	Ousley Solomon . . .	Gr	30 Mar 00
	Outfin William H. . .	E L	*1 Aug 05*
464	Outtrim James J. . .	ChAE	1 Nov 04
161	Ovenden Walter J. . .	B	1 Aug 02
520	Ovenden William T. .	Ch Gr	1 Apr 03
9	Owens John R. . . .	A C	18 July 06
179	Owen Basil W. L. . .	S L	15 Feb 06
TB 8	Owen Bruce L . . .	L	30 June 03
527	Owen Herbert . .	Mid	15 Jan 06
184	Owen John A. . . .	E L	*2 July 01*
157*a*	Owen John H. . . .	Mid	15 May 07
	Owen Percival . RM	L	1 July 01
525	Owen Reginald C. L. .	L	30 June 98
520	Owens George B. . . .	A P	4 Nov 00
120	Owens Thomas . .	L	30 Aug 03
148*c*	Owens Walter E. . .	A E	29 Mar 05
	Oxenbury Henry J. . .	Gr	3 Dec 01
	Oxford Charles . . .	A E	1 Nov 00
448	Oxland George H. . .	Gr	1 Nov 98
240	Ozanne Harold . RM	C	5 Mar 04
CG	Ozzard Allan H. . . PACE Henry J. . RMA	L	1 Apr 89
		L	1 Jan 05
226*b*	Pacey George J. . .	Gr	5 June 00

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
518	Paddon John . . .	Ch B	18 Sept 05
62	Padwick Victor O. . .	AP	20 Nov 99
384	Paffard Reginald D. .	Ck	15 Jan 06
	Paffett William F. . .	ESL	1 July 06
410	Page Alfred M. . . .	F S	16 Feb 01
118	Page George F. L. L. .	L	31 Mar 03
385	Page Gilbert H . . .	E L	*1 July 99*
	Page Henry A. G. . .	Gr	20 June 02
524	Page John H. L. . . .	S	16 May 03
3	Page Trayton K. . . .	Gr	5 Feb 84
	Paget *Sir* Alfred W. KCMG	R A	1 Oct 06
196*a*	Paget James F . . .	Mid	15 May 07
153	Pailthorpe Basil J. . .	Mid	28 Feb 05
409	Paine Godfrey M. MVO	Cr	31 Dec 03
420*c*	Painter Arthur C. . .	A C	18 July 06
34	Pakenham William C. CB.	C	30 June 03
239	Pakington *Hon.* Humphrey A.	Mid	30 Oct 04
TB 99	Palfreman Edwin .	A E	1 Nov 02
159	Palliser Arthur F. E. .	Mid	15 Jan 07
180	Pallot Charles	Gr	25 Sept 03
385	Pallot Elias G. . . .	E L	*1 Jan 02*
206	Palmer Alexander R.	L	15 Jan 00
471	Palmer Frederick J.	Gr	1 Apr 95
231	Palmer Edwin M. . .	L	30 Sept 04
	Palmer Harry D. . RM	Maj	13 Mar 03
61	Palmer Herbert H. MA	Ch / N I	15 June 03 / 22 Jan 04
118	Palmer Irving M. . .	Mid	30 July 05
259	Palmer James W. .	Gr	8 Aug 87
180	Palmer John H. . .	Ch / Sch	3 Apr 07
155	Palmer John M. . RM	L	1 July 03
346*a*	Palmer Laurence R. .	S L	15 Mar 05
	Palmer Norman C. . .	C	1 Jan 04
524	Palmer William . . .	B	27 Nov 95
337	Palmes George B. . .	L	15 Nov 04
Po	Palmes Manfred J. (*act*)	S L	30 Aug 06
47	Pamely Allin	A E	20 May 04
157*a*	Pamphlett William F.	E Cr	9 Jan 95
303	Pannell Edwin . . .	B	1 July 02
414	Panter Charles E. MA	Ch	17 Aug 31
157*a*	Panter Ernest D. . .	Mid	15 May 07
89	Panton Henry B. N RM	L	1 July 00
341	Pardoe Edward P. H. RM	L	1 Jan 01
363*a*	Pardoe John	Gr	3 Dec 01
157*a*	Parez William T. . .	E L	*1 Apr 06*
540	Parfitt George . . .	Gr	4 Mar 87
	Paris Archibald RMA	Maj	18 Aug 98
385	Parish Arthur J . MA	N I	23 Oct 88
258*a*	Parish Beauchamp F.	S S	11 May 00
99	Parish William T. . .	Car	1 Apr 00
384	Parke Wilfred . . .	Mid	15 Sept 05
Sec. 366	Parker Alfred R. . .	F P	24 Nov 06
391*a*	Parker Charles A. . .	A P	17 May 00
Po	Parker Charles W. (*act*)	S L	15 Dec 06
Sec. 47	Parker Edward B. .	A P	28 Nov 05
346	Parker E. Hyde . . .	C	30 June 06
75*a*	Parker Ernest E. . .	L	1 Apr 97
80	Parker Frederick (*act*)	B	6 Feb. 05
118	Parker Frederick W. .	F S	21 Feb 06
502*a*	Parker George H. I. .	L	30 Sept 03

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Parker Henry C. F. C.	F P	16 Feb 07
213	Parker Henry W. . .	L	1 Oct 97
180*b*	Parker James H. RM	Maj.	18 Dec 03
	Parker James S. . . .	L	1 Oct 99
512	Parker Norman G. . .	Gr	12 Jan 00
272	Parker Patrick E. . .	L	15 July 01
NID	Parker Reginald F. .	Cr	30 June 03
238*a*	Parker Richard H. . .	Cr	31 Dec 05
385	Parker William R.	E Cr	4 Nov 00
281	Parkes Alfred J . . .	Gr	4 Apr 00
442*a*	Parkin William H. J.	Cr	29 May 03
CG	Parks Murray T. . . .	Cr	30 June 96
191	Parks William M. . .	A E	1 Nov 02
303	Parnall Alfred . . .	B	4 Sept 90
176*a*	Parnall Walter R . .	E L	*1 June 02*
258*a*	Parnell Gerald L. . .	L	15 July 00
524	Parr Gilbert J. . . .	ChAE	1 Nov 03
496*b*	Parrott Ernest R. . .	B	1 Mar 00
11	Parrott George C. .	Gr	1 Sept 95
89	Parrott Jasper W. A. .	E Cr	9 Sept 03
163	Parry Alexander H. . .	E S L	1 Aug 06
154*a*	Parry George L . RM	L	1 Jan 00
131	Parry Herbert L. . . .	E L	*1 July 01*
	Parry John F. . . .	C	30 June 05
474*a*	Parry John G. . . .	ESL	1 July 06
529	Parry Reginald St. P.	L	30 June 01
200	Parry Reginald W. . .	E Cr	1 Apr 07
42	Parry-Okeden William U. H.	L	1 Oct 06
	Parsons Cunliffe McN. RM	Maj	1 Jan 01
238*c*	Parsons George F. H.	E L	*1 Jan 05*
400*b*	Parsons Godfrey C. . .	S L	30 Jan 06
420*c*	Parsons Guy F. . .	L	30 June 03
	Parsons James . . .	Car	31 Dec 98
TB 116	Parsons Leonard . .	Gr	23 July 02
40	Parsons Oswy L. . . .	A P	21 June 01
9	Parsons Raymond S.	L	26 Dec 03
64*c*	Parsons Stanley S. C.	Ck	15 Jan 06
	Parsons William H. .	Ch Gr	25 Feb 07
170	Parsons William R. . .	E Cr	28 July 04
170	Partridge Charles B RM	L	1 Jan 00
385	Pasco Frederick C. C. .	Cr	31 Dec 02
109	Pascoe George . . .	E Cr	1 Jan 02
465*b*	Pascoe Joseph W.	Gr	1 Apr 95
CG	Pasley Malcolm S. . .	L	1 Apr 92
547	Patch Leonard W. . .	L	1 Apr 01
62	Patchen William H. .	Gr	5 May 00
384	Paterson Halliday G. .	E L	*1 Oct 06*
537	Paterson James A. . .	E L	*1 July 99*
341	Paterson John C. S. . .	L	15 Jan 01
118	Paterson Quentin H. .	Mid	30 June 05
	Paterson Robert O. RMA	C	29 June 00
	Patey George E., MVO	C	1 Jan 00
	Paton Frederick C. R.	E L	*1 June 04*
176*a*	Paton William D. . .	L	31 Aug 98
	Patter Ernest O. . . .	Gr	24 Apr 05
180	Patterson Julian F. C.	L	15 Jan 04
217*b*	Pattinson John . . .	ESL	1 July 06
268*d*	Pattrick Leonard . .	L	*1 Oct 98*
437*b*	Paul Oliver R. . . .	E Cr	1 Feb 07
85	Pauley William E. . .	L	14 May 05
437*b*	Pavey Walter J. . . .	Gr	26 Nov 92
452	Pawley Sylvester G.	Car	17 Mar 05
	Pawsey William L. RM	Q M	1 Apr 95

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
510	Payne Alexander H. .	A C	18 July 06
513	Payne Christopher R.	Cr	31 Dec 05
TB 1	Payne Frank . . .	Gr	1 Nov 98
180	Payne Frederick J. .	Gr	1 July 95
476	Payne Freke . . .	B	24 Apr 91
520	Payne George . . .	Ch B	16 Apr 06
430	Payne Joseph W. . .	B	15 June 96
326	Payne William H. .	B	5 Mar 96
88	Payze Robert G. . .	Gr	16 Nov 01
TB 101	Peace Alfred G. . .	L	15 Apr 07
240	Peacock David . . .	E Cr	1 June 02
252	Peacock Pryce RMA	C	15 July 96
46	Pead John H., MB, MA	S S	16 May 02
239	Peain John . . .	ChB	1 Dec 06
252	Peake Alfred F. . (*act*)	Gr	20 July 06
159	Pearce Henry J. . .	Gr	13 June 03
CG	Pearce Henry L. D. .	Cr	31 Dec 98
520	Pearce John . . .	B	24 Apr 91
471*b*	Pearce Richard S.	E L	*1 Nov 03*
183	Pearce Thomas . . .	E L	*2 July 00*
78	Pearce Walter J. . .	A E	1 Nov 03
19	Pearce William W. . .	E Cr	1 Nov 05
105	Pearn Edward W. . .	Gr	24 July 04
	Pearne William J. . .	Car	1 Jan 02
	Pearne Richard F. . .	ChAE	1 Nov 06
42	Pears Edmund R. . .	C	31 Dec 03
320*a*	Pearse Herbert H. . .	S S	15 May 03
	Pearson Christopher MD, MA	D l H	10 Oct 03
131	Pearson Harold B. .	SP.	6 Mar 07
	Pearson *Sir* Hugo L. KCB	A	20 Oct 04
127*a*	Pearson John C. . .	E L	*1 Jan 02*
362*a*	Pearson John L. . .	L	1 Oct 00
387	Pearson Philip C. . .	L	30 Dec 95
161	Peart Donald A. . . .	A P	12 Nov 03
	Pease Leonard T. RMA (*Member of Ordnance Committee*)	L.Col.	1 Aug 04
351*a*	Peavitt George S. . .	G	27 July 05
178	Peck Ambrose M. . .	L	15 June 99
16	Peck Basil M. . . .	Ck	15 Jan 07
177	Peck Frederick . .	A E	1 Nov 02
	Peck Humphrey RMA	L	1 July 05
385	Pedrick Frederick J.	E L	*1 Jan 05*
423	Pedrick John R. J. . .	E Cr	6 Apr 95
411	Peebles Aubrey W. MVO	L	1 Oct 02
76	Peebles John G. MB .	S	8 Feb 02
524	Peek Richard E. . . .	Car	1 Apr 96
3	Peel Arthur . . RM	L	1 Jan 02
384	Peel Cyril	L	15 May 98
458	Peel Henry C. W. . .	E Cr	21 May 06
195	Pegler Edgar W. . .	L	30 Jan 07
261	Pegler Henry	ChAE	1 Apr 07
39	Pegram Frank H. . .	Mid	15 Sept 06
160	Peile Frederic G. S. .	L	1 Oct 02
	Peirse Richard H. MVO	C	30 June 00
Ad C 19 *AO* 384	Pelham Frederick S. .	C	30 June 98
	Pelham-Kent Arthur C.	A P	22 Aug 02
	Pellew Thomas H. .	Gr	1 Nov 98
341	Pellow Henry C. . .	L	30 June 05
183*a*	Pellowe Ernest W. S.	A P	10 Apr 99
273	Pelly Henry B. MVO	C	1 Jan 06
218*d*	Pelly John N.	Mid	30 Mar 05
225	Pelly Lionel H. . . .	Mid	15 Sept 05
194	Pendleton Charles F B.	E Cr	1 Apr 07

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
28	Pendleton Frank R. .	E L	*18 Aug 01*
487	Penfold Ernest A. MB. .	F S	11 Feb 07
502*a*	Penfold Lewis D. . .	L	31 Dec 93
DY 481	Penfold Marchant H.	Cr	31 Dec 06
431	Penfold Montague A. .	S P	15 June 06
341	Penfold Owen L. . . .	S P	3 Apr 07
385	Penfold William G. E.	F P	15 Apr 97
DY	Penfound Henry , Pengelley George F. RMA	L	13 Oct 06
		Gen	20 Aug 05
346	Pengelly James E (*b*). .	Car	1 Apr 04
	Pengelly William H. .	A E	24 Nov 02
Po	Pennefather William (*act*)	S L	30 Apr 07
64*c*	Pennell Edward C. F.	S L	15 Dec 05
88	Pennell Harry L. L. . .	L	15 Mar 03
16	Pennington Richard L.	L	15 Feb 05
127*b*	Penny Herbert L. . .	S S	11 Nov 99
530	Penny William . . .	S B	9 July 96
161	Penny William B. . .	F P	1 Jan 03
452	Penrose John S. S. . .	L	30 June 02
392	Penrose William J. . .	ChAE	1 Nov 04
272	Peploe Charles R. . .	Mid	15 Jan 06
509	Peploe Napier R. . .	Mid	30 June 05
353	Pepperell William F. .	E L	1 Apr 06
345	Percey John J. G. G. .	E Cr	1 Oct 04
68*a*	Percival Percy R. P. .	S L	15 Apr 06
258*a*	Perdue Robert J. T. .	Ck	14 Jan 05
4	Perkins George L. R.	E Cr	28 July 99
237*b*	Perkins George T. W. (*act*)	S L	15 May 07
170	Perkins Walter W. . .	B	17 Jan 93
	Perkins William J. S.	E L	*1 July 01*
80	Perks Eric K. . . .	Mid	30 June 04
	Perring Harold H. . .	ESL	1 July 05
471*b*	Perry Arthur . . .	A E	1 Apr 04
	Perry Samuel W. RM	Q M	25 Feb 04
Po	Perryman Cecil R. E. W. (*act*)	S L	15 Apr 07
337	Pert Ernest	Gr	18 Sept 05
255	Pestell Frank L. . . .	S B	1 Jan 02
218*c*	Petch Charles F.	F P	3 Mar 07
	Petch George E. S. . .	Cr	31 Dec 02
163	Peters Arthur M. . .	Mid	15 Oct 04
516	Peters Frederick T. .	Mid	15 May 06
174*b*	Petherick Arthur C. .	L	31 Mar 03
	Pethick Ernest E. . .	E L	*30 July 00*
510	Peto Henry F. M. . .	Mid	15 May 06
	Petre Walter R. G. .	L	30 June 96
153	Petrie Christopher H.	Mid	15 Jan 06
268*d*	Pettit William J. P. .	S P	1 Oct 06
	Pettman Allan . . .	E L	*1 Apr 06*
267	Phair Daniel R. . .	B	24 May 88
480	Phibbs Bertram O. F. .	L	25 May 97
366	Philbrick Arthur A.	L	*1 Oct 98*
496*b*	Philip Thomas W. MB, MA	S S	16 May 02
534	Philips Christopher H.	L	1 Apr 07
540	Phillimore Frederick W.	Gr	10 Mar 03
268*d*	Phillimore Richard F. MVO	C	30 June 04
351*a*	Phillimore Stephen	S L	30 Dec 05
34	Phillimore William R.	L	15 Apr 06
542	Phillimore Valentine. E. B., DSO	Cr	30 June 06
502*b*	Phillipps Picton RMA	C	13 July 96

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
TB 53	Phillipps-WollevClive	L	15 Feb 06
TB 73	Phillips Albert . . .	G	2 Aug 05
536	Phillips Albert M. H.	L	30 June 98
19	Phillips Charles T.	Ck	15 Jan 06
273	Phillips Edward C.	A E	1 Nov 02
384	Phillips Ernest G.	S B	26 June 02
	Phillips Ernest M.	E S L	1 Aug 06
234	Phillips Ernest S. MA	Ch	10 Oct 03
	Phillips Frank T. RM	Maj.	26 May 06
337	Phillips George T.	Car	18 July 92
385	Phillips George W.	E L	*1 Feb 04*
384	Phillips Harry	B	17 Oct 92
196*a*	Phillips Henry C.	Mid	15 May 07
303	Phillips James R.	A E	1 Nov 02
217*c*	Phillips John E. H.	S S	15 May 03
	Phillips John W.	E S L	1 July 06
520	Phillips Owen T. H.	L	30 Sept 05
148*a*	Phillips Philip E.	Mid	15 May 04
338*b*	Phillips Richard H. G.	S P	1 June 07
157*a*	Phillips Tom S. V.	Mid	15 May 04
	Phillips William H. W.	L	31 Dec 01
179	Phillpotts Edward M.	C	30 June 06
336	Philpott Henry G.	L	*1 Oct 98*
34*a*	Philpott Montague G.	L	*1 Oct 98*
406	Philpott Richard K.	L	30 Sept 04
105	Phipps Charles A. G.	S	9 June 02
526	Phipps William D.	L	30 June 04
62	Pibworth William	Car	15 June 98
391*a*	Pick Bryan	S	23 May 04
206	Pickering William A.	L	*1 Oct 98*
159	Pickett Albert *(act)*	Gr	27 Sept 06
	Pickford Charles J. RM.	Schm	16 Dec 97
437*b*	Pickthorn Alfred J.	F S	18 Feb 02
	Pickthorn Edward B. *(Employed at Admiralty)*	F S	9 Nov 04
392	Picton Arthur L.	E L	*1 July 03*
161	Pidcock Frederick C.	Ck	15 Jan 06
239	Pie John	B	3 Jan 05
	Pierce Frank	L	30 June 93
179	Piercy Basil H.	L	30 Sept 03
540	Pigou Gerard C.	L	15 Mar 00
154*a*	Pike Gerald T. F.	Cr	30 June 06
19	Pike Hubert	Mid	15 May 07
387	Pilcher Cecil H.	L	1 Oct 99
238*a*	Pilcher Henry B.	L	31 Dec 06
353	Pile Thomas W.	Car	30 July 01
225*b*	Pilkington George	L	15 Apr 07
414	Pill Joseph H.	E Cr	8 Apr 97
388*a*	Pillans David C.	S L	15 Apr 05
384	Pinsent Clive	S L	15 Dec 05
524	Pinsent Harold C. F.	A P	28 Mar 05
412	Pine John H.	Car	27 Nov 92
86	Pink Richard C. M.	Mid	28 Feb 05
	Piper John M.	B	7 Dec 94
390*a*	Pipon Harry C. B.	L	1 Apr 05
131	Pipon James M.	L	31 Aug 04
Po	Pirie Wilfrid B. *(act)*	S L	30 Mar 07
16	Pitcairn James E.	A P	18 June 03
39	Pitcairn Robert F.	L	15 July 02
161	Pitt Arthur H. J.	Ch	18 Sept 04
67	Pitt Benjamin W.	Gr	29 July 99
520	Pitt Harry A.	S B	10 May 04
	Pitt John	E A	1 Apr 02
	Pitts Percy	L	31 Dec 98
34	Place John S.	P	6 Dec 04
RMA	Plant Arthur W. MA	Ch	18 Dec 88
	Plant Ernest S.	Car	1 July 00
346	Plant William J. C.	A E	1 Nov 98
127*b*	Platt Arthur H. BA	NI	5 Dec 01
75	Platt Francis C.	S L	30 July 05
327	Pleming John W.	ECr	9 Aug 98
CG	Plenderleath Claude W. M.	Cr	30 June 98
59	Plowden Richard A. A.	L	31 Mar 03
509	Plummer John	A E	1 Nov 01
273	Plunkett *Hon.* Reginald A. R.	L	15 Jan 01
366	Pocock Harold F.	E L	*1 Aug 05*
228	Pocock Herbert C	L	*31 Oct 96*
218*d*	Poë Basil R.	L	31 Mar 04
23*3a*	Poë *Sir* Edmund S. KCVO *(Commander-in-Chief, Cape of Good Hope).*	V A	20 Feb 06
Page 433*a*	Poë William S. RMA	C	18 Feb 04
6	Poignand Charles A.	L	30 June 05
273	Poignand Malcolm E.	A P	2 Nov 03
78	Poling Joseph	Car	28 Sept 00
476	Poland Allan	Mid	15 Jan 05
	Poland Raymond A. RM.	2nd L	1 Sept 05
64*c*	Polkinghorn John H. M.	Car	11 June 91
Sec 109	Pollard Charles F.	S P	1 Mar 04
524	Pollard Percy	E L	*1 July 03*
345	Polyblank Edwin J.	Car	1 Jan 97
259	Pomeroy John J.	B	14 May 94
180*a*	Pontifex Percy W.	L	1 Apr 97
180	Ponton Charles R.	Gr	4 Apr 99
180	Pook Hugh C.	Gr	2 June 99
	Poole Gerald R. RMA	C	19 June 96
131	Poole James	B	17 Nov 97
	Poore *Sir* Richard *Bt.* CVO	V A	1 Mar 07
287*b*	Poore Roger *(act)*	S L	24 Nov 06
Coll	Pope Cuthbert J.	S L	15 Aug 06
480*b*	Pope Henry C. RM	L	1 Jan 03
437*a*	Pope Herbert E.	A E	1 Apr 02
187*b*	Pope Rowland K. C *(act)*	S L	30 May 07
NH	Pope William H.	S S	29 Nov 05
341	Popham Arthur L.	L	30 June 01
191	Popham Robert H. C.	B	1 Nov 00
487	Portbury Samuel J.	Gr	10 Mar 91
233*a*	Porteh Herbert W.	E L	*1 Nov 03*
199	Porte John C.	L	26 Feb 05
AO 159	Porter Basil E.	A P	5 May 02
19	Porter Bertie C.	Mid	15 May 07
524	Porter George H.	Car L	26 Aug 05
NH	Porter James CB, MD, MA	I H	10 Oct 06
80	Porter John M	Mid	30 Nov 04
149	Porter John P.	Car	31 Jan 05
240	Porter Vyvvan R N.	L	30 Sept 05
524	Portman Maurice P. B.	L	30 June 06
	Portugal *and the* Algarves, *His Majesty King* Charles *of*, KG	Hon A	28 Sept 03
4	Pott Herbert	S L	30 Apr 06
430	Potter James A.	A E	1 Apr 02
49	Potter John A. S.	Gr	11 June 91
480*b*	Potter Leonard F.	L	15 Aug 06

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
391*a*	Pound Alfred D. P.R.	L	29 Aug 98
96	Pound Frank . . .	Gr	1 Nov 95
Po	Pound Russell R.J *(act)*	S L	30 Mar 07
127*b*	Pounds Thomas H. . .	E Cr	1 Apr 06
317	Powell Arthur F. . .	L	30 Sept 05
3	Powell Charles J. W. .	Car	1 Apr 01
277	Powell Daniel T. T. .	Gr	30 Jan 00
61	Powell Enoch . . .	Gr	15 Mar 90
520*a*	Powell Frank . . .	L	31 Dec 98
471*b*	Powell George B. .	Cr	30 June 03
Po	Powell James . . *(act)*	S L	30 Mar 07
510	Powell Randolph M .	Mid	15 May 06
53	Powell Thomas A. . .	Mid	15 Jan 06
221	Powell Thomas W. .	Gr	9 Feb 92
512	Powell Walter H. . .	Gr	15 Oct 01
273	Power Arthur J. . .	Mid	15 Sept 05
486	Power Edward F. . .	S	10 Nov 96
160	Power Laurence E. .	C	30 June 05
179	Powis Thomas H.	Gr	1 July 95
	Powles John C. . .	L	31 Dec 97
341	Powlett Frederick A.	Cr	31 Dec 03
316	Pownall George H. .	L	15 Sept 03
509	Prall Warneford G.W..	Ck	15 July 06
520	Pratt Edwin . . .	L	30 Dec 06
148*a*	Pratt Frank H. . . .	E S L	1 Aug 06
64*c*	Pratt Thomas D. .	Cr	31 Dec 04
358	Pratt William H. . .	E L	1 Jan 98
	Pratt-Barlow Bernhard A.	L	31 Aug 97
	Preece George . . .	E L	*1 Nov 06*
157*a*	Preedy Walter F . . .	Mid	15 May 07
344	Prendergast Edmund J.	L	31 Dec 93
177	Prendergast Robert J..	C	31 Dec 03
153	Prentice James . .	B	2 Sept 91
444*a*	Prentis Osmond J. .	L	1 Oct 97
471*b*	Prescott-Roberts John S.	Mid	15 May 06
	Presley John P. RMA	St Mj	15 May 00
471*b*	Pressey Alfred E. . .	A E	1 Nov 03
TB 7	Prest Leslie B. . . .	S L	30 Aug 06
83	Preston Lionel G. . .	L	1 Apr 97
	Preston Robert . . .	E L	*1 Jan 07*
262	Preston Robert A. .	L	*1 Oct 98*
252	Preston-Thomas Quintin B.	L	1 Apr 02
	Price Augustine R. BA	Ch	4 Mar 90
		N I	5 Feb 91
127*b*	Price Edward J. . .	Mid	15 Jan 07
	Price Edward J. F. .	Mid	15 Jan 07
462	Price Herbert B. . .	L	30 Mar 06
93	Price William A. . . .	Gr	26 Oct 93
388*a*	Prichard Bernard E.	L	30 June 00
269*a*	Prichard Hugh T. .	L	30 June 00
509	Prickett Cecil B. . .	L	30 June 04
93	Prideaux James A. H.	H Sch	14 Sept 97
Po	Prideaux-Brune Fulke K. . . . . *(act)*	S L	12 Oct 06
337	Pridham Arthur F. .	S L	30 Mar 06
278*a*	Pridham-Wippell Henry D.	L	1 Apr 07
196*a*	Priestley Edward O. .	Mid	15 May 05
362	Prince George . . .	Gr	10 Mar 04
251	Pring Frederick . . .	E L	1 July 97
11	Pringle Peter . . .	A E	1 Apr 04

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
AO 366	Prior Cunningham . .	A P	26 Nov 02
387	Priston Harold R. . .	L	30 Nov 05
346	Priston Robert B. . .	E C	1 Jan 02
109*a*	Priston William R. . .	S L	15 Nov 05
93	Pritchard Francis B. .	F P	6 Sept 96
520	Procter Thomas G.	E L	*1 June 02*
259	Prosser Frederick W. W..	S B	1 Jan 03
492	Prowse Alfred B. . .	L	31 Mar 03
339	Prowse Cecil I. . .	Cr	30 June 01
298	Prowse William E. .	L	1 Apr 99
	Prussia, *His Royal Highness* Prince Albert William Henry *of* KG, GCB.	A	13 Sept 01
	Pryce-Browne William H. . . . . RM	C	3 Jan 99
	Pryn William W. . .	F S	18 Feb 02
	(Employed at Admiralty)		
240	Prynn Charles S. . . .	Car	20 Aug 89
303	Prynne Alan H. L. RMA	L	1 July 99
	Prynne Gordon H.H. RM	L	1 July 01
86	Puckey Joseph . . .	Gr	1 Nov 98
146	Pudifoot Henry . . .	Gr	26 Feb 98
341	Pudner William H. .	E S L	1 July 05
354*a*	Pugh John W.	L	1 Apr 02
CP	Pullen William Le G.	F P	26 Sept 98
258*a*	Pulleyne Richard L. .	Mid	15 Sept 05
262	Pulliblank John B. . .	E L	*1 June 04*
420*a*	Punnett Arthur d'A. .	S L	15 Feb 05
410	Purdie Robert . . .	Ch Gr	14 May 05
118	Purdon Henry M. C. .	Mid	30 June 05
	Purdy Henry	Gr	21 June 87
64*c*	Purefoy Richard P. F. MVO	C	11 Apr 02
	Purkis Cecil H. J. . .	E S L	1 Aug 06
3	Purkis Edward H. . .	Ch Gr	9 May 04
	Purkis Joseph T. . .	E Cr	18 Nov 95
	Purvis Archibald B. .	Cr	31 Dec 01
AO 159	Putt William P. . . .	A P	12 Aug 02
462	Pyddoke Charles E.W.	L	1 Oct 95
113	Pye George S.	Gr	9 July 05
	Pym John B. . . RM	Maj	6 Dec 02
399	Pym Walter H. J. . .	F P	23 Dec 03
497	QUAYLE George C. . .	Cr	31 Dec 03
TB 85	Queripel Cecil M. . .	L	31 Dec 04
273	Quick Richard . . .	Gr	6 Mar 00
180	Quick Walter J. . . .	H Sch	1 Apr 04
180*b*	Quicke Alexander H.	L	15 July 98
278*d*	Quincey George . .	B	14 Apr 97
225*b*	Quint Stephen . . .	Gr	26 Oct 83
495	Quinton Charles . . .	Car	1 June 03
520	Quinton Robert . .	A E	1 Nov 03
520	RABBIDGE William F.	E L	*1 June 04*
Page 433*c*	Raby Arthur R . .	Cr	31 Dec 03
Sec 53	Radcliffe Cyril . .	P	15 Aug 05
268*e*	Radcliffe Samuel . .	Gr	30 Nov 04
524	Radcliffe Stephen H.	Cr	30 June 04

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
127	Radford Henry G. . .	E L	*1 May 02*
SC	Radmore Richard R. .	A E	1 Apr 02
225	Radmore William G. .	E S L	1 Aug 06
AO 180*b*	Rae William S. D. . .	A P	4 Sept 06
Po	Rahilly Denis E. . (*act*)	S L	30 Nov 06
111	Raikes Cecil D. S . .	Cr	31 Dec 05
113	Raikes George L. RMA	C	3 May 02
35	Raikes Robert H. T. . .	S L	15 May 05
218*d*	Rainier Daniel H. .	Mid	28 Feb 05
30	Rainier John W. . .	L	15 Sept 02
153	Rainier William P.	Ck	15 Jan 07
298	Rainier William V. MA	Ch	19 July 82
34	Ram Herbert G. (*act*) .	A E	1 May 07
104	Ramage Simon W. . .	ChAE	1 Nov 04
476	Rampling Henry J. .	E S L	1 July 06
476	Rampling Robin . . .	E L	*1 Dec 06*
1	Ramsay *Hon.* Alexander R M. . . .	L	29 May 02
159	Ramsay Bertram H. .	L	15 Dec 04
	Ramsay George . . .	E Cr	1 Dec 98
127*b*	Ramsay Palmer D. . .	S	23 Nov 03
225*b*	Ramsay Philip . . .	P	6 Oct 04
199	Ramsay Robert B. . .	L	30 Nov 05
520	Ramsey Charles G. .	L	30 June 04
502*b*	Ramsey Kenneth G. .	Mid	15 May 07
196*a*	Randall Charles R. J.	E L	*1 Jan 05*
238*a*	Randall Frederick J. .	A E	1 Nov 01
62	Randall William H. J.	A E	17 Feb 04
86	Randell George . . .	Gr	23 Mar 01
337	Ranken Francis . . .	E L	*1 June 04*
520	Rankin Norman H. .	L	1 Apr 01
	Ransom Alfred C. . .	S P	4 Aug 06
453	Ransome Reginald H.	S L	15 Jan 06
277	Raper Robert St. J. .	E Cr	1 Feb 02
AO 159	Rapkin Geoffrey J. . .	A P	4 Dec 03
524	Rashbrook Henry S. ,	E Cr	5 Dec 95
520	Rashleigh George V. .	Ch P	12 Aug 06
153	Rashleigh Vernon S.	L	15 July 00
391*a*	Rasmusen Charles F. .	Gr	3 Mar 04
272	Ratcliff Francis J. . .	Mid	15 Jan 06
	Ratcliff John P. . . .	P	9 Aug 06
64*c*	Rathborne Charles E. H. . . . . RM	L	1 July 04
Po	Ratsey Franklin . (*act*)	S L	15 Dec 06
508	Rattey William . . .	E L	1 July 96
540	Raven Alexander J. . .	Gr	1 Nov 95
118	Ravenshaw Harold E. RM	L	1 July 04
176*a*	Ravenshaw Thomas MA	Ch	26 Oct 97
409	Rawling Sylvester . .	E Cr	9 Sept 97
237	Rawlings Henry B. . .	Mid	15 May 05
	Rawlings Henry C. .	L	1 Apr 05
98	Rawlings on Walter W. H.	E Cr	19 Aug 00
	Rawson Harry C. S. . (*Ad C to Governor of New South Wales.*)	L	31 Aug 00
	Rawson *Sir* Harry H. GCB (*Governor of the State of New South Wales and its Dependencies in the Commonwealth of Australia.*)	A	12 Aug 03
118	Ray Eric S.	Mid	30 July 05
	Rayment Guy V. BA.	NI	7 June 01
476	Raymond Hugh E. . .	Mid	30 July 05
231	Raymond John K. MB.	S S	8 Nov 06
261	Rayne Geoffrey M. R.	L	15 June 03
3	Rayner Alfred . . .	E Cr	20 Oct 93
	Rayner Alfred E. E.	F L	*1 June 04*

Where serving.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
157*a*	Rea Albert W.	ChAE	1 Apr 00
238*a*	Rea James . . . (*act*)	Gr	31 Jan 07
278*c*	Read Alfred T. P. . .	E L	9 Feb 96
327	Read Arthur D. . . .	Mid	15 Jan 06
540	Read Ernest H. . . .	Gr	8 May 96
510	Read Harry C. . . .	E L	*1 Nov 03*
267	Read Odden H. . . .	Ck	15 Jan 07
64*c*	Read Thomas	Ch Gr	7 Feb 05
38	Reade Francis S. . .	S B	1 July 01
366	Reader Arthur W. . .	E L	*1 June 04*
357	Ready Thomas . . .	Ch B	5 May 03
454	Rede Roger L'E. M. . .	L	31 Dec 01
196*a*	Redman Ernest A. . .	S P	7 Mar 05
105	Redman Samuel J. . .	B	1 Nov 98
118	Ree Frank H. T. . .	S L	30 Dec 05
105	Reed Charles R. . .	Car	28 Feb 03
	Reed John C. G. . . .	S S	13 May 04
273	Reed Richard	B	24 Apr 91
61	Reed William H. . . .	Car	26 Mar 97
385	Reed William W. . .	E L	*1 July 00*
113	Reeks William J. . . .	S B	26 June 02
28	Reep Alfred	Gr	16 Mar 94
540	Reep John	Gr	1 Apr 91
540	Rees Edward A. J. . .	Gr	6 Mar 00
19	Rees Harold F. P. RM	L	1 July 02
174*a*	Rees Henry W. M . .	S	8 Nov 98
337	Rees John D. . . .	E Cr	5 Jan 00
316	Rees Oswald. . . MD	S S	15 May 03
431	Rees Richard E. . . .	Car	9 Nov 00
	Rees William J. H. . .	B	1 Nov 00
	Rees William S. . CB	R A	16 Feb 07
19	Reeve Percy . . .	E L	*1 Dec 06*
385	Reeves Edward . .	Cr	31 Dec 03
165	Reeves George . . .	Ch Gr	1 Apr 03
385	Reeves George	Ch Cr	19 Oct 05
166	Regan Daniel . . .	Gr	20 Sept 04
505	Regan John	Gr	21 Dec 04
234	Regan Robert H. (*act*)	Gr	6 Feb 07
AO 171	Reger Fritz J. . . .	A P	21 Feb 06
386	Regis Harry W. . . .	S B	1 July 01
Coll	Regnart Cornelius O.	S L	15 Aug 06
NID	Regnart Cyrus H. . RM	C	1 July 04
170	Reid Ernest S. . . . MB	S S	10 Nov 04
239	Reid George	S B	1 Jan 0
34	Reid Sidney T. . . .	S S	15 May 0
6	Reid Walter S. . . .	E L	*1 Dec 0*
30	Reid William	S B	26 June 0
177	Reinold Basil E. . . .	L	15 Apr 0
196*a*	Reinold Harold O. . .	L	31 Dec 9
93	Reiss-Smith Robert E.	Gr	30 Oct 0
255	Rendall Henry E. . .	Mid	28 Feb 0
DY 233*a*	Rendle George J. J. . .	Ch B	26 Feb 0
520	Renn William H. . .	Cr L	1 Apr 0
6	Rennick Henry E. de P.	L	30 June 0
420*c*	Renny James C. . . .	Car	1 Oct 0
476	Renouf Edward de F.	Mid	30 Sept 0
351*a*	Renshaw John W. . .	Gr	11 June 9
341	Renwick Alexander C. . . . . MB	S	26 Feb 0
161	Repton Leonard . . .	Gr	23 Sept 0
423	Reuse Richard J. . .	Car	5 Apr 9
176*a*	Revington George A.	B	15 July
93	Reyne Cecil N. . . .	L	23 Mar
534	Reyne Frederick A. .	L	31 Mar
	Reynolds Harry C. . .	R A	1 Mar
	Reynolds Harry E. J.	E L	*1 July*
273*c*	Reynolds Henry E. .	Gr	26 Feb

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
452	Reynolds John J. . .	Gr	27 Jan 98
520	Reynolds Thomas R. .	E Cr	18 Nov 02
239	Reypert John	Car	15 Nov 94
129*a*	Rhind William A. .	G	1 Oct 98
476	Rhodes Eric G. . . .	Mid	15 Sept 06
7	Riadore Percy M. . .	L	25 Aug 92
Page 433*c*	Ricardo Arthur D. .	C	31 Dec 03
272	Ricci Lewis A. da C. .	Ck	27 Mar 05
437*b*	Rice Alwyne C. H. MA	Ch	12 Feb 86
512	Rice Arthur	L	15 Nov 02
66	Rice Arthur R. . . .	E L	*1 June 04*
61	Rice George E. . . .	Gr	28 Feb 99
486	Rice Henry M. . . .	ChAE	1 Nov 05
518	Rice James	Ch Cr	24 Aug 03
218*d*	Rice Robert A. . . .	L	15 July 98
Po	Rice William V. . (*act*)	S L	15 Dec 06
	Rich Frederick St. G.	R A	1 June 07
159	Richards Benjamin J.	Car	28 Aug 91
476	Richards David .MA	Ch / N I	25 Apr 92
262	Richards Edward . .	A E	1 Apr 03
415	Richards Edwin H. .	ChAE	1 Nov 04
3:6	RichardsFrancisS.RMA	L	1 July 04
NH Has	Richards George M. O.	S S	15 May 07
	Richards James M. .	Car	1 Jan 01
448	Richards John A. . .	E Cr	1 Oct 05
	Richards John F. RM	St Mj	25 Feb 04
	Richards Norman L. .	F S	11 Feb 07
NH	Richards Ramsey M.	S S	23 May 06
337	Richards Robert A. . .	L	1 Apr 01
43	Richards Spencer R. S.	L	1 Oct 97
	Richards Thomas . .	Ch Cr	8 Mar 07
270*b*	Richards Thomas F. .	A E	8 Jan 05
542	Richards Thomas W.	E L	*1 July 00*
285*b*	Richards Walter H. .	Car	22 Oct 95
218*a*	Richards WalterH.P.RM	L	1 July 00
196*a*	Richards William G. .	Gr	29 Oct 88
93	Richardson ArthurH.S.	S	23 Nov 03
	RichardsonBenjamin .	Gr	27 Sept 99
	Richardson Charles D.	L	1 Apr 02
180	RichardsonFrederickW.	Gr	27 Sept 99
206	Richardson George . .	Gr	9 Nov 04
4	Richardson Henry W.	A E	1 Apr 04
178	Richardson Hugh M. .	A P	30 Aug 04
386	Richardson John . .	E Cr	1 Apr 99
225	Richardson Leonard F.	Mid	15 Sept 05
157*a*	Richardson Norman S.	E L	*1 May 07*
191	Richardson ReginaldC.	L	1 Apr 05
437*a*	Richardson Robert W.	L	1 Oct 06
163	Richardson Septimus J. W.	A E	1 Nov 04
64*c*	Richardson William R	Mid	15 May 06
177	Richmond Henry S. H. RM	C	27 Aug 03
520	Richmond Herbert W.	Cr	1 Jan 03
451*a*	Rickard Cecil R. . .	S	2 Aug 00
465*b*	Rickard EdwardJ.W.H	ChAE	1 Nov 05
	Rickard Philip G. . .	Car	1 Nov 03
118	Rickard William J.(*act*)	B	7 May 07
231	Rickcord Edward P. .	A P	16 Oct 00
273*c*	Rickcord Percival S.	L	30 June 01
213*d*	Ricketts Hugh H. . .	E L	*7 Mar 00*
512	Rickwood James E. .	Ch Gr	26 June 04
512	Riddle John W. .	B	5 Sept 90

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
50	Rideout Ernest H.	L	30June 99
444*b*	Rider Robert T. . . .	ChAE	1 Nov 03
524	Rider Sydney	E Cr	13 Oct 06
49	Ridge-Jones Llewellyn	L	1 Apr 06
	Ridgers Arthur H. . .	Gr	1 Oct 98
93	Ridgway Charles T. .	Car	22 Jan 92
278*b*	Ridgeway Geoffrey E.	L	1 Oct 06
159	Ridings Arthur W. G. RMA	C	9 Feb 03
531	Ridler Percy H. . . .	S L	30 Dec 05
269*a*	Ridley John J. C. . .	L	1 Oct 06
Po	Ridley William H. W. (*act*)	S L	15 Nov 06
233*a*	Rigg Walter G. . .	L	30 June 00
385	Riley Edgar W. . .	E L	*1 Dec 02*
278*c*	Riley Gerard B. . . .	L	15 July 01
385	Riley William H. . .	E C	1 Apr 01
366	Rimington Percy W.	Cr	30 June 03
160	Ring Edward W. G. .	L	30 Nov 03
388*b*	Risch Clifford L. J. . .	E L	*1 June 04*
233*a*	Risk Charles E. RM	L	1 July 02
	Risk Richard H. L. .	Cr	31 Dec 95
Coll	Ritchie David R. . .	S L	30 July 06
	Ritchie Henry P. .	L	30 June 98
273*c*	Ritchie James S. M. .	L	15 May 05
TB 9	Ritson David . . .	ChAE	1 Nov 05
502*b*	Ritter Maxwell A. C. .	Mid	15 May 07
483*b*	Rivaz Percy M. . MB	S	21 Nov 04
492	Rivett Alfred	Gr	29 Nov 97
159	Rivett-Carnac James W.	Mid	15 Jan 07
78	Roach Mark H. . . .	Gr	1 Apr 91
127	Roach Sidney	S S	25 May 05
420	Roach Walter W. . .	ChGr	10 Mar 04
	Roach-Smith Charles.	F P	28 Apr 00
39	Robarts Percy A. . .	L	1 Oct 96
80	Robbins J. Francis A.	L	1 Oct 97
531	Roberts Alfred J. J. .	A E	1 Nov 03
275	Roberts Arthur C. .	L	15 Mar 06
Po	Roberts Arthur M.(*act*)	S L	15 Dec 06
255	Roberts Arthur S. E. .	Gr	14 Nov 05
362*a*	Roberts C. Betton .	P	21 July 06
496*b*	Roberts David R. . .	Gr	4 June 97
30	Roberts Desmond C. .	F P	1 Apr 07
176*a*	Roberts Ernest W. . .	E L	*1 Jan 05*
127	Roberts Francis . . .	B	21 Oct 93
	Roberts Francis W. .	L	*1 Oct 98*
261	Roberts Frederick P.	B	3 Nov 05
107	Roberts George . . .	Gr	24 Mar 98
39	Roberts Henry E. MA	Ch / N I	27 Dec 00 / 4 July 01
221	Roberts Henry V. . .	B	1 Nov 95
385	Roberts Ivor E. S. . .	E L	*1 Jan 00*
	Roberts John	A E	1 Nov 01
365	RobertsNorman(*tempy*)	ESL	1 Dec 01
Po	RobertsRalphW.H.(*act*)	S L	15 Dec 06
	Roberts William . .	Ch B	15 June 04
225*d*	Robertson Albert J. .	L	15 Feb 05
CG	*GSP.*Robertson Charles H. . . . CMG, MVO	C	30 June99
Coll	RobertsonEdmundD.M	S L	15 July 06
159	Robertson FrederickL.	E L	*1 Jan 05*
225	Robertson GerardW.T.	Mid	15 Sept 05
269*a*	Robertson Gordon	E L	*1 July 00*
231	Robertson James A. B.	A P	30 Sept 05
414	Robertson John E. .	Gr	3 Apr 03

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
136	Robertson John H. .	Cr	30 June 98
180	Robertson John N. MB	S	15 May 99
233*a*	Robertson Norman S.	A P	29 Dec 03
160	Robertson - Glasgow Kenneth	S L	15 Dec 05
298	Robertson-Glasgow Martin	L	30 June 06
34	Roberts-West Archer	S L	15 Apr 06
196*a*	Robins Gerald	ESL	1 July 05
385	Robins Leslie	E L	*1 Nov 03*
259	Robins Samuel J. . .	E A	1 Apr 02
AO 127	Robinson Alexander A. E.	A P	12 Feb 06
1,3	Robinson Arthur J. (*act*)	AE	1 Nov 06
170	Robinson Charles A. C.	Ck	15 July 06
	Robinson Charles E RM	L	1 July 05
DY 520	Robinson Charles G. . (*Superintendent of Portsmouth Dockyard*)	R A	8 Dec 03
213	Robinson Charles G. .	L	31 Mar 03
225	Robinson Charles H. J.	S S	12 Nov 03
180	Robinson Cloudesley V.	L	31 Aug 03
487	Robinson Eric G. . .	L	15 Aug 03
531	Robinson Francis T., MA	Ch	1 Aug 06
267	Robinson Frank M. . .	A E	1 Nov 03
437*a*	Robinson Frederick C.	S	16 May 03
	Robinson G. Brooke MA	Ch	12 Jan 99
28	Robinson Guy V. RM	C	1 Apr 99
	Robinson Harry. . .	F P	15 Mar 01
387	Robinson Harry E. B. .	A C	18 July 06
	Robinson Henry D. .	E L	*10 June 03*
9	Robinson Henry R. .	C	30 June 00
384	Robinson Hugh B. . .	L	15 Aug 05
341	Robinson John K. MB	F S	11 Feb 07
359*a*	Robinson Leonard . .	L	15 June 03
476	Robinson Lionel . .	Mid	30 May 05
258*a*	Robinson Marshall B., BA	N I	5 Nov 01
Po	Robinson Richard S. (*act*)	S L	30 Apr 06
58	Robinson Rowland G.	A P	20 July 00
320*a*	Robinson Sydney .	L	30 June 99
	Robinson Thomas C.	Car	1 Oct 00
		{ Ch	1 Sept 94
430	Robinson Thomas W. BA	{ N I	1 Jan 95
180	Robinson William C. A. J.	Ch P	5 June 07
384	Robinson William M. M.	L	15 Jan 05
471*b*	Robson Briton S. MB	S	23 May 04
163	Robson Humphrey M.	Mid	30 May 05
58	Robson James . . .	A E	1 Apr 03
460*a*	Roch Sydney G. . . .	E L	*1 Apr 06*
225*b*	Roche Nelson J. . .	S S	15 May 07
	Roche Thomas H. de M DSO, RM	Col	23 Apr 02
485	Rochester James T. . .	A E	1 Apr 03
520	Rock Carl B. F. Le W. .	E L	*1 Jan 05*
	Rock Cecil H. . . .	S S	15 May 03
439	Rock Herbert E. . .	E L	*1 July 99*
	Rockey Thomas . .	Ch Gr	1 Apr 03
306	Rodd Montague L. B. .	S S	11 Nov 99
68*a*	Roddon George . . .	Ch Gr	25 Mar 07
346	Rodet Ernest W. . . .	E Cr	22 Feb 04
258*a*	Rodham Cuthbert H. .	S P	29 Nov 04
39	Rodham Harold . .	P	31 Aug 03
163	Rodway George F. . .	Gr	24 Apr 03
	Rodway Stephen G. RMA	QM	8 Nov 97

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Nec 520	Roe Arthur C.	A P	4 Apr 00
303*b*	Roe Charles E. M. . .	E L	*10 June 03*
42*c*	Roe Duncan W. . . .	L	1 Apr 02
	Roe Edward C. B. RM	Lt Col	1 Apr 07
194	Roe Everard V. . BA	Ch	29 June 05
	Roe Frank E. M. . .	L	31 Dec 97
	Roe Frederick A. W. .	L	*1 Aug 98*
510	Roe Henry C. . . BA	{ Ch	1 Sept 96
		{ N I	3 Mar 97
384	Roe William R. . .	A P	2 Aug 03
146	Roebuck John H. .	L	27 Apr 04
520	Roffey James R. . . .	E Cr	13 Feb 04
496*b*	Roffey John H. . .	P	17 Dec 05
520	Rogers Beechey L. . .	A P	21 July 06
363*a*	Rogers Cecil H. . . .	Ck	27 Aug 04
62	Rogers Edwin C. A.	Ch SB	1 Apr 03
298	Rogers Frederick . .	B	12 Feb 91
Po	Rogers Harry P. (*act*)	S L	30 Dec 06
273	Rogers Henry	Ck	15 July 05
240	Rogers Hugh H. . . .	L	30 Sept 04
39	Rogers James G. . . .	Car	1 Oct 99
VY	Rogers James M. FRCS	F S	21 Aug 00
385	Rogers Samuel . .	Ch B	13 Oct 06
524	Rogers William . . .	B	26 Aug 95
265*a*	Rohan Frederick J. .	Gr	1 Oct 98
TB 42	Rolfe Clive N.	L	30 June 06
178	Rolle Absolom R . .	E Cr	1 June 06
86	Rolleston Charles H. .	Mid	30 May 04
225*b*	Rolleston John P. . .	C	31 Dec 03
42	Rolling Orlando . . .	Car	18 Oct 02
	Rombulow-Pearse Arthur E. . . . RM	Maj	19 Oct 06
147	Rombulow-Pearse Claude A.	L	1 Oct 97
	Rooke Cecil E . . .	Cr	30 June 06
153	Rooke George A. . . .	L	14 June 97
385	Roome George W. . .	E Cr	15 July 03
62	Roome Philip W. . .	S P	31 Jan 07
39	Rooney Gerald C. RM	C	13 Mar 03
66	Rooney John J. H. .	S	16 May 03
273	Roper Charles D. . .	L	31 Dec 97
TB 93	Roper Ernest . . .	Gr	19 Apr 97
180	Roper Frederick. . .	Gr	18 Jan 95
225	Roper George T. . . .	A E	1 Nov 02
127*b*	Rorison Harry G., G. BA	Ch	7 Oct 04
454	Rose Edward E. . . .	A E	1 Apr 02
358*a*	Rose Frank F. . . .	L	1 Apr 01
40	Rose Herbert J. . . .	Gr	1 Nov 98
159	Rose John M. RMA	Maj	8 Aug 04
180	Rose Walter A. . . .	Gr	1 Mar 96
471*b*	Rosevere Allan G. G. .	E L	*1 July 05*
385	Rosevere Edward J.	E L	1 July 97
180*b*	Roskruge Francis J.	E L	*2 July 00*
471*a*	Rosoman Robert R.	L	*1 Oct 99*
Pw 485	Ross Arthur V. . . .	L	31 Dec 00
NH	Ross George MB, BA	S	2 Aug 00
346	Ross George C. C. MB, BA	S	11 Feb 01
	Ross George H. . . .	A E	1 Apr 02
157*a*	Ross George P. . . .	L	1 Dec 96
238*a*	Ross Richard A. . MD	S S	12 Nov 03
127*b*	Ross Robert P. . . .	Mid	30 Nov 04
19	Rotch Sydney F. S. .	L	1 Apr 96
	Rothera Frank A. .	M	15 Sept 05

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
391*a*	Rotherham Donald K.	Mid	15 Jan 06
353	Rothery Frederick J.	Ch S	6 Sept 04
	Rothwell Mark S.	L	31 Dec 04
437*a*	Rotter Charles J. E.	S P	9 Nov 04
387	Roughton Humphrey W.	Mid	15 Sept 06
34	Round-Turner Charles W.	L	1 Oct 01
233*a*	Rouquette Arthur P H.	Ck	15 Jan 07
3	Rouse Joseph C.	B	1 Oct 98
TB 99	Routley Charles	Gr	12 July 00
Sec 391*a*	Row Philip J. H. L	S P	1 Apr 05
240	Row Thomas R.	B	1 Feb 03
362*a*	Rowan John C. MB	S S	12 Nov 03
	Rowan-Robinson Leslie C. MB	S	23 May 04
148*b*	Rowbotham William E	L	15 Mar 02
Sec 272	Rowe Charles H.	S P	3 July 04
28	Rowe Edmund F.	S P	14 Nov 03
258*a*	Rowe George D.	Car	19 Nov 97
437*a*	Rowe George M. A.	L	31 Mar 04
	Rowe James	Gr	17 Apr 85
259	Rowe John A.	HSch	6 Sept 05
320*a*	Rowe Seymour F.	L	30 Sept 98
392	Rowe William	E L	*1 June 02*
259	Rowe William H.	Gr	25 Dec 88
420*c*	Rowe William J.	Gr	1 Mar 96
	Rowe William S. RM	Schm	17 Jan 06
273	Rowland William T.	A E	24 Feb 06
46	Rowley Francis B. MA	Ch	2 Apr 04
196*a*	Rowley Henry E.	A P	20 Feb 04
42	Rowley-Conwy Rafe G.	L	22 June 97
433*a*	Roxburgh William H.	ChAE	1 Apr 03
40	Roxby Leycester C. M.	L	15 Mar 04
252	Roy Norman F.	A P	18 Sept 00
344*a*	Roy Robert S.	L	31 Dec 00
273	Royds Charles W. R.	L	31 Dec 98
39	Royds Percy M. R.	Cr	1 Jan 05
TB 52	Royle Guy C. C.	L	15 Mar 06
146	Royle Lionel E. H.	L	31 Mar 04
524	Royse William H. H. BA	Ch	17 Oct 91
53	Ruck-Keene William G. E.	C	30 June 06
366	Rudd Charles	E A	1 Apr 02
366	Ruddock Nathaniel	HSch	1 Apr 04
385	Ruddy James	L	1 Apr 03
480*b*	Ruffle Newman	Gr	1 Feb 06
337	Rumsby William	B	3 Mar 89
99	Rundle Henry M. J.	L	14 Nov 95
181	Rundle James	Gr	22 Sept 99
482	Rundle Mark	E L	1 July 97
331	Ruppert Arthur J. B	Gr	3 Dec 02
385	Rush Henry C.	E Cr	15 May 06
61	Rushbrooke Jermyn	Mid	15 Jan 07
273	Rushton Edward A.	L	15 Feb 00
	Russel Frederic A. H.	L	15 July 05
213	Russell Edward	Gr	25 Nov 03
93	Russell Edward H.	L	15 May 02
405	Russell Frederick C.	Gr	4 June 01
490	Russell Frederick J.	Gr	7 Sept 87
TB 1	Russell Geoffrey P.	L	31 Dec 02
180*b*	Russell George H.	A C	18 July 06
	Russell George Y. RMA	C	7 Apr 04
	Russell Gerald W.	R A	1 Sept 04
161	Russell Harold F.	E L	*1 June 04*
Sec 366	Russell Henshaw R.	P	7 July 04
	Russell Henry	R C / Ch	19 July 93
388*a*	Russell John W.	L	30 Sept 04
196*a*	Russell Somerville P. B.	L	1 Apr 05
225*b*	Russell Spencer F.	L	31 Dec 06
177	Russell Stanley M.	E L	*15 Sept 04*
213*a*	Ruston Arthur	Gr	9 Sept 04
182*a*	Rutherfoord Edward M. C.	L	31 Dec 01
44	Rutherford Angus B.	Gr	29 Dec 03
163	Rutherford Ernest D., MB	S	21 Nov 04
	Rutledge George RMA	L	1 July 02
298	Ruttledge Reginald G.	A P	12 Jan 07
474*a*	Ruxton Walton C. G.	L	31 Dec 96
507	Ryan Cyril P.	L	30 June 98
Po	Ryan Edward W. B. (*act*)	S L	15 Mar 07
422	Ryan Frank E. C. (*Naval Attaché*)	C	1 Jan 05
272	Ryan George J. (*act*)	Gr	21 Jan 07
422	Ryan James	E Cr	19 Sept 99
9	Ryan Richard C. F.	Mid	15 Sept 05
385	Ryan William	E Cr	1 Nov 03
	Rymer Edward H.	Cr	30 June 06

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
61	SACKVILLE-WEST Llewellyn T. C.	L	30 June 06
346	Sadleir Ralph G. . BA	Ch	10 Jan 00
386	Sadler Samuel T.	Car	7 June 00
496*a*	Sagar Ernest L.	E L	1 July 96
225	St. Clair Frederick C.G.	L	30 June 01
127*b*	St. John Arthur B.	L	15 July 06
	St. John Edwin F.	E L	1 Apr 05
346*a*	St. John Francis G.	Cr	30 June 04
519	St. John Richard.	L	15 Nov 03
471*b*	St. John St. Andrew O.	L	30 Sept 03
180	Sainsbury Charles B.	Gr	25 Oct 97
442*a*	Sainsbury Charles W.	Car	20 Aug 04
	Sale John R.	Ck	15 July 05
	Salisbury Charles H. MA	Ch	5 Jan 97
		N I	8 Apr 97
179	Salisbury Edward W.	S L	30 Sept 05
512	Salkeld Arthur F. RMA	C	24 Nov 04
167	Salmon George	Gr	27 Jan 89
64*c*	Salmon George G. D.	Mid	15 May 06
34	Salmond James S. C.	L	15 Sept 03
159	Salmond William A. C	Mid	15 Jan 07
337	Salt John W. T.	S L	15 Feb 05
	Salter Albert G. V.	E L	1 July 97
520	Salter George B.	Gr	1 Dec 00
113	Salter Terence M.	A P	5 Feb 04
TB 25	Saltren-Willett George A.	S L	30 July 05
146	Sammels Frank	Gr	2 May 02
540	Sammels Frederick E.	Gr	21 June 87
475	Samphier George	Gr	29 May 03
519	Sampson Leslie N.	Ck	15 Jan 07
433*a*	Sampson Thomas	Gr	6 Mar 00
445	Sams Cecil H. H.	L	31 Dec 04
265	Samson Campbell	E L	1 June 04
TB 81	Samson Charles R.	L	30 Sept 04
	Sandeman Henry G. G.	C	31 Dec 06
39	Sanders Edward G.	E S L	1 Aug 06
99	Sanders George H. S	E L	*1 Aug 05*
170	Sanders John S. (*a*)	E C	1 Apr 02
492*a*	Sanders John S. (*b*).	E L	*1 July 01*
451	Sanders Joseph	L	30 Nov 04
46	Sanders William C.	E Cr	1 Apr 07
451*a*	Sanderson Charles	Gr	4 Apr 00
496*b*	Sanderson Charles P.	Car	19 Nov 03
366	Sanderson John E.	A E	1 Nov 02
1	Sanderson Philip A.	E L	*2 July 01*
153	Sandford Cecil S.	Mid	30 Jan 05
Po	Sandford Francis H. (*act*)	S L	30 Dec 06
268*b*	Sandford Walter J.	Gr	1 Dec 00
Po	Sandford William H. (*act*)	S L	15 Dec 06
89	Sandilands Prescott RM	C	16 Mar 05
93	Sandover Thomas	Gr	28 Dec 98
471*a*	Sands James L.	E L	*1 Jan 02*
160	Sandy Arthur	ChAE	1 Nov 05
386	Sansom Robert	B	17 Nov 90
9	Sarel Colin A. M.	L	26 June 02
524	Sargeant William	ChGr	18 Feb 04
240	Sargent James J.	E L	*1 Nov 03*
105	Sarratt William D.	S P	1 Oct 06
278*d*	Sartorius Albert R. W.	L	31 Aug 00
61	Satow, Christopher P.	Mid	15 Jan 07
242	Satow Lawrence de W.	Cr	30 June 01
519	Saundby Geoffrey T. S.	L	31 Dec 06
132	Saunders Alfred	E L	1 July 98
237	Saunders Arthur P.	S L	15 Dec 05
415	Saunders Francis P.	L	30 Sept 03
387	Saunders Frederick J. DSO, RM	C	3 May 01
171	Saunders James	B	1 Apr 91
159	Saunders John R.	B	24 Apr 91
392	Saurin Gerald L.	L	6 Nov 01
520	Savage John W. J	L	1 Apr 03
CG	Savile Bourchier B.	F P	6 Nov 97
171	Savill Alfred P.	L	*1 Oct 98*
524	Savill Herbert J.	Cr	26 June 02
509	Savory Herbert W. MVO	C	30 June 01
62	Sawbridge Henry R Sawdy Edward C.	L	15 Dec 05
		S S	8 Nov 06
386	Sawyer Arthur F.	E L	*1 July 01*
520	Sawyers Herbert E.	B	1 Sept 00
194	Saxby-Thomas Douglas R.	L	31 Dec 06
213	Saxon Richard N.	Ch B	26 Nov 03
524	Saxton Reuben	ChGr	15 June 03
86	Saxton Sidney W.	Ck	15 July 06
	Scafe Charles H. RM	Gen	11 Apr 03
174*b*	Scafe Robert C. RM	L	1 Jan 00
327	Scaife John A. H.	Mid	30 Mar 05
TB 2	Scanlan Maurice	Gr	30 Mar 01
194	Scantlebury Robert	B	1 Dec 02
273	Scarff Frederick W.	A E	1 Nov 04
420*c*	Scarlett *Hon.* Leopold F.	Mid	30 May 05
44	Scarlett Albert E.	Car	30 Apr 98
273	Scarlett Francis R.	L	1 Oct 97
411	Schäfer John S.	L	31 Dec 02
	Schofield Arthur R. MB	S	23 Nov 03
	Schofield Edward RM	Ch Bndr	10 Aug 04
258*a*	Schofield John F.	Mid	15 Sept 05
16	Schofield William R.	Mid	15 Oct 04
	Schomberg Herbert St. G. CB, RM	Lt Gn	29 Sept 06
	Schreiber Arthur T. RMA	C	1 Apr 98
57	Schreiber Frederic E. E.G	L	31 Dec 02
TB 1	Schurr Frederic G.	S L	30 Nov 05
161	Schwann Oliver	L	15 Apr 99
510	Schwerdt Charles M.R.	Mid	15 May 06
385	Sclater Guy L.	Cr	1 Jan 02
153	Scobell Claude W. B.	L	31 Dec 02
AO 391*a*	Scotland William R.	A P	23 May 05
160	Scott Albert C.	Cr	31 Dec 04
391*a*	Scott Arthur A.	L	30 Sept 05
61	Scott Charles A.	L	31 Aug 01
183*a*	Scott Charles M.L.	L	31 Dec 03
96	Scott Donald C.	A E	1 Nov 03
485	Scott Edward B.	E L	*15 Feb 04*
163	Scott Francis W.	S L	15 Mar 06
146	Scott Frederick S.	Gr	14 Apr 97
239	Scott George A.	Mid	30 Nov 04
414*a*	Scott Henry I. M.L.	S L	30 Apr 05
337	Scott James H. MA.	Ch	19 Jan 04
366	Scott John	Gr	3 May 05
163	Scott John A.	L	1 Oct 06
80	Scott John S. B.	Mid	15 Sept 04
366	Scott John W.	L	30 June 03
	Scott Neville A. W. RM	C	1 Apr 00

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
218*d*	Scott *Sir* Percy M. KCVO, CB, LL.D (*Will succeed Rear-Admiral George Neville, CVO., as Rear-Admiral Commanding First Cruiser Squadron.*)	R A	24 Feb 05
Po	Scott Richard J. R.(*act*)	S L	15 Apr 07
16	Scott Robert F. CVO	C	10 Sept 04
148*a*	Scott Thomas B. . . .	L	30 June 01
16	Scott Walter E. . . .	Mid	15 June 04
454	Scott Walter . . .	L	31 Dec 02
3	Scott William J. . . .	L	*1 Oct 98*
182	Screech Jonathan J.	E L	*2 July 01*
19	Scribner Robert B. . .	S	2 Aug 00
46	Scriven Christopher T.	L	15 Jan 02
480*b*	Scrivener Evelyn H.B.L	L	1 Oct 06
520	Scrope-Ferrers Gervase W. H.	L	31 Dec 03
146*a*	Scullard George H.. .	E L	*1 July 01*
476	Seaman Tom. . . .	F P	10 Mar 07
80	Searancke Cyril . . .	Mid	30 Sept 04
170	Searle Edward . . .	B	1 Apr 91
	Searle William H. H .	Gr	15 June 96
287*b*	Sears Harold B. . . .	E L	*1 Apr 06*
	Seath Gordon H. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 05
169	Seath Thomas W. S. .	A P	27 Aug 99
528	Seats Charles L. . . .	B	8 Sept 97
	Secretan Edward . .	L	30 June 99
Po	Seddon John W. . . .	S L	15 Mar 03
502*b*	Sedgwick Cyril G. . .	L	15 July 06
NID	Segrave John R.. . .	Cr	31 Dec 04
277	Segrue George E. . .	Car	25 Sept 89
481	Seigne John W. . RM	L	1 July 03
	Selby Walter A. . . .	L	30 Sept 04
317	Self Lionel	ChAE	1 Nov 03
	Sellex John W. J.	E L	*1 Jan 01*
326	Selley Albert . . .	Gr	1 Apr 91
225*b*	Selley Thomas. . . .	Ch B	23 Dec 06
62	Sells William F. . . .	L	19 Jan 01
180*b*	Selwyn-Smith Charles J.	Ck	14 Jan 05
66	Sennett Marrack . . .	E Cr	1 Apr 04
28	Sennett Richard G. T.	A P	12 Apr 05
109	Sequeira Walter S.H.,MB	S S	13 May 04
38	Seton George W. S. . .	L	30 Mar 07
502*b*	Severn Cecil A. . . .	L	31 Dec 96
86	Seymour Arthur G. .	L	31 Dec 06
165*a*	Seymour Claude . . .	L	1 Apr 98
	Seymour *Sir* Edward H. GCB, OM, GCVO, LL.D	A of F	20 Feb 05
487	Seymour Francis E. . .	L	30 June 00
34	Seymour *Rt. Hon. Lord* George F.	L	30 Sept 03
430	Seymour Hobart W.T.R	S L	15 Sept 06
465*a*	Seymour Hugh . . .	L	15 May 01
66	Seymour John H. . . .	A E	1 Nov 03
233*a*	Seymour Ralph F. . .	L	15 Dec 06
511	Shakespear Charles D.O.	L	31 Mar 03
CG	Shakespear Hastings F.	Cr	1 Jan 02
167	Shakespeare Walter .	A E	1 Apr 02
	Shand Jonathan, MB .	F S	17 Aug 03
267	Shannon Frank E. . .	Gr	26 June 04
366	Shannon Stanley, S. H.	S	9 June 02
	Share Hamnet H. . .	F P	9 June 06
416*b*	Sharp Adolphus W. . .	ChAE	1 Apr 03
492	Sharp Charles R. . .	L	15 Oct 03
239	Sharp Guy D. . . .	Mid	15 Sept 05
CG	Sharp Henry E. . . .	L	30 June 93
	Sharp Maurice J. R.	E L	*1 Apr 06*
200	Sharp Theodore D. .	L	30 Sept 03
327	Sharpe Alfred V. . .	E L	*15 Apr 05*
	Sharp William	E C	1 Apr 02
389	Sharpe Philip W.C. . .	L	30 Sept 05
112	Sharples Charles W. .	F S	25 Aug 97
238*a*	Sharrod John H. . .	Ck	15 July 05
326*a*	Shattock Thomas . .	E L	1 July 97
261	Shaw Cecil B.	L	31 Dec 04
231	Shaw Ernest A.,MB,BA	F S	26 Mar 07
53	Shaw Henry L.	Ck	15 Jan 07
	Shaw James D. H. RMA	C	1 Apr 02
80	Shaw James F. . . .	E L	*1 Nov 03*
540	Shaw Thomas B. MB	S	10 Aug 01
Sec. 509	Shearme Edward H. .	P	30 June 05
445	Shearme Francis N. . .	L	15 Oct 05
273*c*	Shee Richard J. . . .	L	*22 Mar 98*
278*d*	Sheen Charles C. . . .	E Cr	2 May 04
46	Sheldon Arthur I. . .	S	2 Aug 00
	Sheldrake John W. . .	Car	27 Oct 90
113	Sheldrick George E. . .	Gr	9 Jan 05
422	Shelford Thomas L. . .	Cr	30 June 03
258*a*	Shelley Eric J. . . .	Mid	15 Mar 05
	Shelton Charles . RM	C	23 Apr 05
	Shelton Robert . . RM	L	1 July 03
86	Shephard Hardinge L.	L	31 Dec 03
258*a*	Shepherd Alfred E. .	A E	1 Nov 03
389	Shepherd Cyril. . . .	S S	8 Nov 06
	Shepherd Philip A. .	L	1 Apr 06
437*b*	Shepherd William M. .	A E	1 Nov 03
420*c*	Sheppard Cecil B. . .	E L	*1 Feb 07*
174*a*	Sheppard Thomas D. L. MVO	C	30 June 04
159	Sherbrooke Henry G. .	L	31 Dec 99
252	Sheridan Henry A. .	E S L	1 Jan 05
267	Sherlock John K.P. .	Mid	15 June 04
423	Sherriff Alfred	ChAE	1 Apr 06
341	Sherrin Alwyne E. . .	L	30 Sept 04
476	Sherston George P. . .	L	1 Apr 05
AO 273	Shettle John B. . . .	A P	4 Mar 03
233*a*	Sheward Charles R. MB.	S S	25 May 05
30	Shewell Arthur M.M.RM	L	1 July 02
414	Shewell George L. F. RM	C	29 Jan 04
NH	Shewell Herbert W. B. MB, MA	S S	23 May 06
196*a*	Shiell Lyall G. . . .	L	1 Apr 07
105	Shillcock Arthur E.	E L	*1 Nov 03*
179	Shillitoe Charles . . .	Gr	13 Dec 92
170	Shine John P. . . RM	C	1 Apr 00
81	Shipsey John . . .MB	S	23 Nov 03
519	Shipster Henry R. . .	L	1 Oct 96
61	Shipway Hugh S. . .	L	26 June 02
	Shirvell James J. . . .	E L	*1 July 00*
	Shore Lionel H. . . .	L	15 Oct 03
213	Short Charles R. . .	Gr	3 Jan 02
40	Short Edward A. . . .	E Cr	20 Mar 02
180	Short John G.	ChAE	1 Nov 04
341	Shortland Edward G. .	C	30 June 00
267	Shove Cyril A. . . .	A P	28 Feb 05
316	Shove Herbert W. . .	S L	15 July 05
144	Shrubsall William J.	Gr	15 Nov 02
519	Shrubsole Percy J. . .	E L	*1 Apr 03*
	Shubrick Charles L. RM	Maj	1 Apr 01
Po	Shuter John A. (*act*)	S L	15 Dec 06
522	Shuter Joseph A. MVO	L	30 June 99

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
TB 111	Shuttleworth William G. A.	L	30 June 05
AO 259	Siddalls John	A P	18 June 01
327	Siffleet Charles J.	Gr	7 Mar 00
159	Silk Ernest E.	F P	12 Apr 03
390*a*	Silk Ethelbert S.	E Cr	8 Oct 06
341	Silk Horace V.	Mid	15 Jan 06
109	Silk Walter T. (*act*).	G	1 Mar 06
471*b*	Sillem William W.	L	15 July 02
385	Sillince William P.	E L	1 Jan 98
362	Silver Geoffrey P.	P	30 June 06
80	Silver Mortimer L'E.	Cr	31 Dec 02
273	Silvertop Arthur E.	L	11 Feb 99
420*c*	Silvie Alexander	A E	1 Nov 03
218*d*	Sim George	Car	10 Dec 97
146*a*	Simcox Albert E.	Gr	4 May 03
258*a*	Simeon Charles E. B.	Mid	15 Sept 06
	Simes Henry C. N.	ESL	1 July 05
157*a*	Simmons Fellowes T.	E L	*1 July 01*
437*a*	Simmons Geoffrey L.	Ck	15 July 06
96	Simmons George C. F.	E L	*1 Apr 06*
	Simmons Percy W. RM	C	23 July 00
179	Simms Henry W.	Cr	30 June 04
127*b*	Simnett John F.	Gr	24 Nov 94
267*a*	Simon Emile T.	Gr	1 Nov 98
159	Simonds Henry D.	S L	15 Dec 05
	Simon Percy R. RMA	L	1 July 05
	Simons Ernest A.	R A	1 Jan 07
234	Simpson Alexander.	A E	1 Nov 02
	Simpson Cortland H.	C	31 Dec 03
TB 109	Simpson Gibson W. (*act*)	Gr	1 Sept 06
	Simpson James RM	Q M	13 Mar 02
493	Simpson James M.	E Cr	2 Jan 06
161	Simpson Salisbury H.	L	1 Apr 07
540	Simpson William	Ch Gr	1 Apr 03
	Simpson William G. RM	C	1 Apr 01
353	Sims Edmund	Gr	23 Sept 91
180	Sims Frederick A., MA	Ch	29 Dec 87
		N I	27 Feb 89
118	Sims Percy W.	A E	9 Jan 05
148*b*	Sims Walter J.	A P	16 Nov 03
CG	Sims William	L	2 May 00
278*d*	Sinclair Claud H.	L	15 Jan 99
80	Sinclair Edward W.	Mid	15 Jan 05
520	Sinclair Hugh F. P.	Cr	1 Jan 04
492	Sinclair Joseph A. C. G.	L	*31 Oct 95*
341	Sinclair Robert . RM	L	1 July 02
Page 433*c*	Sinclair Walter. RM	L	1 July 99
30	Singer Morgan	C	31 Dec 03
Po	Singleton Mark (*act*)	S L	15 Dec 06
86	Sirett Louis	B	14 Apr 96
64*b*	Sisley George J.	E L	*2 July 00*
61	Sitwell William G.	Mid	15 Jan 07
	Sivewright George V.	Mid	15 May 07
217	Skeens Herbert E.	Car	22 Aug 03
199	Skelton Reginald W.	E L	1 Jan 98
	Sketchley Ernest F. P. RM	L	1 Jan 01
385	Skews John W. H.	L	6 Sept 04
384	Skey Arthur R. H. MB	S S	10 Nov 04
194	Skinner George M.	L	30 Sept 05
239	Skinner Osborne W.	E L	*1 May 07*
278*d*	Skinner William S.	Ck	14 Jan 05
445	Skipwith Harry L. D'E.	Cr	31 Dec 03
520	Sky William.	B	24 June 92
53	Skynner William W.	Mid	30 June 05
148*a*	Slack Ernest	A E	1 Nov 04
456	Slade Edmond J. W. MVO	C	31 Dec 99
512	Slade William	Gr	28 June 01
	Slaney Charles W. RM	Q M	1 Apr 95
153	Slator Thomas, BA	N I	30 June 96
357	Slayter William F.	Cr	31 Dec 01
366	Sledge William	Ch Gr	1 Apr 03
512	Slee John A.	L	15 Jan 99
ScM	Slessor Herbert . RMA	Maj	22 June 99
170*a*	Slight Leonard	Gr	19 July 00
228*a*	Slingo Thomas	Gr	5 May 00
19	Sloan James L. L.	Mid	15 May 07
448	Slocombe Frederick E. G.	B	10 Nov 91
39	Smails William J.	A E	1 Nov 03
TB 38	Smale Owen G.	A E	17 July 02
524	Smale Sydney W.	B	1 Nov 98
46	Small George N.	Gr	20 July 98
277	Smart Robert C. C.	L	31 Dec 04
	Smith Alexander	B	1 May 05
273	Smith Alfred C.	Car	23 June 96
159	Smith Archibald J. H. RM	L	1 July 01
453	Smith Arthur B.	A P	2 Oct 99
Po	Smith Arthur D. W. (*act*)	S L	15 Mar 07
430	Smith Arthur G.	Cr	30 June 03
287*b*	Smith Arthur G.	A P	20 Apr 07
	Smith Aubrey C. H. (*Naval Member, Admiralty Volunteer Committee*)	Cr	30 June 03
180	Smith Bertram H.	Cr	31 Dec 04
509	Smith Charles B.	A E	1 Apr 03
34	Smith Charles E.	S B	1 July 01
127*a*	Smith David E.	A P	20 Aug 01
354*a*	Smith Edgar C.	E L	*20 Apr 01*
80	Smith Edgar F.	A E	1 Nov 03
33	Smith Edmund H.	C	30 June 04
391*a*	Smith Ernest F. H. M.A.	Ch	30 Sept 92
		N I	6 Mar 93
86	Smith Ernest G.	E L	*1 Jan 05*
	Smith F. Harrison	F P	27 Sept 97
389	Smith Frank	Gr	5 May 00
	Smith Frederick	A E	1 Nov 04
131	Smith Frederick M. V.	S	23 Nov 03
131	Smith Frederick P.	E Cr	1 Nov 99
512	Smith Frederick W.	Gr	21 June 87
171	Smith Frederick W. E. H	S C	17 Nov 04
471*b*	Smith Frederick W. G.	E S L	1 Aug 05
239	Smith Geoffry B.	Mid	15 Sept 05
366	Smith George S.	F S	27 Apr 93
	Smith George W.	C	30 June 04
268*e*	Smith Harry	A E	1 Nov 02
16	Smith Henry F.	E L	*1 July 99*
96	Smith Herbert W.	E S L	1 July 06
62	Smith Humphrey H.	L	31 Dec 97
351*a*	Smith Humphrey W.	Mid	15 July 04
	Smith James H.	B	30 Apr 94
89	Smith James J., MA	Ch	22 Apr 87
		N I	2 Mar 88
255	Smith James J.	Gr	14 Apr 96
RM	Smith James Lawrence . MVO, MB	F S	11 Feb 00
	Smith James M. RM	L	1 July 00
1	Smith John A.	B	1 Sept 02
496*b*	Smith John W.	A E	1 Nov 03
430	Smith Lionel H.	E S L	1 July 06
166	Smith Mervyn P. T.	L	26 June 02
191	Smith Michael J., MD FRCSI, BA	S S	12 Nov 03

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
	Smith Ralph S.	P	18 Jan 05
217c	Smith Robert E.	F P	15 Jan 06
258e	Smith Samuel C.A.	Gr	4 May 06
Po	Smith Sidney N. (*act*)	S L	15 Dec 06
109	Smith Sutton	L	*31 Oct 95*
252	Smith Wilfred N.E. RM	Maj	23 Apr 05
28	Smith William	E L	*1 Sept 06*
369	Smith William A. P.	ECr	1 Feb 07
273c	Smith William C.B.	S	23 May 04
229a	Smith William C.F.	Gr	27 Sept 00
259	Smith William G.	H Sch	1 Apr 04
178	Smith William J.	Gr	1 Nov 98
262	Smith William V.	ChB	20 Oct 06
196a	Smith-Shand Alexander K. MB.	S	8 Feb 02
Coll	Smithwick Algernon R.	S L	30 July 06
153	Smith-Wright John H.	L	31 Dec 03
160	Smyth Adrian H.	L	1 Apr 01
Po	Smyth Arthur D.D.	S L	15 Apr 06
454	Smyth Geoffrey T.	A P	21 Mar 06
306	Smyth Harry H.	Cr	31 Dec 06
327	Smyth Henry E.	Mid	15 Jan 06
411	Smyth Morris H.	C	31 Dec 99
169	Smyth Sydney K.	L	30 Sept 05
96	Smyth Thomas A. MB.	S	21 Nov 02
276	Smyth Thomas C.	Cr	31 Dec 01
149	Smyth-Osbourne Edward	L	31 Dec 05
272	Smyth-Osbourne Henry P.	L	1 Oct 01
127b	Smyth-Pigott Joseph R. W.	Mid	15 Jan 07
464	Smythies Lancelot A.	L	30 June 04
520	Snagge Arthur L.	L	31 Dec 00
11	Snell Henry	B	15 Sept 94
458	Snelling Charles W.	Gr	4 June 02
327	Snepp Hamilton E.	Mid	15 Jan 06
306	Snepp John W. RM	L	1 Jan 01
430	Sneyd Ralph S.	L	15 July 03
438	Snook Victor E.	E Cr	16 Nov 05
239	Snowdon Basil J.	L	31 Dec 97
	Sobey Harry J.	Gr	6 May 02
	Sole John C.	Car	21 Apr 01
368a	Solfleet Gerald	P	30 June 05
148a	Somerville James F.	L	15 Mar 04
444b	Somerville Henry B.T.	Cr	31 Dec 01
1	Somerville Hugh G. C.	Cr	31 Dec 05
199	Sommerville Frederick A.	L	15 Apr 03
385	Soper Edward P.	E L	*1 Jan 00*
320a	Soper Henry J.	Car	1 Apr 96
282	Soper Sydney E.	A E	1 Apr 03
366	Soper Thomas H.	E L	*1 Jan 01*
146	Soper Thomas L.	Car	19 July 90
306	Souhamy John C.	Gr	15 Mar 99
184	Southby Archibald R.J.	S L	15 Dec 05
86	Southby Evelyn J. J.	L	30 June 05
16	Southern William J.	A E	1 Nov 03
362a	Southwell William H.	A E	1 Apr 02
287b	Southwood Nicholas	Gr	16 Apr 02
127	Southwood Thomas G.	B	28 Sept 90
81	Soutter James C. J.	L	1 Apr 07
131	Sowerby Charles F.	C	1 Jan 05
430	Sowerby Frederick W.	Mid	15 July 04
509	Sowerby Gerald	L	31 Dec 99
175	Spalding Archibald D.	S	21 Nov 02
273c	Spalding James C.	A P	18 May 03
268e	Spalding Thomas	E S L	1 Aug 06
303	Spanner John P.	Gr	9 Jan 05
	Sparkes George	Gr	22 Mar 97
196a	Sparks Ernest F.	E Cr	1 Sept 01
NID	Sparks John B.	Cr	31 Dec 05
47	Sparks John W.	Car	15 July 03
Po	Sparling Evelyn H. (*act*)	S L	30 Apr 07
93	Sparrow Arthur G.	L	15 Aug 04
442a	Sparrow Frederic W.	E L	*15 Feb 04*
RM	Sparrow Horatio S. R.	F S	26 Feb 97
	Sparrow William G. RMA	Q M	13 Nov 01
531	Speare-Cole Arthur	L	31 Dec 95
382b	Speer Montague J.	ChAE	1 Nov 04
153	Speirs Archibald	A E	1 Nov 01
Po	Spence Malger P. (*act*)	S L	15 Mar 07
360	Spence Robert	E L	1 Jan 98
213	Spencer Earl	Ch B	24 Aug 05
492	Spencer Henry	L	15 Oct 04
	Spencer Patrick	L	30 June 96
444b	Spencer-Cooper Henry E. H.	L	18 Apr 05
287b	Spicer Harry MB	S S	14 Nov 02
9	Spicer Stewart D.	Mid	30 Oct 04
539	Spicer Simson Geoffrey B.	L	30 Sept 98
520	Spickernell Frank T.	A P	21 Dec 06
39	Spillane John A.	A E	24 Feb 06
520	Spiller George C	Gr	28 Sept 99
146	Spiller Thomas H.	B	17 Oct 91
	Spiller William	B	1 Nov 95
237	Spooner Ernest J.	Mid	30 May 04
19	Spooner Lancelot A.W.	L	30 Oct 05
273a	Spottiswood Alistair R. F.	L	1 Apr 07
146	Spragge Henry C.	H Sch	1 July 89
Po	Spreckley Herbert M. (*act*)	S L	15 Mar 07
270b	Spriddle William P.C.	E L	*1 Nov 01*
	Spriggs Harold J. D.	P	19 Feb 04
239	Spry Frederick M. D.	E Cr	6 Feb 01
524	Spry Robert	Ch B	1 Apr 03
153	Spurgin John B.	Mid	28 Feb 05
Po	Spurrell Walter O (*act*)	S L	30 Mar 07
	Squires James RMA	St Mj	8 Nov 67
	Stacey Aylmer G. RM	L	1 July 05
68a	Stack Alan E.	A P	8 Feb 99
509	Stack Charles M	Mid	28 Feb 05
178	Staddon Herbert E.	Car	1 Feb 04
194	Staddon Norman O	Car	16 Dec 03
262	Staddon Richard S.C	Ch Gr	1 Apr 03
524	Stafford Edward E.	A E	1 Nov 03
183a	Stagg Frank N.	L	30 Apr 06
472a	Stahl Henry C.	L	1 Apr 02
92	Stahlknecht Otto H	L	31 Dec 97
490	Stainer Courtenay E.	L	*6 Jan 98*
93	Stainer William G	A P	30 Sept 02
SC	Stainforth Douglas A.	L	22 June 97
110	Stainton George H	E L	1 July 96
233a	Stalkartt Walter H. S. MD FRCS Ed	FS	21 Feb 06
36	Stancomb Arthur M.	L	30 June 01
366	Standen William	A E	1 Apr 01
38	Stanford Charles E.C. MB	S	11 Feb 01
510	Stanham Charles T.	Mid	15 May 06

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
180*b*	Stanistreet Henry D. C	Mid	15 Sept 04
155	Stanistreet Richard W.	S S	10 Nov 04
194	Stanley Edmond A. B.	L	31 Mar 04
509	Stanley Edward G.	Mid	15 Jan 06
400	Stanley Henry T.	Ch AE	1 Nov 05
225*b*	Stanley Norman L.	Cr	31 Dec 05
	Stanley *Hon.* Victor A (*Naval Attaché*) MVO	C	30 June 05
38	Stansbury Hubert	Cr	31 Dec 05
CG	Stansfeld Logan S.	Cr	22 June 97
471*b*	Stanton James W. W.	S S	14 Nov 01
	Staples Samuel J.	B	1 Apr 95
316	Staples William	B	1 May 99
366	Stapleton Gregory	L	*31 Oct 95*
	Stapleton Thomas	B	25 May 90
392	Stapleton-Cotton Richard G. A. W. MVO	Cr	31 Aug 05
420*c*	Star Paul H. M.	S S	15 May 03
524	Stark Edwin	B	29 Nov 97
1	Starkey Charles A.	A E	1 Apr 02
288	Starling William H.	Gr	8 Aug 87
261*a*	Starr George H.	E L	*10 June 03*
176*a*	Start Sydney P.	E L	*1 June 04*
	Startin James	R A	13 Feb 07
89	Staveley Cecil M.	Cr	31 Dec 06
338	Stearn Walter T.	E Cr	1 June 05
481	Stears Frederick	Ch C	3 Sept 05
72	Steed Frederick	A E	1 Apr 03
520	Steed Thomas C.	Gr	7 Nov 98
TB 89	Steel John	Gr	19 Apr 97
510	Steel John H.	Mid	15 May 06
131	Steel John M	L	30 June 00
272	Steele Henry	Gr	12 Mar 89
272	Steele-Perkins Alfred H. S.	Ck	15 July 06
339	Steer George H. T.	L	*1 Oct 98*
217*c*	Steil James W.	E L	*1 Jan 05*
9	Stenhouse John H. MB.	F S	28 Feb 03
149	Stephens Charles F.	Gr	1 Oct 93
502*b*	Stephens Francis R.	A C	18 July 06
476	Stephens Henry K. RMA	L	1 July 00
148*a*	Stephens John F.	Ck	15 July 05
197	Stephens Lindsay J.	E Cr	1 Apr 07
170	Stephens Montague	F P	23 June 01
287*b*	Stephens Richard M. T.	L	14 Sept 96
	Stephens Sidney T.	L	*1 Oct 00.*
390*a*	Stephens William K.	P	2 Aug 03
64*c*	Stephenson Gilbert O.	L	15 June 0[illegible]
213*a*	Stern Ernest H.	A P	8 Aug 06
17	Stevens Charles	E Cr	1 Apr 07
3	Stevens George A.	Gr	1 Dec 04
	Stevens Henry	Ch Gr	15 May 03
TB 2	Stevens James	A E	13 Jan 02
531	Stevens John	B	24 June 98
170	Stevens John G.	E Cr	20 Sept 96
Coll	Stevens Paul R. B.	S L	30 Aug 06
444*b*	Stevens Percy R.	L	30 June 04
528	Stevens Philip B.	P	6 Dec 04
385	Stevens William C.	E Cr	1 Apr 06
127	Stevens William E. O., BA	Ch	30 Mar 99
523	Stevenson Ernest	L	1 Apr 97
146	Stevenson John B.	L	14 Mar 98
481	Steward Cornelius H.	E Cr	19 Apr 94
CG	Steward Walter J. W.	L	31 Dec 86
	Stewart Archibald T.	L	30 Sept 98
180*b*	Stewart Arthur C	Cr	31 Dec 04
277	Stewart Duncan L	A P	16 Apr 05
Coll	Stewart Francis G.	S L	30 Mar 06
366	Stewart Herbert N.	L	15 Feb 02
131	Stewart James D. D.	L	1 Apr 98
223	Stewart John W. A.	Gr	2 June 99
218*c*	Stewart Robert H. J. MVO	C	6 Sept 00
30	Stewart Robert W. G. MB	S	26 Feb 00
64*c*	Stewart Robert W.	A E	1 Nov 01
524	Stidston Harold W. G. D.	E L	*1 June 04*
105	Stidston Stanley T.	E L	*1 Apr 06*
218*d*	Stileman Arthur M. C.	Mid	15 Jan 06
	Stileman Harry H.	C	31 Dec 03
	Still Egerton W. RM	C	5 Aug 04
131	Stinton Basil A.	A P	10 Aug 06
537	*PW* Stirling Anselan J. B	L	31 Dec 97
Po	Stirling Wilfred D.	S L	15 Mar 06
93	Stitt William J.	S	13 May 96
200	Stiven Charles B.	Gr	27 Jan 04
391*a*	Stock Hugh R	A P	19 July 04
16	Stock Walter	Gr	10 Dec 05
277	Stock Warington MA	Ch	16 Apr 03
454	Stocker Ernest	E L	*16 Aug 00*
524	Stocker Percy	E L	*1 July 99*
226*a*	Stocker Robert	Gr	8 Dec 02
	Stockley Henry H. F. RM.	C	1 Sept 03
492	Stocks David de B.	L	15 July 04
89	Stoddart Archibald P	C	26 June 02
366	Stoddart John. MB	S S	8 Nov 06
80	Stoddart Stephen A. RM	L	1 Jan 02
225	Stoehr Oscar H.	Mid	15 Sept 05
492	Stoker Henry H. G. D.	L	31 Dec 06
	Stokes Alick	L	15 Nov 02
223	Stokes Herbert R.	L	31 Dec 03
166*a*	Stokes Oliver M. F.	L	31 Mar 03
481 *DY VY NH*	*GSP* Stokes Robert H. S (*Commodore 2nd Class and Naval Officer in charge, Hong Kong.*)	C	1 Jan 9[illegible]
341	Stokes Walter	E L	*1 July 9[illegible]*
96	Stokes William N. RMA	L	1 July 0[illegible]
460*a*	Stokes-Rees Rowland E.	L	15 Sept 0[illegible]
496*b*	Stone Alfred T. H.	E Cr	11 Mar 0[illegible]
268*e*	Stone Alick	B	12 Sept 8[illegible]
61	Stone Charles E.	E L	*1 Nov 0[illegible]*
93	Stone Ernest S.	Gr	4 Apr 0[illegible]
531	Stone Frederick J.	Gr	10 Mar 0[illegible]
	Stone Herbert, MB, BA	S	23 May 0[illegible]
227	Stone Reginald G.	L	31 Dec 0[illegible]
39	Stoneman Charles J. B.	E L	*1 Apr 0[illegible]*
391*a*	Stoneman Sidney D.	Gr	1 Dec 0[illegible]
5	Stoneman William E.	Ch Cr	1 Apr 0[illegible]
272	Stopford *Hon.* Arthur	L	15 Apr 0[illegible]
510	Stopford Barrington G D.	Mid	15 May 0[illegible]
TB 105	Stopford *Hon.* Guy	L	15 Dec [illegible]
	Stopford Philip J.	Cr	31 Dec 0[illegible]
180*b*	Stopford Robert M.	Mid	15 Sept [illegible]
391*a*	Stopford Robert N.	Mid	28 Feb [illegible]

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
AdC	Stopford *Hon.* Walter G.	C	1 Jan 98
	Story Edward K. RM	C	11 Sept 99
287*b*	Story William O. . .	C	1 Jan 02
3	Stott William G. MB, MA	F S	17 Aug 03
366	Stovin Thomas J. . .	F P	10 Nov 98
26	Stow Charles F. . .	L	1 Apr 07
391*a*	Strange Andrew L. .	L	15 Feb 02
105	Strange Charles S. .	A P	4 Nov 04
480*a*	Strath William H. D.	B	21 Jan 89
34*a*	Straw Alfred E. . .	ECr	1 Mar 07
518	Streatfeild Philip, MVO	Cr	31 Aug 03
520	Street Alfred G. A. .	L	31 Dec 01
492*a*	Street Edward W. L.. .	F P	21 Dec 01
98	Street George . . .	B	1 Apr 95
492	Street George C. . .	L	28 May 05
72	Street Henry L. . .	L	30 June 03
180	Street Walter G. . .	Gr	3 Jan 02
	Stretton Edward C. RM	WO	20 June 03
240	Strickland Arthur F. .	A P	12 Apr 03
113	Strickland Charles . .	F S	20 Aug 02
258*a*	Strickland Charles W. C.	Cr	31 Dec 04
259	Strickland Paul S. .	A P	25 Nov 06
387	Strickland Percy . .	Mid	15 Sept 06
19	Stringer Frederick T. .	Mid	15 May 07
80	Stromqvist John S. . .	A P	30 Mar 03
186	Strong Frederick E. K.	L	30 June 01
278*d*	Stroud Edward J. RM .	Maj	5 Mar 04
409	Stroud George J. L. . .	Gr	28 Aug 91
267	Strugnell Harold F. H. RM	L	1 July 01
62	Strutt *Hon.* Arthur C.	L	31 Dec 00
153	Stuart Arthur T., MVO.	C	30 June 01
536	Stuart Charles G. . .	S L	15 Sept 06
341	Stuart Cobham C. A.	E L	*1 Jan 05*
105	Stuart Dudley	L	1 Apr 06
481	Stuart Geoffrey B. J. .	Ck	15 July 06
233*a*	Stuart Henry J. . .	Gr	14 Sept 99
	Stuart James J. . . .	E C	2 Jan 07
	Stuart Leslie C., CMG, MVO.	R A	1 Apr 06
163	Stuart Shelley B. A. .	A P	22 Sept 04
150	Stubbs Edward C. . .	L	31 Mar 03
288*a*	Studd Ronald G. . .	Mid	15 Sept 05
68*a*	Studd William H. P. .	A E	1 Nov 01
Po	Sturdee Barry V. (*act*)	S L	15 Dec 06
273	Sturdee Frederick C. D. . . CVO., CMG (*Chief of the Staff, Channel Fleet.*)	C	30 June 99
316	Sturdee Lionel A. D. .	L	15 July 06
524	Sturgess George H. . .	F P	8 Apr 01
157*a*	Sturgess John A. M. . .	L	31 Dec 06
218*d*	Sturgess Richard E. S..	F P	21 May 04
	Sturrock John D. . .	E S L	1 Aug 06
53	Sturrock Peter A. C.	Mid	15 Jan 06
31	Sturt Albert E. . . .	Gr	1 Dec 00
520	Sturt Jack G.	B	19 Oct 89
473	Stuttaford Frank R. .	E Cr	3 Dec 00
385	Styles Edward G.. . .	A P	12 Oct 00
58	Sueter Murray F. . . .	Cr	30 June 03
165	Sugrue Jeremiah, MD .	F S	26 Feb 00
144	Sulivan Harold E. . .	J	31 Dec 98
159	Sulivan Norton A. . .	L	15 July 99
	Sullivan Edward J. RM	St Mj	5 July 99
520	Sullivan Florence. . .	B	17 Mar 97
359*a*	Sullivan Richard . . .	Cr	30 June 01
512	Summerford Horace G.	E L	1 Jan 97
224	Sumner Charles G. C. .	L	30 June 05
	Sumner John D. . .	Gr	8 Jan 00
410	Sumner Robert W. . .	L	*31 Oct 95*
34	Sunderland Lister G. E.	Ch	1 June 07
177	Surry Samuel	B	12 Nov 92
306	Susmann Albert S. . .	L	15 Jan 98
388*b*	Sutcliff George E. . .	S L	30 Aug 05
42	Sutcliffe Francis E. BA	Ch	1 Aug 08
180*b*	Sutcliffe Percy T., MB, MA	S S	15 May 07
365	Suter Roy N.	L	31 Dec 05
	Sutton Arthur W. . .	E L	1 July 98
218*d*	Sutton Charles E. . .	E L	*1 Apr 06*
28	Sutton Edward. . . .	F S	26 Mar 07
135*a*	Sutton Francis J.. . .	E L	1 July 97
267	Swabey George T. C. P.	L	15 July 01
148*b*	Swain Joseph H. . . .	B	29 Apr 93
351*a*	Swainson Andrew N. .	Mid	15 Aug 05
46	Swan Edgar B.	P	1 Apr 04
218*d*	Swan Oscar St. J. . .	Mid	15 May 06
474*a*	Swannell Harry . . .	S B	16 Apr 06
	Swanton James H. RM	LtCol	2 Oct 02
	Sweden *His Majesty King* Oscar *of*, KG.	HonA	15 June 05
481	Sweeney William. . .	B	27 Sept 90
524	Sweet Robert J. . . .	Gr	10 June 93
252	Sweeting George H.. .	P	7 July 04
442*a*	Swift Clement C. . .	L	6 Feb 04
385	Swift Joseph . . .	S B	1 Jan 02
	Swift Lionel W. . . .	E L	20 Apr 99
359*a*	Swinney Edward . . .	E Cr	1 Sept 03
163	Swithinbank Crossley	L	15 Oct 05
218*d*	Swithinbank C. Winthrop	L	15 Mar 06
12	Sworder Kenneth F.	L	31 Dec 06
118	Sydenham Ernest D. .	E L	*1 July 01*
215	Sydenham Frederick W.	E L	3 Apr 98
153	Syfret Edward N. . .	Mid	15 Sept 05
	Sykes Alfred C. . . .	Cr	30 June 03
221	Sylvester Sydney . .	A E	1 Nov 02
	Symes William . RM	W O	13 Feb 99
4	Symonds Harry J. . .	E L	*1 Jan 07*
157*a*	Symons Herebert E.	Ck	15 Jan 07
430	Symons James. . . .	Gr	1 Jan 96
	Syson Alfred E. . RM	C	22 Apr 07
57	Syson John L.	A P	2 Feb 03

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
AO 259	TABUTEAU Augustus E	A P	2 Oct 01
	Tabuteau Reginald M.	L	1 Oct 02
	Tagg Ernest J. B. RM	L	1 July 05
272	Tait John N.	Mid	28 Feb 05
NH *Hong Kong*	Tait William . . MB	DI H	10 Oct 06
194	Tait William E. C.	S L	15 Aug 06
316	Talbot Cecil P.	L	15 Nov 04
CG	Talbot Edmund F.	L	31 Dec 87
	Talbot Harry L. RMA	LtCol	2 Oct 05
303*b*	Talbot Henry F. G.	Cr	31 Dec 05
524	Talbot John C.	E L	*1 Apr 03*
392	Talbot Reginald G.	L	30 June03
148	Talbot William J.	Ch Gr	1 Apr 03
	Talbot-Ponsonby Frederick W.	L	19 Jan 99
511	Tallack Frank	Car	17 Sept 96
422	Tamlyn Walter H.	Car	31 May 96
365	Tancred James C.	Cr	31 Dec 01
160	Tancred Walter C.	L	31 Dec 06
129*a*	Tandy Harry G. H.	L	31 Dec 06
218*d*	Tanner Alfred E. S.	S L	30 Apr 05
80	Tanqueray-Willaume Frederick G. RMA	C	1 Oct 04
487	Tapp Henry J. W.	E L	*1 June 04*
GSP	Tate Alban G.	C	31 Dec 97
	Tatham Arthur G. RMA	LtCol	7 Apr 04
4	Tatham Horace H.	L	31 Mar 04
Po	Tatham Trevor H. S. (*act*)	S L	15 Apr 07
385	Tawney Lawrence A.	Cr	30 June 99
1	Tayler Alfred E.	A P	20 Nov 06
405	Taylor Alfred H.	S L	15 Nov 05
	Taylor Alfred R.	Gr	6 Aug 02
454	Taylor Archibald	P	2 Nov 05
257	Taylor Arthur T.	Cr	30 June 00
391*a*	Taylor Basil A.	Mid	15 Jan 06
53	Taylor Carl H. E.	E L	*2 Jan 03*
176*a*	Taylor Charles G.	E Cr	30 Dec 04
80	Taylor Ernest A.	L	15 May 97
268*b*	Taylor Ernest J.	E Cr	2 Apr 98
339	Taylor Frederick G. W.	F P	12 Oct 99
255	Taylor Frederick H.	Mid	15 May 04
391*a*	Taylor Geoffrey D.	Mid	15 Jan 06
273*c*	Taylor George	B	20 Nov 01
68*a*	Taylor George R.	E Cr	16 Nov 99
34	Taylor George W.	L	30 Sept 04
487	Taylor Godfrey MB, BA	S S	29 Nov 05
485	Taylor Henry	A E	1 Nov 02
512	Taylor Henry	Gr	8 Mar 00
	Taylor Herbert B.	L	15 July 04
437*a*	Taylor John	Gr	15 Mar 99
197	Taylor John C.	Gr	16 June 96
384	Taylor John T.	A E	1 Apr 02
471*b*	Taylor Neville D. B.	Mid	15 May 06
524	Taylor Robert M.	Gr	9 Feb 03
221	Taylor Scarlett de V.	F P	11 Jan 02
111	Taylor Walter	Gr	16 Nov 01
492*a*	Taylor William	Gr	8 Jan 00
502*b*	Taylor William G.	Gr	23 July 02
213	Teague John C. J. RM	L	1 July 01
Po	Teale Herbert H. J. F. (*act*)	S L	30 Apr 06
153	Teasdale-Buckell Clarence	A P	15 Oct 04
113	Teed Henry R.	E Cr	9 Jan 06
89	Teed Robert L.	L	1 Apr 06
	Temple Frank V. RM	C	8 Sept 04
NID	Temple Reginald C. RMA	C	26 Nov 99
366	Tench Richard J.	E A	17 May 05
316	Tenison Julian T.	S L	15 Apr 05
387	Tennant, William G.	Mid	15 Sept 06
68*a*	Tennyson Charles A., R.M.	L	1 July 03
457*b*	Tennyson Sydney H.	L	31 Dec 99
105	Terry Frank G.	L	30 June 05
507	Ter Veen Vernon A. A.	E L	1 July 97
	Tetley Arthur S. RM	L	1 July 99
	Thackara Leonard	E S L	1 Aug 06
	Theobalds William H.	A E	1 Nov 02
93	Thesiger Bertram S.	Cr	1 Jan 05
287*b*	Thody Louis A. (*act*)	Gr	3 July 04
384	Thom James H.	L	15 Nov 01
127*b*	Thomas Alfred E.	A E	1 Apr 04
148*b*	Thomas Arthur	A E	1 Nov 03
40	Thomas Arthur R.	S	11 Feb 01
26	Thomas Aubrey	L	31 Mar 04
	Thomas Charles E. L.	L	1 Apr 99
159	Thomas Douglas H.	Mid	15 Jan 07
39	Thomas Edward.	A E	1 Nov 04
268*b*	Thomas Edward A.	L	1 Oct 98
341	Thomas Edward P.	Mid	15 Jan 07
520	Thomas Elijah R. L.	S	8 Feb 02
	Thomas Francis H. RM	L	1 July 03
346	Thomas Gerald A. V. N.	Ck	15 July 05
TB 117	Thomas George A.	A E	1 Nov 02
	Thomas John	A E	1 Apr 04
400	Thomas John B.	Gr	11 Jan 87
366	Thomas J. Lloyd	F S	9 Nov 99
129*a*	Thomas Leonard P.	S B	19 July 04
213	Thomas Robert J.	Gr	16 June 99
415	Thomas Stanley E.	L	15 Sept 04
129*a*	Thompson Albert R.	A E	1 Apr 04
420*c*	Thompson Arthur	B	20 July 99
86	Thompson Edwin P.	A P	9 Sept 04
520	Thompson George F.	E Cr	1 Apr 04
218*d*	Thompson George F.	Gr	1 Dec 04
217*b*	Thompson Harry	Gr	29 May 04
CG	Thompson Henry	L	1 Jan 88
NH *Yar*	Thompson, James A., M.B., B.A.	S	9 June 04
177	Thompson James M.	E Cr	1 Jan
366	Thompson John	Car	17 Sept 04
414	Thompson John H.	B	26 Aug
346	Thompson John R. W.	Gr	18 Feb
30	Thompson Norman D'A.	A P	31 Oct
NID	Thompson Percival H H	Cr	31 Dec
28	Thompson Reginald	S	16 May
263	Thompson Thomas L.	Car	22 Aug
226*a*	Thompson Wilfred A.	L	31 Dec
278*d*	Thompson William	A E	1 Apr
385	Thompson William J.	L	8 Nov
385	Thomsett Frank D.	E Cr	7 Mar
384	Thomson Colin S.	Mid	30 June
159	Thomson Douglas H.	Mid	15 Jan
176*a*	Thomson Edwin M. R.	Gr	10 Jan
	Thomson Evelyn C. O.	L	30 Jan
46	Thomson George H.	A P	28 Jan
Po	Thomson George P. (*act*)	S L	30 Nov
Po	Thomson Gerald H.	Mid	29 Feb
194*a*	Thomson William H. H. S.	L	31 Dec
166*a*	Thorn John W.	Gr	30 Mar
218*d*	Thorn Thomas W.	A E	1 Apr
387	Thornbury, Brian	Mid	15 Sept

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
524	Thorne Thomas	E Cr	10 Nov 94
RM	Thornhill John MB	S	11 Feb 01
149	Thornley George S.	L	31 Dec 00
AO 255	Thornton Cyril J.	A P	25 Jan 06
64*c*	Thornton Edward C.	Mid	15 May 06
471*b*	Thornton Ernest J. V.	Mid	15 May 06
64*c*	Thoroton Charles J. RM	C	17 July 00
	Thorowgood Arthur P. N.	L	30 Sept 05
221	Thorp Charles F.	C	30 June 06
NH	Thorpe Vidal G.	F S	18 Feb 02
412	Thorpe - Doubble Thomas L.	Cr	31 Dec 03
306	Thoyts Robert E.	L	15 July 01
471*b*	Threlfell Gabriel Thresher Philip R.	L	*1 Oct 98*
150	Thring Ernest W. C.	L	30 June 01
	Thring Walter H. C. S.	P	6 Dec 04
44	Throckmorton Herbert J. A.	Cr	31 Dec 03
47*4a*	Thumwood Lewis E.	L	*2 Jan 98*
1	Thrupp Harold R.	E Cr	19 May 01
272	Thursby Cecil F.	L	31 Dec 01
Po	Thursfield Aubrey C. (*act*)	C	31 Dec 01
512	Thursfield Henry G.	S L	15 Jan 07
AO 233*a*	Thursfield Raymond S.	L	15 May 02
334	Thurstan Denzil R.	AP	27 Mar 03
337	Thurstan Norman M.C.	Ck	15 Jan 07
318	Thynne Denis G.	L	30 Sept 04
105	Tibbits Charles .MVO	L	30 Sept 98
3	TichborneGeorgeM. BA	Cr	30 June 05
435	Tickell Hugh R.	Ch	15 June 98
511	Tier Leonard E.	L	31 Dec 01
	Tilbrook Charles F. H.	P	6 Apr 05
223*a*	Tillard Aubrey T.	E Cr	1 Feb 98
	Tillard Philip F.	L	31 Mar 03
127*a*	Tillard Stephen D.	R A	20 Feb 06
306	Tilley Thomas	L	17 Feb 04
255	Tilt, Arthur H.	B	2 Sept 90
34	Timbrell Robert N.	E S L	1 July 05
160	Tindal Morgan	A E	1 Nov 01
531	Tindal-Carill-Worsley Charles N.	L	31 Dec 02
520	Tindal-Carill-Worsley Ralph	L	31 Aug 99
430*b*	Tindall Noel S.	L	31 Mar 04
317	Tinson Charles W.	L	26 June 01
273	Tippet Arthur G.	L	31 Dec 03
224	Tisdall Ernest J. F.	S L	15 Feb 05
366	Tisley Frederick W.	L	30 June 06
357	Titheridge Benjamin	S B	1 Jan 02
520	Titheridge James	ChGr	20 Feb 04
200	TitheridgeWilliamH. J.	ChGr	8 Apr 04
180*b*	Titterton George A.	Gr	3 Jan 02
53	Tizard John E.	Mid	15 May 06
252	Tod Walter McL. MA	A P	21 Aug 03
391*a*	Tod Eric B.	Mid	15 Jan 06
RM	Todd Charles J. MA	Ch	28 Feb 00
543	Todd George J.	Ch	11 Jan 81
NH	Todd Howard	L	30 June 96
		D I H	5 Dec 03
170	Todd Samuel W. J.	Car	1 Mar 97
180	Todd Sydney H.	Gr	4 May 03
16	Tollick Alfred J.	A E	1 Nov 00
129	Toman Richard W.	E Cr	26 Oct 02
512	Tomkinson Wilfred	L	1 Oct 99
298	Tomlin George N.	L	31 Dec 96
124	Tomlin Joseph W	A E	1 Nov 01
273	Tomlin Thomas (*act*)	Gr	6 Mar 07
430	Tomlinson Arthur W.	L	15 July 99
61	Tomlinson Henry E.	S S	15 Nov 00
157*a*	Tompkins Albert E.	E Cr	21 Sept 01
105	Toms Kenneth B.	L	30 Sept 04
	Tong William	Car	1 Apr 95
273*c*	Tonge Charles M.	Gr	23 Nov 98
524	Toop Henry	E Cr	1 Apr 06
346	Toop William	E Cr	25 Jan 07
178	Tootell Edward . RM	L	1 Jan 00
384	Tooth Cecil E.	Mid	30 May 05
519	Torlesse Henry H.	C	26 June 02
531	Torrance William S.	E L	*1 June 02*
	Tostevin Harold B.	E L	*1 Oct 04*
5	Tothill Arthur R.	A P	27 July 99
104	Tothill Hugh H. D.	C	30 June 05
180	Tottenham Francis L.	L	1 Oct 02
520	Tottenham Henry L.	C	1 Jan 01
346	Toulmin Arthur M. RM	L	1 July 00
	Tout James S. B.	Car	15 Feb 89
179	Tovey Frederick G.	A E	13 Apr 05
520	Tovey John C.	L	15 July 06
154*a*	Tower Cyril E.	C	30 June 04
358	Tower Francis T. B.	L	15 Apr 06
420*c*	Tower Ion B. B.	Mid	15 Sept 05
AO 259	Townend Alfred B. S.	A P	5 Oct 03
520	Townsend Cyril S.	Cr	31 Dec 06
	Townsend Edward B.	F S	30 May 99
257	Townsend Evelyn R.	S	23 Nov 03
520	Townsend Henry W. W. BA	S	29 Nov 97
SC	Townsend John W. E	L	1 Oct 96
86	TownsendRichardH. D	L	31 Dec 01
420*b*	Townsend Walter E.	E L	1 Jan 96
316	TownshendPhilipE. U.	S L	30 Dec 05
199	Tozer Albert A. B.	Car	14 Oct 94
366	Tozer Samuel	B	1 Jan 96
148*a*	Tozer William E.	Gr	1 Sept 95
316	Tracy Andrew F. G.	S L	30 Mar 05
CG	Travers Francis E.	Cr.	30 June 99
CG	Travers Robert H.	Cr	31 Dec 95
453	Travers Robert W. F.	L	1 Oct 94
445	Travis Albert E.	E Cr	5 Mar 07
148*c*	Travis Edward W. H.	Ck	15 Jan 07
278*d*	Tregillis Percy W.	Gr	29 Oct 03
511	TrelawnyClarenceW. E.	L	31 Dec 02
384	Tremayne Arthur H.	L	14 Feb 90
471*b*	TremethickThomasR.	B	23 Mar 93
520	Trenaman William	Ch B	13 Sept 06
273	Trench Bernard F. RM	L	1 Jan 00
86	Trendall, Ernest J.	A R	8 Mar 06
194	Trevaskis William	Gr	22 May 04
173	Trevethan Albert	E	1 Nov 98
DY	Trevethan George	Ch B	15 June 05

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
16	Trevor Ronald A.	Mid	15 Sept 05
	Trew Edward F. RM	C	1 Apr 07
53	Trewby George	Cr	31 Dec 05
4	Trewin George S.	Ck	15 Jan 06
	Trewin Samuel A.	Car	13 Jan 03
524	Trewin William G. K.	B	2 Oct 05
524	Trick William	Ch Gr	1 Apr 03
	Triggs Alfred P.	B	27 Sept 94
39	Triggs Tom K.	L	10 Aug 04
259	Trillo Edward J.	Gr	7 Oct 02
278*d*	Trim George A.	A E	4 Mar 04
127*b*	Trimmer Philip H.	L	31 Dec 00
113	Tripp William H. L. RMA	L	1 Jan 00
118	Trischler Henry I. R.	L	15 Jan 04
391*a*	Trotman Charles N. RM	Maj	1 Mar 00
	Trotman Nathaniel F. RMA	C	1 Jan 02
391*a*	Troubridge Ernest C. T. CMG, MVO (*Chief of the Staff, Mediterranean*)	C	30 June 01
	Troup Arthur G. RMA	C	27 Apr 03
105	Troup Hugh R.	S L	15 Jan 06
169	Troup James A. G.	L	15 Sept 03
240	Trousdale Charles W.	L	30 June 96
385	Truscott Arthur	L	*31 Oct 95*
524	Truscott Edward H.	Ch P	6 Feb 07
11	Truscott John	Gr	5 Nov 98
NID	Trye John H.	Cr	30 June 06
454	Trythall William R.	S S	12 Nov 03
113	Tubb James H.	B	24 Apr 91
196	Tuck Ernest S.	S S	12 Nov 03
272	Tuck Oswald T.	N I	19 June 99
148*c*	Tucker Roderick A.	Gr	11 May 04
TB 7	Tucker Henry C.	Gr	29 May 03
272	Tucker Joseph N.	E L	*1 July 01*
474	Tucker William H.	B	1 Feb 03
	Tudor Edward O.	L	30 Sept 03
	Tudor Frederick C. T. (*Assistant-Director of Naval Ordnance*)	C	31 Dec 02
	Tudor Henry M. T.	R A	31 May 06
351*a*	Tufnell Eric E. C.	Mid	30 Nov 04
	Tufnell Lionel G.	C	30 June 01
273	Tuke Godfrey	Cr	30 June 05
327	Tuke John A.	C	31 Dec 01
86	Tuke John M. RMA	L	1 July 04
520	Tull Frederick H.	Gr	1 Jan 95
179	Tupman John A. RM	Maj	20 Aug 06
240	Tupper Henry de B.	L	30 June 05
180	Tupper Reginald G. O.	C	30 June 01

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
520	Turle Charles E.	L	15 July 04
217*b*	Turnbull Arthur C.	E L	*1 Aug 05*
442*a*	Turnbull Hugh P.	S S	25 May 05
378	Turnbull John	Car	17 May 04
231	Turner Alexander	B	16 Oct 94
53	Turner Alfred	E L	*1 Nov 04*
510	Turner Arthur W.	E Cr	15 Nov 97
267	Turner Arthur W. J.	E L	*11 Jan 06*
AO 272	Turner Cecil F.	A P	22 Nov 06
270*b*	Turner Douglas D.	S	23 May 04
TB 98	Turner Edward	Gr	20 Nov 88
142	Turner Ernest P.	Gr	21 Sept 01
391*a*	Turner Frederick H. G.	Mid	15 Jan 06
196*a*	Turner George E.	B	13 July 91
457*b*	Turner Henry S.	S	21 Nov 04
34	Turner Herbert C. W.	A P	15 Sept 06
	Turner John	Gr	7 Feb 05
353	Turner John C.	A P	15 July 99
240	Turner Lawrence	E L	*1 Dec 06*
	Turner Percy (*act*)	Car	28 Feb 07
225	Turner Price G. C.	Mid	15 Sept 05
	Turner Richard	Ch Cr	16 Mar 04
476	Turner Richard C.	L	31 Dec 05
492	Turner Robert R.	L	30 Mar 06
	Turner Thomas H.	E Cr	1 Apr 07
337	Turner William	A E	1 Nov 04
454	Turner William E. H.	A E	1 Nov 03
242	Turner William F.	E Cr	16 May 99
Po	Turnor Harold R. W. (*act*)	S L	30 Apr 07
	Turrall George H.	E S L	1 Aug 05
TB 52	Turton Alfred	Gr	13 Apr 87
	Turton Lancelot N.	L	22 June 97
	Tuson Vernon F., MVO	L	31 Dec 98
272	Tweedie Hugh J.	L	25 Mar 99
127*b*	Twigg Alan G. D.	L	15 Jan 06
64*c*	Twigg Francis W. D.	L	30 Sept 01
520	Twigg George D., FRCS. I	F S	27 Sept 93
225*a*	Twine Charles T.	Gr	25 Nov 03
258*a*	Twiss Guy K.	Mid	15 Sept 04
	Twiss Hubert R. RMA	L	1 July 99
195	Twomey John C.	Gr	12 July 01
474*a*	Tyack John E. (*act*)	B	5 Apr 04
255	Tyers Seymour F. C. T.	Ck	15 Jan 04
16	Tyndall John S.	L	31 Mar 01
389	Tyrer Richard G. H.	P	1 Oct 01
	Tyrwhitt *Hon.* Hugh CVO, CSI	C	1 Jan 99
454	Tyrwhitt Reginald Y.	Cr	1 Jan 01

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
166	UDEN Clarence H. . .	Gr	8 May 96
53	Uden Walter J. . .	Gr	27 Jan 98
269	Uffen Joseph S. M. . .	Gr	2 June 03
16	Uglow James . . .	Car	20 Feb 00
	Umfreville Charles H.	C	31 Dec 03
474	Underhill Arthur M. .	E L	1 July 98
Po	Underhill Edwin V.	Cr	26 June 02
239	Underhill James W.O. MB	F S	20 Aug C2
213*a*	Underwood Alexander C.	L	31 Dec 03
57	Unwin Edward . .	L	*31 Oct 95*
239	Upcher Sidney W. . .	Mid	15 Sept 05
	Urell Valentine . . .	Car	1 Apr 96
Page 435*c*	Usborne Cecil V. . .	L	15 Jan 00
6	Usborne Neville F . .	L	15 Mar 03
444*a*	Usher Charles R. . .	Gr	14 July 03
Po	Usher William A. (*act*)	S L	30 Mar 07
TB 33	Usmar Harry. . . .	Gr	28 Jan 03
Po	Ussher Richard (*act*)	S L	30 Apr 07

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Po	VACHER Cecil C.B.(*act*)	S L	30 Apr 06
252	Valentine Victor E. D.	Ck	15 July 05
337	Van der Kiste John E. RMA	L	1 Jan 99
131	Van Straubenzee Percival	L	26 June 02
510	Varley Cromwell H.	Mid	15 May 06
1	Varney Morris V. . .	Car	8 Oct 03
146	Vasey Samuel W. . .	F S	19 Dec 94
26	Vaudin Matthew L. M. MB	S S	13 May 04
389	Vaughan Francis C.	L	1 Apr 00
229*a*	Vaughan John C. F. D.	S	19 Nov 06
329	Vaughan Robert E. .	L	1 Oct 96
180	Vaughan William . .	Gr	5 Feb 97
316	Vaughan-Jones Hubert	L	15 Aug 06
46	Vaughan-Lee Charles L.	C	30 June 04
4	Vavasour Leonard P.	L	31 Dec 02
96	Veale Henry R. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 04
420*c*	Veasey Robert F. . .	L	30 June 04
486	Veater Arthur W. BA	N I	3 July 00
287*b*	Veitch Alfred H. . .	F P	21 Apr 07
502*b*	Venables Arthur G. .	Mid	30 June 04
1	Venn Lindsay R. . .	L	31 Dec 04
35	Venning Albert J. . .	E L	*31 May 02*
316	Venning Gilbert E. .	S L	15 May 05
111	Venning Samuel J. . .	Ch A E	1 Nov 04
174*b*	Venning Thomas A.	E L	*2 Jan 03*
	Venning William H.	Car	19 Jan 03
Coll	Ventris Charles P. . .	S L	15 Aug 06
519	Verdon John	S	2 Aug 00
148*c*	Vere-Hopegood Andrew W.	L	1 Apr 07
86	Vere-Hopegood Jeffery E.	Mid	15 May 06
180	Verner Rudolf H. C. .	L	31 Aug 03
53	Vernon *Hon.* Francis L. W.	Mid	15 Jan 06
127*a*	Vernon Frank T. .	Car	1 Apr 99
Po	Vernon Henry D. (*act*)	S L	15 Feb 07
327	Vernon William A. .	A P	30 June 04
161	Veryard Ernest T. .	S B	10 May 04
	Veryard William J. (*act*)	S B	15 Sept 06
388*a*	Vibert John E. . . .	E Cr	1 Apr 07
464	Vickers Thomas H. .	S	26 Feb 00
220	Vickery Charles . .	A E	1 Nov 03
255	Vickery David H. . .	S	23 Nov 03
493*a*	Vickery Samuel H., MB, BA	S	21 Nov 04
16	Viener Harry D. L. BA	Ch	12 Nov 01
303	Vigne Bertram . . .	L	15 May 05
385	Villiers Edward C. (*Captain of the Royal Naval College*)	C	30 June 06
255	Villiers Gerald B. . .	L	31 Dec 06
173	Vincent Charles R. . .	Ch Cr	1 Apr 03
493*c*	Vincent George H.	E L	*1 July 01*
127	Vines Alfred E. . . .	Gr	3 Mar 00
444*b*	Viney Rolf	L	15 Apr 06
	Vinnicombe John V. .	Ch B	23 Sept 05
267	Vining Frederick W.F.	S P	24 Aug 05
385	Vining Henry P. . .	E Cr	13 Mar 00
	Vinning Cecil E. . .	E L	*1 May 02*
267	Vivian Gerald W. . .	Cr	30 June 04
Po	Vivian John G. P. (*act*)	S L	15 Dec 06
DY	Vizard Arthur H. H.MD.	S S	14 Nov 02
261	Vizard Leonard F. . .	P	31 Aug 03

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
229a	Voaden Harry. . . .	A E	1 Nov 03
154a	Vosper George F. .	B	11 Apr 98
259	Vosper Thomas J. . .	B	1 Feb 02
388a	Vugler Thomas H. . .	Gr	4 Apr 99
272	Vyvyan Arthur V.	C r	30 June 06
268e	WACE Eustace H. . .	Mid	28 Feb 05
19	Wace Oliver R.. . . .	Mid	15 May 07
	Wace Stephen C. RMA	L	1 July 02
474a	Wagner John J. . .	Gr	10 Mar 97
492	Wahab James C.. . .	L	1 Oct 06
511	Wainwright Gerald C. RM	L	1 July 99
272	WainwrightOswald J.	Ck	15 July 05
486	Waistell Arthur K. .	C r	31 Dec 03
150	Wake Drury St. A. .	C	31 Dec 05
93	Wake St.Aubyn B. . .	L	1 May 03
125	Wakefield Henry F. H.	L	1 Apr 02
237	Wakeham William G.	Gr	29 June 05
154a	Wakely Walter W. E. .	A E	8 Sept 04
218d	Wake-Walker William F..	Mid	15 May 04
416a	Walcott Colpoys C. .	L	9 Nov 00
1	Waldron Herbert C . .	Ck	15 July 06
	WaldronRichardJ.RMA	Q M	13 Feb 99
AdC	Wales *His Royal Highness the Prince of* .	A	1 Mar 07
4	Walke Albert A. . .	Car	1 May 00
149	Walke Ernest E. . .	B	1 Nov 01
TB 72	Walkem Alfred E . .	Gr	20 May 04
118	Walker Arthur H. . .	L	15 Mar 02
89	Walker Baldwin C. .	L	15 Jan 05
5	Walker Edward . .	Ch Gr	1 Apr 03
Po	Walker Francis H. G. *(act)*	S L	30 Dec 06
CG	Walker Frederick M..	C r	30 June 99
	Walker Harold S. RM.	2nd L	1 Sept 05
520	Walker Henry J. . .	E Cr	29 Apr 94
	Walker Horace . . .	L	31 Dec 06
303	Walker James M. . .	E L	*1 Aug 05*
46	Walker Leonard . . .	E L	*1 Aug 05*
4	Walker Louis W. L. MA	Ch	1 Jan 04
	Walker Reginald P. .	S P	30 July 06
277	Walker Robert . . .	E L	*15 Apr 05*
	Walker Thomas J. B. .	Ch Gr	1 Dec 04
385	Walker Thomas P. . .	C	30 June 98
Coll	Walker Wilfred T. . .	S L	30 July 06
392	Walker William P. MB	S	26 Feb 00
287b	Walker-Jones Geoffrey W.	S L	15 Sept 06
385	*PW* Wall Henry . . .	E Cr	1 Apr 07
41	Wall Henry M. . . .	E L	1 Jan 99
474a	Wall James D. . . .	A E	1 Nov 03
237	Wall Lewis	E Cr	23 July 05
540	Wallace Alfred . . .	Gr	12 Sept 95
154b	Wallace Charles J. M.	E L	*1 Jan 00*
287b	Wallace James . . .	Gr	29 Nov 97
	Wallace John D. C. .	L	15 Sept 00
303	Wallace William J. .	Gr	1 Oct 98
387	Waller Geoffrey F. . .	Mid	15 Sept 06
277	WallerRichmondC.S.RM	L	1 July 99
258a	Waller Thomas H. A.	Mid	15 Sept 05
385	Wallice Thomas H..	E Cr	27 Jan 05
	Wallis Benjamin . .	Gr	8 Aug 87
127a	Wallace George M. . .	A E	19 Jan 04
366	Wallis Henry	E Cr	1 Feb 98
157a	Wallis James G. . . MB	'S	26 Feb 00
442a	Wallis Walter E. . .	P	13 Apr 04
421	Walls Thomas A. . .	Car	1 June 03
72	Walsh Charles . . .	B	3 Nov 98
225	Walsh George D. . .	S	23 Nov 03
255	Walsh George S. . .	Mid	30 Jan 05
	Walsh Huntly . . .	L	31 Dec 02
68a	Walsh James J. . MB	F S	20 Aug 01
225d	Walsh Joseph G. . .	L	31 Mar 04
442a	Walsh Philip	L	30 Sept 03
146	Walshe Francis W. .	A P	1 Mar 01
268e	Walter Elwyn H. . .	S L	30 Aug 05
317	Walter Frederic H. .	C r	31 Dec 05
CG	Walter Philip . . .	C r	31 Dec 00
	Walters Richard H. .	C r	31 Dec 04
520	Walton Charles E. .	Ch A E	1 Nov 03
180	Walwyn Humphrey T	L	15 Dec 00
11	Wannell James E. .	Car	27 Oct 93
191	Wansbrough Horace S. BA. L.Th	Ch	30 Sept 93
411	Warburg Harold D. .	L	1 Oct 00
Po	Warburton Geoffrey	S L	15 Mar 06
476	Ward Alfred E. . .	A E	24 Feb 06
521	Ward Bernard H. . .	S P	13 June 07
272	Ward Bernard J. H	L	22 June 97
520	Ward Cecil A.	A P	24 Feb 02
502b	Ward Cecil M. . .	Mid	15 Apr 05
	Ward Charles . . .	Gr	11 June 91
346	Ward Charles H. A. .	F P	20 Feb 99
327	Ward Charles W. . .	A E	1 Nov 02
57	Ward Edward C. MD	F S	21 Aug 00
267	Ward Edward H. RMA	L	1 July 04
TB 80	Ward Eric C.	S L	30 Aug 05
180b	Ward Eric H.	Mid	15 Mar 05
173	Ward Frederick R. . .	A E	1 Nov 02
	Ward George A. C. . .	C r	31 Dec 01
509	Ward George D. . . .	L	30 June 99
176a	Ward George T. . . .	A E	24 Apr 02
502b	Ward Henry De C. .	F P	12 Aug 03
39	Ward John C.	B	17 Oct 93
480b	Ward John R. Le H. .	C r	30 June 06
487	Ward John T. H. . .	E Cr	27 May 02
	Ward Richard B. . .	L	31 Dec 02
388d	Ward Richard C. . .	Car	1 Mar 05
Po	Ward Victor E. .(*act*)	S L	15 May 06
233a	Ward Walter J. . . .	Car	1 Mar 99
153	Warde Thomas H. . .	E L	*1 Feb 07*
154a	Warden Edward C . .	E S L	1 Aug 05
430	Warden Frederick A..	C	31 Dec 00
217c	Warder Richard B. G. RMA	L	1 Jan 00
61	Wardlaw - Ramsay David	Mid	15 Jan 07
348	Wardle Thomas E..	L	15 Jan 97
366	Wardroper Richard F.	P	1 Oct 03
214	Ware Charles G. . . .	E L	*1 July 99*
268e	Ware Claud M. . . .	A P	14 July 04
16	Waring Ruric H. . .	L	15 Sept 00
149	Warleigh Lionel G.. .	P	12 Aug 06
180	Warleigh Percival H..	C r	30 June 05
CG	Warn Samuel R. . . .	F P	4 Oct 97
391a	Warner Frederick A.	S L	15 Feb 05
Po	Warner Oliver C.(*act*)	S L	15 May 07
506	Warnes Leopold L. .	Gr	14 July 03
TB 26	Warre Philip A. . .	S L	30 Sept 05

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
273	Warren Albert E.	B	1 Aug 02
267a	Warren Arthur G. . .	L	14 Apr 96
278d	Warren Cecil L. . .	E L	15 Feb 04
492	Warren Clyfford H. .	L	30 Nov 05
255	Warren Guy L. . . .	Mid	30 July 04
385 / CG	Warren Herbert A. MVO	C	1 Jan 98
65	Warren John M. D. E.	Cr	31 Dec 06
228a	Warrender Leonard MB	S	10 Feb 06
252	Warrender *Sir* George J. S., *Bt.*, CVO, CB (*Commodore 1st Class. Commander-in-Chief, East Indies.*)	C	13 May 99
306	Warrington - Morris Alfred D.	L	18 Dec 04
267	Warton John F. . . .	L	30 June 99
	Warwick Percy W. .	E S L	1 July 05
55	Washington Basil G. .	L	31 Dec 00
238a	Washington, John T. de S., RM.	L	1 Jan 02
476	Wason Cathcart R .	L	31 Dec 96
	Watch Harold V. H. .	E L	1 Apr 03
	Watch John S. . .	E C	21 Sept 05
78	Waterer Philip H. . .	L	1 Apr 00
66	Waterfield Frederick S.	Gr	8 Oct 90
414	Waterfield Reginald .	S S	29 Nov 05
AO / 366	Waterhouse Thomas R.	A P	17 May 01
Po	Waterlow Mervyn M. (*act*)	S L	30 Nov 06
	Waterlow John B. . .	L	15 Jan 01
179	Waters Aubrey E. . .	E S L	1 July 04
	Waters Frank R.M . .	W O	1 June 03
414	Waters George A. MD	F S	17 Aug 03
258a	Waters George M., MA	Ch	2 Nov 03
161	Waters William . . .	E S L	1 Aug 05
270b	Watkins Benjamin J. .	E Cr	1 Apr 02
159	Watkins Geoffrey R.S.	S L	30 Aug 05
AO / 273	Watney Gilbert J. . .	Ck	14 Jan 05
385	Watson Alfred D. . .	E Cr	26 Apr 94
Coll	Watson Bertram C. . .	S L	15 Aug 06
127a	Watson Cecil F.L. . .	L	31 Dec 94
TB / 54	Watson Edward C.. .	L	15 June 06
386	Watson Fischer B. . .	L	31 Aug 05
175	Watson Frank B. . .	Gr	1 May 95
	Watson George RMA	Schr	13 June 99
	Watson George W.. .	A P	25 Mar 06
	Watson Harold N. . .	L	27 Dec 03
TB / 115	Watson Henry T. . .	A E	1 Nov 01
218c	Watson Horace C. .	L	30 Sept 98
520	Watson Hugh D. R.. .	Cr	1 Jan 03
176a	Watson Ian R. . . .	A P	24 Jan 04
11	Watson James H. . .	E Cr	27 June 00
	Watson John B. . . .	Car	21 Mar 94
155	Watson John O. . . .	Cr	26 June 02
386	Watson Lewis J. . . .	E L	1 Oct 95
180	Watson Reginald J. N	L	31 Dec 99
273	Watson Rundle B. . .	Mid	15 June 05
46	Watson Thomas F. . .	A E	1 Apr 02
365	Watt James G. . . .	S S	23 May 06
	Watton Webber (*act*)	B	1 Sept 99
157a	Watts Alfred B. . . .	L	30 June 03
327	Watts Charles H. . .	A E	1 Nov 04
TB / 10	Watts John F. . . .	A E	1 Apr 02
255	Watts Richard H. . .	B	5 Oct 93
30	Watts-Jones Hector L.	Cr	31 Dec 04
366	Watts Robert . . RM	St Mj	1 Apr 99
	Waud Edward V. . .	E L	*1 Dec 99*
86	Wauton Hubert O. . .	S L	20 Apr 05
180	Way Albert E. . . .	Gr	30 Mar 00
193	Way Leopold G. D. .	L	30 June 99
512	Way Robert L. . . .	L	15 Mar 99
520	Way Stephen H. . .	L	31 Dec 96
	Way Wilfred G. M. . .	L	31 Dec 00
177	Way William H. . . .	S B	26 June 02
268e	Wayling Henry J. . .	S B	1 Nov 98
531	Waymouth Arthur W.	C	26 June 02
268e	Waymouth Frederick R	F P	11 May 04
231	Wearing George H. . .	Gr	7 Nov 87
327	Weatherhead Robert BA.	N I	23 Dec 99
174b	Weaving John T. . . .	Gr	1 Nov 98
	Webb Charles E. C. .	F P	1 July 00
136	Webb Charles H F. .	F P	12 July 04
422	Webb Edwin A. . . .	Gr	12 Oct 88
540	Webb Henry W. . . .	ChGr	1 Apr 03
	Webb Richard . . .	C	1 Jan 07
540	Webb William J. . .	Gr	26 Nov 98
45z	Webber Charles F. . .	A P	5 Nov 02
93	Webber Frederick T.	Gr	18 Oct 87
	Webber James J. .	B	1 Mar 92
113	Webley William T. . .	Gr	1 July 95
34	Webster Ernest J. E. .	Ck	14 Jan 05
351a	Webster George A. P.	Ck	15 July 06
53	Webster George P. . .	E Cr	29 Dec 03
	Webster Godfrey G. .	Cr	30 June 04
437a	Webster John A. . . .	L	14 Oct 95
524	Webster John T. V. .	A P	30 Oct 06
509	Webster Robert P. D.	Mid	30 May 04
Sec / 237	Weekes Victor H. T.	P	31 Aug 03
240	Weeks Alfred G. . .	Gr	13 May 97
385	Weeks Courtenay M	E L	*1 June 04*
365	Weeks Edward J. . .	E Cr	1 Apr 07
178	Weeks John H. . . .	Gr	21 June 87
262	Weeks William M. . .	Car	1 Jan 00
237	Weeks William S. . .	ChGr	17 Oct 04
CG	Weigall Stewart C. . .	L	1 Oct 87
476	Welby Richard M. . .	S L	15 Jan 06
320a	Welch Alfred D. . . RM	L	1 July 02
NH	Welch George . . .	F S	26 Mar 99
163	Welch Gerald H. . . .	L	31 Dec 95
64c	Weller Bernard G. RM	L	1 July 01
273	Wells, Arthur M.	P	20 Jan 07
420c	Wells Frederick W. .	E Cr	7 May 97
	Wells Gerald A. . . .	L	30 June 01
166	Wells Hardy V. . . .	S	2 Aug 00
524	Wells Harry L. . . .	L	1 Oct 96
273	Wells Lionel V. . . .	L	15 Mar 05
353	Wells Thomas J. . .	E L	*1 Apr 06*
175	Wells William F. . .	S P	17 Jan 06
	Welman Gilbert M. .	Mid	15 Feb 05
	Welsh John	B	24 May 88
273	Welsh John G. RM	Ch Bndr	16 Mar 05
267a	Wemyss Edward W. E.	C	30 June 06
471b	Wemyss Rosslyn E. MVO	C	6 Nov 01
	Went Harry S. D. RM	L	1 July 05
NH	Wernet August J. MB	S	11 Feb 01
	Werry John S. . . .	Car	4 Nov 03
171	West Harry C. J. R.	L	31 Dec 95
	West Philip D. R.	L	31 Dec 99

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
493*a*	West Reginald M. R.	L	31 Dec 97
169	Westacott William J. H.	B	28 Jan 96
255	Westall Nigel C. . . .	Mid	30 May 04
273	Westaway Albert E. L.	E Cr	1 Aug 97
180	Westaway Arthur G. .	Gr	28 Feb 00
114	Westbrook Walter S.	E L	6 July 95
362*a*	Westbrook William . .	Gr	22 Mar 00
6	Westcott Warren G. .	S S	8 Nov 06
237	Westlake John H. . .	Car	1 Apr 96
Po	Westmacott Eric W. P. (*act*)	S L	30 Mar 07
53	Westmacott Horatio .	S L	15 Oct 05
88	Weston Arthur F. . .	A P	21 Apr 00
387	Weston Charles J. . .	Gr	9 Nov 01
	Weston Digby St. A. P. (*Asst. Inspector, Inspection Staff, Woolwich.*)	L	14 May 94
Coll	Weston Eric C. . . RM	2nd L	1 Sept 06
278*d*	Weston Howard V. P. .	L	15 July 04
399	Weston Thomas S. . .	Car	30 Oct 86
267	Wethey Edwin H. . .	Ck	15 July 06
107	Wetton Webber . . .	B	1 Sept 99
495	Whalley Bryan . . .	B	28 Nov 88
176*a*	Whapham Richard H. MA, BSc	N I	2 June 98
531	Wharton Eric L. . . .	L	29 Apr 03
Po	Wharton Harald E (*act*)	S L	15 Apr 07
	Wharton Richard G. RM	W O	17 May 07
163	Whatley Charles L. BA	Ch	27 Sept 97
42	Whayman William M.	E Cr	1 Apr 07
384	Wheater Percy . . .	E L	3 Oct 95
218*c*	Wheatley George E. .	E Cr	7 Feb 04
	Wheeler Sidney G.	E S L	1 Aug 05
40	Wheelwright Nelson	L	31 Dec 02
353	Whelan John	S	2 Aug 00
	Whillier George W. .	F P	8 Jan 02
366	Whish Charles W. E.	L	15 Jan 03
15	White Arthur F. . . .	E L	1 Jan 98
237	White Arthur H.M. . .	S L	30 Apr 06
113	White Charles	L	30 June 99
442*a*	White Charles E. H. .	L	31 Dec 06
Po	White Cyril T. H. (*act*)	S L	30 Mar 07
502*b*	White Evelyn N. L. .	Mid	15 Feb 05
225*b*	White Francis R. M. .	L	15 Mar 97
	White Frederick DSO RM	Lt Col	11 Apr 03
199	White Frederick R. .	B	1 Nov 98
509	White Geoffrey S. . .	S L	15 Feb 06
127*b*	White George H. . . .	E L	*1 Nov 03*
363*a*	White Harry J. A. . .	E L	*1 Aug 05*
	White Herbert S. N. MVO, RM	Maj	29 Oct 99
6	White John	L	26 June 02
385	White John . . MA	N I	28 July 93
510	White Joseph	L	1 May 07
509	White Leonard H. . .	Mid	15 Jan 06
337	White Philip H. . .	L	30 June 01
475	White Richard F. . .	L	31 Dec 99
127*b*	White Richard N. RM	C	1 Sept 04
515	White William	Ch Gr	20 Feb 04
163	White William H. (*act*)	B	27 Apr. 07
492	White William R.J. . .	S L	15 Sept 05
471*b*	Whitfield George R .	A C	18 July 06
378	Whitehead Ambrose S.V.	A E	13 Jan 02
	Whitehead Frederic A.	Cr	30 June 04
391*a*	Whitehead Norman .	Mid	15 Jan 06
273	Whitehouse Alfred E.	Mid	15 Feb 05
177	Whitelegge William A. MD BA	F S	17 Aug 03
NH	Whiteside Henry C. .	S S	23 May 06
273*c*	Whitfield Paul . . .	L	1 Oct 02
524	Whiting Albert . . .	Gr	28 Dec 98
353	Whiting Ernest J. (*act*)	Gr	30 Apr 07
31	Whiting Reginald P. .	S L	15 June 05
65	Whitmarsh Alfred . .	E Cr	1 Apr 07
226	Whittaker John R. . .	A E	1 Nov 02
388*b*	Whitting George A. .	Ck	15 July 06
39	Whittingham William	E Cr	11 Jan 99
AO 273	Whittington-Ince Edward W.	Ck	14 Jan 05
61	Whittle Alexander . .	A E	1 Nov 04
16	Whittle Arthur J. . .	Gr	28 July 97
38	Whittle Thomas . . .	B	1 Jan 96
534	Whitwam Leonard S. MB	S	26 Feb 00
237	Whitworth William J.	L	1 Oct 06
298	Whyard William . . .	A E	1 Nov 02
218*c*	Whyham Arthur S. .	A P	7 Oct 04
384	Whyham Harold V.	E L	*15 Apr 05*
366	Whyham Maurice W..	A P	11 Feb 00
53	Whyham Sydney C. . .	E S L	1 July 05
510	Whyte Herbert, E.W.C.	L	15 Nov 03
510	Whyte Marcus F. B.	L	31 Dec 95
497	Whyte William . . .	A E	1 Nov 02
47	Wnyte William L. . .	Gr	2 Jan 01
391*a*	Whyte William M. C. Beresford . . . CMG	F P	1 Jan 03
118	Wibmer Lewis R. . .	Ck	15 Jan 07
153	Wickham Evelyn T. .	Mid	15 June 04
339	Wicks Charles H. . .	B	1 Feb 00
68*a*	Wiggins William T. .	E Cr	1 Nov 98
453	Wigglesworth Ronald	L	15 Mar 06
225	Wigram Ernest . . .	L	31 Dec 99
258*a*	Wigram Ronald S. J. .	L	31 Dec 96
89	Wild Arthur	E S L	1 July 04
196	Wildbore William H. .	Gr	3 Dec 01
540	Wilde James S. . . .	L	*1 Oct 98*
Page 433*c*	Wilde Percy M. C. RMA	L	1 July 99
80	Wilder Edward H. . .	B	1 Feb 02
524	Wildey Alexander G. .	F S	21 Aug 00
229*a*	Wilding Michael H.	L	30 Sept 98
233*a*	Wildish Harry W. . .	E L	*1 May 07*
	Wildman-Lushington, Gilbert V. . . RMA	2nd L	1 Sept 05
Po	Wiles Roger L. . . .	S L	15 Mar 06
	Wilkes Albert . . .	A E	1 Apr 03
512	Wilkes John	Gr	22 Mar 02
174*a*	Wilkie William H. . .	Gr	8 Aug 99
228	Wilkin Henry D. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 06
144	Wilkins Cecil E. . .	S L	28 Feb 06
430	Wilkins Herbert H. .	E S L	1 July 04
	Wilkins John RM	Q M	11 Mar 05
4	Wilkinson Edgar S. MB	S	16 May 03
520	Wilkinson Edward A. G. . . . . BA	S	16 May 02
Po	Wilkinson Gordon C. (*act*)	S L	15 Dec 06
259	Wilkinson Joseph . .	B	26 June 07
385 *CG*	Wilkinson Julian C. A.	C	1 Jan 04
	Wilkinson Lionel S. RM	L	1 July 04
TB 86	Wilkinson Ralph W. .	L	1 Apr 05
339	Wilkinson Waldemar B.	L	*9 Dec 99*
146	Willan Leonard L. P.	L	30 June 99
327	Willan Richard . . .	L	21 Nov 03
	Willcocks John M. . .	L	1 Apr 05
89	Willcox Howard J. L. W. K.	L	31 Dec 04
	Willes Francis C. RMA	L	1 July 04
154*a*	Willey William S. W.	Gr	1 May 04
273*c*	Williams Arthur J. .	A E	1 Nov 04
	Williams Cuthbert RM	L	1 Jan 04

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
93	Williams David H. .	Ch Gr	1 Apr 03
TB 6	Williams Edward H. .	ChAE	1 Nov 04
161	Williams Ernest H. B.	L	1 Apr 05
86	Williams Frank R. A.	A P	11 Apr 03
	Williams Frederick C.	E Cr	25 Dec 06
499	Williams Frederick C.	Gr	30 Mar 00
89	Williams Frederick H.	A E	1 Nov 02
191	Williams Frederick V.	Car	27 Oct 92
493*a*	Williams George . .	Gr	4 Jan 02
344	Williams Harry . . .	E L	1 Jan 97
276*b*	Williams Harry . .	Gr	29 Nov 97
351*a*	Williams Henry P. .	A P	21 Aug 05
341	Williams Herbert R.M.	L	14 Dec 95
267	*GSP PW* Williams Hugh P.	C	30 June 98
180	Williams Hugh P. E. T.	Cr	30 June 06
NH Mal	Williams James O'B. MD	D I H	25 Jan 06
	Williams John . . .	Gr	3 Apr 03
19	Williams John A. . .	A E	1 Nov 02
510	Williams John M. . .	A E	1 Nov 04
262	Williams John T. . .	B	1 Jan 00
421	Williams John W. H. E.	A E	1 Apr 03
265	Williams Montgomery, RMA	L	1 July 03
12	Williams P. Garnons .	S S	15 May 07
	Williams Philip . .	Gr	14 Feb 89
197	Williams Thomas .	ChAE	1 Nov 03
39	Williams Thomas A. .	L	1 Oct 97
127	Williams Thomas C. H.	L	1 Oct 00
385	Williams Thomas E. H.	F S	19 Nov 93
414	Williams Victor R . .	L	15 Aug 06
392	Williams Walter K. .	ECr	1 Aug 01
344	Williams William C. .	ChAE	1 Nov 06
	Williams William J. T.	Gr	27 Jan 04
391*a*	Williams-Freeman Frederick A. P. . . .	Mid	15 Jan 06
473*a*	Williams-Mason William L. W.	L	1 Oct 99
	Williamson Adolphus H	Cr	31 Dec 02
	Williamson Edwin . .	E S L	1 Aug 06
154*a*	Williamson Frederick V.	L	15 July 02
199	Williamson Hugh A. .	L	30 Oct 06
330*a*	Williamson Samuel A.	Gr	17 Nov 97
512	Williamson Walter F. .	Gr	2 Aug 02
268*a*	Williamson-Napier Maxwell N.	Mid	15 Apr 05
65	Willies George W. . .	Gr	4 Jan 02
239	Willis Algernon U. .	Mid	15 Sept 05
471*b*	Willis Charles M. J. .	Mid	15 May 06
240	Willis Frank R. . .	L	15 Nov 01
	Willis George H. A. . .	F P	1 Oct 04
399	Willis Henry de L. RM	L	1 Jan 02
511	Willis James C. . . .	Gr	5 Sept 05
19	Willis Richard ff. . RM	C	1 Nov 00
267	Willis Stanley L. .	L	14 Mar 97
	Willis William R. .	Cr	31 Dec 04
	Willmore Henry H. A.	Gr	4 Mar 01
420*c*	Willmore Henry H. .	E L	*1 June 02*
Coll	Willoughby Archibald M.	S L	15 Sept 06
384	Willoughby Henry E. D. H.	L	31 Dec 03
385	Willoughby James T.	E Cr	25 Nov 02
369	Willoughby Percival F.	L	31 Dec 03
234	Willoughby Percy E.	Gr	9 Oct 00
509	Willoughby *Hon.* Peter R. H. D.	L	31 Aug 06
	Willoughby Ronald J. E.	L	31 Dec 06
384	Wills Charles S. . .	Cr	30 June 05
223	Wills George	Gr	1 Nov 98
384	Wills Samuel	ChCr	1 Mar 05
178	Wills Samuel J. . . .	B	10 Mar 95
199	Wilmot-Smith Andrew	L	15 Sept 06
180	Wilshin John B . . .	E L	*13 Sept 00*
252	Wilson Alec T. L. . .	L	1 Apr 06
171	Wilson Arthur	F P	4 Oct 03
	Wilson *Sir* Arthur K., GCB, GCVO. . .	A F	1 Mar 07
4	Wilson Charles A. (*act*)	A E	1 Nov 06
153	Wilson Charles E. . .	Mid	30 June 05
520	Wilson Charles T.	L	31 Dec 05
511	Wilson Douglas H.V. .	L	30 Apr 05
218*d*	Wilson Francis S. RM	L	1 July 01
176*a*	Wilson Frank O'B. . .	L	15 Jan 04
251	Wilson Frederick G. MB	S	21 Nov 04
30	Wilson George . . .	L	1 Apr 07
9	Wilson George P. . .	S P	10 Sept 05
164*a*	Wilson Gerald A. . .	S L	15 Sept 05
Coll	Wilson Graham F. W. .	S L	30 Aug 06
481	Wilson Harry G. . . .	S P	9 Nov 04
287*b*	Wilson Henry P. . .	L	15 Nov 05
196*a*	Wilson Howard B. .	L	*1 Oct 98*
TB 107	Wilson James H. .	A E	1 Apr 02
525	Wilson John D. . . .	E L	1 Jan 97
512	Wilson John S. . . .	L	10 Mar 04
	Wilson Leslie O. DSO, RM	C	1 Apr 01
Po	Wilson Maurice F. F. .	S L	15 Mar 06
RM	Wilson Ralph V. RM, BA	Ch	2 Feb 83
520	Wilson Robert A. . .	L	31 Dec 03
19	Wilson Roy B. . . .	Mid	15 May 07
127*b*	Wilson Stuart D. . .	Mid	15 Sept 06
9	Wilson Torrence C. . .	Mid	30 Nov 04
	Wilson William A. . .	E Cr	1 Apr 07
534	Wilson William T. P. .	L	31 Dec 94
415	Wilson William W. .	L	30 June 99
TB 87	Wilsone Thomas C. . .	L	31 Dec 05
J 518	Wilton Frederick G. .	ChGr	20 May 04
153	Wilton John E. L. RM	L	1 Jan 01
4	Wilton Stanley T. H. .	L	15 Sept 00
	Windham Charles CVO.	R A	4 Dec 05
156*a*	Windebank William H.	A E	13 Jan 02
180	Windram William C., RM	Ch Bndr	16 Mar 05
239	Winn Sydney T. . .	Mid	15 Sept 05
385 *CG*	Winnington-Ingram Charles W. . . .	C	30 June 01
16	Winser Alfred M. . .	Mid	30 June 04
	Winsloe Alfred L. CVO, CMG (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty.*)	R A	26 Nov 04
366	Winstanley John . .	B	1 Mar 02
237	Winter Alexander C. .	Ck	15 Jan 06
287*b*	Winter Arthur . . .	B	1 Mar 01
148*a*	Winter Arthur E. . .	A E	1 Nov 03
93	Winter Edward . . .	Gr	4 Jan 02
	Winterbottom Frank RM	Bndr	28 Apr 90
191	Winterbottom Thomas	Ch P	1 Oct 03
	Winthrop Edward . .	Cr	30 June 01
268*c*	Wintour Charles J. .	Cr	31 Dec 05
	Wippell Arthur C. . .	E S L	1 Aug 06

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Wisdom John . . .	E L	*15 Sept 04*
	Wise Alfred S. . . .	E L	*1 Sept 06*
239	Wise Edward S. . . .	Mid	15 July 04
	Wise William O. H. RMA.	L	1 July 05
164*a*	Wiseman William H. .	A E	1 Nov 02
Coll	Wishart Alton . . .	S L	30 Aug 06
524	Wishart William L. .	E C	1 Apr 02
385	Wisnom William McK.	E Cr	1 Aug 02
365	With John N.	Ck	14 Jan 05
337	Withell Charles F. .	P	9 Mar 04
385	Withell Robert G. . .	Cr L	8 Mar 07
259	Withers Arthur L. .	A P	26 Feb 01
277	Withers Percy . .	L	14 June 97
258*a*	Withey Robert H. . .	E S L	1 Aug 05
Coll	Wodehouse Norman A.	S L	30 July 06
TB 72	Wodehouse Philip G. .	L	1 Apr 06
306	Wolfe Henry E. .	E L	*1 Nov 03*
218*d* *Sec*	Wonham Charles S. .	S P	9 June 05
	Wonham Frederick W. (*act*)	E S L	1 Oct 06
273	Wood Alfred O. . .	E L	*1 June 04*
179	Wood Arthur E. .	L	31 Dec 96
267*a*	Wood Arthur W. . .	L	15 Sept 03
362*a*	Wood Christopher J. F.	L	15 Apr 06
80	Wood David K. . . .	Mid	30 Nov 04
391	Wood Francis R. . .	L	30 June 98
	Wood *Ven. Archdeacon* Hugh S., DD. . . . (*Chaplain of the Fleet and Chaplain of Greenwich Hospital*)	Ch	1 Jan 86
159	Wood James . . .	Gr	14 July 99
225*b*	Wood James E. . . .	Gr	27 Sept 99
221	Wood John	Gr	1 Nov 86
524	Wood John A.	F P	16 June 95
Po	Wood John O. N. . .	S L	15 Mar 06
30	Wood Joseph C. . .	F S	11 Feb 07
320*a*	Wood Reginald H. .	A E	1 Apr 02
220	Wood William . . .	L	20 Sept 04
520	Wood William H. . .	E Cr	28 July 04
510	Woodbridge Julian H.	L	15 June 99
NID	Woodcock George C RMA	C	24 Nov 04
58	Woodcock Harold L. .	L	30 Sept 04
Po	Woodhouse Alfred F. B. (*act*)	S L	30 Nov 06
420*c*	Woodhouse Geoffrey W.	E L	*1 Nov 03*
148*a*	Woodhouse Hector RM	A C	18 July 06
78	Woodhouse John A. E.	A P	28 Apr 06
	Woodley William H.	Ch B	3 Apr 05
390*a*	Woodman Bertram H.	P	31 Dec 04
387	Wood-Martin Gregory G. C.	L	31 Dec 99
520	Woodnutt George H. .	B	13 June 98
512	Woodriffe Sidney C.	Gr	25 May 05
159	Woods Alexander R. W.	L	1 Apr 02
512	Woods Hamilton . .	Gr	13 June 02
320*a*	Woods Henry, MB	S	23 May 04
186	Woods James J. . . .	A E	1 Nov 02
NH	Woods Samuel H. MD., BA.	S S	15 May 07
155	Woods Sidney . .	Gr	5 Apr 06
80	Woods William H. .	B	27 Feb 93
221	Woodward Alfred . .	Gr	21 Feb 05
352*b*	Woodward Claude H.	L	30 June 01
298	Woodward George C.	L	31 Dec 03
Coll	Woodward Henry J. .	S L	15 Aug 06
	Woodward Henry W.	A P	19 July 00
518	Woodward Hugh J.	S L	30 Apr 05
265	Woodward Walter E.	L	31 Dec 95
NH	Woodwright Charles S.	F S	17 Aug 03
RM	Woodyatt Henry C.	S	11 Feb 01
365	Woolcock Frederick W	Car	30 July 01
430	Wooldridge George W.	E L	*13 Oct 00*
540	Woolf Thomas A. .	A P	17 Jan 03
378	Woollcombe Alfred .	S S	29 Nov 05
161	Woollcombe Charles G. L.	L	15 July 05
163	Woollcombe Louis C. S	Cr	30 June 05
Po	Woollcombe Maurice .	Cr	30 June 01
Po	Woollcombe - Boyce Harold C. . . . (*act*)	S L	30 Dec 06
225*b*	Woollerton Guy P. .	A P	31 Jan 05
239	Woollerton Robert C. .	Mid	15 Sept 06
485	Woollett James T. . .	A E	1 Nov 03
68*a*	Woolley Charles E. A.	F P	1 Jan 03
AO 157*a*	Woolley John F. . .	A P	16 Apr 07
DY *Mal*	Woolley Samuel D. .	B	3 Oct 90
127*b*	Woolley William .	L	*1 Oct 98*
159	Workman Herbert W. BA.	Ch NI	1 Jan 04 28 June 04
265*a*	World William T. . .	A E	1 Nov 04
TB 92	Worley Frederick G. .	Gr	8 Feb 00
475	Wormald George . .	E L	1 Jan 98
337	Wormell Howard . .	E L	*1 May 07*
	Worsfold Ernest J. (*act*)	Gr	6 June 07
252	Worsley Francis Le G.	S L	30 Nov 05
4	Worsley Hugh B. . . .	L	31 Dec 04
	Worth. Archibald D. .	E L	*15 Oct 06*
384	Worthington Charles R., BA	S	21 Nov 04
CG	Worthington Henry E. F.	L	30 June 86
	Worthington Hugo RMA	C	29 Aug 96
Po	Wotton John V. (*act*)	S L	15 Dec 06
476	Wragge Greham . . .	Mid	30 Oct 04
	Wray Edmund. . RM	C	26 May 99
273	Wray Fawcet .	Cr	31 Dec 04
180	Wray William . . .	Gr.	24 Feb 98
118	Wrey Edward C. . .	Mid	30 July 05
118	Wrey Hugh B. . . .	Mid	15 June 05
CG	Wrey William B. S. . .	Cr	9 Nov 00
306	Wright Alexander G.	I	22 June 97
252	Wright Arthur E. H . .	S L	15 Oct 05
9	Wright Benjamin MA	Ch NI	5 June 99 20 Nov 99
337	Wright Cecil E. S. RM	L	1 July 00
	Wright Edwin RMA	C	3 Dec 04
341	Wright Francis E. . .	Mid	30 Nov 04
80	Wright Geoffrey T. .	S L	30 May 06
520	Wright George . . .	L	18 July 06
170	Wright Henry D. MA	Ch	10 Nov 99
109	Wright James E. (*act*)	Car	31 Dec 03
	Wright John . . RM	2nd L	6 Nov 01
5	Wright John	A E	1 Apr 04
327	Wright John T. . . .	S P	1 June 07
391*a*	Wright Joseph . CSC	Gr	30 Mar 99
196	Wright Lawrence W. .	Gr	29 Oct 03
166	Wright Sidney W. . .	F P	7 Apr 91

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
437*b*	Wright Sydney J. . .	A P	4 Feb 04
170	Wright Thomas A. V., RM	L	1 Jan 03
267*a*	Wright Wallace . . .	E Cr	27 Mar 05
502*b*	Wright William D. . .	Gr	16 May 05
	Wright *Sir* William P. KCB, RM	LtGen	11 Apr 03
64*c*	Wrightson Charles A. W.	L	22 June 97
	Wrottesley Francis R.	L	31 Aug 99
280	Wyatt John O. . .	L	15 Sept 06
534	Wybron George . . .	B	1 Mar 99
520	Wyldbore - Smith, Hugh F. W.	Cr	31 Dec 04
239	Wyld Herbert W. . .	L	31 Dec 03
	Wylde Edward A. RM	Col	23 Apr 05
218*i*	Wyles Edmund . . .	E L	*1 Nov 03*
365	Wyllys Gerard A. E.	P	29 Oct 03
493*a*	Wymer Basil L. . . .	L	31 Dec 04
273	Wyndham-Quin Valentine M.	Mid	15 Jan 07
191	Wynn John	B	30 Sept 95
267	Wynne Walter R. M.	S L	15 Jan 05
278*d*	Wynter Gerald O. .	L	31 Dec 03
303*b*	YANDELL GEORGE F.	Gr	4 Apr 00
217*b*	Yarde-Buller *Hon.* Reginald J. . . . MA	Ch	1 June 06
213*a*	Yates Arthur G. MA	Ch	27 Oct 88
		NI	6 June 89
127	Yates Walter C. . . .	Gr	1 Apr 95
512	Yeates Arthur W. . .	H Sch	1 Apr 04
239	Yeats-Brown Alan M.	L	15 July 98
480*b*	Yelverton Bentinck J. D.	C	30 June 04
471*b*	Yoo Moritz R. R.M.	L	1 July 04
278*d*	Yetts Walter P. . . .	S	23 Nov 03
539	Yonge Reginald A. . .	L	1 Apr 07
16	Yonge William H. N. .	S L	15 Aug 05
341	Yorke Joseph H. L. .	Mid	15 Oct 04
298	Youlden John E. . .	B	13 Jan 92
157*a*	Youle Gerald A. . . .	A C	18 July 06
127*a*	Young Charles L. L.	L	30 June 01
385	Young Edwin W. . . .	E L	1 Apr 05
180*b*	Young George . . .	S B	1 July 01
40	Young George B. W. .	Cr	30 June 06
521	Young Harold F. J. .	L	*30 Oct 96*
327	Young Henry W. K.	S L	30 Mar 06
512	Young John H. . . .	L	15 Aug 04
64*c*	Young John J. . . .	Gr	6 Sept 04
217*b*	Young Joseph (*act*). .	Gr	27 Dec 06
	Young Leonard H. . .	A E	10 Nov 04
317	Young Richard St. J. .	A P	29 July 99
42	Yule John P. . . .	L	31 Dec 03

Digitized by Google

The KING.

PERSONAL NAVAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Admiral His Royal Highness George Frederick Ernest Albert, Prince of Wales, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., I.S.O. . . . . 21 June 87

Vice-Admiral (*act*) His Serene Highness Prince Louis Alexander of Battenberg, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G. . . . . 18 Feb 01

FIRST AND PRINCIPAL NAVAL AIDE-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Admiral of the Fleet Sir John A. Fisher, G.C.B., O.M. . . . . 21 Oct 04

NAVAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Captain Frederick T. Hamilton, M.V.O.	*Appointed*	18 Sept 06	*Seniority*	1 Jan 98
Captain Hon. Walter G. Stopford .	,,	1 Oct 06	,,	1 Jan 98
Captain Cecil Burney	,,	17 Oct 06	,,	1 Jan 98
Captain Frederick S. Pelham . .	,,	18 Oct 06	,,	30 June 98
Captain Arthur A. C. Galloway . .	,,	11 Nov 06	,,	30 June 98
Captain Hon. Alexander E. Bethell, C.M.G.	,,	1 Jan 07	,,	30 June 98
Captain Thomas P. Walker	,,	8 Feb 07	,,	30 June 98
Captain Frederic E. E. Brock	,,	13 Feb 07	,,	30 June 98
Captain Charles H. Coke	,,	1 Mar 07	,,	1 Jan 99
Captain Charles L. Ottley, M.V.O.	,,	1 June 07	,,	1 Jan 99

HONORARY NAVAL AIDE-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Captain Colin R. Keppel, C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O. . . . . 4 Aug 0

(*Temporarily whilst Commodore 2nd Class in command of His Majesty's Yachts.*)

MARINE AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Colonel James H. Bor, C.M.G. . . .	*Appointed*	1 Aug 04	*Seniority*	1 Aug 0
Colonel Herbert C. Money, C.B. . .	,,	2 Oct. 05	,,	10 Feb 0

NAVAL EQUERRIES TO THE KING.

Captain Hon. Seymour J. Fortescue, C.V.O., C.M.G.
Admiral Sir Henry F. Stephenson, G.C.V.O., K.C.B. (*extra*)
Vice-Admiral Hon. Sir Hedworth Lambton, K.C.V.O., C.B. (*extra*)
Rear-Admiral Sir Archibald Berkeley Milne, *Bt.*, K.C.V.O. (*extra*)

The dates of appointment prior to 18th Feb 1901 are those of previous appointments as Aides-de-Camp to Her late Majesty.

Digitized by Google

HONORARY PHYSICIANS TO THE KING.

(*Under Order in Council of* 13*th May* 1859.)

Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets Sir John Watt Reid, K.C.B., M.D. LL.D., *Retired Director-General of the Medical Dept. of the Navy.*

Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets Adam Brunton Messer, M.D.

Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets Duncan Hilston, C.B., M.D.

Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets Henry C. Woods, C.V.O., C.B., M.D. (*extra*)

Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets Herbert Mackay Ellis, *Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.*

Fleet-Surgeon Arthur R. Bankart, M.V.O., M.B.

HONORARY SURGEONS TO THE KING.

(*Under Order in Council of* 13*th May* 1859.)

Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets Sir James Jenkins, K.C.B., M.D.

Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets Sir James N. Dick, K.C.B., *Retired Director-General of the Medical Dept. of the Navy.*

Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets William H. Lloyd, M.D.

Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets Alfred G. Delmege, M.V.O., M.D. (*extra*)

Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets Sir Henry F. Norbury, K.C.B., M.D. F.R.C.S., *Retired Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.*

HONORARY CHAPLAINS TO THE KING.

(*Under Order in Council of* 17*th May* 1888.)

Rev. John C. Cox-Edwards, M.A.
Rev. Edward A. Williams, M.A.
Rev. John H. Berry, M.A.

The Ven. Archdeacon W. Stuart Harris, D.D.

Digitized by Google

HONORARY OFFICERS IN HIS MAJESTY'S FLEET.

ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET.

His Imperial Majesty William II., *German Emperor and King of Prussia*, K.G., G.C.V.O.	2 Aug 1889

ADMIRALS.

His Royal Highness Prince Albert William Henry *of Prussia*, K.G., G.C.B.	13 Sept 1901
His Majesty King Charles *of Portugal and the Algarves*, K.G. .	28 Sept 1903
His Majesty King George *of the Hellenes*, K.G., G.C.V.O. . .	31 Oct 1903
His Majesty King Oscar *of Sweden*, K.G.	15 June 1905
His Majesty King Haakon VII. *of Norway*, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O.	25 Nov 1905

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONERS FOR EXECUTING THE OFFICE OF LORD HIGH ADMIRAL OF THE UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, &c.

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE LORD TWEEDMOUTH.

ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET SIR JOHN ARBUTHNOT FISHER, G.C.B., O.M.

VICE-ADMIRAL SIR WILLIAM HENRY MAY, K.C.B., K.C.V.O.

REAR-ADMIRAL SIR HENRY BRADWARDINE JACKSON, K.C.V.O., F.R.S.

REAR-ADMIRAL ALFRED LEIGH WINSLOE, C.V.O., C.M.G.

GEORGE LAMBERT, Esq., M.P.

Parliamentary and Financial Secretary } THE RIGHT HONOURABLE EDMUND ROBERTSON, K.C., M.P.

Permanent Secretary.—CHARLES INIGO THOMAS, Esq, C.B.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS

ON THE ACTIVE LIST

OF

THE ROYAL NAVY

WITH THE

DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

FLAG OFFICERS.

ADMIRALS OF THE FLEET.

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Sir James Elphinstone Erskine, K.C.B. . . . . 3 Oct 02	23 Aug 97	14 Feb 92	18 Jan 86	4 Nov 68
*m *Sir* Charles Frederick Hotham, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. 30 Aug 03	13 Jan 99	1 Sept 93	6 Jan 88	29 Dec 71
†m *Rt. Hon. Lord* Walter Talbot Kerr, G.C.B. 16 Jun 04	21 Mar 00	20 Feb 95	1 Jan 89	30 Nov 72
m*** *Sir* Edward Hobart Seymour, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., LL.D.. . . . . 20 Feb 05	24 May 01	9 Nov 95	14 July 89	13 Feb 73
‡m* *Sir* John Arbuthnot Fisher*, G.C.B., O.M. (*First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the King*) (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*) . . . 4 Dec 05	2 Nov 01	8 May 96	2 Aug 90	30 Oct 74
††m* VC *Sir* Arthur Knyvet Wilson, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. 1 Mar 07	24 Feb 05	24 May 01	20 June 95	20 Apr 80

† *Under the special provisions of Order in Council of the 23rd June* 1904.
‡ *Under the special provisions of Order in Council of the 11th December*, 1905.
†† *Under the special provisions of Order in Council of the 1st March*, 1907.

Digitized by Google

ADMIRALS.

	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Sir Compton Edward Domvile, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. . . . . 25 Jan 02	23 Feb 97	4 Jan 91	27 Mar 76
m****Sir* Harry Holdsworth Rawson, G.C.B. (*Governor of the State of New South Wales and its Dependencies in the Commonwealth of Australia*) 12 Aug 03	19 Mar 98	14 Feb 92	4 June 77
m*Sir* Robert Hastings Harris, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. . . . . 1 Sept 04	19 Feb 01	1 Jan 95	9 Dec 79
Sir Hugo Lewis Pearson, K.C.B. 20 Oct 04	13 Mar 01	1 Jan 95	9 Dec 79
366 m**Sir* Gerard Henry Uctred Noel, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. (*Commander-in-Chief, Nore*) 24 May 05	2 Nov 01	8 May 96	11 Jan 81
Sir Arthur Dalrymple Fanshawe, K.C.B. (*President of the Royal Naval College, Greenwich*) . . . . . 22 July 05	25 Jan 02	23 Feb 97	31 Dec 81
520 m*Sir* Day Hort Bosanquet, K.C.B. (*Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth*) 4 Dec 05	1 July 02	10 May 97	30 June 82
259 m*Sir* Lewis Anthony Beaumont, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. (*Commander-in-Chief, Plymouth*) . . . . . 17 Oct 06	1 Sept 02	23 Aug 97	30 June 82
273*m*Rt. Hon. Lord* Charles William Delapoer Beresford, G.C.V.O., K.C.B. (*Commander-in-Chief, Channel Fleet.*) 11 Nov 06	3 Oct 02	16 Sept 97	11 July 82
m**Sir* James Andrew Thomas Bruce, K.C.M.G. . . . . 8 Feb 07	30 May 03	31 Mar 98	29 June 83
His Royal Highness George Frederick Ernest Albert, *Prince of Wales*, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., I.S.O. (*Personal Aide-de-Camp to the King*) 1 Mar 07	26 June 03	1 Jan 01	2 Jan 93
mPelham Aldrich, C.V.O. . . 1 Mar 07	12 Aug 03	21 Dec 98	29 June 83
Swinton Colthurst Holland . 1 June 07	30 Aug 03	1 Jan 99	9 Apr 84

Digitized by Google

VICE-ADMIRALS.

	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
272 m** *Sir* Arthur William Moore, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., C.M.G. (*Commander-in-Chief, China*)	8 Dec 03	13 Jan 99	27 June 84
m* Andrew Kennedy Bickford, C.M.G.	10 Feb 04	22 June 99	31 Dec 84
Sir William Alison Dyke Acland, *Bt.*, C.V.O.	15 Mar 04	30 June 99	1 Jan 85
391*a* m *Sir* Charles Carter Drury, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., K.C.S.I. (*Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean, with Acting rank of Admiral*)	16 June 04	13 July 99	30 June 85
m Edmund Frederick Jeffreys*, C.V.O. (E)	1 Sept 04	19 July 99	30 June 85
237 *Sir* Reginald Neville Custance, K.C.M.G., C.V.O. (*Second-in-Command of the Channel Fleet*)	20 Oct 04	1 Aug 99	31 Dec 85
m William Hannam Henderson	27 Nov 04	20 Nov 99	1 Jan 86
m Robert William Craigie	24 Feb 05	10 Aug 00	30 June 86
384 *Sir* Wilmot Hawksworth Fawkes, K.C.V.O. (E) (*Commander-in-Chief, Australia*)	2 Mar 05	1 Jan 01	30 June 86
m *Sir* George Lambart Atkinson-Willes K.C.B.	24 May 05	19 Feb 01	30 June 86
m* *Sir* William Henry May, K.C.B., K.C.V.O. (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*)	29 June 05	28 Mar 01	9 May 87
m* Reginald Friend Hannam Henderson, C.B. (*Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves*)	22 July 05	15 June 01	21 June 87
180*b* m *Hon. Sir* Assheton Gore Curzon-Howe, K.C.B., C.V.O., C.M.G. (*Commander-in-Chief, Atlantic Fleet*)	12 Sept 05	23 July 01	6 Jan 88
m Angus MacLeod, C.V.O.	4 Dec 05	11 Aug 01	30 June 88
233*a* *Sir* Edmund Samuel Poë, K.C.V.O. (E) (*Commander-in-Chief, Cape of Good Hope*)	20 Feb 06	9 Sept 01	30 June 88
m Arthur Charles Burgoyne Bromley	8 Mar 06	2 Nov 01	30 June 88
m *Sir* John Durnford K.C.B., D.S.O.	18 Oct 06	1 Jan 02	30 June 88

Digitized by Google

		Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
524 DY	m*Charles James Barlow, D S.O. (*Superintendent of Devonport Dockyard*)	23 Nov 06	1 Sept 02	1 Jan 89
	m**Hon. Sir* Hedworth Lambton, K.C.V.O., C.B. (*Extra Equerry to the King*)	1 Jan 07	3 Oct 02	30 June 89
159	Francis Charles Bridgeman Bridgeman, C.V.O. (*Commander-in-Chief of the Home Fleet*)	16 Feb 07	12 Aug 03	1 Jan 90
	m**Sir* Richard Poore, *Bt.*, C.V.O.	1 Mar 07	30 Aug 03	13 May 90
	Robert Leonard Groome, C.V.O.	1 June 07	31 Aug 03	4 Aug 90

22

REAR-ADMIRALS.

		Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
DY 366	mGeorge Augustus Giffard, C.M.G. (*Superintendent of Chatham Dockyard*)	1 Oct 03	31 Dec 90
DY 520	Charles Grey Robinson (*Superintendent of Portsmouth Dockyard*)	8 Dec 03	31 Dec 90
	mCharles Ramsay Arbuthnot	1 Jan 04	30 June 91
	mWalter Hodgson Bevan Graham	10 Feb 04	30 June 91
	mRandolph Frank Ollive Foote C.M.G. (*Vice-President of Ordnance Committee*)	15 Mar 04	30 June 91
	mEdward Harpur Gamble, C.B.	1 Apr 04	30 June 91
	m**Sir* Archibald Berkeley Milne, *Bt.*, K.C.V.O. (*Extra Equerry to the King*)	25 Apr 04	31 Dec 91
171	George Fowler King-Hall (*Senior Officer on the Coast of Ireland*)	11 May 04	31 Dec 91
	m*Michael Pelham O'Callaghan C.V.O., C.B.	16 June 04	31 Dec 91
509	m*His Serene Highness Prince* Louis Alexander of Battenberg, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G. (*Personal Aide-de-Camp to the King*) (*Second-in-Command of the Mediterranean Fleet, with Acting rank of Vice-Admiral*)	1 July 04	31 Dec 91
	mGerald Walter Russell	1 Sept 04	30 June 92
53	*Sir* Henry Deacon Barry, K.C.V.O. (*Rear-Admiral Commanding Third Cruiser Squadron*)	1 Oct 04	30 June 92
218*d*	mGeorge Neville, C.V.O. (*Rear-Admiral Commanding First Cruiser Squadron*) (*Will be succeeded by Rear-Admiral Sir Percy M. Scott, K.C.V.O., C.B., LL.D*)	20 Oct 04	30 June 92
	mAlfred Leigh Winsloe, C.V.O., C.M.G. (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*)	26 Nov 04	30 June 92
346	Harry Seawell Frank Niblett (*Rear-Admiral in the Home Fleet*)	1 Jan 05	30 June 92
86	Frank Finnis (*Rear-Admiral in the Home Fleet*)	16 Feb 05	1 Jan 93
218*dm*	**Sir* Percy Moreton Scott, K.C.V.O., C.B., LL.D. (*Will succeed Rear-Admiral George Neville, C.V.O, as Rear-Admiral Commanding First Cruiser Squadron*)	24 Feb 05	1 Jan 93
16	mGeorge Le Clerc Egerton, C.B. (*Rear-Admiral in the Atlantic Fleet*)	2 Mar 05	1 Jan 93

Digitized by Google

	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
157*a* m **Charles Henry Adair** (*Rear-Admiral Commanding Second Cruiser Squadron*)	1 Apr 05	30 June 93
170 *DY VY NH* **Frederick William Fisher**, C.V.O. (*Superintendent of Malta Dockyard*)	8 June 05	30 June 93
m **Charles Henry Cross**	26 June 05	1 Jan 94
437*a* m (A) **Robert Archibald James Montgomerie**, C.B., C.M.G. (*Rear-Admiral Commanding Torpedo and Submarine Craft Flotillas in Commission and in Commission with nucleus crews*) . .	29 June 05	1 Jan 94
278*d*(*I*) m **George Astley Callaghan**, C.B. (*Rear-Admiral Commanding Fifth Cruiser Squadron*)	1 July 05	1 Jan 94
m **Charles Gauntlett Dicken**	5 July 05	1 Jan 94
m **George Morris Henderson**, M.V.O.	22 July 05	30 June 94
m **Francis George Kirby**	1 Aug 05	30 June 94
m **Frederick Fogarty Fegen**, M.V.O.	12 Sept 05	1 Jan 95
127 *DY VY NH* **James Edward Clifford Goodrich**, M.V.O. (*Admiral Superintendent and in charge of all H.M. Naval Establishments at Gibraltar*) . .	1 Oct 05	1 Jan 95
m **Charles Windham**, C.V.O.	4 Dec 05	1 Jan 95
386 m **Spencer Harry Metcalfe Login**, C.V.O. (*Rear-Admiral in the Home Fleet*)	1 Jan 06	1 Jan 95
m **Philip Francis Tillard**	16 Feb 06	1 Jan 95
m **John Locke Marx**, M.V.O.	8 Mar 06	30 June 95
m **Leslie Creery Stuart**, C.M.G., M.V.O.	1 Apr 06	30 June 95
Arthur Mostyn Field, F.R.S. (E)* (*Hydrographer of the Navy*)	26 May 06	30 June 95
179 (*I*) m **Frederick Samuel Inglefield** (*Rear-Admiral Commanding the Fourth Cruiser Squadron*) . .	30 May 06	30 June 95
(*I*) **Henry Morton Tudor Tudor**	31 May 06	31 Dec 95
(*I*) m **Francis John Foley**	1 July 06	31 Dec 95
John Denison	18 Sept 06	13 May 96
* m *Sir* **Alfred Wyndham Paget**, K.C.M.G.	1 Oct 06	30 June 96
255 **Robert Swinburne Lowry** (*Rear-Admiral in the Channel Fleet*)	17 Oct 06	30 June 96
m *Sir* **Henry Bradwardine Jackson**, K.C.V.O., F.R.S. (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Controller of the Navy*)	18 Oct 06	30 Jun 96
Po P W m *Hon.* **Stanley Cecil James Colville** C.V.O., C.B.	11 Nov 06	31 Oct 96
Arthur Murray Farquhar, C.V.O.	17 Nov 06	31 Dec 96
m **William Blake Fisher**, C.B.	23 Nov 06	31 Dec 96
m **Ernest Alfred Simons**	1 Jan 07	31 Dec 96
m* **John Rushworth Jellicoe**, C.V.O., C.B. (*Director of Naval Ordnance and Torpedoes*)	8 Feb 07	1 Jan 97
Po m **James Startin**	13 Feb 07	25 May 97
m **William Stokes Rees**, C.B.	16 Feb 07	25 May 97
m **Harry Campbell Reynolds**	1 Mar 07	22 June 97
m **Francis Charles Methuen Noel**	1 Apr 07	22 June 97
Paul Warner Bush, M.V.O.	10 Apr 07	22 June 97
Charles John Briggs	1 May 07	22 June 97
m **Frederick St. George Rich**	1 June 07	31 Dec 97

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS.

1897

GSP Alban Giffard Tate . . 31 Dec

GSP Thomas Young Greet. 31 Dec

1898

524 *GSP* Arthur John Horsley 1 Jan

385 } *GSP* mHerbert Augus-
CG } tus Warren, M.V.O. . 1 Jan

385 *AdC* mFrederick Tower Hamilton, M.V.O. 1 Jan
(*Commodore 2nd Class*)
(*Inspector of Target Practice.*)

AdC Hon. Walter George Stopford . . . 1 Jan

259 *AdC* mCecil Burney. . . 1 Jan

19 *AdC* mFrederick Sidney Pelham . . . . 30 June

520 *AdC* mArthur Archibald Campbell Galloway 30 June
(*Commodore 2nd Class*)

Digitized by Google

510 *GSP* John Casement . . 30 June
239 *AdC* m *Hon.* Alexander Edward Bethell, C.M.G. 30 June
385 *AdC* mThomas Philip Walker 30 June
524 *AdC* Frederic Edward Errington Brock . . . 30 June
(*Commodore 2nd Class*)
267 *GSP PW* mHugh Pigot Williams . . . 30 June
57 *GSP* mPeyton Hoskyns, C.M.G., M.V.O. . 31 Dec
410 mCharles Edmund Kingsmill . . . . . 31 Dec

1899

540 *AdC* mCharles Henry Coke. 1 Jan
*AdC** mCharles Langdale Ottley, M.V.O. . . . . 1 Jan
(*Director of Naval Intelligence*)
481 *GSP* mRobert Henry Simpson Stokes . . . . . 1 Jan
DY VY NH (*Commodore 2nd Class and Naval Officer in Charge, Hong Kong.*)
m*Hon.* Hugh Tyrwhitt, C.V.O., C.S.I. . . . . 1 Jan
524 *GSP* mThomas Henry Martyn Jerram . . . . . 1 Jan
252 *(I)* m**Sir* George John Scott Warrender, *Bt.*, C.V.O., C.B. . . . . 13 May
(*Commodore 1st Class. Commander-in-Chief, East Indies*).
518 *AdC* m*Colin Richard Keppel, C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O. 30 May
(*Commodore 2nd Class*)

512 Douglas Austin Gamble M.V.O. . . . . 30 June
273 mFrederick Charles Doveton Sturdee, C.V.O., C.M.G. 30 June
(*Chief of the Staff, Channel Fleet.*)
80 *GSP* Robert Nelson Ommanney . . . . . 30 June
CG 385 *GSP(I)* m*Charles Hope Robertson, C.M.G., M.V.O. . 30 June
524 *DY Pemb.* *GSP* m*Henry Coare Kingsford . . . . . 30 June
366 mEdward Eden Bradford, C.V.O. . . . . 30 June
(*Commodore 2nd Class*)
411 (H)(*I*) mMorris Henry Smyth 31 Dec
mGeorge Hayley Hewett . 31 Dec
(*Director of Marine under the Government of India.*)
436 (*I*) mEdmond John Warre Slade M.V.O . . . . 31 Dec
11 m Sackville Hamilton Carden . . . . . 31 Dec
502 *b* Richard Bowles Farquhar 31 Dec
47 (*I*) mLewis Bayly . . . . 31 Dec
(*Commodore 2nd Class*)

1900

*mGeorge Edwin Patey, M.V.O. 1 Jan
385 *CG* Julian Charles Allix Wilkinson . . . . . 1 Jan
mArthur Henry Limpus . 2 May
(*Member of Ordnance Committee.*)
mRichard Henry Peirse*, M.V.O.
△ (E) . . . . . 30 June
CG 385 Charles Holcombe Dare, M.V.O. . . . . 30 June

Digitized by Google

341 Edward George Shortland . 30 June
*mFrederick RobertWilliam Morgan, M.V.O. . . . 30 June
9 mHenry Russell Robinson . 30 June
mHerbert Gocdenough King-Hall, D.S.O. . . . . 30 June
(*Assistant Director of Naval Intelligence*)
366 mArthur Yerbury Moggridge 30June
159 mReginald Hugh Spencer Bacon, D.S.O. (E) . . . 30 June
(*Chief of the Staff, Home Fleet.*)
218*cm**Robert Hathorn Johnston Stewart, M.V.O . . . 6 Sept
127*b*mWilliam Lowther Grant (E) . . . . . 21 Oct
270*b**PW*mSpencer Victor Yorke de Horsey . . . . . 21 Oct
303 mRobert Grant Fraser . . 9 Nov
*mDavid Beatty, M.V.O , D.S.O. 9 Nov
(*Naval Adviser to the Army Council*)
385 (H)mHerbert Edward Purey Cust . . . . . 31 Dec
196*a*mHerbert Lyon . . . . 31 Dec
430 Frederick Alexander Warden . . . . . 31 Dec
WilliamJohn Grogan . . 31 Dec
385 *CG* Charles Henry Hodgson Moore . . . . . 31 Dec

1901

520 mHenry Loftus Tottenham . . . . . 1 Jan
351*a*mCharles Dundas of Dundas. 1 Jan
476 **mChristopher George Francis Maurice Cradock, C.B., M.V.O . . . . . 18 Apr
385 *CG* mCharles William Winnington-Ingram . . . . . 30 June
153 ArthurThomasStuartM.V.O 30 June
180 mReginald Godfrey Otway Tupper . . . . . 30 June
Lionel Grant Tufnell . . 30 June
509 Herbert Whitmore Savory, M.V.O. . . . . 30 June

366 mWilliam De Salis M.V.O 30 June
m*BernardCurrey* (A) . . 30 June
(*Assistant Director of Torpedoes.*)
(*I*)mEdward Fitzmaurice Inglefield . . . . . 30 June
391*a**Ernest Charles Thomas Troubridge,C.M.G.,M.V.O. 30 June
(*Chief of the Staff, Mediterranean.*)
163*Arthur Wartensleben Ewart (A) . . . . 30 June
520 mArchibald Gordon Henry Wilson Moore . . . 30 June
mCharles Edward Madden, M.V.O. . . . . 30 June
(*Naval Assistant to the First Sea Lord*)
471*b*mRosslyn Erskine Wemyss 6 Nov
M.V.O. (*Extra Equerry to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales.*)
mFrederick William Fane Hervey, M.P.* (E) . . 31 Dec
510 mCharles Eustace Anson, M.V.O. . . . . 31 Dec
272 mCecil Fiennes Thursby. . 31 Dec
327 mJohn Arthur Tuke . . . 31 Dec
161 mArthur Henry Christian 31 Dec

1902

420*cm*Somerset Arthur Gough Calthorpe, M.V.O. . . 1 Jan
287*b** mWilliam Oswald Story . 1 Jan
273*cm*Herbert Leopold Heath, M V.O . . . . . 1 Jan
118 *PW*mMontague Edward Browning . . . . . 1 Jan
99 John Michael de Robeck . 1 Jan
64*cm*Richard Purefoy Fitzgerald Purefoy, M.V.O. . . . 11 Apr
531 mArthur William Waymouth (E) . . . . . 26 June
519 mHenryHolland Torlesse 26 June
96 mGodfrey Harry Brydges Mundy, M.V.O. . . 26 June
89 Archibald Peile Stoddart 26 June
HughEvan-Thomas,M.V.O. 26 June
(*Private Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty.*)
225 *Sir* Robert Keith Arbuthnot, *Bt.*, M.V.O. (A) . . 26 June

Digitized by Google

337 mStuart Nicholson (E) . . 26 June
113 mDudley Rawson Stratford De Chair . . . . . 26 June
mHenry Hervey Campbell, M.V.O. . . . . 26 June
(*Assistant Director of Naval Intelligence*)
387 mWilliam Blewett Fawckner . . . 31 Dec
240 Evelyn Robert Le Marchant . . . . . 31 Dec
Frederick Charles Tudor Tudor . . . . . 31 Dec
(*Assistant Director of Naval Ordnance.*)
384 DY VY } mCharles Lionel Napier 31 Dec
Alexander Ludovic Duff. . 31 Dec
(*Naval Assistant to Controller of the Navy.*)
39*mReginald Arthur Allenby, M.V.O. . . . . 31 Dec
61 mSeymour Elphinstone Erskine . . . . . 31 Dec

1903

148*a**mJohn de Mestre Hutchison, C.M.G. . . . . 1 Jan
298 mEdward Francis Benedict Charlton (E). . . . . 1 Jan
217*c*mRobert Stewart Phipps Hornby, C.M.G. . . . 1 Jan
258*a****mMark Edward Frederic Kerr, M.V.O. . . . . 1 Jan
62m**Hon.* Horace Lambert Alexander Hood, M.V.O., D.S.O. *(E) (A) [R]. . . 1 Jan
278*d*mWilliam Osbert Boothby 1 Jan
1 mClaud Arthur William Hamilton . . . . . 30 June
93 m(*I*)John Bridges Eustace 30 June
34*(*I*)William Christopher Pakenham, C.B. . . . 30 June
mWilliam Henry Baker-Baker . . . . . 30 June
268*e*mCresswell John Eyres . 30 June
474*a*mFrancis Spurstow Miller (*) . . . . . 30 June
306 mFrancis George Eyre . . 30 June
mTrevylyan Dacres Willes Napier, M.V.O. (E) . . 30 June

Arthur Cavenagh Leveson *(E) (A) . . . . 30 June
(*I*)Sydney Robert Fremantle * (E) (A) . 30 June
4mHenry Francis Oliver, M.V.O. 30 June
225*b* John Philip Rolleston . . 31 Dec
mCortland Herbert Simpson 31 Dec
Po Gerald Charles Adolphe Marescaux. . . . . 31 Dec
42 mEdmund Radcliffe Pears . 31 Dec
Page 433*c* } Arthur David Ricardo . 31 Dec
386 *PW*m*Hon.* Robert Francis Boyle, M.V.O. . . . . 31 Dec
487 mGeorge Alexander Ballard 31 Dec
mCharles Henry Umfreville 31 Dec
148*b* Owen Francis Gillett . . 31 Dec
30 Morgan Singer . . . . . 31 Dec
92 mErnest Frederic Augustus Gaunt, C.M.G. . . . . 31 Dec
Harry Hampson Stileman 31 Dec
177 mRobert John Prendergast 31 Dec

1904

Norman Craig Palmer . . 1 Jan
234 mCecil Frederick Dampier . 1 Jan
Osmond De Beauvoir Brock (E) . . . . . 1 Jan
(*Assistant Director of Naval Intelligence*)
194 Hubert Grant-Dalton . . 30 June
mAlfred Ernest Albert Grant . . . . . 30 June
174*b*mHenry Venn Wood Elliott 30 June
154*a*(*I*)mCyril Everard Tower 30 June
105 Joseph Ridgway Bridson . 30 June
38 Edmund Hyde Smith (E) . 30 June
213 mErnest Gillbe Barton . . 30 June
78 (*I*)Robert Hamilton Anstruther 30 June
480*b* Bentinck John Davies Yelverton 30 June
320*a*mHenry James Langford Clarke . . . . . 30 June
157*a*mArthur Hayes-Sadler . 30 June
268*d*mRichard Fortescue Phillimore, M.V.O. . . . . 30 June
46 mCharles Lionel Vaughan-Lee (E). . . . . 30 June
259 mEdward Stafford Fitzherbert . . . . . 30 June

Digitized by Google

mGeorge Walter Smith . . 30 June
233*a* mDouglas Romilly Lothian Nicholson . . . . . 30 June
238*a* mCecil Spencer Hickley . 30 June
180*b* Arthur John Henniker-Hughan . . . . . 30 June
174*a* Thomas Dawson Lees Sheppard, M.V.O. . . . 30 June
414 mFrederick Charles Ashley Ogilvy . . . . . 30 June
16 Robert Falcon Scott, C.V.O. 10 Sept
206 mHarry Jones* (E) . . . 31 Dec
28 mFrancis William Kennedy 31 Dec
217*b* mRowland Nugent (*) . 31 Dec
Hugh Thomas Hibbert . . 31 Dec
511 mCuthbert Godfrey Chapman, M.V.O.. . . . . 31 Dec
502*a* (H) Willoughby Pudsey Dawson . . . . . 31 Dec
431 mHerbert Arthur Stevenson Fyler . . . . . 31 Dec
149 (*I*) Heathcoat Salusbury Grant 31 Dec

1905

129*a** mThomas Jackson (E), C.B., M.V.O. . . . . 1 Jan
mFrank Edward Cavendish Ryan . . . . . 1 Jan
(*Naval Attaché*)
131 Charles Fitzgerald Sowerby 1 Jan
261 mPhilip Nelson-Ward, M.V.O. 1 Jan
176*a* mWilliam Edmund Goodenough 1 Jan
mMichael Culme-Seymour 1 Jan
William Coldingham Masters Nicholson . . . . . 30 June
(*Assistant Secretary Imperial Defence Committee*).
5 mRalph Hudleston . . . 30 June
399 mPrice Vaughan Lewes D.S.O.. . . . . 30 June
40 mCharles Arbuthnot Christian . . . . . 30 June

127*a* (*I*) mHerbert Charles Campbell Da Costa . . . . . 30 June
218*d* mErnest Humbert Grafton 30 June
(H) mJohn Franklin Parry . 30 June
Albert Sumner Lafone . . 30 June
160 Laurence Eliot Power (*) 30 June
277 mJohn Scott Luard . . . 30 June
mFrancis Fitzgerald Haworth-Booth . . . . . 30 June
(*Assistant Director of Naval Intelligence*)
167 Cuthbert Edward Hunter 30 June
George Price Webley Hope 30 June
m*Roger John Brownlow Keyes, M.V.O. . . . . 30 June
(*Naval Attaché*)
237 mCecil Foley Lambert . . 30 June
104 mHugh Henry Darby Tothill 30 June
m*Hon.* Victor Albert Stanley, M.V.O. . . . . 30 June
(*Naval Attaché*)
384 mLionel Halsey . . . . 30 June
392 Edwyn Sinclair Alexander-Sinclair . . . . . 30 June
150 m*Drury St. Aubyn Wake . 31 Dec
155 Stuart St. John Farquhar (E) . . . . . 31 Dec
265*a* Herbert Chatterton . . . 31 Dec
109 *Hon.* Stanhope Hawke . . 31 Dec
521 Edward Herbert Moubray . 31 Dec
197 mHerbert James Ogilvy Millar . . . . . 31 Dec
mJames Andrew Fergusson 31 Dec
178 (*I*) mThomas Webster Kemp, C.I.E. . . . . 31 Dec
492*a* mThomas Legge Barnardiston 31 Dec
86 Bertram Mordaunt Chambers (*) . . . . . 31 Dec
191* William Reginald Hall (E) 31 Dec
PW 68*a* } mHenry Harvey Bruce . 31 Dec
166 Clement Greatorex . . . 31 Dec
66 mGeorge Cuthbert Cayley . 31 Dec
520 Allan Frederick Everett . 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1906

273 Henry Bertram Pelly, M.V.O. . . . . 1 Jan
267*a* m Edward William Elphinstone Wemyss . . . . 30 June
460*a* *Hon.* George Arthur Hardinge . . . . . 30 June
44 m Anthony Francis Gurney . 30 June
231(*I*) m John Nicholas . . . 30 June
m Walter Lumsden . . . 30 June
m Allen Thomas Hunt. . . 30 June
m Lewis Clinton-Baker . . 30 June
170 *DY* m John Frederick Ernest Green . . . . . 30 June
m Richard Morden Harbord. 30 June
385 Vivian Henry Gerald Bernard . . . . . 30 June
221 Charles Frederick Thorp . 30 June
385 Edward Francis Bruen. . 30 June
486 James Clement Ley (E). . 30 June
385 m Edward Cecil Villiers . . 30 June
(*Captain of the Royal Naval College*)
346 Edmond Hyde Parker . 30 June
53 m William George Elmhirst Ruck-Keene . . . 30 June
179 m Edward Montgomery Phillpotts (E) . . . 30 June

Po m Cunningham Robert de Clare Foot . . . . . 31 Dec
252 m Algernon Walker Heneage, M.V.O. . . . . 31 Dec
169 (H) Frederick Charles Learmonth . . . . . 31 Dec
421 m Robert Edmund Ross Benson . . . . . 31 Dec
m Philip Howard Colomb , 31 Dec
Po m George Holmes Borrett . 31 Dec
520 m Charles Ferdinand Henderson . . . . . 31 Dec
Po Brian Herbert Fairbairn Barttelot . . . . . 31 Dec
Po m Marcus Rowley Hill . . 31 Dec
Henry George Glas Sandeman. . . . . 31 Dec
437*a* m* Walter Henry Cowan, M.V.O., D.S.O. . . . . 31 Dec
Philip Wylie Dumas . . 31 Dec
(*Naval Attaché*)

1907

255 m Spencer Allen Hickley . 1 Jan
Richard Webb . . . . . 1 Jan
357 George Robert Mansell, M.V.O. . . . . 1 Jan

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS.

1895

CG (*I*)Charles Pellew Ogle . . 1 Jan
mRichard Henry Litle Risk (G) 31 Dec
CG mRobert Henry Travers . . 31 Dec
CG mWilliam Henry Nicholson 31 Dec

1896

CG (Nt) mMurray Thomas Parks 30 June

1897

CG (Nt) mLogan Sutherland Stansfeld . . . . . 22 June
CG mMontague George Cartwright . . . . . 22 June
mSelby Horne Boultbee Ash 22 June
CG Edward Harrington Martin 31 Dec
CG mHenry Faulconer Aplin 31 Dec
CG Walter Carey . . . . . 31 Dec
CG Reginald Revett Growse . 31 Dec
John Irvine Graham 31 Dec
(*Inspector of Waterguard under Board of Customs*, 1 *Apr.* 07.)

1898

CG (Nt) mGeorge Walter Howard Martin 30 June
CG Claude William Manners Plenderleath . . . 30 June
CG Arthur Gwyn Moreton Meredyth. . . . . 30 Jun
136 (*I*)mJohn Hercules Robertson 30 Jun
165 Lionel Henry St. Croix Coxon . . . . . 31 De
CG mHenry Langley Dickson Pearce . . . . . 31 De
CG Arthur Fosberry Holmes . 31 De

1899

CG (Nt) mPennant Athelwold Iremonger Lloyd . . 1 Jan
CG mAlgernon John Hotham (*) 1 Jan
CG mWentworth Vernon Cole . 30 Jun
CG mFrederick Murray Walker 30 Jun
385 (Nt) Lawrence Archer Tawney . . . . . 30 Jun
129 mFrederick Kenrick Colquhoun Gibbons . . . 30 Jun
CG mFrancis Eaton Travers . 30 Jun
Hon. Charles Joseph Thaddeus Dormer . . 30 Jun
(*Naval Attaché.*)
CG Charles William Stares Leggatt . . . . . 30 Jun
170 mReginald Graham Gregory 30 Jun

Digitized by Google

CG Armytage Anthony Lucas . 31 Dec
CG Francis Alan Richard Bowles . . . . . 31 Dec
CG (Nt) mJohn Dodson Daintree 31 Dec
CG (Nt) Henry St. George Somerset Clive . . . . . 31 Dec
171 (Nt) mErnest Edward Lacy . 31 Dec

1900

173 (Nt) mFrederic William Dean . . . . . 2 May
257 (*I*) mArthur Trevelyan Taylor . . . . . 30 June
86 mArthur Halsey . . . . 21 Oct
388*b* mHerbert William James . 21 Oct
CG mWilliam Bourchier Sherard Wrey . . . . . 9 Nov
Po mHerbert DuCane Luard . 9 Nov
mArthur Russell Hulbert* . 9 Nov
228 mHenry Douglas Wilkin, D.S.O. . . . . 31 Dec
464 (Nt) William SeftonBowman 31 Dec
233*a* *DY* (Nt) mWilliam Philip Lodder 31 Dec
CG mFrederick Claude Hynman Allenby . . . . . 31 Dec
CG mPhilip Walter . . . . . 31 Dec
240 CharlesWilliamKeighly-Peach 31 Dec

1901

148*a* mJohn Edmund Drummond 1 Jan
332 (Nt) (H) mCharles Edward Monro . . . . . 30 June
(Nt) mEdward Winthrop. . . 30 June
389 (*I*) mCarltonValentine de Mornay Cowper . . . . . 30 June
519 (Nt) mEdgar Guy Hudson Gamble 30 June
242 Lawrence de Wahl Satow . 30 June
CG (Nt) mGeorge Wentworth Windsor Dawes . . 30 June
42 mAlgernon Eden Brooke Greville . . . . . 30 June
359*a* Richard Sullivan . . . . 30 June
Po Maurice Woollcombe . . 30 June
339 mCecil Irby Prowse . . . 30 June
CG George Ellis Cave . 30 June
217*c* Guy Reginald Archer Gaunt 30 June
444*b* (H) mHenry Boyle Townshend Somerville. . . . 31 Dec
365 mJames Charles Tancred. . 31 Dec
mArchibald Bellenden Purvis 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

505*a* (Nt) mCharles Herbert Morgan 31 Dec
420*c* m George Bowes Hutton . 31 Dec
386 (Nt) nEdward Buxton Kiddle 31 Dec
CG mFrancis Goodyere Dineley 31 Dec
524 (Nt) mFrederick Dundas Gilpin-Brown . . . 31 Dec
mGeorge Augustus Crosbie Ward . . . . . 31 Dec
7 Douglas Lionel Dent* . . 31 Dec
276 Thomas Charles Smyth. . 31 Dec
146 Cole Cortlandt Fowler . . 31 Dec
357 (Nt) m William Firth Slayter . . . . . 31 Dec
388*a* mRudolf Walter Bentinck . 31 Dec
369 Harold Christian . . . 31 Dec
66 mAlexander Gillespie . . . 31 Dec

1902

Page 433*c* (Nt) m*Sir* Douglas Egremont Robert Brownrigg, *Bt.* 1 Jan
CG mHastings Frank Shakespear 1 Jan
385 Guy Lutley Sclater . . . 1 Jan
Hon. Algernon Douglas Edward Harry Boyle, M.V.O. (Δ) . . . . . 1 Jan
386 mGeorge Percy Edward Hunt, D.S.O. . . . 1 Jan

505 (Nt) mMaurice Henry Horatio Nelson . . . . 26 June
399 (Nt) mPhilip D'Arcy De Sausmarez 26 June
155 mJohn Campbell Watson . 26 June
161 mRonald Arthur Hopwood . 26 June
112 Clement Cooper Horne . . 26 June
200 mEdward Guy Wright Davy 26 June
224 (Nt) mEdmund Percy Fenwick George Grant . . . . 26 June
Po (Nt) mEdwin Veale Underhill 26 June
m*Hon.* Herbert Edward Holmes A'Court . . . 26 June
6 mCharles Frederick Corbett, M.V.O. . . . . 26 June
327 Henry Lancelot Mawbey . 26 June
Po mWarren Hastings D'Oyly. 26 June
Arthur Lindesay Cay. . 26 June
524 mHerbert John Savill . . 26 June
mEric Percy Coventry Back 26 June
452 m*Edward George Lowther-Crofton* D.S.O. (E) . . 26 June
512 mFrederick Laurence Field 26 June
mCharles Richard Newdigate Burne . . . . . 26 June
438 (*I*) mMichael Henry Hodges 26 June
176*a* *Hon* Hubert George Brand, M.V.O. . . . . 1 Sept
385 (Nt) (H) mFrederick Claude Coote Pasco . . . . 31 Dec
mLouis James MacHutchin. 31 Dec
524 (Nt) mHughes Campbell Lockyer . . . . . 31 Dec
mGeorge Ernest Stapleton Petch . . . . . 31 Dec
366 mWilliam John Standly Alderson . . . . . 31 Dec
148*c* (Nt) mConstantine Henry Hughes-Onslow . . 31 Dec
423 mJohn Knox Laird . . . 31 Dec
496*b* Henry Blackett . . . . 31 Dec
239 Charles Edward Le Mesurier 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

mAdolphus Huddlestone Williamson . . . . . 31 Dec
80 Mortimer L'Estrange Silver 31 Dec
490 DY VY NH (Nt) Noel Grant . . . . 31 Dec
Edward Henry Fitzhardinge Heaton-Ellis, M.V.O. . . 31 Dec
(*Naval Attaché.*)
160 (Nt) Henry William Grant . 31 Dec
218*d* Henry Montagu Doughty . 31 Dec
26 mJames Douglas Dick . . 31 Dec
159 Charles Martin de Bartolomé 31 Dec
390*a* mMaurice Swinfen FitzMaurice 31 Dec
298 mSidney Robert Drury-Lowe 31 Dec
180*a* Arthur William Craig . . 31 Dec

1903

316 *SB* Sydney Stewart Hall . . 1 Jan
454 Reginald Yorke Tyrwhitt . 1 Jan
3 mJohn Garnet Armstrong . 1 Jan
520 Herbert William Richmond . 1 Jan
520 mHugh Dudley Richards Watson . . . . . 1 Jan
153 m*Hon.* Edward Spencer Harry Boyle . . . . . 1 Jan
540 (Nt) mStewart Evelyn Forster 30 June
183*a* (Nt) (H) mErnest Clifford Hardy 30 June
451*a* mAdrian George Allgood . 30 June
378 mCharles Blois Miller . . 30 June
366 (Nt) mPercy William Rimington 30 June
442*a* (Nt) mCrawford Maclachlan 30 June
Po William Drummond Church 30 June
(Nt) mAlfred Charles Sykes 30 June
476 mAlexander Percy Davidson 30 June
196 John Luce . . . . . 30 June
422 (Nt) Thomas Lawrie Shelford . . . . . 30 June
385 John Douglas Edwards . . 30 June
mRaymond Andrew Nugent. 30 June
499 (Nt) mHerbert Algernon Adams. . . . . 30 June
258*a* Francis Wade Caulfeild . . 30 June
373 (Nt) mEdward Leonard Booty 30 June

12 mEustace La Trobe Leatham 30 June
273 *PW* George Henry Baird . 30 June
362*a*(*I*) Wilfred Henderson* [R] (E) . . . . (Δ) 30 June
NID Reginald Francis Parker . 30 June
362 Wilmot Stuart Nicholson . 30 June
512 Thomas Parry Bonham . . 30 June
Aubrey Clare Hugh Smith . 30 June
(*Naval Member, Admiralty Volunteer Committee*)
430 mArthur Gordon Smith . . 30 June
9(*I*) mErnest Sausmarez Carey. 30 June
58 *SB* Murray Fraser Sueter . 30 June
471*b* mGeorge Bingham Powell . 30 June
518 mPhilip Streatfeild, M.V.O. 31 Aug
474*a* Frederic Godfrey Bird . (Δ) 31 Dec
534 (Nt) (H) Robert Woodyar Glennie 31 Dec
Thomas Hudson Foster . . 31 Dec
391*a* (Nt) Basil Hew Fanshawe . 31 Dec
385 (Nt) mFrank Osborne Creagh-Osborne . . . . . 31 Dec
445 Harry Louis d'Estoteville Skipwith . . . . . 31 Dec
Page 433*c* Arthur Reginald Raby . 31 Dec
16 (Nt) Charles Duncan Johnson 31 Dec
385 (Nt) Edward Reeves . . . 31 Dec
267 (Nt) Harry Mervyn Kemmis Betty . . . . . 31 Dec
337 Francis Martin Leake . . 31 Dec
524 Hugh Lindsay Patrick Heard . . . . . 31 Dec
273*c* Alexander Farrington . . 31 Dec
218*d* (Nt) mWentworth Henry Davies Margesson . 31 Dec
157*a* Sidney Richard Olivier . . 31 Dec
68*a* Herbert Charles John Grant (Δ) . . . . . 31 Dec
mVincent Barkly Molteno . 31 Dec
460*a* Ernest Kindersley Loring . 31 Dec
72 *SB* Frank Brandt . . . . 31 Dec
510 Walter Hugh Charles Samuel Thring (E) . . . . . 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

412 mThomas Leslie Thorpe-Doubble . . . . . 31 Dec
mCharles Tuthill Borrett . 31 Dec
497 (Nt) mGeorge Cuninghame Quayle 31 Dec
TB 107 mCharles Wispington Glover Crawford . . . . . 31 Dec
409 Godfrey Marshall Paine, M.V.O. 31 Dec
180 Alfred Ernlé Montacute Chatfield . . . . . 31 Dec
Cyril Thomas Moulden Fuller (E) (△) . . . . 31 Dec
390*a* mThomas Francis Tregoye Michell . . . . . 31 Dec
486 Arthur Kipling Waistell . 31 Dec
88 Bernard Louis Majendie . 31 Dec
Arthur Allan Morison Duff 31 Dec
341 (*I*)*mFrederick Armand Powlett 31 Dec

1904

520 Hugh Francis Paget Sinclair 1 Jan
481 Harold Granville Grenfell . . . . . 30 June
180*a* (Nt) Judge D'Arcy . . . 30 June
175 mCharles Reginald Curtis 30 June
208 mCharles Penrose Rushton Coode . . . . . 30 June
179 (Nt) Henry William Simms . 30 June
267 Gerald William Vivian . . 30 June
346*a* mFrancis Gerald St. John . 30 June
385 Victor Gallafent Gurner . 30 June
114 Charles James Collins . 30 June
127 mWilliam Frederick Blunt. 30 June
351*a* Herbert John Temple Marshall . . . 30 June
385 (Nt) Henry Leage Dicks . . 30 June
384 Walter Maurice Ellerton . 30 June
262 mEdwin Harold Edwards . 30 June
272 Montagu William Consett. 30 June
mArthur Hugh Oldham 30 June
366 (Nt) John Collings Taswell Glossop . . . . . 30 June
389 Mervyn Hugh Cobbe . . . 30 June
(*I*)Godfrey George Webster 30 June
mTheobald Walter Butler Kennedy . . . . . 30 June

127*b* m(*I*) John Donald Kelly . 30 June
86 (Nt) mFrancis Evelyn Massy-Dawson . . . . . 30 June
385 *Sir* Malcolm MacGregor, *Bt.* . . . . . 30 June
486 mCharles Douglas Carpendale (E) [R] . . . . 30 June
Frederic Aubrey Whitehead (E) . . . . . 30 June
524 mStephen Herbert Radcliffe 30 June
(*I*) John Saumarez Dumaresq 30 June
213*a* mHenry Bernard Montagu 30 June
474 Philip Francklin, M.V.O. . 30 June
Henry Tritton Buller . . 31 Aug
199 *SB* Robert Warren Johnson 31 Dec
TB 114 mArthur Bertram Finch Dawson . . . . . 31 Dec
476 (Nt) (*I*) mOctavius Harold Daniel . . 31 Dec
524 Ralph Philip Clutton* (E) . . . . . 31 Dec
520 (Nt) mHugh Francis Wyldbore Wyldbore-Smith . . 31 Dec
(Nt) William Robert Willis 31 Dec
520 mWilliam Balfour Macdonald . . . . . 31 Dec
30 Hector Lloyd Watts-Jones . 31 Dec
mLlewellyn Griffiths . . . 31 Dec
mEdward Stafford Houseman 31 Dec
64*c* Thomas Drummond Pratt . 31 Dec
113 Henry Lake Cochrane . . 31 Dec
346 mWilliam Nevill England . 31 Dec
180*b* Arthur Courtenay Stewart 31 Dec
109*c* William Francis Benwell . 31 Dec
NID (*I*) John Roderick Segrave . 31 Dec
160 (Nt) Albert Charles Scott . 31 Dec
96 Henry Rawdon Veale . . 31 Dec
180 Bertram Hornsby Smith (E) 31 Dec
mRichard Huth Walters (E) . . . . . 31 Dec
258*a* (Nt) Charles Walter Campbell Strickland . . 31 Dec
269 Cecil Henry Fox . . . . 31 Dec
NID mArthur Herbert Charles Chesney Home 1

Digitized by Google

99 Francis Clifton Brown . . 31 Dec
273 Fawcet Wray . . . . . 31 Dec
345 (Nt) (*I*)m William Archibald Howard Kelly . . . 31 Dec
518 (Nt) mDenis Burke Cramp-ton (*) . . . . . 31 Dec

1905

511 Hubert Lynes . . . . . 1 Jan
93 Bertram Sackville Thesiger 1 Jan
39 mPercy Molyneux Rawson Royds . . . . . 1 Jan
225 Arthur Noel Loxley . . . 1 Jan
385 mFrederick Shirley Litchfield 1 Jan
179 John William Leopold McClintock . . . . . 1 Jan
255 (Nt) Francis Arthur Laving-ton Andrews . . . 30 June
273 Godfrey Tuke . . . . . 30 June
384 (Nt) mCharles Samuel Wills 30 June
346 (Nt) Stanley Bernand Norfolk 30 June
485 mCharles Pipon Beaty-Pownall 30 June
385 (Nt) mGuy Montagu Marston 30 June
34 Ernest Henslowe . . . . 30 June
NID (Nt) mOscar Matthew Makins 30 June
163 mLouis Charles Stirling Woollcombe . . . . . 30 June
105 mCharles Tibbits, M.V.O. . 30 June
180 Percival Henry Warleigh . 30 June
19 Robert Gwynne Corbett . 30 June
268*c* mHenry Cecil Carr . . . 30 June
506 James Rose Price Hawksley 30 June
159 Bertram Sutton Evans . 30 June
233*a* (Nt) mRichard Hyde . . . 30 June
214 Alan Cameron Bruce . . 30 June
278*d* (Nt) mRobert Neale Lawson 30 June
131 mDavid Murray Anderson . 30 June
391*a* Thomas Evans Crease . . 30 June
278*d* Francis Haines Marshall Jackson . . . . . 30 June

280 mJames Uchtred Farie . . 30 June
287*b* Francis Herbert Mitchell (E) . . . . . 30 June
177 Cecil Maxwell-Lefroy (E) . 30 June
392 Richard Greville Arthur Wellington Stapleton-Cotton, M.V.O. . . . 31 Aug
487 Alexander Keith Jones . . 31 Dec
Philip James Stopford . 31 Dec
38 Hubert Stansbury . . . 31 Dec
238*a* Richard Harry Parker . 31 Dec
28 mTristan Dannreuther. . 31 Dec
540 Edmund Clifton Carver . 31 Dec
178 Pasfield Victor Oliver . . 31 Dec
268*c* Charles John Wintour . . 31 Dec
317 (H) Frederic Henry Walter 31 Dec
225*b* Norman Litchfield Stanley 31 Dec
NID mJohn Barnes Sparks. . 31 Dec
NID Percival Henry Hall Thompson . . . . . 31 Dec
61 Alexander Victor Camp-bell . . . . . 31 Dec
196*a* Peter William Edward Hill 31 Dec
1 mHugh Gaultier Coghill Somerville . . . . . 31 Dec
11 Hugh Edwards. . . . . 31 Dec
420*b* Christopher Powell Met-calfe (*) . . . . . 31 Dec
62 Frank Oswald Lewis . . . 31 Dec
255 George Cecil Hardy . . . 31 Dec
270*b* John Pratt de Montmorency 31 Dec
111 Cecil Dacre Staveley Raikes 31 Dec
Henry Ralph Crooke . . . 31 Dec
430 (Nt) (*I*) mOswald McDonough English . . . . 31 Dec
512 Christopher Russell Payne 31 Dec
492 *SB* Frederick Luscombe Attenborough . . . . 31 Dec
303*b* mHenry FitzRoy George Talbot 31 Dec
195 m John Ewen Cameron . . 31 Dec
53 George Trewby . . . . . 31 Dec
520 Robert Nesham Bax. . . 31 Dec
358*c* John Gilbert de Odingsells Coke . . . . . 31 Dec

1906

180*b* m Vernon Harry Stuart Haggard . . . . . 1 Jan

Digitized by Google

480b John Richard Le Hunte Ward . . . . . 30 June
174b Godfrey Edwin Corbett . . 30 June
385 Henry Luxmoore . . . . 30 June
Cecil Eustace Rooke . . . 30 June
150 Harold Ernest Browne (E)* 30 June
51a Gerald Thomas Fleetwood Pike . . . . . 30 June
320a William Mellor . . . . . 30 June
531 m Colin MacKenzie, D.S.O . 30 June
4 James Tobin Bush . . . 30 June
40 George Bennett Weston Young . . . . . 30 June
NID John Henry Trye . . . 30 June
Arthur George Kennedy Hill . . . . . 30 June
502b m George Norman Ballard . 30 June
(Nt) Martin Theodore Daniel 30 June
259 m John Harvey . . . . . 30 June
Edward Hilary Rymer . . 30 June
233a Robert Cathcart Kemble Lambert . . . . . 30 June
252 Philip Agnew Bateman-Champain . . . . . 30 June
387 m Humphrey Wykeham Bowring (*) 30 June
William Bowden-Smith . . 30 June
272 m Arthur Vyell Vyvyan . . 30 June
180 Hugh Powell Evan Tudor Williams . . . . . 30 June
542(*I*) m Valentine Egerton Bagot Phillimore, D.S.O. 30 June
16 William Wordsworth Fisher 30 June
149 George Michael Keane . . 31 Aug
148b Francis Gerard St. George Brooker . . . . . 31 Dec

213 Hugh Barrington Le Fanu 31 Dec
414 (Nt) Ernest Foster Gregory . 31 Dec
306 Harry Hesketh Smyth . . 31 Dec
m John Foster Grant-Dalton 31 Dec
316 Oswald Harcourt Davies . 31 Dec
252 (Nt) *Hon.* Fitz Walter George Probyn Butler . . 31 Dec
DY } (Nt) Marchant Hugh Pen-
481 } fold . . . . . 31 Dec
237 m William Henry Dudley Boyle . . . . . 31 Dec
221(*I*) Frederic George Brine . 31 Dec
m Herbert Norris Hunter . 31 Dec
535 m James William Guy Innes 31 Dec
218c Henry Cyril Royds Brockle-bank . . . . . 31 Dec
65 m John Maxwell Dalrymple Elphinstone Warren . . 31 Dec
118 Alexander Lowndes . 31 Dec
303 Robert Algernon Newton . 31 Dec
520 (I) Cyril Samuel Townsend 31 Dec
89 m Cecil Minet Staveley . . 31 Dec
492a Edgar Robert Morant . . 31 Dec
53 (Nt) m John Ernest Troyte Harper . . . . . 31 Dec
129a Henry Edgar Grace (E) . . 31 Dec
385 m John Derwent Allen . . 31 Dec

1907

237 (Nt) m Alfred Astley Ellison 1 Jan
509 Robert Gordon Douglas Dewar . . . . . 1 Jan
391a Alan Geoffrey Hotham . . 1 Jan
TB } Herbert Neville Garnett
116 } [R] . . . . . 1 Jan
491 m Hubert Searle Cardale . . 1 Jan
520 Herbert Mac Iver Edwards 4 Mar

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS.

1885

mIvan Gordon Humphreys . 30 Sept
CG mWilliam Owen Lyne . . 31 Dec

1886

CG Henry Ernest Fraser Worthington . . . . . 30 June
CG mSpencer William Montagu Beaumont . . . . . 30 June
CG (G) mWilliam Henderson Boys 1 Oct
CG (Nt) mWalter John Wyndham Steward . . . . . 31 Dec

1887

CG Henry Thompson . . . . 1 Jan
CG mCharles Mure . . . . . 21 June
CG (N) Harold Wildey Hasler Helby . . . . 21 June
CG Edward Matthew Hale . . 21 June
CG mCharles Chadwick . . 1 Oct
CG Stewart Carmac Weigall . 1 Oct
CG (Nt) mThomas Brandreth . . 1 Oct
CG (Nt) Edmund Frederick Talbot . . . . . 31 Dec

1888

CG (Nt) mGeorge Stirling Hockin 1 Apr
CG (Nt) mEdwin Alderson Day . 1 Oct

1889

CG Henry Isaac Williams Nevile 1 Jan
CG Allan Hamilton Ozzard . . 1 Apr

1890

384 (G) mArthur Hearl Tremayne . . . . . 14 Feb
CG Arthur Hope Fanshawe . 30 June
CG mPeter Bruff Garrett . . 30 June
385 (H) mAlfred Edward Hay Marescaux . . . . . 1 Oct
CG mSamuel Montagu Agnew 1 Oct

1891

CG Claude Preston Buckle . . 1 Jan
CG mSholto Grant Douglas . . 30 June
385 (T) Frederick George Loring 1 Sept
CG Odiarne Unett Coates . . 1 Oct
CG (Nt) mWyndham Forbes . 26 Oct

1892

CG (Nt) Malcolm Sabine Pasley 1 Apr
CG Arnold Kirke . . . . . 1 Apr
mArthur James Denman Macaulay . . . . 30 June
(*I*) mRobert Hudleston Keate 30 June
CG George Edward Basil Hand 30 June
384 (*I*) Oscar Valentin de Satgé 30 June
7 Percy Macalpine Riadore . 25 Aug
Francis William Russell Hewett . . . . . 25 Aug

1893

217*b* Henry Douglas Gerard Foord . . . . . 1 Apr
(T) mCecil Ryther Acklom (*Asst. Supt. Royal Gun Factory, Woolwich*) . 14 Apr
Frank Pierce . . . . 30 June
CG mHenry Edmund Sharp. . 30 June
CG Hugh FitzRoy Hopkinson . 30 June
278 John Barff Hancock . . 14 Nov
344 (T) Edmund James Prendergast . . . . . 31 Dec
502*a* (Nt) (H) mLewis Dudley Penfold. . . . . 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1894

(G†) Digby St. Aubyn Percy Weston . . . . . 14 May
(Asst Inspector, Inspection Staff, Woolwich)
521 m Charles Edward Beeby Colbeck . . . . . 30 June
CG Langton William Browell . 30 June
CG m Murray MacGregor Lockhart . . . . . 30 June
480*b* John Paul Irven . . . . 1 Oct
453 Robert William Francis Travers 1 Oct
m Harry Anthony Pownall Glossop . . . . . 1 Oct
534 (H) William Thornton Pinder Wilson . . . . . 31 Dec
366 m William Mitchell Moir . 31 Dec
Robert William Dalgety . 31 Dec
127*a* m Cecil Francis Lacon Watson 31 Dec

1895

PW (G†) Henry George Robinson Bevan* (E) (A) 14 Jan
(Asst. Experimental Officer, Experimental Staff, Woolwich)
148*a* (T) William Johns Beckett Law 14 May
110 m Charles Pleydell Mansel . 30 June
(H) m Ernest Algernon Constable . . . . . 30 June
524 Reginald Arthur Norton . 30 June
329 Robert Ernest Vaughan 1 Oct
351*a* (Nt) Marmaduke Cecil Allenby 1 Oct
268*b* Edward Alexander Thomas 1 Oct
218*c* m Robert Wilberforce Myburgh 1 Oct
462 Charles Edward Whately Pyddoke 1 Oct
437*a* (Nt) John Alexander Webster 14 Oct
99 (Nt) Henry Montague John Rundle . . . . . 14 Nov
341 (Nt) m Herbert Routley Moss Williams. . . . . 14 Dec
387 (Nt) Philip Colquhoun Pearson 30 Dec
Reginald Ernest Carr. . . 31 Dec
171 Harry Charles John Roberts West . . . . . 31 Dec
510 Marcus Francis Beresford Whyte . . . . . 31 Dec
519 (Nt) m Claude George Reginald Brandon . . . . . 31 Dec
133 (Nt) m Gerald Hubbard Welch 31 Dec
268*a* Lawrence Leopold Dundas . 31 Dec
531 (Nt) Arthur Speare-Cole . . 31 Dec
255 (T) Walter Egerton Woodward 31 Dec
m George Geoffrey Codrington 31 Dec

1896

351*a* (T†) m Percy Harve . . . 14 Jan
180 (G†) Harold Gordon Jackson (E) 14 Jan
19 (Nt) Sydney Francis Sandys Rotch . . . . . 1 Apr
Robert Mairis Haynes . . 1 Apr
64*c* (Nt) m Arthur Beckett Hughes 1 Apr
127*b* (Nt) Wilfrid Nunn . . . 1 Apr
512 (T) Richard Faulkner Herbert Hartland Mahon . 14 Apr
267*a* m Arthur Gainsford Warren 14 Apr
Walter Reginald Glynn Petre . . . . . 30 Jun
104 (Nt) m Charles Hay Forbes . 30 Jun
75 m William George Ainslie Kennedy . . . . . 30 Jun
Henry Ralph Heathcote 30 Jun
m Patrick Spencer . . . 30 Jun
479 m Rowland Henry Bather . 30 Jun
366 (S) Henry Willcox Osburn . 30 Jun
509 Arthur Kenneth Macrorie . 30 Jun
m John Henry Loftie . . . 30 Jun
129*a* (Nt) Clarence Alban Fulcher 30 Jun
272 (Nt) Henry Charles Russel Boucher . . . . . 30 Jun
543 George James Todd . . . 30 Jun
365 Nithsdale Carleton Atkinson Moore. . . . . 30 Jun

Digitized by Google

28 (T)William Leslie Elder 30 June
461 (S)Archibald Cochrane . 30 June
240 (T)Charles William Trousdale . . . . . 30 June
176 mRupert Stanley Gwatkin-Williams . . . . . 14 July
385 (G†)Herbert Reginald Norbury . . . . . 14 Aug
176*a* mWilliam Douglas Paton . 31 Aug
SC Reginald Louis Crichton . 31 Aug
118 mArthur Sydney Chambers 31 Aug
194 Arthur Welland Lowis . . 14 Sept
287*b*(G)mRichard Markham Tyringham Stephens . . . . 14 Sept
166 Spencer Dundas Forbes. . 30 Sept
519 Henry Reginald Shipster [R]1 Oct
Edward Herbert Donovan . 1 Oct
203 Cyril Asser . . . . . 1 Oct
233*a*(*I*)Fitzmaurice Acton . . 1 Oct
420*c* (Nf) Charles Richard Wynn Brewis . . . . . 1 Oct
Walter Clervaux Chaytor . 1 Oct
161 Basil Ayton Austen . . . 1 Oct
(S) Cecil Halsted France-Hayhurst . . . . . 1 Oct
SC mJohn Walter Elmslie Townsend . . . . . 1 Oct
81 mWyndham Lerrier Bamber 1 Oct
39 Percy Arthur Robarts . . 1 Oct
358 Percy George Brown. . . 1 Oct
Alfred Barnett Barker . . 1 Oct
511 Cyril Beauchamp Hampshire. . . . . 1 Oct
177*a*mCharles La Primaudaye Lewin . . . . . 1 Oct
5 4 Harry Lionel Wells . . . 1 Oct
239 (G)Frank Larken . . . 14 Nov
4 6 (G)David Thomas Norris 14 Nov
157*a* (Nf) mGeorge Parish Ross . 1 Dec
339 mHubert Henry Holland 31 Dec
520 mStephen Henry Way . . 31 Dec
mHarold Trevelyan Atlay . 31 Dec
270*b*mWilliam Herbert Grieve 31 Dec
183*a* (N)(H)Francis May . . 31 Dec
218*d*(S)mJohn Alexander Ingles 31 Dec
(Nf) Arthur Cloudesly Shovel Hughes D'Aeth . 31 Dec
217*c*(G)Percy Tufton Hamilton Beamish . . . . . 31 Dec

261 Duncan Tatton Brown . . 31 Dec
96 Alister Francis Beal. . . 31 Dec
9 mHenry Blake Gellibrand 31 Dec
476 Cathcart Romer Wason. . 31 Dec
179 mArthur Edmund Wood . 31 Dec
258*a*mRonald Scott Jervoise Wigram . . . . . 31 Dec
99 Vincent Lewin Bowring . 31 Dec
298 (Nf) mGeorge Napier Tomlin 31 Dec
502*b* (Nf) m Cecil Alexander Severn . . . . . 31 Dec
474*a*Walton Cornelius Grinnell Ruxton . . . . . 31 Dec

1897

512 (T†)Arthur de Kewer Livius May . . . . 14 Jan
346 (G†)Thomas Erskine Wardle 15 Jan
512 (T†) Thomas Joseph Croker (E) . . . . (A) 15 Jan
486(T†)*SB*Forster Delafield Arnold-Forster. . . . . 27 Feb
267 (T)Stanley Lyte Willis . . 14 Mar
225*b*(G†) Francis Richard Martin White . . . . . 15 Mar
180*a* Percy William Pontifex . 1 Apr
181 George Halliday Brown . 1 Apr
76 mErnest George William Davidson . . . . . 1 Apr
206 mFrancis Edmund Musgrave Garforth . . . . . 1 Apr
267*b*mJohn Allan Gregory . . 1 Apr
180 (G)mRudolf Miles Burmester 1 Apr
388*a*Hampden Grant Duff . . 1 Apr
83 mLionel George Preston . 1 Apr
75*a*Ernest Edward Parker . . 1 Apr
251(S)mDavid Monteith Hamilton 1 Apr
523 mErnest Stevenson . . . 1 Apr

Digitized by Google

268*e* m Thomas Charles Alfred Blomefield . . . . . 1 Apr
80 (G) Ernest Augustus Taylor 15 May
480 Bertram Owen Frederick Phibbs . . . . . 25 May
154*b* m Edward Oliver Gladstone 25 May
228*a* (T) *SB* Albert Percy Addison . . . . . 14 June
153 George Ainslie Rooke . . 14 June
277 (T) Percy Withers. . . . 14 June
306 (Nt) Alexander Galloway Wright . . . . . 22 June
520 (S) m Harold Escombe . . 22 June
113 *Rt. Hon.* Patrick James Boyle *Viscount* Kelburn 22 June
(Nt) m Basil Stratford Noake . . . . . 22 June
465*c* m Frederick Hare Hallowes . . . . . 22 June
SC Douglas Anson Stainforth . 22 June
337 Thomas Henderson . . . 22 June
458 (Nt) Eric Valentine Frederick Radclyffe Dugmore 22 June
512 (T) m Charles Laverock Lambe . . . . . 22 June
255 (G) Henry Gerald Elliot Lane. . . . . 22 June
273*a* Percy Crabtree . . . . 22 June
272 Bernard John Hamilton Ward . . . . . 22 June
108 Reginald Gay Copleston . 22 June
64*c* Charles Archibald Wise Wrightson . . . . . 22 June
524 (S) m Malcolm Alfred Kennard . . . . . 22 June
42 Rafe Grenville Rowley-Conwy . . . . . 22 June
(S) Lancelot Napier Turton 22 June
196*a* (G) Charles William Bruton 22 June
270*a* m Hugh Percival Buckle . 22 June
Page 433*c* } Alfred Charles Dewar. . 15 July
30 (Nt) Herbert Laurence Edwards . . . . . 15 July
Bernhard Alexander Pratt-Barlow . . . . . 31 Aug
179 *Hon.* Ralph Cecil North Gathorne-Hardy . . . . . 31 Aug
61 (T) Oswald William Ormsby 15 Sept

43 m Spencer Reginald Strettell Richards . . . . . 1 Oct
147 m Claude Alwin Rombulow-Pearse . . . . . 1 Oct
520 (G) John Evelyn Bray . . 1 Oct
366 m Edward Llewellyn Hughes 1 Oct
273 Francis Rowland Scarlett. 1 Oct
39 (Nt) Thomas Acland Williams 1 Oct
80 (Nt) John Francis Alexis Robbins . . . . . 1 Oct
218*c* (T) Quentin Charles Alexander Craufurd . . . 1 Oct
119 m William Charles Castle . 1 Oct
(H) Bishop Octavius Maturin Davy . . . . . 1 Oct
16 Robert Jeffreys . . . . 1 Oct
444*a* Osmond James Prentis . . 1 Oct
213 Henry Wise Parker . . . 1 Oct
340 Stanley Venn Ellis . . 1 Oct
161 (Nt) Francis William Hanan 1 Oct
PW 174*a* } *Hon.* Herbert Meade . . 1 Oct
268*e* (Nt) Arthur Lucas Ashby . 14 Oct
512 (T) Frederick Noel Fargus 15 Nov
154*a* (G) m Ivor Francis Chichester 15 Nov
180 (G) Bernard St. George Collard 15 Nov
92 Otto Herman Stahlknecht 31 Dec
493*a* m Reginald Montagu Roberts West 31 Dec
518 Gerald Vivian Cuff Knox 31 Dec
62 Humphrey Hugh Smith . 31 Dec
m John Copley Powles . . 31 Dec
278*d* Gerald Ducat . . . . . 31 Dec
273 (S) m Charles Donnison Roper 31 Dec
148*b* m Cyril Thomas Hewlett-Cooper . . . . . 31 Dec
(*I*) m Robert Hugh Bogle. . 31 Dec
537 *PW* m Anselan John Buchanan Stirling . . . . . 31 Dec
250*a* m Percy Johnson . . 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

89 (Nt) mHoward James Lionel Walter Kox Willcox 31 Dec
502*b* (G) George Vincent Wallace Carey . . . . . 31 Dec
406 m Walter Hoze . . . . . 31 Dec
(Nt) mFrank Edward Mervyn Roe . . . . . 31 Dec
91 Harold Goodwin Innes . . 31 Dec
118 (G) Cecil George Chichester . . (Δ) 31 Dec
239 (Nt) Basil James Snowdon. 31 Dec
180 (G) Stanley Ray Miller . . 31 Dec

1898

515 (T†) William Rawdon Napier 15 Jan
153 (T†) Thomas Hector Molesworth Maurice . . . . . 15 Jan
512 (T†) Maurice Dorsett Evans 15 Jan
86 (T) Charles Talbot Hardy . 15 Jan
180 (G) (*I*) John Alexander Duncan (E) . . . . . 15 Jan
306 (G†) Albert Siegmund Susmann (E) . . . . . 15 Jan
146 (T) John Bryan Stevenson 14 Mar
131 (Nt) James Denham Douglas Stewart. . . . . 1 Apr
34 (Nt) William Armitage Cooke-Hurle . . . . . 1 Apr
165*a* Claude Seymour . . . . 1 Apr
180 (G) mOliver Backhouse . 1 Apr
9 (Nt) mCasper Boucher Ballard 1 Apr
150 (Nt) Oliver Elles Leggett . 1 Apr
385 (G) John Arthur Lambert Hay* . . . . . 1 Apr
384 (T) Cyril Peel . . . . . 15 May
341 (G†) Robert Henry Coppinger . . . . . 15 May
159 (T†) mAlldin Usborne Moore (E) . . . . . 2 June

386 (T) Ernest Orford Ballantyne 14 June
72 (T) *SB* Algernon Henry Chester Candy . . . 15 June
James Hartley Dathan . 30 June
mPercy Beauchamp Astley Cooper . . . . . 30 June
38 (T) Cecil Rice Nicholl . . 30 June
392 mBasil Vernon Brooke . . 30 June
430 George Douglas Jephson . 30 June
159 (Nt) Frederick Parland Loder-Symonds . . 30 June
11 (Nt) mHumphrey Finch-Dawson . . . . . 30 June
240 (Nt) William Munro Kerr . 30 June
507 Cyril Percy Ryan . . . 30 June
525 Reginald Charles Lloyd Owen 30 June
(G) Henry Peel Ritchie. . 30 June
234 Henry Percy Valentine Hickman . . . . . 30 June
536 Albert Markham Hood Phillips . . . . . 30 June
512 (T) mLeonard Andrew Boyd Donaldson . . . . 30 June
163 (G) Horace Walker Longden . . . . . 30 June
391 Francis Ryle Wood . . . 30 June
196*a* (T) Kerrison Kiddle . . 30 June
(T) Apsley Dunbar Maxwell Cherry . . . . . 30 June
545 (Nt) John Frederick Knox . 30 June
238*a* mSamuel Collins . . . 30 June
180*b* (T†) *SB* Alexander Hahnemann Quicke . . . . . 15 July
239 (T†) Alan Montagu Yeats-Brown . . . . . 15 July
335 (G†) Frederic Charles Dreyer . . . . . 15 July
366 (G†) Ernest Edward Alexander Betts . . . . . 15 July
218*d* (G†) mRobert Alexander Rice 15 July
180 (G†) Herbert Willes Webley Hope . . . . . 15 July
159 (G) Barry Edward Domvile* (E) (Δ) [R] . . . . 15 July

Digitized by Google

391*a* (T) Alfred Dudley Pickman Rogers Pound . . . . 29 Aug
357 (S) m Coventry MacGill Crichton-Maitland . . . . . 31 Aug
(S) Andrew William Kerr . 31 Aug
237 (G) Laurence Richard Oliphant . . . . . 15 Sept
298 (G) John Moore Casement . 15 Sept
320*a* Seymour Fisher Rowe . . 30 Sept
520 ⊗ Lockhart Leith . . . . 30 Sept
m Archibald Thomas Stewart 30 Sept
483*b* m Harry Rowlandson Godfrey 30 Sept
358*b* John Kiddle . . . . . 30 Sept
539 m Geoffrey Basil Spicer Simson [R] . . . . . 30 Sept
289 Evelyn Leonard Beridge Boothby . . . . . 30 Sept
218*c* (N†) Horace Cyril Watson . 30 Sept
40 (G) Ernest Kennaway Arbuthnot . . . . . 30 Sept
169 (H) Henry Percy Douglas . 30 Sept
471*b* Arthur Brandreth Scott Dutton . . . . . 30 Sept
4 Ernest William Denison . 30 Sept
229*a* Michael Henley Wilding . 30 Sept
318 Denis Granville Thynne 30 Sept
194 (N†) *SB* m Stephen Bowle Evans 30 Sept
53 (T) Arthur Tudor Darley 15 Dec
159 *SB* m John Alfred Moreton . 31 Dec
518 Arthur Bromley . . . . 31 Dec
243 m Berwick Curtis . . . . 31 Dec
m Vernon Frederick Tuson, M.V.O. . . . . 31 Dec
Percy Litts . . . . . 31 Dec
520*a* m Frank Powell . . . . . 31 Dec
420*a* (S) Walter Lingen Allen . 31 Dec
541 Sandford Grant Radcliffe Nevile . . . . . 31 Dec
135 m Frederick Burnaby Noble 31 Dec
144 Harold Ernest Sulivan . . 31 Dec
148*b* m James Cecil Skinner Hughes . . . . . 31 Dec

164*a* Colin Kenneth MacLean . 31 Dec
278*a* m Duncan Hermann Carmichael . . . . . 31 Dec
273 Charles William Rawson Royds . . . . . 31 Dec

1899

118 (H†) Thomas Fison Brayshay 15 Jan
278*d* (G†) m Claud Hamilton Sinclair . . . . . 15 Jan
509 (G†) Arthur John Davies . 15 Jan
86 (G) Douglas Walter Hamilton Gordon . . . . . 15 Jan.
512 (T†) John Ambrose Slee . 15 Jan
524 (G†) Herbert Arthur Buchanan-Wollaston . . 15 Jan
(G) Frederick William Talbot-Ponsonby . . . . 19 Jan
273 (T†) m Arthur Edward Silvertop . . . . . 11 Feb
512 (T†) Robert Lewis Way . 15 Mar
161 (G) Leslie Jennings Lucas Hammond . . . . . 15 Mar
180 (G†) Roger Roland Charles Backhouse [E] . . . . 15 Mar
272 ⊗ Hugh Justin Tweedie . 25 Mar
53 m Walter Burdge Compton, M.V.O. . . . . 1 Apr
298 William Edward Prowse . 1 Apr
5 (T†) John Hutchings . . 1 Apr
Charles Edward Lloyd Thomas . . . . . 1 Apr
1 (T) Hugh Schomberg Curry . . . . . 1 Apr
96 m (N†) Bertie Lockton Hird Greenfield . . . 1 Apr
184 m Herbert Maynard Denny . 1 Apr
161 (T†) Oliver Schwann . . 15 Apr
510 (T†) Julian Herbert Woodbridge . . . . . 15 June
178 (G†) m Ambrose Maynard Peck . . . . . 15 June
540 (G) George Parker Bevan 15 June
m Edward Secretan. . . . 30 June
522 Joseph Armand Shuter, M.V.O. . . . . 30 June

Digitized by Google

113 (Nt) mCharles White . . . 30 June
415 William Werden Wilson . 30 June
146 (T)Leonard Laurence Peel Willan . . . . . 30 June
39 Alfred Bell Humphery . . 30 June
31 (Nt) mHugh Edward Holme 30 June
320a (Nt) mSydney Robinson . . 30 June
146am George Plunkett England 30 June
217a William Gilbert Howard . 30 June
148a William Charles O'Grady Cochrane. . . . . 30 June
163 mHenry John Griffiths Lawrence . . . . . 30 June
128a George Henry Holden Holden . . . . . 30 June
15 Claude Lionel Cumberlege 30 June
93 (G)Argentine Hugh Alington . . . . . 30 June
146 (T)William Robert Wildman Kettlewell . . . . 30 June
231 (T)m *Hon.* Arthur Lionel Ochoncar Forbes-Sempill 30 June
437a(G)James Lewis Soltau Kirkness . . . . . 30 June
267 John Fenwick Warton . . 30 June
520 mErnest Henry Rideout . 30 June
193 Leopold George Darker Way . . . . . 30 June
509 (Nt) George Desborough Ward 30 June
519 (G)Graham Richard Leicester Edwards . . . . 15 July
105 (G)Henry Haire-Forster . 15 July
(G)Sidney Julius Meyrick . 15 July
(*Commander Instructor, Clyde Division, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve*)
159 (T†)Norton Allen Sulivan 15 July
(G†)Charles Andrew Fountaine . . . . . 15 July
(*Asst. Inspector on Inspection Staff, Woolwich.*)
430 (G†)Arthur William Tomlinson . . . . . 15 July
180 (G†)Joseph Charles Walrond Henley * [E] (A) (E) . 15 July
*mFrancis Robert Wrottesley 31 Aug
531 Charles Nicolas Tindal-Carill-Worsley . . . . 31 Aug

218d (T)Gilbert Cyril William Crispin . . . . . 31 Aug
385 (G)mHarold Douglas Briggs 15 Sept
19 (G)George Ronald Beddard Blount . . . . . 15 Sept
487(G)mHenry Franklin Chevallier Kitchener . . . . 15 Sept
James Sandbach Parker . 1 Oct
524 mRonald Evered Chilcott . 1 Oct
478 mGeorge William McOran Campbell . . . . . 1 Oct
387 Cecil Horace Pilcher . . 1 Oct
174b mAlan James Mackenzie-Grieve . . . . . 1 Oct
357 Geoffrey Hopwood . . . . 1 Oct
252 (T)Henry Karslake Kitson 1 Oct
Walter Pulteney Koe. . . 1 Oct
512 (T)mWilfred Tomkinson . 1 Oct
524 (G)mHenry Priaulx Cayley. 1 Oct
473a William Lutley Williams Williams-Mason . . . . 1 Oct
510 (Nt) mHenry Chapman Alcock 1 Oct
520 (S)Hugh Bowring Mulleneux 1 Oct
510 (G)Walter John Challoner Lake . . . . . 15 Oct
512 (T)Thomas Edmund Harrison . . . . . 16 Oct
520 (G)Hugh James Orr . . 15 Nov
93 (G)Arthur Goodenough Craufurd . . . . . 15 Dec
196a Fitzroy Henry Hall . . . 31 Dec
174b (Nt) mEdward Laton Frewen 31 Dec
196a (Nt) mHarold Owen Reinold 31 Dec
TB 117 (S)mNorman Hunter Carter 31 Dec
287a Harold Victor Dundas . . 31 Dec
180 (G)mReginald James Newall Watson . . . . . 31 Dec
159 ⊗mHenry Graham Sherbrooke . . . . . 31 Dec
225 Ernest Wigram . . . 31 Dec
19 John Russell Dodington . 31 Dec
226b mGeorge Knightley Chetwode . . . . . 31 Dec
259 Ralph Collins . . . . . 31 Dec
31 Henry Francis Dönhoff Jelf. . . . . 31 Dec
218d Arthur Kemmis Betty . . 31 Dec
Mark Goodwin Newton . 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

129*a* John Henry Florence Carey 31 Dec
154*a* (Nt) m Richard Horne . . 31 Dec
333 Lionel John Garfit Anderson . . . . . 31 Dec
176*a* ⊗ m Theodore John Hallett . 31 Dec
303 (Nt) m Theodore John Hardinge 31 Dec
387 (T) Gregory Gonville Cuff Wood-Martin . . . . . 31 Dec
475 (S) m Richard Forster White 31 Dec
509 (S) Gerald Sowerby . . . 31 Dec
Philip Douglas Roberts West 31 Dec
465*e* m Louis Herbert Crozier 31 Dec
457*b* (*I*) Sydney Harold Tennyson 31 Dec

1900

127*a* (G) Walter Bousfield Watkins Grubb . . . . . 15 Jan
206 (T) m Alexander Robinson Palmer . . . . . 15 Jan
369 m Robert Candlish Hocking 15 Jan
Page } (G†) (*I*) Cecil Vivian Usborne*
433*c* } (E) (A) [R] . . . . 15 Jan
(T†) Edward Alexander Dimsdale Masterman (E) . . 15 Jan
231 (G) Harry Tylden Mosse . 15 Feb
273 (G†) Edward Astley Rushton 15 Feb
270*b* (G†) m Kenneth Gilbert Balmain Dewar . . . . . 15 Feb
512 (T†) Robert Marsland Groves (E) . . . . . 15 Feb
540 (G) m Gerard Clarence Pigou 15 Mar
180*b* (G) m Charles Rodney Blane 15 Mar
170*a* m Leslie Drew Fisher . . . 29 Mar
80 Charles Lionel Brendon . 1 Apr
47 m John Colin Howard Lindsay 1 Apr
389 m Francis Cartmel Vaughan 1 Apr
287*b* (Nt) m Edward Atcherley Eckersall Nixon . . 1 Apr
78 Philip Hyde Waterer . 1 Apr
387 (G) *Hon.* Matthew Robert Best . . . . . 1 Apr
(Nt) Eric Charles Lucas . 1 Apr
64*c* (G) Arthur Douglas Barrow 1 Apr
46 m Robert Russell Gosset . . 1 Apr
411 (H) John Dodd Nares . . 1 Apr
61 (Nt) m Henry Evans Freke Aylmer 15 Apr

272 (G†) m *Hon.* Arthur Stopford 15 Apr
512 (T†) Wion de Malpas Egerton 15 Apr
CG m William Sims . . . . 2 May
64*c* (T) Gilbert Owen Stephenson 15 June
199 (T) Macolm Kenneth Grant 15 June
269*a* m Hugh Trevor Prichard . 30 June
385 Robert Arthur Hornell . 30 June
142 m Hubert Seeds Monroe . 30 June
156*a* John Wilfred Nash . . . 30 June
388*a* m Bernard Elliot Prichard . 30 June
268 Charles Albert Fremantle 30 June
148*b* (Nt) Godfray Powys Bamber 30 June
180 (G) m Francis Alexander Clutterbuck . . . . . 30 June
153 (Nt) Guy Plantagenet Bigg-Wither . . . . 30 June
233*a* (T) Walter Geoffrey Rigg . 30 June
213*a* (S) m Frederick Charles Fisher . . . . . 30 June
538 Henry Berridge Cox . . 30 June
362 m Robert Henry Ramsay MacKay . . . . . 30 June
487 (Nt) Francis Ernest Seymour 30 June
127*b* John Richards Corner . 30 June
131 m John Miles Steel . . . 30 June
Michael Barne . . . . 30 June
237 m *Hon.* Richard Orlando Beaconsfield Bridgeman 30 June
512 (T) Thomas Leigh Goldie 15 July
26 m Stephen Newcome. . . 15 July
217*c* (T†) John Francis Herbert Cole 15 July
(T†) George Lawrence Massey 15 July
93 (G†) m Archibald Campbell Goolden . . . . . 15 July
150 (G) Charles Ewer Cundall 15 July
153 (G†) Vernon Stanhope Rashleigh . . . . . 15 July
258*a* (G†) Gerald Langston Parnell 15 July
540 (G†) Clement Loftus Long (E) 15 July

Digitized by Google

520 (G) mLlewellyn Evan Hugh Llewellyn . . . . . 15 Aug
391*a* ⊗Eric John Arthur Fullerton 31 Aug
Harry Christopher Shaw Rawson 31 Aug
(*AdC to Governor of New South Wales*)
278*d* Albert Reginald Wheler Sartorius 31 Aug
213 (G†) John Graham Muriel McHardy . . . . . 15 Sept
(Nt) John Duncan Campbell Wallace. . . . . 15 Sept
460*a*(G) Rowland Edward Stokes-Rees . . . . . 15 Sept
16 (T†) Ruric Henry Waring 15 Sept
4 (G) Stanley Tunstal Haverfield Wilton . . . . . 15 Sept
129*a*(G) mEdward Tyrrell Inman 1 Oct
⊗Harry MacLeod Fraser . 1 Oct
194 (G) mAlfred Frank St. Clair Armitage . . . . . 1 Oct
127 (T) Thomas Christopher Harry Williams . . . . . 1 Oct
411 (Nt) (H) mHarold Dreyer Warburg 1 Oct
225 (Nt) mLewis Tobias Loftus Jones . . . . . 1 Oct
Francis George Crawshay Coates 1 Oct
362*a* John Lewis Pearson. . . 1 Oct
174*a* (Nt) John Walsh Carrington 1 Oct
351*a*(G) Manuel Dasent . . . 1 Oct
(Nt) Charles Cockin Johnson 15 Oct
492 (T†) Malcolm Henry Somerled Macdonald . . . . . 15 Oct
225 (T) John Casement (*b*) . . 15 Oct
180*b* mCharles Frederick Ballard. 9 Nov
416*a* ⊗mColpoys Cleland Walcott 9 Nov
390*a* mLawrence Walter Braithwaite 9 Nov
TB 2 } (*I*) mMorris Edward Cochrane 9 Nov
166 mEdward Coverley Kennedy. 9 Nov
4 (Nt) Albert Edward Dixie (*) 28 Nov
183*a* (Nt) H) Lewis Tobias Jones 15 Dec
474*a*(G) Frederick Pollet Norman 15 Dec
512 (T) mRobert John Howard. 15 Dec
180 (G) mHumphrey Thomas Walwyn [E] . . . . . 15 Dec

512 (T†) mCharles Henry Davey 15 Dec
159 (G) Frederick Crosby Halahan 15 Dec
369*a* mGeorge Piercy Leith. . . 31 Dec
Robert Gordon Hobson . . 31 Dec
346 Valentine David English . 31 Dec
225*c* Edward Harry Fletcher Boughey . . . . . 31 Dec
62 (Nt) *Hon.* Arthur Charles Strutt . . . . . 31 Dec
127*b*(G) Philip Henry Trimmer 31 Dec
154*b* mHarry Lumsden Boyle . . 31 Dec
157*a* mReginald Cæsar Hawkins . 31 Dec
481 mJohn May . . . . . 31 Dec
176*a* Francis Arthur Marten . . 31 Dec
217*c* (Nt) Winstanley Robert Coverdale Moorsom 31 Dec
465*b* Vaughan Alexander Edward Hanning-Lee . . . . . 31 Dec
278*b* Francis Alexander Waddilove Buller . . . . . 31 Dec
127*a* (Nt) Anthony Francis Joseph MacDermott. . . . . 31 Dec
85 Philip Sidney Ronayne Conron 31 Dec
476 (G) (A) mHalton Stirling Lecky 31 Dec
520 ⊗mArthur Lionel Snagge . 31 Dec
mWilfred Greville Martin Way 31 Dec
55 Basil George Washington . 31 Dec
194*a* mWilliam Hamilton Heath Sinclair Thomson . . . 31 Dec
149 mGeorge Stanley Thornley . 31 Dec
416*b* Reginald Henniker-Heaton 31 Dec
344*a* Robert Stewart Roy . . 31 Dec
388*b* Morshead Buchanan Baillie Hamilton . . . . . 31 Dec
485 *PW* mArthur Vernon Ross . 31 Dec

1901

341 *SB* (T†) mJohn Clarke Stewart Paterson . . . . . 15 Jan
(G†) John Beauchamp Waterlow (*Third Assist. Superintendent of Experiments*) . 15 Jan
99 (G†) Charles Morton Forbes . 15 Jan
273 (T) *Hon.* Reginald Aylmer Ranfurly Plunkett . . . 15 Jan
62 (G†) William Fortescue Sells 19 Jan
287*b*(T) William Henry Philpot Bourne . . . . . 15 Feb
179 (T†) Brien Michael Money . 15 Feb
180*b*(T) Raymond Fitzmaurice 15 Mar
127*b*(T) Godfrey Francis William Grayson . . . . . 15 Mar

Digitized by Google

53 (G†) mGeorge Edgar Lewin 15 Mar
160 (Nf) mThomas Charles Armstrong, C.S.C. . . . 15 Mar
160 (Nf†) mAdrian Holt Smyth . 1 Apr
327 (Nf) mRobert Alven Richards 1 Apr
512 (T) mEdward Morden Bennett . . . . . 1 Apr
77 mTheodore Evelyn Johnstone Bigg . . . . . 1 Apr
450*a* mBenjamin Wingate Barrow 1 Apr
SC mWilliam Ryrie Alexander 1 Apr
547 Leonard Wykeham Patch . 1 Apr
460*a* (Nf†) mHarry William Cuthbert Hughes . . . . 1 Apr
58 Lionel Fitzgerald Maitland-Kirwan . . . . . 1 Apr
1 mHarold Edmund Denison . 1 Apr
492*a* (G) m James Geoffry Penrose Ingham . . . . . 1 Apr
129*a* (T) Ronald Howard . . . 1 Apr
358*a* Frank Forester Rose . . . 1 Apr
275 Arthur Neville Gouldsmith 1 Apr
mGuy Renton Livingstone . 1 Apr
520 ⊗Norman Hugh Rankin . 1 Apr
237 *SB* (T†) mWilliam Henry Strickland Ball . . . . 15 Apr
465*a* Hugh Seymour . . . 15 May
163 (T) mCyril St. Clair Cameron 15 May
480*b* (G†) Noel Stephen Tindall (E) (Δ) 26 June
George Donald Henry MacKinnon. . . . . 30 June
465*d* Hubert Henry de Burgh . 30 June
352*b* Claude Hillersden Woodward . . . . . 30 June
341 Arthur Leyborne Popham . 30 June
149 mThomas Norman James . 30 June
337 (T) mPhilip Henry White . 30 June
273*c* (G) Percival Scott Rickcord 30 June
35 Geoffrey Mackworth . . 30 June
127*a* mCharles Lind Lamont Young . . . . . 30 June
529 mReginald St. Pierre Parry 30 June
225 ⊗Frederick Cathcart Guy St. Clair . . . . . 30 June
Philip Robert Thresher . 30 June
186 mFrederick Edward Ketelbey Strong. . . . . 30 June
Gerald Aylmer Wells . . 30 June
486 (Nf) Archibald Charles Cole 30 June

271 mArthur Temple Blackwood 30 June
400 mHarold Needham Key. . 30 June
9 Eric Walter Harbord . . 30 June
476 (T) Aubrey Lambert . . 30 June
30 (T) Charles Stuart Forbes . 30 June
234 John Claud Cole-Hamilton 30 June
303 (G) mEdmund Laurence Braithwaite Lockyer . . 30 June
148*a* (Nf) mThomas Bodley Scott. 30 June
337 (Nf) Henry George Homer Adams . . . . . 30 June
Hugh William Innes Lillingston . . . . . 30 June
331 David Charles Herbert Dalrymple . . . . . 30 June
273 mJohn Leslie Whytehead Allison . . . . . 30 June
270*b* (Nf) Maxwell Hendry Anderson . . . . 30 June
36 Arthur Milward Stancomb 30 June
1 (Nf) (*I*) Charles Cutlack Ennals 15 July
Victor Herbert Gascoigne . 15 July
9 (G†) mBernard William Murray Fairbairn . . 15 July
30 mRobert Elmhirst Thoyts . 15 July
TB 92 (*I*) Neston William Diggle 15 July
267 (G†) George Thomas Carlisle Parker Swabey [R] . . 15 July
273*c* (T) Gerard Brook Riley . 15 July
272 (T†) Patrick Edward Parker 15 July
80 (T†) mRobert Cecil Hamilton 31 July
337 (G) Francis Hutchinson Laprimaudaye Lewin . 15 Aug
386 (G) John Wallis McCowen 26 Aug
53 Henry Gerard Laurence Oliphant . . . . . 31 Aug
16 (S) (*I*) Bertram William Lothian Nicholson . . 31 Aug
61 (G) (I) Charles Arthur Scott 31 Aug
217*b* (G) mArchibald William Fisher-Hall. . . . . 15 Sept
113 (G†) Frederick Geoffrey Lees Johnson . . . . . 15 Sept
512 (T) m John Rickards Middleton 15 Sept
221 (G) mWilliam Beverley Courselles Jones . . . . . 20 Sept
259 Francis George Gillilan Chilton . . . . . 1 Oct

Digitized by Google

272 (S) Henry Percy Smyth-Osbourne . . . . . 1 Oct
360 m William Cadman . . . 1 Oct
237 (S) Longuet Macdonald Darby-shire . . . . . 1 Oct
502a (N) (H) John Smythe Harris 1 Oct
28 (Nt) Francis Mary Hodgson. 1 Oct
34 (G) Charles Wolfran Round-Turner . . . . . 1 Oct
217b (I) m George Percy Legard. 1 Oct
268d (Nt) m Edward Roynon Jones 1 Oct
109a Arthur Gardiner Muller . 1 Oct
493c (G) George Johnstone . . 1 Oct
175 (G) Sebald Walter Bluett Green 1 Oct
68a (Nt) (I) Harold Brisbane Bedwell . . . . 1 Oct
28 (G) Edward Leonard Grieve 1 Oct
496a m William Edmund Middleton 1 Oct
182 John Hugh Bainbridge . 6 Nov
392 Gerald Louis Saurin . . 6 Nov
384 (G) m James Henry Thom . 15 Nov
240 (G†) Frank Reginald Willis. 15 Nov
268e (T*) Hugh Conybeare Hichens 15 Dec
540 (G†) m Thomas Fisher (E). . 15 Dec
124 m Reginald Ernest Marcon 31 Dec
200 Christopher Hornby . . . 31 Dec
454 Roger L'Estrange Murray Rede . . . . . 31 Dec
238a Frederick Gerald Hingley . 31 Dec
183 Arthur Leslie Gresson . . 31 Dec
471 John Arthur Fellows . . 31 Dec
273c (Nt) Algernon Percy Le Clere Faught . . . . 31 Dec
484 Ernest Leslie Cardale . . 31 Dec
520 m Alfred George Ambrose Street . . . . . 31 Dec
493b Aubrey Edward Duncombe Moore . . . . . 31 Dec
86 (S) Richard Herbert Denny Townsend . . . . . 31 Dec
William Herman Willson Phillips . . . . . 31 Dec
157a (G) Archibald Gilbert . . 31 Dec
316 (T) Richard George Hervey 31 Dec
226 (I) Gerald Charles Dickens. 31 Dec
509 (T) m George Russell Nixon. 31 Dec
182a Edward Miller Corrie Rutherfoord . . . . . 31 Dec
156 Claude Philip Champion de Crespigny . . . . . 31 Dec
199 (Nt) Reginald Aylen . . . 31 Dec

502b Bertram Hamilton Malcolm Bradford . . . . . 31 Dec
227 Reginald Guy Stone . . . 31 Dec
38 (Nt) (I) m Richard Augustus Sandys Hill . . . 31 Dec
327 (T) Noel Ambrose Marshall 31 Dec
437a Clive Charles Henry Mait-land-Addison . . . . . 31 Dec
391b m Hugh Dennis Marryat. . 31 Dec
38 (G) m Hugh Jeffery Middleton 31 Dec
169 (N) Oswald Tylston Hodgson 31 Dec
259 (G) James Louis Forbes . . 31 Dec
435 Hugh Richard Tickell . . 31 Dec
392 Charles Wilbraham John Howard . . . . . 31 Dec
92 (Nt) Francis Baker Favell . 31 Dec

1902

46 (Nt) Christopher Temple Scriven . . . . . 15 Jan
474a (T†) m John Leonard Cather* 15 Jan
437a (T) SB Nicholas Edward Archdale 15 Jan
303 (T†) John Knowles im Thurn 15 Jan
268e (G) Ralph Eliot . . . . 15 Jan
39 (G) James Ingleby Harrison 15 Jan
93 (G†) Isham Worsley Gibson, M.V.O. (A) (E) . . 15 Jan
180b (G†) Leonard Stanley Holbrook (E), M.V.O. . . . . 15 Jan
218c (G†) Ragnar Musgrave Colvin (E) 15 Jan
391a (G†) Andrew Lumisden Strange [E] . . . . . 15 Feb
366 (G) Herbert Noel Stewart . 15 Feb
66 (G†) m Henry John Studholme Brownrigg . . . . 3 Mar
148b (T) m William Bevill Row-botham. . . . . 15 Mar
118 (T†) Arthur Horace Walker. 15 Mar
471b (T) m Kenneth Brounger. . 15 Mar
180 (G†) SB m George Gipps [E] . 30 Mar
388b Ernest Courthorpe Bosanquet 1 Apr
John Mayer Willcocks . . 1 Apr
414a Percy Lockhart Hurnarm Noble, M.V.O. . . . . 1 Apr
(Nt) m Charles Dene Richard-son . . . . . 1 Apr
125 m Henry Francis Howard Wakefield . . . . . 1 Apr
430 Francis Gordon William Gilbert . . . . . 1 Apr
354a John Walter Pugh . . . 1 Apr

Digitized by Google

420*c* (T†) Duncan West Roe . . 1 Apr
252 (G) Quintin Bernard Preston-Thomas . . . . . 1 Apr
148*b* (G†) Wilfred Frankland French 1 Apr
466 Stephen Hervey Morres . 1 Apr
159 (S) Alexander Riall Wadham Woods . . . . . 1 Apr
420*c* (G) Roland Cecil Sneyd Hunt 1 Apr
278*c* m Henry Chalker Durrant Field . . . . . 1 Apr
66 (Nt) (*I*) Arthur Bissett Streynsham Hoskins Master 1 Apr
105 (Nt) Joseph Donald Ellaby . 1 Apr
233*a* Walter Dasent . . . . . 1 Apr
472*a* (*I*) Henry Charles Stahl . . 1 Apr
471*a* Loftus William Jones . . 1 Apr
437*a* (S) William Stronach Foster Forbes . . . . . 1 Apr
49 (*I*) John Edmund Power Bickford . . . . . 1 Apr
430 Robert Gerald Hamond . 1 Apr
252 m (*I*) John Peter Ralph Marriott . . . . . 1 Apr
Reginald Edward Gore . . 1 Apr
180 (G†) William Milbourne James 15 Apr
109 (G) (*I*) Ralph George Dinwiddy* (E) . . . . . 28 Apr
148*a* (G) Arthur Stanley Burt . 15 May
179 (G†) m Reginald Guy Hannam Henderson . . . . . 15 May
234 (G) m Francis Murray Austin 15 May
93 (G†) *SB* Edward Holden Russell (E) . . . . . 15 May
512 (T†) *SB* Henry George Thursfield (E) . . . . . 15 May
1 (G) *Hon.* Alexander Robert Maule Ramsay . . . . 29 May
540 (G†) Howard John Kennard . 11 June
6 m John White . . . . . 26 June
Ivor Mackenzie . . . . . 26 June
378 (Nt) Wilbraham Tennyson Randle Ford . . . 26 June
61 Hugh Skinner Shipway . . 26 June
9 (T) Colin Alfred Molyneux Sarel . . . . . 26 June
234 (Nt) Geoffrey Brancker Harrison . . . . . 26 June
194 (Nt) Kenneth Mackenzie Mackenzie-Grieve . . . 26 June
(T*) Joseph Michael Maxwell-Scott . . . . . 26 June
149 (G) Henry Grattan . . . . 26 June
238*a* (Nt) Gilbert George Pearse Hewett . . . . . 26 June
265*a* (N) Hugh Edward Murray Archer . . . . . 26 June

524 Joseph William Lombard Hunt . . . . . 26 June
(*I*) m *Hon.* William Spencer Leveson-Gower . . . 26 June
258*a* (T) Hubert Greenwood . . 26 June
255 m Alexander Bowser McCullagh . . . . . 26 June
196 *SB* m Henry John Graham Good 26 June
131 (G) m Percival Van Straubenzee . . . . . 26 June
166 (Nt) m Mervyn Patrick Traill Smith . . . . . 26 June
149 (Nt) m Paul Mawdsley Broster 26 June
272 Hugh Davenport Colville 26 June
485 m James Jones . . . . . 26 June
389 m John Michael Barker . . 26 June
78 Cornelius Edward Carter . 26 June
387 ⊗ Daniel McDowell . . . . 26 June
64*b* Edmond Julius Gordon Mackinnon . . . . . 26 June
TB 7 ⊗ m Dashwood Fowler Moir 26 June
531 (G) Kenneth Gofton-Salmond 26 June
TB 11 m Thomas John Spence Lyne 26 June
452 (Nt) John Samuel Sandford Penrose . . . . . 30 June
39 (T) Robert Francis Pitcairn 15 July
186*a* Robert James Buchanan . 15 July
270*b* (T) William Lambarde Dodgson 15 July
68*a* (G) Charles Thomas Alexander Bunbury . . . . . 15 July
154*a* (T) Frederick Vere Williamson 15 July
213 m *Hon.* Ian Ludovic Andrew Carnegie . . . . . 15 July
471*b* (G) m William Wood Sillem 15 July
317 (H) Vivian Ronald Brandon [R] . . . . . 15 July
225 (G) Edward Altham . . . 15 July
TB 6 George Francis Hyde . . 19 July
391*a* (S) (*I*) Arthur Edward Frederick Bedford . . . . . 2 Aug
89 (G) Gerald Hepburn Brady . 25 Aug
93 (G) James Wolfe Murray . 1 Sept
327 (G) Douglas William O'Bryen Forsyth . . . . . 1 Sept
496*b* m Cecil James Crocker . . . 1 Sept
298 (T) Donald Errington . . . 15 Sept
179 (S) (*I*) m Hector Boyes . 15 Sept
30 (G) m John Walter Rainier . 15 Sept
346 (T) m Charles Dominick Burke 15 Sept
m Reginald Becher Caldwell Hutchinson, C.S.C. . . . 15 Sept

Digitized by Google

411 (H) Aubrey William Peebles, M.V.O. . . . . 1 Oct
Reginald Moliere Tabuteau. 1 Oct
157*a* (S) Malcolm Douglas McNeile 1 Oct
174*b* Richard Thomas Waddington Ferrand . . . . . 1 Oct
105 Eric Crofton Collard . . . 1 Oct
SB m Arthur Shuttleworth Holden . . . . . 1 Oct
278*d* (T) Arthur Thomas Muir . 1 Oct
524 (G) William Geoffrey Plantaganet Graves. . . 1 Oct
451*a* Robin Campsie Dalglish . . 1 Oct
180 (G) Francis Loftus Tottenham 1 Oct
155 Heinrich Richertz Kunhardt 1 Oct
391*a* (*I*) *Hon.* Bertram Thomas Carlyle Ogilvy Freeman Mitford . . . . . 1 Oct
160 (Nt) Frederic Gerald Stuart Peile (•) . . . . . 1 Oct
273*c* Paul Whitfield . . . . . 1 Oct
346 Victor Marryat . . . . . 1 Oct
474 William Bowen Mackenzie(*a*) 1 Oct
88 Alan Dixon . . . . . 1 Oct
444*b* (H) Reginald Lionel Hancock 1 Oct
99 (T) m Richard Wyville Bromley 1 Oct
502*b* (T) Robert Gerald Fane . . 8 Oct
16 (G) Hubert Edward Dannreuther . . . . . 15 Oct
233*a* (G†) m Wilfrid Allan Egerton 15 Oct
177 (G†) Edward Owen Cochrane 15 Oct
362*a* (Nt) James Gordon Fraser . 29 Oct
512 (T†) Alban Lewis Gwynne . 15 Nov
353 (T) Thomas Reginald Gill O'Connor . . . . . 15 Nov
(G) Alick Stokes. . . . . 15 Nov
153 m (S) Ronald Clinton Mayne. 15 Nov
19 (T) m Charles Bradkirk Dickson 15 Nov
464 m George Holbrow Lang . . 15 Nov
258*a* *SB* George Bridges Lewis . 15 Nov
512 (T†) *SB* Arthur Rice* (E). . 15 Nov
180 (G) *SB* m Henry Crosby Halahan 15 Nov
387 *SB* Adrian St. Vincent Keyes. 19 Dec
153 Claude William Bulteel Scobell . . . . . 31 Dec
524 Malcolm Lennon Goldsmith 31 Dec
511 Clarence Walter Eyre Trelawny . . . . . 31 Dec
5 (T) Charles Albert Carey . 31 Dec
(*I*) Richard Barrington Ward 31 Dec
146 (T) m Henry Dalrymple Bridges 31 Dec
238*a* (G) m Hugh Charles Buckle . 31 Dec
480*b* (Nt) Edward Ratcliffe Garth Russell Evans . . . 31 Dec

TB 1 } m Geoffrey Philip Russell . 31 Dec
281 James Bayley. . . . . 31 Dec
223 Herbert Richardson Stokes. 31 Dec
332 (H) John Harry Knight . . 31 Dec
197 (Nt) William Crawford Harrison . . . . . 31 Dec
(N) Huntly Walsh (*Lent for service in Egyptian Army 7 Aug* 05) . . 31 Dec
540 (G) John Kenneth Beaufoy Birch . . . . . 31 Dec
486 Arthur George Hayes Bond . 31 Dec
454 (Nt) m Walter Scott. . . . 31 Dec
226*a* m Wilfrid Arthur Thompson 31 Dec
278*d* Henry George Giffard . . 31 Dec
160 (Nt) Henry Albert le Fowne Hurt . . . . . 31 Dec
411 (H) (Nt) m John Sharpy Schäfer 31 Dec
4 (T) Leonard Pius Vavasour . 31 Dec
57 (T) m Frederic Edward Ernest Godfrey Schreiber . . . 31 Dec
TB 9 } Henry Purdon Boyd . . 31 Dec
196 (N) Douglas Balfour Le Mottée . . . . . 31 Dec
160 (Nt) m Morgan Tindal . . . 31 Dec
540 (G) John Claude Hamilton . 31 Dec
TB 10 } Robert Humphrey Downes 31 Dec
362 (Nt) m Geoffrey Herbert Freyberg . . . . . 31 Dec
457*a* Philip Leslie Goddard, . . 31 Dec
40 (Nt) m Nelson Wheelwright . 31 Dec
512 (T) Evan Campbell Bunbury 31 Dec

1903

511 m (G) Valentine Francis Gibbs 15 Jan
474*a* m Dennis de Courcy Anstruther Herbert . . . . . 15 Jan
306 Charles William Ernest Whish 15 Jan
109*b* m Charles Cabry Dix . . . 15 Jan
237 *S B* m Charles James Colebrooke Little . . . . . 15 Jan
96 (G†) John Bywater-Ward . 15 Feb
414 (G) m Sidney Robert Bailey 27 Feb
512 (T†) *SB* m Robert Radcliffe Cooke 7 Mar
225*a* William Henry Darwall . . 15 Mar
5 (T†) *SB* (*I*) Neville Florian Usborne (R) . . . . . 15 Mar
160 (N) Cuthbert Dixon Longstaff . . . . . 15 Mar

Digitized by Google

88 (N) m Harry Lewin Lee Pennell (E) . . . 15 Mar
93 (G) m Cecil Nugent Reyne . 23 Mar
TB 5 James Forest Dewar . . 31 Mar
194 Humphrey Randle Upton Cottrell-Dormer . . . . 31 Mar
39 m Arthur Macaulay Lecky . 31 Mar
273 m Herbert Thomas Canning Gibbs . . . . . 31 Mar
511 (Nt) Charles Douglas Owst Shakespear . . . . 31 Mar
118 George Francis Lyon Labouverie Page . . . 31 Mar
223a m Aubrey Thomas Tillard . 31 Mar
174b Arthur Collier Petherick . 31 Mar
476 Leveson Granville Byron Alexander Campbell . . 31 Mar
492 SB Alfred Bayly Prowse . 31 Mar
166a Oliver Maurice Fitz-Gerald Stokes . . . . . 31 Mar
520 ⊗ Edward Williams Hamilton Brookfield . . . . . 31 Mar
317 (H) John Augustine Edgell 31 Mar
534 (N) (H) Frederick Algernon Reyne . . . . . 31 Mar
524 m John George Neligan . . 31 Mar
460a (T) Hartley Russell Gwennap Moore . . . . . 31 Mar
59 m Richard Anthony Aston Plowden . . . . . 31 Mar
213 Charles Gwillim Robinson . 31 Mar
150 (Nt) m Edward Carleton Stubbs . . . . . 31 Mar
512 PN James Thomas McDonnell 1 Apr
385 William Johnston . . . 1 Apr
m Christopher Henry Deignton 1 Apr
520 PN m William Barrett . . 1 Apr
5 Robert Brown . . . . 1 Apr
PN Charles George Crabb . 1 Apr
385 PN James Ruddy . . . . 1 Apr

512 William Malley . . . . 1 Apr
PN m Michael John Ahern . 1 Apr
DY Po } PN John Richard Broadhurst 1 Apr
DY Po } Thomas Nineham . . . 1 Apr
520 John William James Savage 1 Apr
524 George Guest . . . . . 1 Apr
180 (G) Guybon Chesney Castell Damant . . . . . 15 Apr
180b (S) Everard John Hardman-Jones . . . . . 15 Apr
540 (G†) m Philip William Douglas 15 Apr
177 (T) m Basil Edward Reinold 15 Apr
199 SB Frederick Avenel Sommerville . . . . . 15 Apr
531 (T) Eric Lloyd Wharton . 29 Apr
93 (G) m St. Aubyn Baldwin Wake 1 May
359a Leonard Robinson . . 15 June
493 (Nt) m Alfred Headley Norman 15 June
261 (N) Geoffrey Middleton Randall Rayne . . 15 June
SB m Francis Allen Newton Cromie . . . . . 15 June
146 (T) m Charles Edward Aglionby 26 June
255 ⊗ Stuart Duncan Blair . . 30 June
127b Colin Erskine Manisty Law 30 June
392 Hon. Edward Barry Stewart Bingham . . . . . 30 June
362a Hugh Undecimus Fletcher 30 June
6 (S) (N) Henry Edward de Parny Rennick . . . . 30 June
366 John Coombe Hodgson . . 30 June
68a (T) Frederick Lewis Maitland Boothby . . . . 30 June
392 Reginald George Talbot . 30 June

Digitized by Google

384 Dudley Burton Napier North 30 June
72 (G) m Henry Layard Street 30 June
363a m Robert Clutterbuck Davenport . . . . . 30 June
TB 3 b m Percy John Helyar . . 30 June
135a Reginald Stannus Goff . . 30 June
4 (T) George Francis Arthur Mulock . . . . . 30 June
157a (T) Alfred Bernard Watts . 30 June
540 (G) Henry Leigh . . . . 30 June
420c Guy Fowell Parsons . . . 30 June
330a m James Hope Neild . . . 30 June
TB 8 m Bruce Lloyd Owen . . 30 June
80 m Rodney Spencer Hewlett. 30 June
150 (N) m Alfred Francis Blakeney Carpenter . . . . . 30 June
178 (Nt) m Kenneth Noel Humphreys. . . . . 30 June
TB 4 Gordon Alston Coles . . 30 June
286 Claud Finlinson Allsup . 30 June
366 (G) m John Wilfred Scott . 30 June
53 m Basil John Douglas Guy 15 July
430 (T) Ralph Stuart Sneyd . . 15 July
431 (T) m Thomas Roderick Fforde 15 Aug
512 (T) m Guy Dalrymple Fanshawe . . . . . 15 Aug
487 (T) m Eric Gascoigne Robinson 15 Aug
320a m George Louis Browne . 15 Aug
202 (Nt) Gilbert Harrison Lynch Farie . . . . . 28 Aug
520 Thomas Owens . . . . 30 Aug
180 (G) Rudolf Henry Cole Verner 31 Aug
180 (G) m Cloudesley Varyl Robinson . . . . . 31 Aug
34 (T) m James Sacheverell Constable Salmond . . . 15 Sept
93 (G) m Richard Thornton Down 15 Sept
169 (N) m James Andrew Gardiner Troup . . . . . 15 Sept
316 SB George Harley Pownall 15 Sept
146 (T†) Edward Tierney Marshall 15 Sept
267a (G) Arthur Westmorland Wood 15 Sept
Page 433c m Oscar Ellis Aymar de Satgé de Thoren . . . . 30 Sept
259 Lewis Gonne Eyre Crabbe . 30 Sept
512 (T) m Robert Stedman Macfarlan . . . . . 30 Sept
164a (N) Daniel Edwin St. Martin Delius . . 30 Sept

200 (N) Theodore Douglas Sharp 30 Sept
531 Ronald Philip Stanley de Sausmarez . . . . . 30 Sept
259 Alick Richard Edgell . . 30 Sept
502a (H) George Hoskins Irton Parker . . . . . 30 Sept
268e m Henry Maclean Fothergill 30 Sept
520 ⊗ Gerald Bruce Gaskell . . 30 Sept
378 (N) (I) m Brian Lifford Hewitt 30 Sept
317 (H) m Sidney Arthur Geary Hill . . . . . 30 Sept
180b ⊗ Francis Adams Beasley . 30 Sept
206 Malcolm Kingsford de Monçy Burgess . . . . . 30 Sept
415 m Francis Perceval Saunders 30 Sept
392 ⊗ Duncan Walter Grant. . 30 Sept
213 ⊗ Hesketh Formby . . . 30 Sept
61 George Pritzler Green . . 30 Sept
378 Bernard St. Vincent Ford . 30 Sept
66 m Sydney Lionel Kekewich Lawford . . . . . 30 Sept
34 *Rt. Hon. Lord* George Frederick Seymour . . 30 Sept
179 ⊗ Basil Hamilton Piercy . 30 Sept
118 m Francis Henry Brabant . 30 Sept
111 Robert Herbert Borgnis Hammond-Chambers . 30 Sept
m Edward Owen Tudor . . 30 Sept
442a Philip Walsh . . . . . 30 Sept
471b m St. Andrew Oliver St. John 30 Sept
93 (G†) m George Irwin Sanctuary More . . . . . 30 Sept
365 (N) John Francis Ford Anderson . . . . 30 Sept
180 (G†) m Arthur Townsend Johnstone 8 Oct
160 (Nt) John Berkeley Murray 15 Oct
410 (T) m Charles Harold Evelyn Head . . . . . 15 Oct
180 (G†) Geoffrey Blake . . . 15 Oct
180 (G) m Robert Hamilton Clark-Hall . . . . . 15 Oct
78 (N) Alfred Fletcher Boughey 15 Oct
(Nt) m Lionel Henry Shore 15 Oct
492 SB m Charles Reynolds Sharp. . . . . 15 Oct
346 m Cyril Callaghan. . . . 17 Oct

Digitized by Google

510 mHerbert Edward Walter Christian Whyte . . . 15 Nov
66 (T)Guy Hamilton . . . 15 Nov
146 (T†)George Frederick Montagu 15 Nov
341 *SB*mErnest William Leir . 15 Nov
389 (N) John Alfred Vernon Gravener . . . . 15 Nov
519 (T)Richard St. John. . . 15 Nov
113 (T)Sydney Boyd Boyd-Richardson . . . . . 15 Nov
524mFrederick St. John Boughton 2 Dec
180 Frederick Bryant . . . 11 Dec
155*SB* (Nt) William Rodolph Skeffington Harman . . . 15 Dec
160 James Douglas Campbell . 15 Dec
492 *SB*William Reginald Denys Crowther . . . . . 15 Dec
257 (N) mGerald Lord Hodson 15 Dec
9 Raymond Steriker Parsons . 26 Dec
Harold Newall Watson . . 27 Dec
178 mGeorge Skene Hallowes . 31 Dec
153 John Harold Smith-Wright 31 Dec
481 (T)Egerton Wootton Isaacson 31 Dec
183*a* (N) (H)m Frederick John Butler Gibson . . 31 Dec
520 Gervase William Heaton Scrope-Ferrers . . . . 31 Dec
159 Niel O'Neill . . . . . 31 Dec
Evelyn Culme-Seymour . 31 Dec
390*a* (N) m Richard Gilkison Hurst . . . . . 31 Dec
476 Geoffrey Corlett . . . . 31 Dec
502*b*John Ouchterlony Barron 31 Dec
213*a*Alexander Cook Underwood 31 Dec
255 Geoffrey Bashford . . 31 Dec
Bernard Matheson Harvey . 31 Dec
239 mHerbert William Wyld . 31 Dec
80 George Herbert Knowles . 31 Dec
167 (Nt) Kenneth MacLeod . . 31 Dec
178 (T)George Basil Harrison. 31 Dec
183*a*Charles Montagu Lawrence Scott . . . . . 31 Dec
42 John Ponsonby Yule. . . 31 Dec
278*d*mGerald Charles Wynter . 31 Dec
40 Chichelé Keppel Hart . . 31 Dec
TB 12 } Kennedy Gerard Brooke . 31 Dec
298 mGeorge Calthorpe Woodward . . . . . 31 Dec
384 Henry Ernest Digby Hugh Willoughby . . . . . 31 Dec
520 Robert Amcott Wilson . . 31 Dec

86 (S)(*I*)mHardinge Lilford Shephard . . . . . 31 Dec
(*I*) mAlbert Dangar Grant 31 Dec
28*a* (N) mRobert Henry Kane . 31 Dec
140 James Campbell Holmes . 31 Dec
218*c*Roualeyn Duncan Foster Forbes. . . . . 31 Dec
317 (H)Charles Wills Tinson . 31 Dec
148*c*mBasil Richard Brooke . . 31 Dec
430 mLachlan Donald Ian Mac Kinnon . . . . . 31 Dec
369 (N) mPercival Francis Willoughby . . . . 31 Dec

1904

176*a*mFrank O'Brien Wilson . 15 Jan
298 mRobert Leal Jermain . 15 Jan
180 (G) John Barrington Haly 15 Jan
278*d* Julian Macartney Ogilvie 15 Jan
199 *SB*Noel Frank Laurence . 15 Jan
118 *SB*mHenry Inglis Roslyn Trischler . . . . . 15 Jan
131 (T) Charles Edward Kennedy-Purvis (E) . . . 15 Jan
180 (G)Julian Francis Chichester Patterson* (E) . . . 15 Jan
180(G) Robert Harman Llewelyn (E) . . . . . 15 Jan
255 Hamilton John Burnett Hall (E) . . . . . 15 Jan
146 (T) *SB*Colin Stuart Inglis 2 Feb
442*a* (N) Clement Charles Swift 6 Feb
16 mEdwin Anderson Homan 15 Feb
259 mJohn Cecil Davis . . . 15 Feb
Robert Henry Ames. . . 15 Feb
127*a*(T)Stephen Dowell Tillard 17 Feb
287*b* Charles Campbell Lambert 24 Feb
385 Charles Ottway Martin . 3 Mar
520 mGeorge Hogg. . . . . 3 Mar
512 (T)*SB*John Skinner Wilson 10 Mar
524 mJohn Henry Allen . . 10 Mar
148*a*James Fownes Somerville 15 Mar
540*(G)mEdward Oliver Brudenell Seymour Osborne. 15 Mar
40 (T) *SB* Leycester Curzon Maude Roxby . . . . 15 Mar
366 (S) Bernard Buxton . . . 31 Mar
399 (T) Arthur Henry Durrant Field . . . . . 31 Mar
217*c* (S)Charles Henry Aubrey Cartwright . . . . . 31 Mar
471*b*mAndrew Browne Cunningham . . . . . 31 Mar

Digitized by Google

520 Ralph Tindal-Carill-Worsley 31 Mar
194 mEdmond Alan Berners Stanley . . . . . 31 Mar
442*a*m(*I*)Illtyd Arthur Stewart Hutton . . . . . 31 Mar
225*d*Joseph Gordon Walsh . . 31 Mar
218*d*(S)(*I*) Basil Richard Poë . 31 Mar
4 mHorace Hallings Tatham 31 Mar
485 Henry Venour Coates . . 31 Mar
26 (N) Aubrey Thomas . . . 31 Mar
mHenry Archer Colt . . 31 Mar
16 John Spencer Tyndall . . 31 Mar
34*c*Frederick Wilfred Law . 31 Mar
233*a*(S)Cyril Goolden . . . . 31 Mar
180 (G)mGerald Fortescue Longhurst . . . . . 31 Mar
239 Jack Francis Vernon Guise 31 Mar
19 (H) Kenelm Everard Lane Creighton . . . . . 31 Mar
146 (T)Lionel Edward Henry Royle . . . . . 31 Mar
420*c*John Pelham Champion 31 Mar
437*a*George Moore Allender Rowe . . . . . 31 Mar
61*SB*mGeorge Francis Cholmley 31 Mar
93 (G) Edward Glyn de Styrap Jukes-Hughes . . . . 15 Apr
421 (T) Archibald Anthony Lovett-Cameron . . . 15 Apr
180 (G) Hugh Dundas Hamilton 15 Apr
146 John Henry Roebuck . . 27 Apr
277 (N) Herbert Lawrence Lucas 15 May
225*b*(T)Roger Mowbray Bellairs (E) . . . . . 15 May
112 Henry Douglas Capper . . 20 May
96 (T)mJohn William Howard 24 May
240 Lionel Arthur Hurst Bisset Maitland-Addison . . 30 June
386 mRichard Bruce England 30 June
272 Francis Edward Byrne . . 30 June
520 Charles Gordon Ramsey . 30 June
30 (*I*)Charles Bingham Elwell 30 June
496*b* (N) Leonard Hubert Lindner 30 June
148*a*Percy Dumayne Campbell . 30 June

1070

509 mCecil Burnaby Prickett . 30 June
521 Ralph Vincent Eyre . 30 June
351*a*Robert Prescott McHardy . 30 June
444*b*(H) mPercy Richard Stevens 30 June
420*c*Robert Francis Veasey . . 30 June
*SB*mHugh Hamilton-Gordon 30 June
520 mWilliam Duncan Phipps . 30 June
218*d*George Louis Downall Gibbs 30 June
531 (S)Cyril Duncan Fenn . . 30 June
68*a*Ernest George Houssemayne Du Boulay . . . . . 30 June
46 mWalter John Fletcher . 30 June
474 (N) mFrancis Hastings Bostock . . . . 30 June
258*a*Reginald Thornton Amedroz 30 June
464 Lancelot Alan Smythies . 30 June
88 mKnightley Henry Benson . 30 June
366 Reginald Watkins Grubb . 30 June
59 mBertie William Bluett . 30 June
TB 109 } mAustin Charles Ackland 30 June
148*c* (N) Oswald Henry Dawson 30 June
169 (H)John Howard Nankivell 30 June
5 mTheodore Bye . . . . 3 July
520 Charles Edward Turle . . 15 July
492*SB*David de Beauvoir Stocks 15 July
316 *SB*Charles Beecham Land 15 July
278*d*Howard Vernon Percy Weston . . . . . 15 July
225 David Thorburn Graham-Brown (A) . . . . . 15 July
Herbert Bardsley Taylor . 15 July
316 *SB*Charles Goschen Brodie 19 July
George Hunter . . . . 6 Aug
39 *SB*Tom Kenneth Triggs .10 Aug
5(T)mGeoffrey Charles Candy 15 Aug
512 mJohn Harold Young . 15 Aug
93(G) Arthur Guy Sparrow . 15 Aug
177 mRandolph Divett . . . 15 Aug
199 *SB*Owen Herbert Collyns . 15 Aug
512 (T)Richard Lindsay Nicholson . . . . . 15 Aug
327 mRichard Evan-Williams Kirby . . . . . 15 Aug
81 (N) mEvan Hamilton Martin 15 Aug
520 Peregrine Forbes Morant Fellowes . . . . . 30 Aug
131 James Murray Pipon . . 31 Aug

1110

Digitized by Google

157*a* ***Hon.*** Patrick George Edward Cavendish Acheson, MVO. 31 Aug
9 Arthur Marsden . . . . 31 Aug
385 *PN* John William Henry Skews 6 Sept
443*a* *PN* Samuel Helen . . . 9 Sept
268*e* Richard Hayden Owen Lane-Poole . . . . . 15 Sept
180 (G) *SB* Thomas Hugh Binney 15 Sept
220 William Wood . . . . 20 Sept
388*a* John William Russell . . 30 Sept
519 Brudenell Hunt-Grubbe . 30 Sept
520 Arthur Geoffrey Napier Lane 30 Sept
366 m Hamilton Colclough Allen 30 Sept
233 Edwin Mansergh Palmer . 30 Sept
384 Clinton Francis Samuel Danby . . . . . 30 Sept
524 Arthur Winnifred Benson . 30 Sept
105 Kenneth Bowring Toms . 30 Sept
179 Arthur Kimber Gregory . 30 Sept
341 m Alwyne Edward Sherrin . 30 Sept
12 Maurice Baldwin Raymond Blackwood . . . . . 30 Sept
337 m Norman Malet Colquhoun Thurstan . . . . . 30 Sept
406 (N) Richard Knight Philpott 30 Sept
176*a* (M) m William Eckford Cornabé . . . . . 30 Sept
278 (M) Harry Lees Dacre Craven 30 Sept
231 Arthur Henniker-Heaton . 30 Sept
213 m Kenneth Allan Ferrers Guy 30 Sept
58 m Harold Larpent Woodcock 30 Sept
332 (H) Thomas Geoffrey Comber 30 Sept
61 m Guy Blatherwick . . . 30 Sept
524 m Cecil Rupert Hemans . 30 Sept
540 (G) David William Shafto Douglas. . . . . 30 Sept
303 Maurice Brett Leslie . . . 30 Sept
351*a* m Heathcote George Hewitt 30 Sept
TB 81 } m Charles Rumney Samson. 30 Sept
240 Hugh Hext Rogers . . . 30 Sept
217*b* (N) m Geoffrey Neville Henson . . . . . 30 Sept
54 m George William Taylor . 30 Sept
273 Walter Colin Lucas . . . 30 Sept
Walter Arthur Selby . . . 30 Sept
113 m Edward McConnell Wyndham Lawrie . . . . . 30 Sept
m Arthur Lawrell Bell . 30 Sept

99 Francis Edward Henry Graham Hobart . . . . . 30 Sept
159 Nigel Kenneth Walter Barttelot . . . . . 30 Sept
170 Wellwood George Courtenay Maxwell . . . . . 30 Sept
180 (G) George Hamilton D'Oyly Lyon . . . . . 3 Oct
492 *SB* Henry Spencer . . . 15 Oct
93 m John Salvadalio Ferraro . 17 Oct
148*d* Richard Matthew King . 2 Nov
316 *SB* Cecil Ponsonby Talbot . 15 Nov
337 (*I*) George Bryan Palmes . 15 Nov
53 m Ernest Cyril Brent . . . 15 Nov
180 (G) Cecil Hunter Boyd Gowan. . . . . 30 Nov
451 *PN* m Joseph Sanders . . 30 Nov
199 *SB* m Charles Worthington Craven . . . . . 30 Nov
159 m Bertram Home Ramsay . 15 Dec
492 *SB* Edward Courtney Boyle 15 Dec
199 *SB* m William St. John Fraser 18 Dec
306 (T) Alfred Drummond Warrington-Morris . . 18 Dec
493*a* (N) m George Frederick Basset Edward-Collins . . 26 Dec
148*a* (*I*) Hubert Edwin Gore-Langton . . . . . 31 Dec
m George Mytton Hill . . 31 Dec
Mark Sutton Rothwell . . 31 Dec
218*d* Reginald Francis Eyre . 31 Dec
327 Gilbert Cockshutt Heathcote 31 Dec
445 Cecil Henry Hulton Sams . 31 Dec
287*b* m Wilfrid Ward Hunt . . 31 Dec
86 Arthur Gordon Leslie . . 31 Dec
277 Robert Charles Cator Smart 31 Dec
237 Alan Frederic William Howard . . . . . 31 Dec
47 (N) Edmund John Birch . 31 Dec
163 ***Hon.*** Charles Frederick Cavendish . . . . . 31 Dec
497 (N) m Arthur Bannatyne Arnold Baker. . . 31 Dec
196*a* George Bibby Hartford . 31 Dec
118 m Hugh Coningsby Johnson 31 Dec
Brian Patrick MacMahon . 31 Dec
239 James Oliver Elliot . . . 31 Dec
4 Hugh Barrington Worsley 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

111 (N) mNeville Brevoort Carey Brock . . . 31 Dec
270b mHenry Taprell Dorling . 31 Dec
510 mPhilip Vere Kilgour . . 31 Dec
1 Lindsay Richard Venn . 31 Dec
261 mCecil Bartlett Shaw . . 31 Dec
502b Henry Steuart Macnaghten Harrison . . . . . 31 Dec
512 (T) Walter Neville Lapage 31 Dec
493a Basil Lancelot Wymer . 31 Dec
TB 85 } Cecil Mervyn Queripel . . 31 Dec
153 Frederic William Clarkson 31 Dec

1905

519 SB Harold de Gallye Lamotte 15 Jan
89 (T) m Baldwin Charles Walker. . . . . 15 Jan
540 (G) Wilfred Neville Custance 15 Jan
16 Guy Waterhouse Hallifax 15 Jan
492 SB Francis Herbert Heaveningham Goodhart . . . 15 Jan
113 Frederick Giffard (E) . 15 Jan
384 m William Malcolm Martyn Robinson (E) . . . . 15 Jan
386 Theodore Stuart Brodie . 19 Jan
mEvelyn Claude Ogilvie Thomson . . . 30 Jan
520 PN Charles Edward Collins 31 Jan
524 mThomas Berridge . . . 7 Feb
316 SB Max Kennedy Horton . 15 Feb
225d (N) Albert John Robertson 15 Feb
16 Richard Leslie Pennington 15 Feb
199 SB John Cyril Porte. . . 26 Feb
225 Guy Lushington Coleridge 28 Feb
273 Lionel Victor Wells . . . 15 Mar
199 SB Charles Stuart Benning 15 Mar
240 Alfred Edmund Godsal . 15 Mar
9 William Beveridge Mackenzie (b) . . . . 30 Mar
509 mJames Follett Houstoun. 1 Apr
474a Richard Harold Falkiner . 1 Apr
174b mHerbert Gerald Briggs . 1 Apr
153 Charles Herbert Michaelson 1 Apr
492 SB Ferdinand Eric Bertram Feilmann . . . . . 1 Apr
12 (N) Norman Leven Russell Bell . . . . . 1 Apr

476 George Ponsonby Sherston 1 Apr
92 Frederic Boyd Coppin . . 1 Apr
316 SB Kenneth Mervyn Bruce 1 Apr
366 John Cyril FitzRobert Borrett . . . . . 1 Apr
388b (N) Charles Courtenay Bell . . . . . 1 Apr
366 mRichard William Uniacke Bayly . . . . . 1 Apr
191 mReginald Carwithen Richardson . . . . . 1 Apr
237 Charles Frederic Roy Cowan 1 Apr
390a (N) Harry Cecil Brand Pipon 1 Apr
163 mHerbert Francis Littledale 1 Apr
497 James Bairstow Bateman. 1 Apr
(N) mCecil Chard Heycock 1 Apr
mHenry Clive Rawlings . 1 Apr
113 William Robert Ronald Leach . . . . . 1 Apr
346 (S) Miles Brock Birkett . 1 Apr
161 mErnest Hamlyn Bannister Williams . . . . . 1 Apr
196a mSomerville Peregrine Brownlow Russell. . . 1 Apr
183a John Metcalfe Jackson . 1 Apr
157a Geoffrey Stewart Fleetwood Nash . . . . . 1 Apr
388a (N) James Millar Begg . . 1 Apr
34a Kenneth Douglas Worsley Macpherson. . . . . 1 Apr
287b William Edmund Compton 15 Apr
217b (A) Henry Luxmore Hitchins . . 15 Apr
444b mHenry Edmund Harvey Spencer-Cooper . . . 18 Apr
385 mWilliam McGowan . . 24 Apr
385 PN William Edward Pauley . . . . . 14 May
316 SB Martin Eric Nasmith . 15 May
492 Thomas Frederick Parker Calvert . . . . . 15 May
303 Bertram Vigne . . . 15 May
Philip Walter Kent . . . 15 May
273c James Stuart Maclaren Ritchie . . . . . 15 May
SB Charles Henry Mackinnon 15 May
492 SB George Campbell Street 28 May

Digitized by Google

531 mArthur Felton Crutchley 30 June
224 mCharles Geoffrey Coleridge Sumner . . . . . 30 June
111 John Sinclair Morrell . . 30 June
92 Harold Stedman Bavin . 30 June
474*a* mFrancis Stuart McGachen 30 June
389 Allan Robert Armitage Macdonald . . . . 30 June
46 Noel Everard Isemonger . 30 June
240 Henry de Beauvoir Tupper 30 June
160 William Burrows . . . . 30 June
6 mCharles Astley Poignand 30 June
127*a* (H) mFrancis Gordon Brickenden . . . . . 30 June
391*a* mErrol Manners . . . . 30 June
154*a* mWilliam Wybrow Hallwright . . . . . 30 June
TB 77 Thomas John Linberry. . 30 June
502*b* mGeorge Miller . . . . 30 June
341 James Buller Kitson . 30 June
64*c* Cyril Prescott Franklin . 30 June
TB 71 mGodfray Bruce Cargill . 30 June
351*a* Roy Bacchus . . . . . 30 June
86 Evelyn John James Southby 30 June
238*a* Kenneth Adair Beattie . 30 June
Godfrey Berkeley John Benyon . . . . . 30 June
105 mFrank Goodrich Terry . 30 June
131 Gerald Cartmell Harrison . 30 June
TB 111 William Gabbett Ashton Shuttleworth . . . . 30 June
26 Thomas Kennedy Maxwell 30 June
58 (N) Reginald Gregory . . 30 June
344 (N) Henry Croker Pellow . 30 June
273 Charles Llewelyn Backhouse . . . . . 15 July
180*b* m Hugh Turnour England 15 July
180*b* m Archibald Compton Winnington Domvile . 15 July
414 Eustace Ruffel Drake Long 15 July
Frederic Archibald Hunter Russel . . . . . 15 July
161 mCharles George Ley Woollcombe . . . . . 15 July
199 *SB* Arthur George Jameson 30 July
391*a* Ralph Lyall Clayton . . 30 July
317 (H) Edward Balfour Cloete 30 July

298 Henry Noel Marryat Hardy 30 July
7 (N) Hardwick Francis Bradshaw . . . . 15 Aug
520 John Norman Benbow . . 15 Aug
384 Hugh Beaumont Robinson 15 Aug
218*d* (*I*) Sydney Beckwith Mainguy 30 Aug
316 *SB* Ernest Loftus Colley-Grattan . . . . . 30 Aug
420*c* mSydney Hopkins . . 31 Aug
386 Fischer Burges Watson . 31 Aug
199 John Robert Guy Moncreiffe 31 Aug
239 Brian Egerton (E) [M] . . 15 Sept
320*a* Herbert Reginald Lloyd Edwards . . . . . 30 Sept
Arthur Penton Napier Thorowgood. . . . . 30 Sept
306 mLawrence D'Oyly Bignell 30 Sept
TB 33 mEdgar Christopher Cookson 30 Sept
80 Eric Quintin Carter . . . 30 Sept
451*a* John Stewart Gordon Fraser 30 Sept
225 Claude Lindesay Bate . . 30 Sept
42 Cecil Godfrey Cruttwell. . 30 Sept
TB 105 George Osborne Hewett . 30 Sept
316 *SB* William John Foster . 30 Sept
389 (N) Philip William Carwithen Sharpe . 30 Sept
178 Norman Angel Kyrle Money 30 Sept
240 *PW* m Vyvyan Raymond Nesbitt Porter . . . . . 30 Sept
159 Montague George Bentinck Legge . . . . . 30 Sept
127 mPatrick Birmingham Crohan 30 Sept
520 Owen Tudor Hood Phillips 30 Sept
166 Trevor Ronald Chamberlin 30 Sept
384 (S) Alfred Englefield Evans 30 Sept
316 *SB* Hugh Campbell Murdoch 30 Sept
89 Edward Howell Cater . . 30 Sept
454 Thomas Stephen Lewis Dorman 30 Sept
363*a* John Francis Finlayson . 30 Sept
255 Claude Francis D'Aguilar . 30 Sept
194 mGeorge Macgregor Skinner 30 Sept
169 Sydney Keith Smyth. . . 30 Sept
391*a* Arthur Avison Scott. . . 30 Sept
154*a* (*I*) Allen Milbourne Clark . 30 Sept
387 Sydney King Mason . . . 30 Sept

Digitized by Google

64*c* m Francis Walter Despard Twigg . . . . . 30 Sept
19 Frederick Colnett Corbyn 30 Sept
317 (H) Arthur Falkenberg Powell 30 Sept
391*a* m Evan Bruce-Gardyne . . 15 Oct
163 Crossley Swithinbank [R] . 15 Oct
458 (N) m Arthur Lucius O'Brien 15 Oct
445 (N) Francis Noel Shearme . 15 Oct
30 Archibald Seaburne May . 15 Oct
160 Harold Buckley . . . . 30 Oct
160 (N) m John Henry Dacres Cunningham . . 30 Oct
19 Lancelot Arthur Wetherell Spooner . . . . . 30 Oct
385 *PN* William John Thompson 8 Nov
270*b* Robin Wynell Mayow Lloyd . . . . . 15 Nov
237*b* Henry Percival Wilson . 15 Nov
38 Allen Baddeley . . . . 15 Nov
16 Hugh Duppa Collins. . 15 Nov
502*b* Cyprian Bunscomb Charles Bridge [R] . . . . . 15 Nov
391*a*(*1*) Erskine Arthur Nicolson 30 Nov
199 *SB* Geoffrey Layton . . . 30 Nov
199 *SB* Robert Bertram Ramsay 30 Nov
387 Harold Robert Priston . 30 Nov
492 Clyfford Harris Warren . 30 Nov
316 *SB* Robert Crosby Halahan 30 Nov
118 *Hon.* Evelyn Arthur Grenville Gore-Langton . . 15 Dec
TB 105 *Hon.* Guy Stopford . . . 15 Dec
62 Henry Richard Sawbridge 15 Dec
500 *PN* m Frank Lewis . . . . 16 Dec
316 *SB* Gilbert Hilton Kellett 30 Dec
420*c* Sherwood Hodgins . . . 31 Dec
303 John Lea Longstaff . . . 31 Dec
174*a* Francis John Alexander . 31 Dec
239 Donald Francis Lawrence . 31 Dec
78 Astley Dundas Cooper Cooper-Key . . . . . 31 Dec
Clement Richard Dane . . 31 Dec
39 Arthur Jermyn Landon. . 31 Dec
157*a*(*1*) Robert Pringle Kingscote 31 Dec
179 Randal Borough McCowen 31 Dec
474*a* George Edward Montagu Blackmore . . . . . 31 Dec
316 *SB* m Thomas Fleming Besant 31 Dec
365 Charles Harold Jones . . 31 Dec
TB 103 Edmond Alain Tremeur de Poher de la Poer . . . 31 Dec
19 m Stuart Elton Holder . . 31 Dec

1371

391*a* m Stopford Cyril Douglas . 31 Dec
64*c* Maurice Crause Bomford . 31 Dec
524 Malcolm Raphael Joseph Maxwell-Scott . . . . 31 Dec
218*d* Arthur Charles Fawssett . 31 Dec
316 *SB* Godfrey Herbert . . . 31 Dec
476 Richard Chase Turner . . 31 Dec
520 Charles Trevenen Wilson . 31 Dec
351*a* Richard Lloyd Hamer . . 31 Dec
TB 87 Thomas Clarence Wilsone 31 Dec
510 m Robert Thomas Baker . 31 Dec
110 (N) Gerald Armstrong Boyle 31 Dec
39 Alexander Nevile Lubbock 31 Dec
430 Ralph Michael Mack. . . 31 Dec
365 m Roy Neville Suter . . 31 Dec
149 Edward Smyth-Osbourne 31 Dec
388*b* Malcolm Murray . . . . 31 Dec
496*b* Michael Kavanagh Horsley Kennedy . . . . . 31 Dec
520 Tim Melvin Barrett . . . 31 Dec

1906

127*b* Alan George Despard Twigg 15 Jan
TB 53 Clive Phillipps-Wolley . 15 Feb
113 Edmond Poole Gabbett . . 15 Feb
385 *PN* m William Henry Blake 15 Feb
273*a* Raymond Jocelyn Harris-St. John . . . . . 28 Feb
316 *SB* Eric Marsland Groves . 28 Feb
1 Arthur Clive Horsley . . 28 Feb
TB 68 De Courcy Wyndor Plunkett Ireland . . . . . 28 Feb
453 (N) Ronald Wigglesworth . 15 Mar
471*b* John Harry Kay Clegg . 15 Mar
275 (N) Arthur Cecil Roberts 15 Mar
303 Frederic Arthur Langdale-Smith . . . . . 15 Mar
TB 52 Guy Charles Cecil Royle . 15 Mar
267 Ernest Torre Favell . . 15 Mar
218*d* Cuthbert Winthrop Swinthinbank . . . . . 15 Mar
492 Thomas Cecil Benfield Harbottle . . . . . 15 Mar
461 (N) Cyril Herbert Gordon Benson . . . . . 30 Mar
462 (N) Herbert Bromley Price 30 Mar
113 Hubert Ardill . . . . 30 Mar

1408

Digitized by Google

492 Robert Ross Turner . . 30 Mar
199 Claude Congreve Dobson . 30 Mar
TB 115 Cradock William Calmady John Nowell . . . . 30 Mar
TB 45 Kenneth Berkeley Mackenzie Churchill. . 30 Mar
TB 57 (Δ) Edward Wilson Mackichan . . . . . 30 Mar
340 Robert Craigie Hamilton . 30 Mar
68a Trevor Eardley-Wilmot. . 1 Apr
278d Charles Vernon Lowcay Norcock . . . . . 1 Apr
TB 86 Ralph Wilmot Wilkinson 1 Apr
179 James Vandeleur Creagh . 1 Apr
TB 113 Alexander Hugh Gye [R]. 1 Apr
196a Mountague Robert Bernard 1 Apr
Ralph Hawtrey Deane . . 1 Apr
Henry Raymond Clifton-Mogg . . . . . 1 Apr
337 John Palmer Landon . . 1 Apr
511 Thomas Edwards Greenshields 1 Apr
Page 433c m Charles Herbert Neill James . . . . . 1 Apr
389 Wilfrid George Holt Cree . 1 Apr
496b Alister William McDonald 1 Apr
TB 72 Philip George Wodehouse 1 Apr
316 Vincent Morse Cooper . . 1 Apr
369 George Edward Cumming . 1 Apr
105 m Dudley Stuart . . . . 1 Apr
316 Bertrand Bannerman . . 1 Apr
252 Alec Thomas Lee Wilson . 1 Apr
89 Robert Lindsay Teed . . 1 Apr
534 (H) Charles Holt Fforde . 1 Apr
49 Llewellyn Ridge-Jones . . 1 Apr
Philip Alfred Shepherd . . 1 Apr
327 m Anthony Launcelot Henry Deane Coke . . . . . 1 Apr
369 Charles Leonard Fox . . 1 Apr
78 Francis Brownlow Haygarth 1 Apr
351 (N) Bernard KnightleyBoase 1 Apr
161 John Lanison Field . . 1 Apr
520 William Ferbrache . . . 5 Apr
441b (H) m Rolf Viney . . . . 15 Apr
362a m Christopher John Frederick Wood . . . . . 15 Apr
34 William Raigersfeld Phillimore . . . . . 15 Apr
316 SB Geoffrey Nepean Biggs 15 Apr
358 Francis Thomas Butler Tower . . . . . 15 Apr
387 Basil d'Auvergne Collings. 30 Apr
183a Frank Noel Stagg . . . 30 Apr
TB 98 Gordon Reinhold Bald 15 May

VY Dept m Thomas Hallett. . . 17 May
148c Archie Harry Bosanquet Bisset . . . . . 30 May
316 SB Henry John Hearn . . 15 June
TB 51 Philip Hordern . . . . 15 June
TB 54 Edward Clifford Watson . 15 June
445 Alexander Herbert Macleod Burton . . . . . 30 June
131 Francis Leonard Back . . 30 June
92 Cyril John Laugham Noakes 30 June
258a John Stobart Hincks . . 30 June
183 Philip Wilfred Sidney King 30 June
218d Ronald Hubert Hilliard . 30 June
378 George Hamilton Dennistoun 30 June
61 Llewellyn Trevor Charles Sackville-West . . . . 30 June
199 SB George Wyatt Edgell Naper . . . . . 30 June
131 Arthur Swinfen Durance George . . . . . 30 June
224 (N) Ernest Jerome Fitzpatrick Tisdall . . . . . 30 June
464 (N) Donald William Farmer 30 June
451a Myles Aldington Blomfield 30 June
TB 42 Clive Neville Rolfe . . . 30 June
TB 76 Henry Victor Hudson. . 30 June
273c m Charles Lewis Maitland Makgill Crichton . . . 30 June
298 Martin Robertson-Glasgow 30 June
28 William Mervyn Vaughan Lewis . . . . . 30 June
332 Courtney Ivan Greer . . 30 June
509 Hon. Edmund Rupert Drummond . . . . . 30 June
34 m Thomas Gilbert Carter . 30 June
298 Reginald Vesey Holt . . . 30 June
177 m Desmond Fitz-Harry Dolphin 30 June
TB 49 James Lenox Conyngham Clark . . . . . 30 June
278 Alexander Sholto Douglas . 30 June
287b William Spencer Hargreaves 30 June
524 (N) Maurice Percy Berkeley Portman . . . . . 30 June
217b Ernle William Money . . 30 June
327 Humphrey Willie Best . . 30 June
99 John Fawcett . . . . . 30 June
267 Cosmo Alec Onslow Douglas 30 June
135a Robert Makin . . . . . 30 June
TB 58 Ralph Leatham . . . . 30 June
385 PN George Key . . . . . 5 July

Digitized by Google

127*b* Arthur Beauchamp St. John 15 July
169 (H) James Roberton Harvey 15 July
316 *SB* Lionel Arthur Doveton Sturdee 15 July
520 John Cronyn Tovey . . . 15 July
358*c* Arthur Ninian Dowding . 15 July
502*b* Cyril Gordon Sedgwick . 15 July
520 *PN* George Wright . . . 18 July
146 *PW.*, *PN* William Brockman 20 July
316 *SB* Brownlow Villiers Layard 30 July
316 *SB* Archibald Douglas Cochrane 30 July
9 Anthony William Loveband 30 July
TB 79 Aylmer Newton George Firebrace . . . . . 30 July
TB 78 Owen Christopher Hare . 30 July
272 m Ralph Benest Janvrin. . 15 Aug
316 *SB* Hubert Vaughan-Jones 15 Aug
96 Richard Lloyd Edwards . 15 Aug
TB 112 Douglas Faviell . . . 15 Aug
414 Victor Richard Williams . 15 Aug
480*b* Leonard Fosbrooke Potter . 15 Aug
509 *Hon.* Peter Robert Heathcote Drummond Willoughby . 31 Aug
DY *Pemb* *PN* m Joseph Vincent Luter . . . . . 13 Sept
199 Andrew Wilmot-Smith . 15 Sept
415 (N) Stanley Evans Thomas 15 Sept
280 John Oliver Wyatt . . . 15 Sept
28 m Donald Manners Davies . 1 Oct
TB 73 Ennis Tristram Ratcliffe Chambers . . . . . 1 Oct
Manfred Clarence Brotherton 1 Oct
267 Henry Garrett Moore . . . 1 Oct
268*b* m Jehoïada Jeaffreson Brewer 1 Oct
Percy Frederic Newcombe . 1 Oct
162 John Angus Scott . . . . 1 Oct
437*a* Robert Wise Richardson . 1 Oct
480*b* Evelyn Harry Byrd Levett Scrivener . . . . . 1 Oct
378 Fairfax Moresby Kerr . . 1 Oct
341 Roger Vincent Alison . . 1 Oct
237 William Jock Whitworth . 1 Oct
492 James Charles Wahab . . 1 Oct
199 *SB* Clement Gordon Wakefield Head . . . . . 1 Oct
180*b* John Phelips Farquharson . 1 Oct
491 Alan Francis Steel Grant . 1 Oct
269*a* John Jackson Cuthbert Ridley 1 Oct
378 Jack Arthur Atwood Morris 1 Oct
258*a* Horatio Morey Garrett . . 1 Oct

272 m Stephen St. Leger Moore . 1 Oct
316 Henry William Allen Adams 1 Oct
53 Robert Fellowes Chisholm . 1 Oct
217*a* Charles Edward Vereker Craufurd . . . . . 1 Oct
268*e* Robert Woodward Sutton Curteis . . . . . 1 Oct
42 William Uvedale Hambro Parry-Okeden . . . . 1 Oct
278*b* Geoffrey Eric Ridgeway . . 1 Oct
76 m Geoffrey George Bavin . 1 Oct
53 Ralph Meyrick Hall . . . 1 Oct
DY *Chat.* m Henry Penfound . . 13 Oct
TB 104 m Arthur Gerald Onslow, C.S.C. . . . . 15 Oct
273 Frank Elliott . . . . 15 Oct
TB 41 David Victor Fairfax Erskine 15 Oct
199 *SB* Hugh Alexander Williamson 30 Oct
229*a* (N) Graham Cunningham Glen 30 Oct
TB 55 Ronald Mountstevens Fraser 30 Oct
TB 82 Frank George Bramble 30 Oct
TB 67 John Arnold Lees . . . 30 Oct
199 Harrington Douty Edwards 30 Oct
237 Patrick Macnamara . . 30 Oct
252 Geoffrey Schomberg Arbuthnot 15 Nov
TB 65 Harold Gordon Cooper Franklin . . . . . 30 Nov
160 Edward William Gore Ring 30 Nov
DY *Dev* *PN* m William Burridge Mann. . . . . 1 Dec
366 m Thomas Holman . . . 3 Dec
47 Edward Humphrey Pearce Edgcumbe . . . . . 15 Dec
233*a* Ralph Frederick Seymour 15 Dec
270*b* Alexander Gibson Fleming 30 Dec
TB 74 Archer Murray Longmore . 30 Dec
474 Sydney Wilford Beadle . 30 Dec
520 *PN* m Edwin Pratt . . . . 30 Dec
519 m Geoffrey Thomas Spencer Saundby . . . . . 31 Dec
225*b* Spencer Francis Russell . . 31 Dec
303 Ralph Burland Bodilly . . 31 Dec
194 Douglas Roscoe Saxby-Thomas . . . . . 31 Dec
19 Ronald James Edward Willoughby . . . . . 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

238*a* Henry Byng Pilcher . . . 31 Dec
86 Charles William Augustus Baldwin . . . . . 31 Dec
233*a* John Kelty McLeod . . . 31 Dec
316 John Robert Auber Codrington . . . . . 31 Dec
86 Arthur George Seymour . . 31 Dec
129*a* Harry George Hamilton Tandy . . . . . 31 Dec
34 Francis James Ongley Lamb 31 Dec
1 Harold Raymond Thrupp. . 31 Dec
1 Richard Hugh Loraine Bevan . . . . . 31 Dec
Horace Walker . . . . . 31 Dec
157*a* John Arthur Mansfield Sturges . . . . . 31 Dec
492 Henry Hugh Gordon Dacre Stoker . . . . . 31 Dec
12 Kenneth Faviell Sworder . . 31 Dec
420*c*m Frederick Neville Eardley-Wilmot . . . . . 31 Dec
TB 59 Henry Barlow Bartley Denniss . . . . . 31 Dec
316 *SB* Herbert Call . . . . . 31 Dec
316 *SB* John Fenwick Hutchings 31 Dec
384 Nigel St. John Stradling Nicholl-Carne . . . . . 31 Dec
509 Harold Dallas Hall . . . . 31 Dec
255 (S) Gerald Berkeley Villiers . 31 Dec
160 Walter Cecil Tancred . . . 31 Dec
442*a* Charles Everard Hughes White . . . . . 31 Dec
252 Martin Edward Scobell Boissier . . . . . 31 Dec
520 Delorest John Dumergne Noble . . . . . 31 Dec

1907

195 Edgar Worton Pegler . . 30 Jan
316 Athelstan Alfred Lennox Fenner . . . . . 30 Jan
224 William Thomas Hicks. . 11 Feb
160 Wallis Lionel Fielding . . 15 Feb
Tom Glading . . . . . 26 Feb
125 Walter Theodore Bagot . 28 Feb
337 Walter Henry Leeke . . 15 Mar
332 Robert Cholerton Hayes . 30 Mar
36 George Willam Seymour Seton . . . . . 30 Mar

161 George Perceval Maxwell Fitzgerald . . . . . 1 Apr
273*a* Alistair Robert Farquhar Spottiswood . . . . . 1 Apr
John Paget Gibbs . . . . 1 Apr
47 Horatio Victor Muriel McHardy . . . . . 1 Apr
534 Christopher Hooper Philips 1 Apr
193 Edward Osborne Broadley . 1 Apr
4 Andrew Johnstone. . . . 1 Apr
539 Reginald Anstey Yonge . . 1 Apr
30 George Wilson . . . . . 1 Apr
384 Philip Hastings Irwin . . 1 Apr
208 William Hewlett . . . . 1 Apr
161 Salisbury Hamilton Simpson 1 Apr
55 Robert Raymond Hallowell-Carew . . . . . 1 Apr
26 Charles Fenwick Stow . . 1 Apr
476 Richard Marsland Hopkins . 1 Apr
148*c* Andrew Wilmot Vere-Hope-good . . . . . 1 Apr
341 Gordon Frederick Markwick 1 Apr
81 James Cantrell Johnstone Soutter . . . . . 1 Apr
492 *SB* Fitzroy Hamilton Dalrymple Byron . . . . 1 Apr
520 Francis Hugh Walter Goolden 1 Apr
65 Cuthbert Patrick Blake . . 1 Apr
225*a* Alastair Gordon . . . . 1 Apr
278*a* Henry Daniel Pridham-Wippell . . . . . 1 Apr
199 John Buller Glencross . . 1 Apr
390*a* William James Frederick Dunlop . . . . . 1 Apr
TB 66 Frederick Philip Champion de Crespigny . . . . . 1 Apr
196*a* Lyall Guthrie Shiell . . 1 Apr
537 Henry Phillips Hughes . . 1 Apr
TB 34 Conyngham Charles Denison 1 Apr
225*b* George Pilkington . . . 15 Apr
TB 101 Alfred Geoffrey Peace . . 15 Apr
109*c* Donald Greig . . . . . 15 Apr
540 *PN* m Joseph White . . . . 1 May
James Barry . . . . . 3 May
358*a* Walter Macdonald Nash . 15 May
524*m* Frederick Garland . . . 6 June

Digitized by Google

SUPPLEMENTARY LIEUTENANTS.

1895

34a (Nt) mAlexander Gibson Hamilton . . . . 31 Oct
(N) mAlgernon William Abbott . . . . . 31 Oct
524 (Nt) mCharles Bissett . . . 31 Oct
520 (Nt) Frank Vernon Lockey . 31 Oct
540 (Nt) m(*I*)Donald John Munro 31 Oct
298 Walter Allan Ernest Critchley . . . . . 31 Oct
Thomas Browne O'Brien . 31 Oct
481 (Nt) mHenry Butterworth . 31 Oct
262 mAndrew Hambly. . . . 31 Oct
179(H)(Nt) John Richard Lay . 31 Oct
mJohn Herbert Jones . . 31 Oct
(Nt) mEdward Lindsay Ashley Foakes . . . . . 31 Oct
170 William HenryFitzClarence 31 Oct
385 (Nt) Ernest Harold Dobbin. 31 Oct
175 (Nt) m Frederick Richard Harrold . . . . . 31 Oct
mWilliam John Frazer . 31 Oct
276 William Hamilton . . 31 Oct
345 (Nt) Frederic William Haigh James . . . . . 31 Oct
359a (N) John Marshall . . . . 31 Oct
410 mRobert Watson Sumner 31 Oct
44 (Nt) Thurgood John Oldham . . . . . 31 Oct

228 Herbert Cheyney Pocock . 31 Oct
385(H)(Nt) Arthur Truscott (*) 31 Oct
Thomas Oloff de Wet . . 31 Oct
520 John Cave Humfrey . . . 31 Oct
129 mJohn Henry Orton . . . 31 Oct
(N) mArthur More Dawson 31 Oct
221 (Nt) mHubert George Alston 31 Oct
384 (Nt) mHenry Jefferson . . 31 Oct
127 Frederick James Evans . . 31 Oct
366 (Nt) Gregory Stapleton . . 31 Oct
492 (N) Joseph Allan Columbia Gilmour Sinclair . . 31 Oct
Francis Crean . . . . . 31 Oct
James Olden Hatcher . . 31 Oct
127 mCharles William Nicoll McCulloch . . . . . 31 Oct
(Nt) mAlfred GilmoreAlston 31 Oct
57 (Nt) mEdward Unwin . . 31 Oct
(Nt) Charles William Beckwith 31 Oct
(*Asst. Harbour Master, Hong Kong.*)
109 (Nt) Sutton Smith . . . 31 Oct
173 mJoseph Man . . . . . 31 Oct
391a Walter Henry Calthrop Calthrop . . . . . 31 Oct
3 Albert Edward Harris . . 31 Oct

Digitized by Google

1896

431 (Nt) Albert Edwin House (*) 19 Sept
499 William George Hastings Bickford . . . . . 30 Oct
Arthur Hodgson Nelson . 30 Oct
521 (Nt) Harold Francis John Young . . . . . 30 Oct
40 Richard Henry Colenso . 30 Oct

1897

492a (N†) mAlfred William Gush. 30 Oct
265a mDonald Campbell . . . 30 Oct
437b John Ogilvie Graham . . 30 Oct
366 Percy de Winton Kitcat . 20 Nov
339 Waldemar Bernard Wilkinson . . . . . 9 Dec
351a James William Fairtlough 15 Dec

1898

44 mHerbert John Anthony Throckmorton . . . . 2 Jan
490 (Nt) Courtenay Edwin Stainer 6 Jan
197 John Macaulay Arnaud . 10 Jan
155 Henry Edgar Jane . . 31 Jan
423 Douglas Fenwick Murray . 23 Feb
273 mRichard John Shee. . . 22 Mar
Frederick Augustus Weymar Roe . . . . . 1 Aug
262 mWalter Jonathan Matthews 1 Oct
206 (Nt) William Alfred Pickering 1 Oct
72 (Nt) Samuel Robson Crabtree 1 Oct
421 mGeorge Duncan . . . . 1 Oct
268d Leonard Pattrick . . . . 1 Oct
474a (N) Alfred Cuthbert Dunn 1 Oct
262 Robert Arthur Preston . 1 Oct
540 mJames Stuart Wilde . . . 1 Oct
3 William James Scott. . . 1 Oct
242 (Nt) Arthur Douglas Barff 1 Oct

339 George Henry Thomas Steer 1 Oct
422 Walter Campbell McMickan 1 Oct
366 (N) mGeorge Hope Bevan . 1 Oct
412 Arthur Alured Mellin . . 1 Oct
196a Howard Brooke Wilson 1 Oct
386 Henry Goschen Philpott . 1 Oct
438 mRichard Home Fraser . 1 Oct
Gathorne Cookson . . . 1 Oct
505 (Nt) William Highfield . . 1 Oct
William Dion Irvin . . . 1 Oct
42 (Nt) Kennett Dixon (*) . 1 Oct
mAndrew Eustace Martin Hook . . . . . 1 Oct
127b William Woolley . . . . 1 Oct
171 Alfred Parnwell Savill . . 1 Oct
Page 433c } Charles George Augustus Lenny . . . . . 1 Oct
320a Arthur Francis Lysons Atwood . . . . . 1 Oct
(Nt) (S) Irving Brock Miles . 1 Oct
(*Lent to the Canadian Government for Survey duties.*)
Francis William Roberts . 1 Oct
471b (N†) mGabriel Threlfell . . 1 Oct
437b George Edward Newell 1 Oct
278 mRobert Bellis. . . . . 1 Oct
34a (N) Montague George Philpott . . . . . 1 Oct
191 George Bernard Eldridge 1 Oct
519 mJulius Albert Lane . . 1 Oct
520 mDouglas Agnew . . . . 1 Oct
366 (N) Arthur Ashby Philbrick 1 Oct
225b (Nt) mErnest Hamilton Bate 1 Oct

1899

332 (H) (Nt) Charles Mends Gibson . . . 1 Oct
3 mNorman Douglas Hodges. 1 Oct
474a mRobert Reynolds Rosoman 1 Oct
191 George John Wilson Lewis 1 Oct

1900

mSidney Thompson Stephens 1 Oct

Digitized by Google

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

			Class of Certificate in					
			Seamanship.	College A.	College B.	Pilotage.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.
1904								
369	Edward Benedict Arathoon	30 Apr	3	*3	—	2	2	3
180*b*m	Francis Charles Cadogan	15 July	2	2	2	2	2	3
1905.								
316*SB*	Bernard Acworth	15 Jan	3	3	3	1	2	1
267	Walter Robert Morant Wynne	15 Jan	2	3	3	1	2	1
272	Geoffrey Alfred Luscombe	30 Jan	3	3	3	2	2	3
252	Gordon McLeod Cameron	30 Jan	3	3	3	2	3	2
273	Arthur Grendon Tippet	15 Feb	1	3	3	1	2	3
420*c*	Arthur d'Arcy Punnett	15 Feb	2	3	3	2	3	3
391*a*	Frederick Archibald Warner	15 Feb	1	3	3	2	3	3
TB 50	Herbert Acheson Forster	15 Feb	3	3	3	3	3	3
387	John William Titus Salt	15 Feb	2	2	2	2	2	2
226	James Robert Carnegie Cavendish	28 Feb	2	3	3	3	3	3
316*a*	Laurence Reynolds Palmer	15 Mar	2	3	3	2	3	3
99	Claude Baynard Evans	15 Mar	2	3	3	3	3	2

* Class in Navigation (Old Regulations).

Digitized by Google

			Class of Certificate in					
			Seaman-ship.	College A	College B	Pilot-age.	Gun-nery.	Tor. pedo
337	Lionel George Foote	15 Mar	2	3	3	3	2	3
16	Frank Lumb	30 Mar	3	3	3	2	3	3
331	Herbert Fitzherbert	30 Mar	1	3	3	2	2	1
316	*SB* Andrew Francis Gordon Tracy	30 Mar	1	3	3	1	2	1
46	Theodore Keppel Elmsley	30 Mar	1	3	3	1	2	1
203	Charles Ernest Maconochie	30 Mar	1	3	3	1	2	2
146*a*	Evelyn Roy Edmunds	15 Apr	1	3	3	2	2	2
333	Vernon Saumarez Butler	15 Apr	1	3	3	2	2	1
465*d*	Harold Fisher Alderton	15 Apr	2	3	3	2	2	2
316	Julian Tenison Tenison	15 Apr	1	3	2	1	1	2
316	*LB* Henry Dale Gill	15 Apr	1	3	3	2	2	1
148*c*	Stephen Savage English	15 Apr	1	3	3	1	2	1
316	*SB* Lancelot Percy Freyberg	15 Apr	2	3	3	3	2	1
43	Gordon Campbell	15 Apr	2	3	3	2	2	2
388*a*	David Craufurd Pillans	15 Apr	2	3	3	2	2	3
86	Hubert Osmond Wauton	20 Apr	3	3	3	2	3	3
480	Patrick Stewart Erskine Maxwell	30 Apr	1	3	3	2	2	3
511	Douglas Henry Vernon Wilson	30 Apr	2	3	3	2	3	2
518	Hugh Joseph Woodward	30 Apr	1	3	3	2	2	2
391*a*	Harry Bingham Jermain	30 Apr	1	3	3	2	2	2
153	Cecil Edward Brooke	30 Apr	2	3	3	2	2	3
414*a*	m Henry Ioan Montagu Lawrence Scott	30 Apr	2	3	2	2	1	1
318	Henry Percy Boxer	30 Apr	1	3	3	2	2	1
272	Robert Gregory Maze Durrant Hunt	30 Apr	2	3	3	2	2	2
445	Henry William Gregory	30 Apr	1		3	2	2	2
218*d*	Alfred Edwin Sumner Tanner	30 Apr	2	3	3	2	2	2
360	Reginald Burnard Darke	30 Apr	1	3	3	2	2	2
523	Roger Vincent de Halpert	30 Apr	1	3	3	2	2	2
273	Lionel George Dawson	15 May	1	3	3	2	2	3
127*b*	Hector Richard Monro	15 May	2	3	3	2	2	2
316	*SB* Gilbert Esdaile Venning	15 May	2	3	3	1	2	1
35	Robert Henry Taunton Raikes	15 May	2	3	3	2	2	2
64*c*	Francis Edmund Blechynden Haselfoot	15 May	1	3	3	2	2	2
510	m John Graham Bower	15 May	3	3	2	2	2	2
80	Ernest Walter Kirkby	3 May	3	3	3	3	2	3
475	Cecil Philip Chearnley	30 May	2	3	3	1	2	2
156*a*	Granville Murray-Browne	30 May	2	3	3	2	1	3

Digitized by Google

			Class of Certificate in					
			Seamanship.	College A	College B	Pilotage.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.
365	Henry James Maitland Makgill Crichton	15 June	3	3	3	2	2	3
75*a*	Christopher John Francis Eddis	15 June	1	3	3	3	2	3
31	Reginald Paul Whiting	15 June	2	3	3	3	2	3
39	Gerald Harper	30 June	2	3	3	2	3	3
316	Herbert William Shove	15 July	1	1	1	1	1	1
391	Donald Irvine McGillewie	15 July	1	1	1	1	1	1
Po	David Mitchell-Dawson.	15 July	1	—	—	1	1	1
Po	Charles Sebastian Morris (*act*)	15 July	1	—	—	—	—	—
176	Charles Herbert Swaine Lapage	15 July	2	2	1	2	2	1
154*b*	Claud Methuen Leggatt.	30 July	2	2	1	1	2	2
75	Francis Cuthbert Platt	30 July	2	1	2	1	2	2
Po	Claud Lacy Yea Dering	30 July	2	—	—	2	2	1
269	Arthur Gerald Harris	30 July	3	3	3	2	2	2
TB 25	George Augustus Saltren-Willett	30 July	2	3	3	3	2	3
303*b*	Ronald Hamilton Curzon Hallifax	30 July	2	3	3	2	1	1
TB 99	Herbert Inglis Nigel Lyon	30 July	1	3	3	3	2	2
160	Hugh Lyttleton Haslewood	30 July	1	1	2	1	1	1
16	William Humphry Nigel Yonge	15 Aug	3	3	3	3	2	2
518	Rupert Egerton Lubbock	15 Aug	1	3	3	2	2	2
83	Richard Bertram Colles	15 Aug	2	1	1	2	2	1
234	Reginald William Blake.	15 Aug	2	3	3	3	3	2
61	Walter Kevin Edward Conlon	15 Aug	1	2	1	1	1	1
179	Melvill Hensman	15 Aug	1	3	3	2	1	2
341	James Richard Maitland Makgill Crichton (*act*)	30 Aug	2	3	3	2	3	3
387	Gerald Edward Clifton Browne	30 Aug	2	3	3	2	2	3
TB 80	Eric Clover Ward	30 Aug	1	1	1	1	1	1
471*a*	Guy Percival Bowles	30 Aug	1	2	2	1	2	1
159	Geoffrey Robert Sladen Watkins.	30 Aug	3	3	3	3	2	2
15	Owen Hugh Knox Maguire	30 Aug	1	3	3	2	2	2
268*e*	Elwyn Henry Walter	30 Aug	1	3	3	1	2	2
9	Lewis Ronaldson Clare	30 Aug	2	3	3	2	2	3
388*b*	George Ernest Sutcliff	30 Aug	1	3	3	1	2	2
219	Archibald Colquhoun Bell	7 Sept	2	2	1	1	2	1
40	Charles Churchill Briggs	15 Sept	1	3	3	2	2	3
492	William Reginald James White	15 Sept	2	3	3	2	2	1
238*a*	William Reginald Crocker	15 Sept	1	3	3	2	2	3
391*a*	*Rt. Hon. Lord* Alastair Mungo Graham	15 Sept	1	1	1	1	1	1

Digitized by Google

			Class of Certificate in					
			Seamanship	College A	College B	Pilotage.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.
474*a*	Alexander Leslie Fletcher	15 Sept	1	3	3	2	3	3
276*b*	Thomas Charles Carpenter Bolster	15 Sept	1	2	2	2	1	2
164*a*	Gerald Aylmer Wilson	15 Sept	3	3	3	2	2	3
179	Edward Woodville Salisbury	30 Sept	2	3	3	2	2	2
148*a*	Alan Charles Henderson Duke	30 Sept	2	3	3	1	2	3
39	Edward Brooke	30 Sept	2	3	3	2	2	2
223*a*	Charles Edward Hamond	30 Sept	3	3	3	2	3	3
TB 26	Philip Acheson Warre	30 Sept	2	3	3	2	2	3
444*a*	Brian Derinzy Holberton	15 Oct	3	3	3	3	3	3
53	Horatio Westmacott	15 Oct	1	3	3	3	3	3
147	Henry Lionel Meyrick Coxon	15 Oct	3	3	3	2	3	3
320*a*	Frederick Gascoigne Charsley	15 Oct	2	3	3	2	2	3
252	Arthur Edward Hext Wright	15 Oct	2	3	3	3	3	3
149	Archibald Edward Johnston	15 Oct	1	3	3	2	2	3
180*a*	John de Burgh Jessop	15 Oct	2	3	3	1	2	3
	Edward James Forsyth-Forrest	15 Oct	2	3	3	2	3	3
497	Beauchamp Arbuthnot Francis	30 Oct	2	3	3	2	2	3
405	Alfred Hugh Taylor	15 Nov	1	1	1	1	1	1
113	Wilfrid Pearse Gandell	15 Nov	1	1	1	1	1	1
180*b*	Paul Thomond Gape Methuen	15 Nov	1	1	1	1	1	1
316	Stephen Hewitt Sutton Moxly	15 Nov	1	1	1	1	1	1
183	Knightley Vere Orlebar	15 Nov	1	1	1	1	1	1
351*a*	Thomas Chalmers Meryon	15 Nov	1	1	1	1	1	1
113	Archibald Boyd Cornabé	15 Nov	1	1	2	2	1	1
239	Thomas Maclear Brounger	15 Nov	1	2	2	2	1	1
109*a*	William Reginald Priston	15 Nov	2	1	1	2	1	1
118	Robert Francis Uniacke Penrose FitzGerald	15 Nov	1	1	2	1	1	1
157*a*	Julian Harrison	15 Nov	2	1	2	2	1	1
273*c*	Harold Aveling Knight	30 Nov	3	3	3	3	3	3
TB 6	Ronald Hume	30 Nov	2	1	2	2	1	2
252	Francis Le Geyt Worsley	30 Nov	2	3	3	2	2	2
114	Tom Douglas Greener	30 Nov	1	2	2	2	1	1
113	Ernest Richardson Gloag	30 Nov	1	2	2	1	1	1
180*b*	George Cecil Herbert Lawson	30 Nov	2	2	3	2	1	2
182*a*	Bertram Edward Jones	30 Nov	2	2	2	1	1	1
316	Kenneth James Duff Dunbar	30 Nov	1	1	2	1	1	1
TB 1	Frederic Graham Schurr	30 Nov	1	1	2	1	1	1
531	Gilbert George Herbert Cooke	30 Nov	1	2	3	2	1	1
64*c*	Edward Clare Follett Pennell	15 Dec	2	1	3	2	3	2
384	Clive Pinsent	15 Dec	1	1	1	1	1	1
225	Francis Reginald Openshaw	15 Dec	2	3	3	3	2	2
518	Harold Townshend Bowen	15 Dec	1	3	3	2	1	2
237	Arthur Patrick Saunders	15 Dec	2	3	3	2	1	1

Digitized by Google

			Class of Certificate in					
			Seamanship.	College A	College B	Pilotage.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.
159	Henry Duncan Simonds	15 Dec	1	3	3	2	1	1
53	Richard Bell Davies	15 Dec	1	3	3	2	2	2
160	mKenneth Robertson-Glasgow	15 Dec	1	3	3	2	1	1
184	Archibald Richard James Southby	15 Dec	2	3	3	2	1	3
384	Denham Maurice Turner Bedford	30 Dec	1	1	1	1	1	1
275	Charles Hinton Knowles	30 Dec	1	3	3	2	2	2
316	Philip Ernest Uniacke Townshend	30 Dec	1	1	3	2	1	1
351*a*	Stephen Phillimore	30 Dec	2	3	3	2	2	2
199	Reginald Thomas Dimsdale	30 Dec	1	3	3	2	2	1
118	Frank Herbert Terry Ree	30 Dec	2	1	1	1	2	1
58	Russell Alfred Bell-Syer	30 Dec	2	3	3	2	2	2
510	Hubert Stanley Braddyll	30 Dec	1	1	3	2	1	1
255	Henry Maurice Coombs	30 Dec	2	3	3	2	2	2
TB 2	John Ignatius Hallett	30 Dec	1	2	3	2	1	1
531	Percy Hughes Ridler	30 Dec	1	1	1	1	1	1

1906

453	**Reginald Hugh Ransome**	15 Jan	2	3	3	2	3	3
61	Richard Henry Kenard Hope	15 Jan	2	3	3	3	2	2
476	Richard Martin Welby	15 Jan	2	3	3	3	2	2
390*a*	Frederick Campbell Darley	15 Jan	1	1	1	1	1	1
105	Hugh Rose Troup	15 Jan	2	3	3	3	2	1
	Cyril Cuthbert Anderson (*act*)	15 Jan	2	3	3	2	—	—
128*a*	Arthur Leyland Harrison	15 Jan	1	3	3	2	2	2
214	Charles Cæsar de Merindol Malan	30 Jan	2	3	3	3	2	3
480*b*	Godfrey Craik Parsons	30 Jan	2	3	3	3	3	3
179	Basil Wilberforce Longmore Owen	15 Feb	1	3	3	2	2	3
509	Geoffrey Saxton White	15 Feb	2	3	3	2	2	3
471*b*	Thomas Campbell MacGill	15 Feb	2	3	3	2	2	3
144	Cecil Edward Wilkins	28 Feb	2	3	3	2	2	3
42	Edward Pender Usticke Broad	28 Feb	3	3	3	3	3	3
163	Francis William Scott	15 Mar	2	3	3	3	2	3

Digitized by Google

			Class of Certificate in				
			Seamanship.	College A	College B	Pilotage.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.
Po	John Wilfrid Seddon	15 Mar	1	—	—	2	2	1
Po	Roger Leigh Wiles	15 Mar	1	—	—	2	2	1
Po	John Otho Nicholson Wood	15 Mar	1	—	—	1	1	1
Po	Edmund Gilling Hallewell	15 Mar	1	—	—	1	1	1
Po	Wilfred Dixon Stirling	15 Mar	1	—	—	1	2	1
Po	Maurice Fiennes Fitz-Gerald Wilson	15 Mar	1	—	—	1	1	1
Po	Vincent Byrne Cardwell	15 Mar	1	—	—	1	2	1
Po	Alan Ramsay Dewar	15 Mar	1	—	—	1	1	1
Po	Arthur George Holmes	15 Mar	1	—	—	2	2	1
Po	Melville Adams Hawes	15 Mar	1	—	—	1	1	1
Po	Geoffrey Warburton	15 Mar	1	—	—	2	2	1
327	Henry Winstanley Keith Young	30 Mar	2	3	3	2	2	1
Po	Edward Ogle Disney	30 Mar	1	—	—	2	1	1
Po	William Edward Blackwood Magee	30 Mar	1	—	—	2	2	2
Po	mReginald Foster Pitt Maton	30 Mar	1	—	—	1	1	1
337	Arthur Francis Pridham	30 Mar	2	3	3	2	2	1
Coll	Francis Gordon Stewart	30 Mar	2	—	—	2	2	1
3	Archer Roberts-West	15 Mar	3	3	3	3	3	2
496*b*	Orrell Bake	15 Apr	3	3	3	3	2	3
Po	Edwin Grave Morris	15 Apr	1	—	—	1	2	1
68*a*	Percy Ralph Passawer Percival	15 Apr	2	3	3	2	2	3
327	Desmond Maxwell	15 Apr	1	3	3	2	2	1
Po	Philip Duke Crofton	15 Apr	1	2	—	1	2	1
303	John Austin Gaimes	15 Apr	1	3	3	2	2	2
105	Edye Kington Boddam-Whetham	15 Apr	2	3	3	1	1	1
Po	Arthur Dru Drury Smyth	15 Apr	2	—	—	2	2	2
Po	Eric Reid Corson	15 Apr	1	—	—	2	2	1
Po	Ralph Daniel Blyth Haddon	15 Apr	2	—	—	2	2	2
Po	Charles Lester Kerr	15 Apr	1	—	—	2	1	1
Dev	Francis Victor Hamilton Mackenzie (*act*)	15 Apr	2	3	3	3	—	3
442*a*	Cuthbert Morgan Murphy	15 Apr	1	3	3	3	3	2
332	Alfred Baldrey Kennedy	30 Apr	3	3	3	2	3	3
Po	Herbert Henry John Franklin Teale (*act*)	30 Apr	3	3	3	3	—	—
529	*Hon.* Byron Plantagenet Cary	30 Apr	2	3	3	3	2	2
217*b*	Harold William Morey	30 Apr	1	3	3	2	1	1
Po	Cecil Charles Brittain Vacher (*act*)	30 Apr	1	—	—	—	2	—
519	Henry Radcliffe James	30 Apr	2	3	3	3	3	2
437*a*	Geoffrey Shuttleworth Holden	30 Apr	2	3	3	2	2	3
157*a*	Brendan Coppinger (*act*)	30 Apr	2	3	3	3	3	3

Digitized by Google

			Class of Certificate in					
			Seaman-ship.	College A	College B	Pilot-age.	Gun-nery.	Tor-pedo.
384	Alexander Reginald Chalmer	30 Apr	1	3	3	2	2	3
4	Herbert Pott	30 Apr	2	3	3	2	2	2
237	Arthur Henry Martin White	30 Apr	2	3	3	2	1	1
Po	Richard Stirling Robinson (*act*)	30 Apr	2	3	3	2	—	2
454	Henry Bradford Maltby	30 Apr	1	3	3	3	2	1
181	*Hon.* Roger Coke	30 Apr	1	3	3	2	2	1
391*b* m	Alexander Robert Hammick	30 Apr	1	3	3	2	1	2
Dev	Kenneth Halliday Macartney (*act*)	30 Apr	3	3	3	3	—	3
229*a*	Mansel Brabazon Fiennes Colvile	15 May	2	3	3	2	2	2
278	Esmond Popham Hogg	15 May	2	3	3	3	3	2
64*c*	Alan Sergison Hyde-Smith	15 May	1	3	3	2	2	2
287*b*	Arthur Maurice Yate Dane	15 May	2	3	3	3	3	2

			Class of Certificate in					
			Seaman-ship.	Naviga-tion.	General Subjects.	Pilot-age.	Gun-nery.	Tor-pedo.
Coll	Frederick Cobb Finnis	15 May	2	—	—	2	1	1
Po	Hugh Hope Grant Begbie (*act*)	15 May	2	3	3	—	—	2
369*a*	Algernon Edmund Penrice Lyons	15 May	2	3	3	2	2	2
Po	Lionel Charles Burnett (*act*)	15 May	3	3	3	—	—	3
Po	Victor Essendene Ward (*act*)	15 May	1	3	3	3	—	2
Coll	Frederick Cluny Lucas	15 May	1	—	—	2	2	1
278*d*	Kenneth Cary Helyar	15 May	2	3	3	3	2	2
80	Geoffrey Thomas Wright	30 Apr	2	*3	*3	2	1	3
267	m Cecil Halliday Abercrombie	30 Apr	3	*3	*3	3	3	3
278*d*	m Gerald Ernest Berkeley Carter	30 May	2	3	3	3	2	2
251	Joseph Montague Kenworthy	30 May	1	*3	*3	2	2	3
Coll	Roderick Bruce Tremayne Miles	15 July	1	—	—	1	1	1
Coll	*Hon.* Hugh Cecil Robert Feilding	15 July	1	—	—	1	1	1
Coll	William PenroseMark-Wardlaw	15 July	2	—	—	1	1	1
Coll	Edmund Digby Maxwell Robertson	15 July	1	—	—	1	1	1
Po	Henry Ruthven Moore (*act*)	15 July	1	—	—		2	2
Coll	Leslie Charles Bott	15 July	1	—	—	1	1	1
Coll	John Edward Lake Bashford	15 July	1	—	—	1	1	1
Coll	David Ronald Ritchie	30 July	1	—	—	2	2	1
Coll	Arthur John Layard Murray	30 July	1	—	—	1	1	1
519	Walter Randolph Bernard	30 July	2	3	3	2	3	2
Coll	Wilfred Tyrrel Walker	30 July	1	—	—	1	2	1
Coll	Algernon Robert Smithwick	30 July	1	—	—	1	2	1
Po	Frederick Walter Bennett (*act*)	30 July	1	—	—	—	—	1
465*c*	Eric Verner Grey	30 July	2	3	3	2	2	1
Coll	Edward Sidney Graham	30 July	1	—	—	1	1	1
Coll	Norman Atherton Wodehouse	30 July	1	—	—	1	1	1
Coll	Charles de Burgh	30 July	1	—	—	1	2	2
316	Arthur William Lancelot Brewill	30 July	1	3	3	3	—	1
Coll	Ernald Gilbert Hoskins Master	15 Aug	3	—	—	1	2	1
Coll	Cuthbert John Pope	15 Aug	1	—	—	2	2	1
Coll	George Richard Colin Campbell	15 Aug	1	—	—	2	2	1
Coll	Henry Joseph Woodward	15 Aug	2	—	—	2	2	1
177*a*	David Mark Fell	15 Aug	1	3	3	2	2	1

* *College, Subjects A and B.*

Digitized by Google

			Class of Certificate in				
			Seamanship	Navigation.	General Subjects.	Pilotage.	Gunnery.	Torpedo
Coll	Cornelius Octavius Regnart	15 Aug	1	—	—	1	2	1
Coll	Bertram Chalmers Watson	15 Aug	1	—	—	1	1	1
Coll	Charles Peyton Ventris	15 Aug	2	—	—	2	2	1
Po	Eberhard William Ernest Callwell (*act*)	15 Aug	2	—	—	—	1	1
522	Russell Lister-Kaye	15 Aug	2	3	3	2	2	2
194	William Eric Campbell Tait	15 Aug	2	3	3	2	2	2
TB 7	Leslie Barton Prest	30 Aug	1	3	3	2	2	2
Po	William Melvin Carey (*act*)	30 Aug	2	—	—	3	3	—
493*b*	*Hon.* George Fraser	30 Aug	2	3	3	2	2	1
Coll	Alton Wishart	30 Aug	1	—	—	2	2	2
Po	Cosmo Moray Graham (*act*)	30 Aug	2	3	3	—	—	2
298	Charles Prynne Hearle	30 Aug	1	3	3	2	2	2
Po	Charles Frederick Harris (*act*)	30 Aug	1	—	—	—	—	—
Coll	Samuel Maryon Gorton Gravener	30 Aug	1	—	—	2	2	2
Coll	Francis Nigel Miles	30 Aug	1	—	—	—	1	1
Po	Manfred Jerome Palmes (*act*)	30 Aug	2	3	3	2	2	2
430	Edward Lawrence Bruce Oliphant	30 Aug	2	3	3	3	2	2
19	Ambrose Thomas Norman Abbay	30 Aug	2	3	3	3	1	1
165*a*	Ian Clarence Shirreff Hilton	30 Aug	2	3	3	2	3	2
Coll	Paul Richard Bradfield Stevens	30 Aug	2	—	—	3	2	1
26	Humphrey Osbaldeston Brooke Firman	30 Aug	1	3	3	2	2	2
59	Thomas Gerald Auckland Moncrieffe	30 Aug	1	3	3	2	2	1
Coll	Graham Francis Winstanley Wilson	30 Aug	1	—	—	1	1	1
287*b*	Geoffrey Wynne Walker-Jones	15 Sept	2	3	3	2	2	3
536	Charles Gage Stuart	15 Sept	1	3	3	2	2	2
Po	Victor Percy Alleyne (*act*)	15 Sept	1	3	3	2	—	—
Po	Edward Wynter Bulteel (*act*)	15 Sept	2	—	—	2	2	—
Coll	Archibald Macdonald Willoughby	15 Sept	1	—	—	2	2	2
430	Hobart William Theodore Rudolph Seymour [R]	15 Sept	1	3	3	2	2	3
Po	Frank Hallam Bishop (*act*)	15 Sept	1	—	—	—	2	1
4	Edward Hewlett Hext	26 Sept	1	3	3	2	2	2
Po	Alban Thomas Buckley Curteis (*act*)	30 Sept	2	3	3	—	—	2
Po	Josceline William Littleton (*act*)	30 Sept	2	3	3	3	—	3
Po	Terence Ackley Fitzmaurice Longford (*act*)	30 Sept	2	3	3	—	—	2
Po	Fulke Knatchbull Prideaux-Brune (*act*)	12 Oct	2	3	3	—	—	—
Coll	John Kirwood Ledger	27 Oct	2	—	—	2	2	1
Po	Roger Burges (*act*)	15 Nov	1	—	—	1	1	—
Po	Robert Douglas Graham (*act*)	15 Nov	1	—	—	1	2	—
Po	Arthur William Brooks (*act*)	15 Nov	1	—	—	1	1	—
Po	Arthur Douglas Harry Dibben (*act*)	15 Nov	1	—	—	1	2	—
Po	Lancelot Ernest Holland (*act*)	15 Nov	1	—	—	1	1	—

Digitized by Google

		Class of Certificate in				
		Seamanship.	Navigation.	General Subjects	Pilotage.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.
Po Nigel Robert Fergusson (*act*) . .	15 Nov	1	—	—	1	1	—
Po William Henry Wake Ridley (*act*)	15 Nov	1	—	—	2	1	—
Po Arnold Maitland-Dougall (*act*) .	15 Nov	1	—	—	1	2	—
287*b* Roger Poore (*act*)	24 Nov	2	—	—	—	1	—
Po Denis Edward Rahilly (*act*) . . .	30 Nov	1	—	—	1	—	—
Po Alfred Frederick Bell Woodhouse (*act*)	30 Nov	2	—	—	2	3	—
Po George Pirie Thomson (*act*) . .	30 Nov	1	—	—	1	1	—
Po George St. John Llewellyn (*act*). .	30 Nov	2	—	—	3	2	—
Po Oswald Moreton Frewen (*act*). .	30 Nov	1	—	—	1	3	—
Po Mervyn Maitland Waterlow (*act*) .	30 Nov	3	—	—	1	3	—
Po Barry Victor Sturdee (*act*) . . .	15 Dec	1	—	—	2	1	—
Po Frederic Gray Buchanan (*act*). .	15 Dec	1	—	—	1	2	—
Po Brian Cameron Gourley (*act*). . . .	15 Dec	1	—	—	2	2	—
Po William Victor Rice (*act*)	15 Dec	1	3	3	—	3	2
Po John Valentine Wotton (*act*) . . .	15 Dec	1	—	—	—	1	1
Po John Francis Benjamin Barrett (*act*)	15 Dec	1	3	3	—	2	1
Po Cecil Russell Hains Harvey (*act*) . .	15 Dec	2	3	3	—	2	1
Po Marshal Llewelyn Clarke (*act*) . .	15 Dec	2	3	3	—	2	1
Po Edward Terence Doyne Finch (*act*) .	15 Dec	1	—	—	—	2	1
Po Robert Edward Meade Harris (*act*) .	15 Dec	2	3	3	—	—	1
Po Stafford Harry Dillon (*act*) . . .	15 Dec	1	3	3	—	—	—
Po Henry Evelyn Charles Blagrove (*act*)	15 Dec	2	—	—	—	1	1
Po Ralph William Hallam Roberts (*act*)	15 Dec	2	3	3	—	2	1
Po Sidney Neville Smith (*act*). . . .	15 Dec	2	—	—	—	—	1
Po Ernest James Cuddy (*act*). . . .	15 Dec	2	—	—	—	2	2
Po George Noel Gilbertson (*act*) . . .	15 Dec	2	3	3	—	—	2
Po John Brooke (*act*)	15 Dec	1	3	3	—	3	2
Po Francis George Glossop (*act*) . . .	15 Dec	1	3	3	—	2	2
Po Malby Donald Brownlow (*act*) . .	15 Dec	1	—	—	—	2	2
Po Mark Singleton (*act*).	15 Dec	3	3	3	3	—	—
Po John Guy Protheroe Vivian (*act*). .	15 Dec	1	—	—	—	2	1
Po Walter Odwin Hutton Lambert (*act*)	15 Dec	1	—	—	2	—	1
Po Geoffrey Coleridge Boles (*act*) . .	15 Dec	1	—	—	2	—	1
Po Franklin Ratsey (*act*)	15 Dec	1	—	—	2	—	2
Po Gordon Cooper Wilkinson (*act*) . .	15 Dec	1	3	3	1	—	1
Po John Gregory Crace (*act*)	15 Dec	1	—	—	2	—	1
Po Nowell Campbell Johnstone (*act*) .	15 Dec	2	3	3	3	—	3
Po Arthur Millington Roberts (*act*) . .	15 Dec	2	3	3	2	—	2
Po Lewes George Gardner (*act*). . . .	15 Dec	2	3	3	2	—	2
Po Charles Wolseley Parker (*act*) . .	15 Dec	2	—	—	2	—	2
Po Patrick William Sterling Henderson (*act*)	15 Dec	1	—	—	1	—	2
Po Harold Francis Beckham Handley (*act*)	15 Dec	2	3	3	3	—	3
Po John Allen Shuter (*act*).	15 Dec	3	3	3	3	—	2
Po William Herbert Sandford (*act*) .	15 Dec	1	—	—	2	—	1

Digitized by Google

		Class of Certificate in					
		Seamanship.	Navigation.	General Subjects.	Pilotage.	Gunnery.	Torpedo
Po Arthur Evans (*act*)	19 Dec	2	3	3	2	—	—
Po Francis Hugh Sandford (*act*) . . .	30 Dec	2	—	—	1	—	1
Po Harry Powys Rogers (*act*)	30 Dec	1	—	—	2	—	2
Po Eric Claude Neligan (*act*)	30 Dec	1	3	3	—	—	—
Po Henry Price Norwood (*act*) . . .	30 Dec	1	—	—	2	—	2
Po Guy Victor Kenyon (*act*)	30 Dec	1	—	—	2	—	2
Po John Francis Blackman (*act*). .	30 Dec	2	3	3	3	—	1
287*b* Ivan Campbell (*act*)	30 Dec	2	—	—	—	—	—
Po Francis Heathcote Gordon Walker (*act*).	30 Dec	2	3	3	3	—	—
Po Ronald Wolseley Oldham (*act*) . .	30 Dec	2	—	—	1	—	1
Po Stephen Clive Lyttelton (*act*) . . .	30 Dec	2	3	3	2	—	2
Po Jack Ernest Albert Mocatta (*act*) .	30 Dec	2	3	3	—	—	3
Po Donald Priaulx MacGregor (*act*). .	30 Dec	2	3	3	2	—	2
Po John Essex Grey-Smith (*act*). . .	30 Dec	1	—	—	1	—	1
Po Harold Courtenay Woollcombe-Boyce (*act*)	30 Dec	2	3	3	3	—	3
Po Douglas Austin Oliver (*act*) . . .	30 Dec	2	3	3	—	—	—

1907.

Po Geoffrey D'Oyly Earwaker (*act*) .	15 Jan	1	3	3	—	—	2
Po Hubert William Douglas Griffith (*act*)	15 Jan	2	3	3	—	—	—
Po Charles Eden Neate (*act*)	15 Jan	2	3	3	2	—	2
Po Sidney Erle Nicolle (*act*)	15 Jan	3	3	3	—	—	3
Po Aubrey Charles Thursfield (*act*) . .	15 Jan	3	3	3	—	—	3
Po Thomas Bernard Drew (*act*) . . .	15 Jan	3	3	3	2	—	3
Po Henry Doone Vernon (*act*) . . .	15 Feb	2	3	3	3	—	—
Po Charles Otway Alexander (*act*) .	15 Mar	1	—	—	—	—	—
502*b* Bruce Austin Fraser (*act*) . . .	15 Mar	1	—	—	—	—	—
Po Francis Douglas Mowat (*act*). . .	15 Mar	2	—	—	—	—	—
Po Francis John Campbell Allen (*act*)	15 Mar	1	—	—	—	—	—
Po Edward William Blackwood Ryan (*act*)	15 Mar	2	—	—	—	—	—
Po John Tulloch Cull (*act*).	15 Mar	2	—	—	—	—	—
Po Roland Aubin Vavasor Durell (*act*)	15 Mar	1	—	—	—	—	—
Po William Gilbert Don (*act*). . . .	15 Mar	1	—	—	—	—	—
Po Arthur Douglas Wales Smith (*act*)	15 Mar	1	—	—	—	—	—
Po Andrew Bridgeman Downes (*act*)	15 Mar	1	—	—	—	—	—
Po Francis Reginald Barry (*act*) . .	15 Mar	1	—	—	—	—	—
Po Herbert Malcolm Spreckley (*act*) .	15 Mar	2	—	—	—	—	—
Po Malger Powis Spence (*act*) . . .	15 Mar	1	—	—	—	—	—
Po Arthur Fitzgerald Cochrane (*act*)	15 Mar	1	—	—	—	—	—
Po Humphrey John Lancaster (*act*) .	15 Mar	2	—	—	—	—	—
Po Arthur Lambert Jackson (*act*) . .	15 Mar	2	—	—	—	—	—
Po George Francis Hole (*act*) . . .	15 Mar	2	—	—	—	—	—
Po Richard Griffith Lock (*act*) . .	30 Mar	2	—	—	2	—	—

Digitized by Google

			Class of Certificate in				
			Seamanship.	Navigation.	General Subjects.	Pilotage.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.
Po Percy Borough O'Brien (*act*)	30 Mar	2	3	3	—	—	2
Po Walter Oliver Spurrell (*act*)	30 Mar	2	—	—	—	—	—
Po George Crozier Dillon (*act*)	30 Mar	1	—	—	—	—	—
Po Eric Walter Poyntz Westmacott (*act*)	30 Mar	2	—	—	—	—	—
Po Wilfrid Bayley Pirie (*act*)	30 Mar	1	—	—	—	—	—
Po James Powell (*act*)	30 Mar	1	—	—	—	—	—
Po Cyril Thomas Howard White (*act*)	30 Mar	2	—	—	—	—	—
Po Kenneth Michell (*act*)	30 Mar	2	3	3	—	—	—
Po William Arthur Usher (*act*)	30 Mar	1	—	—	—	—	—
Po Louis Horatio Beckford Bevan (*act*)	30 Mar	1	—	—	—	—	—
Po Russell Richard Jacque Pound (*act*)	30 Mar	2	—	—	—	—	—
Po Trevor Hodgson Stanley Tatham (*act*)	15 Apr	1	—	—	—	—	—
Po Cosmo Bowyer Hastings (*act*)	15 Apr	1	—	—	—	—	—
Po Cecil Rudolph Ernest Wilbraham Perryman (*act*)	15 Apr	2	—	—	—	—	—
Po Charles Hugo Knox-Little (*act*)	15 Apr	1	—	—	—	—	—
Po Geoffrey Nicholson (*act*)	15 Apr	1	—	—	—	—	—
Po Richard Burnell Lane (*act*)	15 Apr	1	—	—	—	—	—
Po Richard James Rodney Scott (*act*)	15 Apr	2	—	—	—	—	—
287*b* Edward Neville Mortimer (*act*)	15 Apr	2	—	—	—	—	—
Po Claude Preston Hermon-Hodge (*act*)	15 Apr	2	—	—	—	—	—
Po Edward Bernard Cornish Dicken (*act*)	15 Apr	1	—	—	—	—	—
Po John Milne Henderson (*act*)	15 Apr	1	—	—	—	—	—
287*b* *Hon.* Humphrey Legge (*act*)	15 Apr	3	—	—	—	—	—
287*b* Eric William Edward Fellowes (*act*)	15 Apr	1	—	—	—	—	—
Po Harald Edward Wharton (*act*)	15 Apr	1	3	3	—	—	—
Po Joseph Bernard Newill (*act*)	15 Apr	2	—	—	—	—	—
Po Frank Power O'Reilly (*act*)	30 Apr	1	—	—	—	—	—
Po Lionel Stanley Ormsby-Johnson (*act*)	30 Apr	1	—	—	3	—	—
Po Evelyn Hayley Sparling (*act*)	30 Apr	1	3	3	2	—	—
Po William Pennefather (*act*)	30 Apr	2	—	—	2	—	—
Po David Bruce Nicol (*act*)	30 Apr	1	—	—	2	—	—
Po Harold Richard Ware Turnor (*act*)	30 Apr	1	—	—	2	—	—
Po Douglas Burn Buchan Brown (*act*)	30 Apr	2	—	—	3	—	—
Po Victor James Bowden-Smith (*act*)	30 Apr	2	—	—	2	—	—
Po Gordon Evelyn Elliott Gray (*act*)	30 Apr	1	—	—	2	—	—
Po Edward George Godolphin Hastings (*act*)	30 Apr	1	3	3	2	—	—
Po Edward Reginald Lewes (*act*)	30 Apr	2	3	3	—	—	—
Po George Nicholson Bradford (*act*)	30 Apr	1	3	3	2	—	—
287*b* Stanhope Pury Grove (*act*)	30 Apr	2	—	—	—	—	—
Po Richard Ussher (*act*)	30 Apr	1	—	—	1	—	—
Po Bryan Fullerton Adams (*act*)	30 Apr	1	—	—	2	—	—
Po Edward Maurice Gibbings (*act*)	30 Apr	2	3	3	2	—	—
Po Francis Thomas Hewson (*act*)	30 Apr	1	3	3	2	—	—
Po Martin Arthur Frankland Hood (*act*)	30 Apr	2	3	3	—	—	3

Digitized by Google

		Class of Certificate in					
		Seamanship	Navigation.	General Subjects.	Pilotage.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.
Po Francis Lemprière Davy (*act*) . .	15 May	2	3	3	—	—	3
Po Arthur Rowland Banks (*act*) . . .	15 May	2	3	3	—	—	3
287*b* Richard Henry Bagot Everard (*act*)	15 May	2	—	—	—	—	—
Po William Ralph Leycester (*act*) . .	15 May	1	3	3	—	—	2
Po Robert Crosbie Kinnear (*act*) . . .	15 May	3	3	3	—	—	3
Po Oliver Clive Warner (*act*)	15 May	2	3	3	—	—	3
287*b* John Mossom Boyd (*act*)	15 May	3	—	—	—	—	—
Po Marcus Victor Cumberlege (*act*) . .	15 May	2	3	3	—	—	2
287*b* George Thomas Wolfe Perkins (*act*)	15 May	2	—	—	—	—	—
Po George Edwin Matthews (*act*) . .	15 May	1	3	3	—	—	2
Po Hugh Vaughan Lavington (*act*) . .	15 May	2	—	—	—	—	2
Po James Thomas Benedictus Notley (*act*)	15 May	1	3	3	—	—	3
287*b* *His Highness Prince* Alexander Albert of Battenberg (*act*) . . .	15 May	3	—	—	—	—	—
Po Trevor Gwyn Evans (*act*)	15 May	1	—	—	—	—	2
287*b* Rowland Kyrle Cecil Pope (*act*) . .	30 May	1	—	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

MIDSHIPMEN.

1904

Massy Goolden . . . . . 15 Feb
Po Gerald Henry Thompson . 29 Feb
239 Humphrey Matthews . . 15 May
239 Ralph Ireland . . . . . 15 May
157*a* Tom Spencer Vaughan Phillips 15 May
9 John Bernard Hughes . . 15 May
80 Gerald Frederick William Addison . . . . . 15 May
153 Robert Irvine Faulkner . 15 May
148*a* Philip Esmonde Phillips . 15 May
9 Francis Quiller Champness . 15 May
255 Douglas George Wilberforce Curry . . . . . 15 May
218*d* William Frederick Wake-Walker . . . . . 15 May
255 Frederick Henry Taylor . 15 May
237 Ernest John Spooner . . 30 May
163 Warren Howard Jotham . 30 May
255 Arthur Erskine Gurney Coombs . . . . . 30 May
80 Reginald James Blakeney Drew . . . . . 30 May
180*b* John Henry Godfrey . . . 30 May
341 Hilary Poland Mead . . . 30 May
86 Henry Harwood Harwood . 30 May
268*e* Harry Thring Bennett . . 30 May
153 Frederick Arthur Buckley . 30 May
86 Charles Henry Rolleston . 30 May
255 Nigel Cameron Westall . . 30 May
509 Robert Peel Dennistoun Webster . . . . . 30 May
430 Frank Thompson Ormand . 30 May
430 Kenneth Mackenzie . . . 30 May
153 Evelyn Twysden Wickham 15 June
255 Charles Granville Naylor 15 June
502*b* James Brodrick Tilney Church 15 June
9 Eric William Westgarth Ling 15 June
16 Walter Edward Scott . . 15 June
267 John Kyrle Perrott Sherlock 15 June
267 Henry Samuel Homersham Ellis 15 June
9 Reginald Bulteel Blayney Colmore . . . . . 15 June
430 George Fagan Bradshaw . . 15 June
273 Henry Armstrong Binmore . 15 June
237 Alfred William John Finlayson 15 June
351*a* Claud Herbert Godwin . . 30 June
16 Alfred Michael Winser . . 30 June
351*a* Nelson Clover . . . . . 30 June

341 Hubert George Morgan Hill 30 June
148*a* Mark Edward Highton . . 30 June
80 Eric Keith Perks . . . . 30 June
157*a* Edmond Mansel Bowly . . 30 June
86 Basil Arthur Beal . . . . 30 June
268*e* Douglas Burrard Cooper . . 30 June
237 Percy Hubert Boulnois . . 30 June
273 Henry Keppel Garnier . . 30 June
502*b* Arthur George Venables . . 30 June
237 Noel Marcus Francis Corbett 30 June
430 Alastair Charles Nichol Farquhar . . . . . 30 June
239 Edward Selby Wise . . . 15 July
430 Frederick William Sowerby 15 July
225 Ralph Neville . . . . . 15 July
430 Rupert Clare Garsia . . . 15 July
Aubyn Littledale . . . . 15 July
163 Godfrey Ratcliff Chambers . 15 July
80 Hugh Richard Marrack . . 15 July
351*a* Humphrey Walter Smith . 15 July
255 Thomas Bollen Seath McGregor-Robertson . . 15 July
268*e* Haven Ainley . . . . . 15 July
9 Robert Lindsay Burnett . . 15 July
225 Walter Herman Gordon Fallowfield . . . . . 15 July
127*b* Keith Richard Farquharson 30 July
255 Guy Langton Warren . . 30 July
430 Henry Forrester . . . 30 July
509 Thomas Kerr . . . 15 Aug
502*b* William Hope Gell . . 15 Sept
258*a* Ralph Douglas Binney . 15 Sept
180*b* Henry Dawson Crawford Stanistreet . . . 15 Sept
237 Lancelot Alexander Montgomery . . . . 15 Sept
80 Clement Turner Nuthall . 15 Sept
218*d* Edward Reginald Mayo Geake . . . 15 Sept
80 John Stuart Binny Scott . 15 Sept
255 Eric Ritchie Bent . . 30 Sept
80 Francis James Harold Dawson 30 Sept
80 Cyril Searancke . . . 30 Sept
502*b* John Wittewronge Clayton. 30 Sept
218*d* Harold Martin Burrough . 30 Sept
80 Oswald Stannus Gray . 30 Sept
258*a* Donald Roy Macdonald . 30 Sept
476 Edward de Faye Renouf . 30 Sept
218*d* Guy Darracott Millar . 15 Oct
255 Ralph William Badeley Cotesworth 15 Oct

Digitized by Google

127*b* John Uniacke Penrose Fitz Gerald 15 Oct
127*b* Hugh Monthermer Montague 15 Oct
163 Arthur Malcolm Peters . 15 Oct
341 Joseph Hugh Langdon Yorke 15 Oct
502*b* Frederick Fitz Gerald West Boehmer . . . . 15 Oct
258*a* Roland Arbuthnot Clark . 15 Oct
80 Colin Cantlie . . . 15 Oct
153 Alexander Duncan Cunningham . . . . 15 Oct
80 Edward Wollaston Kitson . 15 Oct
16 William Richard Schofield . 15 Oct
9 Stewart Dykes Spicer . . 30 Oct
239 *Hon.* Humphrey Arthur Pakington . . . 30 Oct
16 Robert Holmes De'ath . . 30 Oct
476 Greham Wragge . . . 30 Oct
86 Arthur Bruce Gaskell . . 30 Oct
16 Edward Blake Hoyle . . 30 Oct
255 William Ogilvy Hozier . 30 Oct
258*a* Lionel Stewart Moncrieffe Adam . . . . 30 Oct
430 Donald Patrick Colin Campbell 30 Oct
258*a* Robert Rollo Gore Browne . 30 Oct
509 Harold George Campbell . 30 Oct
9 Reginald Hugh Errington . 30 Oct
341 Patrick Egerton Maxwell-Lefroy . . . . 15 Nov
196*a* Edward Conyngham Denison 15 Nov
237 Hugh Salvin Bowlby . . 15 Nov
502*b* Philip Allan Heyder . . 15 Nov
153 Martin John Coucher de Meric 15 Nov
86 Hugh Robert Eastwood . 15 Nov
255 Alfred Gordon Hine . . 15 Nov
86 John Melville Irwin Hervey 15 Nov
127*b* Robert Peel Ross . . . 15 Nov
153 Vernon Hammersley-Heenan 15 Nov
258*a* Kenneth Bamford Millar . 15 Nov
163 Arthur Ronald Farquhar . 15 Nov
80 John Mansel Porter . . 30 Nov
351*a* Eric Erskine Campbell Tufnell 30 Nov
239 George Arthur Scott . . 30 Nov
237 Alexander David Boyle . 30 Nov
255 Francis Worthington Craven 30 Nov
258*a* Henry Francis Besant . . 30 Nov
80 David Kemble Wood . . 30 Nov
268*e* Edward Richard Busk Kemble . . . . 30 Nov
9 Torrence Carandini Wilson . 30 Nov
273 *Hon.* Charles Alexander Colville . . . . 30 Nov
509 Harold Tom Baillie-Grohman 30 Nov
341 Francis Ernest Wright . 30 Nov

1905

476 Allan Poland . . . 15 Jan
86 Henry Martin Daniel . . 15 Jan
476 Edward Leigh Stuart King. 15 Jan
148*a* Henry William Borton Fligg 15 Jan
476 Arthur Lumley St. George Lyster . . . . 15 Jan
237 Denys Arthur Henderson . 15 Jan
148*a* James Victor Vincent Magrane . . . . 15 Jan
80 Edward Wortley Sinclair . 15 Jan
268*e* Henry Gray Higgins . . 15 Jan
476 Hugh Percival Cotton . . 15 Jan
509 James Bruce North Carvick 15 Jan
384 Walter Jeremy Bright Barton 30 Jan
80 Wharton Stanley Gray . 30 Jan
430 Eric Alfred Norton . . 30 Jan
153 Cecil Stanley Sandford . 30 Jan
327 Norman Douglas Holbrook . 30 Jan
255 George Sarsfield Walsh . 30 Jan
273 Edward Cambridge Carré . 30 Jan
273 Francis Paul Orlando Bridgeman . . . 15 Feb
237 Colin Alexander Gordon Hutchison . . . 15 Feb
237 Walter Clark-Hall . . 15 Feb
237 Piers Keane Kekewich . 15 Feb
351*a* Claude Bertram Elbrow . 15 Feb
272 Gilbert Molesworth Welman 15 Feb
430 Frank George Fowle . . 15 Feb
502*b* Evelyn Neville Lewis White 15 Feb
273 Alfred Edward Whitehouse 15 Feb
153 Paul Felix Palmer Berryman 15 Feb
430 Leslie Thomas Creery Hill . 15 Feb
153 John Sydney Plumptre Colquhoun . . . . . 28 Feb
218*d* Daniel Harvey Rainier . . 28 Feb
153 Basil John Pailthorpe . . 28 Feb
86 Richard Charles Montagu Pink . . . . . 28 Feb
255 Henry Edward Rendall . . 28 Feb
272 John Norman Tait . . . . 28 Feb
391*a* Robert Neville Stopford . . 28 Feb
209 Charles Maurice Stack . . 28 Feb
268*e* Eustace Harold Wace . . 28 Feb
153 John Benedict Spurgin . . 28 Feb
148*a* Reginald John Bone . . . 28 Feb
9 Victor Isaac Griffith . . . 28 Feb
258*a* Eric John Shelley . . . . 15 Mar
258*a* George Eric Jenkinson . . 15 Mar
267 John Gordon Boyd . . . 15 Mar
255 Reginald Dillworth Howard 15 Mar
80*b* Eric Harding Ward . . . 15 Mar

Digitized by Google

80 George Samuel Brown . . 15 Mar
391*a* William Scott Chalmers . . 15 Mar
341 Charles Dennistoun Burney 15 Mar
255 Edmund Francis Fitzgerald 15 Mar
86 Geoffrey Edward Burton . 15 Mar
148*a* James William Ogilvy Dalgleish . . . . . 15 Mar
509 Richard Charles Arthur Littleton . . . . . 15 Mar
53 Harold Owen Joyce . . . 30 Mar
327 John Andrew Hanson Scaife 30 Mar
476 Geoffrey Arthur Gordon Haggard . . . . . 30 Mar
86 Logan Hook . . . . . 30 Mar
218*d* John Noel Pelly . . . . 30 Mar
148*a* Kenneth Park Dalglish . . 30 Mar
273 Philip Lloyd Neville . . . 30 Mar
273 Thomas Charles Alexander Heathcote Ouchterlony . 30 Mar
273 John Malby Hanly . . . 30 Mar
384 Rainald Hugo Burne . . . 30 Mar
273 Donald Francis O'Callaghan Brodie . . . . . 30 Mar
9 Basil Owen Bell-Salter . . 15 Apr
272 Herbert Norman Cooper-Key 15 Apr
268*e* Maxwell Napier Williamson-Napier . . . . . 15 Apr
255 Arthur Edwin Durham . . 15 Apr
502*b* Cecil Montague Ward . . 15 Apr
341 Lancelot Gordon Ingham . 15 May
476 Norman Cameron Moore . 15 May
180*b* William Bayard Hynes . . 15 May
341 Frederic Newton Attwood . 15 May
196*a* Edward Overend Priestley . 15 May
237 Henry Barnard Rawlings . 15 May
118 Frederick Close Craufurd Kennedy . . . . . 15 May
53 William Lindsay Jackson . 15 May
239 John Lucius O'Brien Acheson ffrench-Blake . . . . 15 May
420*c* James Francis Morris . . . 15 May
118 Robert Gordon Duke . . . 30 May
272 James Wilfred Sussex Dorling . . . . . 30 May
420*c* Walter Raleigh Gilbert . . 30 May
118 William Simon Fraser Macleod . . . . . 30 May
420*c* *Hon.* Leopold Florence Scarlett 30 May
420*c* Claud Antony Merriman . 30 May
384 Cecil Eustace Tooth . . . 30 May
476 Lionel Robinson . . . . 30 May
163 Humphrey Maurice Robson 30 May
118 Robert Mends . . . . . 15 June

220

273 Rundle Burges Watson . . 15 June
9 Jocelyn Heneage Drummond 15 June
341 John Alan Pennington Legh 15 June
391*a* Archibald Alison . . . . 15 June
53 Henry William Lane Joynt Mowbray Jackson . . . 15 June
118 Frederick Cyril Bradley . . 15 June
272 John Evelyn Harrison Dakin 15 June
118 Hugh Bourchier Wrey . . 15 June
420*c* Maitland Walter Sabine Boucher . . . . . 30 June
118 Quentin Hunter Paterson . 30 June
153 Charles Edward Wilson . . 30 June
163 William Gordon Benn . . 30 June
163 James Holmes Howie . . . 30 June
118 Frederick William Spurrell Gleed . . . . . 30 June
118 Horace Stuart Montagu Herbert . . . . . 30 June
118 Henry Maurice Chidley Purdon . . . . . 30 June
53 Arthur Perfect Meredith Lewes . . . . . 30 June
476 Geoffrey Alban Hattersley-Smith . . . . . 30 June
53 William Walker Skynner . 30 June
384 Colin Sinclair Thomson . . 30 June
509 Napier Robert Peploe . . . 30 June
273 Alexander Boyd Greig . . 30 June
196*a* John Baldock May . . . 15 July
118 Oswald Ernest Hallifax . . 15 July
509 Richard Eustace Hollings . 15 July
351*a* George Hector Creswell . . 15 July
118 Edward Charles Wrey . . 30 July
180*b* Stuart Sumner Bonham-Carter 30 July
53 Charles Lewis Moore . . . 30 July
118 Irving Montgomery Palmer 30 July
118 Eric Swire Ray . . . . . 30 July
9 Arthur Hill Trevor Glenny . 30 July
9 Horace Leslie Morgan . . 30 July
351*a* Edward Clement Cruttwell . 30 July
351*a* Herbert Court Osborne . . 30 July
118 Osbert Charles Gresham-Leveson-Gower . . . . 30 July
430 Gerard Charles Muirhead-Gould . . . . . 30 July
476 Hugh Evelyn Raymond . . 30 July
351*a* Lambert Nugent Brickdale Morgan . . . . . 30 July
118 George Lionel Davidson . . 15 Aug
351*a* Andrew Neville Swainson . 15 Aug
327 George Vaughan Batt-Mills . 15 Aug

262

Digitized by Google

			Time gained on passing out. Months.
384	Herbert Francis Clarke	15 Sept	4
239	Algernon Usborne Willis	15 Sept	4
225	Ian Colquhoun Cowan	15 Sept	4
384	Wilfred Parke	15 Sept	4
225	Price Guthrie Chase Turner	15 Sept	4
384	Cuthbert Helsham Heath	15 Sept	4
384	Basil Lyall Johnston	15 Sept	3½
127*b*	Douglas Rae Fraser	15 Sept	3½
420*c*	Ion Beauchamp Butler Tower	15 Sept	3½
225	Gerard Walter Trevelyan Robertson	15 Sept	3½
268*e*	Frederick Wilfrid Fogarty Fegen	15 Sept	3½
225	Arthur Beaumont Goddard Twyford Chamberlain	15 Sept	3½
509	Edmund Francis Loftus Jones	15 Sept	3½
180*b*	George Elliott Harden	15 Sept	3½
239	Richard Frazer Busby Hoskyn	15 Sept	3½
153	Edward Neville Syfret	15 Sept	3½
180*b*	Patrick Harry MacKenzie	15 Sept	3
225	Henry Falkiner Minchin	15 Sept	3
9	Richard Cecil Francis Ryan	15 Sept	3
225	Oscar Humphrey Stoehr	15 Sept	3
225	Francis Blomfield	15 Sept	3
384	Torkel Lundholm	15 Sept	3
80	Eric Lindsay King Hall	15 Sept	3
39	Donald James Strachan Oswald	15 Sept	2½
86	Gordon Roy Elliott	15 Sept	2½
258*a*	Ronald Granville Studd	15 Sept	2½
384	Charlie Frederick Bush	15 Sept	2½
239	Patrick Butter	15 Sept	2½
239	Richard Harter	15 Sept	2½
502*b*	John Henry Jauncey	15 Sept	2½
239	Geoffry Bertram Smith	15 Sept	2½
225	Lionel Hinde Pelly	15 Sept	2½
267	Charles Austin Browne	15 Sept	2½
384	Arthur Wilfrid Blaker	15 Sept	2
384	Edmund Arnott Hill	15 Sept	2
239	John Meynell Alleyne	15 Sept	2
258*a*	Richard Ivor Pulleyne	15 Sept	2
239	Guy Descarrieres Sharp	15 Sept	2
267	Humphrey Francis Howse	15 Sept	2

			Time gained on passing out. Months.
16	Ronald Adair Trevor	15 Sept	2
86	Spenser Douglas Adair Grey	15 Sept	2
273	Arthur John Power	15 Sept	2
218*d*	*Sir* John Everett Millais, *Bt.*	15 Sept	2
9	Jack Sauzer Hoffmann	15 Sept	2
153	Charles Eric Morgan	15 Sept	2
239	Sydney Thornhill Winn	15 Sept	1½
225	Leonard Faler Richardson	15 Sept	1½
273	Robert Charles Chichester	15 Sept	1½
258*a*	John Francis Schofield	15 Sept	1½
	Frank Alan Rothera	15 Sept	1½
239	Sidney Wodehouse Upcher	15 Sept	1½
16	Colin Grahame Harper	15 Sept	1½
420*c*	Aubrey Fitzmaurice Inglefield	15 Sept	1½
272	Arthur Kenneth Gibson	15 Sept	1½
258*a*	Thomas Herbert Ashley Waller	15 Sept	1½
267	James Sholto Douglas	15 Sept	1
258*a*	Guy Kemble Twiss	15 Sept	1

1906

391*a*	Geoffrey David Taylor	15 Jan	4
272	Victor Hilary Danckwerts	15 Jan	4
327	John Foster Barham Carslake	15 Jan	4
53	*Hon.* Francis Laurance William Vernon	15 Jan	4
272	Gerald Percival Bowen	15 Jan	4
391*a*	Donald Kenneth Rotherham	15 Jan	4
53	Henry Norman Lesley	15 Jan	4
327	Henry Hugh Bousfield	15 Jan	3½
53	Dawson Calybut Downing	15 Jan	3½
391*a*	Charles Maurice Blackman	15 Jan	3½
384	Frank Maynard Constable Curtis	15 Jan	3½
509	Leonard Hale White	15 Jan	3½
272	Eldred Stuart Brooksmith	15 Jan	3½
327	Henry Ernest Smyth	15 Jan	3½
391*a*	Frederick Arthur Peere Williams-Freeman	15 Jan	3½

Digitized by Google

			Time gained on passing out. Months.
153	Kenneth Harry Litton Mackenzie	15 Jan	3½
341	Horace Victor Silk	15 Jan	3½
153	Christopher Henry Petrie	15 Jan	3½
391*a*	Basil Ashby Taylor	15 Jan	3
341	Ronald William Blacklock	15 Jan	3
391*a*	Norman Whitehead	15 Jan	3
391*a*	Harry Dunbar Dunbar-Dunbar-Rivers	15 Jan	3
391*a*	Eric Bannerman Tod	15 Jan	3
327	Edward Eliot	15 Jan	2½
327	Francis William Crowther	15 Jan	2½
327	Arthur Duncan Read	15 Jan	2½
327	Frederick Thomas de Mallet Morgan	15 Jan	2½
80	*Sir* James Henry Domville, *Bt.*	15 Jan	2½
272	Francis James Ratcliff	15 Jan	2½
16	Eric William Malcolm King	15 Jan	2½
273	Warden Sydney Learmouth Gilchrist	15 Jan	2
272	Hugh Philip Middleton	15 Jan	2
180*b*	Charles Henry Champness	15 Jan	2
391*a*	Frederick Henry Gunton Turner	15 Jan	2
53	Reginald Nash	15 Jan	2
272	Cuthbert Reginald Leatham Kenworthy	15 Jan	2
509	Edward Geldard Stanley	15 Jan	2
196*a*	Cyril George Bucknill Coltart	15 Jan	2
218*d*	Joseph Horsfield	15 Jan	2
391*a*	Griffith Wilfrid Norman Boynton	15 Jan	2
163	Arthur Bowness Currey Gibson	15 Jan	2
272	Quintin Denis Fildes	15 Jan	2
218*d*	Arthur Madryll Cheere Stileman	15 Jan	2
327	Hamilton Edward Snepp	15 Jan	1½
391*a*	Charles Manners Sutton Chapman	15 Jan	1½
327	Ernest George Ebblewhite	15 Jan	1½
327	Herbert Masterman Hughes	15 Jan	1½
327	Herbert Owen	15 Jan	1½

			Time gained on passing out. Months.
53	Thomas Aislabie Powell	15 Jan	1½
267	Douglas John Claris	15 Jan	1½
272	Charles Reid Peploe	15 Jan	1½
273	Clarence Evelyn Gardner	15 Jan	1½
53	Peter Alexander Crawford Sturrock	15 Jan	1½
327	Frederick Arthur Pearce Foster	15 Jan	1
64*c*	Rodolph Henry Fane De Salis	15 May	4
273	Edward William Hereford Blake	15 May	4
64*c*	David Norman Walter Joel	15 May	4
16	Reginald Andrew Jackson	15 May	4
273	Henry Fitzhardinge Berkeley Maxse	15 May	4
510	Cromwell Hanford Varley	15 May	4
471*b*	Neville Duncan Burleigh Taylor	15 May	4
64*c*	Gerald Leather	15 May	4
510	Charles Taylor Stanham	15 May	4
510	Henry Francis Morton Peto	15 May	3½
64*c*	Ronald Inglis Collier	15 May	3½
471*b*	Harry Alexander Dykes Keate	15 May	3½
471*b*	Ernest James Vernon Thornton	15 May	3½
510	Guy Onslow Lydekker	15 May	3½
510	Frederick Thornton Peters	15 May	3½
64*c*	Humphrey Edward Archer	15 May	3
471*b*	Charles James Forlong	15 May	3
64*c*	William Reynard Richardson	15 May	3
64*c*	Henry Cecil Courtney Clarke	15 May	3
509	Ernald Lushington Morant	15 May	3
226	Lewis John Pitcairn Jones	15 May	3
64*c*	Edward Chicheley Thornton	15 May	3
510	Randolph Machattie Powell	15 May	3
64*c*	Cathcart Charles William Bourchier	15 May	2½

Digitized by Google

	Time gained on passing out. Months.
180*b* George Arthur Titterton 15 May	2½
237 Eustace Newton Gerald Maton . . . . . 15 May	2½
471*b* George Walter Hill. . 15 May	2½
471*b* Alan Kerr McClintock Halliley . . . . 15 May	2½
237 Geoffrey John Audley Miles . . . . . 15 May	2
471*b* Charles Mackay John Willis . . . . . 15 May	2
239 Frederick Hew George Dalrymple-Hamilton 15 May	2
64*c* Lawrence Raikes Higgins . . . . . 15 May	2
471*b* Fitzadam Millar . . 15 May	2
510 John Sydney Bovill . 15 May	2
510 Francis Howard . . 15 May	2
64*c* George Gordon Dustan Salmon . . . . . 15 May	2
218*d* Oscar St. John Swan . 15 May	2
510 Charles Max Richard Schwerdt . . . . 15 May	1½
510 John Haythorne Steel 15 May	1½
471*b* Colin George MacArthur 15 May	1½
510 Clement Jesse Harter . 15 May	1½
196*a* Vincent Paul Freeman 15 May	1½
510 Barrington George Dashwood Stopford . . . . 15 May	1½
272 Charles Stewart Lockhart . . . . . 15 May	1½
471*b* Cedric Swinton Holland 15 May	1½
471*b* John Sherstone Prescott-Roberts . . . . 15 May	1
471*b* John Godfrey Bowles . 15 May	1
237 *Hon.* Ronald William Edward Finch . . 15 May	1
86 Jeffery Edward Vere-Hopegood . . . . 15 May	1
39 Anthony Bevis Lockhart 15 Sept	4
239 Robert Collett Woollerton 15 Sept	4
218*d* Hubert Guy Dyke Acland 15 Sept	4
127*b* William Tofield Jones 15 Sept	4
239 Christopher Edward Maude 15 Sept	4
39 Edward Osmond . . 15 Sept	3½
39 Francis George Brodribb 15 Sept	3½
218*d* Heneage Cecil Legge 15 Sept	3½

	Time gained on passing out. Months.
180*b* Robert Maurice Stopford 15 Sept	3½
387 Christopher Lloyd Courtney 15 Sept	3½
476 Harold Vernon Lyon 15 Sept	3½
39 Harold Geoffrey Leech Harvey. . . . . 15 Sept	3½
476 Eric George Rhodes . 15 Sept	3½
387 Percy Strickland . . 15 Sept	3
387 William George Tennant 15 Sept	3
39 John Hinton Carrow . 15 Sept	3
218*d* John Herman Brougham 15 Sept	3
39 Douglas Adams Budgen 15 Sept	3
258*a* Charles Edward Barrington Simeon. . . . . 15 Sept	3
268*e* Frederick Ross Maxwell Johnson . . . . 15 Sept	3
127*b* John Roderick Johnston 15 Sept	2½
196*a* Hugh Staunton Hornby 15 Sept	2½
387 Geoffrey Francis Waller 15 Sept	2½
Richard Grenville Bowyer 15 Sept	2½
127*b* Stuart Douglas Wilson 15 Sept	2½
387 Norman Albert Gustave Ohlenschlager . . 15 Sept	2½
196*a* Walter Luke Landale 15 Sept	2½
180*b* James Cleland Mansfield 15 Sept	2½
127*b* Hugh Fortescue Curry 15 Sept	2½
387 Geoffery Victor Hickman 15 Sept	2½
39 Frank Adam Conyers-Baker . . . . . 15 Sept	2½
387 Brian Thornbury . . 15 Sept	2½
127*b* John Alister Damant 15 Sept	2
239 Charles Norman Ebden Currey . . . . 15 Sept	2
273 Reginald Godsell . . 15 Sept	2
273 Frederick William Des Vœux . . . . . 15 Sept	2
387 Augustine Willington Shelton Agar . . 15 Sept	2
387 Humphrey Wentworth Roughton. . . . . 15 Sept	2
39 Frank Henderson Pegram 15 Sept	1½

Digitized by Google

		Time gained on passing out. Months.
180*b*	Thomas Hugh Geoffrey Barton . . . . . 15 Sept	1½
387	Willoughby Eyre Chatterton 15 Sept	1
180*b*	Charles Dalrymple Moore 15 Sept	1
387	Edward Eastwick-Field 15 Sept	1

1907

159	Arthur Francis Eric Palliser . . . . 15 Jan	4
159	Valentine Douglas Hirst . . . . . 15 Jan	4
159	Kenneth Francis Dyke Acland . . . . . 15 Jan	4
159	James Christopher Francis Lewis . . 15 Jan	4
159	Cecil John L'Estrange-Malone . . . . 15 Jan	4
159	Arnold John Miley . 15 Jan	3½
159	Edward John Wilson Haydon . . . . 15 Jan	3½
61	Christopher Paul Satow . . . . . 15 Jan	3½
61	Guy Beresford Howard Francis . . . . 15 Jan	3½
159	Arthur Edgar Buckland . . . . . 15 Jan	3½
127*b*	Joseph Ruscombe Wadham Smyth-Pigott . . . . . 15 Jan	3
61	John Prescott Burton 15 Jan	3
159	Gerald Thurstan Cole Collins. . . . . 15 Jan	3
180*b*	George Francis Locke Marx . . . . . 15 Jan	3
159	Francis John Lambert 15 Jan	2½
159	Douglas Hyde Thomson . . . . . 15 Jan	2½
9	Robin Bruce Martin . 15 Jan	2½
159	Hugh Alan Colville Dick . . . . . 15 Jan	2½
159	Rochfort Yerburgh Loveband . . . 15 Jan	2½
159	William Archibald Compton Salmond . 15 Jan	2½
127*b*	Geoffrey Clement Cooke . . . . . 15 Jan	2½
157*a*	Cuthbert Coppinger . 15 Jan	2½

		Time gained on passing out. Months.
159	Basil Drummond Ash 15 Jan	2
159	Ambrose Northorp Lee . . . . . 15 Jan	2
159	James William Rivett-Carnac. . . . . 15 Jan	2
86	Frank Devereux Hickman . . . . . 15 Jan	2
	Edward Joseph Francis Price . . . . 15 Jan	2
61	Jermyn Rushbrooke . 15 Jan	2
127*b*	Edward John Price . 15 Jan	1½
61	Thomas Frederick Fenton-Livingstone 15 Jan	1½
61	William Stanford MacIlwaine . . . 15 Jan	1½
61	David Wardlaw-Ramsay . . . . 15 Jan	1½
61	James Angus Douglas-Hamilton. . . . 15 Jan	1½
273	Valentine Maurice Wyndham-Quin . 15 Jan	1½
159	Douglas Blake Fisher 15 Jan	1½
341	Edward Penry Thomas 15 Jan	1½
61	William George Sitwell . . . . . 15 Jan	1½
61	William Charles Hicks 15 Jan	1½
9	Colin Mayers . . . 15 Jan	1½
159	Austin William Taite Buckland . . . . 15 Jan	1
196*a*	Robert Thomas Gould 15 May	4
196*a*	Henry Edward Horan 15 May	4
157*a*	Ernest Downes Panter 15 May	4
19	Roy Buchanan Wilson 15 May	4
157*a*	Denis William Boyd 15 May	4
196*a*	James Francis Paget 15 May	3½
19	Frederick Charles Bottomley . . . 15 May	3½
196*a*	Humphrey Randle Bennett . . . . 15 May	3½
19	Arthur Robert Halfhide . . . . . 15 May	3½
19	Bertie Cecil Porter . 15 May	3
19	Rupert George William Ord . . . . . 15 May	3
19	Alan Gordon Grierson 15 May	3

Digitized by Google

		Time gained on passing out.	Months.
157a	John Mitchel McClellan Crosbie	15 May	3
196a	Henry Clarmont Phillips	15 May	2½
157a	Alexander Claud Garden Brown .	15 May	2½
157a	John Hely Owen. .	15 May	2½
19	Oliver Richard Wace	15 May	2½
157a	Archibald Macdiarmid Garlick . .	15 May	2½
157a	Walter Francis Preedy	15 May	2½
157a	Francis Theodor Hare	15 May	2½
157a	Tristram Fox . . .	15 May	2
157a	Austen Gerald Lilley	15 May	2
19	John Cracroft-Amcotts	15 May	2
157a	Godfrey Colfox Chichester Crookshank . .	15 May	2

529

		Time gained on passing out.	Months.
196a	Charles Wilfrid Lindley Meynell. . .	15 May	2
19	Ralph George Hamilton Izat	15 May	2
19	Hubert Pike . . .	15 May	2
502b	Kenneth Gordon Ramsey	15 May	2
196a	Henry Courtenay Carlyon-Britton .	15 May	2
19	David Farewell Jones	15 May	2
19	Francis Beversham Hanson	15 May	1½
19	James Lennox Lawson Sloan . . .	15 May	1½
157a	Douglas MacDonald Hervey-MacLeay	15 May	1½
19	Frederick Thurston Stringer	15 May	1
19	George Vivian Sivewright	15 May	1
502b	Maxwell Alexander Christian Ritter .	15 May	1

541

STAFF CAPTAINS.

		Seniority as *Staff Captain*	Seniority as *Nav. Lieut.*
520	†m**William John Nowell Baird**	15 Oct 01	22 Oct 75
524	†m**Clifford Bawden**	29 Apr 02	2 Mar 76
524	†m**John Davis Moulton**	17 Jan 03	15 Mar 76
444	†**Frederick Charles Alfred Crooke** . . .	13 Aug 03	16 Apr 80
540	†**Arthur Richard Phipps Bawden** . . .	17 Oct 04	13 Feb 80
171	†**Frederick Wetherall Edward Houghton Smith**	17 Nov 04	19 June 80

6

Digitized by Google

A LIST OF ENGINEER OFFICERS WHO HAVE PASSED THROUGH THE SPECIAL COURSE OF TRAINING AT THE ROYAL SCHOOL OF NAVAL ARCHITECTURE AND THE ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE AT GREENWICH.

ENGINEER IN CHIEF OF THE FLEET.

Engineer Vice-Admiral Sir Albert John Durston, K.C.B. *(Retired.)*

ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRALS.

William W. Chilcott, C.B.
Henry J. Oram, C.B.
John T. Corner.
Charles Rudd.
Samuel J. Robins.
Robert Mayston.
Charles Lane.

ENGINEER CAPTAINS.

William H. Riley.
George Elbrow.
William L. Wishart.
John H. Adams.
John Fielder.

ENGINEER COMMANDERS.

Joseph H. W. H. Ellis.
George G. Goodwin.
Charles W. Gregory.
Philip Marrack.
William J. Anstey.
Francis W. Highton.
Samuel Godbeer.
Walter W. H. Rawlingson.
Francis H. Lister.
Walter K. Williams.
John G. Liversidge.
Archie R. Emdin.
George W. Roome.
William H. Beckett.
Robert B. Dixon.
William H. Wood.
Charles W. J. Bearblock.
Howard Bone.
Sydney Rider.
Arthur R. Grant.
John McLaurin.
James Mountifield.
William M. Whayman.

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

George W. Baldwin.
Samuel P. Ferguson.
Lewis J. Watson.
Henry F. Bell.
Percival C. W. Howe.
Henry J. Loveridge.
Charles A. Harding.
William P. Sillince.
Louis R. Croisdale.
Arthur E. Hyne.
Joseph J. Kirwin.
Walter R. Parnall.
Arthur E. Ewart.
Lionel M. Hobbs.
John C. Talbot.
Percy L. Edmonds.
William H. Michell.
Bertram Harvey.
Charles J. Hawkes.
Leslie Robins.
John Hamilton
George W. Phillips.
Robert Beeman.
William F. Rabbidge.
Arthur W. Reader.
Harold B. Tostevin.
Bertram W. Knott.
Alfred Turner.
Frederick L. Robertson.
Angus W. Hughson.
Charles R. J. Randall.
James G. Budge.
Allan G. G. Rosevere.
Maurice E. T. Baker.
Wilfred Briggs.

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER IN CHIEF OF THE FLEET.

Engineer Vice-Admiral Sir **Albert John Durston, K.C.B.** (*Retired.*)

ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRALS.

1898

William Winsland Chilcott C.B. . . . . 1 Apr

1901

385 Henry John Oram, C.B. . . 1 Apr

1902

520 John Thomas Corner . . 1 Apr
366 Charles Rudd . . . . . 1 Apr

4

John Pitt . . . . . 1 Apr
259 mSamuel John Robins . . 1 Apr

1904

385 Robert Mayston . . . . . 9 July

1905

366 mRichard James Tench . . 17 May
520 George Arthur Haddy . . 21 Sept

1907

385 Charles Lane . . . . . 2 Jan

10

ENGINEER CAPTAINS.

1901

385 William Henry Riley . . 1 Apr
386 mCaleb John North . . . 1 Oct

1902

346 mRobert Browne Priston 1 Jan
385 mJames Martin Cameron Bennett, M.V.O. . . . 1 Apr
180*b* mJohn Evans Chase . . . 1 Apr
179 mGeorge Elbrow . . . . 1 Apr
524 mWilliam Lewis Wishart . 1 Apr
170 mJohn Stocker Sanders (*a*) 1 Apr
273 Edwin Little. . . . . 1 Apr
82 mThomas Agnew . . . . 1 Apr
William Sharp. . . . . 1 Apr
366 m(I) Robert William Edwards 1 Apr

12

1903

(*I*)mIsaac Edwin Hurst . 12 June

1904

524 John Hughes Adams . 1 Jan
384 William Henry Bramsdon. 8 July
218*d* Walter Coleman . . . 9 July

1905

481 John Fielder . . . . 17 May
391*a* mJohn Samuel Watch . . 21 Sept

1906

53 mWilliam Hines . . . . 22 June

1907

mJames Joseph Stuart . 2 Jan

20

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER COMMANDERS.

1893

520 mJames Edward Duncan Graham . . . . . 19 July
520 William Lonnon . . . . 9 Oct
3 Alfred Rayner . . . . 20 Oct
524 James John Frost . . . 20 Nov
171 John William Hole . . . 23 Nov
421 mThomas Green . . . 1 Dec

1894

385 mDaniel Griffin . . . . 19 Jan
146 George William Barry . . 27 Feb
481 mCornelius Henry Steward 19 Apr
385 Alfred Daniel Watson . . 26 Apr
520 Henry John Walker . . 29 Apr
353 Hugh Hawkins . . . . 8 May
518 Alfred John Nye, MVO . . 7 June
476 (*I*)William James Brown . 7 June
John Kerr . . . . . 6 Sept
524 Thomas Thorne . . . 10 Nov

1895

157*a* m William Frederic Pamphlett . . . . . 9 Jan
225 (*I*)mJohn Jones . . . . 10 Jan
423 mJohn Robert James Pedrick 6 Apr
Harry Howard Meadus . 9 May
524 mJoseph Harrison William Howard Ellis . . . . 16 Aug
385 George Goodwin Goodwin . 25 Oct
385 mWilliam Milton . . . . 7 Nov
mJoseph Thomas Purkis . 18 Nov
524 mHenry Samuel Rashbrook 5 Dec
84 (*I*)mEdwin Cornish . . . 18 Dec

1896

385 Ernest Frank Ellis . . . 4 Jan
366 mGeorge Edward Bench . 9 Jan
255 John Lake Michell . . . 4 Mar
Edward George Pitt Moffett 12 Apr
268*e* *P W* mRobert Samuel George Norgate. . . . . 19 Apr
127 Charles William Gregory . 9 July
1 John George Lightfoot Baker . . . . . 21 Aug
170 John Greet Stevens . . . 20 Sept
218*d* Walter Brown . . . . . 8 Oct
173 mArthur John Johns . . 9 Oct
225*b* mJohn William Agnew . . 16 Oct
366 Alexander Kerr . . . . 15 Nov

1897

167 mSamuel Aston . . . . 19 Jan
414 (*I*)Joseph Henry Pill . 8 Apr
420*c* mFrederick William Wells 7 May
mWalter James Featherstone 7 May
499 Edwin John Austen . . 10 June
267 mJohn Edward Johnson . 1 July
385 mFrederick Thomas Warren Curtis . . . . . 21 July
225*b* mStephen Hockey . . . 23 July
273 mAlbert Ernest Luscombe Westaway . . . . . 1 Aug
512 mAlfred William Gibbs . 1 Sept
409 mSylvester Rawling . . 9 Sept
272 Thomas Charles Edward Hughes . . . . . 1 Oct
528 John Edwin Jenkins . . 4 Nov
510 Arthur William Turner . 15 Nov

Digitized by Google

1898

341 mAlbert Valentine Blake . 1 Jan
mCharles Frederick Henry Tilbrook . . . . . 1 Feb
366 Henry Wallis . . . . . 1 Feb
163 Philip Marrack. . . . . 16 Mar
520 William John Anstey . . 21 Mar
268*b* Ernest James Taylor . . 2 Apr
524 William Thomas Hocken . 31 May
410 George William Hudson . 1 June
265*a* Frederick John Flood . . 1 June
412 Colin McKenzie Norris . . 1 Aug
327m John William Pleming . 9 Aug
519 John Adam Murray . . . 28 Aug
430 William George Mogg . . 6 Oct
68*a* William Thomas Wiggins . 1 Nov
mGeorge Ramsay . . . . 1 Dec

1899

177 mJames Michael Thompson 1 Jan
351*a* mFrancis Thomas George . 6 Jan
148*b* mHarry Christopher McLean 8 Jan
480*b* Frederick Matthew Cottam 8 Jan
39 mWilliam Whittingham . 11 Jan
104 m William Constantine Burnett . . . . . 1 Apr
386 mJohn Richardson . . . 1 Apr
99 William Vey Juniper . . 2 Apr
524 Edward James Edgar . . 27 Apr
242 William Frederick Turner 16 May
92 Richard William Green . . 1 June
mWilliam Richard Apps, MVO 25 June
385 Francis William Highton . 1 July
258*a* George Albert Haggarty . 7 July
4 mGeorge Libbey Roberts Perkins . . . . . 28 July
385 William Henry Adams . . 1 Aug
422 James Ryan . . . . . 19 Sept
385 mJames Barber . . . . 1 Oct
221 William James Black . . 10 Oct
366 Walter John Graham . . 12 Oct
131 mFrederick Philip Smith . 1 Nov
68*a* mGeorge Robertson Taylor 16 Nov

1900

80 Alfred Hart. . . . . 1 Jan
326 George Clark Bath . . . 2 Jan
337 mJohn David Rees . . . 5 Jan
217*b* mSidney George Haddock . 24 Jan
118 mRichard Willis Jones . . 2 Feb
366 William James Anderson . 7 Mar
385 mHenry Percival Vining . . 13 Mar
179 mWilliam Pote Chapman . 11 Apr
86 George Thomas James Ludlow 23 Apr
11 James Herbert Watson . 27 Jun
509 Samuel Godbeer . . . . 5 Jul
96 Walter William Henry Rawlingson . . . . 19 Au
385 mWilliam Ramsey Parker . 4 No
391*a* George William Noll. . . 1 De
473 mFrank Rawling Stuttaford 3 De

1901

239 mFrederick Marwood Donald Spry . . . . . 6 Feb
288 Edward George Guyatt . . 18 Feb
NID(I) Edouard Gaudin . . . 18 May
474*a* Lewis Edward Thumwood 19 May
161 mCharles John James . . 1 Jun
385 Francis Henry Lister* . . 1 Jul
392 mWalter Kent Williams . 1 Au
196*a* mErnest Fothergill Sparks. 1 Sep
366 William John Hender . . 1 Sep
157*a* Albert Edward Tompkins . 21 Sep
520 William Henry Meadus . . 24 Sep
30 Edwin William Cudlip . . 1 Dec

1902

109 George Pascoe . . . . . 1 Jan
213 Edward Albert Ernest Crowley . . . . . 3 Jan
277 Robert St. John Raper . . 1 Feb
431 John Horsey Dalrymple . 1 Mar
191 Robert Kentish Herbert. . 6 Mar
385 mFrank Dathan Thomsett . 7 Mar
263 Henry Humphreys . . . 18 Mar
40 Edward Albert Short. . . 20 Mar
270*b* mBenjamin James Watkins 1 Apr
303 Fred Hore . . . . . 2 Apr
387 John Sugars Gibson-Sugars 1 May
206 Albert Edward Cox . . . 19 Ma

Digitized by Google

497 John Tom Hickman Ward . 27 May
16m Harold Gaisford . . . . 31 May
240m David Peacock . . . . 1 June
502b m John George Liversidge . 1 July
385 William McKee Wisnom . 1 Aug
127a m William Wesley Hardwick 11 Sept
174b Alfred Hills . . . . . 21 Sept
129 (A) Richard Wright Toman 26 Oct
189 William Onyon . . . . 5 Nov
520 Thomas Robert Reynolds . 18 Nov
385 James Thomas Willoughby 25 Nov

1903

385 John William Ham . . . 4 Mar
399 Leonard Backler . . . . 4 Mar
9 Arthur Frederick Kingsnorth 1 Apr
306 Hamilton James Coad . . 1 May
505 William Wilkinson Lawrance 6 May
524 m Archie Russell Emdin* . 1 July
385 George William Roome . . 15 July
287b William Herbert Beckett . 15 July
67 Frederick George Jacobs . 17 July
359a Edward Swinney . . . . 1 Sept
61 Joseph Napton Crowle . . 1 Sept
89 Jasper William Alfred Parrott . . . . . 9 Sept
62 Henry Abbott . . . . . 9 Oct
385 m William Ryan . . . . 1 Nov
252 William Dennis Chope . . 2 Nov
Albert John Carnt . . . 22 Nov
145 Robert Boles Garde . . . 25 Nov
531 George Knowling Edwards 12 Dec
53 George Percy Webster . . 29 Dec

1904

233a m Thomas Stapelton Guyer 23 Jan
218c m George Ernest Wheatley . 7 Feb
34 Richard Collingwood . . 8 Feb
520 James Robert Roffey . . 13 Feb
346 m Ernest William Rodet. . 22 Feb
m** Edmund Edward Bond, D.S.O. . . . . 2 Mar
385 m George Gerald Knight . 18 Mar

m John Benjamin Butcher . 28 Mar
6 Henry Thomas Knapman . 1 Apr
233a William Fryer Hinchcliff . 1 Apr
160m Harry George Andrews . 1 Apr
66 Marrack Sennett . . . . 1 Apr
490 William Henry James . . 1 Apr
454 Frank Main . . . . . 1 Apr
261a Robert Bell Ayers . . . 1 Apr
m Ernest Augustus William Head . . . . . 1 May
278d m Charles Cape Sheen. . . 2 May
Frederick Harry Dart . . 8 June
385 SB Henry Wray Metcalfe . 20 June
153 Robert Bland Dixon . . . 1 July
520 William Henry Wood . . 28 July
170 William Roskilly Parsons . 28 July
276 Charles Beresford Lecky . 1 Sept
129a Percy Bingham . . . . 15 Sept
345m John Joseph George Gitsham Percey . . . . . 1 Oct
150 Henry Thomas Liversedge 10 Oct
481 Alfred Edwin Chapman Deacon 14 Oct
154a m George William Murray . 31 Oct
385 William George Ludgate . 1 Nov
366 Peter Thomson Crichton . 21 Nov
176a Charles Gerald Taylor . . 30 Dec

1905

261 Charles William John Bearblock . . . . . 2 Jan
437a Herbert Coopper . . . . 3 Jan
217c Charles John Huddy . . .17 Jan
385 Thomas Henry Wallice . .27 Jan
267a m Wallace Wright. . . .27 Mar
166 m Sidney James Drake . . 1 Apr
298 George Henry Morris . . 2 Apr
362a William Smeeton Frowd . 5 May
339m Walter Thomas Stearn . 1 June
366 Howard Bone . . . . . 1 July
237 m Lewis Wall . . . . .23 July
386 Thomas William Christian 1 Sept
196 m George Attwool . . . . 1 Oct
448 John Arthur Richards . . 1 Oct
180b Harry Tom Garwood . . 9 Oct
64c George Thompson Goodall 23 Oct
19 m William Wallace Pearce 1 Nov
438 Victor Elliott Snook . . 16 Nov

Digitized by Google

1906

493 mJames Mansfield Simpson 2 Jan
113 Henry Richard Teed . . . 9 Jan
105(*I*)Charlie Broadbent . . . 2 Feb
78 Arthur Crookes Darley . . 5 Mar
217 (*I*) Charles Edward Eldred 8 Mar
496*b*(*I*) Alfred Thomas Hewlett Stone . . . . . 11 Mar
148*a*Albert Edward Collings . 15 Mar
385 Walter James Kent . . . 1 Apr
127*b*Thomas Henry Pounds . . 1 Apr
385 William Crowder Stevens . 1 Apr
511 Herbert Brette Templetown Cox . . . . . 1 Apr
22mJoseph Henry Hill Ireland 1 Apr
385mEdward William Liversidge 1 Apr
229*a*Thomas Charles Morris . 1 Apr
492*a*(*I*)mFrederick George Dawson 1 Apr
524 Henry Toop . . . . . 1 Apr
155 (*I*)Corin Vivian Hardcastle 5 Apr
38 Walter Edwards . . . . 12 Apr
44 William Alfred John Davies 1 May
385 Ralph Hill Codrington Ball 14 May
385 Henry Charles Rush . . 15 May
458 mHenry Charles Wonham Peel. . . . . 21 May
178 Absolom Richard Rolle . 1 June
86 Percy Dreweatt Martell . 7 June
365 Harold Edward Haydon Ash 22 June
452 Charles William Bolt . . 1 July
385 John Harry Jenkin . . . 5 July
265 (*I*)Charles Hastings Hill . 1 Aug
471*b*Harry John Meiklejohn . 28 Aug
320*a*(*I*)Robert Samuel Jennings 3 Sept
28 Thomas Henry Bertram Bishop 4 Sept
Arthur Samuel Crisp . . . 24 Sept
390*a*mEthelbert Spiers Silk . . 8 Oct
524 Sydney Rider . . . . . 13 Oct
194 Harry Basson . . . . . 17 Oct
460*a*mHerbert Winsor Irish. . 1 Nov
231mJames Frederick Arthur Hastings . . . . . 23 Nov
176*a*Donald Percy Green . 1 Dec
Frederick Charles Williams 25 Dec

1907

175 Ernest Barr . . . . . 1 Jan
378(*I*)Herbert John Leader . . 23 Jan
346 William Toop . . . . . 25 Jan

385mErnest Edwards . . . . 1 Feb
437*b*Oliver Richard Paul . . . 1 Feb
369 mWilliam Albert Pearce Smith 1 Feb
SC Harry Lashmore . . . . 1 Feb
34*a*Alfred Ernest Straw . . . 1 Mar
445 Albert Edward Travis . . 5 Mar
316*SB*mCharles Tyldesley Downey Greetham . . . . . 1 Apr
7mFrederick Counsell Davis . 1 Apr
Henry Abbott Gedye . . 1 Apr
378 Joseph Edward Lancashire 1 Apr
390*a*William Read Davies . . 1 Apr
366 Charles Vickers Eyre . . 1 Apr
520mArthur Robert Grant* . . 1 Apr
385 John McLaurin. . . . . 1 Apr
John Ernest Mortimer . . 1 Apr
174*a*Herbert William Harris . . 1 Apr
Charles Ernest Henry Osbourne . . . . . 1 Apr
348*a*John Este Vibert . . . . 1 Apr
273 Tom Bate Huddy . . . . 1 Apr
520 Francis William Rowe Jose 1 Apr
512 Reuben Main . . . . . 1 Apr
259 mHarry Ranson Batchelor 1 Apr
Septimus Ham . . . . . 1 Apr
200 Reginald Walter Parry . . 1 Apr
197 Lindsay James Stephens . 1 Apr
194 Charles Frederick Beavan Pendleton . . . . 1 Apr
385 *PW*Henry Wall . . . . 1 Apr
521 William Radford Lawton . 1 Apr
388*b*William Charles Samuel Publius Bartwell . . . 1 Apr
47 David John Carruthers . . 1 Apr
365 Edward John Weeks . . 1 Apr
46 William Cory Sanders . 1 Apr
262 Alfred William Littlewood 1 Apr
Thomas Henry Turner . 1 Apr
519 mGeorge Herbert Fryer. . 1 Apr
389 Richard Bryan . . . . 1 Apr
(*I*)Arthur William Bolton 1 Apr
520†GeorgeFrederickThompson 1 Apr
Pa e mArthur Philip Leslie
433*c* Dupen . . . . . 1 Apr
149 James Mountifield* . . . . 1 Apr
42 William Matthias Whayman 1 Apr
202 Richard Walker Martell. . 1 Apr
367 Henry Fergie Daves . . . 1 Apr
17 Charles Stevens . . . . 1 Apr
65 Alfred Whitmarsh . . . 1 Apr
William Anderson Wilson . 1 Apr
58 Frederick William Marshall 11 June

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

1892

278m William George Glanville 1 Mar

1893

William Denbow . . . . 1 Mar
m Thomas Percival Jackson 2 June
461 m William Henry Samuel Moysey . . . . . 2 June
493b Arthur Robert Anderson . 1 Oct

1894

269 Herbert Johnson Little . 26 Sept

1895

31 (I) Victor de Paris . . . 25 Apr
33a John Edward Haves . . . 1 July
50m Edward Chisman . . . . 1 July
144a George Skipworth Holgate 1 July
12 Edwin Carter . . . . . 1 July
85 Owen Alban Morris . . . 1 July

486 m George William Baldwin* 1 July
234 Samuel Pringle Ferguson 1 July
114 Walter Scott Westbrook . . 6 July
286 Gilbert Charles Nicolson . 10 Sept
442a m Percy George Drake . . 1 Oct
366 Lewis Jones Watson . . . 1 Oct
384 (I) m Percy Wheater . . . 3 Oct
345 Ernest David Mallinson . 17 Dec
453 Henry Wright Heyes . . 23 Dec

1896

49 m Alfred Ernest Atkins . . 1 Jan
162 Roger Baron . . . . . 1 Jan
194a John Edden Moorshead . 1 Jan
191 William Alfred Dathan . 1 Jan
420b m Walter Edward Townsend 1 Jan
166a William John Duffell . . 1 Jan
485m Edward James Campbell. 1 Jan
m George Herbert Cockey, DSO. . . . . 1 Jan
176 Walter Frederick Mitchell 18 Jan
278c Alfred Thornton Partridge Read . . . . . 9 Feb
109a James Henry Barber . . . 3 May
224 George Edward Allan Crichton 1 July
496a Ernest Lawrence Sagar . . 1 July
110 George Herbert Stainton . 1 July
Herbert Brooks Moorshead . 1 July
520 Edward Owen Hefford . . 1 July
508 William Rattey . . . . 1 July
268d Frank Sharphouse Moss . . 1 July
m Charles Frederick Dunn . 1 July
268c William Hart . . . . . 1 July
481 Henry Francis Bell* . . . 1 July
522 m William Henry Glasspole 1 July

Digitized by Google

1897

Hubert Joseph Clegg. . 1 Jan
344 Harry Williams . . . . 1 Jan
346*a* Percy Drummond Maltby . 1 Jan
525 John Downie Wilson. . 1 Jan
391*b* Cecil Henry Alec Bermingham . . . . . 1 Jan
512 m Horace George Summerford 1 Jan
524 m Sydney Montague Gardner Bryer . . . . . 1 Jan
507 Vernon Alfred Alexander ter Veen . . . . . 1 July
Albert George Victor Salter. 1 July
520 Percival Richard Thomas Brown 1 July
481 James Palmer Leahy . . . 1 July
251 Frederick Pring . . . . . 1 July
72 Thomas Oscar Jameson . . 1 July
363*a* William Harrower Crichton 1 July
128 Frederick Barter . . . . 1 July
369*a* Edwin Richard Kestell . . 1 July
385 Edward James Rosevere . 1 July
135*a* Francis John Sutton . . . 1 July
326*a* Thomas Shattock . . . . 1 July
358*a* Thomas Werry Cleave . . 1 July
10 Robert James Block . . . 1 July
165*a* John Bowing . . . . . 1 July
109*c* Charles John Gregg . . . 1 July
482 Mark Rundle . . . . . 1 July
26 m Henry John Loveridge. . 1 July
148*c* m Charles Alexander Harding 1 July
492 m *SB* William George Lawrence . . . . . 1 Oct
193 Edward Eugene Lewis . 1 Oct

1898

15 m Arthur Frederick White . 1 Jan
475 George Wormald . . . . 1 Jan
360 *SB* Robert Spence . . . . 1 Jan
385 Richard Barns Morison . . 1 Jan
358 William Henry Pratt . . . 1 Jan
506 William Henry Murray . . 1 Jan

77

199 Reginald William Skelton . 1 Jan
520*a* John Fawcett Bushby . . 1 Jan
529 Collingwood Foster Lindsay Donkin . . . . . 1 Jan
385 m William Patrick Sillince* . 1 Jan
144 Ernest Crabtree . . . . . 1 Apr
384 William Crump Johnson . 1 Apr
215 Frederick William Sydenham 3 Apr
132 m Alfred Saunders . . . . 1 July
316 *SB* m Hugh Sydney Garwood 1 July
474 Arthur Maitland Underhill 1 July
465*c* Llewelyn Howell . . . . 1 July
75*a* Sherard Middleton Osborn Fawckner . . . . . 1 July
m Arthur Wellesley Sutton . 1 July
465*a* John William Figgins . . 1 July
524 Percival Charles William Howe . . . . . 1 July
Henry Evans . . . . . 1 July
465*e* Francis Edwin Lamb . . . 1 July
479 m John Benjamin Hewitt . 1 July
420*a* Thomas John Morgan. . . 1 July
473*a* m James Legate . . . . . 1 July
385 Louis Rivers Croisdale. . . 1 July
125 m Walter William Bills . .15 Aug
491 Arthur Olver . . . . . 1 Oct
m John Dawson . . . . . 15 Nov
385 George Edward Andrew . . 1 Dec

1899

333 Henry Walton Kitching . . 1 Jan
287*a* William Petrie Legate . . 1 Jan
444*a* George Norland Leslie . . 1 Jan
Walter Scott Hill . . . . 1 Jan
182*a* m Walter Launcelot Moore . 1 Jan
208 Arthur Edmund Drought 1 Jan
41 Henry Melville Wall . . 1 Jan
203 Edgar Warner Chamberlain 1 Jan
535 James Sandford Constable 1 Apr
Lionel Walthem Swift . 20 Apr

112

The above Officers are of eight years' seniority and upwards, and have qualified and been selected.

Digitized by Google

1897

†Walter James Leighton . . 1 July

1899

346†John Leonard Kimber . . . 1 July
537†James Alverne Paterson. . 1 July
109*b*†Alfred Everitt Everitt. . 1 July
mHarry Edward James Reynolds . . . . . 1 July
†mEdward Piercy St. John Benn . . . . . 1 July
439†Herbert Edgar Rock . . . 1 July
340†mArthur Brown . . . . 1 July
331 Frank Guyer . . . . . 1 July
185 †JamesThomasCharles Butland . . . . . 1 July
366 †James Maxwell* . . . . 1 July
341 Walter Stokes . . . . . 1 July
385m†Gilbert Howard Page . . 1 July
16 †Henry Frank Smith . . 1 July
214†mCharles Gilbert Ware . . 1 July
524†mPercy Stocker. . . . . 1 July
518†mFrancis James Charlton . 1 July
†William Brasier Hall . . 1 July
77†mThomas Francis Brown . 4 Oct
Edward Vernon Waud . . 1 Dec
480†mCyril Edward John Hammond . . . . . 27 Dec

1900

151*b*†mCharles James Mitche Wallace . . . . . 1 Jan
385†Edward Pitt Soper . . . 1 Jan
271 John Michael James Murphy 1 Jan
127 †George Hoare Jeffery . . 1 Jan
386†Ivor Edward Stephen Roberts 1 Jan
278*b*†Joseph Alexander William Bounevialle . . . . . 24 Jan
218*d*†Hugh Harford Ricketts . 7 Mar
80†Francis Arthur Gordon . . 1 July
414†John Kelly . . . . . 1 July
269*a*†mGordon Robertson . . . 1 July
George Hillary Durston . . 1 July
117†Richard Charles Cleave . . 1 July
405†Henry Thomas Canning . 1 July
512 William Norman McDonald 1 July
223†Percy Charles Minhinnick 1 July
542†Thomas William Richards . 1 July
m†James John Shirvell. . . 1 July
175m†Alfred Edward James Murray . . . . . 1 July

195mHenry Richard Smalley Hughes . . . . . 1 July
59†Harry Davis . . . . . 1 July
Edward Robert Amor* . . 1 July
385m†William Wanless Reed . . 1 July
270*a*†mAlexander Brown . . . 1 July
180*b*†mFrancis John Roskruge . 2 July
273†Francis Evans Percy Haigh. 2 July
183m†Thomas Pearce . . . . 2 July
64*b*George John Sisley . . . 2 July
m†Ernest Ellocott Pethick .30 July
454†Ernest Stocker . . 16 Aug
180†John Barton Wilshin . . 13 Sept
430†mGeorge William Wooldridge13 Oct
280 George Roussel Byles . . . 1 Nov
318 Henry Osmond Andrews. . 1 Nov

1901

John William James Sellex 1 Jan
366†Thomas Henry Soper . . . 1 Jan
Malcolm Charles Johnson . 1 Mar
385†Robert Walter Benjamin Andrews . . . . . 1 Apr
354*a*†mEdgar Charles Smith. . 20 Apr
358*c*George Hancock Elgar . . 6 May
David Edward Duke . . . 28 May
†William John Sydney Perkins 1 July
267*b*†William Alfred Donovan . 1 July
493*c*†George Henry Vincent . . 1 July
39†(*I*)Ernest Folliott Baker . 1 July
62 Hilgrove Hammond . . . 1 July
272 Joseph Nicholas Tucker . 1 July
163†mFrancis Graham . . . . 1 July
9†Alfred Rodney Kempt . . 1 July
196*a*Harry Herbert Johnson . . 1 July
146*a*George Henry Scullard . . 1 July
518†Robert Henry Grazebrook 1 July
†Horace Russell Denson . . 1 July
386†Arthur Frederick Sawyer . 1 July
492*a*John Stocker Sanders (*b*) 1 July
385 †WilliamBurgoyne Lakeman 1 July
385 *Coll* †Arthur Edward Hyne. . 1 July
366m†Joseph John Kirwin . . 1 July
†Alfred John Hastings . . . 1 July
180*a SB*†mErnest John Mowlam . 1 July
385†Walter George Heppel. . . 1 July
1 0*a*Archibald White Maconochie 1 July
118†Ernest Dickerson Sydenham 1 July
157*a*†Fellowes Thomas Simmons. 1 July
131†Herbert Lyell Parry . . 1 July
44†mWilliam Dawson . . . 1 July

Digitized by Google

225†Frank Alfred Fletcher . . 1 July
387mFrank Morrison . . . . 1 July
460*a*†William Henry Ham. . . 1 July
†John Caunter Jenkins . . 1 July
385†Arthur Sydney Wilkinson Durston . . . . . 1 July
1 Philip Alban Sanderson . . 2 July
536 Edward Mitchell Foster . . 2 July
19 Griffith Williams Jones . . 2 July
182†Jonathan James Screech . 2 July
184 mJohn Alexander Owen . . 2 July
107†Francis Arthur Chater . . 3 July
28 †Frank Reginald Pendleton 18 Aug
385†William Reginald Crawford 17 Sept
177*a*John Alexander Anderson . 1 Nov
391 James David William Henry Fry Cranley . . . . . 1 Nov
270*b*†William Pascho Cunday Spriddle . . . . . 1 Nov
385†John William Milner . . . 1 Nov
61 Charles Edward Stone . . 1 Nov

1902

288 Harry Lawrence Giles. . . 1 Jan
357†Frederick Kelly . . . . . 1 Jan
m†Albert George Archard . 1 Jan
127*a*†John Cox Pearson . . . . 1 Jan
471*a*†James Lindsay Sands . . 1 Jan
385†Elias George Pallot . . . 1 Jan
113†Robert Adam Ramage Meiklem . . . . . .11 Apr
268*e*†Walter William Newton . 1 May
217*a*†mPercy Frederick Griffiths. 1 May
127 Henry George Radford . 1 May
43 Clifford Howle . . . . 1 May
†Cecil Edward Vinning . . 1 May
178†George Herbert Fletcher. . 1 May
35Albert John Venning . .31 May
53†mCecil Barker . . . . 1 June
127mArthur Ernest Cossey . 1 June
31†Reginald Henry Goodyear . 1 June
327†David John McGregor . . 1 June
420*c*†Henry Herbert Willmore . 1 June
156†William John Dixon . . 1 June
531mWilliam SymingtonTorrance1 June
149†mJosiah Spode Massey . . 1 June
268*d*Alfred Claremont Evans . 1 June
351*a*Lewis John Cook . . . . 1 June
153 Philip David Church . . . 1 June
267 †Arthur James Mackean. . 1 June
258*a*†Alfred Duncan Larg . . . 1 June
34 Percy Charles Albert Hillier 1 June

†Sydney Maurice Berton Laverne . . . . . 1 June
237†Gerald Moore. . . . . 1 June
465*d*mHorace Edmund Dowling. 1 June
392†mWilliam Rowe. . . . . 1 June
176*a*†Walter Rudolph Parnall* . 1 June
217*c*†Arthur Ernest Ewart . . 1 June
520 Thomas George Procter . 1 June
127*b*mCharles de Faye Messervy 1 June
131†Lionel Morgan Hobbs . . 1 July
384 Arthur Wheatley Coleman . 1 July
509†Harold Squire Morley. . . 1 Nov
4 William James Ford . . . 1 Nov
47†George Murch Gay . . . 1 Nov
223*a*†mFrank Rheuben Goodwin 24 Nov
362*a*Arthur Colin Hall . . . . 1 Dec
†Alfred Ernest Cock . . . . 1 Dec
6 mWalter Stewart Reid . . 1 Dec
128*a*†mWilliam George Colquhoun1 Dec
231†mLeonard Harry Prowett Hammond . . . . . 1 Dec
30†Albert John Campbell Moore 1 Dec
524†mThomas Morgan David . . 1 Dec
278*a*†mFrancis Blake O'Dogherty 1 Dec
385 mEdgar William Riley . . 1 Dec
176*a*†John Matthew Murray . . 1 Dec
mCharles Plimsoll Whitford Bartlett . . . . . 1 Dec

1903

96m†Henry Charles Day Barker 2 Jan
64*c*William John Hambly . . 2 Jan
53†Carl Howard Eaton Taylor . 2 Jan
174*b*mThomas Arnold Venning . 2 Jan
353 John Norfolk Allenby . . 2 Jan
mFrank Sydney Ainsworth . 7 Jan
†Thomas George Rees Davies 13 Jan
524 Henry Wallace Grant . . 11 Mar
519m†Percy Joseph Shrubsole . 1 Apr
†mHarold Victor Hume Watch 1 Apr
518†Frederick George Haddy . 1 Apr
99†Frank Lionel Crook . . . 1 Apr
159 mJohn Augustine Hudson . 1 Apr
†Bernard Dott MacQueen . 1 Apr
194 Samuel Richard Lewis . . 1 Apr
86†Charles Edward Garrard 1 Apr
523†Allen Foulkes Jones . . . 1 Apr
346Harold Clift . . . . . 1 Apr
199†*SB*mHarold George Theobald Howes . . . . . 1 Apr
†John Wilson Forbes . . . 1 Apr
524†John Charles Talbot . . 1 Apr

Digitized by Google

252 Percy Lessingham Edmonds 1 Apr
170 William Henry Michell 1 Apr
524 †mAlfred White McKinlay 1 Apr
42 mJames Bell Nicholson 1 Apr
89†James Hughes . . . 1 Apr
392†mErnest Edward Bartlett 1 Apr
512 Sydney Undercliffe Hardcastle 13 Apr
261*am*George Henry Starr . .10 June
†Henry Davies Robinson .10 June
239 Piers Henry Meynell . .10 June
273*cm*Francis Howard Lyon .10 June
303*b*Charles Edward Meredith Roe 10 June
287*b*†Percy Edward Cutlack .20 June
391*a*Sidney Godolphin Misselbrook 1 July
386†John Henry Creemer Hearn 1 July
474*a*†William Henry Mew . . 1 July
392Arthur Lee Picton . . . . 1 July
524 mPercy Pollard . . . . 1 July
520 Bertram Harvey* . . . . 1 July
540†Charles John Hawkes . . 1 Sept
471*b*Richard Southwell Pearce 1 Nov
420*c*Geoffrey William Woodhouse 1 Nov
148*a*†Thomas George Coomber. 1 Nov
40†Harry Maxwell Attwool 1 Nov
80†James Fraser Shaw . . 1 Nov
105 Arthur Ernest Shillcock 1 Nov
179m†Frederick Charles Fisher 1 Nov
306 Henry Eccles Wolfe . . 1 Nov
316 *SB*†John Fawcett Bell . . 1 Nov
539 mDavid Black . . . . . 1 Nov
481 Charles Main . . . . 1 Nov
240†mJames Johnston Sargent 1 Nov
358*b SB* Robert Blake Davies . 1 Nov
509†mFrancis Woodward Hamblin 1 Nov
148*b*Benson Fletcher Freeman 1 Nov
362†mWilliam Begg . . . . 1 Nov
†James Charles Moore Boyle 1 Nov
19 William Edwin Longland 1 Nov
255 (*I*)Jesse Hope Harrison . 1 Nov
445†Cecil Harvey Johnson . . 1 Nov
233*a SB* Herbert William Portch 1 Nov
391*am*Frederick Faulkner May 1 Nov
316 *SB* William George Gordon Pirie Lumsden . . . 1 Nov
129*a*Richard Gilbert Jeffery . 1 Nov
127*b*George Heanley White . . 1 Nov
385 Leslie Robins . . . . . 1 Nov
218*d*Edmund Wyles . . . . . 1 Nov
385 John Hamilton . . . . 1 Nov
†John Henry Hocken . . . 1 Nov
510 Harry Croad Read . . . . 1 Nov
278*d*Edwin Cole . . . . . 1 Nov

68*am*Leonard Woods Curgenven 1 Nov
485†William Selwyn Mann . . 1 Nov

1904

385 George Whittle Phillips. . 1 Feb
392 Harold Arthur Brown . . 15 Feb
170mArthur Ellis Lester . . . 15 Feb
†Thompson Gurnell . . . 15 Feb
163†Henry Blake O'Dogherty . 15 Feb
485†Edward Barton Scott . . 15 Feb
538 *SB* Alfred Elvery Allen. . 15 Feb
John Charles Matters . . 15 Feb
278*d*†Cecil Leonard Warren . . 15 Feb
442*a*†Frederic William Sparrow. 15 Feb
262mThomas Eaton Hughes . 15 Feb
385mJohn Kennedy . . . . . 1 Apr
520mJohn George Gundry . . 1 Apr
385 Robert Beeman . . . . 1 Apr
512†Albert Richards Brown . 1 June
273 Alfred Oswald Wood . . . 1 June
9 Frank Marshall Attwood . 1 June
†Ernest Andrew Archard . . 1 June
320*am*Frank Arthur Butler . . 1 June
200†Ralph Berry . . . . . 1 June
mFrederick Cyril Ross Paton 1 June
476 Edgar Groves. . . . . 1 June
176*a*†Sydney Philp Start . . . 1 June
161†Harold Felmingham Russell 1 June
39†John Edward Greig Cunningham . . . . . 1 June
262 John Blackler Pulliblank 1 June
Alfred Edwin Ernest Rayner 1 June
298 Edward Hickman Tucker Meeson . . . . . 1 June
492 *SB* William Edgar Olive . 1 June
258*a*Herbert Thomas Grant Lobb 1 June
159 Harry Vaughan Gordon . . 1 June
228*a*†Gerald Wilson Mathew . 1 June
113 Claude Alexander Codrington 1 June
26†mWilliam Charles George Robert James Grant . . 1 June
511†mJohn Wykeham Hopkyns 1 June
146†George James Hamilton. . 1 June
385 Courtenay Matthew Weeks 1 June
388*b*Clifford Louis Julius Risch 1 June
38 James Watson Alexander 1 June
337 Francis Ranken . . . . 1 June
40 mWalter Sancroft Damant 1 June
520 William Floyd Rabbidge*. 1 June
366†Arthur William Reader . 1 June
524†Harold William George Dunn Stidston . . . 1 June
487†Henry James Walters Tapp 1 June

Digitized by Google

66†Arthur Roberts Rice . . 1 June
480*b*†Arthur Edwin Hurst . . 1 June
474†Ernest Nibbs . . . . . 1 June
385†Ebenezer Joseph Allen . . 1 June
206 Frederick Alexander . . 1 June
265 Campbell Samson . . . 1 June
148*c* *SB* Gerald West Storey Aldwell 15 Sept
502*b* William Archibald Monk . 15 Sept
496*b* Harold Edwin Brook . . . 15 Sept
Alfred Howard Gorges . . 15 Sept
177†Stanley McMillan Russell 15 Sept
392 Ralph Douglas Cox . . . 15 Sept
72 *SB* Henry Smalley Briggs . 15 Sept
John Wisdom . . . . . 15 Sept
†Frederick John Lewis Heath 15 Sept
80 Harold Bertram Tostevin* . 1 Oct
16 Bertram William Knott . . 1 Nov
53 Alfred Turner . . . . . 1 Nov

1905

384 Harry Ponsonby Mackenzie 1 Jan
175† Alfred Hume Allen Dowman 1 Jan
1†Walter Robert Fendick . 1 Jan
385†Frederick John Pedrick . 1 Jan
524 †George Edward McEwen . 1 Jan
John Rory Macey . . . . 1 Jan
92 George Henry Hirtzel . . 1 Jan
316 *SB* Robert Douglas Nelson . 1 Jan
268*e*†Charles Gordon Ham . . 1 Jan
86 Ernest Graham Smith . . 1 Jan
176*a*†mErnest William Roberts 1 Jan
78 Frederick William Bromley 1 Jan
154*a* William Howard Clarke . 1 Jan
520 mCarl Benjamin Frank Le Warn Rock . . . . . 1 Jan
217*c* James William Steil . . . 1 Jan
Hubert Goold . . . . . 1 Jan
38†Richard George King . . 1 Jan
218*c* George Frederick Hubert Parsons . . . . . 1 Jan
†Roland Charles Miller . . 1 Jan
510†John Brian Barrett . . . 1 Jan
316†Archibald Gordon Bremner 1 Jan
341 Cobham Claude Arthur Stuart 1 Jan
159 Frederick Leslie Robertson. 1 Jan
157*a* Angus Willins Hughson . 1 Jan
196*a* Charles Russell Jekyl Randall . . . . . 1 Jan
176*a*†mPercy Lovell Butt . . 1 Jan
mVernon Airey Brook . . 27 Feb
335 mFrederick John Baker . . 1 Apr
385 mEdwin Walton Young . . 1 Apr
Edwin Francis St. John. . 1 Apr

Henry Edward Hoare . . 15 Apr
277 Robert Walker . . . . . 15 Apr
196†Arthur John Butler . . . 15 Apr
†Wilfred George Main . . . 15 Apr
384 Harold Valentine Whyham 15 Apr
327 Alfred Vernon Sharpe . . 15 Apr
492†Cecil Charles Horsley . . 15 Apr
23*a*mFrancis Edward Dean . 8 June
61 James George Budge . . . 1 July
471*b* Allan George Grath Rosevere 1 July
64*c* Sidney Frank Coopper . . 1 Aug
Herbert William Couch. . 1 Aug
†Hugh Windsor Fieschi Heneage . . . . . 1 Aug
430†Henry Burt . . . . . 1 Aug
303 James Mansergh Walker . 1 Aug
180*b* Andrew St. John O'Neill . 1 Aug
191 †Hubert Drew Bishop . . 1 Aug
363*a* Harry John Aitchison White 1 Aug
148*a* Ronald Gartly Morton . . 1 Aug
217*b* Arthur Cecil Turnbull . . 1 Aug
262 Edward Leopold Dyke Acland . . . . . 1 Aug
448 Reginald Arthur Lee. . . 1 Aug
388*a* Arthur Chichester Boxer . 1 Aug
272 Francis Chatterley Haydon 1 Aug
William Henry Outfin . . 1 Aug
298 Barry Hocken . . . . . 1 Aug
384 mCharles Thomas Morgan . 1 Aug
221 William Jordan Deans . . 1 Aug
437*a* Ernest Edward Moore . . 1 Aug
176*a* Arthur Vine Eldridge. . . 1 Aug
337 Richard Alexander Howley 1 Aug
366 Harold Francis Pocock . . 1 Aug
234 George Bevis . . . . . 1 Aug
411 George Williams Bodell . 1 Aug
191 mAlexander Hill . . . . 1 Aug
270*b* Edward Clarke Green . . 1 Aug
46 Leonard Walker . . . . 1 Aug
221 Thomas Henry Fielder Dampier-Child . . . . 1 Aug
239 William Howie Cleghorn . 1 Aug
99†George Henry Sampson Sanders . . . . . 1 Aug
337 Bertram Joseph Garfield Johns . . . . . 1 Aug
Henry Augustus Little (*act*) 1 Aug
180*b* Maurice Edward Thomas Baker . . . . . 1 Aug
337 Wilfred Briggs . . . . . 1 Aug
240†Stanley George Nancarrow 25 Nov
519 Alan George Barker . . . 1 Dec
326 Percy George Harris . . . 1 Dec
11 Herbert Ernest Hooppell . 1 Dec

Digitized by Google

1906

267 Arthur William John Turner 11 Jan
225b John Frederic Goldsmith 1 Apr
238a Richard Dennis Harvey . . 1 Apr
179 Jonathan Stanley Madden . 1 Apr
273† Percy John Burdick Huxham 1 Apr
Stephen Brown . . . . . 1 Apr
105 Stanley Thomas Stidston. 1 Apr
287b Harold Baker Sears . . . 1 Apr
34 Edward Arnold Hird . . . 1 Apr
39 Charles James Brock Stoneman . . . . . 1 Apr
86 George Claude Fellowes Simmons . . . . . 1 Apr
William Edmund Carter. . 1 Apr
460a Sydney George Roch . . . 1 Apr
Allan Pettman . . . . . 1 Apr
237 Joseph William Baguley . 1 Apr
131 Joseph Percival Foster . . 1 Apr
†Ernest John Connors . . 1 Apr
†Maurice James Rogers Sharp 1 Apr
Thomas Henry Greenwood 1 Apr
218d Charles Edwin Sutton . . 1 Apr
157a William Tempest Parez. . 1 Apr
68a Henry Hudson Gordon . . 1 Apr
460a Colin Guy Breton . . . . 1 Apr
510 Frank Scott Carlisle. . . . 1 Apr
492 Charles John Limpenny . 1 Apr
385 Hedley Edward Giles Apps . 1 Apr
353 m Thomas John Wells . 1 Apr
353 m William Francis Pepperell 1 Apr
Bertie Cecil Bowler . . . 1 Sept
28 William Smith . . . . . 1 Sept
Alfred Stanley Wise . . . 1 Sept
445 Herbert George Webster Haddy . . . . . 1 Oct
Louis John Le Mesurier . 1 Oct
64c Richard John Brown . . 1 Oct
384 Halliday Gunning Paterson 1 Oct
369 John Roynon Hoddinott . 1 Oct
Archibald Douglas Worth. 15 Oct
273c Samuel Duncan . . . . . 1 Nov
148a Ernest William Claxton . 1 Nov
George Preece* . . . . 1 Nov
Augustus George Crousaz 1 Nov
218d Harold Benjamin Main. . 1 Nov
240 Lawrence Turner. . . . 1 Dec
9 Stanley Walter Cooke . . 1 Dec
252 m Lionel George Buchanan . 1 Dec

148b Edward James O'Brien Croker . . . . . 1 Dec
233a George Joseph Mathews. . 1 Dec
346 Frederick Elijah Bridgwater 1 Dec
476 Robin Rampling . . . . 1 Dec
19 Percy Reeve. . . . . 1 Dec
174 Patrick John King . . . 1 Dec
386 Leonard Claude William Harrington . . . . . 1 Dec
62 Harold Hugh Huxham . 1 Dec
391a George William Odam . . 1 Dec
SC Oswald Cecil David Dallas 1 Dec
179 Wellington Bernard Hume 1 Dec
Walter Jabez Michell . . 1 Dec
Harry Leithead Hammond 1 Dec

1907

99 Harry John Symonds . 1 Jan
Lancelot Henry Black . . 1 Jan
m Harry Cyril Rodney Johnson . . . . . 1 Jan
Robert Preston . . . . . 1 Jan
225 William Vevers Benoy 1 Feb
157a Charles Sydney Bell . . 1 Feb
42 George Wilfred Le Page . 1 Feb
153 Thomas Herbert Warde . 1 Feb
420c Cecil Barnabas Sheppard . 1 Feb
George William Cannan . 1 Feb
Walter William Lock . . 1 Feb
353 Alfred Faithful Reginald Northcott . . . . . 1 Apr
m Henry Thomas Palmer Leverett . . . . . 1 Apr
385 William Thomas Bickell . 1 Apr
239 Osborne Wallace Skinner . 1 May
337 Howard Wormell . . . 1 May
118 James Ashton . . . . 1 May
61 James Douglas Niven . . 1 May
179 Harold Vernon Gaud . . 1 May
392 Ernest Grant Ede . . . 1 May
509 William Archibald Bury . 1 May
531 Archibald Samuel de St. Legier . . . . . 1 May
Norman Sheppard Richardson . . . . . 1 May
278d Thomas Johnston Foulkes 1 May
225b Percy Douglas Fulford . . 1 May
233a Harry William Wildish . 1 May
268e Alfred Clowes Brook . . 1 May
161 John Dalrymple Grieve . 10 May

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1902

John Kirk Corsar . . . 1 July
Harold Hodson . . . . . 1 July

1904

174*b* Lawrence Parsons Fowler . 1 July
487 James Francis Dodd . . 1 July
96 Albert Arthur Green Martell . . . . . 1 July
218*c* Francis North Barker . . 1 July
89 Arthur Wild . . . . . 1 July
179 Aubrey Eustace Waters . 1 July
474*a* Henry Royden Baker . . 1 July
273 Henry Stafford Brockman 1 July
519 Henry Galton Moon . . 1 July
303 William Perry Griffin . . 1 July
273*c* Edward John Bedwell . . 1 July

1905

4 Douglas Hill . . . . . 1 Jan
252 Henry Albert Sheridan . 1 Jan
237 Lionel de Merindol Malan 1 Jan
Harold Hepworth Perring 1 July
Sydney Rupert Dight . . 1 July
Robert Montgomery . . 1 July
341 William Henry Pudner . 1 July
255 Frederick Henry Buckmaster . . . . . 1 July
153 William Cecil Horton . . 1 July
1 Harold Leather* . . . . 1 July
Percy Walter Warwick . . 1 July
430 Herbert Harry Wilkins . . 1 July
255 Arthur Heague Tilt . . . 1 July
351*a* Réné Charles Hugill . . 1 July
53 Sydney Charles Whyham . 1 July
163 Harold Lane Harvey . . 1 July
George James Barratt Barry 1 July
16 Henry James Lamb . . . 1 July
272 George Douglas Campbell 1 July
196*a* Gerald Robins . . . . . 1 July
Henry Charles Nathaniel Simes . . . . . 1 July
86 James Ewing MacLaren . 1 July
391*a* Edward Featherstone Briggs 1 July
502*b* Frank Lloyd Newhouse. . 1 July
272 Reginald George Hines . 1 July
34 George Stoat Duncan Lord 1 July
327 Percy Duncan Croisdale . 1 July
George Herbert Turrall . 1 Aug
Stanley Castle Church . . 1 Aug
Sidney Gordon Wheeler . 1 Aug
Thomas Reginald Cave-Browne-Cave. . . . . 1 Aug
272 Mcleod Gamul Arthur Edwards . . . . . 1 Aug
Bernard Child . . . . . 1 Aug
303 Richard Charles Brown. . 1 Aug
157*a* George Fitzgerald Croker . 1 Aug
154*a* Edward Cecil Warden . . 1 Aug
Augustus Gordon Jarrett . 1 Aug
287*b* Alfred Berry . . . . . 1 Aug
161 William Waters . . . . 1 Aug
267 Russell Oliver Lewis Bond 1 Aug
127*a* Gerald Ernest Wood McEwen . . . . . 1 Aug
239 Charles Willoughby Keats. 1 Aug
271*b* Frederick William Gordon Smith . . . . . 1 Aug
258*a* Robert Harry Withey . . 1 Aug

Digitized by Google

1906

	William Frederick Paffett*	1 July
	John William Phillips . .	1 July
474*a*	John Garnet Parry . . .	1 July
180*b*	Hubert Martinus Hayward	1 July
475	Henry John Rampling . .	1 July
127*b*	George Cocks	1 July
30	Leslie Gregory	1 July
96	Herbert William Smith. .	1 July
217*b*	John Pattinson.	1 July
298	John Sydney Machan . .	1 July
306	Geoffrey Hick	1 July
113	Samuel Harrison Dunlop .	1 July
448	Edward Iliff	1 July
	Mark Martin	1 July
159	Robert Clifford Grigg . .	1 July
240	Francis Lindsay Mogg . .	1 July
502*b*	Frank Bertram Jaques . .	1 July
430	Lionel Hugh Smith . . .	1 July
	William Henry Fisher Hudson	1 Aug
	Edwin Williamson . . .	1 Aug
	Frank Gough Brown. . .	1 Aug

78

	Vivian Douglas Nops . .	1 Aug
	Arthur Cyril Wippell . .	1 Aug
	Cecil Henry Jeffcoat Purkis	1 Aug
	Ronald Charles Boddie. .	1 Aug
163	Alexander Hart Parry . .	1 Aug
	John Dalton Sturrock . .	1 Aug
	Ernest Mckeever Phillips .	1 Aug
34	William Albert Carlisle .	1 Aug
270*b*	Cyril Bedford Evington .	1 Aug
80	Roland Henry Moore Bury	1 Aug
	Victor Oswald Foreman .	1 Aug
	Leonard Thackara . . .	1 Aug
263*e*	Thomas Spalding	1 Aug
	Ralph Myddelton Jones .	1 Aug
	Warwick Vincent Kennaway	1 Aug
	Percival King	1 Aug
225	William George Radmore .	1 Aug
129*a*	Percival Walter Allen . .	1 Aug
39	Edward Gale Sanders . .	1 Aug
148*a*	Frank Howard Pratt . .	1 Aug
	Frederick William Wonham (*act*)	1 Oct

99

ENGINEER SUB-LIEUTENANTS FOR TEMPORARY SERVICE.

1901

118	David Duncan Cuninghame	2 July
278*d*	Albert Knothe	2 July
	Frederick James Drover .	9 Sept
365	Norman Roberts . . .	1 Dec
492*a*m	Henry Bumsted McGhie.	1 Dec

5

1902

218*d*	Thomas Elliott Aitkenhead	1 Apr
177	Robert Henry Gouldthorpe Boddy	1 June
481	Reginald Wooldridge Shipley Hinton	1 Aug

8

Digitized by Google

CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET.

		Chaplain.
The Venerable Archdeacon Hugh Singleton Wood, D.D. . . . . (*Chaplain of Greenwich Hospital*)	6 Oct 06	1 Jan 86

CHAPLAINS.

		Chaplain.	Naval Instructor.
DY Po.	mArthur Price Hill, B.A.	14 Dec 80	...
252	m*Charles John Todd, M.A.	11 Jan 81	...
DY Dev.	George Henry Marwood, M.A.	12 May 81	29 May 82
414	mCharles Edward Panter, M.A.	17 Aug 81	...
540 *DY*	mGeorge Goodenough, M.A.	9 May 82	...
NH Ply.	mThomas Austin, M.A.	12 May 82	...
298	William Vashon Rainier, M.A. . . .	19 July 82	...
NH Ch.	Charles Robert Mullins, B.A.	6 Dec 82	...
RM Po.	Ralph Venables Wilson, B.A.	2 Feb 83	...
366	James Henry Moriarty	8 Aug 83	28 Sept 81
524	Richard David Lewis, M.A.	8 Aug 83	...
	John Edward Scott Mason, B.A. . . .	21 Feb 84	22 June 85
146	Francis John Odell, B.A.	14 Aug 84	...
	mFrancis Flynn, M.A., LL.D. . . . (*Chaplain of Lewes Prison.*)	25 Sept 84	...
512	Wilson Highmoor, M.A.	28 Jan 85	20 Nov 85
DY Ch.	William Chadwick Bourchier, M.A.	27 Apr 85	...
437*b*	mAlwyne Compton Howard Rice M.A. .	12 Feb 86	...
RM Ply.	Arthur Cornwallis Evans, M.A. . . .	16 Aug 86	6 Apr 87
171	Richard Swanwick Hartley	12 Oct 86	...
NH Has.	mHugh Keys Moore, B.A.	12 Feb 87	6 Dec 87
89	James Julian Smith, M.A.	22 Apr 87	2 Mar 88
RM Ch.	Arthur Graham Kealy, M.A.	22 Oct 87	...
180	Frederick Arthur Sims, M.A.	29 Dec 87	27 Feb 89
180*b*	Henry Backwell, M.A.	26 Jan 88	23 Oct 88
213	Walter Bernard Kendall Francis, M.A. .	2 Feb 88	27 Feb 89
213*a*	Arthur George Yates, M.A.	27 Oct 88	6 June 89
RMA	Arthur William Plant, M.A.	18 Dec 88	...
524	mAugustine Rhun Price, B.A. . . .	4 Mar 90	5 Feb 91
93	Frederick Ball, M.A.	15 Nov 90	26 May 91
DY NH Mal	Frank Icely, M.A.	17 Mar 91	...

Digitized by Google

		Chaplain.	*Naval Instructor.*
339	Thomas Turner Griffiths, M.A.	1 May 91	8 Dec 91
524	William Henry Harvey Royse, B.A.	17 Oct 91	...
476	David Richards, M.A.	25 Apr 92	19 Dec 92
273	mErnest George Cull, M.A.	25 Apr 92	19 Dec 92
262	Octavius Rutherford Foster Hughes, M.A.	23 June 92	...
86	mEdwin Rouse Borthwick, B.A.	1 Sept 92	19 Dec 92
391*a*	mErnest Frederick Harrison Smith, M.A.	30 Sept 92	6 Mar 93
DY Ber	Henry Patrick Dawson, B.A.	21 Nov 92	...
DY Cape	Edward Henry Good, M.A.	27 Feb 93	...
105	Wilfrid Walmsley Nicholson, M.A.	1 June 93	...
191	Horace Septimus Wansbrough, B.A., L.Th.	30 Sept 93	...
268*e*	mThomas Kane, B.A.	8 Jan 94	26 June 94
	Charles Moore, M.A.	25 Apr 94	1 Jan 95
	(*Chaplain of the Royal Hospital School, Greenwich*)		
430	Thomas Wood Robinson, B.A.	1 Sept 94	1 Jan 95
176*a*	William Hall, B.A.	1 Sept 94	1 Jan 95
327	mJoseph Duncan Dathan, M.A.	7 Jan 96	...
346	Richard Henry O'Donovan, B.A.	11 Jan 96	...
351*a*	mPercy Herbert Jones, M.A.	11 Jan 96	2 June 96
520	Charles William Chamberlayne Ingles, M.A.	9 Apr 96	...
510	Henry Chatham Roe, B.A.	1 Sept 96	3 Mar 97
148*a*	Arthur James Dexter, B.A.	5 Jan 97	17 May 97
267	mCharles John Harper, B.A.	5 Jan 97	17 June 97
	mCharles Henry Salisbury, M.A.	5 Jan 97	8 Apr 97
259	Charles Emilius Lowther Cowan, M.A.	23 Aug 97	...
163	mCharles Lawson Whatley, B.A.	27 Sept 97	...
176*a*	Thomas Ravenshaw, M.A.	26 Oct 97	...
53	mHenry Dalzell, M.A.	22 Nov 97	2 June 98
NH Yar	Dallas George Brooks, B.A.	20 Apr 98	...
502*b*	John Durham Denis De Vitré, M.A	22 Apr 98	...
3	mGeorge Morrow Tichborne, B A.	15 June 98	...
481	mMichael Longridge, M.A.	26 Sept 98	...
240	mBertram Henry Meeres, B.A.	5 Nov 98	...
	George Brooke Robinson, M.A.	12 Jan 99	...
386	William Bernard Atherton, B.A.	6 Mar 99	...
127	William Ernest Oliver Stevens, B.A.	30 Mar 99	...
386	Frederick McQuade, B.A.	1 June 99	...
9	mBenjamin Wright, M.A.	5 June 99	20 Nov 99
179	mJohn Craigie Leishman	12 June 99	...
392	Frederick Seymour Horan, M.A.	1 Nov 99	...
170	Henry Dixon Wright, M.A.	10 Nov 99	...
238*a*	Arthur Arnold Carter, M.A.	10 Jan 00	...
346	mRalph Granby Sadleir, B.A.	10 Jan 00	...
252	mWalter McLeod Tod, M.A	28 Feb 00	...
258*d*(*I*)	John Henry Shackleton Bailey, B.A.	24 Apr 00	12 Nov 00
RM Depôt	Arthur Cyprian Moreton, M.A.	24 Apr 00	...
118	George Stanley Kewney, B.A.	25 Apr 00	12 Nov 00
157*a*	Alexander Hugh Gage, M.A.	19 July 00	...

Digitized by Google

		Chaplain	Naval Instructor.
384	Francis William Rucker Metcalf, M.A. .	1 Sept 00	21 Jan 01
239	William George Litchfield, M.A. . . .	4 Sept 00	7 Dec 00
255	Edward John Hogan, M.A.	14 Sept 00	...
39	Henry Edwin Roberts, M.A.	27 Dec 00	4 July 01
303	Charles William Coles	12 Feb 01	...
509	John Beatty, M.A.	1 Mar 01	...
272	Samuel Henry Wesley Lovett, M A. .	20 May 01	...
74*b*	William Foster-Jones, B.A.	15 July 01	...
19	Sidney Lampard Clarke, M.A.; B.Sc. .	2 Sept 01	27 Jan 02
287*b*	Augustine Standish Lester, B.A. . .	2 Sept 01	20 Feb 02
16	Harry Dan Leigh Viener, B.A. . . .	12 Nov 01	...
474*a*	John Joseph Gay, B.A.	16 Dec 01	...
231	Leopold Hewetson Landmann, M.A. .	8 Apr 02	...
237	Thomas Wilfred Liddle Caspersz, M.A.	1 Sept 02	...
64*c*	William Henry Goudge, B.A.	25 Sept 02	18 Feb 03
68*a*	James Desmond McCarthy, M.A. . . .	26 Dec 02	...
420*c*	Guy Arrott Browning, M.A.	26 Dec 02	1 June 03
387	Robert McKew, B.A., B.D.	30 Dec 02	1 June 03
277	Warington Stock, M.A.	16 Apr 03	...
	George Graham McElroy, M.A. . . .	1 May 03	...
341	George Wallace Briggs, M.A. . . .	25 May 03	...
61	Herbert Harrison Palmer, M.A. . . .	15 June 03	22 Jan 04
92	William Henry Chappell, M.A. . . .	24 June 03	...
233*a*	Montagu Thomas Hainsselin, B.A. . .	30 July 03	...
234	Ernest Spencer Phillips, M.A . . .	10 Oct 03	...
258*a*	George Matthews Waters, M A. . . .	2 Nov 03	...
159	Herbert William Workman, B.A. . . .	1 Jan 04	28 June 04
4	Louis William Launcelot Walker, M.A.	1 Jan 04	...
337	James Henry Scott, M.A.	19 Jan 04	...
519	Hert ert Moyle Harvey	19 Feb 04	...
46	Francis Bernard Rowley, M A. . . .	2 Apr 04	...
225	Francis Horace Jones, M A.	4 Apr 04	...
153	Hugh Christian Andreas Sigvald Muller, B.A.	25 Apr 04	...
471*b*	Arthur Tennyson Britton Baker, B.A. .	24 June 04	...
1	(*J*) Arthur Henry Hermann Magnus Nörregaard, M.A.	8 Sept 04	...
161	Arthur Henry John Pitt.	18 Sep 04	...
127*b*	Harry Gilbert Grey Rorison, B.A. . .	7 Oct 04	...
	Howarth Arnison Heap	1 Dec 04	...
149	Francis George Burrows Hastings, B.A.	9 Feb 05	...
	Herbert Brown, B.A.	1 June 05	...
273*c*	John Dauglish, M.A.	1 June 05	...
194	Everard Verdon Roe, B.A.	29 June 05	...
270*b*	William Arthur Briggs, B.A.	26 Dec 05	...
196*a*	Edward Gwynne Bird, B.A.	1 Jan 06	...
113	Christopher Graham, M.A.	1 Apr 06	...
511	George William Faulconer Morgan, B.A.	1 May 06	...
531	Francis Trevor Robinson, M.A. . . .	1 Aug 06	..
42	Francis Edward Sutcliffe, B.A. . . .	1 Aug 06	...
320*a*	Cecil Wykeham Lydall, M.A	1 Aug 06	...
80	George Hayton Hewetson, B.A. . . .	1 Aug 06	...
34	Lister Goodenough Elton Sunderland, M.A.	1 June 07	...
480*b*	Archibald Hugh Conway Fargus, M.A.	1 June 07	...

Digitized by Google

Acting Chaplain for Temporary Service.

217*b* *Hon.* Reginald John Yarde-Buller, M.A. . . . . 1 June 06
259 Paul B. Bull . . . . . 24 May 07

2

ROMAN CATHOLIC CHAPLAINS.

Portsmouth . . . . *Rev.* Henry Russell . . . . . 19 July 93
Devonport . . . . *Rev.* Thomas P. Kent . . . . . 3 Oct 87

2

NAVAL INSTRUCTORS.

		Naval Instructor.	*Chaplain.*
366	James Henry Moriarty	28 Sept 81	8 Aug 83
DY Dev.	George Henry Marwood, M.A. . . .	29 May 82	12 May 81
385	m James McCarthy	29 May 82	...
259	George Procter Edwards, B.A. . . .	6 Mar 85	...
	John Edward Scott Mason, B.A. . . .	22 June 85	21 Feb 84
512	Wilson Highmoor, M.A.	20 Nov 85	28 Jan 85
RM Ply	Arthur Cornwallis Evans, M.A. . . .	6 Apr 87	16 Aug 86
NH Has.	m Hugh Keys Moore, B.A.	6 Dec 87	12 Feb 87
89	James Julian Smith, M.A.	2 Mar 88	22 Apr 87
385	Stanton Freeland Card, B.A.	8 June 88	...
180*b*	Henry Backwell, M.A.	23 Oct 88	26 Jan 88
385	Arthur John Parish, M.A.	23 Oct 88	...
213	Walter Bernard Kendall Francis, M.A. .	27 Feb 89	2 Feb 88
180	Frederick Arthur Sims, M.A.	27 Feb 89	29 Dec 87
	Arnold Cleeve, B.A.	27 Feb 89	...
213*a*	Arthur George Yates, M.A.	6 June 89	27 Oct 88
524	m Augustine Rhun Price, B.A.	5 Feb 91	4 Mar 90
502*b*	m Henry Wadsworth Midgley, B.A. . .	16 Feb 91	...
385	Horace Herbert Holland, B.A. . . .	16 Feb 91	...
93	Frederick Ball, M.A.	26 May 91	15 Nov 90
339	Thomas Turner Griffiths, M.A.	8 Dec 91	1 May 91
385	Basil S. Hartley, B.A.	14 June 92	...
476	David Richards, M.A.	19 Dec 92	25 Apr 92
273	m Ernest George Cull, M.A.	19 Dec 92	25 Apr 92
86	m Edward Rouse Borthwick, B.A. . . .	19 Dec 92	1 Sept 92
391*a*	m Ernest Frederick Harrison Smith, M.A.	6 Mar 93	30 Sept 92
385	m John White, M.A.	28 July 93	...
	Alexander Edward Monro, B.A. . . .	29 Dec 93	...
268*e*	m Thomas Kane, B.A.	26 June 94	8 Jan 94
196*a*	Maurice A. Ainslie, B.A.	26 June 94	...
	Charles Moore, M.A.	1 Jan 95	25 Apr 94
	(*Chaplain of the Royal Hospital School, Greenwich.*)		

Digitized by Google

		Naval Instructor.	*Chaplain.*
430	Thomas Wood Robinson, B.A.	1 Jan 95	1 Sept 94
176*a*	William Hall, B.A.	1 Jan 95	1 Sept 94
351*a*	m Percy Herbert Jones, M.A.	2 June 96	11 Jan 96
153	Thomas Slator, B.A.	30 June 96	...
524	Frederick Milner Broadbent, M.A.	13 Nov 96	...
510	Henry Chatham Roe, B.A.	3 Mar 97	1 Sept 96
Coll	m Charles Henry Salisbury, M.A.	8 Apr 97	5 Jan 97
148*a*	Arthur James Dexter, B.A.	17 May 97	5 Jan 97
267	m Charles John Harper, B.A.	17 June 97	5 Jan 97
176*a*	Richard Henry Whapham, M.A., B.Sc.	2 June 98	...
176*a*	(*I*) Raleigh Rosdew Cummings, M.A.	2 June 98	...
53	m Henry Dalzell, M.A.	2 June 98	22 Nov 97
80	(*I*) Herbert Henry Barton, B.A	27 July 98	...
	(*I*) John Camp, B.A.	5 Dec 98	...
272	(*I*) m Oswald Thomas Tuck	19 June 99	...
385	(*I*) Thomas Yeomans Baker, B.A.	19 June 99	...
176*a*	m Charles Stanley Pinckard Franklin, B.A.	19 June 99	...
9	m Benjamin Wright, M.A.	20 Nov 99	5 June 99
327	Robert Weatherhead, B.A.	23 Dec 99	...
163	Edward William Fitch, B.A	8 Feb 00	...
255	Edward Thomas Goldsmith, B.A.	8 Feb 00	...
341	John Gill Green, B.A.	3 July 00	...
237	John Langford Holt, M.A.	3 July 00	...
486	(*I*) Arthur William Veater, B.A.	3 July 00	...
157*a*	(*I*) George Cecil Avery, B.A	8 Oct 00	...
258*d*	(*I*) John Henry Shackleton Bailey, B.A.	12 Nov 00	24 Apr 00
118	George Stanley Kewney, B.A.	12 Nov 00	25 Apr 00
16	Francis Henry Batchellor, B.A.	12 Nov 00	...
239	William George Litchfield, M.A.	7 Dec 00	4 Sept 00
385	Ivor Curtis, M.A., A.M.I.M.E.	21 Jan 01	...
509	John Henry Edwards, B.A.	21 Jan 01	...
384	Francis William Rucker Metcalf, M.A.	21 Jan 01	1 Sept 00
	(*I*) Guy Varley Rayment, B.A.	7 June 01	...
39	Henry Edwin Roberts, M.A.	4 July 01	27 Dec 00
258*a*	Marshall Hall Robinson, B.A.	5 Nov 01	...
127*b*	Arthur Hilton Platt, B.A.	5 Dec 01	...
19	Sidney Lampard Clarke, M.A., B.Sc.	27 Jan 02	2 Sept 01
287*b*	Augustine Standish Lester, B.A.	20 Feb 02	2 Sept 01
225	Joseph Harry Hewlett, B.A.	3 June 02	...
64*c*	William Henry Goudge, B.A.	18 Feb 03	25 Sept 02
420*c*	Guy Arrott Browning, M.A	1 June 03	26 Dec 02
387	m Robert McKew, B.A., B.D.	1 June 03	30 Dec 02
	Ronald James Moses Holliday, M.A.	22 Jan 04	...
471*b*	George Herbert Andrew, M.A.	22 Jan 04	...
61	Herbert Harrison Palmer, M.A.	22 Jan 04	15 June 03
176*a*	Eric William Edward Kempson, B.A.	30 May 04	...
159	Herbert William Workman, B.A.	28 June 04	1 Jan 04

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

K.H.P. after an Officer's name denotes that he is an Honorary Physician, and *K.H.S.* that he is an Honorary Surgeon to the King.
* After an Officer's name denotes that he has been awarded Sir Gilbert Blane's medal.

DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY.

m*Inspector-General* Herbert Mackay Ellis, *K.H.P.*, F.R.C.S., LLD.

INSPECTORS-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.

mJohn Cassilis Birkmyre Maclean, M.B., M.A. . . 5 Dec 03
m*Charles Cane Godding*. . . . . 5 Dec 03
NH Ch. Gerard James Irvine . . . . . 7 Feb 05
NH Ply mHenryThompson Cox . . . . . 25 Jan 06
NH Has. mJames Porter, C.B., M.D., M.A. . . . . 10 Oct 06

5

DEPUTY INSPECTORS-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.

1901

mThomas Desmond Gimlette* 20 May

1902

NH Ply. William Edward Breton, M.D. 12 Aug

1903

mChristopher Pearson, M.D., M.A. . . . . 10 Oct
NH Has Howard Todd . . . . 5 Dec
mLeonard Henry Kellett, M.D., M.A. . . . 5 Dec

5

1904

NH Gib mCharles James. . . . . 4 Jan
NH Chat Standish Thomas O'Grady 18 Feb

1905

mArthur William May . . . 7 Feb
(*Employed at Admiralty.*)
NH Ply Alexander John James Johnston . . . . . 27 May

1906

NH Malta James O'Brien Williams, M.D. . . . . 25 Jan
NH H. Kong mWilliam Tait, M.B. . 10 Oct

1907

NH Has. Joseph Crowley, M.D. . 17 Mar

12

Digitized by Google

FLEET SURGEONS.

1893

366 mGeorge Sprey Smith . . 27 Apr
520 George Despard Twigg, F.R.C.S.I. 27 Sept
385 Thomas Edward Henry Williams . . . . . 19 Nov

1894

228 m Alexander Livingston Christie, M.B. . . . 20 Feb
136mFrancis Austen Jeans . 21 May
540 (*I*)mCharles William Buchanan-Hamilton . . 15 July
524 *DY* Horace Ximenes Browne 11 Aug
146 mSamuel William Vasey . 19 Dec

8

1896

NH Haul (*I*)mJohn Jeffreys Dennis, M.D. . . . . 2 Oct
385 mFrederick John Lilly . . 21 Oct
366 mJohn Lloyd Thomas . . 9 Nov

1897

RM Ply mHoratio Septimus Richard Sparrow . . . . . 26 Feb
524mAnthony Kidd . . . . 26 Feb
160mJames Henry Beattie . . 26 Feb
512mWilliam Eames . . . . 25 Aug
112 Charles William Sharples . 25 Aug

1898

RM Deal mWilliam George Kynaston Barnes, M.D. . . . . 27 Feb
RMA William Henry Norman . 28 Aug
NH Has William Maxwell Craig, M.B. . . . . 28 Aug

19

Digitized by Google

1899

259 mTimothy Joseph Crowley, M.D. . . . . 26 Feb
Donald Templeton Hoskyn, M.B. . . . . 26 Feb
520 mRobert Howard Nicholson 26 Feb
176*a* John Leslie Barrington . . 26 Feb
NH Hgs } mPercy William Bassett-Smith* 26 Mar
NH Has } George Welch . . . . 26 Mar
Edward Bridges Townsend 30 May
NH Chat } mPatrick Brodie Handy-side, M.B. . . . . 30 May
213 mEdward John Morley, F.R.C.S . . . . . 21 Aug
RM Po. } Hugh Winckworth Mac-namara . . . . . 21 Aug
NH Cape } Edgar Ralph Dimsey, DSO . . . . . 21 Aug

1900

391*a* mEdmund Corcoran . . . 11 Feb
RM Chat. } mJames Lawrence Smith, M.V.O., M.B. . . . . 11 Feb
384 Henry Frederick Iliewicz . 11 Feb
165 Jeremiah Sugrue, M.D. . 26 Feb
524 Alexander Gascoigne Wildey 21 Aug
VY Dept. } James Macdonald Rogers*, F.R.C.S. . . . . 21 Aug
57 Edward Copley Ward, M.D. . . . . 21 Aug
273m Herbert William Gibbs Doyne . . . . . 21 Aug
339 mGeorge Albert Dreaper . 21 Aug
153 mAlexander Fleming Harper 21 Aug
Hubert William Austin Burke . . . . . 21 Aug
NH Yar } mAlexander Gordon Andrews 21 Aug
346 mEvan St. Maur Nepean . 21 Aug

1901

410 Alfred Matthew Page . . 16 Feb
399 John Jenkins . . . . . 16 Feb
180 mWilliam Edward Home, M.D. . . . . 20 Aug
262 mRichard Aubrey Fitch . 20 Aug
357 Henry Bullen Beatty . . 20 Aug
180*b* mPercy Edmund Maitland 20 Aug
68*a* James Joseph Walsh, M.B. 20 Aug
93 mJohn Moore, M.D., B.A. . 20 Aug
392 Cyril James Mansfield, M.D. 20 Aug
86 Robert Hickson . . . . 20 Aug
129*a* Edward Robert Drummond Fasken . . . . . 21 Aug

1902

William Wenmoth Pryn . 18 Feb
(*Employed at Admiralty*)
mJerome Barry, M.D. . . 18 Feb
437*b* Alfred John Pickthorn . 18 Feb
510 John Andrews, M.D. . . 18 Feb
NH Fly } Vidal Gunson Thorpe* . 18 Feb
255 Edward Henry Meaden . . 18 Feb
239 James Walter Octavius Underhill, M.B . . . . 20 Aug
53 Frederick James Burns, M.D. . . . . 20 Aug
170 Daniel Joseph Patrick McNabb . . . . . 20 Aug
113 Charles Strickland . . . 20 Aug
218*d* John Menary, M.D. . . . 20 Aug
387 Walter Godfrey Axford . 20 Aug
27*a* George Thomas Broatch, M.B. 20 Aug
Coll mWilliam Bett . . . . 20 Aug
385 Frederick Augustus Brice . 20 Aug
509 mGeorge Henry Foott, M.D. 20 Aug

Digitized by Google

1903

268*e* m John Douglas Hughes . . 28 Feb
179 William John Colborne . . 28 Feb
9 John Hutton Stenhouse, M.B. 28 Feb
298 m Joseph Agnew Moon . . 28 Feb
170 *DY* } (*I*) Robert Hardie, M.D. 28 Feb
89 m Cornelius Bradley, M.D. . 28 Feb
385 m George Trevor Collingwood . . . . . 28 Feb
NH Ber. } Richard Miller, M.B. . 28 Feb
157*a* m John Edwin Coad, M.B. . 28 Feb
174*b* Hubert Holycake . . . 28 Feb
196*a* m Walter Bowden, D.S.O. 28 Feb
385 (*I*) Octavius William Andrews, M.B. (*) . . 2 June
519 James Bradley, M.D. . . 17 Aug
386 George Hewlett, M.B. . . 17 Aug
414 George Alexander Waters, M.D. . . . . 17 Aug
3 m William Gordon Stott, M.B., M.A. . . . . 17 Aug
NH P'land } Charles Sharman Woodwright . . . . . 17 Aug
Jonathan Shand, M.B. . . 17 Aug
177 William Arthur Whitelegge, M.D., B.A. . . . . 17 Aug

1904

430 m Johnston Hamilton Acheson, M.B. . . . . 22 Feb
80 m John McElwee, M.D. . . 22 Feb
38 D'Arcy Harvey, M.B. . . 22 Feb
5 m Reginald Thomas Alexander Levinge, B.A. . . . . 22 Feb
40 (*I*) m John Christopher Ferguson, M.B., B.A. . . 22 Feb
(*I*) m Edward Pain Mourilyan, M.B. . . . . 22 Feb
(*Employed at the Admiralty.*)
m Charles Marsh Beadnell . 13 May
237 m Ernest Courtney Lomas, M.B., F.R.C.S. Ed., D.S.O. 21 Oct
303 m Robley Henry John Browne 9 Nov
m Edward Butler Pickthorn 9 Nov
(*Employed at the Admiralty*)
m John Falconer Hall, M.B.* 9 Nov

1905

278*d* m Lawrence Bidwell . . . 21 Feb
524 Edward Henry Hodnet de Courtmacsherry, M.D. . 21 Feb
105 Walter James Bearblock . 21 Feb
218 m William Hackett, M.D. . 21 Feb
327 Charles Geekie Matthew M.B 21 Feb
16 Thomas Austen . . . . 21 Feb
272 m Joseph Chambers, M.B., B.A. 21 Feb
437*a* (*I*) Percy Vaughan Jackson 22 Aug
163 Alfred Harold Lissant Cox 22 Aug
213*a* Alexander Maclean, M.B. . 22 Aug
NH Mal. } Robert Hill, M.V.O. . . 6 Nov

1906

118 Frederick William Parker 21 Feb
421 George Goss Borrett . . 21 Feb
233*a* m Walter Henry Skinner Stalkartt, M.D., F.R.C.S. Ed. . . . . 21 Feb
267 m George Alexander Stuart Bell . . . . . 21 Feb
460*a* John Ambrose Keogh, M.B., B.A. . . . . 21 Feb
474*a* m Henry William Finlayson, M.B. . . . . 28 July
159 Frederick Fedarb, M.B. . 28 July
1 m (*I*) Richard Cleveland Munday . . . . . 28 July
Edward Carter Cridland, M.B. 28 July
531 Frank Bradshaw, B.A. . 28 July
272 Richard Francis Bate . . 28 July
240 m Arthur Gaskell, F.R.C.S.. 31 Oct

1907

337 m Thomas Christopher Meikle, M.B., M.A. . . . . 11 Feb
30 Joseph Cudlip Wood . . . 11 Feb
270*b* Horace Bruce Marriott . . 11 Feb
Norman Lloyd Richards. . 11 Feb
487 Ernest Alfred Penfold, M.B. 11 Feb
351*a* m Ernest James Finch . . 11 Feb
341 John Kirkup Robinson, M.B. 11 Feb
150 m Hugh Clift . . . . . 11 Feb
231 Ernest Albert Shaw, M.B., B.A. . . . . 26 Mar
252 m Francis Herbert Aylen Clayton, M.D.* . . . . 26 Mar
NH Chat } Frederick James Abercrombie Dalton . . . . . 26 Mar
28 m Edward Sutton . . . . 26 Mar
518** Arthur Reginald Bankart, M.V.O., M.B., *KHP* . . 5 May

Digitized by Google

STAFF SURGEONS.

1899

96 mAlexander George William Bowen, M.B., B.A. . . 11 Nov
476 Edward Cooper . . . . . 11 Nov
39 mCharles Samuel Facey, M.B. 11 Nov
268*d* George Ley . . . . . 11 Nov
4 William Ernest Marshall 11 Nov
306 Montague Louis Bouchier Rodd . . . . . 11 Nov
127*b* mHerbert Lloyd Penny . . 11 Nov
148*b* Arthur Edward Kelsey, M.B., B.A. . . . . 11 Nov

1900

431 Henry Baker Hall, M.B. . 11 May
178 Henry William Gordon-Green 11 May
171 *DY* George Thompson Bishop 11 May
452 Edgar Fairbank Mortimer 11 May
258*a* mBeauchamp Frederick Parish . . . . . 11 May
64*c* Frederick Albert Capps . 11 May
225*b* Percival Marshall May . . 15 Nov
NH *Ply* mChristopher Louis White Bunton, M.B.* . . . 15 Nov
272 Frederick Davidson Lumley 15 Nov
62 Edward Thomas Meagher . 15 Nov
61 mHenry Edward Tomlinson 15 Nov
265*a* mArthur Sydney Gordon Bell 15 Nov

1901

471*b* mJames William Wilcocks Stanton*. . . . . 14 Nov
Thomas Dufour Halahan, M.B., F.R.C.S.Ed., B.A. . 14 Nov
194 John Christopher Durston . 14 Nov
66 Morris Charles Langford . 14 Nov
Page 433*c* mPercy Hamilton Boyden, M.D. . . . . 14 Nov
99 mAlfred Hutton Jeremy, M.B., B.A. . . . . 14 Nov

1902

19 mThomas Tendron Jeans, M.B. 16 May
385 Norman Ireland-Smith. . 16 May
146 John Hunter Pead, M.B., M.A. 16 May
277 George Robert MacMahon, M.B., B.A. . . . . 16 May
481 Robert Thomas Gilmour . 16 May
148*c* nHilary Charles Arathoon . 16 May

496*b* Thomas Williams Philip, M.B., M.A. . . . . 16 May
480*b* Robert Spence Bernard . 16 May
78 Lancelot Kilroy . . . . 16 May
502*b* James Mowat, M.B. . . . 16 May
148*a* Shirley Hall Birt . . . . 16 May
511 mMontague Henry Knapp 16 May
273*c* mRobert Dundonald Jameson . . . . . 16 May
131 mHugh Somerville Burniston M.B . . . . . 16 May
149 William Bernera Macleod, M.B. . . . . 14 Nov
DY. *Ber.* Arthur Harry Hingston Vizard, M.D. . . . . 14 Nov
287*b* Harry Spicer, M.B . . . 14 Nov
151*a* Edward Thomas Philip Eames . . . . . 14 Nov
161 John Alexander Lanford Campbell . . . . . 14 Nov
47 Harold Paget Jones . . . 14 Nov

1903

385 Robert John MacKeown, M.B. 15 May
420*c* Paul Hohling Mills Star . 15 May
521 Edwin Swainson Miller, M.B. 15 May
320*a* Herbert Henry Pearse . . 15 May
316 mOswald Rees, M.D.* . . 15 May
mCecil Howard Rock . . 15 May
34 Sidney Thomas Reid* . 15 May
Patrick William MacVean, M.B. . . . . 15 May
369 Charles James Edward Cock 15 May
217*c* John Elphinstone Hood Phillips . . . . . 15 May
492*a* Albert Xavier Lavertine . 15 May
225 Charles Henry James Robinson . . . . . 12 Nov
91 Harold Huskinson, M.B. . 12 Nov
196 mErnest Sydney Tuck . . 12 Nov
540 Murray Parry Jones . . 12 Nov
72 Arthur William Bligh Livesay, M.B. . . . . 12 Nov
171 Herbert Hope Gill, M.B. . 12 Nov
454 mWilliam Reynolds Trythall 12 Nov
362*a* John Charles Rowan, M.B. 12 Nov
238*a* Richard Adolphus Ross, M.D. . . . . 12 Nov
191 Michael Joseph Smith, M.D., F.R.C.S.I., B.A. . . . 12 Nov

Digitized by Google

1904

92 William Rudolf Center, M.B. 13 May
109 Walter Scott Harcourt Sequeira, M.B. . . . . 13 May
mJohn Charles Groscort Reed 13 May
146 Elystan Glodrydd Evelyn O'Leary, F.R.C.S. Ed. . 13 May
44 mWilliam Elmes Mathew 13 May
26 Matthew Livingston Mitchell Vaudin, M.B. . . 13 May
445 mJohn William Craig, M.B. 13 May
213 (*I*)William Ludgate Martin, F.R.C.S.I. . . . . 13 May
127*a* Sydney Croneen . . . . . 13 May
384 Arthur Richard Harrie Skey, M.B. . . . . 10 Nov
524 Percival Kent Nix, M.B., B.A. 10 Nov
170 mErnest Stewart Reid, M.B 10 Nov
42 Edwyn Robert Grazebrook 10 Nov
155 mRichard Weld Stanistreet 10 Nov
492 Louis Edward Dartnell . . 10 Nov
177 mFrank Hutton Nimmo . 10 Nov
485 mWilliam Jackson, M.B. . 10 Nov
524 George Gibson . . . . . 10 Nov

1905

442*a* mHugh Prideaux Turnbull 25 May
233*a*(*I*) mCharles Railton Sheward, M.B. . . . . 25 May
127 Sidney Roach . . . . . 25 May
Eustace Arkwright, M.B. . 25 May
303 mEdward Dominic Joseph O'Malley. . . . . 25 May
520 Walter Kempson Hopkins . 25 May
Walter Henry Ormonde Garde . . . . . 25 May
Richard Foster Clark . . 25 May
505 mHarold Edgar Fryer . . 25 May
273 mAlgernon Carter Bean. . 25 May
127 *NH* } Samuel Conner, M.B. . 25 May
118 Robert Harry Mornement . 25 May
NH Ch } mMalcolm Cameron, M.B. 29 Nov
388*b* James Duff Scott Milln, M.B. 29 Nov
531 mDavid Walker Hewitt, M.B. 29 Nov
NH H. Kong } mKenneth Hurlstone Jones, M.B. . . . 29 Nov
414 Reginald Waterfield . . . 29 Nov
NH Has } mWilliam James Codrington, M.B. . . . . 29 Nov
NH Portl } Samuel Henry Facey . 29 Nov
487 Godfrey Taylor, M.B., B.A. 29 Nov
378 mAlfred Woollcombe . . . 29 Nov

261 mFrancis Bolster, M.B., B.A. 29 Nov
NH Ply } William Henry Pope. . 29 Nov
388*a* James Herbert Fergusson . 29 Nov

1906

NH Mal. } mHenry Cadman Whiteside . . . 23 May
111 mRobert Lumley Dickinson 23 May
NH Ber } Herbert Wells Bayly Shewell, M.B., M.A. . . 23 May
RM Deal } John Martin . . . . 23 May
NH Gib. } Christian Beverley Fairbank . . . . . 23 May
497 mFrancis Frederick Lobb . 23 May
197 Harold John Chater . . . 23 May
234 Reginald St. George Smallridge Bond, M.B., F.R.C.S. Ed. . . . . 23 May
520 mCharles Clarke Macmillan, D.S.O., M.D. . . . . 23 May
337 mFred Claude Bromley Gittings, M.D. . . . . 23 May
NH Mal } mRamsey Martyn Richards 23 May
88 mAlan Grant Eastment. 23 May
NH Ply. } George Ernest Duncan . 23 May
365 mJames George Watt . 23 May
180 mFrederick Francis Mahon 11 July
NH Cape John Boyan . . . . . 8 Nov
NH Gib. } William Henry Daw . . 8 Nov
389 Cyril Shepherd . . . . . 8 Nov
267*a* Hugh Leigh Norris . . 8 Nov
NH Chat } Adrien Andrew Forrester, M.B. . . . . 8 Nov
366 John Stoddart, M.B. . . . 8 Nov
6 mWarren Guy Westcott . 8 Nov
170 Francis John Louis Philip McKenna, M.B. . . . . 8 Nov
159 Fairman Rackham Mann . 8 Nov
RM Po } William Wallace Keir, M.B. 8 Nov
Edward Charles Sawdy . 8 Nov
512 mPercy Hooper Bannister, M.B. . . . . 8 Nov
317 Richard Sidney Osborne . 8 Nov
86 Edward Oliver Bamford Carbery, M.B. . . . . 8 Nov
231 *Chat.* } John Kimber Raymond, M.B. . . . . 8 Nov
89 Henry Rule Gardner, M.B. 8 Nov

Digitized by Google

1907.

NH Mal | Samuel Henry Woods, M.D., B.A. . . . . 15 May
180b Percy Temple Sutcliffe, M.B., M.A. . . . . 15 May
329 John Percival Handel Greenhalgh, M.D. . . . 15 May
NH H.Kong | Llewelyn Arnold Baiss 15 May

156

170 Charles Rowley Nicholson . 15 May
520 Edward Theodore Burton . 15 May
Robert Hughes . . . . 15 May
NH Has | George Maurice Oswald Richards . . . . . 15 May
225b mNelson Joseph Roche . 15 May
390a John Henry Jones . . . 15 May
306 Augustus John Laurie . . 15 May
12 Penry Garnons Williams . 15 May

164

SURGEONS.

1895

362 Henry Woolcott Hull . . 15 May
399 Harold Gordon Truscott Major . . . . . 12 Nov

1896

93 William James Stitt . . . 13 May
486 mEdward Francis Power . 10 Nov

1897

524 Edwin Folliott . . . . . 25 May
277 mHenry Hunt . . . . . 25 May
520 Henry William Worth Townsend, B.A. . . . 29 Nov
217c George Ernest Macleod . . 29 Nov

1898

RM Deal | James Aquilon Forrest, M.B. 8 Nov
174a Henry William Melville Rees . . . . . 8 Nov

1899

252 Herbert Lyne Geoghegan, M.D., B.A. . . . . 15 May
180 John Neil Robertson, M.B. 15 May
278 John Henry Lightfoot . . 15 May

1900

30†Robert William Glennan Stewart, M.B.* . . . . 26 Feb
392†William Percival Walker, M.B. . . . . 26 Feb
157a†James Garfit Wallis, M.B. 26 Feb
199†Herbert Reginald Harry Denny . . . . . 26 Feb
61†Robert Robertson Fasson M.B. . . . . 26 Feb
366†John Reid Muir, M.B. . . 26 Feb

19

RMA John O'Hea . . . . . 26 Feb
200†m John St. John Murphy . 26 Feb
386 Alfred James Hewitt . . 26 Feb
341 Alexander Cameron Renwick, M.B. . . . . 26 Feb
NH Has | Arthur Forbes Fraser, M.B. . . . . 26 Feb
534 mLeonard Sykes Whitwam, M.B. . . . . 26 Feb
298†mGerald Meade Eastment . 26 Feb
366 Walter Percy Dyer . . . 26 Feb
464 Thomas Hedley Vickers. . 26 Feb
206 Richard Rothwell Horley 26 Feb
NH Chat. | †George Ross, M.B., B.A. 2 Aug
NH Has | †John Scarbrough Dudding 2 Aug
†Noel Hugh Harris . . . 2 Aug
384†Henry Cyril Adams . . . 2 Aug
385†Llewellyn Lindop . . . 2 Aug
170 †Charles Thomas Baxter . 2 Aug
NH Has | William Ernest Gribbell 2 Aug
NH Has | †Robert William Basil Hall 2 Aug
166 Hardy Vesey Wells . . . 2 Aug
RM Ply. | William Bastian . . 2 Aug
19 Robert Bernard Scribner . 2 Aug
46†Arthur Izod Sheldon . 2 Aug
519 John Verdon . . . . . 2 Aug
353 mJohn Whelan . . . . 2 Aug
451a Cecil Rodney Rickard . . 2 Aug

1901

366 †Edmund Cox, M.B., B.A. . 11 Feb
415†John Macdonald, M.D. . . 11 Feb
213 Arthur La Touche Darley . 11 Feb
NH Ply. | August Joseph Wernet, M.B. 11 Feb

48

Digitized by Google

38 Charles Edward Cortis Stanford, M.B. . . . . 11 Feb
40† Arthur Richard Thomas . 11 Feb
5 Thomas Francis O'Keeffe, M.B. . . . . 11 Feb
NH Ply Ernest Fitzgerald Ellis . 11 Feb
RMA Douglas Victor Lowndes 11 Feb
346 George Charles Cumberland Ross, M.B., B.A. . . . 11 Feb
474 Percy Francis Alderson . 11 Feb
RM Ply †Henry Constantine Woodyatt . . . . . 11 Feb
RM Po John Thornhill, M.B. . . 11 Feb
540m† Thomas Brown Shaw, M.B. 10 Aug
258*a* Alfred Thomas Gailleton, M.B. . . . . 10 Aug
176*a* George Sandys Davidge . 10 Aug
NH Haul Percival Thomas Nicholls 10 Aug
524 Pierce Leslie Crosbie, F.R.C.S.I. 23 Sept

1902

146 Oswald Mills . . . . . 8 Feb
259 Leslie Miles Morris . . . 8 Feb
196*a* Alexander Kenneth Smith-Shand, M.B. . . . . 8 Feb
99m Norman Howard Mummery 8 Feb
RM Chat John Fullarton, M.B. . 8 Feb
RM Chat William Norman Lyndon Cherry . . . . . 8 Feb
76 John George Peebles, M.B. 8 Feb
194 Thomas William Myles, M.B., B.A. . . . . 8 Feb
520 Elijah Richard Lockwood Thomas . . . . . 8 Feb
105 Charles Arthur Gayer Phipps 9 June
366 Stanley Samuel Howard Shannon . . . . . 9 June
524 Charles Kendal Bushe, M.D., B.A. . . . . 9 June
520 William Rhodes Harrison . 9 June
273*a* Walter Goldsworthy Edwards . . . . . 9 June
57 (*I*)m Frank Elliott Bolton 9 June
NH Ply Reginald Lewis Jones, B.A. 9 June
275 Robert Humphries Atkins, M.B., B.A. . . . . 9 June

NH Cape Charles Joseph O'Connell 9 June
NH Yar James Arthur Thompson, M.B., B.A. . . . . 9 June
540 Michael Joseph Laffan, M.B., B.A. . . . . 21 Nov
175 Archibald Denizé Spalding 21 Nov
332 Alexander McCloy, M.B. . 21 Nov
96 m Thomas Aubrey Smyth, M.B. . . . . 21 Nov
m Frederick Eustace Anley 21 Nov
217*b* Alexander Charles William *PW* Newport . . . . 21 Nov
481m Arthur Davidson, M.B. . . 21 Nov
213 George Deane Bateman . . 21 Nov
180 Donald Pontz Chapman . 21 Nov
366 Robert Francis MacMahon 21 Nov
93 William Nichols Blatchford 21 Nov
NH Chat George Murray Levick . 21 Nov
540 Gerald Coneybeare Cross . 21 Nov

1903

270 Alfred William Iredell . 16 May
437*a* Frederick Cecil Robinson . 16 May
430 Maurice Taylor Male, M.B. 16 May
512 Charles Henry Dawe . . 16 May
28 Reginald Thompson . . . 16 May
William Kenneth Dudoit Breton . . . . . 16 May
4 Edgar Sheldon Wilkinson, M.B. . . . . 16 May
460*a* Robert Kennedy, M.B. . . 16 May
520 Edward Aubrey Guy Wilkinson, B.A. . . . . 16 May
524 John Howard Labouverie Page . . . . . 16 May
481 William Edwin Ormsby, M.B., B.A. . . . . 16 May
66 John Joseph Hogan Rooney 16 May
153 Aloysius Francis Fleming 16 May
278*d* Walter Percival Yetts . 23 Nov
437*b* Thomas Dixon Liddle, M.B. 23 Nov
539 Norman Sinclair Meiklejohn 23 Nov
524 William Percival Hingston 23 Nov
344 m Reginald Hugh St. Bernard Ellis Hughes . . . . 23 Nov

Digitized by Google

131 Frederick Morton Vincent Smith . . . . . 23 Nov
Charles JamesBoucher,M.B.23 Nov
93 Arthur Henry Sims Richardson . . . . . 23 Nov
183*a*George Herbert Stephens Milln, M.B. . . . . 23 Nov
255 David Hadden Vickery . 23 Nov
262 Edward Bryan Kenny, M.B.23 Nov
Arthur Reginald Schofield, M.B. . . . . 23 Nov
81 John Shipsey, M.B. . . . 23 Nov
502*b*Francis Jollie Gowans, M.B. . . . . 23 Nov
257 mEvelynRichardTownsend 23 Nov
113*PW*James Campbell Bringan, M.B. . . . . 23 Nov
259 Walter Graham Moore Anderson, M.B., B A. . 23 Nov
520 Guy Leslie Buckeridge . . 23 Nov
406 Arthur Dillon Croker Cummins . . . . . 23 Nov
129*a*Thomas Walter Jeffery 23 Nov
127*b*Palmer Devoy Ramsay . 23 Nov
176*a*Edward Postle Gwyn Causton, B.A. . . . . 23 Nov
225 George Deleval Walsh . . 23 Nov
42 James Ernest Johnston, M B., B.A. . . . . 23 Nov
411 Frederick Cook . . . . 23 Nov
169mArthur Robertson Davidson, M.B. . . . . 23 Nov
221 Bertram Raleigh Bickford 23 Nov
161 Lionel Caldbeck Esmonde Murphy . . . . . 23 Nov

1904

320*a*Henry Woods, M.B. . . . 23 May
287*b*(*I*)Harry Arthur Kellond-Knight 23 May
474*a*Alfred Berridge Cox, M.B. 23 May
39 Hugh Bernard German . 23 May
270*b*Douglas Duke Turner . . 23 May
471*b*Briton Smallman Robson, M.B. 23 May
344*a*Gordon Moir . . . . . 23 May
391*a*Bryan Pick . . . . . 23 May
509 AlfredAustinChancellor,M.B.23May
9 George Oswald Morrell Dickenson, M.B . . . 23 May
268*e*Norman Bremer Vickers Jacob . . . . . 23 May

218*d*John Herbert McDowall, M.B. 23 May
239 Alex Bedingfeld Marsh, B.A. 23 May
420*c*John Miller Gordon, M.B. . 23 May
543 John Duncan Keir. . . . 23 May
Leslie Charles Rowan-Robinson, M.B . . . . 23 May
545 Frank Reginald Featherstone 23 May
58 Gerald Nunn . . . . . 23 May
64*a* Francis Edwin McCune, M.B., B.A. . . . . 23 May
Herbert Stone, M.B., B A. . 23 May
273*c*William Christian Baumgarten Smith . . . . . 23 May
267 Thomas Edward Blunt . . 23 May
92 James McCutcheon, M.B., B.A. . . . . 23 May
510 George Eric Hamilton M.B 23 May
53 Walter Turner Haydon . . 23 May
164*a*William Lawrence Hawkins 23 May
179 William Nichols Horsfall, M.B . . . . . 23 May
387(*I*)Lidbrooke Frank Cope. . 21 Nov
240(*I*)Fernand Louis Joseph Marie de Verteuil, M.B. . 21 Nov
520 Kenelm Digby Bell . . . 21 Nov
520Horace Bryden Hill. . . . 21 Nov
80Henry Mounsey Braithwaite, M.B. 21 Nov
238*a*Duncan Gordon Addison-Scott, M.B . . . . . 21 Nov
62Francis Hernaman-Johnson, M B. 21 Nov
178 Lawrence Charles Hunt. . 21 Nov
384mCharles Robert Worthington, B.A. 21 Nov
143*b*Arthur S. Bradley, M.B., M A. 21 Nov
483*b*Percy Montgomery Rivaz, M.B. . . . . 21 Nov
416*a*James Richard Alexander Clark-Hall . . . . . 21 Nov
149 Henry Cooper, B.A. . . . 21 Nov
251Frederick GeorgeWilson,M.B.21 Nov
435James McAlister Holmes,M.B.21 Nov
163Ernest DavisRutherford,M B.21 Nov
327Richard Willan . . . . . 21 Nov
148*a*Alfred Oswald Hooper,M B. 21 Nov
457*b*Henry Strawson Turner . 21 Nov
351*a*Edward Michael William Hearn, M.D. . . . . 21 Nov
174*b*Robert HunterMcGiffin,M.B.21 Nov

Digitized by Google

444b Patrick Duncan MacIver Campbell 21 Nov
493a Samuel Henry Vickery, M.B., B A. . . . . 21 Nov
476 Maurice Willoughby Haydon 21 Nov
511 Alexander James MacDiarmid, M B. . . . . 21 Nov

1906

228a Leonard Warren, M.B. . . 10 Feb
237 Louis Leisler Greig, M.B. . 10 Feb
1 Reginald Charles Pattisson McDonagh . . . 10 Feb
453 Ewen Cameron, M.B. . . . 10 Feb

224 Percy Frank Minett . . . 10 Fe
16 PW Frederick George Goble 10 Fe
259 John Bourdas . . . . . 10 Fe
366 Herbert Acland Browning, M.A. . . . . 10 Fe
34 William Howitt Hastings, M.B., M.A. . . . . 19 Nov
154a Sheldon Francis Dudley . 19 Nov
272 James Leslie Barford . . . 19 Nov
68a William Winsland Douglas Chilcott . . . . . 19 Nov
229a John Courtenay Folliott Dudley Vaughan . . . 19 Nov
218c William Forrest Archibald, M.B. . . . . 19 Nov
NH Has } Cyril Verity Griffiths . . 19 Nov

Digitized by Google

A LIST OF PAYMASTERS-IN-CHIEF, FLEET PAYMASTERS, STAFF PAYMASTERS, PAYMASTERS, AND ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST WHO HAVE SERVED OR ARE SERVING AS SECRETARIES.

TO FLAG OFFICERS OR COMMODORES OF THE FIRST CLASS.

PAYMASTERS-IN-CHIEF, FLEET PAYMASTERS, STAFF PAYMASTERS, AND PAYMASTERS.

Alton, Francis C., *C.B.*
Baker, John C.
Baker, R. Clutton
Boulton, Cyril C.
Bramble, James
Bremner, Ernest A.
Byron, Charles E.
Chapple, John H.G., *M.V.O.*
Cooper, John
Dennys, Edward A.
Ferguson, Charles J.
Franklin, Percy H.
Gask, Walter
Gilbert, Henry H.
Gillies, William C.
Gipps, Edmund F. E.
Grant, George
Hall, Hugh S.
Harvey, Charles R.
Hewlett, Graham
Hoare, Robert R.
Holmes, John D.
Hopkins, David B. L., *M.V.O.*
Hosking, Richard B.
Hume, Andrew
Jackman, Ernest W. H.
Johnston, William J. C.
Kelsey, Denham R.
Keys, John A.
Krabbé, Frederick J.
Lawford, Vincent A.
Leonard, William V. T.
Luckham, Charles M.
Lynes, Charles E.
Manisty, Henry W. E.
Martin, William E. R.
Meredyth, Charles E. H.
Miller, Grenville A.
Millett, Thompson H.
Neat, Edward H.
Osburn, Francis W.
Parker, Alfred R.
Penfold, Owen L.
Pollard, Charles F.
Pullen, William Le G.
Radcliffe, Cyril
Robinson, Harry
Row, Philip H. L.
Rowe, Charles H.
Russell, Henshaw R.
Savile, Bourchier B.
Share, Hamnet H.
Shearme, Edward H.
Silk, Ernest E.
Smith, F. Harrison
Taylor, Frederick G. W.
Taylor, Scarlett de V.
Waymouth, Frederick R.
Weekes, Victor H. T.
Whillier, George W.
Whyte, William M. C. B., *C.M.G.*
Willis, George H. A.
Wonham, Charles S.
Woolley, Charles E. A.
Wright, Sidney W.

ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS.

Blackler, Leonard
Kimber, Albert W.
Measham, Herbert S.
Ward, Cecil A.

TO COMMODORES OF THE SECOND CLASS.

FLEET PAYMASTERS, STAFF PAYMASTERS, AND PAYMASTERS.

Batt, Charles E.
Clark, William B.
Clow, George J.
Eames, Robert F. C.
Grant, Duncan S. O.
Hinshelwood, Sidney B.
Kimber, Albert W.
Measham, Herbert S.
Motton, Frederick G.
Penfold, Wm. G. E.
Pym, Walter H.
Vizard, Leonard F.
Wells, Arthur M.

ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS.

Blanchflower, Edward C.
Carroll, Charles H.
Drake, Francis R. H.
Michell, Herbert A.
Miller, Hugh.
Parker, Edward B.
Roe, Arthur C.
Woodward, Henry W.

Digitized by Google

FLEET AND STAFF PAYMASTERS ENTITLED TO SPECIAL RATES OF HALF-PAY FOR SERVICE AS SECRETARY.

N.B.—*The Seniority shown is that of Paymaster.*

1887

520 James Bramble . . . . 4 Nov

1888.

518 m*John Henry George Chapple, M.V.O. . . 11 Dec

1889

mCharles Edgar Byron . 15 Apr
m*Francis Harrison Smith . . . . . 27 Sept

1890

520 WilliamLe Geyt Pullen . . 26 Sept

1891.

Sec 259 mFrancis Cooke Alton, C.B. 8 June

6

1892

385 Frederick James Krabbé 28 Mar

1893.

mHarry Robinson . . . 15 Mar

1894

mDavid Bertie Lyndsay Hopkins, M.V.O. . . 14 June

1896.

Sec 180*b* (*I*)mGeorge Hughlings Armstrong Willis . 1 Oct

1898.

Sec 520 Edmund Frederick Estcourt Gipps . . . . 15 Jan

Sec 173 mReginald Clutton Baker 2 July

12

PAYMASTERS-IN-CHIEF.

		Paymaster-in-Chief.	*Paymaster.*
	1903		
191	mThomas Winterbottom	1 Oct	25 Nov 68
	1905		
512	mFrederick Charles Good	16 Feb	14 Apr 85
524	mThomas Guard	28 Sept	3 May 86
366	George Finlay	22 Nov	19 Jun 86
	1906		
CG	David James Macdonald	10 Feb	6 July 86
520	mGeorge Vernon Rashleigh	12 Aug	5 Jan 87
CG	Henry Alexander Malaher	15 Nov	15 Feb 87
CG	mCharles Augustus Royer Flood Dunbar .	26 Dec	1 Sept 87
	1907		
524	Edward Henry Truscott	6 Feb	30 Sept 87
520	(S) James Bramble	15 Mar	4 Nov 87
180	mWilliam Charles Alexander Jeffares Robinson	5 June	9 Feb 88

11

Digitized by Google

FLEET PAYMASTERS.

		Fleet Paymaster.	*Paymaster.*
	1895		
24	mJohn Arthur Wood	16 June	7 May 86
	1896		
378	George Jacob Mills	2 Apr	2 Apr 88
66	mSidney William Wright	7 Apr	7 Apr 88
93	mFrancis Burnett Pritchard	6 Sept	6 Sept 88
CG	(*I*) mWilliam Codgbrooke Gillies . . .	18 Oct	16 Oct 88
Sec 159	(S) mFrancis Cooke Alton, C.B.	9 Nov	8 June 91
518	m* (S) John Henry George Chapple, M.V.O.	11 Dec	11 Dec 88
	1897		
185	William George Edward Penfold . . .	15 Apr	15 Apr 89
CG	m (S) Charles Edgar Byron	15 Apr	15 Apr 89
	m* (S) Francis Harrison Smith	27 Sept	27 Sept 89
	(*Secretary to the Governor of New South Wales*)		
CG	mSamuel Richard Warn	4 Oct	4 Oct 89
CG	Bourchier Beresford Savile	6 Nov	6 Nov 89
CG	Andrew Hume	16 Dec	16 Dec 89
	1898		
CG	George James Clow	5 Jan	5 Jan 90
13	mDenham Robert Kelsey	19 Apr	19 Apr 90
40	mWilliam Reid Dodridge	27 June	27 June 90
CG	(S) William Le Geyt Pullen	26 Sept	26 Sept 90
66	mThomas John Stovin	10 Nov	10 Nov 90
	1899		
46	mCharles Henry Allen Ward	20 Feb	20 Feb 91
	mJohn Cecil Bartlett	25 Apr	25 Apr 91
46	Frederick William Mortimore	8 June	8 June 91
3	Arthur John Brows	8 June	8 June 91
28	mRalph Balson Marwood	22 July	22 July 91
56	Charles Simpson Moore	12 Oct	12 Oct 91
39	Frederick George Wellington Taylor . .	12 Oct	12 Oct 91
.2	Colville Douglas William Kiddle . . .	26 Oct	26 Oct 91

Digitized by Google

		Fleet Paymaster.	*Paymaster.*
	1900		
392	(*I*)mWarwick Arthur Green	1 Jan	1 Jan 92
CG	Cyril Harper Jones	21 Feb	21 Feb 92
231	John Moffat Lowry	27 Feb	27 Feb 92
385	(S) Frederick James Krabbé	28 Mar	28 Mar 92
	Charles Roach-Smith	28 Apr	28 Apr 92
520	mEdward Decimus Hadley	25 May	25 May 92
	Charles Edward Catlow Webb	1 July	1 July 92
66	m(*I*)Alexander Edward Cubitt	10 Aug	10 Aug 92
262	Charles Rynaud Gabriel Johnston	1 Oct	1 Oct 92
316	James Henry Forbes Campion	15 Dec	15 Dec 92
	1901		
213	Harry Willis Braddon	9 Mar	9 Mar 93
	(S)mHarry Robinson	15 Mar	15 Mar 93
524	mGeorge Henry Sturgess	8 Apr	8 Apr 93
170	Montague Stephens	23 June	23 June 93
353	mFrederick Wilkin Iago Airey	1 Aug	1 Aug 93
	Charles Edward Hughes Meredyth	23 Oct	23 Oct 93
160	mCharles Beresford Dawes	4 Nov	4 Nov 93
386	mJames Louis Hill German	5 Nov	5 Nov 93
Sec 180*b*	(*I*)mWilliam Vancouver Theodore Leonard	16 Nov	16 Nov 93
492*a*	mEdward Walter Lloyd Street	21 Dec	21 Dec 93
	1902		
270*b*	James Elliot Vowler Morton	7 Jan	7 Jan 94
	George William Whillier	8 Jan	8 Jan 94
221	mScarlett de Verde Taylor	11 Jan	11 Jan 94
199	mStanley Edward Elliott	12 Jan	12 Jan 94
485	mHoward Cleveland	11 Feb	11 Feb 94
	(S)mDavid Bertie Lyndsay Hopkins, *M.V.O.* (*Cashier and Store Officer, Royal Hospital School, Greenwich*)	14 June	14 June 94
259	mWilliam Langdon Gill	1 Oct	1 Oct 94
86	Charles Deighton Molesworth Farrant	9 Oct	9 Oct 94
179	mGeorge Christopher Aubin Boyer	22 Dec	22 Dec 94
	1903		
161	mWilliam Budd Penny	1 Jan	13 May 96
68*a*	mCharles Edward Allen Woolley	1 Jan	21 May 96
391*a*	(*I*)mWilliam Marcus Charles Beresford Whyte, C.M.G.	1 Jan	1 Apr 97
206	Francis William Osburn	11 Apr	11 Apr 95
159	mErnest Edwin Silk	12 Apr	12 Apr 95
	mArthur Wellesley Morrell	18 May	18 May 95
148*a*	Herbert Nono Dymott	16 July	16 July 95
502*b*	(*I*)Henry De Courcy Ward	12 Aug	12 Aug 95
171	mArthur Wilson	4 Oct	4 Oct 95
399	mWalter Henry John Pym	23 Dec	23 Dec 95
	1904		
268*e*	mFrederick Richard Waymouth	11 May	11 May 96
218*d*	mRichard Ernest Stanley Sturgess	21 May	21 May 96

Digitized by Google

		Fleet Paymaster.	*Paymaster.*
16	mRobert Frank Charles Eames	11 July	11 July 96
136	mCharles Edward Fox Webb	12 July	12 July 96
233*a*	mHerbert Kennedy Horsey	1 Oct	1 Oct 96
(*I*)	(S) mGeorge Hughlings Armstrong Willis	1 Oct	1 Oct 96
165	Charles James Ferguson	9 Oct	9 Oct 96
	1905		
127*a*	mWilliam Lionel Davy	6 Jan	6 Jan 97
180*b*	mHoratio Owen Jones	1 Feb	1 Feb 97
272	mWingfield Woolley Alton	4 Feb	4 Feb 97
157*a*	mCharles Stuart Inglis	1 Apr	1 Apr 97
384	mGeorge Grant	1 Apr	1 Apr 97
80	mLawrence Arthur Bebb	5 Apr	5 Apr 97
Sec 273	mJohn Anthony Keys	1 Sept	1 Sept 97
96	mEdward Henry Eldred	3 Sept	3 Sept 97
519	mArthur Reginald George Beal	1 Oct	1 Oct 97
	1906		
217*c*	Robert Edwin Smith	15 Jan	15 Jan 98
Sec 273	mGraham Hewlett	15 Jan	15 Jan 98
Sec 520	(S) Edmund Frederick Estcourt Gipps	15 Jan	15 Jan 98
237	Edward Hugh Neat	9 Feb	9 Feb 98
176*a*	Theodore Tasman Lanyon	15 Feb	15 Feb 98
320*a*	mAugustus Henry Brigstocke	1 Apr	11 Nov 96
509	George Alfred Koe	11 Apr	11 Apr 98
	mHamnet Holditch Share	9 June	9 June 98
	(*Secretary to the Governor-General of the Commonwealth of Australia.*)		
	mGerald Langton Clarke	24 June	24 June 98
Sec 346	(S) nReginald Clutton Baker	2 July	2 July 98
	mEdward Henry Innes	6 July	6 July 98
240	mFrancis Cooper Leonard	9 July	9 July 98
273	mWilliam Henry Le Brun	15 July	15 July 98
91	mWilliam Henry Campion	9 Sept	9 Sept 98
303	mErnest St. George Alton	27 Sept	27 Sept 98
Sec 366	(*I*) Alfred Ramsey Parker	24 Nov	24 Nov 98
	1907		
	mHenry Charles Frederick Cunliffe Parker	16 Feb	16 Feb 99
218*c*	mCharles Forbes Petch	3 Mar	3 Mar 99
476	mTom Seaman	10 Mar	10 Mar 99
30	mDesmond Carrington Roberts	1 Apr	1 Apr 99
430	mRobert Ross Hastings	1 Apr	1 Apr 99
239	mHenry Constantine	1 Apr	1 Apr 99
287*b*	Alfred Harry Veitch	21 Apr	21 Apr 99
	mRalph Brumwell Henry Moore	24 Apr	24 Apr 99
38	mJohn Edward Jones	15 May	15 May 99

Digitized by Google

STAFF PAYMASTERS.

	Staff Paymaster.	*Paymaster.*
1903		
486 (*I*)mCharles Minty Luckham	19 Aug	19 Aug 99
53 mGilbert Graham	5 Oct	5 Oct 99
420*c*Beauchamp Urquhart Colclough	28 Oct	28 Oct 99
28 mEdmund Francis Rowe	14 Nov	14 Nov 99
Sec. 233*a* (*I*)William Ernest Russell Martin.	20 Dec	20 Dec 99
278*d*Albert Greenwood	30 Dec	30 Dec 99
1904		
437*b*mJohn Ellis Dathan	5 Jan	5 Jan 00
See 159 Charles Fleetwood Pollard	1 Mar	1 Mar 00
Page 433*c* m(*I*)Frederick William Hammond	26 Mar	26 Mar 00
384 *PW* Sidney Brougham Hinshelwood	1 Apr	1 Apr 00
492 mErnest Alexander Bremner	1 Apr	1 Apr 00
421 mFrank Lenn	1 Apr	1 Apr 00
118 (*I*)John Cooper	12 June	12 June 00
Sec 272 Charles Henry Rowe	3 July	3 July 00
414 mBertram Cowles Allen	21 Oct	21 Oct 00
52 mHugh Seymour Hall	26 Oct	26 Oct 00
437*a*(*I*)mCharles John Ehrhardt Rotter	9 Nov	9 Nov 00
306 mHerbert James Hargraves	9 Nov	9 Nov 00
481 mHarry George Wilson	9 Nov	9 Nov 00
258*a*(*I*)mCuthbert Halliburton Rodham	29 Nov	29 Nov 00
40 (*I*)Richard Bosustow Hosking	19 Dec	19 Dec 00
42 Alfred Withers Claxton	20 Dec	1 Apr 00
1905		
173 Duncan Stuart Ogilvie Grant	5 Jan	5 Jan 01
177 m(*I*)Walter Morshead	4 Feb	4 Feb 01
155 m(*I*)Wilfrid Joseph Aloysius Carter	28 Feb	28 Feb 01
196*a*Ernest Alfred Redman	7 Mar	7 Mar 01
mHenry Mortlock Ommanney.	1 Apr	1 Apr 01
163 (*I*)mHenry Horniman	1 Apr	1 Apr 01

Digitized by Google

/		Staff Paymaster.	Paymaster.
Sec 391a	mPhilip John Hawkins Lander Row	1 Apr	1 Apr 01
Sec 218d	(I)Charles Scrivener Wonham	9 June	9 June 01
267	Frederick William Frankis Vining	24 Aug	24 Aug 01
9	George Prior Wilson	10 Sept	10 Sept 01
Page 433c	mThompson Horatio Millett	14 Sept	14 Sept 01
351a	(I)Henry Elliot	24 Oct	24 Oct 01
Page 433a	(I)Walter Gask	6 Nov	6 Nov 01
89	Albert Edward Butterfill Hosken	6 Dec	6 Dec 01
113	Harry Foden	12 Dec	12 Dec 01
	1906		
277	mGeorge Edward Coleridge	15 Jan	15 Jan 02
175	(I)William Francis Wells	17 Jan	17 Jan 02
460a	Wilfrid Cooper	25 Jan	25 Jan 02
471b	Leonard Harris	18 Feb	18 Feb 02
Sec 179	Vincent Adrian Lawford	1 Apr	1 Apr 02
19	(I)Henry Herbert Gilbert	1 Apr	1 Apr 02
298	Trevor Hayles	1 Apr	1 Apr 02
474a	George William Forbes Osmond	14 Apr	14 Apr 02
410	Percy John Ling	19 Apr	19 Apr 02
1	Allison Bellamy Hall	30 Apr	30 Apr 02
194	Herbert Arthur David John Gyles	5 June	5 June 02
431	Montague Augustus Penfold	15 June	5 Mar 02
	Reginald Phelps Walker	30 July	30 July 02
47	(I)Joseph Hall	30 July	30 July 02
	mAlfred Charles Ransom	4 Aug	4 Aug 02
Page 433c	Frederick Matthew Mitchell	25 Aug	25 Aug 02
487	Frederick George Motton	12 Sept	12 Sept 02
153	mHarry Granville Ley	1 Oct	1 Oct 02
387	John West Creighton	1 Oct	1 Oct 02
105	William Davenport Sarratt	1 Oct	1 Oct 02
268d	mWilliamJohnParsons Pettit	1 Oct	1 Oct 02
	Kenneth Sydney Hay	13 Oct	13 Oct 02
127	(I)mWilliam Bell	28 Oct	28 Oct 02
	Sydney Herbert Jones-Parry	9 Nov	9 Nov 02
	1907		
234	Harry Manly Casely Elliott	14 Jan	14 Jan 03
62	mPhilip William Roome	31 Jan	31 Jan 03
255	Felix Abraham	1 Mar	1 Mar 03
131	mHarold Boxer Pearson	6 Mar	6 Mar 03
341	Owen Linzey Penfold	3 Apr	3 Apr 03
510	mJohn Smyth Annesley	14 Apr	14 Apr 03
327	mJohn Turnbull Wright	1½June	1 June 03
318b	(I)Richard Hood Grant Phillips	1 June	1 June 03
521	mBernard Hallowes Ward	13 June	13 June 03

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTERS.

1903

Sec 218d — William Frederick Cullinan . . . . . 16 June
200 — Owen Robert Mathew . 3 July
390a — mWilliam Knighton Stephens 2 Aug
261 — Leonard Foley Vizard . . 31 Aug
217b — William Thomas Hamshaw Hayward . . . . . 31 Aug
531 — Richard Birkett Brooks . 31 Aug
178 — Edward Allen Dennys . 31 Aug
Sec 237 — mVictor Herbert Thomas Weekes . . . . . 31 Aug
148b — mWilliam Daves . . . . 31 Aug
38 — Harold Rodham . . . . 31 Aug
273c — mRobert Archibald Morrison Burridge . . . . . 30 Sept
389 — Charles Lefebvre Hammond 1 Oct
366 — Richard Francis Wardroper 1 Oct
389 — Richard George Herbert Tyrer 1 Oct
Sec 385 — mHenry Wilfred Eldon Manisty . . . . . 5 Oct
127b — Arthur Robert Ireland . . 8 Oct
72 — mSydney Bennetts . . 11 Oct
355 — Gerard Alfred Edward Wyllys 29 Oct
57 — Percy Herbert Franklin . 17 Nov
Page 433c — mJames Henry Griffiths. 31 De-

1904

61(I) — mWilliam Ernest Crocker 19 Feb
78(l) — mFrederick Arthur Frith Banbury . . . . . 19 Feb
174b — Arthur James Dyer . . . 19 Feb
Harold James Duthoit Spriggs . . . . . 19 Feb
366 — mAugustus Percival Hughes 26 Feb

194 — mThomas Haves . . . . 28 Feb
337 — Charles Frederick Withell . 9 Mar
46 — Edgar Bocquet Swan . . 1 Apr
225 — Hugh William Maclean . 3 Apr
442a — Walter Edward Wallis . . 13 Apr
Sec 255 — Charles Ernest Batt . . 19 Apr
129a — James Ernest Courtney Cox 5 May
197 — Henry Edmond O'Dowd . 9 May
196 — mCharles Reeves Bunbury 31 May
Sec 366 — mHenshaw Robert Russell 7 July
252 — George Herbert Sweeting . 7 July
Sec 16 — mHerbert Stanley Measham 7 July
174a — mFrancis Hamilton Gerty . 7 July
378 — mEdward Ferdinand Murray 11 Sept
64c — Charles Eversley Manning 29 Sept
225b — mPhilip Ramsay . . . . 6 Oct
34 — mJohn Spencer Place . . 6 Dec
150(J) — Ernest Walsham Charles Thring . . . . . 6 Dec
267a — Arnold Henry Gulliver . 6 Dec
109 — mAlfred Thomas Babb . . 6 Dec
528 — Philip Bennett Stevens. . 6 Dec
445 — William James Killpartrick 16 Dec
390a — Bertram Howard Woodman 31 Dec

1905

mRalph Sydney Smith . . 18 Jan
Sec 159a — John Dickenson Holmes 25 Jan
Sec. 86 — Charles Edward Lynes. . 16 Feb
511 — mLeonard Edward Tier. . 6 Apr
265a — Edward Haves . . . . . 20 Apr
320a — Frank Percy Edward Hanham 7 June
Sec 170 — mCharles Russell Harvey 30 June
Page 433c — John Cecil Baker . . 30 June
388a — mGerald Solfleet . . . . 30 June
Page 433c — Frederick Arthur Cornford 30 June
Sec 509 — Edward Haweis Shearme. 30 June
Sec 384 — Grenville Acton Miller . 17 July

Digitized by Google

mMaxwell Thomas Bourne Fowler . . . . . 4 Aug
Sec 53 Cyril Radcliffe . . . . 15 Aug
378 Mackenzie Leask . . . . 26 Aug
92 Robert Alfred Jinkin . . 7 Sept
George Harold Coles . . 28 Sept
454mArchibald Taylor . . . 2 Nov
451*a*George Bruce Keenan . . 9 Nov
497 EdwardThomasMurrayGreen22Nov
496*b*John Horatio Roffey . . 17 Dec

1906.

4 Ernest Graham Chamberlain 4 Jan
259 Ernest William Heathcote Jackman . . . . . 10 Feb
Page 433*c* William Heath Eve . 11 May
369 Donald Graham Hewlett . 30 June
104 Ernest Humphrey McArthur Dyer . . . . . 30 June
Sec 437*a* mWilliam John Cochrane Johnston . . . . 30 June

75

68*a*HowardCecilMowbrayBills 30 June
362 Geoffrey Perceval Silver. 30 June
99 William Frederick Haynes 30 June
6 Arthur Mudge . . . . . 30 June
154*a*William Randal Hodder . 30 June
362*a*mCharles Betton Roberts . 21 July
238*a*mErnest William Loxley Mainprice . . . . . 24 July
480*b*John Percival Ratcliff . . 9 Aug
149 mLionel George Warleigh . 12 Aug
Sec 278*d* Cyril Cuningham Boulton 31 Aug
26 Lefebvre Hammond . . 15 Nov
148*c*Bernard William Gillhespie Cook . . . . . 26 Dec

1907

273 Arthur Manley Wells . . 20 Jan
12 mRichard Charles . . . 6 Feb
Sec 386 Albert William Kimber . 7 Feb
474 Tom Henley . . . . . 15 Mar
Sec 171 Robert Richard Hoare . 5 June

95

ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS.

1899

68*a*(*I*)mAlan Edward Stack . 8 Feb
Page 433*c* mFrancis John Kingham Melsome . . . . . 23 Mar
444*b*Thomas BainbriggeFletcher 25 Mar
505 Joseph Theodore Gedge . 27 Mar
AO 385 Ralph Henry Duncan Hicks 31 Mar
183*a*Ernest William Spencer Pellowe. . . . . 10 Apr
481 William Francis Edward O'Byrne . . . . 23 Apr
411 mErnest Richard Graham. 24 Apr
427 Oswald Carter. . . . . 11 May
44 Arthur Edward Eisdell Fluder . . . . . 17 June
44*a* mJames Bickford Evens . 11 July
153 John Cecil Turner . . 15 July
5 mArthur Robert Tothill 27 July
17 mRichard St. John Young 29 July
mArthur Henry Packard Bird 14 Aug
54 (I)Francis Eliot Adams . 23 Aug
39 mThomas WilliamSpencer Seath . . . . . 27 Aug
14 Harry Norman Jolliffe . . 20 Sept
3 Arthur Barker Smith . . 2 Oct

19

490 mRichard Rodney Hamer. 3 Oct
251 (*I*)m Alfred Ernest Aylen 26 Oct
217*c*mFrancis Randall Hugo Drake . . . . . 8 Nov
62 mVictor Octavius Padwick . 20 Nov
509 Percy Cruse . . . . . 30 Dec

1900

170 Ernest Alexander Couper. 10 Jan
520 Alfred Thomas LarcomNye 21 Jan
332 (*I*)Arthur Reeve Cowman 24 Jan
366 mMauriceWilliamWhyham 11 Feb
481 (*I*)Edward Percy Jones . 11 Feb
Sec 520 Arthur Charles Roe. . . 4 Apr
88 Arthur Fullam Weston . 21 Apr
487 (*I*)George Burton Osborne 3 May
224 (*I*)mArchibald Charles Stanley Bere . . . . . 7 May
391*a*Charles Avison Parker . 17 May
Henry William Woodward 19 July
58 Rowland George Robinson 20 July
Sec 127 Leonard Blackler . . 8 Aug

37

Digitized by Google

414 Horace Baird . . . . . 21 Aug
111 Arthur William Bryant Messenger . . . . 25 Aug
AO 170 Reginald Francis Brown 28 Aug
AO 391a mJohn Edwin Ambrose Brown . . . . . 13 Sept
252 mNorman Frederick Roy. 18 Sept
385 mEdward Goggin Styles . 12 Oct
231 Edward Pink Rickcord . 16 Oct
mCharles Herbert Carroll 18 Oct
Frederick Hird . . . . 19 Oct
520 George Bolster Owens. 4 Nov
259(I)mMaurice George Broad Brown . . . . . 22 Nov

1901

392 mEdward Boucher . . . 2 Jan
518 Reginald Butcher . . . 10 Jan
AO 520 Aubrey McMahon Cree . 17 Jan
502b CyrilFrederickRichardGraham 26Jan
384 mPercy James Hazel. . 7 Feb
259 mArthur Leslie Withers . 26 Feb
146 Francis Weldon Walshe . 1 Mar
AO 366 Thomas Ryder Waterhouse 17 May
AO 259 John Siddalls . . . . 18 June
40 m(I)Oswy Lonsdale Parsons 21 June
AO 384 mBernard Arthur Shaw Bromley . . . . 3 July
520 Eustace RichardBerne . 19 July
127b Louis Joseph Philip Gerard McSheehy . . 10 Aug
127a mDavid Edward Smith . 20 Aug
Sec 524 Hugh Miller . . . 23 Aug
386 Martin Gilbert Bennett 28 Aug
259 Herbert Patrick William George Murray . . . 8 Sept
170 Charles Mortimore Meeson 19 Sept
421 mJames Meade Loughnan Cusack . . . . . 24 Sept
524 Arthur Clive Denman . . 27 Sept
AO 259 mAugustus ElliottTabuteau 2 Oct
Page 433c Herbert Arthur Michell . 11 Oct
AO 391a William Lindsay. . . . 22 Oct

AO 179 mFrederick D'Oyly Nind. 28 Dec

1902

93 Cyril Bernard Nevill Lewis 1 Jan
519 Knighton Henry Arnold . 15 Jan
357 Cyril Wilfrid Capner. . . 29 Jan
AO 520 Cecil Arthur Ward . . . 24 Feb
420c Frederick John Deslandes de Veulle . . . . 24 Feb
Sec 481 mEdward Charles Blanchflower. . . . . 3 Mar
437b Robert Haves . . . . . 5 Mar
AO 385 John Mackey Hodge . . 18 Mar
387 George Loste Moon . . . 1 Apr
217b mSydney George Andrews. 3 Apr
66 mSydney Williams Finch . 9 Apr
174b James Henry Batchelor. . 29 Apr
AO 159 mBasil Edward Porter. . 5 May
9 Cecil Salisbury Manners . 27 May
(I)Reginald Unwin Davis 27 May
AO 366 RobertTownsendJohnson 10 June
61 Leonard Richard Barker . 18 July
AO 159 William Pearce Putt . . 12 Aug
AO 384 Arthur Clifton Pelham-Kent . . . . . 22 Aug
AO 218d mWilliam Hale Coomber. 4 Sept
234 mWilliam Henry Hughes . 13 Sept
93 William Gordon Stainer . 30 Sept
452 Charles Frederick Webber 5 Nov
366 Ernest William Cox. . . 13 Nov
AO 366 Cunningham Prior . . 26 Nov
385 John Duncan Macaulay Cavanagh . . . . 13 Dec

1903

540 mThomas Alfred Woolf. . 17 Jan
273 mCyril Sheldon Johnson . 23 Jan
57 mJohn Luxmore Syson . 2 Feb
154a mHarold Francis Gundry Mayston. . . . . 5 Feb
AO 273 John Basil Shettle . . 4 Mar
481 Augustus Frederick Bligh Livesay . . . . . 8 Mar
270b Edward Courtney Child . 10 Mar
471b Harry Sampson Orchard . 25 Mar

Digitized by Google

AO 233a } Raymond Spencer Thursfield . . . . . 27 Mar
80 John Stewart Stromqvist . 30 Mar
AO 273 } Charles Stanley Burgess . 5 Apr
86 mFrank Reginald Alwyn Williams . . . . . 11 Apr
240 Arthur Foster Strickland 12 Apr
510 George Victor Max Hamer 19 Apr
AO 272 } mWilliam Douglas Travers Morrish . . . . . 19 Apr
353mErnest Edgar Pryor Foreman 5 May
AO 16 } mPaul Heather . . . . 15 May
273c James Christopher Spalding 18 May
16 mJames Edward Pitcairn . 18 June
AO 520 } Herbert Martyn Boxer . 18 June
524 Norman Cunningham . . 29 June
384 William Reginald Roe . . 2 Aug
53 John Ellery Tizard . . . 21 Aug
AO 346 } John Norman Fletcher . 23 Aug
AO 159 } Thomas Oscar Mackie . 10 Sept
218d(1)mEdward Garfield Leyshon 2 Oct
4 (1)mHenry Augustus Milman 2 Oct
AO 259 } Alfred Bernard Stairs Townend . . . . . 5 Oct
474a Reginald Arthur Bradbury . 20 Oct
148a Philip Skelton Graham 26 Oct
AO 53 } Charles Frederick King . 28 Oct
273 Malcolm Eric Poignand . 2 Nov
398a William John Archer Brown 4 Nov
AO 272 } John Cogswell Boardman 11 Nov
430 John Arthur Fitz-warine Bourchier . . . . . 12 Nov
161 Donald Andrew Peart . 12 Nov
148b Walter John Sims . . . 16 Nov
AO 159 } Geoffrey Jennings Rapkin 4 Dec
933a Norman Scott Robertson . 29 Dec
AO 520 } mRichard Hector Carter 31 Dec

1904

176a Ian Riach Watson . . . 24 Jan
437b Sydney John Wright . . 4 Feb
113 Terence Macleane Salter . 5 Feb
540 Francis Garfit Cavanagh . 20 Feb
196a Henry Edward Rowley . . 20 Feb
366 mHenry Arthur Brown . 8 Mar

277 Frederick George Cunningham . . . . . 27 May
327 William Albert Vernon . 30 June
268e mClaud Middleton Ware . 14 July
AO 252 } George Alfred Cooke . . 14 July
303 Percy Francis Fincham Bourne . . . . . 17 July
391a Hugh Russell Stock . . . 19 July
194 mJohn Herbert Budgen . 24 July
337 John Churchward Hart . 21 Aug
272 Percy D'Evelyn Marks . 23 Aug
178 Hugh Maclean Richardson 30 Aug
AO 86 } Edwin Pusey Thompson . 9 Sept
AO 273 } John William Edward Gilhespy . . . . . 14 Sept
163 Shelley Blanchard Arthur Stuart . . . . . 22 Sept
218c Arthur Sennett Whyham . . . . . 7 Oct
153 Clarence Teasdale-Buckell 15 Oct
30 Norman D'Arcy Thompson 31 Oct
306 Donald Horatio Nelson . 1 Nov
105 Charles Stuart Strange . 4 Nov
19 Horace Duncan Craig Meredith . . . . . 10 Nov
160 mCharles Ewart Boyd . . 23 Nov

1905

AO 218d } Frank Lankester Horsey . 22 Jan
239 Charles Fitzroy Baker . . 25 Jan
46 George Henry Thomson . 28 Jan
225b Guy Percival Woollerton . 31 Jan
237 Charles Howard Heaton . 7 Feb
AO 233a } mColin Campbell Merry 23 Feb
267 Cyril Ambrose Shove . . 28 Feb
520 Alexander Organ . . . . 6 Mar
AO 278d } Harald Millner Cockrem . 14 Mar
Colin McBean Drummond . 14 Mar
524 mHarold Charles Frank Pinsent . . . . . 28 Mar
316 Thomas Moffat FitzGerald 1 Apr
96 Alan Murray Austin . . . 3 Apr
28 Richard Gerald Thomas Sennett . . . . . 12 Apr
AO 386 } Francis Kenelm Kempson 13 Apr
277 mDuncan Lorne Stewart . 16 Apr
225 Frederick Edward Cox . . 25 Apr
320a Arthur William Edward Baddeley . . . . . 7 May

Digitized by Google

AO 384 Herbert Garfit Cavanagh . 9 May
179 Douglas Baillie Lee . . 21 May
AO 391a William Robson Scotland. 23 May
39 Alexander Arthur Des Vœux Ewing . . . . . 10 June
58a William James Davison . 16 June
99 Edward Haughton Nigel Kennedy. . . . . 30 July
341 Wilfrid Strudwicke Cox . 5 Aug
AO 237 William Ernest George Burtenshaw . . . . 14 Aug
99 William Edward Gilbert . 15 Aug
351a Henry Prosser Williams . 21 Aug
118 George Frederick Martin . 30 Aug
AO 437a Reginald Barrington Bates 3 Sept
92 Francis William Branford 14 Sept
AO 179 Arthur Boyne de Veulle. 27 Sept
AO 509 Andrew Jerome Carter . 30 Sept
231 James Anderson Brown Robertson . . . . . 30 Sept
AO 437a Harold Charles Malim . 6 Oct
476 Herbert Ward Landon . 7 Oct
AO 53 Hubert Brian Bonning. 9 Oct
180 Alexander Conway Colles 16 Oct
AO 159 John Philip Claude Morris 26 Oct
255 William Holman Ingmire 28 Nov
Sec 47 Edward Bertram Parker 28 Nov
278d Bernard Francis Colson . 26 Dec

1906

AO 180b Maurice Marcel Frederic Condé-Williams . . 16 Jan
64c James Dean . . . . . 19 Jan
180b m Gerald Philip Haddon . 25 Jan
AO 255 Cyril Joseph Thornton . 25 Jan
AO 127 Alexander Augustus Edward Robinson . . 12 Feb
AO 171 Fritz John Reger . . . 21 Feb
26 David Sidney Lambert . 2 Mar
194 Archibald Frederick Cooper . . . . . 7 Mar
454 Geoffrey Thomas Smyth . 21 Mar
George William Watson. 25 Mar
AO 481 William Augustus Lloyd 7 Apr

78 John Alick Edward Woodhouse . . . . . 28 Apr
159 John Morley Bell . . . 10 May
270b John Moore Buckle . . . 16 June
225 Bernard Carter . . . . 22 June
149 Reginald Eustace Ilbert Crosse . . . . . 28 June
42 Philip Marrack . . . . 2 July
AO 157a Kenneth Sydney Carpmael 12 July
520 Beechey Louis Rogers. . 21 July
157a Steriker Finnis . . . 24 July
AO 391a Eric Bramley Elstob. . 2 Aug
213a Ernest Hamilton Stern . 8 Aug
131 Basil Ashmore Stinton . 10 Aug
AO 180b William Sydney Duncombe Rae . . . . 4 Sept
213 Cecil Hugh de Denne . . 9 Sept
34 Herbert Cecil Whiteley Turner. . . . . 15 Sept
524 John Thomas Victor Webster . . . . . 30 Oct
531 m Alec Ernest Haine . . 2 Nov
1 Alfred Edersheim Tayler. 20 Nov
AO 272 Cecil Frederick Turner . 22 Nov
213 George Ponsford Cann . 23 Nov
259 Paul Sebring Strickland . 25 Nov
520 Frank Todd Spickernell . 21 Dec

1907

298 Reginald George Ruttledge 12 Jan
AO 233a Leslie Sutton Brown . . 25 Jan
AO 180b Amyas Noel Humphreys 1 Feb
177 Hubert Frederick Hewetson 13 Feb
442a Kenneth Edgar Badcock . 13 Feb
Walter Hall Medd . . 18 Feb
6 Alexander Charles Home . 19 Feb
William Gilder Macleod . 20 Feb
AO 233a Edward Tregurtha Leah. 2 Mar
237 Henry Leigh Jackson . . 7 Apr
AO 157a John Frank Woolley . 16 Apr
287b Arthur Gilmer Smith . . 20 Apr
159 Thomas Archibald Batchelor 24 Apr
366 Charles Murray Gavin . . 27 Apr
512 Richard Francis Durman. . 2 May
9 Charles Robert Finch Noyes 25 May
303 Leslie Charles Edward Ayre 30 May

Digitized by Google

CLERKS.

1904

AO 180b (I) Maurice William Hart — 14 July
252 Valentine Harry Goldsmith — 14 July
384 Richard James Cosway — 14 July
363a Cecil Howard Rogers — 27 Aug

1905

AO 273 Edward Watkins Whittington-Ince — 14 Jan
AO 273 Gilbert John Watney — 14 Jan
AO 273 Harold Charles Frederick Foot — 14 Jan
234 Harold Rollo Gore Browne — 14 Jan
480b Reginald Van Tromp Orgill — 14 Jan
258a Robert James Todd Perdue — 14 Jan
61 Guy Charlesworth Barclay — 14 Jan
66 Leslie Herbert Mosse-Robinson — 14 Jan
365 John Noel With — 14 Jan
34 Ernest Joseph Edward Webster — 14 Jan
278d William Shelford Skinner — 14 Jan
180b Charles Joseph Selwyn-Smith — 14 Jan
272 Lewis Anselm da Costa Ricci — 27 Mar
531 Charles Henry Anson Crouch — 15 July
509 Basil Frederick Hood — 15 July
AO 391a Lloyd Hirst — 15 July

AO 252 Archibald Charles Mackay Edmonds — 15 July
268e Edward Charles Annaheim — 15 July
346 Gerald Alexander Victor Nepean Thomas — 15 July
238a John Harry Sharrod — 15 July
252 Victor Edward Dixon Valentine — 15 July
391a Arthur Savory Holborn — 15 July
127b Edward Thomas Fairlie — 15 July
272 Oswald Johnson Wainwright — 15 July
481 Geoffrey Laxton Jotham — 15 July
476 Victor Cecil Gould Eason — 15 July
John Reginald Sale — 15 July
273 Harry Rogers — 15 July
273 Lionel Douglas McKean — 15 July
148a John Frederick Stephens — 15 July
298 Harold Gordon Badger — 1 Aug
Gerald Desmond Colville Kiddle — 10 Nov

1906

474a John Egremont — 15 Jan
255 Seymour Francis Colin Tyers Tyers — 15 Jan
471b William Anlaby Gore Onslow — 15 Jan
384 Reginald Douglas Paffard — 15 Jan
64c Stanley Seymour Conway Parsons — 15 Jan
240 William George Ewart Enright — 15 Jan
196a Egbert Conrad Oliver — 15 Jan
327 Alan Keith Hornstein — 15 Jan
430 William Pierce Butler Cormac — 15 Jan
237 Alexander Charles Winter — 15 Jan
218d Charles Edward Gwernant Jeffreys — 15 Jan
273c Francis Knox Haskins — 15 Jan
4 George Stanley Trewin — 15 Jan

Digitized by Google

410 James Rustat Hemsted . 15 Jan
39 Jack Richard Allen . . 15 Jan
19 Charles Truscott Phillips . 15 Jan
362*a* Leslie Charles Badham . 15 Jan
163 Gordon Franklin . . . 15 Jan
161 Frederick Charles Pidcock 15 Jan
A O 159 } Richard Chenevix Fleury . 15 Jan
351*a* (*I*) George Arthur Patrick Webster . . . . 15 July
38 (*I*) Archibald John Dowdeswell . . . . . 15 July
420*c* (*I*) Guy Campbell . . . 15 July
A O 278*d* } (*I*) John Eustace Hargrave. . . . . 15 July
1 Herbert Charles Waldron . 15 July
239 (*I*) Frederick John Seager Anderson . . . 15 July
267 Edwin Howard Wethey . 15 July
A O 180*b* } (*I*) William Evelyn Hatton Jolly . . . . 15 July
341 Philip Edward Goldsmith . 15 July
388*b* George Albert Whitting . 15 July
387 James Archibauld Casamajor Gaussen . . 15 July
509 Warneford Gerrard Wilkinson Prall . . . . 15 July
272 Alfred Horace Steele Steele-Perkins . . . . 15 July
80 John Geoffrey Elgar . . 15 July
437*a* Geoffrey Larpent Simmons. 15 July
511 Herbert Ralph Munro Bamber . . . . 15 July
86 Sidney Waring Saxton . 15 July
113 Arthur Gwynne Harris . . 15 July

481 Geoffrey Bulwer Joseph Stuart . . . . 15 July
170 Charles Alfred Clarence Robinson. . . . 15 July

1907

157*a* (*I*) Herebert Edward Symons 15 Jan
118 (*I*) Lewis Roland Wibmer . 15 Jan
510 Edwin Keates Odam . . 15 Jan
16 (*I*) Basil Miles Peck . . 15 Jan
47 Rupert Ditmas Atkins . 15 Jan
509 Albert Blennerhassett Johnston . . . 15 Jan
143*c* Edward Wilfrid Harry Travis . . . . . 15 Jan
267 (*I*) Odden Hewlett Read . 15 Jan
53 Henry Livingston Shaw . 15 Jan
337 Frederick Noel Langford Oliver . . . . . 15 Jan
384 (*I*) Denzil Robert Thurstan 15 Jan
509 Arthur Cyril Austin Janion . . . . 15 Jan
179 (*I*) Marcus Blake . . . 15 Jan
153 William Peter Rainier . 15 Jan
233*d* Arthur Prestwich Henry Rouquette . . . 15 Jan
273 Cecil Kingsley Lloyd . 15 Jan
519 Leslie Norman Sampson . 15 Jan

Digitized by Google

ASSISTANT CLERKS

1906

237 (*I*)Charles John Chaytor . 18 July
258*a*John Hackney . . . 18 July
255 (*I*)Kenneth Beatson Septimus Greig . . . . 18 July
387 Harry Eric Bremner Robinson . . . . . 18 July
218*d*Charles Arthur Nairn Kershaw . . . 18 July
19 (*I*)William Mostyn Hawkes 18 July
148*a*Hector Roy Mackenzie Woodhouse . . . 18 July
163 Herbert Percy Hunter . 18 July
420*c*Arthur Collett Painter . 18 July

9

502*b*FrancisReginald Stephens 18 July
157*a*Gerald Arthur Youle . 18 July
476 Reginald Patrick Mackenzie 18 July
39 Ernest Dudley Gordon Colles . . . . 18 July
471*b*George Roy Whitfield . 18 July
287*b*Francis Alston Fenn . 18 July
510 (*I*)Alexander Hunter Payne 18 July
9 (*I*)John Robert Ovens . . 18 July
180*b*George Henry Russell . 18 July
233*a*Arthur Wilson MacIlwaine 18 July
80 (*I*)Dudley Laugham Noakes 18 July
268*e*Frederick James Lloyd. . 6 Nov

21

CARPENTER LIEUTENANTS.

1903

520 (*I*)mWilliam Harper Renn . . . . . 1 Apr
386 John George Winsborough Chitson . . . . 1 Apr
346 mArthur Furse . . . . . 1 Apr

1904

mJames Attrill . . . . . 1 Feb

1905

520mSolomon James Lacey . . . . . 2 Feb
524 George Henry Porter . . . . . 26 Aug

1906

540 John Bryant Hawton . . . . . 1 Aug

1907

Alfred James Hancock . . . . . 12 Jan
Thomas Ellis . . . . . 31 Jan
385 Robert Gillard Withell . . . . . 8 Mar

Digitized by Google

CHIEF GUNNERS.

	NAMES.	Seniority as Chief Gunner.	Seniority as Gunner.
242	*PN* Henry Richard Wagner Ham	1 Apr 03	18 July 82
	George Henry Chubb	1 Apr 03	18 Aug 82
366	William Sledge	1 Apr 03	7 Oct 82
524	(T) *PN* John Edwards	1 Apr 03	8 Nov 82
146	(T) *PN* m George Alfred Jennings	1 Apr 03	18 Nov 82
	m Thomas Rockey	1 Apr 03	13 Dec 82
520	James Curtis	1 Apr 03	19 Jan 83
5	(T) *PN* Edward Walker	1 Apr 03	7 Feb 83
	(T) *PN* James George Ost	1 Apr 03	7 Feb 83
385	m Robert Hernest Judd	1 Apr 03	12 Apr 83
540	William Simpson	1 Apr 03	22 May 83
93	*PN* David Henry Williams	1 Apr 03	26 July 83
385	Henry George Keenor	1 Apr 03	26 July 83
262	(T) m Richard Southwell Curtis Staddon	1 Apr 03	26 July 83
540	Henry William Webb	1 Apr 03	5 Sept 83
385	*PN* m Edward Duffett	1 Apr 03	4 Jan 84
512	(T) *PN* Robert Arnold	1 Apr 03	14 Jan 84
148	m William John Talbot	1 Apr 03	10 Apr 84
80	(T) m John Courtnell	1 Apr 03	25 Apr 84
520	(T) *PN* William Tunbridge Ovenden	1 Apr 03	5 July 84
70	(T) *PW* James Attfield	1 Apr 03	23 July 84
165	George Reeves	1 Apr 03	23 July 84
524	*PN* William Trick	1 Apr 03	17 Oct 84
	Henry Stevens	15 May 03	31 Oct 84
524	*PN* m Reuben Saxton	15 June 03	15 Nov 84
252	William Henry May	30 Aug 03	10 Dec 84
153	*PN* William John Branton	30 Aug 03	19 Dec 84
146	(T) Harry Ebenezer Kent	20 Oct 03	16 Jan 85
366	George Jeans	20 Nov 03	20 Nov 88
520	Bernard Henry Birch	26 Dec 03	3 Feb 85
524	Richard Gillard	25 Jan 04	19 Mar 85
524	William Sargeant	18 Feb 04	19 Mar 85
357	Benjamin Titheridge	20 Feb 04	20 Mar 85
515	(T) *PN* William White	20 Feb 04	20 Mar 85
180	m Joseph Henry Jarvis	3 Mar 04	20 Mar 85
430	(T) Walter William Roach	10 Mar 04	1 Apr 85
520	James Titheridge	8 Apr 04	1 Apr 85
520	m Henry Berry	27 Apr 04	1 Apr 85
3	*PN* Edward Henry Purkis	9 May 04	27 Apr 83
146	(T) John William Harris Budge	11 May 04	1 Apr 85
518	(T) m Frederick Gapp Wilton	20 May 04	1 Apr 85
512	(T) James Edward Rickwood	26 June 04	1 Apr 85
345	John Matthew Hasling	3 July 04	1 Apr 85

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Chief Gunner.	Seniority as Gunner.
180	Joseph George Jones	6 Aug 04	17 Apr 85
237	*PN* William Samuel Weeks	17 Oct 04	17 Apr 85
136	*PN* Arthur Robert Randolph Lloyd	30 Nov 04	17 Oct 84
	PN Thomas John Brighty Walker	1 Dec 04	17 Apr 85
64*c*	*PN* Thomas Read	7 Feb 05	1 Aug 84
161	m William Samuel May	16 Mar 05	24 Oct 88
404	*PN* Arthur Bruce Nesling	1 May 05	1 May 95
410	Robert Purdie	14 May 05	17 Apr 85
180	James Liddell Hughes	19 June 05	17 Apr 85
520	*PN* m John George Delaney	9 Aug 05	17 Apr 85
385	*PN* Thomas Archer Clark	10 Dec 05	15 May 85
	Frederick Hamblin	16 Dec 05	20 May 85
531	m Alfred Gamblen	15 Feb 06	3 June 85
531	(T) m Matthew Peter Morrison	5 Apr 06	30 June 85
471*b*	*PN* John Percival Compton	5 July 06	15 July 85
5	(T) m Alfred Joshua Beams	18 July 06	28 July 85
180	James Benjamin Manners	20 July 06	3 Aug 85
93	m Harry Ball	3 Dec 06	2 Nov 91
509	*PN* William Bacon	27 Dec 06	5 Aug 85
366	*PN* Stephen Head	30 Dec 06	3 Oct 85
	PN William Henry Parsons	25 Feb 07	3 Oct 85
68*a*	George Roddon	25 Mar 07	3 Oct 85
481	m William Baker Mather	29 Mar 07	8 Feb 86
127*b*	(T) Pierce Ferris	6 June 07	8 Feb 86

67

GUNNERS.

	NAMES.	Seniority as Gunner.
225*b*	Stephen Quint	26 Oct 83
3	Trayton King Page	5 Feb 84
	James Rowe	17 Apr 85
523	*PN* m Solomon Ayres	17 Apr 85
510	*PN* Samuel Gurowich	17 Oct 85
233*a*	*PN* Henry McGill	19 Apr 86
	PN William Martin	27 Apr 86
384	*PN* (T) Montague Hine	16 June 86
540	*PN* Benjamin George Carroll	19 July 86
131	James Cross	22 July 86
153	(T) John Daly	5 Aug 86
353	(T) *PN* m Frederick Elliott	5 Aug 86
99	Frederick John Evea	5 Aug 86
387	*PN* (T) Joseph Richard Edwards	9 Sept 86
296	*PN* (T) Richard Cowle	21 Oct 86
221	(T) John Wood	1 Nov 86
518	Henry Frederick Carter	5 Nov 86
93	*PN* George Rose Frew	10 Nov 86
399	John Thomas Creber	11 Nov 86

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Gunner.
384	*PN* m James Creber	30 Nov 86
540	*PN* m George Parfitt	4 Mar 87
91	m Albert Northcott	7 Apr 87
TB 52	(T) Alfred Turton	13 Apr 87
206	(T) Thomas William Martin	13 Apr 87
96	*PN* (T) Henry Briton Howell	21 June 87
512	*PN* (T) Frederick William Smith	21 June 87
316	(T) William Howard Jackson	21 June 87
	PN Henry Purdy	21 June 87
481	Alfred Robert Limbrick	21 June 87
540	m Frederick Ezekiel Sammels	21 June 87
178	*PN* John Hannaford Weeks	21 June 87
259	*PN* James William Palmer	8 Aug 87
	m Benjamin Wallis	8 Aug 87
288	(T) m William Henry Starling	8 Aug 87
490	Frederick John Russell	7 Sept 87
93	Frederick Thomas Webber	18 Oct 87
231	(T) m George Henry Wearing	7 Nov 87
391*a*	*PN* (T) m Ernest George Hadley	25 Nov 87
400	*PN* John Battersby Thomas	11 Jan 88
346	John Robert William Thompson	18 Feb 88
180	m Charles McCoy	27 Mar 88
217*c*	William Henry Donovan	4 June 88
93	*PN* John Coryndon Edwards	4 June 88
38	Walter Cammack	7 July 88
422	Edwin Augustus Webb	12 Oct 88
196*a*	*PN* William George Richards	29 Oct 88
57	George Walter Curle	9 Nov 88
TB 98	*PN* (T) Edward Turner	20 Nov 88
173	Hubert Frank Moiest	20 Nov 88
421	Henry Downes	29 Nov 88
93	William James Geddes	29 Nov 88
259	*PN* m William Henry Rowe	25 Dec 88
460*a*	*PN* John Charles Haswell	19 Jan 89
39	Samuel Burns	26 Jan 89
93	Henry Barratt	26 Jan 89
167	*PN* m George Salmon	27 Jan 89
495	Ernest Augustus Berry	8 Feb 89
414	*PN* Richard John Jones	11 Feb 89
	m Philip Williams	14 Feb 89

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Gunner.
	*PN*George Edward Casley	1 Mar 89
272	Henry Steele	12 Mar 89
353	Peter Lamb	1 July 89
431	William Honer	3 Aug 89
180	Joseph Leonard	14 Sept 89
180	George Richard Cooper	22 Sept 89
306	*PN*Robert Boulton	22 Sept 89
512	(T)*PN*James Henry Kent	20 Nov 89
176*a*	mEdwin Mark Rowe Thomson	10 Jan 90
64*b*	Richard Charles Lee	11 Jan 90
61	Enoch Powell	15 Mar 90
127	*PN*Henry Loder	30 June 90
66	Frederick Samuel Waterfield	8 Oct 90
	Thomas Mynard	24 Oct 90
448	*PN*Charles Walter Cook	2 Dec 90
540	*PN*Harry William Lainsbury	1 Jan 91
339	Edward William Croucher	24 Jan 91
TB 117	(T)*PN*Charles Henry Beever	2 Feb 91
4	William Fiddick	10 Feb 91
487	mSamuel James Portbury	10 Mar 91
93	John Dooley	1 Apr 91
512	(T)John Thomas Le Fevre	1 Apr 91
326	mAlbert Selley	1 Apr 91
218*d*	*PN*Robert Fennemore	1 Apr 91
170	John Hawkins	1 Apr 91
78	(T)Mark Henry Roach	1 Apr 91
540	*PN*(T)John Reep	1 Apr 91
	Arthur Askew	1 Apr 91
358*c*	(T)mEdwin John Cole	1 Apr 91
233*a*	Frederick Foster	3 May 91
	Charles Ward	11 June 91
TB 94	(T)mWilliam Robert Griffiths	11 June 91
89	*PN*William Henry Farlow	11 June 91
49	mJohn Alfred Sampson Potter	11 June 91
351*a*	*PN*mJohn William Renshaw	11 June 91
344	(T)mRichard Broderick	11 July 91
409	George John Lewis Stroud	28 Aug 91
218*d*	*PN*(T)George Keble Courtis	2 Sept 91
353	*PN*Edmund Sims	23 Sept 91
93	Arthur Hart	23 Sept 91
288	*PN*James Mulligan	16 Oct 91
	Thomas Reuben Hammond	16 Oct 91
TB 27	*PN*(T)Arthur George Harrington	20 Oct 91
	Edward Horace Baldwin	24 Dec 91
93	mWilliam James Knowles	26 Dec 91

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Gunner.
180	Harry Lincoln Gardener	11 Jan 92
42	*PN* John Dewstowe	12 Jan 92
221	*PN* Thomas William Powell	9 Feb 92
492*a*	James Edward Davenport	1 May 92
366	*PN* James Cadogan	30 May 92
89	(T) Alfred Lèfevre	10 June 92
127*a*	*PN* m James Oliver	7 Oct 92
437*b*	Walter John Pavey	26 Nov 92
180	Oliver Manning	30 Nov 92
179	Charles Shillitoe	13 Dec 92
524	*PN* Thomas Rowe Chowen	20 Feb 93
512	(T) m William James Kitto	27 Feb 93
327	Joseph Bull	28 Feb 93
93	Thomas Osborne	2 Mar 93
540	Albert Bendell	27 Apr 93
93	Henry Menhenitt	27 Apr 93
118	m William Alexander Herlihy	1 June 93
524	m Robert Joseph Sweet	10 June 93
341	Herbert William Mitchell	1 July 93
93	Frederick Russell Britchfield	4 July 93
	George Barrett Chainey	17 July 93
366	m Arthur Frederick Donovan	29 July 93
180	Charles Pallot	25 Sept 93
512	*PN* (T) Walter George Bishop	30 Sept 93
149	Charles Frederick Stephens	1 Oct 93
93	William Alfred Price	26 Oct 93
93	m Frederick Samuel Farlow	27 Oct 93
180	*PN* John Hayes	1 Jan 94
258*a*	*PN* m Michael Horrigan	23 Jan 94
	Charles Lawrence Cahill	2 Feb 94
80	m Henry Middleton	2 Feb 94
520	Robert John Harness	19 Feb 94
28	*PN* Alfred Reep	16 Mar 94
486	*PN* (*I*) m William Rhodes Jowett	2 Apr 94
180	John Beamer Brannam	22 Sept 94
180	Henry Dunster	27 Sept 94
127*b*	John Francis Simnett	24 Nov 94
	William Hawkins	18 Dec 94
180	Charles Banyard	19 Dec 94
520	Frederick Henry Tull	1 Jan 95
104	*PN* Alfred Henry Hollis	5 Jan 95
180	John George Buchanan	8 Jan 95
180	Frederick Roper	18 Jan 95
366	*PN* Arthur Jennings	1 Apr 95
	Oliver Lee	1 Apr 95
180	Alfred William Figg	1 Apr 95
471	*PN* Frederick John Palmer	1 Apr 95

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Gunner.
93	Thomas Freeman	1 Apr 95
465*b*	Joseph William Pascoe	1 Apr 95
127	Walter Charles Yates	1 Apr 95
180	Charles Cassford	1 Apr 95
217	George Patrick Murphy	1 May 95
471*a*	William Morey Northcott	1 May 95
351*a*	*PN* Sidney George Davis	1 May 95
154*a*	William Samuel Wallace Willey	1 May 95
175	*PN* Frank Benjamin Watson	1 May 95
519	*PN* m William Cooper	27 May 95
180	m Frederick John Payne	1 July 95
180	Frederick Stewart Lowlett	1 July 95
194	m William Dawe	1 July 95
113	m William Thomas Webley	1 July 95
176	Frederick Ernest Henry Johns	1 July 95
5	(T) m Henry Gibson	1 July 95
179	*PN* (T) m Thomas Henry Powis	1 July 95
502*b*	*PN* James Kelley	29 July 95
180*b*	William Barrett	1 Sept 95
148*a*	William Edwin Tozer	1 Sept 95
11	m George Charles Parrott	1 Sept 95
163	*PN* William Edward Charles Johnson	1 Sept 95
272	(T) Frederick Sydney Norman	2 Sept 95
540	Alfred Wallace	12 Sept 95
	Arthur John Breakspere	14 Oct 95
268*a*	*PN* Samuel Mallin	1 Nov 95
96	Frank Pound	1 Nov 95
386	m Robert Fleming	1 Nov 95
540	Thomas Bundy	1 Nov 95
540	Alexander John Raven	1 Nov 95
	m (T) John Cahill	1 Nov 95
493	Patrick James O'Connor	2 Nov 95
TB 95	*PN* Albert George Baggs	1 Jan 96
520	*PN* Charles Ansell	1 Jan 96
430	James Symons	1 Jan 96
267*a*	John Macdiarmid	1 Jan 96
180	*PN* Alexander Grant	1 Jan 96
540	Robert Cole	1 Jan 96
387	*PN* William Beazley Fuller	1 Jan 96
354*a*	*PN* Alexander Fisher	1 Jan 96
	Alfred Baynton	1 Jan 96
217*b*	(T) *PN* m Walter Mason	1 Jan 96
218*c*	*PN* m George Mascull, C.S.C.	20 Jan 96
278*d*	m Robert William Garnham	21 Jan 96
238*a*	*PN* m Frank Collins Marston	8 Feb 96
273*c*	Henry Edward Reynolds	26 Feb 96

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Gunner.
420*c*	William James Rowe	1 Mar 96
180	Walter Augustus Rose	1 Mar 96
385	m*PN*(T)William Barlow	1 Mar 96
384	mGeorge Booth	2 Mar 96
337	William Percy English	11 Mar 96
177*a*	Robert Eaton	14 Apr 96
213*a*	mGeorge Farl Lacey	14 Apr 96
255	James John Smith	14 Apr 96
412	*PN*mRichard William Kirby	14 Apr 96
166	Clarence Henry Uden	8 May 96
540	*PN*Ernest Henry Read	8 May 96
438	mWilfred John Curtain	15 June 96
159	Malcolm Albert McKenzie	15 June 96
268*c*	*PN*mRobert Thomas Hawton ValentineLee	15 June 96
	William Henry Horn Searle	15 June 96
127	*PN*mAndrew Yule Catto	16 June 96
197	John Charles Taylor	16 June 96
213	mRobert John Thomas	16 June 96
273	*PN*John William McCann	21 Oct 96
231	George Cleal	8 Jan 97
213	*PN*George Benjamin Hazell	14 Jan 97
148*c*	(*I*)John Truscott Crapp	5 Feb 97
180	William Vaughan	5 Feb 97
520	mWilliam Samuel Cox	5 Feb 97
202	James Henry Hick	6 Mar 97
	*PN*mWilliam Hall	10 Mar 97
474*a*	mJohn James Wagner	10 Mar 97
	George Sparkes	22 Mar 97
267	William Johnson	22 Mar 97
490	David Burnett	22 Mar 97
480*b*	Frederick Blackwell	8 Apr 97
9	(T)mEdwin Stanley Norman	14 Apr 97
146	(T)mFrederick Seymour Scott	14 Apr 97
	PN(T)mErnest Charles Hooper	14 Apr 97
409	*PN*(T)Albert James Frankland	14 Apr 97
TB 93	(T)Ernest Roper	19 Apr 97
TB 97	*PN*(T)mJohn Albert Daniels	19 Apr 97
TB 89	(T)mJohn Steel	19 Apr 97
	PN(T)mErnest Edward Lowe, C.S.C.	20 Apr 97
83	mFrederick Samuel Gidley	13 May 97
180	*PN*mJames Thomas Sture Hartley	13 May 97
278*c*	John Leaman	13 May 97
240	*PN*Alfred George Weeks	13 May 97
TB 71	(T)John Bettison	28 May 97
	mJames Edward Brister	4 June 97
476	mWilliam James Johnson	4 June 97
496*b*	David Richard Roberts	4 June 97

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Gunner.
16	Arthur James Whittle	28 July 97
5	(T)William James Bonsey	1 Sept 97
	Henry John Martin	8 Sept 97
457*a*	*PN*Robert Henry Kitt	8 Sept 97
148*b*	Thomas Beale	23 Sept 97
540	*PN*mGeorge William Blackman.	23 Sept 97
155	Edwin Henry Neale	9 Oct 97
270*a*	William Robert Bidgood	9 Oct 97
72	John MacKay	9 Oct 97
1	John Dick Jamieson.	9 Oct 97
180	Charles Bird Sainsbury	25 Oct 97
512	(T)Frank Gilby	25 Oct 97
7*B* } 91 }	(T)mJames Henry Chapman.	25 Oct 97
92	Garrett Fitzgerald	17 Nov 97
93	Arthur Horbury	17 Nov 97
	Daniel Donovan	17 Nov 97
320*a*	Samuel Arthur Williamson	17 Nov 97
53	George Hunt	26 Nov 97
270*b*	Harry Williams	29 Nov 97
520	*PN*m Frederick Edwin Charles Hurst.	29 Nov 97
239	William White Hutchings	29 Nov 97
225	mJames William Cottrell	29 Nov 97
464	*PN*Henry Hawkes	29 Nov 97
12	mCharles James Hayward.	29 Nov 97
180	mWilliam Forrest	29 Nov 97
287*b*	James Wallace	29 Nov 97
520	mJames Mowday	29 Nov 97
492	Alfred Rivett	29 Nov 97
199	George Dewing Graver	27 Jan 98
452	mJohn Jenkins Reynolds	27 Jan 98
53	(T)Walter Jeffrey Uden	27 Jan 98
276	George Collins	8 Feb 98
540	Edward Fox	23 Feb 98
180	mWilliam Wray	24 Feb 98
146	(T)*PN*Henry Pudifoot.	26 Feb 98
19	Arthur Ernest Bound	28 Feb 98
107	mGeorge Roberts	24 Mar 98
261	(T)Frank Hill	24 Mar 98
259	William Andrew Hooper	6 Apr 98
	Arthur John Cooper	23 Apr 98
217*b*	William Joseph Edward Nightingale	30 Apr 98
214	(T)m Alexander Duguid	9 May 98
93	Richard Charles Bunt	25 June 98
46	George Newman Small	20 July 98
298	mSamuel Augustus McCullock	18 Sept 98

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Gunner.
86	(T)mEdward Holland	1 Oct 98
	Arthur Howard Ridgers	1 Oct 98
303	*PN*William James Wallace	1 Oct 98
129*a*	*PN*William Alexander Rhind	1 Oct 98
196*a*	(T)James Bishop	1 Oct 98
265*a*	Frederick John Rohan	1 Oct 98
339	David Havard	1 Nov 98
40	Herbert John Rose	1 Nov 98
180	Arthur Clements Burgess	1 Nov 98
TB 1	mFrank Payne	1 Nov 98
267*a*	(T)Emile Thomas Simon	1 Nov 98
491	*PN*Frederick Isaac	1 Nov 98
93	Joseph Mills Cater	1 Nov 98
223	George Wills	1 Nov 98
86	mJoseph Puckey	1 Nov 98
	*PN*James Donovan	1 Nov 98
448	(T)George Henry Oxland	1 Nov 98
365	Joseph Elliott	1 Nov 98
174*b*	John Thomas Weaving	1 Nov 98
7	Sidney Edwards	1 Nov 98
	Thomas Henry Pellew	1 Nov 98
TB 68	(T)mThomas Mitchell	1 Nov 98
528	mErnest George Courtis	1 Nov 98
178	mWilliam James Smith	1 Nov 98
150	*PN*Jesse Hannat Mack	1 Nov 98
	Edwin Egington Daly	1 Nov 98
19	*PN*(T)William James Cann	5 Nov 98
16	(T)Daniel John O'Meara	5 Nov 98
346*a*	(T)mHarry Dolbear	5 Nov 98
5	(T)Michael Carey	5 Nov 98
11	(T)mJohn Truscott	5 Nov 98
146	(T)Frederick Benson Kilner	5 Nov 98
520	Thomas Charles Steed	7 Nov 98
273*c*	mCharles Morton Tonge	23 Nov 98
540	*PN*William Donovan	23 Nov 98
93	Patrick Crennell	26 Nov 98
540	William John Webb	26 Nov 98
278*b*	mHenry Edward Felix Hurst	26 Nov 98
524	mAlbert Whiting	28 Dec 98
203	John Fennamore	28 Dec 98
406	Charles George McCarthy	28 Dec 98
	mAlbert Edward Randolph Brock	28 Dec 98
93	Thomas Sandover	28 Dec 98
	*PN*Charles Donovan	30 Dec 98
61	*PN*George Edwin Rice	28 Feb 99
306	(T)mJohn Charles Souhamy	15 Mar 99
437*a*	(T)John Taylor	15 Mar 99
391*a*	mJoseph Wright, C.S.C.	30 Mar 99
454	William John Holwell	4 Apr 99

Digitized by Google

NAMES.	Seniority as Gunner.
388*a* Thomas Henry Vugler	4 Apr 99
535 *PN* David Charles Bargery	4 Apr 99
180 Charles Richard Ponton	4 Apr 99
341 (T) Hubert Alfred Foster	4 Apr 99
93 Joseph Barrow	2 June 99
225*c* Henry Edward Newcombe	2 June 99
Arthur James Burstow	2 June 99
156 Frank Thomas Hills	2 June 99
180 Hugh Campbell Pook	2 June 99
520 Harry Monk	2 June 99
228 John William Alfred Stewart	2 June 99
437*b* (T) m Henry William Lawrence	13 June 99
105 George Thomas Foster	4 July 99
159 (T) m James Wood	14 July 99
TB 108 (T) John James Dixon	14 July 99
67 *PN* Benjamin William Pitt	29 July 99
34 George Frederick Organ	29 July 99
213 Charles James Byrne	29 July 99
174*a* William Henry Wilkie	8 Aug 99
437*b* *PN* (T) James Ore	9 Aug 99
77 Christopher John Dunnaway	2 Sept 99
233*a* Henry James Stuart	14 Sept 99
181 James Rundle	22 Sept 99
180 Frederick William Richardson	27 Sept 99
PN Benjamin Richardson	27 Sept 99
225*b* (T) James Edward Wood	27 Sept 99
520 *PN* George Christopher Spiller	28 Sept 99
537 Robert Charles James Cain	30 Oct 99
3 Henry Legg	17 Nov 99
TB 90 (T) m Samuel Joseph Merritt	29 Nov 99
259 William Henry Hunt	12 Dec 99
272 Stewart John Cuthbertson	12 Dec 99
420*a* George Needley	8 Jan 00
366 James Kirby	8 Jan 00
PN m John David Sumner	8 Jan 00
492*a* m William Taylor	8 Jan 00
Reginald Cardwell Ide	8 Jan 00
35 Francis McBride	8 Jan 00
512 (T) Norman Gee Parker	12 Jan 00
277 Daniel Theodore Tallow Powell	30 Jan 00
113 *PN* (T) m Charles Davidge	6 Feb 00
TB 92 Frederick George Worley	8 Feb 00
156*a* m Frederick Hodgson	17 Feb 00
492*a* (T) m Joseph Brown	23 Feb 00
180 Arthur George Westaway	28 Feb 00

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Gunner.
127	*PN* Alfred Ernest Vines	3 Mar 00
521	Isaac Courtman	3 Mar 00
177	Michael Hall	3 Mar 00
9	John Herbert Chaloner	3 Mar 00
273	(T) *PN* m Richard Quick	6 Mar 00
433*a*	Thomas Sampson	6 Mar 00
227	Henry Samuel Hutchings	6 Mar 00
540	Edward Albert James Rees	6 Mar 00
	Charles Bartlett	6 Mar 00
109*a*	John Nicholas Osmond Gould	6 Mar 00
327	Charles John Siffleet	7 Mar 00
512	(T) m Henry Taylor	8 Mar 00
362*a*	William Westbrook	22 Mar 00
252	Thomas Cole	26 Mar 00
180	Albert Edward Way	30 Mar 00
109	*PN* Solomon Ousley	30 Mar 00
	Arthur Thomas Dennis	30 Mar 00
81	Joseph William Funnell	30 Mar 00
499	Frederick Charles Williams	30 Mar 00
26	Frederick Robert Hext	30 Mar 00
234	(T) William Daly	3 Apr 00
93	Ernest Stracey Stone	4 Apr 00
451*a*	Charles Sanderson	4 Apr 00
281	Alfred John Parkes	4 Apr 00
303*b*	George Frederick Yandell	4 Apr 00
541	James Edwin Macey	4 Apr 00
183	*PN* William Thomas Ahearn	4 Apr 00
	Samuel Adams	4 Apr 00
93	Frederick George Hawker	7 Apr 00
389	m Frank Smith	5 May 00
75*a*	m Walter Whittington Lloyd Newnham	5 May 00
62	*PN* William Harry Patchen	5 May 00
359*a*	George Albert Chetwood	5 May 00
520	*PN* m Albert George Thomas Brown	5 May 00
228*a*	m Thomas Slingo	5 May 00
511	m Harry Hoggett	8 May 00
213	Edwin Prouse Hawton	8 May 00
157*a*	Alfred William Knight	5 June 00
164*a*	m Frederick Albert Harrison	5 June 00
78	George William Bradshaw	5 June 00
437*a*	Richard Talbot Tunnadin Lovell	5 June 00
226*b*	George James Pacey	5 June 00
259	Henry Irish	5 June 00
461	Frank Ernest Lowman	5 June 00
	Edward Henry Capell	7 June 00
271	m George Edward Ford	2 July 00
522	James Bennett	4 July 00

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Gunner.
TB 99	*PN*(T)Charles Routley	12 July 00
170*a*	mLeonard Slight	19 July 00
507	Henry Ernest Biddle	19 July 00
268*d*	Alfred John Claydon	19 July 00
206	(*I*)*PN*mThomas Joseph Jehan	19 July 00
512	(T)Thomas Jackman	22 Aug 00
5	(T)Charles Harry Crompton	22 Aug 00
378	George William Johnson	22 Sept 00
229*a*	William Charles Francis Smith	27 Sept 00
453	Charles Edward Lean	27 Sept 00
390*a*	George Frederick Collingwood	5 Oct 00
369*a*	mWilliam Clark Hunt	5 Oct 00
243	mRobert Love	5 Oct 00
93	James Hamilton	8 Oct 00
445	William David Callan	8 Oct 00
542	*PN*William Henry Ingham	8 Oct 00
85	Henry Lay	9 Oct 00
	Frank Groves	9 Oct 00
234	Percy Elwine Willoughby	9 Oct 00
93	Robert Edward Reiss-Smith	30 Oct 00
108	George Henry Kerswill	30 Oct 00
208	George William Hawkins	1 Dec 00
109*c*	William Cowen	1 Dec 00
520	George Body Salter	1 Dec 00
268*b*	Walter John Sandford	1 Dec 00
286	Alfred Frank Morrad	1 Dec 00
31	mAlbert Edward Sturt	1 Dec 00
30	Albert John Dougherty	1 Dec 00
180	John Murdo Hawkridge	5 Dec 00
520	mJohn Richard Hambly	6 Dec 00
366	mHerbert Weeks Fookes	11 Dec 00
7	William Langlands Whyte	2 Jan 01
326	*PN*(T)Thomas Frederick Britton	10 Jan 01
524	*PN*Joshua Ernest George Chubb	24 Jan 01
540	mJames William Newland	6 Feb 01
387	Eleazer Dudley	6 Feb 01
	William George Ford	6 Feb 01
388*b*	George Albert Leeson	6 Feb 01
358*a*	Charles Bremner	12 Feb 01
	mFrederick James Luscombe	12 Feb 01
362*a*	Richard Hawkes	13 Feb 01
	Barnabas Coggins	4 Mar 01
	Henry Horace Albert Willmore	4 Mar 01
391*b*	Harry Ernest Coleman	6 Mar 01
493*c*	Frank Dolbear	6 Mar 01
110	*PN*Thomas Lewis Dix	6 Mar 01
5	(T) William Dunlop	16 Mar 01

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Gunner.
	PN William George Jones	23 Mar 01
86	*PN* George Randell	23 Mar 01
129	John Cassidy	30 Mar 01
TB 2	*PN* Maurice Scanlan	30 Mar 01
TB 26	James Leonard Browne	30 Mar 01
166*a*	John William Thorn	30 Mar 01
59	Frederic Crocker	30 Mar 01
540	Thomas Daniel Casey	30 Mar 01
369	*PN* William Philips Lines	30 Mar 01
36	m Aaron Harrold	2 Apr 01
540	Richard Harrison	6 May 01
	James Mann Mackie	9 May 01
405	Frederick Charles Russell	4 June 01
512	(T) William Slade	28 June 01
512	(T) Joseph Devine	28 June 01
	Alfred Dyson	1 July 01
	m David Ogilvie	1 July 01
225*d*	Alfred John Allum	1 July 01
496*a*	Alfred Harris	1 July 01
TB 6	Albert William Miller	1 July 01
524	*PN* Samuel Distin Harwood	1 July 01
547	James Dennis	1 July 01
	PN Stephen William Duckett	1 July 01
340	Frederick Hills	12 July 01
195	John Christopher Twomey	12 July 01
442*a*	Herbert James Jennings	12 Aug 01
180	Aaron James Green	12 Aug 01
142	Ernest Patrick Turner	21 Sept 01
512	(T) Francis Louis Crocombe	15 Oct 01
512	(T) Walter Herbert Powell	15 Oct 01
512	(T) Harry Duncaff Lloyd	15 Oct 01
465*c*	William Henry Organ	31 Oct 01
259	John William Lean	31 Oct 01
391	William Hamilton	31 Oct 01
387	Charles Joseph Weston	9 Nov 01
420*b*	*PN* William Chisholm	16 Nov 01
540	Walter Henry Cleaver	16 Nov 01
88	Robert George Payze	16 Nov 01
111	Walter Taylor	16 Nov 01
196	William Henry Wildbore	3 Dec 01
	PN Henry John Oxenbury	3 Dec 01
363*a*	John Pardoe	3 Dec 01
275	*PN* George Henry McNamee	3 Dec 01
15	John William Robert Munden	3 Dec 01
265*a*	(T) Walter Joseph Hopson	24 Dec 01
362	Henry King	3 Jan 02
465*d*	Thomas Godden	3 Jan 02
333	William John Hext Hall	3 Jan 02
213	Charles Rodney Short	3 Jan 02
200	William Henry John Titheridge	3 Jan 02

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Gunner.
180	Walter George Street	3 Jan 02
75	*PN* William Herbert Clark	3 Jan 02
318	Thomas Connolly	4 Jan 02
493*a*	George Williams	4 Jan 02
93	Edward Winter	4 Jan 02
65	George William Willies	4 Jan 02
251	*PN* mMatthew Connor	12 Feb 02
58	George Olding	12 Feb 02
540	*PN* Charles Edward Bryant	17 Feb 02
512	(T) George Frederick Killham	8 Mar 02
226	Frederick Dore	8 Mar 02
213*a*	Herbert Octavius Mock	11 Mar 02
462	Arthur Carnall	12 Mar 02
521	William James Drew	12 Mar 02
512	(T) John Wilkes	22 Mar 02
239	mWilliam Newton	4 Apr 02
287*b*	Nicholas Southwood	16 Apr 02
41	Nathaniel Mitchell	16 Apr 02
	James Francis William Dimond	16 Apr 02
	PN Sidney Charles Cox	16 Apr 02
171	Percival Henry Hallett	16 Apr 02
	PN Frederick Furnivall	16 Apr 02
524	Alfred James McGonagill	16 Apr 02
146	(T) mFrank Sammels	2 May 02
391*a*	Samuel Hardy	6 May 02
	Harry James Sobey	6 May 02
458	Charles William Snelling	4 June 02
366	Arthur Edward Neal	4 June 02
392	David Russell Gordon	4 June 02
184	John Hand	4 June 02
493*b*	Sperry Jacob Dominic Blockley	4 June 02
218*c*	*PN* (T) mJohn Barnes	8 June 02
512	(T) Hamilton Woods	13 June 02
	(T) Henry Alfred Groom Page	20 June 02
512	(T) Raymond Frederick Jay	20 June 02
415	mRichard Michael Linahan	3 July 02
213*a*	Charles Cuthbert Collingwood	3 July 02
	Arthur Robert John Ginn	3 July 02
269	*PN* James Hill	3 July 02
TB 116	(T) *PN* Leonard Parsons	23 July 02
502*b*	(T) William George Taylor	23 July 02
520	Henry William McClelland	2 Aug 02
278	*PN* mGeorge Harris	2 Aug 02
TB 49	*PN* (T) Francis Albert George Oakley	2 Aug 02
512	(T) Walter Frank Williamson	2 Aug 02
	Alfred Richard Taylor	6 Aug 02
	William James Newton	1 Oct 02
358*b*	*PN* William Harold Dimsdale	1 Oct 02
43	mThomas Cocker	7 Oct 02

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Gunner.
114	William Joseph Holmes	7 Oct 02
259	*PN* Edward James Trillo	7 Oct 02
64*c*	Benjamin Corder	16 Oct 02
512	*PN* (T) William Arthur Cortis	27 Oct 02
360	James Balcombe	1 Nov 02
144	William James Shrubsall	15 Nov 02
160	*PN* Ernest Edward Neil	15 Nov 02
6	*PN* Allan Earle	29 Nov 02
331	Arthur John Benony Ruppert	3 Dec 02
	Arthur Percy Mahoney	3 Dec 02
226*a*	*PN* Robert Stocker	8 Dec 02
353	*PN* William Daniel Hill	23 Dec 02
147	George Henry Farlow	3 Jan 03
267*b*	Edward Thomas Bragg	3 Jan 03
540	George Charles James Hazard	15 Jan 03
TB 33	(T) m Harry Usmar	28 Jan 03
	Daniel Patrick Joseph Enright	9 Feb 03
524	Robert Mitchell Taylor	9 Feb 03
154*b*	Thomas Patrick Collins	9 Feb 03
531	*PN* Frederick John Stone	10 Mar 03
540	Frederick William Phillimore	10 Mar 03
414	(T) George Lewin	28 Mar 03
	PN John Williams	3 Apr 03
224	William Manson	3 Apr 03
414	John Edmond Robertson	3 Apr 03
165*a*	John Bartlett Ham	8 Apr 03
519	*PN* Arthur Brown (*b*)	8 Apr 03
163	(T) George Frederick Rodway	24 Apr 03
TB 110	*PN* (T) Walter Alexander Austin	24 Apr 03
47	(T) William John Bilby	27 Apr 03
180*a*	Arthur George Foreman	4 May 03
180	Sydney Horace Todd	4 May 03
480	Reginald Crabbe	4 May 03
146*a*	Albert Edward Simcox	4 May 03
237	Bartholomew Hayes	6 May 03
TB 74	(T) *PN* Donald MacDonald	15 May 03
128*a*	George John Dyer Juden	29 May 03
442*a*	*PN* William Henry John Parkin	29 May 03
217*b*	Harry Thompson	29 May 03
TB 7	Henry Charles Tucker	29 May 03
475	*PN* George Samphier	29 May 03
509	John Leahy	2 June 03
259	Joseph Scoley Moulton Uffen	2 June 03
414*a*	Walter Lacey Caple	2 June 03
519	William James	2 June 03
161	*PN* Jeremiah Donovan	2 June 03
353	*PN* (T) Robert Cockburn	13 June 03

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Gunner.
159	(T)Henry James Pearce.	13 June 03
237	(T) Martin William Mundell	19 June 03
150	*PN*Leonard Walter Brock	2 July 03
353	Frederick George Ince	2 July 03
223*a*	*PN*George William Charles Goss	2 July 03
180	mHerbert Daniel Jehan	14 July 03
170	James Herbert Holmes	14 July 03
506	Leopold Leman Warnes	14 July 03
444*a*	Charles Robert Usher	14 July 03
66	(T)Michael Fitzgerald	29 July 03
109*b*	(T)Ernest Walter Herbert Cusack	1 Sept 03
454	(T)Sidney Holloway Herlihy	1 Sept 03
278*d*	Percy William Tregillis	29 Oct 03
91	*PN*George Ernest Blackmore	29 Oct 03
531	Albert Henry Jenkins	29 Oct 03
213	*PN*William Norquoy	29 Oct 03
540	William Richards Daniels	29 Oct 03
	Harry John King	29 Oct 03
512	(T)William John Newbury	29 Oct 03
196	(T)Lawrence William Wright	29 Oct 03
TB 88	(T)Arthur Henry Cruft	29 Oct 03
280	*PN*George William Field	2 Nov 03
62	William Charles Pascoe Crabb	2 Nov 03
149	(T)Ernest Albert Gunningham	18 Nov 03
520*a*	Francis Trevis Nicholas	25 Nov 03
	Thomas Henry Keyes	25 Nov 03
213	Edward Russell	25 Nov 03
225*a*	Charles Thomas Twine	25 Nov 03
166	William Edward Griffiths	25 Nov 03
213	Robert Francis Arnold	1 Dec 03
540	Frederick Dawes	1 Dec 03
182*a*	Hubert Attwater	29 Dec 03
44	*PN*Angus Bowie Rutherford	29 Dec 03
510	Henry Edward Caley	29 Dec 03
510	(T)Isaac Hancock	22 Jan 04
	(T)Nicholas Liddicoat	22 Jan 04
200	*PN*(T)Charles Bruce Stiven	27 Jan 04
	(T)William John Talick Williams	27 Jan 04
391*a*	*PN*(T)Charles Francis Rasmusen	3 Mar 04
414	Michael Driscoll	9 Mar 04
523	Roland Coombes	10 Mar 04
362	(T)George Prince	10 Mar 04
420*c*	William John Hubbard	17 Mar 04
536	Louis John Hancorn	31 Mar 04
44	Alfred John Carter	8 Apr 04
529	Isaac John Brett	12 Apr 04
298	Francis Joseph Deacon	27 Apr 04
55	John George Metcalfe	28 Apr 04
366	Richard Gould	5 May 04
150	(T)Frederick Bolt	9 May 04
148*c*	Roderick Ambrose Tucker	11 May 04

Digitized by Google

	Names.	Seniority as Gunner.
TB 72	(T)Alfred Ernest Walkem	20 May 04
194	(T)William Trevaskis	22 May 04
225	James O'Neil	26 May 04
146	(T)George Jarvis	12 June 04
267	Frank Ernest Shannon	26 June 04
414	mThomas Albert Herriott	30 June 04
386	(T)Thomas Cotter	30 June 04
287*b*	(T)Louis Albert Thody (*act*)	3 July 04
239	(T)George Henry Maskell Hill	9 July 04
105	(T)Edward Warwick Pearn	24 July 04
278*d*	(T)James Douglas Godfrey (*act*)	28 July 04
273	Charles Burwood	28 July 04
420*c*	*PN*Archibald Murray	6 Aug 04
206	Frank Leonard Elliott	25 Aug 04
218*c*	(T)David Thomas Houghton	4 Sept 04
64*c*	(T)John Joshua Young	6 Sept 04
213*a*	Arthur Ruston	9 Sept 04
68*a*	(T)Frederick Edward Ireland	15 Sept 04
166	(T)Daniel Regan	20 Sept 04
42	(T)Alfred Mitchelmore Mallett	29 Sept 04
	George Ernest Freeme	17 Oct 04
206	George Richardson	9 Nov 04
268*e*	(T)Samuel Radcliffe	30 Nov 04
366	George Bowen	1 Dec 04
218*d*	George Frederick Thompson	1 Dec 04
196*a*	William Henry Lee	1 Dec 04
391*a*	Sidney Durand Stoneman	1 Dec 04
3	George Alfred Stevens	1 Dec 04
414	mFrederick John Moon	12 Dec 04
505	(T)John Regan	21 Dec 04
175	William Charles Buttenshaw	30 Dec 04
113	George Edward Sheldrick	9 Jan 05
303	John Philbrick Spanner	9 Jan 05
	John Turner	7 Feb 05
92	(T)Robert Frederick Bertram Cooper	7 Feb 05
221	Alfred Woodward	21 Feb 05
218*d*	Richard Green	28 Feb 05
231	Herbert Valentine Gamblen	2 Mar 05
180*b*	(T)William George Barnden	2 Mar 05
TB 83	(T)Robert Chapman	2 Mar 05
34	Timothy James Kennedy	10 Mar 05
44	(T)Henry Charles Newman	16 Mar 05
206	mErnest Martin Jehan	11 Apr 05
521	(T)William Alexander Chambers	24 Apr 05
	Ernest Oldfield Patter	24 Apr 05
366	John Scott	3 May 05
255	Francis George Legge	14 May 05
502*b*	William Drury Wright	16 May 05
512	(T)Sidney Charles Woodriffe	25 May 05
225	Samuel William Dunn	5 June 05
268*d*	(T)Arthur Stevens Bright	19 June 05

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Gunner.
TB 114	(T)Arthur Brown (*a*)	26 June 05
237	William George Wakeham	29 June 05
113	(T)George Scott Pye	9 July 05
351*a*	(T)George Samuel Peavitt	27 July 05
217*c*	(T)Samuel Baker	27 July 05
TB 73	(T)Albert Phillips	2 Aug 05
146	(T)Thomas Bazley	9 Aug 05
238*a*	(T)William Thomas Gale	9 Aug 05
476	(T)Cornelius Walter King	24 Aug 05
445	(T)Ernest James Evans	31 Aug 05
511	(T)James Charles Willis	5 Sept 05
174*b*	(T)William Robert Heilbroun (*act*)	6 Sept 05
4	(T)Robert Connolly	8 Sept 05
175m	(T)James Egan	15 Sept 05
337	(T)Ernest Pert	18 Sept 05
161	(T)Leonard Repton	23 Sept 05
53	James Elliott Elfick	8 Nov 05
255	(T)Arthur Samuel Edmund Roberts	14 Nov 05
46	(T)Michael James McLoughlin	24 Nov 05
320*a*	(T)Thomas William Hunt	30 Nov 05
157*a*	(T)William Henry Mobley	30 Nov 05
16	Walter Stock	10 Dec 05
303	(T)Michael Henry Deeney	16 Dec 05
480*b*	(T)Newman Ruffle	1 Feb 06
258*a*	(T)Joseph Ede Hamley	15 Feb 06
9	Robert Henry Mitchell	1 Mar 06
109	(T)Walter Thurston Silk (*act*)	1 Mar 06
6	John Jackman	14 Mar 06
155	(T)Sidney Woods	5 Apr 06
118	(T)Edward Fischer Dolbear	19 Apr 06
442*a*	(T)Thomas McMahon (*act*)	1 May 06
258*a*	Samuel Charles Arthur Smith	4 May 06
46	Horace Hubert Edward Easton (*act*)	28 June 06
39	Frank Ripley Gandy (*act*)	18 July 06
252	(T)Alfred Frank Peake (*act*)	20 July 06
519	(T)George Frederick Law (*act*)	18 Aug 06
TB 109	*PN*(T)Gibson William Simpson (*act*)	1 Sept 06
159	Albert Pickett (*act*)	27 Sept 06
159	Ernest Abbott (*act*)	25 Oct 06
197	Herbert James Marchant (*act*)	29 Nov 06
217*b*	Joseph Young (*act*)	27 Dec 06
196*a*	Murdo McIvor (*act*)	27 Dec 06
487	(T)James Victor Browne (*act*)	27 Dec 06
44	James Leahy (*act*)	28 Dec 06
180*b*	mJohn Henry Isaac (*act*)	30 Dec 06
272	George James Ryan (*act*)	21 Jan 07
238*a*	mJames Rea (*act*)	31 Jan 07
234	Robert Henry Regan (*act*)	6 Feb 07
19	mErnest Haines (*act*)	25 Feb 07
273	Thomas Tomlin (*act*)	6 Mar 07
26	Robert Nelson Hickson (*act*)	25 Mar 07
157*a*	George Haddrell (*act*)	29 Mar 07
157*a*	Stephen Charles John Daly (*act*)	10 Apr 07
353	Ernest James Whiting (*act*)	30 Apr 07
	(T)Ernest James Worsfold (*act*)	6 June 07

Digitized by Google

CHIEF BOATSWAINS.

	Names.	Seniority as Chief Boatswain.	Seniority as Boatswain.
524	Robert Spry	1 Apr 03	3 Oct 85
357	Thomas Ready	5 May 03	3 Oct 85
213	Richard Nicholls Saxon	26 Nov 03	25 Jan 86
DY Ch	James Kendle Morgon	2 Dec 03	10 Mar 86
485	mEdward Jackman	28 Feb 04	5 Apr 86
	William Roberts	15 June 04	14 Apr 86
353	Frederick James Rothery	6 Sept 04	16 Apr 86
510	John Coleman	30 Jan 05	2 Aug 86
	mWilliam Herbert Woodley	3 Apr 05	2 Aug 86
	Thomas Harris	1 May 05	26 Aug 86
DY Sh	George Trevethan	15 June 05	22 Feb 87
33	mJames Joseph Bly	1 Aug 05	3 May 87
213	Earl Spencer	24 Aug 05	17 May 87
518	John Paddon	18 Sept 05	17 May 87
	*PA*mJohn Venn Vinnicombe	23 Sept 05	17 May 87
366	*PN* Thomas McDermott	24 Nov 05	21 June 87
520	George Payne	15 Apr 06	21 June 87
520	*PN*William Trenaman	13 Sept 06	21 June 87
385	Samuel Rogers	13 Oct 06	21 June 87
262	mWilliam Vosper Smith	20 Oct 06	21 June 87
239	mJohn Peain	1 Dec 06	21 June 87
225*b*	Thomas Selley	23 Dec 06	27 Oct 87
229	William Gray	7 Feb 07	19 Nov 87
DY 233*a*	George James Jordan Rendle	26 Feb 07	27 Mar 88
DY Ascen	mJohn Higgins	1 May 07	27 Mar 88
519	Frederick Llewhellin	3 May 07	27 Mar 88

Digitized by Google

BOATSWAINS.

	NAMES.	Seniority as Boatswain.
TB 25	(T) *PN* George Henry Adams	24 May 88
366	(T) John Daniel Newell	24 May 88
TB 57	*PN* (T) Jeremiah McCarthy	24 May 88
267	(T) m Daniel Richard Phair	24 May 88
	(T) *PN* John Welsh	24 May 88
268*e*	*PN* Alick Stone	12 Sept 88
	m Frederick Maidment	28 Sept 88
495	Bryan Whalley	23 Nov 88
341	William Henry Bruce	27 Nov 88
	(T) George Kedge	29 Dec 88
480*a*	(T) m William Henry Dorrington Strath	21 Jan 89
337	m William Rumsby	3 Mar 89
520	Jack George Sturt	19 Oct 89
409	John Nelson Everett	22 Feb 90
392	*PN* James Coleman	15 May 90
3	James Patrick Kennedy	24 May 90
	m Thomas Stapleton	25 May 90
272	*PN* George Griffin	2 June 90
99	Charles Peck Drake	3 June 90
176*a*	*PN* George Albert Revington	15 July 90
524	John Eggbeer	29 July 90
366	m Robert Ivermee	31 July 90
306	*PN* Thomas Tilley	2 Sept 90
303	m Alfred Parnall	4 Sept 90
512	(T) John Watson Riddle	5 Sept 90
62	m William Basketter	12 Sept 90
481	m William Sweeney	27 Sept 90
127	m Thomas George Southwood	28 Sept 90
DY Mal	Samuel Downes Woolley	3 Oct 90
4	Richard Lyons	26 Oct 90

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Boatswain.
386	mRobert Sansom	17 Nov 90
	Andrew Leahy	22 Nov 90
DY *Dev*	John Myers	26 Nov 90
520	*PN*Thomas John McDonald	11 Dec 90
540	Thomas Broderick	12 Dec 90
437*b*	David Dodd	18 Dec 90
30	*PN*John Henry Betts	14 Jan 91
	Edward Job	22 Jan 91
298	Frederick Rogers	12 Feb 91
487	*PN*Robert Holmes	21 Feb 91
213*a*	mCharles Cook	5 Mar 91
171	James Saunders	1 Apr 91
170	Edward Searle	1 Apr 91
520	John Pearce	24 Apr 91
273	*PN* Richard Reed	24 Apr 91
252	Thomas Albert Edward James Bosanquet	24 Apr 91
86	*PN*Edward Bassadona	24 Apr 91
159	*PN*John Read Saunders	24 Apr 91
113	*PN*mJames Henry Tubb	24 Apr 91
476	*PN*Freke Payne	24 Apr 91
481	*PN*(I)mRobert Johnston Dailey	24 Apr 91
385	(T)*PN*mPatrick Peter Coleman	24 Apr 91
TB 107	(T)*PN*Frederick William Long	1 May 91
218*d*	George Walter Broom	1 May 91
520	*PN*Harry Augustus Hine	5 May 91
	*PN*Samuel Edwin Henry Kevern	25 May 91
524	mWilliam Booley	26 May 91
157*a*	Charles Cuthbert	22 June 91
366	(T)John William Evans	6 July 91
196*a*	George Enock Turner	13 July 91
153	James Prentice	2 Sept 91
444	*PN*Henry Alfred Dunmore	2 Sept 91
512	(T) *PN*Anthony Horace Goatley	2 Sept 91
146	(T) Thomas Hooper Spiller	17 Oct 91
366	*PN*William John Gundry	17 Oct 91
444	Sylvester Cox	17 Oct 91
132	(T) Charles Gill	17 Oct 91
448	mFrederick Edward Gray Slocombe	10 Nov 91
421	mEdward John Bishop	13 Nov 91
387	*PN*John Henry Drew	25 Nov 91
483*a*	*PN*Emanuel Richard Grant	31 Dec 91
298	(T) mJohn English Youlden	13 Jan 92

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Boatswain.
66	Richard John Chappell	8 Feb 92
346	Edward James Aggar	28 Feb 92
DY 481	John William Harris	28 Feb 92
	PN James John Webber	1 Mar 92
	James Lanyon	17 Mar 92
218*c*	*PN* Frederick George Beabey	21 Mar 92
TB 96	*PN* (T) m George Henry Kelsey	31 May 92
520	William Sky	24 June 92
502*b*	Thomas Middleton	25 June 92
1	m Charles Mitchell	9 July 92
303	William Thomas Langmaid	23 Aug 92
	PN Thomas William Collins	25 Aug 92
	Frederick Albert Jefferies	26 Aug 92
366	m Edward London	8 Sept 92
148	m Patrick Hanvey	29 Sept 92
	Richard Henry Hodge	30 Sept 92
TB 115	*PN* (T) m Joseph Charles Davies	10 Oct 92
384	(T) m Harry Phillips	17 Oct 92
177	Samuel Surry	12 Nov 92
240	William Henry Jones	15 Nov 92
180*b*	John Lee	15 Dec 92
520	*PN* William Lyne	23 Dec 92
366	*PN* (T) George Denham	24 Dec 92
118	m Joseph Bennett	31 Dec 92
170	Walter William Perkins	17 Jan 93
391*a*	m Francis John Lamble	25 Jan 93
317	William Henry Ellis	10 Feb 93
366	Patrick Collins	14 Feb 93
80	*PN* m William Henry Woods	27 Feb 93
471*b*	Thomas Rowe Tremethick	23 Mar 93
524	Henry Badcock	27 Apr 93
148*b*	*PN* Joseph Henry Swain	29 Apr 93
270*b*	Edward John Carr	26 May 93
481	(T) m Harry William Burgess	4 July 93
	William Ahern	2 Sept 93
255	Richard Henry Watts	5 Oct 93
39	John Christopher Ward	17 Oct 93
127	*PN* m Francis Roberts	21 Oct 93
	James Downey	3 Nov 93
520	Denis Keohane	24 Mar 94
	James Hugh Smith	30 Apr 94
259	*PN* John James Pomeroy	14 May 94
237	m Harry Clark	26 May 94
420*c*	Arthur Thompson	20 July 94

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Boatswain.
414	John Henry Thompson	26 Aug 94
384	*PN* ṁ Sidney John Babbage	8 Sept 94
11	*PN* ṁ Henry Snell	15 Sept 94
451	*PN* Samuel Baker	16 Sept 94
	Alfred Philip Triggs	27 Sept 94
231	*PN* ṁ Alexander Turner	16 Oct 94
213	*PN* John de St. Croix	5 Dec 94
	John Merrifield Piper	7 Dec 94
161	ṁ Thomas Marks	21 Dec 94
524	ṁ Thomas Samuel Matthews	1 Mar 95
127*b*	ṁ Richard Bowden	8 Mar 95
492	George Crabb	9 Mar 95
178	Samuel John Wills	10 Mar 95
96	ṁ George Street	1 Apr 95
	PN Samuel John Staples	1 Apr 95
520	*PN* William John Bailey	1 Apr 95
524	Thomas Riley Clynick	22 Apr 95
	PN William Edmund Beabey	1 May 95
89	George Facey	21 June 95
68*a*	Peter Muir	1 July 95
277	William Coughlan	24 Aug 95
524	*PN* William Rogers	26 Aug 95
524	*PN* Edward John Marshall	1 Sept 95
191	John Wynn	30 Sept 95
221	Henry Valentine Roberts	1 Nov 95
	PN Benjamin Eve	1 Nov 95
366	Price Manfred Davies	1 Nov 95
	PN ṁ William Spiller	1 Nov 95
524	William Palmer	27 Nov 95
258*a*	Frederick Richard Ellery	27 Nov 95
	Walter Beare	1 Jan 96
38	Thomas Whittle	1 Jan 96
384	John Henry Morgan	1 Jan 96
366	Samuel Tozer	1 Jan 96
169	(H) William John Henry Westacott	28 Jan 96
174*a*	Albert John Marshall	30 Jan 96
326	William Henry Payne	5 Mar 96
86	Louis Sirett	14 Apr 96
366	James Kirby	15 June 96
430	Joseph William Payne	15 June 96
485	ṁ Thomas Oliver	16 June 96
66	*PN* ṁ William Martin	1 Sept 96
	Richard Hosking	5 Feb 97

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Boatswain.
61	Daniel Collins	1 Mar 97
520	mFlorence Sullivan	17 Mar 97
492*a*	mMark Bate	22 Mar 97
278*d*	George Quincey	14 Apr 97
	John Henry Couzins	17 May 97
524	*PN*Samuel Arscott	8 June 97
528	Charles Lemrof Seats	8 Sept 97
127*a*	*PN*Samuel James Hills	14 Oct 97
	Albert Augustus Joshua Armitage	14 Oct 97
148*a*	Arthur Adams	25 Oct 97
131	James Poole	17 Nov 97
524	*PN* Edwin Stark	29 Nov 97
262	mRobert Henry Gillard Auger	25 Feb 98
	Samuel Richard Mallett	1 Apr 98
154*a*	George Francis Vosper	11 Apr 98
520	*PN*George Henry Woodnutt	13 June 98
531	(H)John Stevens	24 June 98
267	*PN*George Edbrooke	20 July 98
490	mSamuel Ball	1 Oct 98
460*a*	Alfred Gaffikin	1 Oct 98
3	Joseph Charles Rouse	1 Oct 98
524	Sydney William Smale	1 Nov 98
	PN Herbert Ernest Augustus Burridge	1 Nov 98
520	*PN*George Griffin (*b*)	1 Nov 98
183*a*	Philip Flynn	1 Nov 98
509	James Thomas Newton	1 Nov 98
173	Albert Trevethan	1 Nov 98
520	Richard Golley	1 Nov 98
175	Ernest William Hurst	1 Nov 98
199	*PN*Frederick Richard White	1 Nov 98
	William Goffin	1 Nov 98
105	mSamuel John Redman	1 Nov 98
327	Frederick Evans	3 Nov 98
64*c*	Alfred Michael Cady	3 Nov 98
	James Dove	3 Nov 98
72	Charles Walsh	3 Nov 98
259	Frederick Charles Monk	3 Nov 98
16	Timothy McElligott	5 Nov 98
39	mAlfred Edward Johnson	5 Nov 98
534	George Wybron	1 Mar 99
163	Frederick Jones	1 Mar 99
28	Samuel Charles Tucker Bown	1 Mar 99
217*c*	Arthur George Bunce	1 Mar 99
263*a*	*PN*Mark Jopling	1 May 99
	*PN*mHarry Albert Bumpus	1 May 99
316	William Staples	1 May 99
339	Frederick Henry Mansbridge	1 May 99

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Boatswain.
463	*PN*John Morrison	1 Sept 99
288	Alfred McCutcheon	1 Sept 99
268*d*	Frederick William Murphy	1 Sept 99
40	John Charles Dugdale	1 Sept 99
107	Webber Wetton	1 Sept 99
385	(H)George Hamilton Alexander	18 Oct 99
127	William Richard Willcox Bowden	1 Jan 00
262	mJohn Thomas Williams	1 Jan 00
42	*PN*mSydney Charles Legg	1 Feb 00
220	*PN*mWilliam George Beer	1 Feb 00
351*a*	HarryErnest Foster	1 Feb 00
339	Charles Hubert Wicks	1 Feb 00
524	*PN*William Alfred Collins	1 Mar 00
496*b*	*PN*mErnest Robert Parrott	1 Mar 00
505	Thomas Edward Mearing	1 Apr 00
511	Oscar Robert Benton	1 Apr 00
505	Robert Joseph Hoey	1 Apr 00
520	Herbert Edward Sawyers	1 Sept 00
161	Robert William Brown	1 Sept 00
444*b*	William Charles Norris	1 Sept 00
148*a*	Owen Young Hewett	1 Oct 00
520	*PN*Joseph Horace Evans	1 Nov 00
	William John Henry Rees	1 Nov 00
129*a*	Frederick Luker	1 Nov 00
78	Thomas Elias Lampard	1 Nov 00
191	Robert Henry Charles Popham	1 Nov 00
366	Alfred Hill	1 Feb 01
268*e*	George Alexander Bennett	1 Feb 01
471*b*	James Mitchell	1 Feb 01
53	George Ford	1 Mar 01
9	George Gosden	1 Mar 01
287*b*	*PN*mArthur Winter	1 Mar 01
320*a*	mErnest Handley Gearing	1 May 01
225	Daniel George Creese	1 May 01
233*a*	William John Morey	1 July 01
	William Tom Dunning	1 Oct 01
148*a*	William Davey	1 Oct 01
298	John Henry Crowther Jones	1 Oct 01
149	Ernest Edwin Walke	1 Nov 01
273*c*	*PN*George Taylor	20 Nov 01
505	mGeorge Thomas Burch	1 Dec 01
167	*PN* Ernest Albert Griffin	1 Dec 01
80	Edward Hunter Wilder	1 Feb 02
406	James Flynn	1 Feb 02
524	Henry William Foster	1 Feb 02
341	William Hocking	1 Feb 02
259	*PN*Thomas Joseph Vosper	1 Feb 02
520	Frederick William Bridger	1 Mar 02

Digitized by Google

	Names.	Seniority as Boatswain.
317	m Walter Henry Godsmark	1 Mar 02
384	George McGrath	1 Mar 02
366	John Winstanley	1 Mar 02
437*b*	mHenry Richard Hicks	1 May 02
384	George Henry Barker	26 June 02
259	Joseph Wilkinson	26 June 02
303	Edwin Pannell	1 July 02
520	Joseph David Cleall	1 Aug 02
273	*PN*Albert Edward Warren	1 Aug 02
161	*PN*Walter John Ovenden	1 Aug 02
1	John Alexander Smith	1 Sept 02
341	James Atteridge Doran	1 Sept 02
	Frederick Charles Moorman	1 Sept 02
262	Walter George Holliday	1 Oct 02
176*a*	*PN*Henry Bingham	1 Nov 02
194	Robert Scantlebury	1 Dec 02
332	Patrick Cashman	1 Jan 03
262	William Henry Babbage	1 Feb 03
240	Thomas Richard Row	1 Feb 03
	Joel Edgcome Blamey	1 Feb 03
34	Victor Ford	1 Feb 03
127*b*	*PN*William John Barrett	1 Feb 03
524	*PN*Thomas Burch Litton	1 Feb 03
474*a*	Richard Cronin	1 Feb 03
474	*PN*William Henry Tucker	1 Feb 03
268*e*	James Charles Gundry	1 Mar 03
520	William Alfred Cutler	1 Mar 03
259	*PN*Edwin George Cutcliffe	1 Mar 03
34*a*	*PN*James Jenkins	1 Mar 03
476	John George Farrow	1 Aug 03
179	James Barry (*b*)	5 Nov 03
	Thomas Alfred Foster Feather	10 Sept 04
	William Crapp	3 Jan 05
239	John Pie	3 Jan 05
524	William Henry Mitchell	3 Jan 05
80	Frederick Parker (*act*)	6 Feb 05
92	Thomas Daunt	16 Feb 05
520	Charles Alfred Munn	17 Mar 05
	Richard McGrane	3 Apr 05
337	Walter Holt	7 Apr 05
	Alexander Smith	1 May 05
480*b*	Frederick William Lee	4 May 05
42	William Henry Olver	15 June 05
524	William George Knight Trewin	2 Oct 05
261	mFrederick Peter Roberts	3 Nov 05
430	mWilliam Evans (*act*)	21 Feb 06
474*a*	John Edwin Tyack (*act*)	5 Apr 06
64*c*	Arthur James Leaver Barnes	26 Apr 06
258*a*	Moses Lockhart	31 May 06
437*a*	James Leslie Grigor (*act*)	27 Dec 06
337	mRichard Arthur Knott (*act*)	7 Feb 07
4	Edmond Daly (*act*)	4 Mar 07
118	Samuel Cater (*act*)	28 Mar 07
163	William Henry White (*act*)	27 Apr 07
118	William John Rickard (*act*)	7 May 07

Digitized by Google

CHIEF SIGNAL BOATSWAINS.

	NAMES.	Seniority as Chief Signal Boatswain.	Seniority as Signal Boatswain.
127	*m*Arthur George Collis	1 Apr 03	6 Mar 90
62	*PN*Edwin Charles Alfred Rogers	1 Apr 03	22 Apr 91
509	*PN*Thomas Graham	10 May 04	1 Apr 92
420*c*	*PN m*George Ellis	31 Jan 05	10 Oct 91
	Edward Harrison	16 Apr 06	18 July 93
	5		

SIGNAL BOATSWAINS.

	NAMES.	Seniority as Signal Boatswain.
520	James Coote	24 June 94
520	William Penny	9 July 96
231	Joseph Alfred Minter	18 July 96
273*c*	*m*William Henry James Counter Champion	11 Aug 97
268*e*	*PN m*Henry James Wayling	1 Nov 98
540	Matthew Allen	1 Nov 98
391*a*	Hugh O'Donnell	27 July 00
259	John Baggett	1 July 01
34	Charles Edwin Smith	1 July 01
524	Arthur James Moyes	1 July 01
180*b*	George Young	1 July 01
53	Frederick William Boswell	1 July 01
38	Francis Saville Reade	1 July 01
386	Harry William Regis	1 July 01
385	Joseph Swift	1 Jan 02
239	George Reid	1 Jan 02
366	Frederick William Tisley	1 Jan 02
346	Arthur Hambleton Farnley	1 Jan 02
237	William Hastings Hughes	1 Jan 02
471*b*	Herbert John Harvey	1 Jan 02
255	Frank Lionel Pestell	1 Jan 02

Digitized by Google

	Names.	Seniority as Signal Boatswain.
170	William Thomas Carlyle	1 Apr 02
99 m	Robert Alexander	1 Apr 02
154*a*	Alfred George Jones	1 May 02
177	William Henry Way	26 June 02
113	William James Reeks	26 June 02
524	William James Cusack	26 June 02
384	Ernest George Phillips	26 June 02
39	Charles Richard Gibbs	26 June 02
273	Philip James Jones	26 June 02
157*a*	William Baker	26 June 02
366	Arthur William Brown	26 June 02
30	William Reid	26 June 02
233*a*	Sidney Tom Goodall	26 June 02
61	Robert Frederick Cubitt	1 Sept 02
272	William Arberry	1 Jan 03
259	Frederick William Walker Prosser	1 Jan 03
327	Arthur Rhodes Mawbey	1 Jan 03
159	Edwin Downing	1 Jan 03
337	m Charles Eddy	1 Apr 03
366	Thomas James Gladstone	1 Apr 03
240	Alfred Edwards	1 Apr 03
179	Jonas Nicholls Arnold	1 Aug 03
16	William Henry Clarke	1 Aug 03
278*d*	Samuel Jefferson	1 Aug 03
259	Henry Eastlake Buckingham	6 Nov 03
161	Ernest Thomas Veryard	10 May 04
520	Harry Albert Pitt	10 May 04
225	Albert Lewis	10 May 04
148*a*	James Crook	10 May 04
4	Arthur James Mortieau	10 May 04
86	Ernest Albert Dunk Collins	10 May 04
218*d*	Herbert Arthur Lawrence	10 May 04
	Albert John Brown	10 May 04
129*a*	Leonard Percival Thomas	19 July 04
341	Thomas Daniel Devereux	28 July 04
148*b*	Frank Luck	31 Jan 05
474*a*	Harry Swannell	16 Apr 06
64*c*	John Combs	31 May 06
270*b* m	Frederick Jago (*act*)	7 Sept 06
	William James Veryard (*act*)	15 Oct 06
1	Henry Joseph Cook (*act*)	29 Nov 06

Digitized by Google

CHIEF CARPENTERS.

	NAMES.	Seniority as Chief Carpenter	Seniority as Carpenter.
5	William Edward Stoneman	1 Apr 03	3 Sept 85
	mCharles William Jefferson	1 Apr 03	3 Sept 85
173	Charles Rogers Vincent	1 Apr 03	16 Oct 85
179	mMichael Byrne	3 June 03	16 Oct 85
518	James Rice	24 Aug 03	20 Aug 86
	Daniel Duggan	5 Nov 03	16 Oct 85
	Richard Turner	16 Mar 04	24 July 86
366	Thomas James Alexander	29 June 04	4 Oct 86
524	John Francis Jeffery	15 Dec 04	4 Oct 86
148	George William Harris	13 Jan 05	6 May 87
86	Michael Dunning	2 Feb 05	6 May 87
384	Samuel Wills	1 Mar 05	12 May 87
176*a*	mWilliam Banbury	29 June 05	21 June 87
384	mJames Johns	26 Aug 05	15 Aug 90
481	mFrederick Stears	3 Sept 05	21 June 87
385	George Reeves	19 Oct 05	21 June 87
385	mJohn Albert Hoskin	29 Dec 05	21 June 87
89	mJohn McLeod	1 Apr 06	21 June 87
	William Frederick Andrews	1 Aug 06	21 June 87
510	John Henry Davey	29 Nov 06	2 Aug 87
357	David Morgan	12 Jan 07	7 Apr 88
153	Nathaniel Nicholas Blake	31 Jan 07	7 Apr 88
	Thomas Richards	8 Mar 07	7 Apr 88

23

CARPENTERS.

	NAMES	Seniority as Carpenter.
	Joshua Creber	1 Jan 83
399	Thomas Stephen Weston	30 Oct 86

2

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Carpenter.
180	Henry King Denyer	2 July 88
	Thomas Edward James McCarthy	23 Aug 88
298	James Fuller	13 Sept 88
326	Thomas Edward Burlace	31 Dec 88
68*a*	Arthur Albert Martin	15 Feb 89
	James Surman Beeting Tout	15 Feb 89
218*c*	Albert William Fookes	29 June 89
288	John Edward Elstone	1 July 89
	Alfred Metherall	19 July 89
240	Charles Samuel Prynn	20 Aug 89
277	George Edward Segrue	25 Sept 89
	John Richard Allen	30 Sept 89
528	Robert Davis Fishley	19 Nov 89
	William Jose Ford	26 Nov 89
80	Charles Alfred Hoare	1 Jan 90
66	John Fogaty Jewell	18 Feb 90
150	Richard Hutchings	13 Mar 90
	George Henry Jenkins	20 Mar 90
414	Julius William Newberry	21 June 90
146	Thomas Lear Soper	19 July 90
485	mAndrew Robert Anderson	28 July 90
	John William Sheldrake	27 Oct 90
341	William Henry Cantell	4 Dec 90
387	William Angus Alcott	19 Dec 90
391*a*	mSamuel George Seagrove Morrell	27 Jan 91
	Alfred Job Collins	6 Mar 91
64*c*	John Henry Massey Polkinghorn	11 June 91
159	Benjamin John Richards	28 Aug 91
339	George Joseph Childs	25 Sept 91
96	mAlfred Courtney	1 Nov 91
129	mJohn Reypert	15 Nov 91
	William Ferguson	21 Jan 92
93	Charles Thomas Ridgway	22 Jan 92
487	James Henry Cox	2 May 92
	George Henry Holland Crook	29 May 92
337	mGeorge Thomas Phillips	18 July 92
171*b*	Thomas Merriman	29 Sept 92
161	John Hughes	30 Sept 92
	John Marinus Hook	13 Oct 92
191	Frederick Vincent Williams	27 Oct 92
86	mJohn Henry Pine	27 Nov 92
	John McKenzie	28 Nov 92

Digitized by Google

	Names.	Seniority as Carpenter
	Thomas Massey	19 Jan 93
316	Stephen George Donohue	19 Mar 93
423	Richard John Reuse	5 Apr 93
520	William Henry Hoare	29 July 93
512	William Johns (*a*)	25 Sept 93
303	Thomas John Bellchamber	29 Sept 93
11	James Elias Wannell	27 Oct 93
259	John Norman Matheson	6 Nov 93
177	Walter Harris	30 Dec 93
	Nicholas Lowry Andrews	9 Mar 94
225	Charles Richard Edwards	16 Mar 94
	John Beer Watson	21 Mar 94
306	Benjamin Albert May Hodge	31 Mar 94
261*a*	Frederick George Hartland	27 Apr 94
409	Charles Blofield	25 July 94
129	George Campbell Grant	26 July 94
213	George William Luxon	28 July 94
366	John Thompson	17 Sept 94
196*a*	William James Leverett	20 Sept 94
199	Albert Alexander Bennett Tozer	14 Oct 94
	m Daniel George McDonald	4 Jan 95
448	George Frederick Ball	1 Apr 95
519	George Carpenter	1 Apr 95
231	William James Harris	1 Apr 95
	William Metters	1 Apr 95
242	m Thomas Henry Hicks	1 Apr 95
38	Arthur Edward Leaf	1 Apr 95
174*b*	m William George Lanclett	1 Apr 95
	m William Tong	1 Apr 95
	m Alfred John Morley	25 May 95
520	Frederick Norman Barber	15 June 95
	Charles Hardy	26 Sept 95
287*b*	Walter Henry Richards	22 Oct 95
132	James John Collins	10 Nov 95
148*a*	James William Jeckells	28 Nov 95
225*b*	Richard Thomas Crispin	24 Mar 96
34*a*	John Adrian Brown	26 Mar 96
	m Valentine Urell	1 Apr 96
430	William Richard Arthur Harper Frood	1 Apr 96
268*e*	David Bowen	1 Apr 96
524	Richard Ernest Peek	1 Apr 96
320*a*	Henry John Soper	1 Apr 96
270*b*	m Frederick Lawrence	1 Apr 96
	John Lazarus Nicholson	1 Apr 96
237	John Henry Westlake	1 Apr 96
131	Albert John Bolas	1 Apr 96
104	William Henry Dore	1 Apr 96
422	m Walter Henry Tamlyn	31 May 96
	Albert Hughes	14 June 96

Digitized by Google

	Names.	Seniority as Carpenter.
273	mAlfred Charles Smith	23 June 96
166	Arthur Albert Haines	11 July 96
437*a*	Thomas Merriman (*b*)	29 Aug 96
511	Frank Tallack	17 Sept 96
345	m Edwin John Polyblank	1 Jan 97
170	mSamuel William Jabez Todd	1 Mar 97
61	mWilliam Henry Reed	26 Mar 97
	mThomas Henry Wood Deacon	2 Apr 97
127*b*	Augustus John Mitchelmore	1 June 97
437*b*	Ernest John Jackson Connor	29 July 97
531	Roger Cadogan	29 Sept 97
217*c*	George Betenson	21 Oct 97
258*a*	George Deacon Rowe	19 Nov 97
	William Charles Alexander	9 Dec 97
218*d*	George Sim	10 Dec 97
265	James William Dodds	24 Mar 98
129*a*	Joseph Anthony Adams	24 Mar 98
44	mAlbert Edward Scarlett	30 Apr 98
	mAlfred Edward Lamb	26 May 98
62	mWilliam Pibworth	15 June 98
19	Thomas William Moore	16 Nov 98
486	John Couper	2 Dec 98
502*b*	mRobert Isitt	2 Dec 98
	William Hearn	31 Dec 98
113	James Walter John Cheyney	31 Dec 98
233*a*	Thomas Francis Harry	31 Dec 98
	mJames Parsons	31 Dec 98
	Albert Edward Martin	31 Dec 98
233*a*	Walter James Ward	1 Mar 99
127*a*	Frank Tozer Vernon	1 Apr 99
492	Alfred Henry Martin	1 Apr 99
213*a*	George William Dobinson	1 Apr 99
118	John Angel Fewings	1 Apr 99
	William James Henwood	11 Apr 99
148*b*	Edward William Cawte Garrett	1July 99
272	Harry Furner Kenshett	1 July 99
154*a*	William Christopher Geaton	1 July 99
	Frank Meek	27 July 99
410	Philip Henry Lillicrap	27 July 99
39	James George Rogers.	1 Oct 99
197	John Charles Barber	1 Oct 99
180*b*	mWilliam Henry Evans	1 Oct 99
145	Ernest Reginald Bennett	1 Oct 99
412	mWilliam John Seagrove Morrell	18 Oct 99
262	mWilliam Maddick Weeks	1 Jan 00
9	mJohn Henry Hill.	1 Jan 00
16	James Uglow	20 Feb 00
492*a*	mWilliam Marks	30 Mar 00
99	William Thomas Parish	1 Apr 00
4	mAlbert Andrew Walke	1 May 00

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Carpenter.
386	Samuel Thomas Sadler	7 June 00
206	Frederick George James	14 June 00
	mErnest Samuel Plant	1 July 00
255	William Amos Hallett	1 July 00
509m	Thomas Francis Barry	1 July 00
26	Ernest Edward Bush	10 Aug 00
78	Joseph Poling	28 Sept 00
	mRobert Irvine	1 Oct 00
420*c*	James Crispin Renny	1 Oct 00
	Thomas Carpenter Robinson	1 Oct 00
431	Richard Evans Rees	9 Nov 00
157*a*	Robert George Loney	12 Nov 00
	Samuel Bounsall	1 Dec 00
276	mThomas Longridge	1 Jan 01
	James Marks Richards	1 Jan 01
3	Charles James Wellspring Powell	1 Apr 01
268*d*	Frederick Edwin Cook	1 Apr 01
267*a*	William Thomas Evans	1 Apr 01
	John Cousins Sole	21 Apr 01
57	William Henry Cockburn	21 May 01
	Thomas Cross	30 July 01
365	Frederick William Woolcock	30 July 01
353 m	Thomas William Pile	30 July 01
	William James Pearne	1 Jan 02
46m	John Cooper Burt	1 Jan 02
	William John Griffin	1 Jan 02
	mJames Thomas Eddey	1 Jan 02
34	Albert John Hellyer	18 Mar 02
30	Alfred Henry Lane	4 July 02
228	James Henry Brabyn	4 July 02
	George Henry Egford	18 Oct 02
278*d*	John Tipper Nicholls	18 Oct 02
221	Harry Louis Leech	18 Oct 02
42	Orlando Rolling	18 Oct 02
	George Edward Hutson	18 Oct 02
	Samuel Alonzo Trewin	13 Jan 03
	William Henry Venning	19 Jan 03
	James Richard Connor	9 Feb 03
388*b*	George Moss Howell	16 Feb 03
327	William Arthur Cawsey	16 Feb 03
493	Stephen Oscar Hicks	16 Feb 03
	William James Hall	16 Feb 03
105	Charles Rogers Reed	28 Feb 03
351*a*	Joseph Sandry Legg	1 June 03
40	George Robert Binning	1 June 03
471*b*	Frederick Charles Carey	1 June 03
480*b*	mFrederick Ernest Dailey	1 June 03
495	Charles Quinton	1 June 03
421	Thomas Andrew Walls	1 June 03
175	Thomas Davies Jones	1 June 03
499	Edward Charles Behenna	3 June 03
202	John Thomas Batten	29 June 03
521	Franklin Andrews	15 July 03

Digitized by Google

	Names.	Seniority as Carpenter.
47	John William Sparks	15 July03
524	Frederick Cole Lee	15 July03
267	Arthur James Dale	15 July03
460*a*	Ernest Albert Apps	15 July03
263	Thomas Latued Thompson	22 Aug 03
362	Alfred George Fulford	22 Aug 03
261	Alfred John Griffiths	22 Aug 03
217	Herbert Edwin Skeens	22 Aug 03
196	William Johns (*b*)	8 Oct 03
	William Oliver Johns	8 Oct 03
53	Robert Mitchell	8 Oct 03
1	Morris Victor Varney	8 Oct 03
234	Henry John Adams	29 Oct 03
	Philip George Rickard	1 Nov 03
	John Stevens Werry	4 Nov 03
389	William Brown	19 Nov 03
	Benjamin Organ Cross	19 Nov 03
362*a*	Edward Farrell Charles	19 Nov 03
200	John William Berry	19 Nov 03
496*b*	mCharles Price Sanderson	19 Nov 03
194	Norman Orlando Staddon	16 Dec 03
	Arthur Sydney Bennett	18 Dec 03
109	James Edward Wright (*act*)	31 Dec 03
178	mHerbert Edward Staddon	1 Feb 04
72	Charles Felton	16 Mar 04
6	Dugald Carmichael	1 Apr 04
474*a*	William Ernest Mutton	1 Apr 04
346	James Edward Pengelly (*b*)	1 Apr 04
353	George William Miller	1 Apr 04
28	Henry Cove	1 Apr 04
454	Henry Ham	4 Apr 04
378	John Turnbull	17 May04
92	Edward Frederick Head	14 June04
363*a*	James William Edwards	29 June04
155	Samuel Edward Hancock	1 Aug 04
273*c*	William Evans Dunham	1 Aug 04
390*a*	Arthur Ernest Osborn	1 Aug 04
369	Percy Fitz	13 Aug 04
442*a*	Charles William Sainsbury	20 Aug 04
238*a*	Alfred Lee	29 Sept 04
476	Maurice Looby (*act*)	1 Dec 04
438	William Austin Cooke	15 Dec 04
505	Louis George Lewis	13 Jan 05
149	John Pafford Porter	31 Jan 05
265*a*	George Henry Grindell (*act*)	2 Feb 05
388*a*	Richard Charles Ward	1 Mar 05
148*c*	Emmanuel Gregory	1 Mar 05
167	David Mackay (*act*)	1 Mar 05
252	mAlbert Edward Griffiths	1 Mar 05
452	Sylvester George Pawley	17 Mar 05
359*a*	Frederick James Drew	29 June 05
7	William Andrew Hancock	12 Sept 05
44	William James Atkins	29 Dec 05
445	Charles Alfred Morley Brown	12 Apr 06
	Sidney Philip Crocker (*act*)	1 Aug 06
	Thomas Ambrose Harris (*act*)	27 Sept 06
	William Lionel Harfield (*act*)	31 Jan 07
	mPercy Turner (*act*)	28 Feb 07

Digitized by Google

CHIEF ARTIFICER ENGINEERS.

	Names.	Seniority as Chief Artificer Engineer.	Seniority as Artificer Engineer.
387	mJames Mitchell	1 Apr 03	1 Apr 98
416*b*	Adolphus William Sharp	1 Apr 03	1 Apr 98
433*a*	William Halbert Roxburgh	1 Apr 03	1 Apr 98
169	William Dalton	1 Nov 03	1 Nov 98
12	Charles Alfred Bush	1 Nov 03	1 Nov 98
281	Francis David Nuthall	1 Nov 03	1 Nov 98
34*a*	John Hender Apps	1 Nov 03	1 Nov 98
444*b*	mRobert Thomas Rider	1 Nov 03	1 Nov 98
81	mHarry Batey	1 Nov 03	1 Nov 98
524	Gilbert John Parr	1 Nov 03	1 Nov 98
444	mJames Currie	1 Nov 03	1 Nov 98
520	mLawrence Jackson	1 Nov 03	1 Nov 98
TB 8	William Edward Marshall	1 Nov 03	1 Nov 98
174*a*	James Henry Darton Nichols	1 Nov 03	1 Nov 98
83	Thomas Killick	1 Nov 03	1 Nov 98
36	Francis George Blake	1 Nov 03	1 Nov 98
197	mThomas Williams	1 Nov 03	1 Nov 98
520	Charles Edward Walton	1 Nov 03	1 Nov 98
451*a*	David Evans McFarlane	1 Nov 03	1 Nov 98
88	mGeorge Davidson	1 Nov 03	1 Nov 98
224	Frank Davis	1 Nov 03	1 Nov 98
484	mJohn Hindmarch	1 Nov 03	1 Nov 98
217	Lionel Self	1 Nov 03	1 Nov 98
339	mStephen Howse	21 Dec 03	21 Dec 98
TB 3	Christopher Isaac Brooks	1 Aug 04	1 Nov 99
180	John George Short	1 Nov 04	1 Nov 99
415	Edwin Henry Richards	1 Nov 04	1 Nov 99
541	mWilliam Henry Hall	1 Nov 04	1 Nov 99
111	Samuel John Venning	1 Nov 04	1 Nov 99
352*b*	John Guthrie	1 Nov 04	1 Nov 99
382*b*	mMontague Joseph Speer	1 Nov 04	1 Nov 99
108	John Henry McLeod	1 Nov 04	1 Nov 99
412	mWilliam Henry Nancollas	1 Nov 04	1 Nov 99
TB 11	mSamuel Hill	1 Nov 04	1 Nov 99
104	Simon Whitehead Ramage	1 Nov 04	1 Nov 99
119	mHenry Robert Gauntlett	1 Nov 04	1 Nov 99
TB 7	Eugene Phinehas Mundy Baker	1 Nov 04	1 Nov 99

Digitized by Google

	Names.	Seniority as Chief Artificer Engineer.	Seniority as Artificer Engineer
464	James John Outtrim	1 Nov 04	1 Nov 99
273*a*	mGeorge Dewey	1 Nov 04	1 Nov 99
TB 6	Edward Howell Williams	1 Nov 04	1 Nov 99
224	David John Leary	1 Nov 04	1 Nov 99
278	Amos Nicholls	1 Nov 04	1 Nov 99
392	mWilliam John Penrose	1 Nov 04	1 Nov 99
186*a*	Nathaniel Edward Blake	1 Nov 04	1 Nov 99
472*a*	Joseph Robert Drake	1 Nov 04	1 Nov 99
540	Frank Mills	1 Nov 04	1 Nov 99
250*a*	mOttual Henry Naylor	1 Nov 04	1 Nov 99
	mFrederick Duncan Morgan	1 Nov 04	1 Nov 99
443*a*	Archibald Palmer Norris	1 Nov 04	1 Nov 99
252	John Cook	1 Nov 04	1 Nov 99
524	Frederick Thomas Addyman	1 Apr 05	1 Apr 00
548	Frederick Arthur Drury	1 Apr 05	1 Apr 00
275	mJames Crumpler Barnicott	1 Apr 05	1 Apr 00
191	mGeorge Gibbon Finch	1 Apr 05	1 Apr 00
157*a*	mAlbert William Rea	1 Apr 05	1 Nov 00
366	William Charles Oliver	1 Nov 05	1 Nov 00
451	mWilliam O'Keefe	1 Nov 05	1 Nov 00
228*a*	Edwin George Hoskins	1 Nov 05	1 Nov 00
TB 9	David Ritson	1 Nov 05	1 Nov 00
227	James Joseph Boyce	1 Nov 05	1 Nov 00
140	Henry Baldwin Beer	1 Nov 05	1 Nov 00
289	William Joseph Morrell	1 Nov 05	1 Nov 00
465*b*	Edward John William Hodge Rickard	1 Nov 05	1 Nov 00
400	Henry Thomas Stanley	1 Nov 05	1 Nov 00
486	Henry Michael Rice	1 Nov 05	1 Nov 00
76	James Liddle	1 Nov 05	1 Nov 00
225*d*	John Thomas Barrett	1 Nov 05	1 Nov 00
TB 110	mJames Douglas Gardiner	1 Nov 05	1 Nov 00
TB 12	mWilliam Henry Edwards	1 Nov 05	1 Nov 00
131	William James Musselwhite	1 Nov 05	1 Nov 00
160	Arthur Sandy	1 Nov 05	1 Nov 00
423	Alfred Sherriff	1 Apr 06	1 Apr 01
213*a*	George Alan Butler	17 May 06	17 May 01
502*b*	James Julian Marsh	1 Nov 06	1 Nov 01
	mRichard Farrell Pearne	1 Nov 06	1 Nov 01
344	William Charles Williams	1 Nov 06	1 Nov 01
113	William Dent Brewin	1 Apr 07	1 Nov 01
460*a*	John William Farrow	1 Apr 07	1 Nov 01
261	Henry Pegler	1 Apr 07	1 Nov 01

Digitized by Google

ARTIFICER ENGINEERS.

	NAMES.	Seniority as Artificer Engineer.
26*e*	Edward James Ottaway	1 Nov 98
346	William John Charles Plant	1 Nov 98
196*a*	Henry Bloor	1 Nov 98
	mPeter Edwin Gregory	1 Nov 98
337	William Thomas Morgan	1 Nov 99
	mCharles Oxford	1 Nov 00
366	William Standen	1 Apr 01
TB 115	Henry Thomas Watson	1 Nov 01
	m James Edwin Ogburn	1 Nov 01
509	mJohn Plummer	1 Nov 01
64*c*	Robert Warden Stewart	1 Nov 01
474*a*	Joseph Frederick Medhurst	1 Nov 01
240	Matthew Angus	1 Nov 01
34	Robert Nigel Timbrell	1 Nov 01
262	Howard Douglas	1 Nov 01
153	Archibald Speirs	1 Nov 01
213	John Bronkhorst	1 Nov 01
124	Joseph Walter Tomlin	1 Nov 01
175	Arthur Thomas Lloyd	1 Nov 01
238*a*	Frederick James Randall	1 Nov 01
68*a*	William Henry Patrick Studd	1 Nov 01
239m	Patrick Nolan Flannigan	1 Nov 01
267*a*	Nicholas John Hicks	1 Nov 01
62	Charles John Brown	1 Nov 01
	John Roberts	1 Nov 01
414	Albert Joseph Lambert	1 Nov 01
	mRobert Hawton	1 Nov 01
	George Owen Hollins	21 Dec 01
156*a*	William Henry Windebank	13 Jan 02
TB 2	James Stevens	13 Jan 02
TB 109	William Hebbes	13 Jan 02
378	Ambrose Smith Valentine Whitehead	13 Jan 02
420*c*	Thomas Robson Hall	13 Jan 02
259	Alfred Charles Nurse	13 Jan 02
320*a*	Reginald Henry Wood	1 Apr 02
430	James Alfred Potter	1 Apr 02
531	George Eustace	1 Apr 02
337	Thomas Richard Crabb	1 Apr 02
161	William John Ley	1 Apr 02
TB 10	John Francis Watts	1 Apr 02
225cm	William George Harding	1 Apr 02
242	John Mankey	1 Apr 02
167	Walter Shakespeare	1 Apr 02

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Artificer Engineer.
454	Edward Ethelbert Rose	1 Apr 02
478	William Devereux	1 Apr 02
46	Thomas Francis Watson	1 Apr 02
262	Herbert John Chaffe	1 Apr 02
391*a*	Ferdinand Charles Keast	1 Apr 02
1	Charles Alfred Starkey	1 Apr 02
239	Allen Jones	1 Apr 02
	George Henry Ross	1 Apr 02
255	John Henry Denton	1 Apr 02
384	John Thomas Taylor	1 Apr 02
TB 107	James Henry Wilson	1 Apr 02
SC	Richard Robert Radmore	1 Apr 02
471	William Harry Ellison (*a*)	1 Apr 02
34	Frederick John Evans (*b*)	1 Apr 02
384	Harry James Buckle	1 Apr 02
480*a*	Frederick William Gardener	1 Apr 02
38	James Cosgrove	1 Apr 02
362*a*	William Henry Southwell	1 Apr 02
437*a*	Herbert Edward Pope	1 Apr 02
	Samuel Morgan	1 Apr 02
399	mHenry Nokes	1 Apr 02
180*b*	John Bookless	23 Apr 02
176*a*	George Thomas Ward	24 Apr 02
409	George Kingsmill Claret	30 Apr 02
142	Ernest John Jeffery	22 May 02
	Philip Sambrook Johns	1 July 02
118	Ralph George Golman	2 July 02
TB 98	Owen George Smale	17 July 02
191	Samuel Peter Callard Ferris	13 Aug 02
272	Matthew Robert Oliver	1 Oct 02
186	James Jennings Woods	1 Nov 02
148*a*	Louis Bertram Henwood	1 Nov 02
233*a*	Arthur Henry Crimp	1 Nov 02
366	John Edward Sanderson	1 Nov 02
327	Charles Whitehead Ward	1 Nov 02
272	Edward Charles Phillips	1 Nov 02
234	Alexander Simpson	1 Nov 02
226*b*	George Banfield	1 Nov 02
485	Henry Taylor	1 Nov 02
191	William Mark Parks	1 Nov 02
389	James Henry Humby	1 Nov 02
	William John Ashworth	1 Nov 02
327	William Hughes	1 Nov 02
159	James Jones	1 Nov 02
89	Frederick Hubert Williams	1 Nov 02
225	George Thomas Roper	1 Nov 02
298	William Whyard	1 Nov 02
129*a*	Joseph Charles Chilton	1 Nov 02
386	Walter Dunn	1 Nov 02
242	John William Archibald Campbell	1 Nov 02

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Artificer Engineer.
TB 108	William Stanley Lake Collins	1 Nov 02
547	Thomas Marshall Davidson	1 Nov 02
177	Frederick Peck	1 Nov 02
384	Henry Davis	1 Nov 02
221	mSydney Sylvester	1 Nov 02
19	Richard John Figgins	1 Nov 02
TB 99	Edwin Palfreman	1 Nov 02
268	George Edward Martin	1 Nov 02
155	Alfred Horatio Devereux	1 Nov 02
150	James Davidson	1 Nov 02
196*a*	Edward James Nichols	1 Nov 02
303	James Richard Phillips	1 Nov 02
TB 117	George Aveston Thomas	1 Nov 02
173	Frederick Routley Ward	1 Nov 02
268*e*	Harry Smith	1 Nov 02
TB 81	Richard Eustice Harvey	1 Nov 02
	William Hope Theobalds	1 Nov 02
TB 116	Frederick Worthy Johnson	1 Nov 02
TB 5	mJames Penney Blair	1 Nov 02
251	Thomas Pellew Barrow	1 Nov 02
497	Joseph Hawkesworth	1 Nov 02
55	Albert Edward Millward	1 Nov 02
86	James May Hooper	1 Nov 02
406	Richard John Jenkyn	1 Nov 02
303	David Edward Bernard Morley	1 Nov 02
4	Charles Mansfield	1 Nov 02
153	William Alfred Hook	1 Nov 02
164*a*	William Henry Wiseman	1 Nov 02
316	Frederick William Frankling	1 Nov 02
19	mJohn Arthur Williams	1 Nov 02
226	John Robert Whittaker	1 Nov 02
TB 4	John Arthur Costigan	1 Nov 02
42	George John Matthews	1 Nov 02
	Frederick William Beck	1 Nov 02
346	mDuncan Munroe McLennan	1 Nov 02
511	John Mitchell	1 Nov 02
237	Frederick Oldreive	1 Nov 02
497	William Whyte	1 Nov 02
502*b*	Edwin Henry Ferguson	1 Nov 02
161	mEdward Linton Callaway	1 Nov 02
225*a*	George Henry Augustus Foote	13 Nov 02
258*a*	William Henry Pengelly	24 Nov 02
206	Albert Howe	4 Dec 02
386	Frederick Thomas Norris	1 Apr 03
474*a*	Albert William Gannaway	1 Apr 03
332	Richard May Newman	1 Apr 03

Digitized by Google

	Names.	Seniority as Artificer Engineer.
510	Edwin Charles Edwards	1 Apr 03
75	James Edward Bennett	1 Apr 03
72	Frederick Steed	1 Apr 03
422	William Conway	1 Apr 03
	Alexander Duncan	1 Apr 03
159	Alexander Noble	1 Apr 03
28	Walter George Morris	1 Apr 03
421	John William Hill Ellis Williams	1 Apr 03
442*a*	John Fleming	1 Apr 03
127*a*	James Francis Killock	1 Apr 03
485	James Taylor Rochester	1 Apr 03
58	James Robson	1 Apr 03
267	mAlbert James Day	1 Apr 03
278*a*	William Thompson	1 Apr 03
109	Owen Carey	1 Apr 03
262	Sydney Edwin Soper	1 Apr 03
53	mJohn James McLeod	1 Apr 03
524	Charles James Lee	1 Apr 03
528	Thomas Lowrey	1 Apr 03
414	Frederick Jeremiah Bates	1 Apr 03
129*a*	Albert Reed Thompson	1 Apr 03
TB 112	Albert Wilkes	1 Apr 03
326	Richard Down	1 Apr 03
177	Frederick William Baker	1 Apr 03
TB 112	George Thomas Hales	1 Apr 03
225*b*	Robert Aitken	1 Apr 03
157*a*	mFrederick Duckworth	1 Apr 03
509	Charles Bowden Smith	1 Apr 03
61	William Henry Catton	1 Apr 03
366	William Nock	1 Apr 03
129	Ellis Booth	1 Apr 03
180*b*	Harry Huxley	1 Apr 03
262	Edward Richards	1 Apr 03
218*d*	Thomas William Thorn	1 Apr 03
1	mJoseph Maurice Mantol	1 May 03
278*d*	Arthur Henry Bassett	1 May 03
277	William Henry Budge	19 May 03
453	Robert Driscoll	21 May 03
TB 113	William James Boyes	2 June03
	mJohn William Day	13 June03
99	Richard James Lavers	16 July03
243	Samuel Leather	19 July03
105	Frederick Mottershead	6 Aug 03
218*d*	mEdward Charles Farmer	2 Oct 03
258*a*	Alfred Ernest Shepherd	1 Nov 03
148*b*	Arthur Thomas	1 Nov 03
485	James Thomas Woollett	1 Nov 03
96	Donald Cobb Scott	1 Nov 03
22	Robert Hugh Junor	1 Nov 03
39	William John Smails	1 Nov 03
520	Robert Quinton	1 Nov 03
466	John Pascoe Cock	1 Nov 03

Digitized by Google

	Names.	Seniority as Artificer Engineer.
252	William Arthur Copplestone	1 Nov 03
351*a*	James Henry Fenton	1 Nov 03
163	John Dornan	1 Nov 03
454	William Edwin Hill Turner	1 Nov 03
78	Walter John Pearce	1 Nov 03
166	Arthur George Jamieson	1 Nov 03
53	mWilliam Howes	1 Nov 03
524	Edward Ernest Stafford	1 Nov 03
9	Joseph Farrar	1 Nov 03
471*b*	Alfred Ernest Pressey	1 Nov 03
471*b*	George Ernest Booth	1 Nov 03
450*a*	Hugh McKenzie	1 Nov 03
272	Harold Fishlock	1 Nov 03
496*b*	John William Smith	1 Nov 03
80	Edgar Francis Smith	1 Nov 03
229*a*	Harry Voaden	1 Nov 03
226*a*	Horace Evans	1 Nov 03
351*a*	James Forrest	1 Nov 03
86	John MacDonald	1 Nov 03
16	William John Southern	1 Nov 03
113	John Treverton Nance	1 Nov 03
191	Edwin Dawson	1 Nov 03
TB 1	George Brown	1 Nov 03
194	Charles Sydney Marks	1 Nov 03
437*b*	William Montagu Shepherd	1 Nov 03
1	Frederick Richard Morris	1 Nov 03
86	Charles Gibson	1 Nov 03
220	Charles Vickery	1 Nov 03
66	John Howard Seymour	1 Nov 03
270*b*	Joseph Lambert Cherril	1 Nov 03
268*d*	Edward Cox	1 Nov 03
430	Albert Davey	1 Nov 03
57	Arthur Lavender	1 Nov 03
457*a*	Frederick Ellis	1 Nov 03
273*c*	Harry Beacham	1 Nov 03
531	Alfred John James Roberts	1 Nov 03
148*a*	Arthur Edmund Winter	1 Nov 03
99	David William Lloyd	1 Nov 03
267	Frank Mason Robinson	1 Nov 03
474*a*	James Daniel Wall	1 Nov 03
420*c*	James Anderson	1 Nov 03
183*a*	James Herbert Edward Baines	1 Nov 03
420*c*	Alexander Silvie	1 Nov 03
53	Henry Guilford	1 Nov 03
231	Robert Drysdale	22 Nov 03
TB 111	William Henry Clinton Fox	3 Jan 04
127*a*	George Matthew Wallis	19 Jan 04
62	William Henry Jethro Randall	17 Feb 04
278*d*	George Alfred Trim	4 Mar 04
476	mFrederic Louis Manthorp	4 Mar 04
225	Ernest William Eckersley	1 Apr 04

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Artificer Engineer.
493*a*	James George Johnson	1 Apr 04
431	Alfred John Joseph Hitchcock	1 Apr 04
127*b*	Alfred Edward Thomas	1 Apr 04
5	John Wright	1 Apr 04
471*b*	Arthur Perry	1 Apr 04
345	Ellis Longbottom	1 Apr 04
132	Andrew William Polyglass Boss	1 Apr 04
492*a*	Alfred Thomas Johns	1 Apr 04
499	William Edward Browne	1 Apr 04
131	Andrew James Ellison	1 Apr 04
	John Thomas	1 Apr 04
4	Henry William Richardson	1 Apr 04
11	Peter Pringle	1 Apr 04
531	Adolphus James Jenkins	1 May 04
47	Allin Pamely	20 May 04
273*c*	Thomas Henry Morgan	26 June 04
485	Fred Bloor	1 July 04
487	Thomas Anderson	13 July 04
287*b*	William Herbert Alfred Albert Cottam	14 Aug 04
154*a*	Walter William Edgar Wakely	8 Sept 04
218*c*	William Lines Dowson	11 Sept 04
40	Arthur Botting	21 Oct 04
148*a*	Ernest Slack	1 Nov 04
337	William Turner	1 Nov 04
480*b*	John Kirkham	1 Nov 04
306	John Ernest Gifford	1 Nov 04
6	Charles Chafen	1 Nov 04
240	Edward George Curnow	1 Nov 04
519	Frederick Vincent McMahon	1 Nov 04
161	Robert Alexander Nodder	1 Nov 04
217*c*	William James Hayden	1 Nov 04
410	William John Bishop	1 Nov 04
521	Ernest Jacob William Marchant	1 Nov 04
61	Alexander Whittle	1 Nov 04
287*b*	William Adamson Ansell	1 Nov 04
327	Charles Harold Watts	1 Nov 04
273	Frederick William Scarff	1 Nov 04
92	William Robert Coleman	1 Nov 04
387	Arthur Baldwin	1 Nov 04
510	John Michael Williams	1 Nov 04
64*c*	Frederick John Baker	1 Nov 04
16	Alfred James Tollick	1 Nov 04
487	William Henry Ellison (*b*)	1 Nov 04
265*a*	William Thomas World	1 Nov 04
9	William Edwards	1 Nov 04
68*a*	mThomas Arthur Cuthbertson	1 Nov 04
228	Wallace O'Sullivan	1 Nov 04
26	Robert Fernie	1 Nov 04
61	Charles Marks Bray	1 Nov 04
	Frederick Smith	1 Nov 04
157*a*	Alexander Halkett	1 Nov 04

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Artificer Engineer.
163	Septimus James Widdowfield Richardson	1 Nov 04
39	Edward Thomas	1 Nov 04
	Andrew Barker	1 Nov 04
273c	Arthur John Williams	1 Nov 04
99	Edward Henry Ilsley	1 Nov 04
149	John McLucas	1 Nov 04
	Leonard Hasler Young	10 Nov 04
240	Walter Henry Bull	25 Nov 04
341	Albert Matthews	4 Dec 04
44	Edward Golby	7 Dec 04
131	Charles Marchant	5 Jan 05
270b	Thomas Frederick Richards	8 Jan 05
118	Percy William Sims	9 Jan 05
391a	Ernest Murdoch	11 Jan 05
217b	Edward Harris	10 Feb 05
270b	Andrew Lightfoot	2 Mar 05
519	Emlyn Hugh Gadarm Mason	12 Mar 05
362a	Ernest Baker	25 Mar 05
148c	Walter Edward Owens	29 Mar 05
179	Frederick George Tovey	13 Apr 05
174b	Henry Cyril Darley	1 May 05
7B 114	John Corner	12 May 05
	Alfred Ernest Mogg	31 May 05
30	mEdward Alfred Hood	4 June05
225	Frederick William Neate	7 June05
179	Alexander Percy Barnes	21 Nov 05
476	Alfred Ernest Ward	24 Feb 06
273	William Timothy Rowland	24 Feb 06
80	William Barton Kay	24 Feb 06
255	Walter McQueen	24 Feb 06
127b	Albert Edgar Marden	24 Feb 06
237	Ernest Miller Fittock	24 Feb 06
64c	Francis Scott Curtis	24 Feb 06
39	John Alphonsus Spillane	24 Feb 06
86	Ernest James Trendall	8 Mar 06
178	Alfred Bersey	1 Apr 06
4	Charles Alfred Wilson (*act*)	1 Nov 06
386	James Allen (*act*)	1 Nov 06
298	Alfred Thomas Oliver (*act*)	1 Nov 06
113	Arthur James Robinson (*act*)	1 Nov 06
47	George Kendall Brown (*act*)	1 Nov 06
218d	Major William Kempster (*act*)	1 Nov 06
6	Allan James Hurst (*act*)	1 May 07
34	Herbert George Ram (*act*)	1 May 07
445	James John Glasgow (*act*)	1 May 07
	Richard May Healey (*act*)	1 May 07
341	George Bates (*act*)	1 May 07

Digitized by Google

CHIEF SCHOOLMASTERS.

	Names.	Seniority as Chief Schoolmaster.	Date of Warrant as Head Schoolmaster.
512	William Richard Prothero Hobbs	1 Apr 04	1 July 89
180	John Henry Palmer	3 Apr 07	1 July 89
259	John James Cramer	8 Apr 07	8 Mar 97

3

HEAD SCHOOLMASTERS.

	Names.	Date of Warrant.
146	Henry Charles Spraggs	1 July 89
520	mGeorge Thomas Holland	15 Feb 96
213	William Henry McCoy	2 June 97
93	James Allen Hearn Prideaux	14 Sept 97
520	John W. Morgan	17 Feb 98
540	Thomas Henry Bradford	4 July 00
385	Richard Mountstephens	1 Jan 01
160	Charles Mason	1 Apr 01
180	Walter John Quick	1 Apr 04
524	Benjamin James Haynes	1 Apr 04
259	William Robert Burnett	1 Apr 04
366	Nathaniel Ruddock	1 Apr 04
3	Harry Edwin Ball	1 Apr 04
339	John Guard	1 Apr 04
5	William Henderson	1 Apr 04
512	Arthur William Yeates	1 Apr 04
262	Francis Hill	1 Apr 04
213*a*	Samuel Snell Hutchings	1 Apr 04
259	William George Smith	1 Apr 04
170	Frederick Bush	1 Apr 04
259	George Garrett	23 Jan 05
259	John Alfred Rowe	6 Sept 05
259	Samuel Louis Hutchings	3 Apr 07
259	William John Bennet Hore	8 Apr 07

24

HEAD WARDMASTERS.

	Names.	Seniority as Head Wardmaster.
524 *Ply*	James R. Long	17 Apr 01
366 *Ch*	Frederick Hannaford	27 Oct 02
520 *Has*	Walter Austin	4 Nov 04
170 *Malta*	Sidney George Conden	28 June 06

4

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS

OF

THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES

Digitized by Google

Officers in this List whose names are in italics are on the Seconded or Supernumerary Lists.

"GIBRALTAR."

The *Globe*, with the motto "*Per Mare Per Terram.*"

COLONEL IN CHIEF.

His Royal Highness George Frederick Ernest Albert, *Prince of Wales*, K.G. K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., I.S.O., Personal Aide-de-Camp to the King.

HEAD QUARTERS STAFF OF THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES.

Trafalgar Buildings, Northumberland Avenue, W.C.

	Date of Appointment.
DEPUTY ADJUTANT-GENERAL.	
Major-General William Thompson Adair, P.S.C.	19 June 07
ASSISTANT ADJUTANT-GENERAL.	
Lieutenant-Colonel and Bt. Colonel James Henry Bor, C.M.G., A.D.C. (*Extra Equerry to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales.*)	30 Jan 05
DEPUTY ASSISTANT ADJUTANT-GENERAL. (*For Judge Advocate and other duties.*)	
Major David Mercer	13 Mar 03
QUARTERMASTERS.	
Hon. Major Richard John Waldron	13 Feb 99
Hon. Major John Francis Dimmer	7 May 02
WARRANT OFFICERS.	
William Symes, *Superintending Clerk*	13 Feb 99
Walter E. Downer "	13 Mar 02
John W. Carroll "	11 Mar 05

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY.

Head-Quarters, Portsmouth.

GENERAL.

	Rank in Corps	*Rank in Army.*
George Farquharson Pengelley	20 Aug 05	20 Aug 05

LIEUTENANT-GENERAL.

mWilliam Campbell, C.B.	20 Aug 05	20 Aug 05

MAJOR-GENERAL.

mJohn Beckwith Leefe, P.S.C.	20 Aug 05	20 Aug 05

COLONEL COMMANDANT.

	Appointed.	*Rank as Colonel in Corps.*	*Army.*
*GSP*William Charles Nicholls . . .	20 Aug 05	1 Aug 04	22 June 03

COLONEL 2ND COMMANDANT.

William Inglefield Eastman, P.S.C. .	20 Aug 05	20 Aug 05	16 Mar 05

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

	Corps.	*Rank in*	*Army.*
m*James Henry Bor, C.M.G., A.D.C.* . . . . (*Extra Equerry to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales.*) (*Assistant Adjutant-General* 30 *Jan* 05.)	21 May 03	*Colonel*	1 Aug 04
m*Arthur Glanville Tatham* (*Inspector of Marine Recruiting*, 2 *Oct* 05)	7 Apr 04	*Colonel*	5 July 06
Leonard Thales Pease, P.A.C. (*Member Ordnance Committee*, 20 *Feb.* 03)	1 Aug 04	*Colonel*	10 Apr 06
mCharles Louis Nepean Bishop	30 Jan 05	*Lt.-Col.*	4 June 04
mAlfred Orford	20 Aug 05	*Lt.-Col.*	29 Aug 03
m*Harry Lynch Talbot	2 Oct 05	*Lt.-Col.*	21 May 04

Digitized by Google

ARTILLERY.

MAJORS.

		Rank by Corps.	Brevet in the Army.
	1897		
	Henry Dowrish Drake, P.S.C. (*Indian Staff College*, 9 *Mar* 06)	12 June *Lt.-Col.*	12 June 04
	m(*I*)Frederick George Kappey	16 June *Lt.-Col.*	16 June 04
	1898		
	mGeorge Grey Aston, C.B., P.S.C. (*General Staff, Staff College*, 8 *Aug* 04)	24 Mar *Colonel*	24 May 05
273	mEdward Pole Brittan	17 June *Lt.-Col.*	17 June 05
	m(*I*)Archibald Paris, P.S.C.	18 Aug *Colonel*	28 Sept 05
346	mGunning Morehead Campbell	21 Oct *Lt.-Col.*	21 Oct 05
	1899		
	mHerbert Slessor (*Commandant, R.N. School of Music*, 20 *May* 03)	22 June *Lt.-Col.*	22 June 06
Coll	Lewis Conway-Gordon, P.S.C. (*Professor of Fortification, R.N. College, Greenwich*, 1 *Oct.* 04)	10 Aug *Lt.-Col.*	10 Aug 06
	1904		
	mAshton Hope Hire	7 Apr *Maj.*	1 Sept 02
NID	Henry Forbes Mackay	1 Aug *Maj.*	1 Sept 03
159	John Markham Rose, P.S.C.	8 Aug *Maj.*	1 Sept 03
	1905		
157*a*	William Bathurst Harkness	30 Jan *Maj.*	1 Sept 03
255	De Saumarez Dobrée	20 Aug *Maj.*	1 Sept 04
	1906		
	John Leonard Homer (*Instructor of Musketry*, 18 *Aug* 04)	9 Mar *Maj.*	1 Sept 04
	Charles Arthur William Francis (*Instructor of Gunnery*, 7 *Feb* 04)	1 Sept *Maj.*	1 Sept 04

Digitized by Google

ARTILLERY.

CAPTAINS.

	Rank by Corps.	*Brevet in the Army.*	
1895			
Cecil Alvend FitzHerbert Osmaston	1 Sept	*Maj.*	1 Sept 05
303m *Humphrey Oldfield	1 Sept	*Maj.*	1 Sept 05
341 Sydney Gaitskell	1 Sept	*Maj.*	1 Sept 05
m Edward Roden Cottingham (*Instructor of Gunnery*, 17 *Sept.* 02)	1 Sept	*Maj.*	1 Sept 05
Gerald Noel Anstice Harris (*Instructor of Gunnery*, 19 *Dec* 06)	1 Sept	*Maj.*	1 Sept 05
1896			
Gerald Robert Poole (*Seconded for service in Canada*, 29 *Mar* 06)	19 June	*Maj.*	1 Sept 06
Charles Louis Brooke (*Staff Officer*, 30 *Jan* 07)	30 June	*Maj.*	1 Sept 06
502*b* Picton Phillipps	13 July		
252 Pryce Peacock	15 July		
m *Hugo Worthington* (*Seconded Adjutant*, 1*st Devon R.G.A.* (*Vols.*) 1 *Dec* 05) . . .	29 Aug		
127 William Dixon	5 Nov		

Digitized by Google

ARTILLERY.

CAPTAINS—*continued.*

		Corps.	Rank in Army.
	1897		
430	John Robert Henry Homfray	1 Feb	
	Edgar Henderson, P.A.C. (*Seconded Army Ordnance Dept.* 8 *Feb* 04)	1 Apr	
153	Arthur Frederic Binney	1 Apr	
218*c*	Ernest David Eckford Geddes	1 Apr	
510	(*I*) m Fitzstephen John Featherston French	9 Apr	
NID(*I*)	m *Frederick Lewis Dibblee* (*Seconded* 3 *Dec* 04)	4 June	
	Edward McCarthy (*Adjutant, 2nd Hampshire Royal Garrison Artillery* (*Volunteers*))	12 June	
	Frederick William Lumsden (*Staff College*, 22 *Jan* 07)	16 June	
	1898		
	John Brough (*Seconded, Royal Military College*, 26 *Oct* 03)	24 Mar	
	Arthur Thomas Schreiber	1 Apr	
9	Archibald Primrose Liston Foulis	18 Aug	
	1899		
391*a*	(*I*) Maurice Pascal Alers Hankey	10 Aug	
NID(*I*)	*Reginald Cecil Temple* (*Seconded* 3 *July* 06)	26 Nov	
	1900		
	Robert Ormiston Paterson	29 June	
	1901		
NOD	Edward West Harding	1 Apr	
	1902		
	Nathaniel Fiennes Trotman	1 Jan	
	m *Charles Taylor Fisher* (*Seconded Army Ordnance Department*, 15 *Mar* 07)	28 Jan	
	m *James Donald Hay Shaw* (*Seconded Adjutant, 2nd Durham R.G.A.* (*Vols.*) 1 *Dec* 06)	1 Apr	
	John Hyndman Howell-Jones (*Ordnance College*, 1 *Jan* 07)	19 Apr	
113	m George Leonard Raikes	3 May	
	1903		
	Richard Vernon Tredinnick Ford (*Adjutant, Supernumerary*, 12 *Feb* 04)	1 Jan	
	Francis Clifford Kendle (*Seconded Adjutant, Suffolk R.G.A.* (*Militia*) 21 *Feb* 06)	21 Jan	
159	Arthur William George Ridings	9 Feb	
	m *Thomas Bernard Arthur Leahy* (*Seconded Army Ordnance Department*, 20 *Mar* 06)	9 Apr	
	Arthur George Troup	27 Apr	

Digitized by Google

ARTILLERY.

CAPTAINS—*continued.*

		Corps.	Rank in Army.
	1904		
Page 433c	mWilliam Skeffington Poë	18 Feb	
	mGeorge Young Russell	7 Apr	
	Charles Arthur Bishop (*Seconded Adjutant, Wicklow R.G.A. Militia* 12 *Feb* 06)	10 May	
	Richard Foster Carter Foster (*Seconded Adjutant Carmarthen R.G.A. Militia*, 5 *May* 05)	8 Aug	
	Basil Alexander Hill (*Ordnance College*, 1 *Jan* 06)	8 Aug	
80	Frederick George Tanqueray-Willaume	1 Oct	
NID	George Cyril Woodcock	24 Nov	
512	Arthur Frederick Salkeld	24 Nov	
	Edwin Wright (*Seconded Adjutant South-East of Scotland R.G.A. Militia*, 1 *Aug* 05)	3 Dec	
	1906		
	Oswald Copley Harrington Harrington (*Seconded Adjutant*, 1*st Sussex Royal Garrison Artillery* (*Volunteers*) 27 *May* 07)	20 Mar	
	George Mathew (*Seconded Adjutant Tipperary R.G.A. Militia*, 18 *Apr* 06)	1 Sept	
298	⊗Edwin Harold Barr	1 Sept	
272	(*I*)Francis Gainsborough Lane-Poole	1 Dec	

49

LIEUTENANTS.

	1899		
176*a*	Robert Edgar Kilvert	1 Jan	
391*a*	Percy Raworth Heycock	1 Jan	
	John Wallace Hudleston (*Assistant Instructor of Gunnery*, 24*th Nov* 04)	1 Jan	
	Guye Wellesley Lushington (*Assistant Instructor of Musketry*, 22 *Apr* 07)	1 Jan	
391*a*	Chetwode George Green Crawley	1 Jan	
337	John Edward Van der Kiste	1 Jan	
351*a*	William Archibald Jolly	1 Jan	
Coll	⊗Harold Blount (*Addl. Assistant to Professor of Fortification, R. N. Coll., Greenwich*, 1 *June* 07)	1 July	
Page 433c	Percy Montague Clifton Wilde	1 July	
287*b*	Seymour Granger Leslie	1 July	
	St. George Frederick Gordon Caulfeild (*Assistant Adjutant*, 28 *Jan* 05)	1 July	
	Hubert Richard Twiss	1 July	
118	Lancelot Dunlop Briscoe	1 July	
303	Alan Harvey Lockyer Prynne	1 July	
	1900.		
217*c*	Richard Bertram Graham Warder	1 Jan	
509	Thomas Amaury MacNamara Bourchier	1 Jan	
113	William Henry Lainson Tripp	1 Jan	
476	Henry Knighton Stephens	1 July	
96	William Noel Stokes	1 July	
	Walter Legh Huntingford	1 July	
392	Alan George Barwys Bourne	1 July	

21

Digitized by Google

ARTILLERY.

LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

		Corps.	*Rank in Army.*
	1901.		
196*a*	Frederick Graham Crick	1 Jan	
239	Harold Edward William Iremonger	1 Jan	
127	Harold Godfrey St. George Morgan	1 Jan	
180*b*	Arthur Stanley Cantrell	1 July	
4	John Bird Chancellor	1 July	
531	Alfred Denis Bertram Godfray	1 July	
519	Godfrey Herbert Jollye	1 July	
	1902.		
273	Ronald Winder Hutton	1 Jan	
9	Seymour Cruddas	1 Jan	
	Stephen Charles Wace	1 July	
	George Rutledge	1 July	
520	Christopher Martin Durrant	1 July	
	1903.		
153	Freeman Charles Nepean Bishop	1 Jan	
258*a*	Dudley Leigh Aman	1 Jan	
163	Hamilton Frederick Geary	1 July	
127*b*	Charles Archibald Lambert	1 July	
387	Rowland Harries	1 July	
268*e*	Ivor Harries	1 July	
255	Montgomery Williams	1 July	
	1904.		
237	George Harold Kendle	1 Jan	
225*b*	Alfred Leonard Forster	1 July	
86	John Melville Tuke	1 July	
19	Frederick Alexander Hamer	1 July	
386	Francis Stanley Richards	1 July	
267	Edward Hugh Ward	1 July	
	1905.		
	Henry Joseph Pace	1 Jan	
	Walter Richard Pownall Boultbee	1 July	
	Francis Charlewood Willes	1 July	
	Percy Ralph Simon	1 July	
	Humphrey Peck	1 July	
	William Owen Howard Wise	1 July	

52

SECOND LIEUTENANTS.

	1905	
	Harold Marsland Franks	1 Sept
	Gilbert Vernon Wildman-Lushington	1 Sept
	Charles Herbert Collet	1 Sept

4

QUARTERMASTERS.

			Hon. Rank.
	mStephen George Rodway	8 Nov 97	*Major* 27 May02
Staff	mRichard John Waldron	13 Feb 99	*Major* 27 May02
	Albert Baker	17 Oct 00	*Lieut.*
	mWilliam George Sparrow	13 Nov 01	*Lieut.*

Digitized by Google

ARTILLERY.

	Date of Appointment.
STAFF OFFICER.	
Captain and Brevet Major Charles L. Brooke	30 Jan 07
INSTRUCTORS OF GUNNERY.	
Captain and Brevet Major Edward R. Cottingham	17 Sept 02
Major Charles A. W. Francis	7 Feb 04
Captain and Brevet Major Gerald N. A. Harris	19 Dec 06
INSTRUCTOR OF MUSKETRY.	
Major John L. Homer	18 Aug 04
ADJUTANT.	
Captain Richard V. T. Ford	12 Feb 04
PAYMASTER.	
Major and Hon. Lieutenant-Colonel Walter J. Gaitskell	24 Mar 98
BARRACK MASTER.	
Major and Hon. Lieutenant-Colonel Warren F. Trotter	16 Oct 99
CHAPLAIN.	
Rev. Arthur W. Plant, M.A.	1 Aug 05
FLEET SURGEON.	
William H. Norman	3 Oct 05
SURGEON.	
Douglas V. Lowndes	5 Mar 07
John O'Hea	3 June 07

WARRANT OFFICERS.

	Date of Warrant.
SERGEANT MAJORS.	
James Squires	8 Nov 97
mWilliam Henry Jones	1 Apr 98
John Picknoll Presley	15 May 00
mDaniel Joseph Foley	17 Oct 00
BANDMASTER.	
Benjamin Stephen Green (*Army Warrant dated 1 July 81.*)	11 Feb 97
SUPERINTENDING CLERKS.	
Albert Gibson	13 Nov 01
Staff Walter Edward Downer	13 Mar 02
Robert Herring Cattell	1 Dec 05
Sc. M. George Henry Littleton	17 May 07
SCHOOLMASTER.	
Edward Hawkins	12 June 96
George Watson	13 June 99

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY.

GENERALS.

	Rank in Corps.	*Rank in Army.*
Charles Harington Scafe	11 Apr 03	11 Apr 03
Christopher Sullivan Feltrim Fagan	29 Sept06	29 Sept 06

LIEUTENANT-GENERALS.

m*Sir* William Purvis Wright, KCB	11 Apr 03	11 Apr 03
mAdolphus Brett Crosbie	11 Apr 03	11 Apr 03
m*Herbert St. George Schomberg, C.B.	29 Sept06	29 Sept 06

MAJOR-GENERALS.

m*Frederick Baldwin	30 Jan 02	30 Jan 02
mRobert Brooke Kirchhoffer	23 Apr 02	23 Apr 02
mTownley Ward Dowding	2 Oct 02	2 Oct 02
mRoger Pine Coffin	11 Apr 03	11 Apr 03
m*William Thompson Adair* (P.S.C.) (*Deputy Adjutant-General*, 19 *June* 07)	29 Sept 06	29 Sept 06

5

COLONELS COMMANDANT.

	Appointed.	*Rank in Corps.*	*Rank as Colonel in Army.*
Portsmouth Division—			
*GS*PmThomas Julian Penrhys Evans, C.B.	23 Apr 05	30 Jan 02	30 Jan 02
Depôt, Deal.—			
mThomas Horatio de Montmorency Roche, D.S.O.	2 Oct 05	23 Apr 02	23 Apr 02
Chatham Division—			
mGeorge Thorp Onslow, C.B.	11 Apr 06	2 Oct 02	28 Sept 02
Plymouth Division—			
Henry Cecil Eagles	29 Sept 06	2 Oct 02	2 Oct 02

4

COLONELS SECOND COMMANDANT.

DIV.	*Appointed.*	*Rank in Corps.*	*Rank as Colonel in Army.*
Depôt, Deal. mAlbert Farrar Gatliff (P.S.C.)	11 Apr 03	11 Apr 03	11 Apr 03
*Ch*Edward Andrée Wylde	23 Apr 05	23 Apr 05	17 Sept 03
*Po*mEdwin Loftus McCausland	11 Apr 06	11 Apr 06	10 Feb 04
*Pl*mHerbert Cecil Money, C.B., *Ad C.*	29 Sept 06	29 Sept 06	10 Feb 04

4

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

DIV		Rank in Corps.		Rank by Brevet in the Army.	
Pl	John Frederic Daniell (P.S.C.) . . . (*Assistant Director of Naval Intelligence*)	20 Nov	01	*Col.*	20 Nov 04
Po	Charles Gisborne Brittan	30 Jan	02	*Col.*	30 Jan 05
Po	mJohn Rawdon Hodge Oldfield	23 Apr	02	*Col.*	23 Apr 05
Pl	mJames Hutchinson Swanton	2 Oct	02	*Col.*	2 Oct 05
Ch	m*Frederick White, D.S.O.	11 Apr	03	*Col.*	11 Apr 06
Ch	mCyril Field	23 Apr	05	*Lt.-Col.*	24 Sept 03
Pl	(*I*) mWilliam Sidney Smith Harvest . .	5 Dec	05	*Lt.-Col.*	8 Oct 04
Ch	mHarry Gordon Cotterill	10 Feb	06	*Lt.-Col.*	22 Dec 04
Po	mEdward Vyvyan Luke, C.B.	1 Mar	06	*Col.*	16 July 06
Pl	mCharles Henry Kennedy	19 Oct	06	*Lt-Col.*	31 Jan 05
Ch	Charles Louis Gordon (*Depôt, Deal*) . .	1 Nov	05	*Lt-Col.*	17 Sept 06
Po	m Edward Charles Bartlett Roe . . .	1 Apr	07	*Lt.-Col.*	25 Sept 06

12

MAJORS.

	1899	Corps	Rank in Army.	
Ch	mHerbert Southey Neville White, M.V.O. (*Depôt, Deal*)	29 Oct	*Lt.-Col.*	29 Oct 06
Po	m Alfred Edmund Marchant, C.B.	26 Nov	*Lt.-Col.*	26 Nov 06
Ch	mCharles Ernest Edward Curtoys (*Depôt, Deal*)	5 Dec	*Lt.-Col.*	5 Dec 06

	1900			
Pl	David Augustus Hailes	10 Feb		
391*a* *Pl*	mCharles Newsham Trotman	1 Mar	*Lt.-Col.*	1 Mar 07
Pl	Gerald Aylmer Cox	15 Mar		
261 *Pl*	Ernest Edward Chown	1 Nov		
Pl	mJames Rainey Goddard (*Depôt, Deal*) .	1 Nov		

	1901	
Ch	mCunliffe McNeile Parsons	1 Jan
Po	(*I*) Charles Louis Shubrick	1 Apr
	David Mercer (*Deputy Assistant Adjutant General*, 13 *Mar.* 03)	27 May
Pl	Evelyn Henry Orlebar.	24 Sept
NID *Po*	Edward Yorke Daniel	29 Nov

13

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

MAJORS—*continued.*

DIV.			*Corps.*	*Rank in Army.*
		1902		
	Ch	**Frank William Luard**	13 Mar	
		m** *Godfrey Estcourt Matthews (Serving with Egyptian Army, 26 Dec 96, Seconded 6 Jan 07)*	16 Apr	*Major* 16 Nov 98
272	*Ch*	**Richard Lane Bayliff**	23 Apr	
	Po	m**Robert Douglas Beith**	5 Aug	
	Po	**Edwin Gifford Lywood**	2 Oct	
	Po	**John Beville Pym** *(Inspector of Small Arms in Canada, 22 Feb 06)*	6 Dec	
		1903		
53	*Ch*	**Richard Nelson Bendyshe**	1 Feb	
	Pl	***Harry Douglas Palmer** *(Serving with Egyptian Army, 15 Feb 00)*	13 Mar	
384	*Po*	**Edmund George Evelegh**	1 May	
86	*Pl*	**Hamilton Maximillian Christian William Graham**	13 Dec	
180*b*	*Ch*	**James Henry Parker**	18 Dec	
		1904		
16	*Pl*	*(I)* **Frederick Rowlandson Godfrey**	22 Feb	
278*d*	*Pl*	m**Edward James Stroud**	5 Mar	
509	*Po*	**Horace Carlyon Evans**	5 Aug	
		1905		
386	*Ch*	m**Frederick Manoli Baltazzi Hobbs	9 Jan	
233*a*	*Po*	**Walter William Frankis**	28 Jan	
	Ch	**William Edward Gunnell Connolly** *(Serving with Egyptian Army, 11 July 01)*	7 Feb	
	Po	*(I)* **John Hamilton Lambert**	3 Apr	
252	*Pl*	**Wilfred Noel Edmund Smith**	23 Apr	
	Po	**John Raymond Garrett** *(Instructor of Musketry, 22 Feb 04)*	21 Aug	
237	*Ch*	m**Charles Edwin Collard**	5 Dec	
		1906		
218*d*	*Ch*	**Herbert Edward Blumberg**	10 Feb	
	Pl	*(I)* **John Ernest Crowther**	1 Mar	
	Ch	**Frank Truscott Phillips** *(Instructor of Gunnery 7 Feb 05)*	26 May	
	Ch	m**Charles Edward Fitzroy Drake-Brockman** *(Instructor of Musketry, 18 Dec 05)*	8 July	
179	*Po*	m**John Arthur Tupman**	20 Aug	
	Po	**Arthur Egmont Rombulow-Pearse**	19 Oct	
	Pl	**Edmund Manaton Carpenter Ommanney** *(Instructor of Musketry, 13 Dec 05)*	1 Nov	

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

MAJORS—*continued.*

1907

DIV.		Corps.	Rank in Army
	Harry Douglas Farquharson, P.S.C. (*Seconded General Staff, War Office*, 22 *Feb* 04) .	6 Jan	
225 *Ch* (*I*)	John Brecknock Noble	6 Jan	
Pl (*I*)	St. George Bewes Armstrong, P.S.C. .	1 Feb	
270*b* *Po*	Francis Stewart Gardner	1 Apr	

45

CAPTAINS.

1897

196*a* *Ch*	m William Albert Harris	26 June
4 *Po*	Gilbert Ironside Anderson	17 Nov
Po	m Alexander Richard Hamilton Hutchison (*Staff Officer, Depôt, Deal*, 22 *Feb* 06) .	6 Dec

3

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

CAPTAINS—*continued.*

1898.

DIV.		Corps.	Rank in Army.
	Pl ♏George James Herbert Mullins (*Instructor of Musketry, Depôt, Deal*, 2 *Dec* 02)	1 Jan	
	Po PW ♓ ♏Lewis Stratford Tollemache Halliday, P.S.C. (*Staff Officer*, 3 *Apr* 07) .	31 Jan	*Major* 12 Sept 00
	(*I.*) *Herbert James Crocker* (*Seconded for service under Colonial Office*, 6 *Apr* 07	25 Feb	
40	*Po* Granville Mackay Heriot	1 Apr	
170	*Ch*(*I.*) Gilbert Drage	1 Apr	
420*c*	*Pl* Frederick Charles Edwards	1 Apr	
127	*Ch* ♏Reginald Hallward Morgan	6 Aug	
	Pl John Bruce Finlaison, P.A.C. (*Instructor of Gunnery* 5 *Mar* 06)	27 Aug	
99	*Pl* ♏Francis Doveton Bridges	31 Aug	
	Po Robert Crosthwaite Colquhoun (*Instructor of Gunnery* 15 *Mar* 05)	28 Sept	
225*b*	*Ch* Arthur Edward Bewes	6 Oct	
273*c*	*Po* Arthur de Winton Kitcat	12 Dec	

1899

	Pl William Herbert Pryce-Browne (*Staff Officer*, 4 *June* 06)	3 Jan	
148*a*	*Pl* *Henry La Touche Darley	4 Feb	
471*b*	*Ch*(*I*) Francis Rayner Boyle	11 Feb	
	Ch Cecil William Robert Dalton (*Staff Officer*, 26 *May* 06).	22 Feb	
28	*Ch* Guy Vandeleur Robinson	1 Apr	
	Ch Christopher Henry Hoskyns-Abrahall . .	1 Apr	
	Po ♏Edmund Wray (*Superintendent of Gymnasia. Depôt, Deal*, 9 *Jan* 07) . . .	26 May	*Major* 29 Nov 00
	Po Edward Kenmir Story (*Depôt Deal*) . .	11 Sept	
	NID *Thomas Henry Hawkins* (*Seconded* 2 *Sept.* 06)	17 Sept	
127*a*	*Po* ♏Leander William Miller	26 Nov	
	♏*Henry Martin Howard* (*Seconded Army Ordnance Dept.*, 30 *Jan* 05).	27 Nov	
	♏*Hugh Dermod Evan O'Sullivan* (*Seconded, Egyptian Army* 16 *Aug* 01).	3 Dec	
	Frank Evelyn Chichester Burnard Chichester (*Instructor School of Musketry, Hythe*, 28 *Dec* 04, *Seconded* 28 *Mar* 03)	5 Dec	

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

CAPTAINS—*continued.*

DIV.	1900	Corps.	Rank in Army.
161	*Pl* Francis John William Harvey	16 Jan	
178	*Ch* m Joseph Arthur Myles Ariel Clark	1 Feb	
267	*Pl* Robert Cator	1 Mar	
163	*Po* m John William Dustan	15 Mar	
481	*Po(I)* m Walter Thomas Cresswell Jones, D.S.O.	16 Mar	
531	*Ch* Trant Bramston Luard	1 Apr	
	Neville Anderson Woodward Scott (Seconded, Profr. of Mil. Topy., &c., R.M. Coll. of Canada, 27 Aug 03)	1 Apr	*Major* 27 Aug 03
70	*Ch* John Piercey Shine	1 Apr	*local*)
129*a*	*Po* William Esson	15 July	
64*c*	*Po* Charles Julian Thoroton	17 July	
	Percy Walter Simmons (Seconded, Army Ordnance Department, 20 Feb 04)	23 July	
460*a*	*Pl* Arthur Phayre Grattan	28 July	
	Pl m Francis Arthur Nelson *(Assistant Commandant, R.N. School of Music, 18 Feb 05)*	14 Aug	
118	*Pl* Francis John Winsor Cartwright	20 Sept	
NID	*Percy Molloy*	19 Oct	
19	*Po* Richard ffolliott Willis	1 Nov	
487	*Pl* m Harold Gage Bewes Armstrong	9 Nov	
	1901		
	Pl George Fison Muller *(Depôt Deal)*	29 Mar	
	Po John Grover	1 Apr	
	Coll Arthur Greenway Little (Seconded, Assistant to the Professor of Fortification, R. N. College, Greenwich, 5 Jan 05)	1 Apr	
	Po m Arthur Harwood French	1 Apr	
	P.W. m *Leslie Orme Wilson*, D.S.O *(Ad C to the Governor of New South Wales, 28 May 03)*	1 Apr	
	m *William George Simpson (Seconded, Adjt 1st V.B. Northampton Regt. 4 Aug 06)*	1 Apr	
327	*Ch* m Charles Lawson Mayhew	1 Apr	
62	*Po* Norman Ormsby Burge	1 Apr	
154*a*	*Ch* Francis Hamilton Howard Hall	23 Apr	
387	*Po* m Frederick John Saunders, D.S.O.	3 May	
239	*Po* Alfred George Sydney Haycock	27 May	
NID	*Cyril Frederic Barber (Seconded 1 Aug 06)*	27 May	
	m *Jasper Baker (Seconded Army Ordnance Department, 29 Jan 04)*	30 May	
34	*Po* Francis Home Griffiths	14 June	
	Pl Moore Havelock Marshman	11 July	
38	*Po* Henry Nelson Hobart Houghton	16 Aug	
476	*Pl* Edward Shuckburgh Mairis	28 Aug	

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

CAPTAINS—*continued.*

DIV.

1902

131 *Pl* Arthur George Champneys Milner . . . . . 1 Feb
268*e Po* m Thomas Orde Hans Lees . . . . . 16 Apr
272 *Pl* Henry Albert Hathway Jones . . . . . 23 Apr
Ch (*I*) Henry Cleeve Benett . . . . . 30 Apr

1903

39 *Po* mGerald Christopher Rooney . . . . . 13 Mar
Ch mCharles Frederick Oliver Graham (*Depôt Deal*) 29 Apr
Ch George Carpenter . . . . . 29 Apr
261 *Po* James Aloysius Francis Cuffe . . . . . 29 Apr
61 *Po* mFrank Bruce Annandale Lawrie . . . . 1 May
Po Charles Leigh Hall . . . . . 28 May
177 *Pl* mHenry Spencer Hamilton Richmond . . . 27 Aug
m*Henry Hudson Fraser Stockley* (*Seconded, A.D.C. to Govr. Straits Settlements*, 24 *Mar* 04) 1 Sept
337 *Ch* mCharles D'Oyly Harmar . . . . . 26 Oct
287*b Po* James Hazel . . . . . 18 Dec
m*Hugh Watson Channer* (*Seconded, Egyptian Army*, 22 *July* 04) . . . . . 23 Dec
351*a Ch* m Henry Ralph Neville D'Oyly . . . . . 27 Dec

1904

414 *Pl* George Lewis Forster Shewell . . . . . 22 Jan
74*a Po* Maurice Filmer Bennett . . . . . 20 Feb
96 *Pl* William Patrick Arbuthnot . . . . . 22 Feb
NID Ch Lewis Charles Lampen . . . . . 22 Feb
240 *Pl* Harold Ozanne . . . . . 5 Mar
148*b Ch* Gerald Robert Stedall Hickson . . . . . 24 Mar
NID Pl (*I*) Cyrus Hunter Regnart . . . . . 1 July
258*a Ch* Lawrence Norcock . . . . . 22 July
Pl Egerton Willoughby Still . . . . . 5 Aug
127*b Ch* Richard Noel White . . . . . 1 Sept
Pl Frank Valiant Temple . . . . . 8 Sept
Hugh Salusbury Lloyd (*Seconded for service with King's African Rifles* 14 *July*, 1905) 22 Sept

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

CAPTAINS—*continued.*

DIV.

1905

89 *Ch* Prescott Sandilands . . . . . 16 Mar
217*c* *Pl* Bernard Calwoodley Gardiner . . . . 3 Apr
Page 433*c* *Pl* John Gilbert Horne . . . . . 10 Apr
Ch Charles Shelton . . . . . 23 Apr

1906

Pl *Robert Daly Ormsby* (*Adjutant, Supernumerary* 15 *Sept* 04 . . . . . 10 Feb
1 *Pl* mNoel Stanley Clutterbuck . . . . . 10 Feb
519 *Ch* mAllan Martin Douglas Johnstone . . . . 20 Aug
30 *Pl* Christopher Boyd Andrews . . . . . 3 Oct

1907

Po *Robert Henry Darwall* (*Adjutant* 18 *Aug.* 05, *Supernumerary*) . . . . . 1 Feb
306 *Ch* Bertram Nowell Elliot . . . . . 1 Feb
Po Edward Fynmore Trew . . . . . 1 Apr
Ch mHerbert Claude Morton . . . . . 6 Apr
Ch *William Wellington Godfrey* (*Adjutant*, 11 *July* 06, *Supernumerary*) . . . . . 22 Apr
Ch *Hugh Ferguson Montgomery* (*Adjutant, Depôt, Deal*, 2 *July*, 05, *Supernumerary*). 22 Apr
Ch * Alfred Edward Syson . . . . . 22 Apr

105

LIEUTENANTS.

1899

Po Edward Keeling Fletcher (*Assistant Instructor of Musketry, Depôt R.M. Deal* 11 *Sept* 06) . . . . . 1 Jan
Page 433*c* *Po* Walter Sinclair . . . . . 1 July
Pl Arthur Stanley Tetley (*Assistant Instructor of Musketry*, 13 *July* 04) . . . . . 1 July
Ch m⊗Percy Harold Colley (*Assistant Instructor of Musketry*, 23 *Dec* 06) . . . . . 1 July
268*d* *Pl* Harry William Miles . . . . . 1 July
53 *Pl* ⊗John Bush . . . . . 1 July
277 *Ch* Richmond Campbell Shakespear Waller . . 1 July
Pl mMaurice Christian Festing (*Superintendent of Swimming, Depôt R.M., Deal*, 26 *Dec* 06) 1 July
511 *Ch* Gerald Cholmondeley Wainwright . . . 1 July
268*e* *Ch* Charles Salusbury McNab Davenport . . . 1 July

10

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

DIV.

1900

218*c* *Po* Arthur Reginald Maxwell . . . . . 1 Jan
Pl Claude Leonard Eyre Muntz (*Assistant Instructor of Gunnery, 30th Apr* 07) . . . 1 Jan
40 *Pl* ⊗Alexander Allen Cordner . . . . . 1 Jan
170 *Pl* Charles Burnett Partridge (*Instructor of Musketry, Malta*) . . . . . 1 Jan
178 *Pl* Edward Tootell . . . . . 1 Jan
174*b* *Po* Robert Charles Scafe . . . . . 1 Jan
273 *Po* (*I*) Bernard Frederic Trench . . . . . 1 Jan
Ch Kenneth Edward Lawrance . . . . . 1 Jan
154*a* *Ch* George Llewelyn Parry . . . . . 1 Jan
384 *Po* ⊗Hugh Caledon Atkinson . . . . . 1 July
Pl ⊗James Macnair Smith . . . . . 1 July
127*a* *Pl* George Earnshaw Buchanan . . . . . 1 July
148*b* *Pl* Edward Claude Barrington Hare . . . . 1 July
337 *Ch* Cecil Edward Sykes Wright . . . . . 1 July
258*a* *Pl* Gerald Stephen Hobson . . . . . 1 July
89 *Pl* Henry Bryan Nelson Panton . . . . . 1 July
303 *Ch* Ashworth Clegg Butt . . . . . 1 July
Po Walter Hayes Pickering Richards (*Assistant Instructor of Gunnery, 13 Dec* 04) . . . 1 July
Pl Guy Harrison . . . . . 1 July
346 *Pl* Arthur Mervyn Toulmin . . . . . 1 July

1901

153 *Po* John Evelyn Leonard Wilton . . . . . 1 Jan
510 *Pl* Henry Basil Inman . . . . . 1 Jan
Po Cuthbert Williams (*Assistant Instructor of Musketry*, 30 *Nov* 06) . . . . . 1 Jan
Po Harold Evelyn Gillespie . . . . . 1 Jan
306 *Po* John Wansey Snepp . . . . . 1 Jan
Ernest Frederick Powys Sketchley (*Private Secretary and A.d.C. to Governor of Western Australia, 17 June* 05) . . . . . 1 Jan
341 *Pl* Edward Percy Hamilton Pardoe . . . . 1 Jan
255 *Ch* Frank Lovell Haslewood . . . . . 1 Jan
Pl Robert Gordon . . . . . 1 Jan
217*b* *Ch* Alfred William Delves Broughton . . . . 1 Jan
481 *Pl* Charles Bernard Mullins (*Instructor of Musketry, Hong Kong*, — 07) . . . . 1 July
327 *Ch* Hubert Louis Jones . . . . . 1 July
Ch Arthur Charles Barnby (*Assistant Instructor of Gunnery,—June* 07) . . . . . 1 July
Pl Percival Owen . . . . . 1 July
521 *Po* Arthur Martyr Deakin . . . . . 1 July
387 *Ch* m Eugene Louis Gerrard . . . . . 1 July

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

1901

DIV.		
267	*Ch* Harold Frederick Harrison Strugnell. . .	1 July
159	*Pl* Archibald John Herman Smith	1 July
150	*Po* Vere Duncombe Loxley	1 July
64*c*	*Pl* Bernard George Weller.	1 July
261	*Po* Edward John Huskisson	1 July
213	*Pl* John Cockburn Jessop Teague	1 July
1	*Ch* Geoffrey Maurice Ivan Herford	1 July
476	*Ch* (*I*) Pulteney William Malcolm	1 July
218*d*	*Ch* ⊗Francis Stuart Wilson	1 July
267*a*	*Po* Valentine Howard Sutton Jones . . .	1 July
149	*Po* Chandos Egerton Walter Hill	1 July
	Pc Gordon Harvey Howard Prynne	1 July

1902

460*a*	*Pl* Ralf Sumner Gibson	1 Jan
3	*Po* Arthur Peel	1 Jan
490	*Po* Francis Wyville Home	1 Jan
237	*Po* Cyril Stafford Hazeon	1 Jan
487	*Pl* Clive Victor Martin	1 Jan
170	*Po* Clifford Field	1 Jan
113	*Pl* Robert Kevern Clarke Nutt	1 Jan
239	*Po* John Goldsmith	1 Jan
339	*Ch* Henry de Laval Willis	1 Jan
238*a*	*Pl* John Travers de Saulez Washington . . .	1 Jan
42	*Po* Walter Keppel Garnier	1 Jan
261	*Ch* Charles George Billing	1 Jan
80	*Ch* Stephen Arthur Stoddart.	1 Jan
481	*Pl* Charles Frederic Jerram	1 July
61	*Ch* Arthur Kelly Evans.	1 July
270*b*	*Pl* Ernest George Cheesman	1 July
19	*Po* (*I*) Harold Frank Pemberton Rees	1 July
341	*Pl* Robert Sinclair	1 July
233*a*	*Pl* ⊗Charles Erskine Risk	1 July
520	*Po* ⊗Godfrey Barker	1 July
80	*Po* Reginald Edward George Burton	1 July
519	*Po* Alan Lydiat Durst	1 July
180*b*	*Pl* Herbert Reginald Brewer.	1 July
273*c*	*Ch* Charles Edward Campbell Eagles	1 July
351*d*	*Ch* Edward Allen Smeathman Hatton . . .	1 July
320*a*	*Ch* Alfred Davis Welch.	1 July
30	*Ch* Arthur Meade Moore Shewell	1 July

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

1903

DIV.		
481 *Po*	James John Bramble	1 Jan
129a *Pl*	John Henry de Marie Hickie Knight	1 Jan
278d *Pl*	Mark Ker Gray	1 Jan
480b *Pl*	Henry Compton Pope	1 Jan
196a *Ch*	(*I*) Charles Horace Malden	1 Jan
86 *Pl*	Henry Fawcett	1 Jan
531 *Pl*	Frank Barclay Anderson	1 Jan
170 *Po*	Thomas Anthony Victor Wright	1 Jan
384 *Po*	Robert Warrington Joseph Laing	1 Jan
177 *Ch*	Francis Joseph Brett	1 Jan
161 *Po*	Cecil Graham Farquharson	1 Jan
Ch	Godfrey Philip Oppenheim	1 Jan
4 *Po*	Cecil Francis Kilner	1 July
68a *Pl*	Charles Arthur Tennyson	1 July
287b *Po*	Guy Robert Hurst Maitland-Addison	1 July
Po	Robert Shelton (*Probationer A.S. Corps, 1 Apr 07*)	1 July
155 *Pl*	John Maurice Palmer	1 July
298 *Pl*	Wilfrid Thomas de Lacey Clark	1 July
Po	George Pinckard Lathbury	1 July
157a *Ch*	⊗Harold George Grant	1 July
430 *Ch*	James Cotton Farmer	1 July
431 *Ch*	John William Seigne	1 July
62 *Ch*	Edward Gillespie	1 July

1904

16 *Po*	Reginald Dawson Hopcraft Lough	1 Jan
Po	John Paschal Nind	1 Jan
509 *Ch*	(*I*) Gerald Heguerty Furtado Abraham	1 Jan
341 *Ch*	Alexander George William Grierson	1 Jan
298 *Ch*	Lawrence John Innes	1 Jan
502b *Po*	Cuthbert Harold Coode	1 July
270b *Pl*	Thomas Lionel Hunton	1 July
252 *Po*	Arthur James Mellor	1 July
161 *Po*	John Henry Percy Barcroft	1 July
118 *Pl*	Harold Edward Ravenshaw	1 July
502b *Ch*	Cecil Edward Howard Morton	1 July
471b *Pl*	Moritz Rodwell Yeo	1 July
64c *Ch*	(*I*) Charles Edward Henry Rathborne	1 July
510 *Ch*	John Leslie MacLaren	1 July

1905

28 *Ch*	Claude Attwood	1 Jan
9 *Po*	Harold Shearman Godfrey Bird	1 Jan
131 *Po*	William George Hilary Miles	1 Jan
391a *Ch*	Edward Thomas Nicholls Farmer	1 Jan
38 *Ch*	Melvill Stodart Innes	1 Jan

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

Po	Harry Steuart Devereux Went	1 July
Pl	Stanley Gordon Gibbs	1 July
Po	Charles Edward Robinson	1 July
Pl	Robert Charles Adalbert Glünicke	1 July
Pl	Henry Ronald Haines	1 July
Pl	Francis Hastings Thomas	1 July
Po	(*I*) Aidan Isaac Bell	1 July
Po	John Bruce Gibson	1 July
Pl	John Geldard	1 July
Po	Ernest John Bocart Tagg	1 July
Po	Robert Mackay Bradshaw	1 July
Pl	Evan Jukes Hughes	1 July
Ch	Aylmer Geoffrey Stacey	1 July
Ch	Henry John Lock	1 July
Ch	Lionel Steele Wilkinson	1 July
Ch	Ivon Terence Courtney	1 July
Ch	Francis Roynon Jones	1 July
Ch	Thomas Graham Hungerford	1 July

145

SECOND LIEUTENANTS.

1905

Raymond Alfred Poland	1 Sept
Edward Bamford	1 Sept
John Searle Hicks	1 Sept
Cecil Stuart Goldingham	1 Sept
Geoffrey Miles Crick	1 Sept
Gordon Hamilton Seath	1 Sept
Harold Stratton Walker	1 Sept
Charles Gordon Fothergill	1 Sept
Thomas Scholes Creswell	1 Sept

9

SECOND LIEUTENANTS, ROYAL MARINES.

1906

Coll	Vyvyan Cedric Martin Kelsey	1 Sept
Coll	Ralph Lyndhurst del' Strother	1 Sept
Coll	Eric Culpeper Weston	1 Sept
Coll	George Hugh Vans Hathorn	1 Sept
Coll	Arthur Peel Dawson	1 Sept
Coll	Herbert Eamonson Dowding	1 Sept

6

ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY.

Supplementary Half Pay List.

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS AND BREVET COLONELS.

	Corps Seniority.
m Francis Gibson Cotter	1 Nov 00
m* James Robert Johnstone, C.B.	1 Apr 01

Temporary Half Pay.

CAPTAIN.

Richard Henry Julius Meister	8 Oct 97

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

DIV.	QUARTERMASTERS.	Rank in Corps.	Honorary Rank.
Po.	William Isaac Pawsey	1 Apr 95	Major 18 June 03
Depôt Deal	mCharles Wynne Slaney	1 Apr 95	Major 1 Aug 05
Ch	Alexander Clark	11 Mar 97	Major 21 May 07
Pl	mWilliam Stephen Blackman	14 June 99	*Lieutenant.*
Pl	mFielder Duffin	14 June 99	*Lieutenant.*
Po	mJohn McKenzie	5 July 99	*Lieutenant.*
Depôt Deal	James Simpson	13 Mar 02	*Lieutenant.*
Staff	John Francis Dimmer	7 May 02	Major 1 Nov 05
ScM	Joseph McFarlane Mitchell	20 May 03	*Lieutenant.*
Ch	William Mearles	18 Jun 03	*Lieutenant.*
Pl	Samuel William Perry	25 Feb 04	*Lieutenant.*
Po	John McLachlan	11 Aug 04	*Lieutenant.*
Ch	mJohn Wilkins	11 Mar 05	*Lieutenant.*
Depôt Deal	Teddy Kelly	16 Sept 06	*Lieutenant.*

BANDMASTERS.

			Rank.
Po	George J. Miller, M.V.O. (*Mus.Bac.*)	15 Nov 99	*2nd Lieut.*
		28 Dec 98	*Hon.2nd Lieut.*
Ch.	John Wright	6 Nov 01	*2nd Lieut.*

STAFF OFFICERS.

		Date of Appointment.
Depôt, Deal	*Captain* Alexander R. H. Hutchison	22 Feb 06
Chatham	*Captain* Cecil W. R. Dalton	26 May 06
Plymouth	*Captain* William H. Pryce-Browne	4 June 06
Portsmouth	*Captain and Bt. Major* Lewis S. T. Halliday, *V.C.*	3 Apr 07

INSTRUCTORS OF GUNNERY.

Chatham	*Major* Frank T. Phillips	7 Feb 05
Portsmouth	*Captain* Robert C. Colquhoun	15 Mar 05
Plymouth	*Captain* John B. Finlaison	5 Mar 06

INSTRUCTORS OF MUSKETRY.

Depôt, Deal	*Captain* George J. H. Mullins	2 Dec 02
Portsmouth	*Major* John R. Garrett	22 Feb 04
Plymouth	*Major* Edmund M. C. Ommanney	13 Dec 05
Chatham	*Major* Charles E. F. Drake-Brockman	18 Dec 05

ADJUTANTS.

Plymouth	*Captain* Robert D. Ormsby	15 Sept 04
Depôt, Deal	*Lieutenant* Hugh F Montgomery	2 July 05
Portsmouth	*Lieutenant* Robert H. Darwall	18 Aug 05
Chatham	*Lieutenant* William W. Godfrey	11 July 06

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

SUPERINTENDENT OF GYMNASIA.

DIV.		Date of Appointment
Depôt, Deal . .	*Captain and Bt. Major* Edmund Wray . . .	9 Jan 07

PAYMASTERS.

Depôt, Deal . .	*Major and Honorary Lieut.-Col.* Ernest C. L. Congdon	6 Oct 98
Chatham . . .	*Major and Honorary Lieut.-Col.* Dacre L. Barrett .	11 Feb 99
Plymouth . . .	*Major and Honorary Lieut.-Col.* Richard K. W. R. Clavell	1 Jan 01
Portsmouth . .	*Major* Herbert W. L. Holman	13 Dec 03

BARRACK-MASTERS.

Portsmouth . .	*Major and Honorary Lieut-Col.* John L. R. Maclurcan	27 May 01
Chatham . . .	*Major and Bt. Lieut.-Col.* Schofield P. Peile, C.B.	6 Dec 02
Depôt, Deal . .	*Major* Charles Clarke, M.V.O.	18 Dec 03
Plymouth. . .	*Major* Fitzroy T. H. Scott	5 Aug 04

CHAPLAINS.

Depôt, Deal . .	*Rev.* Charles J. Todd, M.A.	3 Sept 03
Portsmouth . .	*Rev.* Ralph V. Wilson, B.A.	2 May 04
Depôt, Deal . .	*Rev.* Arthur C. Moreton, M.A.	15 Aug 05
Chatham . . .	*Rev.* Arthur G. Kealy, M.A	1 July 06
Plymouth . . .	*Rev.* Arthur C. Evans, M.A	3 Nov 06

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

FLEET SURGEONS.

Chatham . . .	James L. Smith, M.V.O., M.B.	2 May 05
Plymouth . . .	Horatio S. R. Sparrow	19 May 06
Portsmouth . .	Hugh W. Macnamara	17 Dec 06
Depôt, Deal . .	William G. K. Barnes, M.D.	1 Jan 07

STAFF SURGEONS.

Portsmouth . .	William W. Keir, M.B.	10 Oct 06
Depôt, Deal . .	John Martin	13 Apr 07

SURGEONS.

Plymouth . . .	Henry C. Woodyatt	20 June 05
Chatham . . .	William N. L. Cherry	11 Apr 06
Depôt, Deal . .	James A. Forrest, M.B.	15 Aug 06
Portsmouth . .	John Thornhill, M.B.	10 Sept 06
Plymouth . . .	William Bastian	6 Nov 06
Chatham . .	John Fullarton, M.B.	2 May 07

Digitized by Google

WARRANT OFFICERS.

SERGEANT MAJORS.

DIV.		Date of Warrant.
Depôt Deal	James John House	16 July 95
Pl	mThomas Jolley	22 July 98
366	Robert Watts	1 Apr 99
524	Edwin Luff	14 June 99
Po	Edward James Sullivan	5 July 99
Ch	Charles Hill	31 Aug 01
Ch	Frederick Medlon	19 Nov 01
Po	mJoseph Battin	18 June 03
170	mJohn Hammond	22 Dec 03
Ply	John Frederick Richards	25 Feb 04
Depôt Deal	James Cheetham	11 Aug 04
520	mJames Frederick Ellison	16 Sept 06

BANDMASTERS.

Pl	Frank Winterbottom	28 Apr 90
Depôt Deal	James Sanderson Nicholson	1 Apr 00

SUPERINTENDING CLERKS.

Pl	Frederick John Hill	16 Dec 97
Staff	mWilliam Symes	13 Feb 99
Po	Matthew Morris	21 May 99
Depôt Deal	Andrew McRae	14 June 99
Ch	mSidney Lowther	2 June 00
Depôt Deal	mCharles William Braybrooke	7 May 02
Po	Francis Henry Hellier Chapman	20 May 03
Ch	Frank Waters	1 June 03
Pl	Walter Acock	2 Sept 03
Staff	John William Carroll	11 Mar 05
Rectg. Staff	Richard George Wharton	17 May 07

SCHOOLMASTERS.

Depôt Deal	Henry E. Keightley	1 Feb 93
Po	Henry John Leese	29 July 96
Depôt Deal	Charles W. A. Bailey	1 Jan 97
Ch	Charles John Pickford	17 Dec 97
Pl	William Thomas Goss	11 Dec 99
Depôt Deal	William James Hardy	18 Sept 04
Depôt Deal	Francis Ellis Legg	13 Jan 06
Po	William Sydney Rowe	17 Jan 06

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL SCHOOL OF MUSIC

EASTNEY BARRACKS, PORTSMOUTH.

COMMANDANT.

		Date of Appointment.
Major and Bt. Lieut.-Colonel	Herbert Slessor, R.M.A.	20 May 03

ASSISTANT COMMANDANT.

Captain	Francis Arthur Nelson R.M.L.I.	18 Feb 05

ADJUTANT.

Qr.-Mr. and Hon. Lieut.	Joseph McFarlane Mitchell, R.M.L.I.	20 May 03

SUPERINTENDING CLERK.

(Warrant Officer.)

George Henry Littleton, R.M.A. . . . . 17 May 07

MUSICAL DIRECTOR.

(Warrant Officer.)

Edward Charles Stretton, R.M. . . . . 20 June 03

(Army Warrant dated 5 Jan. 00)

CHIEF BANDMASTERS ROYAL MARINES.

(Warrant Officers.)

		Harry Lidiard	22 July 03
520		Ernest Dowell	9 Aug 04
	Ch m	Edward Schofield	10 Aug 04
384		Charles Chesterman	12 Oct 04
180		William Charles Windram	16 Mar 05
273	*Pl* m	John George Welsh	16 Mar 05
218*d*	*Pom*	William Frederick McKay	29 Mar 05
524	*Pl*	William Betteridge	7 Apr 05
520	*Po*	Arthur Moffatt	26 Jan 07

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS EMPLOYED ON ADMIRALTY RECRUITING SERVICE.

Name of District and Address.	Name of Recruiting Officer.	Date of Appointment.	Name of Final Medical Examining Officer.
DISTRICTS	UNDER OFFICERS	OF THE	ROYAL MARINES.
LONDON— (7, *Whitehall Place, S.W.*)	*Lieut.-Colonel and Brevet Colonel* Arthur G. Tatham, R.M.A. (*Inspector of Marine Recruiting*)	2 Oct 05	*Fleet Surgeon* G. Trevor Collingwood, R.N. (*Borne in 'President.'*)
	Hon. Captain Robert W. Diggon, *R.M.L.I.* (*Retired*) (*Assistant to Inspector of Marine Recruiting*)	5 May 05	
BELFAST— (44, *Clifton Street*)	*Captain* Barry R. de W. O'Sullivan, *R.M.L.I.* (*Retired*)	5 Dec 05	*Fleet Surgeon* Alfred H. Miller (*Retired*).
BIRMINGHAM— (26, *Broad Street*)	*Major* Hugh J. C. Gibsone, (*Captain R.M.L.I. Retired*)	1 July 03	*Deputy-Inspector-General* William M. Lory (*Retired*).
BRISTOL— (17, *Bath Street*)	*Major* Godfrey L. Beaumont, R.M.L.I. (*Retired*)	26 May 03	Medical Officer, H.M.S. 'Dædalus.' (In his absence, the Surgeon and Agent.)
EXETER— (104, *South Street*)	*Major* Richard J. Saumarez, R.M.L.I. (*Retired*)	1 July 06	*Fleet Surgeon* Henry W. D. Walsh (*Retired*).
GLASGOW— (168, *London Street*)	*Captain* Wilfred H. M. Smith, R.M.L.I. (*Retired*)	1 May 06	*Deputy-Inspector-General* George B. Murray (*Retired*).
LIVERPOOL— (97, *Paradise Street*)	*Lieut.-Col. and Bt. Col.* Arthur E. Horniblow R.M.L.I. (*Retired*)	10 Apr 06	Medical Officer, H.M.S. 'Eagle.' (In his absence, the Surgeon and Agent.)
MANCHESTER— (289, *Deansgate*)	*Major and Bt. Lieut.-Col.* Grey Skipwith, R.M.L.I. (*Retired*)	1 Oct 01	*Fleet Surgeon* William R. M. Young (*Retired*).
NOTTINGHAM— (27, *Derby Road*)	*Major and Bt. Lieut.-Col.* Alfred O. de B. Nepean, R.M.L.I. (*Retired*)	1 Oct 99	*Deputy-Inspector-General* John Tyndall (*Retired*).
SOUTHAMPTON— (48, *Bridge Road*)	*Lieut.-Col. and Bt. Col.* A. L. S. Burrowes, R.M.A. (*Retired*)	1 Oct 03	*Fleet Surgeon* James C. F. Whicher (*Retired*).

* *Appointed to Bristol District, 5th Dec.* 1905.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS EMPLOYED ON ADMIRALTY RECRUITING SERVICE—*contd.*

Name of District and Address.	Name of Recruiting Officer.	Date of Appointment.	Name of Final Medical Examining Officer.
YORK— (43, *Tanner Row*)	*Major* F. J. Raitt, R.M.L.I. (*Retired*)	1 Jan 06	*Staff-Surgeon* Edward G. Swan (*Retired.*)
Warrant Officer	*Employed on Admiralty*	*Recruiting*	*Service, London.*
	Superintending Clerk Richard G. Wharton, R.M.L.I.	17 May 07	
DISTRICTS	UNDER OFFICERS	OF THE	ROYAL NAVY.
CHATHAM— (3, *Military Road*)	*Lieutenant* George Boddie, R.N.	1 Apr 07	Medical Officer, H.M.S. 'Pembroke.'
DEVONPORT—	*Lieutenant* Frederick St. J. Boughton, R.N.	1 Apr 06	Medical Officer, H.M.S. 'Vivid.'
OXFORD— (*Cowley Road*)	*Hon. Lieutenant* Edward Davis, R.N.	1 Apr 06	Medical Officer of the London District.
PORTSMOUTH— (*The Hard, Portsea*)	*Lieutenant* Alexander Greening R.N.	1 Apr 07	Medical Officer, H.M.S. 'Victory.'

Digitized by Google

RETINUE ALLOWED TO FLAG OFFICERS, COMMODORES 1st CLASS AND CAPTAINS OF THE FLEET.

		No.
Secretary		1
*Flag Lieutenant		1
Coxswain (to Flag Officers only)		1
Domestics for the	Admiral of the Fleet	12
	Admiral	10
	Vice-Admiral	7
	Rear-Admiral or Commodore, 1st Class	5
	Captain of the Fleet	2

NOTE.—Commodores, 2nd class, are allowed a Secretary in lieu of an Assistant Paymaster or Clerk. Secretaries to Flag Officers, Commodores of the 1st Class and Captains of the Fleet are allowed a servant with the rating of "Secretary's servant."

* The Commanders-in-Chief Portsmouth, Mediterranean, China and Atlantic Fleets are each allowed a Flag Commander in addition to the Flag Lieutenant.

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, OFFICERS COMMANDING SQUADRONS, &c., FLAG-COMMANDERS, FLAG-LIEUTENANTS, AND SECRETARIES.

Stations	*Flag-Ships*	*Flag-Officers.*	(1) *Appointed.* (2) *Assumed Command.*	*Flag Commanders and Flag-Lieutenants.*	*Secretaries.*
NORE	Undine ...	*Admiral Sir* Gerard H. U. Noel, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 1 Jan 07 (2) 1 Jan 07	*Com.* Charles H. Morgan *Lieut.* Bernard Buxton	Alfred R. Parker
Chatham Dockyard.	*Flag flown on shore*	*Rear-Admiral* George A. Giffard, C.M.G. (*Admiral Superintendent.*)	(1) 5 Feb 07 (2) 7 Feb 07	*None Allowed.*	C.R.Sayers (civilian)
R.N. Barracks.	*Pendant flown on shore*	*Commodore* Edward E. Bradford, C.V.O.	(1) 10 May 07 (2)	*None Allowed.*	Arthur M. Wells.
PORTSMOUTH.	†Victory	*Admiral Sir* Day H. Bosanquet, K.C.B. (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 8 Feb 07 (2) 9 Feb 07	*Com* William B. Macdonald *Lieut.* Robert A. Wilson.	Edmund F. E. Gipps.
Portsmouth Dockyard.	*Flag flown on shore.*	*Rear-Admiral* Charles G. Robinson (*Admiral Superintendent.*)	(1) 9 Nov 06 (2) 9 Nov 06	*None Allowed.*	M. E. P. Frost (civilian)
R.N. Barracks.	*Pendant flown on shore*	*Commodore* Arthur A. C. Galloway, *AdC*	(1) 18 Dec 06 (2) 18 Dec 06	*None Allowed.*	Arthur C. Roe
PLYMOUTH	Impregnable	*Admiral Sir* Lewis A. Beaumont, K. C. B., K.C.M.G. (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 20 Feb 05 (2) 20 Mar 05	*Lieut.* Francis G.G. Chilton	Francis C. Alton, C.B.
Devonport Dockyard.	*Flag flown on shore.*	*Rear-Admiral* Charles J. Barlow, D.S.O. (*Admiral Superintendent.*)	(1) 31 Mar 06 (2) 31 Mar 06	*None Allowed.*	R. F. Franklin (civilian)
R.N. Barracks.	*Pendant flown on shore*	*Commodore* Frederic E. E. Brock	(1) 8 Jan 07 (2) 8 Jan 07	*None Allowed.*	Hugh Miller.
QUEENSTOWN (Ireland).	Emerald.	*Rear-Admiral* George F. King-Hall (*Senior Officer on the Coast of Ireland, etc.*)	(1) 1 Mar 06 (2) 1 Mar 06	*Lieut.* Harry C. J. R. West.	Robert R. Hoare.
HOME FLEET.	Dreadnought	*Vice-Admiral* Francis C.B. Bridgeman, C.V.O. (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 5 Mar 07 (2) 5 Mar 07	*Com.* Charles M. de Bartolomé *Lieut* Alexander R. W. Woods	Charles F. Pollard.
FIFTH CRUISER SQUADRON.	Leviathan	*Rear-Admiral* George A. Callaghan, C.B. (*Rear-Admiral Commanding 5th Cruiser Squadron.*)	(1) 5 Apr 07 (2) 5 Apr 07	*Lieut.* Charles V.L.Norcock	Cyril C. Boulton.
NORE DIVISION.	Bulwark	*Rear-Admiral* Frank Finnis (*Rear-Admiral in the Home Fleet.*)	(1) 3 Jan 07 (2) 3 Jan 07	*Lieut.* Richard H. D. Townsend	Charles E. Lynes
PORTSMOUTH DIVISION.	Prince George	*Rear-Admiral* Spencer H. M. Login, C.V.O. (*Rear-Admiral in the Home Fleet*).	(1) 15 Nov 06 (2) 15 Nov 06	*Lieut.* Fischer Burges Watson	Albert W. Kimber
DEVONPORT DIVISION.	Niobe	*Rear-Admiral* Harry S. F. Niblett (*Rear-Admiral in the Home Fleet.*)	(1) 3 Jan 07 (2) 3 Jan 07	*Lieut.* M. Brock Birkett	R. Clutton-Baker
TORPEDO AND SUBMARINE CRAFT.	Sapphire	*Rear-Admiral* Robert A. J. Montgomerie, C.B., C.M.G.	(1) 1 Jan 07 (2) 1 Jan 07	*Lieut.* William S. F. Forbes	William J. C. Johnston
Destroyers in Commission with full Crews.	Attentive	*Commodore* Lewis Bayly.	(1) 5 Mar 07 (2) 5 Mar 07	*None Allowed.*	Edward B Parker

† *The Flag of the Commander-in-Chief is flown in 'Victory,' but the general work of the Flag-Ship is carried out in the R.N. Barracks.*

Digitized by Google

FLAG OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, &c.—*contd.*

Stations.	*Flag-Ships.*	*Flag-Officers.*	(1) *Appointed.* (2) *Assumed Command.*	*Flag Commanders and Flag Lieutenants.*	*Secretaries.*
CHANNEL FLEET.	King Edward VII.	*Admiral Lord* Charles W. D. Beresford, G.C.V.O., K.C.B. (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 4 Mar 07 (2) 15 Apr 07	*Com.* Fawcet Wray. *Lieut.* Herbert T. C. Gibbs.	John A. Keys.
BATTLE SQUADRON.	Hibernia	*Vice-Admiral Sir* Reginald N. Custance, K.C.M.G., C.V.O. (*2nd in Command.*)	(1) 23 Feb 07 (2) 23 Feb 07	*Lieut.* Longuet M. Darbyshire.	Victor H. T. Weekes.
	Illustrious	*Rear-Admiral* Robert S. Lowry	(1) 5 Apr 07 (2) 5 Apr 07	*Lieut.* Gerald B. Villiers.	Charles E. Batt.
FIRST CRUISER SQUADRON	Good Hope	†*Rear-Admiral* George Neville, C.V.O. (*Rear-Admiral Commanding 1st Cruiser Squadron.*)	(1) 15 July 05 (2) 15 July 05	*Lieut.* Basil R. Poë.	Charles S. Wonham.
ATLANTIC FLEET.	Exmouth	*Vice-Admiral Hon. Sir* Assheton G. Curzon-Howe, K.C.B., C.V.O., C.M.G. (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 23 Feb 07 (2) 23 Feb 07	*Com.* Vernon H. S. Haggard *Lieut.* Everard J. Hardman-Jones	William V. T. Leonard.
BATTLE SQUADRON.	Albemarle	*Rear-Admiral* George Le C. Egerton, C.B.	(1) 25 Aug 06 (2) 25 Aug 06	*Lieut.* Bertram W. L. Nicholson.	Herbert S. Measham.
SECOND CRUISER SQUADRON.	Drake .	*Rear-Admiral* Charles H. Adair. (*Rear-Admiral Commanding 2nd Cruiser Squadron*)	(1) 15 Feb 07 (2) 24 Feb 07	*Lieut.* Malcolm D. McNeile.	John D. Holmes.
Gibraltar Dockyard.	Cormorant	*Rear-Admiral* James E. C. Goodrich, M.V.O. (*Admiral Superintendent and in charge of all H.M. Naval Establishments at Gibraltar.*)	(1) 11 Aug 06 (2) 26 Sept 06	*Lieut.* Patrick B. Crohan.	Leonard Blackler.
MEDITERRANEAN.	Queen . .	*Admiral Sir* Charles C. Drury, G.C.V.O., K.C.B. K.C.S.I. (*act.*) (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 5 Mar 07 (2) 27 Mar 07	*Com.* Thomas E. Crease *Lieut* Erskine A. Nicholson	Philip J. H. L. Row
BATTLE SQUADRON.	Venerable	*Vice-Admiral H.S.H. Prince* Louis A. of Battenberg, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G. (*act*). (*Second in Command.*)	(1) 24 Feb 07 (2) 24 Feb 07	*Lieut.* Gerald Sowerby.	Edward H. Shearme
THIRD CRUISER SQUADRON.	Bacchante	*Rear-Admiral Sir* Henry D. Barry, K.C.V.O. (*Rear-Admiral Commanding 3rd Cruiser Squadron.*)	(1) 10 Nov 06 (2) 2 Dec 06	*Lieut.* Henry G. L. Oliphant	Cyril Radcliffe.
Malta Dockyard.	Egmont .	*Rear-Admiral* Frederick W. Fisher (*Admiral Superintendent.*)	(1) 16 Jan 07 (2) 13 Feb 07	*Lieut.* Wellwood G. C. Maxwell	Charles R. Harvey
N. AMERICA & W. INDIES FOURTH CRUISER SQUADRON.	Euryalus .	*Rear-Admiral* Frederick S. Inglefield. (*Rear-Admiral Commanding 4th Cruiser Squadron.*)	(1) 8 Feb 07 (2) 8 Feb 07	*Lieut.* Hector Boyes.	Vincent A. Lawford.
EASTERN FLEET.	King Alfred	*Vice-Admiral Sir* Arthur W. Moore, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., C.M.G.	(1) 6 Dec 05 (2) 16 Mar 06	*Com.* Arthur V. Vyvyan. *Lieut.* Henry P. Smyth-Osbourne	Charles H. Rowe.
CHINA .	Tamar .	*Commodore* Robert H. S. Stokes (*Commodore in charge at Hong Kong.*)	(1) 5 Mar 07 (2) 20 Apr 07	*None Allowed.*	Edward C. Blanchflower.
AUSTRALIA.	Powerful	*Vice-Admiral Sir* Wilmot H. Fawkes, K.C.V.O. (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 10 Sept 05 (2) 2 Dec 05	*Lieut.* Henry E. D. H. Willoughby.	Grenville A. Miller.
CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.	Hermes .	*Vice-Admiral Sir* Edmund S. Poë, K.C.V.O. (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1)*20 Aug 05 (2) 30 Sept 05	*Lieut.* Cyril Goolden.	William H. R. Martin.
EAST INDIES.	Hyacinth .	*Commodore Sir* George J. S. Warrender, *Bt.* C.V.O., C.B. (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 1 Feb 07 (2) 24 Mar 07	*Lieut.* Alec T. L. Wilson.	Graham Hewlett.

* *Date of appointment as Commander-in-Chief, E. Indies.*

† (*Will be succeeded by Rear-Admiral Sir Percy M. Scott, K.C.V.O., C.B., LL.D. on 15th July 07*).

Digitized by Google

FLEETS AND SQUADRONS IN COMMISSION AT HOME AND ABROAD.

CHANNEL FLEET.

BATTLESHIPS.

Africa	Hibernia	King Edward VII.	Swiftsure
Britannia	Hindustan	New Zealand	Triumph
Commonwealth	Illustrious	Ocean	Vengeance
Dominion	Jupiter		

CRUISERS ATTACHED TO BATTLE SQUADRON.

†Juno Talbot Topaze

ATTACHED SHIPS.

Assistance.
Surprise.

FIRST CRUISER SQUADRON.

Argyll	Good Hope	Hampshire	Roxburgh

ATLANTIC FLEET.

BATTLE-SHIPS.

Albemarle	Cornwallis	Exmouth	Russell
Albion	Duncan		

CRUISERS ATTACHED TO BATTLE SQUADRON.

Amethyst Arrogant Diamond

ATTACHED SHIPS.

*Dwarf

SECOND CRUISER SQUADRON.

Antrim	Black Prince	Devonshire	Drake

MEDITERRANEAN FLEET.

BATTLE-SHIPS.

Formidable	Irresistible	Queen	Venerable
Implacable	Prince of Wales		

CRUISERS ATTACHED TO BATTLE SQUADRON.

Barham	Diana	Minerva	Venus

ATTACHED SHIPS

Imogene Hussar Maine

THIRD CRUISER SQUADRON

Aboukir	Bacchante	Lancaster	Suffolk

TORPEDO BOAT DESTROYERS.

Albatross	Banshee	Desperate	Mallard
Angler	Boxer	Dragon	Stag
Ardent	Bruizer	Foam	

NOTE.—'Dwarf' is employed on West Coast of Africa, but is affiliated to Atlantic Fleet.*

† *'Juno' replaced by 'Gladiator' temporarily.*

Digitized by Google

NORTH AMERICA AND WEST INDIES.

FOURTH CRUISER SQUADRON.

Euryalus	Hogue	Sutlej

ATTACHED SHIPS.

Brilliant	Indefatigable	Scylla

EASTERN FLEET.

CHINA.

CRUISER SQUADRON

Astræa	Flora	King Alfred
Bedford	Kent	Monmouth

ATTACHED SHIPS.

Alacrity	Britomart	Clio
Bramble	Cadmus	Thistle

RIVER GUNBOATS.

Kinsha	Robin	Teal	Woodcock
Moorhen	Sandpiper	Widgeon	Woodlark
Nightingale	Snipe		

TORPEDO BOAT DESTROYERS.

Fame	Hart	Otter	Whiting
Handy	Janus	Virago	

AUSTRALIA.

CRUISERS.

Cambrian	Pegasus	Powerful	Psyche
Challenger	Pioneer	Prometheus	Pyramus
Encounter			†Torch

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

CRUISERS.

Hermes	Hermione	Pelorus	

EAST INDIES.

CRUISERS.

Highflyer	Hyacinth	Perseus	Proserpine

ATTACHED SHIPS.

Lapwing	Redbreast	Sphinx

WEST COAST OF NORTH AMERICA.

Shearwater.

SURVEYING SERVICE (at Home and Abroad)

Egeria	Research	Triton	Waterwitch
Merlin	Sealark		
Mutine			

ORDERED TO JOIN STATIONS.

Fantome (Surveying Service, Australia)

ON PASSAGE HOME.

† *'Torch' temporarily commissioned whilst 'Pegasus' is undergoing repairs.*

Digitized by Google

HOME FLEET.

NORE DIVISION.	FIFTH CRUISER SQUADRON.	PORTSMOUTH DIVISION.	DEVONPORT DIVISION.
BATTLE-SHIPS.	Achilles	BATTLE-SHIPS	BATTLE-SHIPS.
	Cochrane	Canopus	
Bulwark	Duke of Edinburgh	Glory	Caesar
Dreadnought	Leviathan	Goliath	Hannibal
London	Natal	Prince George	Mars
Magnificent	Warrior		
Majestic		CRUISERS.	
Victorious		Argonaut	
		Ariadne	
		Berwick	CRUISERS.
		Cressy	
		Diadem	Amphitrite
		Eclipse	Andromeda
CRUISERS.		Essex	Carnarvon
		Forte	Cornwall
		†Gladiator	Cumberland
Charybdis		‡Iphigenia	Donegal
Dido		Latona	Doris
Vindictive		Pandora	Europa
		Spartiate	Isis
		Terrible	Niobe

SPECIAL SERVICE VESSELS.

		BATTLE-SHIP.	BATTLE-SHIPS.
		Barfleur	Empress of India
		Centurion	Hood
		Renown	Nile
CRUISERS.			Ramillies
Hawke		CRUISER.	Repulse
Sappho		Crescent	Resolution
Thetis		Edgar	Royal Oak
		Royal Arthur	Royal Sovereign
			CRUISERS.
			Æolus
			St. George
			Sirius

TORPEDO CRAFT.

DESTROYER FLOTILLAS IN COMMISSION WITH FULL CREWS.

Sapphire (Flag).	Attentive.	Torpedo Boats Nos. 1, 2, 6, 7
Blenheim	Skirmisher	*Tenders to 'Sapphire.'*
Aquarius	Adventure	
Tyne	Patrol.	

1st Flotilla.		2nd Flotilla.		3rd Flotilla.		4th Flotilla.	
Bat		Earnest		Arab		Cherwell	
Boyne		Exe		Arun		Colne	
Crane		Griffon		Cheerful		Dee	
Derwent		Ness		Express		Erne	
Deon	*Tenders to 'Sapphire'*	Nith	*Tenders to 'Blenheim'*	Foyle	*Tenders to 'Sapphire'*	Ettrick	*Tenders to 'Blenheim*
Fawn		Panther		Itchen		Falcon	
Garry		Quail		Liffey		Recruit	
Kale		Seal		Mermaid		Success	
Myrmidon		Sprightly		Moy		Thorn	
Peterel		Swale		Ostrich		Violet	
Ribble		Ure		Ouse		Vulture	
Syren		Wear		Racehorse		Welland	

† *Attached to Channel Fleet temporarily.*
‡ *At Chatham temporarily.*

Digitized by Google

HOME FLEET—*Continued.*

TORPEDO CRAFT—*contd.*

DESTROYER FLOTILLAS IN COMMISSION WITH NUCLEUS CREWS.

Portsmouth.	The Nore.	Devonport.
SCOUTS. Foresight Forward	SCOUT. Pathfinder	SCOUT. Sentinel
TORPEDO GUN-BOAT. Spanker	TORPEDO GUN-BOATS. Jason Speedwell Speedy	TORPEDO GUN-BOAT. Circe
TORPEDO BOAT DESTROYERS. Brazen Coquette Cygnet Cynthia Electra Fervent Flirt Flying Fish Gala Hunter Kangaroo Kestrel Lightning †Porcupine *Rocket *Shark Spiteful Star Teviot Tiger Usk Vigilant Waveney *Tenders to 'Hecla.'*	TORPEDO BOAT DESTROYERS. Bullfinch †Charger *Conflict †Dasher Dove Eden Hardy Hasty Haughty Havock Hornet Lively Locust Opossum Orwell Ranger Rother Snapper Sunfish Teazer Thrasher Wizard Wolf Zebra *Tenders to 'Leander.'*	TORPEDO BOAT DESTROYERS. Avon Bittern Blackwater Contest Daring *Fairy Ferret Gipsy Greyhound Jed †Kennet Lee Leopard Leven Lynx Osprey Roebuck Spitfire Starfish Sturgeon Swordfish *Sylvia Vixen *Tenders to 'Blake.'* Chelmer, *Tender to 'Espiegle*
TORPEDO BOATS. Nos. 3, 4 and 5 *Tenders to 'Hecla'* DEPÔT. Hecla	TORPEDO BOATS Nos. 8 & 10 *Tenders to 'Leander'* DEPÔT. Leander	TORPEDO BOATS. Nos. 11 and 12 *Tenders to 'Blake* DEPÔT. Blake

SUBMARINES.

Portsmouth.	Devonport.
Depôt Ships. Bonaventure. Thames.	*Depôt Ship.* Forth
Submarines, Nos. B2, B8, C1, C2, C3, C4.	*Submarines.* Nos. B3, B5, B6, B7, B9, B10, B11, C5, C6

**Attached to 'Excellent.'*
†Attached to 'Vernon.'

**Attached to 'Actæon.'*
†Attached to 'Wildfire.'

**Attached to 'Cambridge.'*
†Attached to 'Defiance.'

Digitized by Google

TORPEDO BOAT AND SUBMARINE FLOTILLAS AT THE HOME PORTS.

TORPEDO BOATS IN COMMISSION WITH FULL CREWS.

Sheerness—Chatham.	Portsmouth.	Devonport.
Tenders to 'Actæon.'	*Tenders to 'Victory.'*	*Tenders to 'Vivid.'*
Nos. 68, 71, 72, 73, 74, 114, 115, 117.	Nos. 49, 52, 57, 116.	Nos. 98, 107, 108.
	Tender to 'Mercury.'	*Tender to 'Defiance.'*
	No. 26.	No. 99.

TORPEDO BOATS IN COMMISSION WITH NUCLEUS CREWS.

Tenders to 'Actæon.'	*Tenders to 'Victory.'*	*Tenders to 'Vivid.'*
Nos. 54, 65, 66, 67, 76, 77, 78, 79, 111, 112, 113.	Nos. 45, 51, 58, 59, 101	Nos. 80, 81, 85, 86, 87, 104, 105, 106.
	Tenders to 'Vernon.'	
	Nos. 25, 33, 34, 41, 42, 50, 55 109, 110.	
Tender to 'Actæon.'	*Tender to 'Racer'*	*Tender to 'Defiance.'*
No 53.	No. 27.	No. 82.

SUBMARINES.

Portsmouth.	Devonport.
Depôt Ships.	*Depôt Ship.*
Mercury	Forth
Hazard	*Submarines.*
Submarines.	Nos. A7, A8, A9, A10.
Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, A1, A2, A3, A4, A5, A6, A11, A12, A13, B1, B4.	

Digitized by Google

TRAINING AND OTHER VESSELS AT HOME PORTS.

Sheerness—Chatham.	Portsmouth.	Devonport.
	TRAINING SHIPS, &c.	
	Revenge (Tender to 'Excellent')	Theseus (Tender to 'Cambridge')
Endymion (Tender to 'Wildfire')	Grafton (Tender to 'Excellent')	
	Furious (Tender to 'Vernon')	
	Dryad (Navigation School Ship)	
Trafalgar (Tender to 'Wildfire')	Harrier (Tender to 'Dryad')	
	HIS MAJESTY'S YACHTS.	
	Victoria and Albert Osborne Alberta	
	MISCELLANEOUS.	
	Enchantress (Admiralty Yacht)	
Hearty		Vivid
Undine	Firequeen (Tender to 'Victory.') Seahorse. Surly. Terpsichore.	

SHIPS UNDER THE ORDERS OF THE ADMIRAL COMMANDING COAST GUARD AND RESERVES

Halcyon Hebe Leda Ringdove Skipjack

COAST GUARD STEAM CRUISERS.

Argus Fanny Squirrel
Colleen Julia Thrush

NON-SEA-GOING DRILL SHIPS

Clyde Dædalus Eagle President

Digitized by Google

LIST OF SHIPS OF THE ROYAL NAVY ARRANGED IN THEIR VARIOUS CLASSES.

BATTLE-SHIPS.

Dreadnought.
Dreadnought.

Lord Nelson.
Agamemnon.
Lord Nelson.

King Edward VII.
Africa.
Britannia.
Commonwealth.
Dominion.
Hibernia.
Hindustan.
King Edward VII.
New Zealand.

Swiftsure.
Swiftsure.
Triumph.

Duncan.
Albemarle.
Cornwallis.
Duncan.
Exmouth.
Russell.

Formidable.
Bulwark.
Formidable.
Implacable.
Irresistible.
London.
Prince of Wales.
Queen.
Venerable.

Canopus.
Albion.
Canopus.
Glory.
Goliath.
Ocean.
Vengeance.

Majestic.
Cæsar.
Hannibal.
Illustrious.
Jupiter.
Magnificent.
Majestic.
Mars.
Prince George.
Victorious.

Royal Sovereign.
Empress of India.
Hood.
Ramillies.
Repulse.
Resolution.
Revenge.
Royal Oak.
Royal Sovereign.

Renown.
Renown.

Centurion.
Barfleur.
Centurion.

Trafalgar.
Nile.
Trafalgar.

"Admiral."
Anson.
Benbow.
Camperdown.
Howe.
Rodney.

Colossus.
Edinburgh.

Thunderer.
Thunderer.
Devastation.

ARMOURED CRUISERS.

Invincible.
Indomitable.
Inflexible.
Invincible.

Minotaur.
Defence.
Minotaur.
Shannon.

Duke of Edinburgh.
Achilles.
Black Prince.
Cochrane.
Duke of Edinburgh.
Natal.
Warrior.

Devonshire.
Antrim.
Argyll.
Carnarvon.
Devonshire.
Hampshire.
Roxburgh.

Monmouth.
Bedford.
Berwick.
Cornwall.
Cumberland.
Donegal.
Essex.
Kent.
Lancaster.
Monmouth.
Suffolk.

Drake.
Drake.
Good Hope.
King Alfred.
Leviathan.

Cressy.
Aboukir.
Bacchante
Cressy.
Euryalus.
Hogue.
Sutlej.

PROTECTED CRUISERS—1ST CLASS.

Powerful.
Powerful.
Terrible.

Diadem.
Amphitrite.
Andromeda.
Argonaut.
Ariadne.
Diadem.
Europa.
Niobe.
Spartiate.

Edgar.
Crescent
Edgar.
Endymion.
Gibraltar.
Grafton.
Hawke.
Royal Arthur
St. George.
Theseus

Blake.
Blake.
Blenheim.

Digitized by Google

PROTECTED CRUISERS—2ND CLASS.

Challenger.	*Talbot.*	*Arrogant.*	*Astræa.*
Challenger.	Diana.	Arrogant.	Astræa.
Encounter.	Dido.	Furious.	Bonaventure.
	Doris.	Gladiator.	Cambrian.
	Eclipse.	Vindictive.	Charybdis.
	Isis.		Flora.
Highflyer.	Juno.		Forte.
Hermes.	Minerva.		Fox.
Highflyer.	Talbot.		Hermione.
Hyacinth.	Venus.		

Apollo.

Æolus.	Indefatigable.	Sappho.	Terpsichore.
Brilliant.	Iphigenia.	Scylla.	Thetis.
	Latona.	Sirius.	

PROTECTED CRUISERS—3RD CLASS.

Topaze.

Amethyst.	Sapphire.
Diamond.	Topaze.

Pelorus.

Pandora.	Perseus.	Proserpine
Pegasus.	Pioneer.	Psyche.
Pelorus.	Prometheus.	Pyramus.

Barham.

Barham.

SCOUTS.

Adventure.	Foresight.	Pathfinder.	Sentinel.
Attentive.	Forward.	Patrol.	Skirmisher.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF SHIPS AND VESSELS OF THE ROYAL NAVY, WITH THEIR OFFICERS AND PRESENT STATIONS.

The following are shown in separate lists :— PAGE

Fleet Auxiliaries, also Small Steam Vessels, Tugs, etc., employed on Harbour Service 401
Vessels available for Subsidiary Services, Hulks, and Vessels for sale 405
Harbour Service 413
R.N.R. Merchant Cruisers 417
Coast Guard Cruisers 428

The Ships are arranged alphabetically. The numbering has no reference to the numbers of Ships on the List of the Royal Navy, being used only to indicate where Officers are serving.

The numbers after the names of the Ships denote the number of guns of 4 in. calibre and upwards.

The Tons represent the Displacement Tonnage.

S. *denotes Single Screw.*
P. „ *Paddle Wheel.*
I.H.P. „ *Indicated Horse Power.*
N.D. *denotes Natural Draught.*
F.D. „ *Forced Draught.*

All Officers whose names are in italics are borne as supernumeraries or additional.
(G) *against an officer's name denotes that he is borne for Gunnery duties,*
(T) *that he is borne for Torpedo duties,*
(N) *that he is borne for Navigating duties, and*
(I) *that he is paid as Interpreter.*

In the cases where two dates are shown against the name of a Marine Officer, the date in brackets is that from which his present sea time commenced.

1 ABOUKIR, 14. *Twin Screw Armoured Cruiser.*

12,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 21,000 *N.D.*
Third Cruiser Squadron.
Mediterranean.

Captain.....Claud A. W. Hamilton 2 Mar 07
Commander ..Hugh G. C. Somerville 1 Mar 07
Lieutenant .....(T)Hugh S. Currey 1 Mar 07
Harold E. Denison ...5 Mar 07
(N)(I)Charles C. Ennals 1 Mar 07
(G)*Hon.* Alexander R. M. Ramsay .... 1 Mar 07
Lindsay R. Venn..... 5 Mar 07
Arthur C. Horsley .. 5 Mar 07
Harold R. Thrupp .. 5 Mar 07
Richard H. L. Bevan 5 Mar 07
Lieut. R.N.R....Campbell P. Cotton-Stapleton (*act*) .... 7 Mar 07
Eng. Com. .....John G. L. Baker.... 3 Sept 06
Eng. Lieut. .....Philip A. Sanderson 1 Jan 06
Walter R. Fendick... 5 Mar 07
Captain R.M....Noel S. Clutterbuck .... (5 Mar 07 / (10 July 06)
Lieut. R.M. ....Geoffrey M. I. Herford ..... (1 Mar 07 / (22 Mar 06)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Arthur H. H. M. Nörregaard, MA 5 Mar 07
Fleet Surg.....Richard C. Munday 1 Mar 07
Staff Paym.....Allison B. Hall..... 1 Mar 07
Surgeon .....Reginald C. P. McDonagh 9 Feb 07
*Eng. Sub-Lieut.*Harold Leather .... 5 Mar 07
Assist. Paym...Alfred E. Tayler..... 5 Mar 07
Gunner.....John D. Jamieson ... 5 Mar 07
Boatswain ....Charles Mitchell ..12 Mar 07
John A. Smith .... 5 Mar 07
Sig. Boatswain Henry J. Cook (*act*) 3 Jan 07
Carpenter.....Morris V. Varney ... 5 Mar 07
Artif. Eng. ....Charles A. Starkey 22 Feb 07
Frederick R. Morris 27 Aug 05
Joseph M. Manton 22 Feb 07
Clerk .....Herbert C. Waldron 5 Mar 07

Completed at Devonport, 5th March, 1907.

3 ACHERON, (*late* NORTHUMBERLAND.) *Late Cruiser, 1st Class, Armoured.*

10780 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 4000 *N.D.*
Chatham.

Commander....John G. Armstrong 31 May 07
Lieutenant ....Albert E. Harris.... 22 Jun 06
William J. Scott..... 1 Jan 06
Norman D. Hodges 1 Feb 05
Eng. Com. ....Alfred Rayner.....27 Oct 06
Lieut. R.M. .....Arthur Peel .....20 Feb 07

Digitized by Google

Chaplain .....*Rev.* George M. Tichborne. BA .....29 Jan 06
(*and for duty in 'Tenedos'*)
Fleet Surg. ....William G. Stott, MB, MA ..... 8 May 06
Fleet Paym.....Arthur J. Brows.....23 Jan 07
Ch. Gunner....Edward H. Purkis..19 Nov 06
Gunner .....Trayton K. Page....15 Nov 06
Henry Legg ..... 27 Mar 07
(*For Instruction of Stokers.*)
George A. Stevens ..... 8 Jan 07
Boatswain ....James P. Kennedy..24 Apr 07
Joseph C. Rouse ..... 6 July 05
Carpenter.....Charles J. W. Powell 23 Jan 07
H. Schoolmaster Harry E. Ball (*lent*) 11 Jan 06
Commissioned at Chatham, 1st June, 1904.
TENDER.
'Champion.'

4 ACHILLES, 10. *Twin Screw Armoured Cruiser.*

13,550 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* (23,500 *F.D.*)
Fifth Cruiser Squadron.
Home Fleet.

Captain .....Henry F. Oliver, MVO 12 Feb 07
Commander ...James T. Bush ..... 22 Apr 07
Lieutenant .....Ernest W. Denison.... 22 Apr 07
(G)Stanley T. H. Wilton 19 Mar 07
(N)Albert E. Dixie 12 Mar 07
(T)Leonard P. Vavasour 1 Mar 07
George F. A. Mulock 26 Apr 07
Horace H. Tatham..22 Apr 07
Hugh B. Worsley ...22 Apr 07
Andrew Johnstone..22 Apr 07
Lieut. R.N.R....David McD. Ross..... 1 May 07
Eng. Com......George L. R. Perkins 5 Apr 05
Eng. Lieut.....William J. Ford .....14 Oct 05
Harry J. Symonds... 22 Apr 07
Capt. R.M.....Gilbert I. Anderson 22 Apr 07
Lieut. R.M.A...John B. Chancellor 22 Apr 07
Lieut. R.M......Cecil F. Kilner..... 22 Apr 07
(16 July 06)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Louis W. L. Walker, MA 22 May 07
Staff Surg. ....William E. Marshall 22 Apr 07
Paymaster ....Ernest G. Chamberlain 22 Apr 07
Sub-Lieut. .....Herbert Pott.....22 Apr 07
Edward H. Hext.... 22 Apr 07
Surgeon .....Edgar S. Wilkinson, MB. 22 Apr 07
Eng. Sub-Lieut. Douglas Hill ..... 22 Apr 07
Assist. Paym....(I)Henry A. Milman 22 Apr 07
Gunner .....William Fiddick ....16 Jan 06
(T)Robert Connolly 8 Dec 05
Boatswain.....Richard Lyons.....27 July 06
Edmond Daly (*act*)..22 Apr 07
Sig. Boatswain Arthur J. Mortieau — 07
Carpenter .....*Arthur A. Walke.....21 June 05
Artif. Eng. ..Charles Mansfield .. 8 Mar 07
Henry W. Richardson 22 Apr 07
Charles A. Wilson (*act*) 8 Mar 07
Clerk.....George S. Trewin .. 22 Apr 07
Commissioned at Chatham, 22nd April, 1907.

5 ACTÆON (*late* ARIADNE.) *Late S. Frigate.*

4538 *Tons.*
Torpedo School Ship.
Sheerness.

Captain .....Ralph Hudleston .. 8 June 05
Lieutenant ....(T)John Hutchings 14 July 06
(T) (I)Neville F. Usborne 27 May 07
(T)*Charles A. Carey*... 9 Apr 07
(T)Robert Brown .. 8 June 05
Theodore Bye .....29 July 07
(*For survey of Torpedo and Electrical Stores*)
(T)*Geoffrey C. Candy* 9 Apr 07
Fleet Surg. ....Reginald T. A. Levinge, B.A. .....16 Nov 06
Surgeon.....Thomas F. O'Keefe M.B. .....15 Nov 06
Assist. Paym. in Charge.... } Arthur R. Tothill 22 Sept 06
Ch. Gunner....(T)Edward Walker 1 Mar 07
(*Tempy. in lieu of a Lieut.*)
(T)Alfred J. Beams 25 July 06
Ch. Carpenter...William E. Stoneman 30 May 06
Gunner .....(T)Henry Gibson ..14 June 07
(T)*William J. Bonsey* (*for 'Biter'*) .. 4 Jan 06
(T)Michael Carey .. 8 June 05
(T)Charles H. Crompton..... 8 June 05
(T)William Dunlop 8 June 05
Boatswain ....
Artif. Eng.....John Wright..... 14 May 07
Hd Schoolmaster William Henderson 1 July 05
Commissioned at Sheerness 6th June, 1905.
TENDERS.
'Actæon II.,' 'Starling,' 'Weazel,'
Torpedo Boat No. 53.
TORPEDO BOATS *See* Pape 270*b*.

6 ADVENTURE, *Scout.*

2670 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* (15,920 *F.D.*)
Home Fleet.

Commander ..Charles F. Corbett, MVO..... 9 Nov 05
Lieutenant .....John White ..... 9 Nov 05
(N)Henry E. de P. Rennick 11 June 07
Charles A. Poignand 18 June 07
Eng. Com. ....Henry T. Knapman 4 Apr 04
Eng. Lieut. ....Walter S. Reid..... 3 Nov 06
Staff Surg. ....Warren G. Westcott 2 Mar 07
Paymaster .....Arthur Mudge ..... 4 Dec 06
Sub.-Lieut. } Raymond G. H. F.
R.N.R. } de Caen (*act*).....18 June 07
Assist. Paym....Alexander C. Home 18 June 07
Gunner .....Allan Earle ..... 8 Jan 07
(T)John Jackman 4 Dec 06
Carpenter.....Dugald Carmichael 10 May 07
Artif. Eng. .....Charles Chafen ...18 June 07
Allan J. Hurst (*act*) 18 June 07
Completed at Chatham, 18th June, 1907.

Digitized by Google

7 ÆOLUS, 8. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3600 *Tons. I.H.P.* 7000 *N.D.* (9000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Devonport.

Commander....Douglas L. Dent ... 2 July 06
Lieutenant .....Percy M Riadore ..13 Jan 06
Eng. Com. ....Frederick C. Davis 13 Jan 06
Gunner.....Sidney Edwards ..15 Jan 07
Carpenter ....William A. Hancock 14 Jan 07

(*Borne in* '*St. George.*')

9 AFRICA, 18. *Twin Screw Battle Ship.*

16,350 *Tons. I.H.P.* 17,500 *N.D.* (18,000 *F.D.*)

Channel Fleet.

Captain.....Henry R. Robinson 6 Nov 06
Commander.....(I)Ernest S. Carey ..23 Jan 07
Lieutenant .....Henry B.Gellibrand 12 Sept 06
(N) Caspar B. Ballard 6 Nov 06
Eric W Harbord ... 6 Nov 06
(G) Bernard W. M. Fairbairn ..... 6 Nov 06
(T) Colin A M. Sarel 6 Nov 06
Raymond S. Parsons 6 Nov 06
Arthur Marsden .....18 June 07
William B. Mackenzie (*b*) .. .. 6 Nov 06
Anthony W Loveband 6 Nov 06
Lieut. R.N.R...Francis D. Piper (*act*) 26 Nov 06
William H. Hatcher (*act*) 26 Nov 06
Eng. Com. .....Arthur F. Kingsnorth .....29 Sept 05
Eng. Lieut.....Alfred R. Kempt..... 7 May 06
Frank M. Attwood 6 Nov 06
Stanley W. Cooke ...31 July 06
Capt. R.M.A....Archibald P. L. Foulis ..... } 6 Nov 06 (7 Feb 06)
Lieut. R.M.A....Seymour Cruddas ...10 Nov 06
Lieut. R.M......Harold S. G Bird ... 6 Nov 06
Chaplain and Naval Inst. } *Rev.* Benjamin Wright, M.A .....21 Apr 07
Fleet Surgeon ...John H. Stenbouse. MB 9 Feb 07
Staff Paymaster George P. Wilson ... 6 Nov 06
Surgeon.....George O.M.Dickenson MB ..... 6 Nov 06
Sub-Lieut. ....Lewis R. Clare ..... 6 Nov 06
Assist. Constructor } *C. W. Kerridge* .....27 Mar 07
(*With rank of Eng. Sub-Lieut.*)

Assist. Paym...Cecil S. Manners ... 6 Nov 06
Charles R. Finch Noyes 6 Nov 06
Gunner.....(T)Edwin S. Norman 15 May 06
John H. Chaloner 21 Sept 05
Robert H. Mitchell..... 6 Nov 06
Boatswain .....George Gosden ..... 1 Oct 06
Carpenter.....John H. Hill .....13 July 05
Artif. Eng. .....Joseph Farrar ..... 6 Nov 06
William Edwards . 6 Nov 06
Midshipman ..John B. Hughes .....25 Apr 07
Francis Q. Champness 25 Apr 07
Eric W W. Ling ....25 Apr 07
Reginald B. B. Colmore 25 Apr 07
Robert L. Burnett ..25 Apr 07
Stewart D. Spicer .. 6 Nov 06
Reginald H. Errington 6 Nov 06
Torrence C. Wilson 6 Nov 06
Victor L Griffith..... 6 Nov 06
Basil O. Bell-Salter 6 Nov 06
Joscelyn H. Drummond 6 Nov 06
Arthur H. T. Glenny 6 Nov 06
Horace L. Morgan.. 6 Nov 06
Richard C. F. Ryan 2 Feb 07
Jack S. Hoffman.... 6 Nov 06
Robin B. Martin ..... 8 Apr 07
Colin Mavers .....15 Jan 07
Assist. Clerk ...*John R. Ovens*.....25 Apr 07

Commissioned at Chatham 6th November, 1906.

10 AFRIDI. *Ocean-going Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

795 *Tons. Turbine.*

Completing by Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth & Co.

Eng. Lieut.....Robert J. Block..... 7 Nov 06
(*Borne in* '*Pembroke.*')

11 AGAMEMNON, 14. *Twin Screw Battle Ship.*

16,500 *Tons. I.H.P.* 16750 *N.D.*

Completing at Messrs. Beardmore & Co.'s Works, Dalmuir, N.B.

Captain.....Sackville H. Carden 21 May 07
Commander.....Hugh Edwards .... 11 June 07
Lieutenant ....(N)Humphrey Finch-Dawson ..... 1 May 07
Eng. Com.....James H. Watson ..28 Aug 05
Eng. Lieut.....Herbert E. Hooppell 2 May 06
Gunner.....George C. Parrott ..28 Jan 07
(T) John Truscott ...19 Dec 06
Boatswain ....Henry Snell ..... 8 Feb 07
Carpenter.....James E. Wannell ...2 July 06
Artif. Eng. .....Peter Pringle .....18 Mar 07
(*Borne in* '*Vivid.*')

Digitized by Google

12 ALACRITY. *Twin Screw Despatch Vessel.*

700 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2000 *N.D.* (3000 *F.D.*)

China.

Commander ..Eustace La T. Leatham 1 Jan 06
Lieutenant....Maurice B. R. Blackwood 25 Feb 07
(N)NormanL. R. Bell20 Sept 06
Kenneth F. Sworder 20 Sept 06
(*In lieu of a Sub.-Lieut.*)
Eng. Lieut.....Edwin Carter ..... 1 July 05
Staff Surgeon ..P. Garnons Williams20 Sept 06
Paymaster .....Richard Charles ....20 Sept 06
Ch. Artif. Eng. Charles A Bush ....16 Feb 07
Gunner.....Charles J. Hayward 28 Feb 06
Recommissioned at Hong Kong, 20th September, 1906.
(*Attached to Portsmouth.*)

15 ALBATROSS. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

430 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (7500 *F.D.*)

Mediterranean.

Tender to 'Orion.'

Lieut. & Com...Claude L. Cumberlege 15 Jan 06
Eng. Lieut. ....Arthur F. White ... 9 Mar 07
Sub.-Lieut. .....Owen H. K. Maguire 9 Jan 07
Gunner .....John W. R. Munden 2 Feb 06
(*Borne in 'Orion.'*)

16 ALBEMARLE, 16. *Twin Screw Battle Ship.*

14,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 18,000 *N.D.*

Atlantic Fleet.

Flag Ship of Rear-Admiral.

Rear-Admiral..George Le C. Egerton, CB .....25 Aug 06
Flag Lieut.....(I)Bertram W. L. Nicholson 25 Aug 06
Secretary.....Herbert S. Measham25 Aug 06
Clerk to Sec. ..Paul Heather .....25 Aug 05

Captain .....Robert F. Scott, CVO. 1 Jan 07
Commander.....(N)Charles D. Johnson 30 Jan 06
William W. Fisher 18 Sept 06
Lieutenant .....Robert Jeffreys .....12 Nov 03
(T)Ruric H. Waring..30 Jan 06
(G)Hubert E. Dannreuther 30 Jan 06
Edwin A. Homan ...30 Jan 06
John S. Tyndall .....— Apr 04
Guy W. Hallifax .... 1 Feb 06
Hugh D. Collins ....30 Jan 06
Richard L. Pennington 1 Apr 07
(*to assist Navigating Officer.*)
Eng. Com. ....Harold Gaisford ..14 Dec 05
Eng. Lieut. .....Henry F. Smith 29 June06
Bertram W. Knott ..17 Jan 07
Major R.M. ....(I)Frederick R.Godfrey 1 Feb 07
Lieut. R.M.....Reginald D. H. Lough 28 Mar 05
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Harry D. L. Viener, BA 2 Jan 07
Fleet Surg. ....Thomas Austen 24 June05
Fleet Paym. ..Robert F. C. Eames 24 June07
Naval Instr.....Francis H. Batchellor, BA. .....20 July 04
Surgeon .....Frederick G. Goble ..27 Nov 06
Sub-Lieut. .....Frank Lumb..... 2 Apr 06
William H. N. Yonge 22 Oct 06
*Eng. Sub-Lieut.*Henry J. Lamb 27 July05
Assist. Paym...James E. Pitcairn ... 4 Jan 07
Gunner .....Arthur J. Whittle ...30 Jan 06
Daniel J. O'Meara. 18 Jan 06
Walter Stock .....30 Jan 06
Boatswain .....Timothy McElligott.30 Jan 06
Sig. Boatswain William H. Clarke 16 Nov 05
Carpenter.....James Uglow.....30 Jan 06
Artif. Eng. .....William J. Southern...30 Jan 06
Alfred J. Tollick .....30 Jan 06
Midshipman ...Walter E. Scott .....15 May 04
Alfred M. Winser ...15 May 04
William R. Schofield15 Sept 04
Robert H. De'ath ..15 Sept 04
Edward B. Hoyle ... 5 Feb 06
Ronald A. Trevor ...15 Sept 05
Colin G. Harper .....15 Sept 05
Eric W. M. King .....30 Jan 06
Reginald A Jackson 15 May 06
Clerk.....*Basil M. Peck* .....11 Aug 06

Re-commissioned at Chatham 30th January, 1906.

17 *His Majesty's Yacht.* ALBERTA. P.

370 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1000 *N.D.*

Tender to 'Victoria and Albert.'

Portsmouth.

Captain..... George A. Broad, MVO 14 Oct 97
(*Retired*)
Eng. Com. ..Charles Stevens .....24 Nov 02
(*Borne in 'Victoria and Albert.'*)

Digitized by Google

19 ALBION, 16. *Twin Screw Battle Ship.*

12,950 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 13,500 *N.D.*

Atlantic Fleet.

Captain.....Frederick S. Pelham, *AdC*..... 1 Aug 05
Commander ....Robert G. Corbett 3 Apr 06
Lieutenant.....(N)Sydney F. S. Rotch 3 Apr 06
(G)George R. B. Blount 5 Feb 07
John R. Dodington 26 Mar 07
(T)Charles B. Dickson 16 Feb 07
Kenelm E. L. Creighton 1 Apr 07
(*to assist Navigating Officer*).
Frederick C. Corbyn 12 Mar 07
Lancelot A. W. Spooner 26 Mar 07
Stuart E. Holder ..26 Mar 07
Ronald J. E. Willoughby 31 Dec 06
Eng Com.....William W. Pearce..28 Aug 05
Eng. Lieut. ....Griffith W. Jones ... 8 Dec 05
William E. Longland 7 Mar 07
Percy Reeve .....26 Mar 07
Capt. R.M. ....Richard ff. Willis { 26 Feb 07 / (5 Feb 07)
Lieut. R.M.A. Frederick A. Hamer26 Feb 07
Lieut. R.M. ....(I)Harold F. P. Rees 26 Mar 07
Chaplain & Naval Inst. { *Rev.* Sidney L. Clarke, MA, BSc ....8 May 07
Staff Surg. ....Thomas T. Jeans, MB 21 Mar 07
Staff Paym.....Henry H. Gilbert ...19 June 07
Surgeon .....Robert R. Scribner 26 Feb 07
Sub-Lieut. ....Ambrose T. N. Abbay 1 May 07
Assist. Paym...Horace D. C. Meredith 26 Mar 07
Gunner .....Arthur E. Bound....20 Mar 06
(T)William J. Cann 27 Mar 07
Ernest Haines..(act) 15 Mar 07
Boatswain ....Alfred Parnall .....14 Dec 06
Carpenter ....Thomas W. Moore .. 3 Apr 06
Artif. Eng......Richard J. Figgins .. 5 Apr 07
John A. Williams.....26 Mar 07
Midshipman.....Roy B. Wilson .....15 May 07
Frederick C. Bottomley 15 May 07
Arthur R. Halfhide 15 May 07
Bertie C. Porter.....15 May 07
Rupert G. W. Ord ..15 May 07
Alan G. Grierson ..15 May 07
Oliver R. Wace .....15 May 07
John Cracroft-Amcotts 15 May 07
Ralph G. H. Izat ..15 May 07
Hubert Pike.....15 May 07
David F. Jones.....15 May 07
Francis B. Hanson...15 May 07
Midshipman ...James L. L. Sloan ..15 May 07
Frederick T. Stringer 15 May 07
GeorgeV. Sivewright15 May07
Clerk .....Charles T. Phillips 21 Jan 07
Assist. Clerk ..*William M. Hawkes*..25 Apr 07
Completed at Portsmouth, 26th March, 1907.

22 *His Majesty's Yacht* ALEXANDRA.

2050 *Tons.* *Turbine.*

Commander .....William F. Slayter (*lent*) (*tempy*) .....15 May 07
Eng. Com. ....Joseph H. H. Ireland 16 Aug 06
(*And as Engineer Overseer at Messrs. Inglis, Glasgow.*)
Artif. Eng. ....Robert H. Junor....20 July 06
(*Borne in 'Victory.'*)

AMAZON. *Ocean-going Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

876 *Tons* *Turbine.*

Building by Messrs. Thorneycroft & Co.

26 AMETHYST, 12. *Protected Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

3000 *Tons.* *Turbine.*

Atlantic Fleet.

Commander ..James D. Dick ..... 7 May 07
Lieutenant ....(G)Stephen Newcome 7 May 07
(N)Aubrey Thomas 7 May 07
Thomas K. Maxwell...23 Jan 06
Charles F. Stow .....21 July 06
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)
Eng. Lieut. ....Henry J. Loveridge 4 Jan 07
William C. G. R. J. Grant ..... 1 Apr 05
Staff Surg. ....Matthew L. M. Vaudin, MB 7 May 07
Paymaster ....Lefebvre Hammond 18 Dec 06.
Sub-Lieut. .....Humphrey O. B. Firman 7 May 07
Sub.-Lieut. R.N.R. { Alexander D. Meek (*act*) 26 Nov 06
Assist. Paym...David S. Lambert .. 7 May 07
Gunner .....Frederick R. Hext.. 7 May 07
Robert N. Hickson (act) 7 May 07
Carpenter ....Ernest E. Bush ..... 7 May 07
Artif. Eng. ..Robert Fernie (*act*) .. 7 May 07
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 7th May, 1907.

Digitized by Google

28 AMPHITRITE, 16. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 1st Class*

11,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 18,000 *N.D.*

Home Fleet.

Devonport.

Captain.....Francis W. Kennedy 6 Dec 06
Commander .....Tristan Dannreuther 2 Apr 07
Lieutenant .....(T)William L. Elder 16 Feb 07
(G)Edward L.Grieve 22 Feb 07
(N)Frances M. Hodgson 22 Feb 07
William M. V. Lewis 22 Feb 07
Donald M. Davies.. 9 Mar 07
Eng. Com. .....Thomas H. B. Bishop 26 Apr 07
Eng. Lieut. .....Frank R. Pendleton 22 Feb 07
William Smith..... 22 Feb 07
Capt. R.M. .....Guy V. Robinson ... 20 Feb 07
Lieut. R.M.....Claude Attwood..... 20 Feb 07
Staff Surgeon ..Edward Sutton .... 22 Feb 07
Staff Paym......Edmund F. Rowe ..10 Dec 06
Surgeon .....Reginald Thompson 22 Feb 07
Assist. Paym.....Richard G. T. Sennett 9 Mar 07
Gunner .....Alfred Reep ..... 22 Feb 07
Boatswain .....Samuel C. T. Bown 22 Feb 07
Carpenter.....Henry Cove .....22 Feb 07
Artif. Eng. .....Walter G. Morris .. 12 Aug 06

30 ANDROMEDA, 16. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 1st Class.*

11,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 16,500 *N.D.*

Home Fleet.

Devonport.

Captain.....Morgan Singer..... 20 May 07
Commander; ..Hector L. Watts-Jones 20 May 07
Lieutenant.....(N)Herbert L. Edwards 24 Sept 06
(T)Charles S. Forbes 22 Apr 07
(G)John W. Rainier 17 July 06
(I)Charles B. Elwell, 22 Apr 07
George Wilson ... 23 Apr 07
Eng. Com.. ....Edwin W. Cudlip ... 1 Mar 04
Eng. Lieut. .....Albert J. C. Moore...17 July 06
Captain R.M....Christopher B. Andrews { 22 Apr 07 (4 Apr 07)
Lieut. R.M......Arthur M. M. Shewell { 22 Apr 07 (4 Apr 07)
Fleet Surg......Joseph C. Wood ..... 22 Apr 07
Fleet Paym. ...Desmond C Roberts 22 Apr 07
Surgeon .....Robert W.G.Stewart, MB ..... 22 Apr 07
Eng. Sub. Lieut..Leslie Gregory .... 22 Apr 07
Assist. Paym...Norman D'A. Thompson —July 07
Gunner.....Albert J. Dougherty 3 July 06
Boatswain .....John H. Betts ..... 22 Apr 07
Sig. Boatswain William Reid ..... 8 May 07
Carpenter .....Alfred H. Lane ..... 22 Apr 07
Artif. Eng......Edward A. Hood..... 22 Apr 07

31 ANGLER. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

335 *Tons I.H.P.* (5700 *F.D.*)

Mediterranean.

Tender to 'Orion.'

Lieut. & Com. ..Henry F. D. Jelf....19 Apr 07
Eng. Lieut. .....Reginald H. Goodyear 1 Apr 07
Sub-Lieut. ....Reginald P. Whiting 1 Oct 06
Gunner .....Albert E. Sturt .... 2 Feb 06

(*Borne in 'Orion.'*)

32 ANSON, 10. *Twin Screw Battle Ship.*

10,600 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 7500 *N.D.* (11,500 *F.D.*)

Devonport.

Boatswain ....William H. Ellis ....16 Jan 05

(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

33 ANT. *Twin Screw Gun Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 110 *N.D.*

Portsmouth.

Tender to 'Victory.'

Ch. Boatswain James J. Bly .....26 Oct 06

(*Borne in 'Victory.'*)

Digitized by Google

34 ANTRIM, 10. *Twin Screw Armoured Cruiser.*

10,850 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (21,000 *F.D.*)

Second Cruiser Squadron.
Atlantic Fleet.

Captain.....William C. Pakenham, CB. .....31 Aug 06
Commander ..Ernest Henslowe ...20 June07
Lieutenant ....(N)William A. Cooke-Hurle .....12 Feb 06
(G)Charles W. Round-Turner 20 June07
Rt. Hon. Lord George F. Seymour 20 June07
(T)James S. C. Salmond 20 June07
George W. Taylor ..20 June07
William R. Phillimore 20 June 07
Thomas G. Carter ...20 June07
Francis J. O. Lamb...20 June07
Lieut. R.N.R....*Hon.* Maurice H. Nelson-Hood (*act*) 2 Jan 06
Eng Com.....Richard Collingwood20 June07
Eng. Lieut.....Percy C. A. Hillier ..15 July 05
Edward A. Hird 11 June07
Capt. R.M. ....Francis H.Griffiths { 20 June07 / (21 Jan07)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Lister G. E. Sunderland M.A. 20 June07
Staff Surgeon .. Sidney T. Reid.....20 June07
Paymaster.....John S. Place 20 June07
Surgeon .....William H. Hastings, M.B., M.A. 20 June07
Sub-Lieut.....Archer Roberts-West 20 June07
Eng. Sub-Lieut. George S. D. Lord .. 1 Jan 06
William A. Carlisle (lent) .... 11 Oct 06
Assist. Paym...Herbert C. W. Turner 6 Mar 07
Gunner.....George F. Organ.....20 June07
Timothy J. Kennedy ...20 June07
Boatswain .....*Victor Ford*..... 5 Sept 06
*Sig. Boatswain.*Charles E. Smith.....— Oct 06
Carpenter.....Albert J. Hellyer.....20 June07
Artif. Eng. ....Robert N. Timbrell 20 June07
Frederick J. Evans...20 June07
Herbert G. Ram (*act*)20 June07
Clerk.....Ernest J. E. Webster 25 Oct 06

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 20th June, 1907.

34*a* AQUARIUS. *S. Steel Distilling Vessel.*

3,660 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (1100 *N.D.*)

Home Fleet.
Devonport.
Depot Ship for Destroyer Flotillas.

Lieut. & Com....Montague G. Philpott 11 June07
Lieutenant ....Alexander G. Hamilton 7 Mar 07
(N)Kenneth D. W. Macpherson 11 June07
Eng. Com.....Alfred E. Straw.....12 Sept 06
Assist. Paym....James B. Evens 11 June07
*Chf. Artif. Eng.*John H. Apps.....11 June07
Boatswain .....James Jenkins.....10 June07
Carpenter.....John A. Brown ..... 7 Mar 07

Commissioned at Devonport, 11th June, 1907.

35 ARAB. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

470 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (8600 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
Tender to 'Sapphire.'

Lieut. & Com...Geoffrey Mackworth 7 Nov 05
Eng. Lieut......Albert J. Venning ...22 Apr 07
Sub.-Lieut .....Robert H. T. Baikes 28 Aug 06
Gunner.....Francis McBride.....30 May07

(*Borne in 'Sapphire.'*)

36 ARDENT. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

280 *Tons.* (4300 *F.D.*)

Mediterranean.
Tender to 'Orion.'

Lieut. & Com...Arthur M. Stancomb 14 July 06
Lieutenant .....George W. S. Seton ..26 Oct 05
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)
*Ch. Artif. Eng.*Francis G. Blake .... 5 Mar 07
Gunner.....Aaron Harrold ..... 5 Sept 06

(*Borne in 'Orion.'*)

38 ARGONAUT, 16. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 1st Class.*

11,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 18,000 *N.D.*

Home Fleet.
Portsmouth.

Captain .....Edmund H. Smith...27 June 05
Commander....Hubert Stansbury .. 5 Apr 07
Lieutenant ....(T)Cecil R. Nicholl.. 5 Apr 07
(N)Richard A.S. Hill 20 July05
(G)Hugh J. Middleton 5 Apr 07
Allen Baddeley.....16 Mar 07
Eng. Com. .....Walter Edwards.....29 Sept 05
Eng. Lieut.....James W. Alexander15 Mar 07
Richard G. King..... 5 Apr 07
Capt. R.M. .....Henry N. H. Houghton 5 Apr 07
Lieut. R.M.....Melvill S. Innes .. { — May 07 / (28 Jan 07)
Fleet Surg. .....D'Arcy Harvey, MD 20 Nov 06
Fleet Paym. ..John E. Jones ..... 5 Apr 07
Surgeon.....Charles E. C. Stanford, MB.....14 Mar 07
Gunner .....Walter Cammack ..17 Feb 04
Boatswain ....Thomas Whittle.....19 Apr 07
Sig. Boatswain *Francis S. Reade* .....27 May 07
Carpenter.....Arthur E. Leaf.....19 Apr 07
Artif. Eng. .....James Cosgrove .... 9 Jan 07
Clerk .....Archibald J. Dowdeswell — May 07

Digitized by Google

39 ARGYLL, 10. *Twin Screw Armoured Cruiser.*

10,850 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (21,000 *F.D.*)

First Cruiser Squadron.

Channel Fleet.

Captain.....Reginald A. Allenby, MVO.....12 Mar 07
Commander....Percy M. R. Royds ... 2 Jan 06
Lieutenant ....Percy A. Robarts ...30 Jan 06
(N)Thomas A. Williams 2 Jan 06
(G)James I. Harrison 2 Jan 06
(T)Robert F. Pitcairn 2 Jan 06
Arthur M. Lecky ....30 Jan 06
Tom K. Triggs .....19 Mar 07
Arthur J. Landon ...26 Feb 07
Alexander N. Lubbock .....30 Jan 06
Lieut. R.N.R. ...Joseph W. Greenhill 3 May 06
Eng. Com. ....William Whittingham 30 Jan 04
Eng. Lieut. .....(I)Ernest F. Baker...26 Feb 04
John E. G. Cunningham 18 Jan 07
Charles J. B. Stoneman 30 Jan 06
Capt. R.M. ....Gerald C. Rooney { 5 Mar 07 / 8 Aug 06
Chaplain & Nav. Inst. .. } *Rev.* Henry E. Roberts, MA. 3 Oct 06
Staff Surgeon ...Charles S Facey, MB 2 Jan 06
Paymaster ....Harold Rodham .... 2 Jan 06
Surgeon .....Hugh B. German ..30 Jan 06
Sub-Lieut. .....Gerald Harper .....15 Oct 06
Edward Brooke ....15 Dec 06
Eng. Sub. Lieut. *Edward G. Sanders* (*lent*) 11 Oct 06
Assist. Paym. ...Alexander A. des V. Ewing .....11 Dec 06
Gunner .....Samuel Burns .... 14 Feb 05
Frank R. Gandy (*act*) 11 Aug 06
Boatswain.....Alfred E. Johnson ... 6 Apr 05
John C. Ward ..... 8 Mar 07
Sig. Boatswain...Charles R. Gibbs ... — Oct 06
Carpenter.....James G. Rogers ...16 Mar 04
Artif. Eng. ....William J. Smails ...30 Jan 06
Edward Thomas ....30 Jan 06
John A. Spillane .... 7 Dec 06
Midshipman.....Anthony B. Lockhart 15 Sept 06
Edward Osmond .. 15 Sept 06
Francis G. Brodribb 15 Sept 06
Harold G.L.Harvey 15 Sept 06
John H. Carrow... . 15 Sept 06
Douglas A. Budgen 15 Sept 06
Frank A. Conyers-Baker..... ..... 15 Sept 06
Frank H. Pegram.. 15 Sept 06
Clerk.. .....Jack R. Allen ..... 30 Jan 06
Assist. Clerk ...*Ernest D. G. Colles* ...18 July 06

Completed at Devonport, 30th January, 1906.

40 ARIADNE, 16. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 1st Class.*

11,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 18,000 *N.D.*

Home Fleet.

Portsmouth.

Captain.....Charles A. Christian 21 May 07
Commander.....George B. W. Young 24 Nov 06
Lieutenant.....Richard H. Colenso (*lent*) — Jan 07
(G)Ernest K. Arbuthnot 20 June07
(N)Nelson Wheelwright 1 Feb 07
Clichelé K Hart ...20 June07
(T)Leycester C. M. Roxby 9 Apr 07
Eng. Com......Edward A. Short ..16 Dec 05
Eng. Lieut......Harry M Attwool ...10 Apr 07
Walter S. Damant ...20 June07
Capt. R.M. .....Granville M. Heriot 31 Jan 07
Lieut. R.M. ....Alexander A. Cordner 8 June07
Fleet Surg. ....(I)John C. Ferguson, MB, BA .. ..21 Mar 07
*Staff Paymaster*Richard B. Hosking 20 June07
Surgeon.....Arthur R. Thomas..14 Feb 07
Assist. Paym. ...(I)Oswy L. Parsons 18 Feb 07
Gunner.....Herbert J. Rose 20 June07
Boatswain.....John C. Dugdale.....20 June07
Carpenter .....George R. Binning...20 June07
Artif. Eng......Arthur Botting 20 June07

41 ARIEL. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer*

335 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (5700 *F.D.*)

Malta.

Eng. Lieut......Henry M. Wall .... 9 Mar 07
Gunner.....Nathaniel Mitchell ...13 Feb 06
(*Borne in 'Orion.'*)

42 ARROGANT, 10. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

5750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 10,000 *N.D.*

Atlantic Fleet.

Captain.....Edmund R. Pears ... 8 June 06
Commander....Algernon E. B. Greville 5 Sept 05
Lieutenant ....(G)Rafe G. Rowley-Conwy ..... 5 Sept 05
(N)Kennett Dixon.. 3 Jan 05
John P. Yule..... 5 Sept 05
Cecil G. Cruttwell..27 July 06
William U. H. Parry-Okeden .....31 May 07

Digitized by Google

Lieut. R.N.R.....Dugald Munro (*act*) 25 Aug 06
Eng. Com. ....William M. Whayman 9 Nov 05
Eng. Lieut. ....James B. Nicholson 5 Sept 05
George W. Le Page.. 5 Sept 05
Lieut. R.M......Walter K. Garnier.. 22 Dec 06
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Francis E. Sutcliffe, BA.....10 Aug 06
Staff Surg. ....Edwyn R. Grazebrook 25 Aug 05
Staff Paym. ....Alfred W. Claxton .. 3 Jan 05
Surgeon.....James E. Johnston, MB, BA..... 5 Sept 05
Sub-Lieut......Edward P. U. Broad 21 Jan 07
Assist. Paym....Philip Marrack .... 5 Sept. 05
Gunner.....John Dewstowe ....12 Mar 03
(T)Alfred M. Mallett (*act*) 15 Sept 05
Boatswain ....*Sydney C. Legg* 29Aug 05
William H. Olver.....29 Aug 05
Carpenter.....Orlando Rolling .... 9 July 03
Artif. Eng. ....George J. Matthews 3 Jan 05

Completed at Devonport, 5th September, 1905.

43 ARUN. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

550 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (7,000 *F.D.*)
Home Fleet.
Tender to 'Sapphire.'

Lieut. & Com...Spencer R. S. Richards — 06
Eng. Lieut. .....Clifford Howle ..... 1 Dec 04
Sub-Lieut. ....Gordon Campbell .. 7 May 06
Gunner .....Thomas Cocker .... 12 Feb 06
(*Borne in 'Sapphire.'*)

44 ASSISTANCE, *Steam Repair Ship.*

9600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (4000 *F.D.*)
Channel Fleet.

Captain .....Anthony F. Gurney10 Nov 06
Lieutenant ....(N)Thurgood J. Oldham 10 Nov 06
Herbert J. A. Throckmorton .....17 Nov 06
Eng. Com. ....William A. J. Davies 13 Jan 04
(*For charge of machinery.*)
Eng. Lieut......William Dawson .. 3 Nov 06
Staff Surg.....William E. Mathew 16 Nov 06
Assist. Paym.-in-Charge } Arthur E. E. Fluder 23 Feb 07
Gunner .....(T)Henry C. Newman 19 Dec 06
Angus B. Rutherford.. 8 Jan 07
Alfred J. Carter .... 8 Jan 07
James Leahy (*act*)..... 18 Jan 07
Carpenter.....Albert E. Scarlett ..18 Dec 06
William J. Atkins 18 Dec 06
Artif. Eng. ....Edward Golby .....12 Sept 06

Commissioned at Gibraltar, 28th November, 1906.

46 ASTRÆA, 10. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4360 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7000, *N.D.* (9000 *F.D.*)
China.

Captain .....Charles L. Vaughan-Lee 24 Dec 05
Lieutenant.....(G)Robert R. Gosset 20 Sept 06
(N)Christopher T. Scriven 20 Sept 06
Walter J. Fletcher...20 Sept 06
Noel E. Isemonger 20 Sept 06
Eng. Com. ....William C. Sanders 16 Dec 05
Eng. Lieut. .....Leonard Walker....22 May 06
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Francis B. Rowley, MA. 20 Sept 06
Staff-Surg. ....John H. Pead, MB, MA. 20 Sept 06
Paymaster ....Edgar B. Swan ....20 Sept 06
Surgeon.....Arthur I. Sheldon ..20 Sept 06
Sub.-Lieut. .....Theodore K. Elmsley20 Sept 06
*Sub.-Lieut R.N.R.*Geoffrey C. E. Hampden (*act*) ..... 8 Jan 07
Assist. Paym...George H. Thomson 20 Sept 06
Gunner .....George N. Small.....20 Sept 06
(T)Michael J. McLoughlin.....20 Sept 06
Horace H. E. Easton (*act*) 20 Sept 06
Carpenter ....John C. Burt ..... 26 Feb 06
Artif. Eng......Thomas F. Watson ...20 Sept 06

Re-commissioned at Hong Kong, 20th September, 1906.
(*Attached to Chatham.*)

47 ATTENTIVE. *Scout.*

2670 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (16,000 *F.D.*)
Home Fleet.

Captain.....Lewis Bayly ..... 5 Mar 07
(*Commodore 2nd Class in Home Fleet, in charge of Destroyers in Commission with full crews.*)
Secretary .....Edward B. Parker.. 5 Mar 07
Clerk to Sec. ..Rupert D. Atkins ... 5 Mar 07

Lieutenant ....John C. H. Lindsay 5 Mar 07
(N)Edmund J. Birch 2 May 05
Edward H. P. Edgcumbe 1 May 07
Horatio V. M. McHardy 9 Mar 07
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)
Eng. Com. ....David J. Carruthers 29 Jan 07
Eng. Lieut. .....George M. Gay .... 4 Mar 05
Staff Surg. .....Harold P. Jones .... 5 Mar 07
Staff Paym ....(I)Joseph Hall .....23 Feb 07
Gunner.....William L. White .. 15 Jan 07
(T)William J. Bilby 11 Jan 07
Carpenter.....John W. Sparks ..... 15 Jan 07
Artif. Eng. .....Allin Pamely ..... 5 Mar 07
George K. Brown (*act*) 5 Mar 07

Completed at Chatham, 5th March, 1907.

Digitized by Google

49 AVON. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

355 *Tons I.H.P.* (6300 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Devonport.

Tender to 'Blake.'

Lieut. & Com. ..John E. P. Bickford — 07

Lieutenant ....Llewellyn Ridge-Jones (*tempy*) 22 June07

(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)

Eng. Lieut. .....Alfred E. Atkins.... 8 Mar 07

Gunner.....John A. S. Potter.....20 Mar 07

(*Borne in 'Blake.'*)

---

53 BACCHANTE, 14. *Twin Screw Armoured Cruiser.*

12,000 *Tons. I.H.P.* 21,000 *N.D.*

Flag Ship.

Third Cruiser Squadron.

Mediterranean.

Rear-Admiral Sir Henry D. Barry, KCVO. .....10 Nov 06

Flag Lieut. .....Henry G. L. Oliphant 10 Nov 06

Eng. Capt. .....William Hines .....19 Feb 07

Eng. Lieut. .....Carl H. E. Taylor ... 5 Dec 05

(*To assist Eng. Capt.*)

(*Borne in 'Lancaster.'*)

Secretary ..... Cyril Radcliffe.....10 Nov 06

Clerk to Sec. ...Charles F. King .. ...10 Nov 06

Hubert B. Bonning 10 Nov 06

Captain.....William G. E. Ruck-Keene 8 Jan 07

Commander.....George Trewby ....15 Nov 06

(N)John E. T. Harper 15 Nov 06

Lieutenant.....(T)Arthur T. Darley15 Nov 06

Walter B. Compton, MVO... .....15 Nov 06

(G)George E. Lewin 15 Aug 05

Basil J. D. Guy, *V.C.* 27 Nov 06

Ernest C. Brent ....27 Nov 06

Ralph M. Hall .....27 Nov 06

Robert F. Chisholm 15 Nov 06

Eng. Com. ....George P. Webster.. 8 July 05

Eng. Lieut. ....Cecil Barker .....27 Nov 06

Alfred Turner .....27 Nov 06

Major R.M.....Richard N. Bendyshe 20 Nov 06

Lieut. R.M......John Bush ..... { 27 Nov 06 / (2 July05)

(*And for Physical Training Duties.*)

Chaplain & Nav. Inst } *Rev.* Henry Dalzell, MA. .....27 Nov 06

Fleet Surg.....Frederick J. Burns, MD..... 23 Feb 05

Staff Paym.....Gilbert Graham ....15 Nov 06

Surgeon .....Walter T. Haydon ...15 Nov 06

Sub-Lieut. ....Horatio Westmacott 15 Nov 06

Richard B. Davies..19 June07

Eng. Sub-Lieut. Sydney C. Whyham 27 Nov 06

Assist. Paym....John E. Tizard ....15 Nov 06

Gunner .....George Hunt .....14 Apr 05

(T)Walter J. Uden 15 Nov 06

James E. Elfick ..27 Nov 06

Boatswain .....George Ford ..... 2 July 06

Sig. Boatswain Frederick W. Boswell .15 Nov 06

Carpenter.....Robert Mitchell 14 Sept05

Artif. Eng. .....John J. McLeod .....27 Nov 06

William Howes ....27 Nov 06

Henry Guilford .....15 Aug 05

Midshipman ...Harold O. Joyce ....15 Dec 06

William L. Jackson 27 Nov 06

Henry W. L. J. M. Jackson .....27 Nov 06

Arthur P. M. Lewes 27 Nov 06

William W. Skynner 27 Nov 06

Charles L. Moore..27 Nov 06

Hon. Francis L. W. Vernon.....27 Nov 06

Henry N. Lesley ..27 Nov 06

Dawson C. Downing 27 Nov 06

Reginald Nash .....27 Nov 06

Thomas A. Powell 27 Nov 06

Peter A. C. Sturrock 27 Nov 06

Clerk .....Albert B. Johnston (*lent*) 22 Feb 07

Henry L. Shaw .....21 Feb 07

Commissioned at Gibraltar 27th November, 1906, with Officers and crew turned over from 'Leviathan.'

(*Attached to Chatham.*)

Digitized by Google

55 BANSHEE. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

330 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 4400 (*F.D.*)

Mediterranean.

Tender to 'Orion.'

Lieut. & Com....Basil G. Washington 30 July 06
Lieutenant.....Robert R. Hallowell-Carew ..... 2 Feb 06
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)
Gunner .....John G. Metcalfe.....27 Mar 07
Artif. Eng. .....Albert E. Millward — Dec 06
(*Borne in 'Orion.'*)

57 BARFLEUR, 14. *Twin Screw Battle Ship.*

10,500 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 9000 *N.D.* (13,000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Portsmouth.

Captain.....Feyton Hoskyns, CMG, MVO. ..... 5 Mar 07
(*And in Command of Ships with reduced crews at Portsmouth.*)
Lieutenant ....(N)Edwin Unwin .. 5 Mar 07
(T)Frederick E. E G. Schreiber..... 9 Apr 07

Eng. Com. ....Frederick G. Jacobs 5 Feb 06
Fleet Surg. ....Edward C. Ward, MD. 20 Mar 07
Paymaster .....*Percy H Franklin*.... — 07
(*For Special Service Vessels.*)
Surgeon.....Frank E. Bolton ....20 Mar 07
Assist. Paym....John L. Syson ..... 17 Apr 07
Gunner.....George W. Curle ... 20 Sept 06
Carpenter .....William H. Cockburn 20 Mar 07
Artif. Eng.... Arthur Lavender ..28 Nov 05

58 BARHAM, 6. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1830 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 3200 *N.D.* (4,700 *F.D.*)

Mediterranean.

Commander....Murray F. Sueter .. 5 Mar 06
Lieutenant ....Lionel F. Maitland-Kirwan.....22 Jan 07
Harold L. Woodcock 6 Mar 06
(N)Reginald Gregory 19 Aug 05
Eng. Com. ....Frederick W. Marshall 22 Jan 07
Surgeon.....Gerald Nunn.....12 Feb 06
Sub.-Lieut. ....Russell A. Bell-Syer 22 Jan 07
Assist. Paym. in charge ... } Rowland G. Robinson 22 Jan 07
Gunner .....George Olding .....22 Jan 07
Artif. Eng. ....James Robson ..... 5 Mar 07

Re-commissioned at Malta 22nd January, 1907.

(*Attached to Chatham.*)

59 BAT. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

360 *Tons.* *I.H.P* (5900 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Tender to 'Sapphire.'

Lieut. & Com....Richard A. A. Plowden 23 Mar 07
Eng. Lieut. ....Harry Davis .....11 Mar 05
Sub-Lieut.....Thomas G. A. Moncrieffe 5 June 07
Gunner .....Frederick Crocker ..5 June 07
(*Borne in 'Sapphire.'*)

61 BEDFORD, 14. *Twin Screw Armoured Cruiser.*

9800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 22,000 *N.D.*

China.

Captain.....Seymour E. Erskine 12 Jan 07
Commander .....Alexander V. Campbell 27 Mar 06

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant ....(T)Oswald W. Ormsby 7 Dec 06
(N)Henry E. F. Aylmer 4 May 06
(I) (G) Charles A. Scott 27 Mar 06
Hugh S. Shipway ..... 5 Feb 07
George P. Green ..... 5 Feb 07
George F. Cholmeley 5 Feb 07
Guy Blatherwick..... 5 Feb 07
Llewellyn T. C. Sackville-West ..... 5 Feb 07
Lieut. R.N.R ...Charles G. Matheson (*act*) ..... 5 Feb 07
Eng. Com.....Joseph N. Crowle .. 3 Nov 06
Eng. Lieut.....Charles E. Stone .... 28 Jan 07
James G. Budge .... 5 Feb 07
James D. Niven ..... 5 Feb 07
Capt. R.M. .....Frank B. A. Lawrie { 19 Mar 07 (27 Oct 04)
Lieut. R.M. .....Arthur K. Evans....16 July 06
Staff Surgeon...Henry E. Tomlinson 9 May 06
Paymaster .....William E. Crocker 25 July 06
Chaplain and Nav. Inst. } *Rev.* Herbert H. Palmer, MA. 15 Jan 07
Surgeon.....Robert R. Fasson, MB. 5 Feb 07
Sub-Lieut.....Walter K. E. Conlon...15 Jan 07
Richard H K. Hope...15 Jan 07
Assist. Paym....Leonard R. Barker .... 5 Feb 07
Gunner .....Enoch Powell..... 29 May 06
George E. Rice ..... 5 Feb 07
Boatswain.....Daniel Collins .....19 Dec 06
Sig. Boatswain...Robert F. Cubitt ..... 3 Jan 07
Carpenter.....William H. Reed.....13 May 05
Artif. Eng. ....William H. Catton 11 Nov 03
Alexander Whittle 5 Feb 07
Charles M. Brav.... 5 Feb 07
Midshipman.....Christopher P. Satow 15 Jan 07
Guy B. H. Francis.....15 Jan 07
John P. Burton .....15 Jan 07
Jermyn Rushbrooke...15 Jan 07
Thomas F. Fenton-Livingstone.....15 Jan 07
William S. MacIlwaine 15 Jan 07
David Wardlaw-Ramsay 15 Jan 07
James A. Douglas-Hamilton 15 Jan 07
William G. Sitwell ...15 Jan 07
William C. Hicks .....15 Jan 07
Clerk .....Guy C. Barclay ..... 5 Feb 07

Completed at Chatham, 5th February, 1907.

BELLEROPHON. *Battleship.*

Building at Portsmouth.

18,600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000 *N.D.*

BENBOW, 12. *Twin Screw Battle Ship.*

10,600 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 7500 *N.D.* (11,500 *F.D.*)

Devonport.

62 BERWICK, 14. *Twin Screw Armoured Cruiser.*

9800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 22,000 *N.D.*

Home Fleet.

Portsmouth.

Captain.....*Hon.* Horace L. A. Hood, MVO, DSO ..... 13 Mar 06
Commander .....Frank O. Lewis ..... 1 June 07
Lieutenant ... ..Humphrey H. Smith.. 19 Mar 06
(N)*Hon* Arthur C. Strutt 7 May 07
(G)William F. Sells . 13 Mar 06
Henry R. Sawbridge24 Jan 07
Eng. Com.....Henry Abbott..... 13 Mar 06
Eng. Lieut.....Hilgrove Hammond.. 19 Mar 06
Harold H. Huxham 9 July 06
Capt. R.M......Norman O. Burge .....13 Apr 07
Lieut. R.M......Edward Gillespie..... 7 July 05
Staff Surg. .....Edward T. Meagher 13 Mar 06
Staff Paym .....Philip W. Roome.. ... 13 Mar 06
Surgeon.....Francis Hernaman-Johnson. MB..... 19 Mar 06
Assist. Paym....Victor O. Padwick ... 19 Mar 06
Ch. Sig. Boatswain } Edwin C. A. Rogers ... 3 Jan 07
Gunner .....William H. Patchen... 24 Dec 06
William C. P. Crabb... 8 Jan 07
Boatswain.....William Basketter..... 13 Mar 06
Carpenter.....William Pibworth..... 13 Mar 06
Artif. Eng. ....Charles J Brown .. 8 June 07
William H. J. Randall15 Jan 07

Digitized by Google

64*b* BITTERN. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

360 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6300 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Devonport.

Tender to 'Blake.'

Lieut. & Com....Edmond J. G. Mackinnon..... 6 Nov 06
Eng. Lieut. ....George J. Sisley ..... — 06
Gunner .....Richard C. Lee.....13 May 07

(*Borne in 'Blake.'*)

64*c* BLACK PRINCE, 16. *Twin Screw Armoured Cruiser.*

13,550 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (23,500 *F.D.*)

Second Cruiser Squadron.

Atlantic Fleet.

Captain .....Richard P. F. Purefoy, MVO. .....21 Dec 06
Commander ....Thomas D. Pratt....17 Mar 06
Lieutenant ....(N)Arthur B. Hughes 17 Mar 06
Charles A. W. Wrightson 27 Mar 06
(G)Arthur D. Barrow 17 Mar 06
(T)Gilbert O. Stephenson 15 Feb 06
Frederick W. Law... 27 Mar 06
Cyril P. Franklin.....30 May 06
Francis W. D. Twigg 27 Mar 06
Maurice C. Bomford 27 Mar 06
Eng. Com. .....George T. Goodall .. 6 June 04
Eng. Lieut.....William J. Hambly 6 Sept 05
Sidney F. Coopper... 27 Mar 06
Richard J. Brown ...31 Oct 06
Captain R.M....Charles J. Thoroton 27 Mar 06
Lieut. R.M.....Bernard G. Weller { 17 Mar 06 (16 June 05)
(I)Charles E. H. Rathborne 27 Mar 06
Chaplain and Naval Inst.... { *Rev.* William H. Goudge, BA .....30 May 06
Staff Surg. ....Frederick A. Capps 30 Apr 07
Paymaster ....Charles E. Manning 1 May 07
Surgeon.....Francis E. McCune, MB, BA..... 27 Mar 06
Sub-Lieut.....Francis E. B. Haselfoot 1 Oct 06
Edward C. F. Pennell 17 June 07
Alan S. Hyde-Smith 17 June 07
Assist. Paym....James Dean .....27 Mar 06
Ch. Gunner.....Thomas Read ....10 Apr 05
Gunner.....(T)John J. Young . 13 Oct 05
Benjamin Corder ....27 Mar 06
Boatswain .....Alfred M. Cady .. 21 Aug 05
Arthur J. L. Barnes 30 May 06
Sig. Boatswain John Combs .....15 July 06
Carpenter.....John H. M. Polkinghorn 18 Nov 04
Artif. Eng.....Robert W. Stewart...27 Mar 06
Frederick J. Baker.. 9 Jan 06
Francis S. Curtis....27 Mar 06
Midshipman ..Rodolph H. F. De Salis 15 May 06
David N. W. Joel ..15 May 06
Gerald Leather ....15 May 06
Ronald I. Collier.....15 May 06
Humphrey E. Archer 15 May 06
William R. Richardson 15 May 06
Henry C. C. Clarke 15 May 06
Edward C. Thornton 15 May 06
Cathcart C. W. Bourchier 15 May 06
Lawrence R. Higgins 15 May 06
George G. D. Salmon 15 May 06
Clerk .....Stanley C. S. Parsons 27 Mar 06

Completed at Chatham, 27th March, 1906.

65 BLACKWATER, *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

550 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (7,000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Devonport.

Tender to 'Blake.'

Commander ..John M. D. E. Warren 15 Mar 07
Lieutenant .....Cuthbert P. Blake (*tempy*) 22 June 07

(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)

Eng. Com. .....Alfred Whitmarsh ...22 Mar 05
Gunner .....George W. Willies ...14 June 07

(*Borne in 'Blake.'*)

Digitized by Google

66 BLAKE, 12. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 1st Class.*

9000 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 13,000 *N.D.* (20,000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
Devonport.

Depôt Ship for Torpedo Boat Destroyers.

Captain.....George C. Cayley ...27 Mar 07
Commander ... Alexander Gillespie 8 May 06
Lieutenant ....(G)Henry J. S. Brownrigg 18 May 06
(N)Arthur B. S. H. Master 17 Jan 07
Sydney L. K. Lawford 5 Feb 07
(T)Guy Hamilton... 20 Mar 06
Eng. Com. .....Marrack Sennett .... 1 Jan 05
Eng. Lieut. .....Arthur R. Rice .... 5 Dec 05
Staff Surg. ....Morris C. Langford 10 Dec 05
Fleet Paym ....Alexander E. Cubitt 11 Jan 06
Surgeon .....John J. H. Rooney ...12 July 06
Assist. Paym....Sydney W Finch .10 July 06
Gunner.....Frederick S. Waterfield 3 Sept 05
(T)Michael Fitzgerald 27 Mar 07
Boatswain.....Richard J. Chappell 8 Jan 06
William Martin .....21 July 06
Carpenter.....John F. Jewell ..... 8 Jan 06
Artif. Eng. ....John H. Seymour ..20 Jan 06
Clerk.....Leslie H. Mosse Robinson — July 06

TENDERS.

See page 270a.

67 BLAZER, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 110 *N.D.*

Sheerness.
Tender to 'Wildfire.'

Gunner in Command } Benjamin W. Pitt ..13 July 05
(*Borne in 'Wildfire.'*)

68a BLENHEIM, 12. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 1st Class.*

9000 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 13,000 *N.D.* (20,000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
The Nore.

Depôt Ship for Torpedo Boat Destroyers.

Captain.....Henry H. Bruce ..... 8 June 06
Commander ....Herbert C. J. Grant..— May 06
Lieutenant.....(N)Harold B. Bedwell 20 Mar 06
(G)Charles T. A. Bunbury 20 Mar 06
(T)Frederick L. M. Boothby..... 20 Mar 06
Ernest G. H. Du Boulay 14 May 07
Trevor Eardley-Wilmot 25 May 07
Eng. Com.....William T. Wiggins 20 Mar 06
Eng. Lieut. ....Leonard W. Curgenven 16 Aug 06
Henry H. Gordon ... 3 June 07
Lieut. R.M......Charles A. Tenny-son ..... (30 Nov 05) 20 Mar 06
Chaplain .....*Rev.* James D. McCarthy, M.A. ..... 1 July 07
Fleet Surg. ....James J. Walsh, M.B. 18 Jan 06
Fleet Paym.....Charles E. A. Woolley 25 May 07
Paymaster ....Howard C. M. Bills 30 Apr 07
(*In lieu of an Asst. Paym.*)
Surgeon.....William W. D. Uhlcott 22 May 07
Sub-Lieut. ....Percy R. P. Percival 18 May 07
Assist. Paym.....Alan E. Stack .. ....30 Apr 07
Ch. Gunner....George Roddon .... 8 Nov 06
(T) Frederick E. Ireland (*tempy*) ..27 Mar 07
Boatswain ....Peter Muir ..... 8 Mar 06
Carpenter .....Arthur A. Martin ..23 Jan 07
Artif. Eng. ....William H. P. Studd 3 June 07
Thomas A. Cuthbertson 9 Oct 06

TENDERS.

Torpedo Boat Destroyers.

See page 270.

70 BLOODHOUND. *Twin Screw Gun-boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 110 *N.D.*

Portsmouth.
Tender to 'Vernon.'

Ch. Gunner in command } (T)James Attfield ..25 July 06
(*Borne in 'Vernon.'*)

BOADICEA. 6. *Unarmoured Cruiser.*

3,300 *Tons.* *Turbine.*

Building at Pembroke.

Digitized by Google

72 BONAVENTURE, 10. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4360 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7000 *N.D.* (9000 *F.D.*)

Sea-going Depôt for Submarines.
Home Fleet.
Portsmouth.

Commander ..Frank Brandt ..... 2 Apr 07
(For duty with Submarines and in command of Flotilla.)
Lieutenant ....(T)Algernon H. C. Candy 5 Feb 07
(And for duty with Submarines.)
(N)Samuel R. Crabtree 5 Feb 07
(G)Henry L. Street 11 Apr 07
Eng. Lieut.....Thomas O. Jameson 6 Nov 06
Henry S. Briggs .....14 Nov 06
Staff Surg. .....Arthur W. B. Livesay, MB. 2 Apr 07
Paymaster ....Sydney Bennetts .. 1 June 07
Gunner.....John MacKay ..... 8 May 06
Boatswain .....Charles Walsh.....20 Feb 07
Carpenter ....Charles Felton..... 8 May 06
Artif. Eng.....Frederick Steed ..... 2 Apr 07
Commissioned at Haulbowline, 2nd April, 1907.

73 BONETTA. *Twin Screw Iron Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 110 *N.D.*

Devonport.

75 BOXER. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

280 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (4300 *F.D.*)

Mediterranean.
Tender to 'Orion.'

Lieut. & Com. ...William G. A. Kennedy — June 05
Sub-Lieut. ....Francis C. Platt .....15 Oct 06
Gunner .....William H. Clark .. 8 Sept 06
Artif. Eng. .....James E. Bennett ... — 07
(Borne in 'Orion.')

75a BOYNE. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

545 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (7000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
Tender to 'Sapphire'

Lieut. & Com....Ernest E. Parker ..28 May 06
Eng. Lieut. ....Sherard M. O. Fawckner 13 Oct 04
Sub-Lieut. ....Christopher J. F. Eddis 4 Oct 06
Gunner.....Walter W. L. Newnham 28 May 06
(Borne in 'Sapphire.')

76 BRAMBLE, 2. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat. 1st Class.*

710 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 900 *N.D.* (1300 *F.D.*)

China.

Lieut. & Com. Ernest G. W. Davidson15 Mar 06
Lieutenant .....(N)Hardwick F. Bradshaw .....15 Mar 06
Geoffrey G. Bavin ...15 Mar 06
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.)
Surgeon.....John G. Peebles, MB.15 Mar 06
Ch. Artif. Eng. James Liddle ..... 4 Apr 06
Gunner .....James Donovan ..15 Mar 06
Commissioned at Hong Kong, 15th March, 1906.
(Attached to Portsmouth.)

77 BRAZEN. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

390 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (5800 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
Portsmouth.

Tender to 'Hecla.'

Lieut. & Com. ...Theodore E. J. Bigg28 May 07
Eng. Lieut. ....Thomas F. Brown..— Feb 06
Gunner .....Christopher J. Dunnaway 16 Apr 07
(Borne in 'Hecla.')

78 BRILLIANT, 8. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7000 *N.D.* (9000 *F.D.*)

Attached to Fourth Cruiser Squadron.

Captain .....Robert H. Anstruther 6 Apr 06
Lieutenant.....(G)Philip H. Waterer 14 Apr 06
Cornelius E. Carter..14 Apr 06
(N)Alfred F. Boughey 3 Apr 06
Astley D. C. Cooper-Key 14 Apr 06
Francis B. Haygarth 3 Apr 06
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.)
Lieut. R.N.R. ..Leonard J. Hall..... 3 Apr 06
Eng. Com......Arthur C. Darley .....9 July 06
Eng. Lieut......Frederick W. Bromley 25 Apr 06
Staff Surgeon..Lancelot Kilroy..... 3 Apr 06

Digitized by Google

Paymaster ....(I) Frederick A. F. Banbury .....10 Dec 06
Assist. Paym....John A. E. Woodhouse 27 Apr 06
Gunner.....(T)Mark H. Roach... 3 Apr 06
George W. Bradshaw 3 Apr 06
Boatswain .....*Thomas E. Lampard*.. 3 Apr 06
Carpenter .....Joseph Poling ..... 3 Apr 06
Artif. Eng. ....Walter J. Pearce .....24 Mar 06
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 3rd April, 1906.

80 BRITANNIA, 18. *Twin Screw Battle Ship.*

16,350 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 17,500 *N.D.* (18,000 *F.D.*)

Channel Fleet.

Captain.....Robert N. Ommanney 7 Aug 06
Commander ...Mortimer L'E. Silver 8 Sept 06
Lieutenant ....(G)Ernest A Taylor 17 July 06
(N)J. Francis A. Robbins 8 Sept 06
Charles L. Brendon 2 Oct 06
(T)Robert C. Hamilton 8 Sept 06
Rodney S. Hewlett 2 Oct 06
George H. Knowles 2 Oct 06
Eric Q. Carter..... 2 Oct 06
Archibald S. May... 2 Oct 06
Lieut. R.N.R....Henry Annall (*act*) 2 Oct 06
Eng. Com. ....Alfred Hart .... 25 June 04
Eng. Lieut. ....Francis A. Gordon..21 Aug 05
James F. Shaw ..... 2 Oct 06
Harold B. Tostevin 2 Oct 06
Capt. R.M.A. ..Frederick G. Tanqueray-Willaume (1 Sept 05) 8 Sept 06
Lieut. R.M. .....Stephen A. Stoddart 2 Oct 06
Reginald E. G. Burton 23 Apr 07
Chaplain .....*Rev.* George H. Hewetson, B.A. ..... 2 Oct 06
Fleet Surgeon...John McElwee, MD.. 8 Sept 06
Fleet Paym.....Lawrence A. Bebb .. 8 Sept 06
Naval Inst.....(I)Herbert H. Barton, B.A. ..... 2 Oct 06
Surgeon.....Henry M. Braithwaite, MB..... 2 Oct 06
Sub-Lieut.....Ernest W. Kirkby... 2 Oct 06
Geoffrey T. Wright..17 June 07
Eng. Sub-Lieut..*Roland H. M. Bury* (*lent*) 11 Oct 06
Assist. Paym....John S. Stromqvist... 2 Oct 06
Ch. Gunner .....(T)John Courtnell ... 6 Apr 06
Gunner .....Henry Middleton ..23 Sept 05
Boatswain ....William H. Woods 18 Sept 05
Edward H. Wilder ... 3 Nov 06
Frederick Parker (*act*) 11 Oct 06
Carpenter .....Charles A. Hoare ..28 Jan 07
Artif. Eng. ....Harold F. Smith ..... 2 Oct 06
William B. Kay ..... 9 May 06
Midshipman ...Gerald F. W. Addison 15 Dec 06
Reginald J. B. Drew 19 Jan 07
Eric K. Perks.....15 Dec 06
Hugh R. Marrack ..15 Dec 06
Clement T. Nuthall...15 Dec 06
John S. B. Scott .....15 Dec 06
Francis J. H. Dawson 15 Dec 06
Cyril Searancke .....15 Dec 06
Oswald S. Gray ....15 Dec 06
Colin Cantlie.....15 Dec 06
Edward W. Kitson ...15 Dec 06
James M Porter .....15 Dec 06
David K. Wood.....15 Dec 06
Edward W. Sinclair 15 Dec 06
Wharton S. Gray ... 5 Mar 07
George S. Brown ....15 Dec 06
Eric L. K. Hall .....15 Dec 06
Sir James H. Domville. *Bt.* 15 Feb 07
Clerk.. .....John G. Elgar ..... 2 Oct 06
Assist. Clerk ..*Dudley L. Noakes* ..25 Apr 07
Completed at Portsmouth, 2nd October, 1906.

81 BRITOMART, 2. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

710 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 900 *N.D.* (1300 *F.D.*)

China.

Lieut. & Com...Wyndham L. Bamber..... 15 Mar 06
Lieutenant .....(N)Evan H. Martin .15 Mar 06
James C. J. Soutter 15 Mar 06
Surgeon.... .....John Shipsey, MB....15 Mar 06
*Ch. Artif. Eng.*Harry Batey.. ..15 Mar 06
Gunner.....Joseph W. Funnell..15 Mar 06
Commissioned at Hong Kong, 15th March, 1906.
(*Attached to Portsmouth.*)

83 BRUIZER. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

280 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (4300 *F.D.*)

Mediterranean.

Tender to 'Orion.'

Lieut. & Com...Lionel G. Preston ..22 Dec 05
Sub-Lieut.....Richard B. Colles .. 1 Jan 07
Ch. Artif. Eng. Thomas Killick .... 5 Mar 07
Gunner .....Frederick S. Gidley 10 June 07
(*Borne in 'Orion.'*)

Digitized by Google

85 BULLFINCH. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

370 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (5800 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

The Nore.

Tender to 'Leander.'

Lieut. & Com.....Philip S. R. Conron 28 May 06
Eng. Lieut......Owen A. Morris ....20 Mar 05
Gunner.....Henry Lay 15 June07

(*Borne in 'Leander.'*)

86 BULWARK, 16. *Twin Screw Battle Ship.*

15,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 15,000 *N.D.*

Home Fleet.

The Nore.

Flag Ship of Rear-Admiral

Rear-Admiral..Frank Finnis..... 3 Jan 07
Flag Lieut.....Richard H. D. Townsend 3 Jan 07
Eng. Captain ..Thomas Agnew ....27 May 06
Eng. Lieut......George C. F. Simmons 10 July 06
Secretary .....Charles E. Lynes .. 3 Jan 07
Clerk to Sec......Edwin P. Thompson 3 Jan 07

Captain.....Bertram M. Chambers 12 Feb 07
Commander.....Arthur Halsey .....12 Feb 07
(N)Francis E. Massy-Dawson .....12 Feb 07
Lieutenant .....(T)Charles T. Hardy12 Feb 07
(G)Douglas W. Hamilton-Gordon ....12 Feb 07
(I)Hardinge Lt Shephard 12 Feb 07
Arthur G. Leslie ....23 Feb 07
(*For Physical Training Duties.*)
Evelyn J J. Southby 13 Apr 07
Charles W. A. Baldwin 22 Mar 07
Arthur G. Seymour 12 Feb 07
Eng. Com......George T. J. Ludlow12 Feb 07
Eng. Lieut......Charles E. Garrard 3 May 07
Ernest G. Smith .....20 Mar 07
Major R.M. ....Hamilton C. W. Graham } 12 Feb 07 (30Sept06)
Lieut. R.M.A....John M. Tuke .....12 Feb 07
Lieut. R.M......Henry Fawcett ....21 Apr 07
Chaplain and Nav. Inst. } *Rev.* Edwin R. Borthwick, B.A. .....20 Feb 07
Fleet Surgeon...Robert Hickson .....12 Feb 07
Staff Surgeon..Edward O. B. Carbery, MB .....12 Feb 07
Fleet Paym......Charles D. M. Farrant 23 Apr 07
Sub-Lieut. ....Hubert O. Wauton... 5 Mar 07
*Eng. Sub-Lieut.*James E. MacLaren12 Dec 05
Assist. Paym....Frank R. A. Williams 5 Mar 07
Gunner.....(T)Edward Holland 14 Feb 07
Joseph Puckey ..... 2 Mar 07
George Randell ..... 20 Apr 07
Boatswain .....Edward Bassadona 7 Mar 07
Louis Sirett .....30 Mar 07
(*For training of Youths.*)
Sig. Boatswain Ernest A. D. Collins — 07
Carpenter.....John H. Pine.....12 Feb 07
Artif. Eng. .....James M. Hooper .. 7 Mar 07
John MacDonald ...20 Mar 07
Midshipman.....Henry H. Harwood — 07
Charles H. Rolleston — 07
Basil A. Beal..... — 07
Arthur B. Gaskell .. — 07
Hugh R. Eastwood 5 Mar 07
John M. I Hervey .. 5 Mar 07
Henry M. Daniel.... 5 Mar 07
Richard C M. Pink 5 Mar 07
Geoffrey E. Burton 5 Mar 07
Logan Hook ..... 5 Mar 07
Gordon R. Elliott ..12 Mar 07
Spencer D A. Grey — 07
Jeffrey E. Vere-Hopegood 5 Mar 07
Frank D. Hickman 5 Mar 07
Clerk .....Sidney W. Saxton ..15 Apr 07

The following Officers are borne as additional:—

Eng. Com. ....*Percy D. Martell* ... — Jan 05
(*To assist Eng. Capt. as regards Ships building by Contractors and for charge of Record Parties.*)
Ch. Carpenter...*Michael Dunning*..... 20 Mar 07
(*For service with Rear-Admiral.*)
Artif. Eng. ....*Charles Gibson* ..... 2 Mar 07
(*For taking records of trials*)
Ernest J. Trendall..... 10 Apr 06
(*For taking records of trials.*)

Digitized by Google

87 BUSTARD, 2. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* **110** *N.D.*

Sheerness.

Tender to 'Wildfire.'

88 CADMUS, 6. *Screw Sloop.*

1,070 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* **(1,400** *F.D.*)

China.

Commander ...Bernard L. Majendie 1 Aug 06

Lieutenant ....Alan Dixon..... 1 Aug 06

(N)Harry L. L. Pennell 2 Nov 05

Knightey H. Benson 1 Aug 06

Staff Surg. .....Alan G. Eastment .. 1 Aug 06

Assist. Paym. in Charge } Arthur F. Weston 1 Aug 06

Ch. Artif. Eng..George Davidson..... 1 Aug 06

Gunner.....Robert G. Payze..... 1 Aug 06

Re-commissioned at Hong Kong, 1st August, 1906

(*Attached to Chatham.*)

89 CÆSAR, 16. *Twin Screw Battle Ship.*

14,900 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* **10,000** *N.D.*

(12,000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Devonport.

Captain.....Archibald P. Stoddart 28 May 07

Commander....Cecil M. Staveley ..28 May 07

Lieutenant .....(N)Howard J. L. W. K. Willcox ..... 1 June 07

(G)Gerald H. Brady 28 May 07

(T)Baldwin C. Walker 28 May 07

Edward H. Cater ... 28 May07

Robert L. Teed ...,..28 May 07

Eng. Com. .. Jasper W. A. Parrott 14 July 06

Eng. Lieut......James Hughes .....23 Apr 06

Captain R.M...Prescott Sandilands ..... { 28 May 07 (22 Aug 05)

Lieut. R.M......Henry B. N. Panton { 28 May 07 (29 May 06)

Chaplain & Nav. Inst. } *Rev.* James J. Smith, MA .....24 Apr 07

Fleet Surg. ....Cornelius Bradley, MD 8 Mar 05

Staff Surgeon ..Henry R. Gardner, MB 8 Mar 05

Fleet Paym.....Albert E. B. Hosken 20 May 07

Eng. Sub. Lieut. Arthur Wild ..... 5 Dec 05

Ch. Carpenter..John McLeod .....28 May 07

Gunner.....William H. Farlow..28 May 07

(T)Alfred Lefevre. 28 May 07

Boatswain .....George Facey .....31 May 07

Carpenter.....Alfred Courtney.....11 June 07

Artif. Eng. .....Frederick H. Williams 17 Sept 06

Digitized by Google

91 CALYPSO, 4. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2770 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2700 *N.D.* (4000 *F.D.*)

Drill Ship for the Newfoundland Royal Naval Reserve.

Lieut. & Com.....Harold G. Innes ..... 1 June 07
Staff Surg......Harold Huskinson, MB. ..... 8 Oct 06
Fleet Paymaster William H. Campton 5 June 07
Gunner.....Albert Northcott .. 27 Sept 06
George E. Blackmore 20 Dec 05

Commissioned at Devonport, 3rd September, 1902.

92 CAMBRIAN, 10. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4360 *Tons. I.H.P.* 7000 *N.D.* (9000 *F.D.*)

Australia.

Captain.....Ernest F. A. Gaunt, CMG 3 Oct 05
Lieutenant.....(G)Otto H. Stahlknecht 3 Oct 05
(N)Francis B. Favell..3 Oct 05
Frederick B. Coppin..3 Oct 05
Harold S. Bavin.....3 Oct 05
Cyril J. L. Noakes..30 June 06
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)

Eng. Com. ....Richard W. Green .. 2 Aug 05
Eng. Lieut......George H. Hirtzel....3 Oct 05
Chaplain .....*Rev.* William H. Chappell MA. .....3 Oct 05
Staff Surg......William R. Center, MB..... 3 Oct 05
Paymaster.....Robert A. Jinkin .... 3 Oct 05
Surgeon .....James McCutcheon, MB, BA. ..... 3 Oct 05
Assist-Paym. ...Francis W. Branford11 May 06
Gunner.....Garrett Fitzgerald ..10 Oct 05
(T)Robert F. B. Cooper 3 Oct 05
Boatswain .....Thomas Daunt..... 3 Oct 05
Carpenter.....Edward F. Head.... 3 Oct 05
Artif. Eng. ....William R. Coleman 3 Oct 05

Commissioned at Haulbowline, 3rd October, 1905.

(*Attached to Devonport*).

93 CAMBRIDGE, *Gunnery Ship.*

4971 *Tons.*

Devonport.

Captain.....John B. Eustace....16 Apr 07
Commander ..Bertram S. Thesiger 29 Jan 07
Lieutenant ....(G)Argentine H. Alington 7 July 05
(G)Arthur G. Craufurd 17 July 06
(G)Archibald C. Goolden..... 2 Jan 07

(*Senior Staff Officers.*)

(G)Isham W. Gibson, MVO 20 Mar 06
(G)Edward H. Russell 20 Mar 06
(G)*James W. Murray* 8 May 07
(G)*Cecil N. Reyne* ..14 May 07
(G)George I. S. More 20 Mar 06
(G)Edward G. de S. Jukes-Hughes .....27 Apr 07
(G)Arthur G. Sparrow 27 Apr 07
(G)Cecil H. B. Gowan27 Apr 07

(*Junior Staff Officers.*)

(G)*St. Aubyn B. Wake* 20 Mar 06
(G)*Richard T. Down* 20 Mar 06
John S. Ferraro ..... 4 Sept 06

(*For charge of Gun Mountings*).

Chaplain & Nav. Inst. } *Rev.* Frederick Ball, MA 10 Aug 04
Fleet Surg ....John Moore, M.D., B.A. 7 Nov 06
Fleet Paym......Francis B. Pritchard 1 June 07

Digitized by Google

Surgeon ..... William J. Stitt .... 26 Feb 06
William N. Blatchford 21 May 06
Arthur H. S. Richardson 4 Jan 07
Assist. Paym. ..Cyril B. N. Lewis ...17 Mar 06
William G. Stainer..25 Sept 06
Ch. Gunner.....David H. Williams ..30 Aug 06
Harry Ball .....30 Aug 06
Gunner .....George R. Frew ....11 Sept 06
Frederick T. Webber... 9 Nov 06
John C. Edwards .. 2 Nov 06
William J. Geddes ..27 Sept 06
Henry Barratt ..... 15 Mar 07
John Dooley..... 19 Aug 05
William A. Price ..13 Mar 06
Arthur Hart..... 30 Jan 06
William J Knowles 30 Jan 05
Henry Menhenitt... 18 Mar 07
Thomas Osborne.....25 Oct 06
Frederick R. Britchfield 18 Mar 05
Frederick S. Farlow29 May 05
Thomas Freeman ... 22 Dec 06
Arthur Horbury ..... 1 Oct 04
Richard C. Bunt..... 13 Mar 05
Joseph M Cater .....15 Feb 07
Patrick Crennell ... 18 Mar 07
Thomas Sandover... 18 Sept 05
Ernest S. Stone ..... 5 Nov 04
Joseph Barrow .....22 Mar 05
FrederickG.Hawker28 Aug 04
James Hamilton..... 4 Apr 05
Robert E. Reiss-Smith 17 Apr 06
Edward Winter .... 3 Dec 06
Carpenter.....Charles T. Ridgway 14 Sept 06
*H.Schoolmaster*James A. H. Prideaux16 Nov 97

New Books opened, 1st January, 1889.

TENDERS.

'Cuckoo,' 'Snap,' 'Theseus.'

94 CAMPERDOWN, 10. *Twin Screw Battle Ship.*

10,600 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 7500 *N.D.* (11,500 *F.D.*)

Chatham.

96 CANOPUS, 16. *Twin Screw Battle Ship.*

12,950 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 13,500 *N.D.*

Home Fleet.

Portsmouth.

Captain.....Godfrey H. B. Mundy, MVO. .....30 Apr 07
Commander....Henry R. Veale ..... 9 May 05
Lieutenant ....Alister F. Beal..... 9 May 05
(N)Bertie L. H. Greenfield ..... 2 Jan 07
(G) John Bywater-Ward..... .....11 June07
(T)John W. Howard 11 June07
Richard L. Edwards 11 June07
Eng. Com. .... Walter W. H. Rawlingson 25 Aug 05
Eng. Lieut...... Henry C. D. Barker 2 July 06
Captain R.M... William P. Arbuthnot 11June07
Lieut. R.M.A..William N. Stokes .. 9 May 05
Staff Surg. ....Alexander G. W. Bowen MB, BA.....11 June07
Fleet Paym......Edward H. Eldred ... 9 May 05
Surgeon.....Thomas A. Smyth, MB. 9 May 05
*Eng. Sub-Lieut.*Albert A. G. Martell 9 May 05
Herbert W. Smith (*lent*) 26 July 06
Assist. Paym...Alan M. Austin ....17 May 07
Gunner .....Frank Pound ..... 1 June 06
(T)Henry B. Horsell24 June07
Boatswain ....George Street..... 5 Feb 06
Carpenter ....
Artif. Eng. .....Donald C. Scott ..... 9 Dec 05

99 CARNARVON, 10. *Twin Screw Armoured Cruiser.*

10,850 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (21,000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Devonport.

Captain.....John M. de Robeck.. 1 Aug 06
Commander ..Francis C. Brown ..29 May 05
Lieutenant ....(N)Henry M. J. Rundle 29 May 05
Vincent L. Bowring 29 May 05
Valentine D'English (*lent*) (*tempy*).....18 June07
(G)Charles M. Forbes 29 May05
(T)Richard W. Bromley 29 May 05
Francis E. H. G. Hobart 3 July 06
John Fawcett .....21 May 07

Digitized by Google

Lieut. R.N.R. ...Arthur S. Woodward (*act*) 8 June07
Capt. R.M. ....Francis D. Bridges..30 Apr 07
Eng. Com......William V. Juniper 29 May 05
Eng. Lieut......Frank L.Crook ....29 May 05
George H. S. Sanders 4 July 05
Harry C. R. Johnson (*tempy*) 18June07
Staff Surgeon ...Alfred H. Jeremy, MB, BA .....20 Mar 07
Paymaster .....William F. Haynes..30 Apr 07
Surgeon .....N. Howard Mummery 30 Apr 07
Sub-Lieut. .....Claude B. Evans (*tempy*) 18 June07
Assist. Paym....Edward H.N.Kennedy 29 May 05
William E. Gilbert (*tempy*) 18 June07
Gunner .....Frederick J. Hvea ...30 Apr 07
Boatswain ....Charles P. Drake ..30 Apr 07
Sig. Boatswain Robert Alexander ..21 Aug 06
Carpenter.....William T. Parish..30 Apr 07
Artif. Eng. .....Richard J. Lavers (*tempy*) 18 June07
David W. Lloyd ....30 Apr 07
Edward H Ilsley....29 May 05
Completed at Devonport, 18th June, 1907.

104 CENTURION, 14. *Twin Screw Battle Ship.*

10,500 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 9000 *N.D.* (13,000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Portsmouth.

Captain.....Hugh H. D. Tothill..12 Mar 07
Lieutenant ....(N)Charles H.Forbes 3 July 06
Eng. Com. ....William C. Burnett..12 May 04
Paymaster.....Ernest H. McA. Dyer 29 Sept 06
Ch. Artif. Eng...Simon W. Ramage 25 May 07
Gunner.....Alfred H. Hollis ....25 May 07
Carpenter .....*William H. Dore ..19 Apr 07
(*Borne in 'Barfleur.'*)

105 CHALLENGER, 11. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

5,880 *Tons. I.H.P.* 12,500 *N.D.*

Australia.

Captain .....Joseph R. Bridson... 22 Mar 06
Commander....Charles Tibbits, MVO21 July 06
Lieutenant .....(G)Henry Haire-Forster 21 July 06
(N)Joseph D. Ellaby21 July 06
Eric C. Collard ....21 July 06
Kenneth B. Toms ..21 July 06
Frank G. Terry ....21 July 06
Dudley Stuart.....21 July 06
Eng Com. .....Charlie Broadbent... 12 Sept 06
Eng. Lieut. ....Arthur E. Shillcock21 July 06
Stanley T. Stidston21 July 06
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Wilfrid W. Nicholson, M.A.....21 July 06
Fleet Surgeon ..Walter J. Bearblock21 July 06
Staff Paym ....William D. Sarratt21 July 06
Surgeon.....Charles A. G. Phipps21 July 06
Sub-Lieut. .....Hugh R. Troup ..... 1 May 07
Edye K. Boddam-Whetham ..... 1 May 07
Assist. Paym....Charles S. Strange..21 July 06
Gunner.....George T. Foster .. 3 May 04
(T)Edward W. Pearn21 July 06
Boatswain .....*Samuel J. Redman* ..21 July 06
Carpenter.....Charles R. Reed ....21 July 06
Artif. Eng. .....Frederick Mottershead — Sept 06

Re-commissioned at Singapore 21st July, 1906.

(*Attached to Devonport.*)

107 CHAMPION. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2380 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2000 *N.D.*

Chatham.

Tender to 'Acheron.'

Eng.-Lieut. .....Francis A. Chater ..16 Mar 07
Gunner .....George Roberts ....21 Nov 04
Boatswain ....Webber Wetton ..... 8 Feb 07
(*Borne in 'Acheron.'*)

108 CHARGER. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

290 *Tons. I.H.P.* (3700 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

The Nore.

Tender to 'Leander.'

(*Attached to 'Wildfire.'*)

Lieut. & Com...Reginald G. Coppleston.....31 Mar 06
Ch. Artif. Eng...John H. McLeod .....22 Aug 05
Gunner .....George H. Kerswill 20 Feb 07
(*Borne in 'Leander.'*)

Digitized by Google

109 CHARYBDIS, 10. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

360 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7000 *N.D.* (9000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

The Nore.

Captain.....*Hon.* Stanhope Hawke 25 Mar 07
Lieutenant.....(N)Sutton Smith....8 Sept 06
(G) Ralph G. Dinwiddy .....12 Sept 06
Eng. Com. ....George Pascoe..... 7 May 06
Staff Surg.....Walter S. H. Sequeira, MB, 5 Apr 06
Paymaster ....Alfred T. Babb ..... 1 May 07
Gunner .....Solomon Ousley .. 23 Aug 06
(T) Walter T. Silk (*act*) 12 July 06
Carpenter .....James E. Wright (*act*) 10 Apr 05
Artif. Eng. ....Owen Carey ..... —July 06

109*a* CHEERFUL. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

370 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6100 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Tender to 'Sapphire.'

Lieut. & Com...Arthur G. Muller ...29 Dec 05
Eng. Lieut. ....James H. Barber ..10 July 06
Sub-Lieut. ....William R. Priston 10 Apr 07
Gunner.....John N. O. Gould... ...12 Jan 07
(*Borne in 'Sapphire.'*)

109*b* CHELMER. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

560 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (7500 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet

Devonport.

Tender to 'Espiègle.'

Lieut. & Com....Charles C. Dix .....10 May 06
Eng. Lieut......Alfred E. Everitt....14 Oct 05
Gunner.....(T)Ernest W. H. Cusack 9 Apr 07
(*For instruction of Cadets at the R.N. College, Dartmouth.*)
(*Borne in 'Espiègle.'*

109*c* CHERWELL. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

545 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (7000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Tender to 'Blenheim.'

Commander ..William F. Benwell 20 Nov 06
Lieutenant .....Donald Greig ..... 9 Mar 07
(*in lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)
Eng. Lieut.....Charles J. Gregg .... 1 Dec 04
Gunner .....William Cowen .....20 Feb 07
(*Borne in 'Blenheim.'*)

110 CIRCE, 2. *Twin Screw Torpedo Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

810 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 4000 *N.D.* (5700 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Devonport.

Lieut. & Com...Charles P. Mansel .. 1 Sept 06
Lieutenant ....(N)Gerald A. Boyle 11 June 07
Eng. Lieut. .....George H. Stainton 22 Apr 07
Gunner .....Thomas L. Dix..... 17 Apr 06

111 CLIO, 6. *Screw Sloop.*

1,070 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (1,400 *F.D.*)

China.

Commander ..Cecil D. S. Raikes .. 1 Aug 06
Lieutenant ....Robert H. B. Hammond-Chambers.....1 Aug 06
(N)Neville B. C. Brock 1 Aug 06
John S. Morrell .... 1 Aug 06
Staff. Surg. ....Robert L. Dickinson 1 Aug 06
Assist. Paym. } Arthur W. B. Messenger
in Charge.. } 1 Oct 06
Ch. Artif. Eng...Samuel J. Venning 1 Aug 06
Gunner .....Walter Taylor .... 1 Aug 06
Re-commissioned at Hong Kong, 1st August, 1906.
(*Attached to Chatham.*)

112 CLYDE (*late* 'WILD SWAN') *Screw Sloop, Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.*

1130 *Tons.*

Aberdeen.

Commander ..Clement C. Horne... 6 Nov 06
Lieutenant ....Henry D. Capper ..14 May 05
Fleet Surg. ....Charles W. Sharples 28 Feb 06
Fleet Paym.....Colville D. W. Kiddle 1 May 07
Commissioned at Aberdeen, 1st May, 1904.

Digitized by Google

113 COCHRANE. 10. *Twin Screw Armoured Cruiser.*

13,550 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (23,500 *F.D.*)

Fifth Cruiser Squadron.
Home Fleet.

Captain .....Dudley R.S. De Chair 1 Nov 06
Commander.....Henry L. Cochrane... 1 Dec 06
Lieutenant ..*Rt. Hon. Viscount* Kelburn 11 Mar 07
(N)Charles White .. 1 Feb 07
(G)Frederick G. L. Johnson .....11 Mar 07
(T)Sydney B. Boyd Richardson..... 1 Jan 07
Edward Mc C. W. Laurie 11 Mar 07
Frederick Giffard ...12 Mar 07
William R. R. Leach 23 May 07
Hubert Ardill ... ...11 Mar 07
Herbert W. Mote (*act*) 3 Apr 07
Eng. Com. ..Henry R. Teed .....12 Sept 05
Eng. Lieut. ..Robert A. R. Meiklem 20 Sept 05
Claude A. Codrington 22 Aug 06
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Christopher Graham, MA..... — 07
Capt. R.M.A....George L. Raikes ...13 Mar 07
Lieut. R.M.A....William H. L. Tripp 3 Apr 07
Lieut. R.M......Robert K. U. Nutt } 20 Feb 07 } (12 Aug 05)
Fleet Surg. .....Charles Strickland ...11 Mar 07
Staff Paym......Harry Foden .....11 Mar 07
Surgeon .....James C. Bringan, MB. 11 Mar 07
Sub-Lieut. .....Wilfrid P. Gandell... 1 June 07
Archibald B. Cornabe 1 June 07
Ernest R. Gloag..... 23 Apr 07
*Eng. Sub-Lieut.*Samuel H. Dunlop..22 Mar 07
Assist. Paym....Terence M. Salter ...25 Mar 07
Ch. Artif. Eng...William D. Brewin..22 Mar 07
Gunner .....William T. Webley 27 Sept 05
(T)Charles Davidge 9 Feb 06
George E. Sheldrick ...— Apr 07
(*For training duties.*)
George S. Pye ..... 6 Apr 07
Boatswain ....James H. Tubb .....27 Sept 05
Sig. Boatswain..William J. Reeks ...11 Mar 07
Carpenter.....James W.J. Cheyney 1 June 05
Artif. Eng.....John T. Nance .....11 Mar 07
Arthur J. Robinson (*act*) 11 Mar 07
Clerk .....Arthur G. Harris .....11 Mar 07
Commissioned at Chatham, 21st February, 1907.

114 COLNE. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

560 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (7500 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
Tender to 'Blenheim.'

Commander ..Charles J. Collins ..28 May 06
Eng. Lieut. ....Walter S. Westbrook 7 May 07
Sub-Lieut......Tom D. Greener .....10 Apr 07
Gunner .....William J. Holmes.. 1 Aug 06
(*Borne in 'Blenheim.'*)

118 COMMONWEALTH, 18. *Twin Screw Battle Ship.*

16,350 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (18,000 *F.D.*)

Channel Fleet.

Captain.....Montague E. Browning 28 May 07
Commander....Alexander Lowndes 31 Jan 05
Lieutenant ..Arthur S. Chambers 29 Jan 07
(G)Cecil G. Chichester 18 May 07
Thomas F. Brayshay 28 May 07
(T)Arthur H. Walker 7 Dec 06
George F. L. L. Page 18 June 07
Francis H. Brabant 1 Apr 05
Henry I. R. Trischler 19 Jan 07
Hugh C. Johnson ... 1 Apr 05
Hon. Evelyn A. G. Gore-Langton .....28 May 07
Edmond P. Gabbett ... 1 Nov 06
(*To assist Navigating Officer.*)
Lieut. R.N.R....William I. Mason (*act*) 7 Sept 06
Eng. Com......Richard W. Jones .. 28 Mar 03
Eng. Lieut. ....Ernest D Sydenham 6 Apr 07
James Ashton.....11 June 06
Capt. R.M. ....Francis J. W. Cartwright 28 May 07
Lieut. R.M.A...Lancelot D. Briscoe 28 May 07
Lieut. R.M. .....Harold E. Ravenshaw 4 Jan 06
Chaplain and Naval Inst. } *Rev.* George S. Kewney, BA..... } 9 May 05
Fleet Surg. ....Frederick W. Parker 28 May 07

Digitized by Google

Staff Surg. .....Robert H. Mornement 28 May 07
Staff Paym......(T)John Cooper.....28 May 07
Sub-Lieut......Robert F. U. P. Fitzgerald .....1 June 07
Frank H. T. Ree .....1 June 07
Eng.Sub-Lieut. David D. Cunninghame 1 Apr 05
Assist. Paym. ...George F. Martin ..28 May 07
Gunner.....William A. Herlihy 28 May 07
(T)Edward F. Dolbear 28 May 07
Boatswain ....Joseph Bennett ..... 7 Feb 07
Samuel Cater (act)... 28 May 07
William J. Rickard (act) 28 May 07
Carpenter.....John A. Fewings ...28 May 07
Artif. Eng......Ralph G. Golman ...28 May 07
Percy W. Sims .....1 Apr 05
Midshipman ..Frederick C. C. Kennedy 15 May 05
Robert G. Duke ....15 May 05
William S. F. Macleod 15 May 05
Robert Mends .....15 May 05
Frederick C. Bradley 15 May 05
Hugh B. Wrey .....15 May 05
QuentinH. Paterson 15 May 05
Frederick W. S. Gleed 15 May 05
Horace S. M. Herbert 15 May 05
Henry M.C. Purdon 15 May 05
Oswald E. Hallifax 15 May 05
Edward C. Wrey ...15 May 05
Irving M. Palmer ...15 May 05
Eric S. Ray .....15 May 05
Osbert C. G. Leveson-Gower .....15 May 05
George L. Davidson 15 May 05
Clerk .....Lewis R. Wibmer.....11 Aug 06
Re-commissioned at Devonport 28th May, 1907.

119 CONFLICT. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

350 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (4800 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
The Nore.
Tender to 'Leander.'
(Attached to 'Actæon,')

Lieut. & Com....William C. Castle ... 4 Oct 06
Ch. Artif. Eng...Henry R. Gauntlett 20 June 05
(Borne in 'Leander.')

124 CONTEST. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

330 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (4400 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
Devonport.
Tender to 'Blake.'

Lieut. & Com. ..Reginald E. Marcon23 July 06
Artif. Eng. .....Joseph W. Tomlin... 6 June 06
(Borne in 'Blake.')

125 COQUETTE. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

350 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (5700 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
Portsmouth.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

Lieut. & Com....Henry F. H. Wakefield 27 Feb 07
Lieutenant ....Walter T. Bagot *(tempy)* 22 June 07
(in lieu of a Sub-Lieut.)
Eng. Lieut......Walter W. Bills .....11 Mar 05
(Borne in 'Hecla.')

127 CORMORANT. *Late Screw Sloop.*

1130 *Tons.*

Gibraltar.
Flagship of the Admiral Superintendent.

Rear-Admiral...James E. C. Goodrich, MVO .....11 Aug 06
(Admiral-Superintendent and in Charge of all H.M. Naval Establishments at Gibraltar.)

Flag Lieut......Patrick B. Crohan ..29 Aug 06
Capt. R.M.A....William Dixon.....19 Apr 07
Secretary.....Leonard Blackler.....11 Aug 06
Clerk to Sec. ..Alexander A. E. Robinson 7 Sept 06

Commander.....William F. Blunt .... 1 Oct 06
(And for Reserve.)

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant .....Frederick J. Evans 18 June 07
Charles W. N. McCulloch 28 Apr 04
(*And for Reserve.*)
Staff Paym......William Bell..... 1 Dec 06
Gunner .....Henry Loder.....20 Mar 07
Boatswain .....Francis Roberts..... 2 Apr 06
William R. W. Bowden 2 Apr 06

The following Officers are borne as additional for various services:—
Lieutenant ....(T)*Thomas C. H. Williams* 14 June 07
(*For Special Service.*)
Eng. Com......*Charles W. Gregory*..16 Apr 04
(*Chief Engineer of Gibraltar Yard.*)
Eng. Lieut......*George H. Jeffery* ..... 7 Aug 06
(*For Torpedo Sub Depôt.*)
Henry G. Radford ..10 July 05
(*For Torpedo Boats in Reserve.*)
Arthur E. Cossey ....17 Apr 05
(*As Assistant to Chief Engineer for charge of Gun Mountings.*)
Chaplain ..... *William E. O. Stevens*, BA 31 Oct 05
(*For Hospital and Dockyard.*)
Staff Surg. .....*Samuel Conner*, MB ... 1 Aug 05
(*For Gibraltar Hospital.*)
Ch. Sig. Boatswain } *Arthur G. Collis* .....10 June 06
Gunner ..... *Walter C. Yates*.....30 June 05
(*For Pigeon Duties*)
Andrew Y. Catto ..... 1 Nov 06
(*For Moorings.*)
Alfred E. Vines .....12 Apr 07
(*For Moorings.*)
Boatswain.....*Thomas G. Southwood* 2 July 06
(*For Boom Defence.*)

For Service at Ascension.

Capt. R.M. ....*Reginald H. Morgan*.. 6 May 04
Lieut. R.M.A...*Harold G. St. G. Morgan* 7 Apr 06
Staff Surgeon ..*Sidney Roach*.....12 Jan 06
Assist. Paym. in charge } *Oswald Carter* .....20 Jan 05

Commissioned at Gibraltar, 1st June, 1900.

TENDERS.

Torpedo Boats.

Nos. 83, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97.

127*a* CORNWALL, 14. *Twin Screw Armoured Cruiser.*

9800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 22,000 *N.D.*

Home Fleet.

Devonport.

Captain.....Herbert C. C. Da Costa 1 June 07
Lieutenant ....Cecil F. L. Watson .. 1 Dec 04
(*In lieu of a Comdr.*)
Lieutenant .....(G)W. R. Watkins Grubb 1 Jan 07
(N)Anthony F. J. Macdermott .. 1 June 07
Charles L. L. Young 13 Mar 07
Francis G. Brickenden 4 July 07
(T)Stephen D. Tiliard 9 Apr 07
Eng. Com......William W. Hardwick 1 Dec 04
Eng. Lieut. .....John C. Pearson ..... 1 June 07
Capt. R.M. .....Leander W. Miller ... 8 May 06
Lieut. R.M......George E. Buchanan 26 Jan 07
Fleet Surgeon ..George T. Broatch, MB 1 Jan 07
Fleet Paym. .....William L. Davy ..12 Jan 07
Staff Surgeon...Sydney Croneen .... 4 Jan 07
Eng. Sub-Lieut. Gerald E. W. McEwen 1 May 07
Assist. Paym....David E. Smith ....21 Jan 07
Gunner.....James Oliver .....20 Dec 06
Boatswain ....Samuel J. Hills ..... 1 Jan 07
Carpenter .....Frank T. Vernon .. 1 Jan 07
Artif. Eng. .....James F. Killock.... 1 May 07
George M. Wallis .... 1 Dec 04

127*b* CORNWALLIS, 16 *Twin Screw Battle Ship.*

14,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 18,000 *N.D.*

Atlantic Fleet.

Captain .....William L. Grant .....14 Jan 07
Commander ....John D. Kelly .....29 Jan 07
Lieutenant ....(M)Wilfrid Nunn ... 9 Feb 04
William Woolley ..27 Feb 06
John R. Corner .....11 June 07
(G)Philip H. Trimmer 27 Feb 06
(T)Godfrey F. W. Grayson .....18 June 07
Colin E. M. Law ... 3 July 05
Alan G. D. Twigg .. 5 Mar 06
Arthur B. St. John ... 1 Apr 07
(*To assist Navigating Officer.*)
Lieut. R.N.R. ..Joseph MacMahon (*act* 7 Mar 07
Eng. Com......Thomas H. Pounds ... 1 Nov 06
Eng. Lieut. ..Charles de F. Messervy 23 Mar 05
George H. White ..27 Feb 06
Capt. R.M. .....Richard N. White { 27 Feb 06 / (26 Apr 05)
Lieut. R.M.A. Charles A. Lambert 27 Feb 06
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Harry G. G. Rorison, BA. 15 Jan 07
Staff Surg. ....Herbert L. Penny.....20 Nov 06

Digitized by Google

Paymaster ....Arthur R. Ireland..27 Feb 06
Naval Inst.....Arthur H. Platt, BA. 5 Feb 07
Surgeon.....Palmer D. Ramsay 11 Dec 05
Sub-Lieut. .....Hector R. Monro.... 4 Sept 06
Eng. Sub-Lieut. George Cocks .....26 July 06
Assist. Paym....Louis J. P. G. McSheehy 27 Feb 06
Ch. Gunner....(T)Pierce Ferris .....27 Feb 06
Gunner .....John F. Simnett ....23 Aug 06
Boatswain ....Richard Bowden ..27 Feb 06
William J. Barrett ..28 Feb 06
Carpenter .....Augustus J. Mitchelmore 27 Feb 06
Artif. Eng.....Alfred E. Thomas ..27 Feb 06
Albert E. Marden....17 Mar 05
Midshipman ..Keith R. Farquharson 15 May 04
John U. P. FitzGerald 15 Sept 04
Hugh M. Montague 15 Sept 04
Robert P. Ross ....15 Sept 04
D. Rae Fraser .....27 Feb 06
William T. Jones .. 15 Sept 06
John R. Johnston .. 15 Sept 06
Stuart D. Wilson .. 15 Sept 06
Hugh F. Curry .... 15 Sept 06
John A. Damant .. 15 Sept 06
Joseph R. W. Smyth-Pigott.....15 Jan 07
Geoffrey C. Cooke.....15 Jan 07
Edward J. Price.....15 Jan 07
Clerk .....*Edward T. Fairlie* .. 15 July 04

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 27th February, 1906.

128 COSSACK. *Ocean-going Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

795 *Tons.* *Turbine.*

Completing by Messrs. Cammell, Laird & Co.

Eng-Lieut.....Frederick Barter ....20 Mar 06
(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

128*a* CRANE. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

360 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (5900 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Tender to 'Sapphire.'

Lieut. & Com....George H. H. Holden 1 Nov 06
Eng-Lieut. ....William G. Colquhoun 7 May 07
Sub.-Lieut. .....Arthur L. Harrison ... 8 Jan 07
Gunner .....George J. G. ..uden..28 May 06
(*Borne in 'Sapphire.'*)

129 CRESCENT, 13. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 1st Class.*

7,700 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 10,000 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Portsmouth.

Commander ..Frederick K. C. Gibbons 1 June 07
Lieutenant ....John H. Orton ..... 1 June 07
Eng. Com.....Richard W. Toman25 Apr 06
Gunner.....John Cassidy ..... 1 June 07
Carpenter.....George C. Grant..... 1 June 07
Artif. Eng.....Ellis Booth ..... 25 Feb 04
(*Borne in 'Royal Arthur.'*)

129*a* CRESSY, 14. *Twin Screw Armoured Cruiser.*

12,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 21,000 *N.D.*

Home Fleet.

Portsmouth.

Captain.....Thomas Jackson, CB, MVO 21 May 07
Commander ...Henry E. Grace ..... 22 Jan 07
Lieutenant .....(N)Clarence A. Fulcher 2 Oct 06
John H. F. Carey.... 5 Feb 07
(G)Edward T. Inman 8 Jan 07
(T)Ronald Howard 20 Mar 06
Harry G. H. Tandy 31 Dec 06
Lieut. R.N.R....Stephen Porter .....22 Mar 07
Eng. Com.....Percy Bingham .... 2 Jan 06
Eng. Lieut. .....Richard G. Jeffery..13 Mar 06
Captain R.M....William Esson .....21 Jan 07
Lieut. R.M.....John H. de M. H. Knight 2 May 07
Fleet Surg. ....Edward R. D. Fasken 28 Apr 07
Paymaster.....James E. C. Cox .... 1 Apr 07
Surgeon.....Thomas W. Jeffery... 9 Feb 07
Eng. Sub-Lieut. Percival W. Allen ... 7 Mar 07
Gunner .....William A. Rhind ..20 Feb 06
Boatswain .....Frederick Luker.....23 Feb 06
Sig. Boatswain Leonard P. Thomas — 07
Carpenter.....Joseph A. Adams .. 6 May 07
Artif. Eng. .....Joseph C. Chilton ...13 Mar 06
Albert R. Thompson 7 Mar 07

Digitized by Google

131 CUMBERLAND, 14. *Twin Screw Armoured Cruiser.*

9800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 22,000 *N.D.*

Home Fleet.

Devonport.

Captain .....Charles F. Sowerby 20 Apr 07
Commander.....David M. Anderson 1 June 07
Lieutenant ....(N)James D. D. Stewart 20 Feb 05
John M. Steel .....21 June 07
(G)Percival Van Straubenzee..... 4 July 07
(T)Charles E. Kennedy-Purvis ..... 9 Apr 07
James M. Pipon ....18 June 07
Gerald C. Harrison..12 Mar 07
Francis L. Back .....13 Jan 07
Arthur S. D. George 5 Mar 07
Eng. Com.....Frederick P. Smith 1 Dec 04
Eng. Lieut. ....Herbert L. Parry ..22 Apr 07
Lionel M. Hobbs .. 1 July 07
Capt. R.M. .....Arthur G. C. Milner — June 07
Lieut. R.M. ....William G. H. Miles 25 Jan 07
Staff Surgeon ..Hugh S. Burniston, MB. 20 Mar 07
Staff Paym. .....Harold B. Pearson..27 Mar 07
Surgeon.....Frederick M. V. Smith 2 Apr 07
Eng. Sub-Lieut. Joseph P. Foster..... 1 May 07
Assist. Paym...Basil A. Stinton ....27 Apr 07
Ch. Artif. Eng. William J. Musselwhite 5 Apr 07
Gunner.....James Cross ..... 1 Jan 07
Boatswain .....James Poole ..... 1 Jan 07
Carpenter ....Albert J. Bolas ..... 1 Jan 07
Artif. Eng. .....Andrew J Ellison .. 1 Dec 04
Charles Marchant...18 June 07

132 CYCLOPS. *Twin Screw Steam Repair Ship.*

11,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,500 *N.D.*

Completing at the Works of Sir James Laing & Sons, Sunderland.

Eng. Lieut. ....Alfred Saunders.....12 July 06
Boatswain.....Charles Gill ..... 9 Feb 06
Carpenter.....James J. Collins .... 2 May 06
Artif. Eng......Andrew W. P. Boss..11 Aug 06

(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

135 CYGNET. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

350 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (5700 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Portsmouth.

Tender to 'Hecla.'

Lieut. & Com...Frederick B Noble 6 Nov. 06
Eng. Lieut. ....James T. C. Butland 16 Mar 05

(*Borne in 'Hecla.'*)

135*a* CYNTHIA. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

350 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (5700 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Portsmouth.

Tender to 'Hecla.'

Lieut. & Com...Reginald S. Goff.....11 June 07
Lieutenant ....Robert Makin (*tempy.*) 22 June 07

(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)

Eng. Lieut. ....Francis J. Sutton ..10 July 06

(*Borne in 'Hecla.'*)

136 DÆDALUS, 4. *6th Rate. Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.*

1447 *Tons.*

Bristol.

Commander....John H. Robertson.. 6 Nov 06
Fleet Surg. ....Francis A. Jeans .. 3 Oct 05
Fleet Paym......Charles E. F. Webb 1 Apr 07
Ch. Gunner ..Arthur R. R. Lloyd 9 Nov 06

New Books opened, 1st April, 1881.

Digitized by Google

140 DARING. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

275 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (4200 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
Devonport.
Tender to 'Blake.'

Lieut. & Com. James C. Holmes..... 1 Apr 08
Ch. Art. Eng. ..Henry B. Beer .....20 Mar 06
(*Borne in 'Blake.'*)

141 DART. *Screw Surveying Vessel.*

470 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 250 *N.D.*

Sydney.
(*Lent to New South Wales Government.*)

142 DASHER. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

290 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (3800 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
The Nore.
Tender to 'Leander.'
(*Attached to 'Wildfire.'*)

Lieut. & Com....Hubert S. Monroe .. 3 Aug 06
Gunner.....Ernest P. Turner.... 2 Mar 07
Artif. Eng. ....Ernest J. Jeffery....22 May 06
(*Borne in 'Leander.'*)

144 DEE. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

545 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (7000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
Tender to 'Blenheim.'

Lieut. & Com. ...Harold E. Sulivan..27 Oct 04
Eng. Lieut. .....Ernest Crabtree.....14 May 06
Sub Lieut. .....Cecil E. Wilkins ..... 9 Mar 07
Gunner.....William J. Shrubsall 20 Feb 07
(*Borne in 'Blenheim.'*)

145 DEFENCE, 14. *Twin Screw Armoured Cruiser.*

14,600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000 *N.D.*

Building at Pembroke.

Eng. Com. .....Robert B. Garde.... 4 Sept 05
Carpenter.....Ernest R. Bennett..27 Apr 07
(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

146 DEFIANCE, *late Screw, 2nd Rate.*

5270 *Tons.*

Torpedo School Ship.

Devonport.

Commander....Cole C. Fowler .....16 Jan 05
Lieutenant ....(T)John B. Stevenson
10 Jan 07
(*Senior Staff Officer.*)
(T)William R. W. Kettle-
well .....10 Jan 07
(T)Edward T. Marshall
27 Mar 07
(T)George F. Montagu
27 Mar 07
(T)Henry D. Bridges 9 Apr 07
(*Junior Staff Officers.*)
(T)*Charles E. Aglionby*
16 July 07
(T)*Colin S. Inglis* .. 9 Apr 07
(T)*Lionel E. H. Royle*
9 Apr 07
William Brockman 31 Oct 02
(*And for Inspection of Stores, etc.*)
Eng. Com......George W. Barry ..10 Aug 05
(*For Torpedo Store at Devonport.*)
Eng. Lieut......George J. Hamilton 3 Aug 06
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Francis J. Odell, BA
4 Feb 07
Fleet Surg. ....Samuel W. Vasey .. 9 Sept 04
Fleet Paym ....Frederick W. Mortimore
26 Oct 06
Staff Surgeon ..Elystan G. E. O'Leary,
FRCS., Ed. ... ...29 Jan 07
Surgeon .....Oswald Mills .....17 June 05
Assist. Paym. ..Francis W. Walshe...15 Nov 06
Ch. Gunner ....(T)George A. Jennings21 Apr06
(*For Torpedo Range.*)
(T)Harry E. Kent ..... 2 Feb 06
(T)John W. H. Budge12 Jan 05
Gunner .....(T)John Cahill ....15 May 06
(T)Frederick S. Scott
9 Jan 06
(T)Henry Pudifoot 24 June 07
(T)Frederick B. Kilner3 Oct 05
(T)Frank Sammels..12 Dec 05
(T)George Jarvis ..19 Dec 06
(T)Thomas Bazley...27 Mar 07
Boatswain .....(T)Thomas H. Spiller
20 Feb 07
Carpenter .....Thomas L. Soper ... 5 Apr 06
H. Schoolmaster Henry C. Spraggs .. 1 July 89

The following Officers are borne as additional.
Lieutenant .....(T)*Leonard L. P. Willan*
10 Jan 07
(*And for command of Mining Vessels.*)
John H. Roebuck ....28 Dec 06
(*For 'Confiance' for charge of Torpedo Stores, &c.*)
New Books opened 1st January, 1894.

TENDERS.
'Heron.' 'Linnet.' 'Spartan.'
Tor. Boats Nos. 82 and 99.

Digitized by Google

146*a* DERWENT. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

555 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7,000 *F.D.*

Home Fleet.
Tender to 'Sapphire.'

Lieut. & Com....George P. England.. 5 Jan 06
Eng. Lieut. .....George H. Scullard 22 Apr 07
Sub-Lieut. ....Evelyn R. Edmunds 7 Mar 07
Gunner .....Albert E. Simcox ..28 May 06
(Borne in 'Sapphire.')

147 DESPERATE. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

310 *Tons* *I.H.P.* (5700 *F.D.*)

Mediterranean.
Tender to 'Orion.'

Lieut. & Com....Claude A. Rombulow-Pearse 7 Nov 05
Eng. Lieut......Richard C. Cleave .. 27 Nov 06
Sub-Lieut......Henry L. M. Coxon... 9 Jan 07
Gunner .....George H. Farlow ... 2 Feb 06
(Borne in 'Orion.')

148 DEVASTATION, 4. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class, Armoured.*

9330 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 5500 *N.D.* (7000 *F.D.*)

Portsmouth.

Ch. Gunner....William J. Talbot .. 24 Dec 06
Ch. Carpenter..George W. Harris....20 Nov 06
Boatswain ....Patrick Hanvey....27 Nov 05
(Borne in 'Victory.')

148*a* DEVONSHIRE, 10. *Twin Screw Armoured Cruiser.*

10,850 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (21,000 *F.D.*)

Second Cruiser Squadron.
Atlantic Fleet.

Captain.....John de M. Hutchinson, CMG..... 8 May 07
Commander.....John E. Drummond 14 July 06
Lieutenant ....(T) William J. B. Law 24 Aug 05
William C. O'G. Cochrane 24 Oct 05
(N) Thomas B. Scott 24 Aug 05
(G) Arthur S. Burt ..24 Aug 05
James F. Somerville 30 July 06
Percy D. Campbell...13 Nov 06
Richard M. King .. 8 May 07
(I) Hubert E. Gore-Langton 27 Oct 05
Lieut. R.N.R...Robert A. Milne ..... 7 Sept 06
Eng. Com. ....Albert E. Collings ...12 Feb 07
Eng. Lieut......Thomas G. Coomber 11 June 04
Ronald G. Morton ...24 Oct 05
Ernest W. Claxton..24 Oct 05
Captain R.M...Henry La T. Darley {24 Aug 05 / (9 May 05)
Chaplain and Naval Inst.} Rev. Arthur J. Dexter, BA .....24 Oct 05
Staff Surg. ....Shirley H. Birt .....24 Aug 05
Fleet Paym......Herbert N. Dymott 24 Aug 05
Surgeon .....Alfred O. Hooper, MB. 24 Oct 05
Sub.-Lieut...... Alan C. H. Duke.... 1 Oct 05
Eng. Sub-Lieut. *Frank H. Pratt (lent)* 11 Oct 05
Assist. Paym.....Philip S. Graham.....19 Feb 06
Gunner.....William E. Tozer .. 15 Sept 04
Stg. Boatswain James Crook .. ..31 Oct 05
Boatswain ....Arthur Adams.....26 Nov 04
Owen Y. Hewett ....28 Oct 05
William Davey.....24 Oct 05
Carpenter.....James W. Jeckells... 20 May 04
Artif. Eng. .... Louis B. Henwood..29 Sept 05
Arthur E. Winter ..24 Oct 05
Ernest Slack ..... 9 Feb 05
Midshipman ..Philip E. Phillips ...24 Oct 05
Mark E. Highton ..24 Oct 05
Henry W. B. Fligg..24 Oct 05
James V. V. Magrane24 Oct 05
Reginald J. Bone ...24 Oct 05
James W. O. Dalgleish 24 Oct 05
Kenneth P. Dalglish 24 Oct 05
Clerk.....John F. Stephens....24 Oct 05
Assist. Clerk ...*Hector R. M. Woodhouse* 18 July 06

Completed at Chatham, 24th October, 1905.
(Attached to Devonport.)

148*b* DIADEM, 16. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 1st Class.*

11,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 16,500 *N.D.*

Home Fleet.

Portsmouth.

Captain .....Owen F. Gillett .....17 Apr 07
Commander ..Francis St. G. Brooker 12 Apr 07
Lieutenant .....Cyril T. Hewlett-Cooper 12 Apr 07
James C. S. Hughes 1 Nov 06
(N) Godfray P. Bamber 27 May 07
William B. Rowbotham 20 Mar 06
(G) Wilfred F. French 12 Apr 07
Captain R.M...Gerald R. S. Hickson {19 Mar 07 / (5 Feb 07)
Lieut. R.M......Edward C. B. Hare...12 Apr 07
Eng. Com. ....Harry C. McLean ..13 Feb 06
Eng. Lieut......Benson F. Freeman — Dec 05
Edward J. O'B. Croker 12 Apr 07

Digitized by Google

Staff Surg. ....Arthur E. Kelsey, MB, BA .....12 Apr 07
Paymaster ....William Daves .....12 Apr 07
Surgeon.....Arthur S. Bradley... 18 June 07
Assist. Paym...Walter J. Sims.....12 Apr 07
Gunner .....Thomas Beale .....12 Apr 07
Boatswain ....Joseph H. Swain....12 Apr 07
Stg. Boatswain Frank Luck .....12 Apr 07
Carpenter ....Edward W. C. Garrett 12 Apr 07
Artif. Eng......Arthur Thomas .... 3 Jan 05

148c DIAMOND, 12. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

3000 *Tons. I.H.P.* 7000 *N.D.* (9800 *F.D.*)

Atlantic Fleet.

Commander .....Constantine H. Hughes-Onslow.....10 Feb 06
Lieutenant .....(G)Basil R. Brooke ... 29 Jan 07
(N)Oswald H. Dawson 29 Jan 07
Archie H. B. Bisset... 29 Jan 07
Andrew W. Vere-Hopegood 29 Jan 07
Lieut. R. N.R.....William Gregory (*act*) ..... 8 Apr 07
Eng. Lieut. .....Charles A. Harding 7 Sept 06
Gerald W. S. Aldwell 29 Jan 07
Staf Surg. .....Hilary C. Arathoon... 29 Jan 07
Paymaster .....Bernard W. G. Cook 29 Jan 07
Sub-Lieut. ....Stephen S. English... 6 May 07
Gunner .....John T. Crapp ..... 29 Jan 07
Roderick A. Tucker.. 6 Feb 07
Carpenter .....Emmanuel Gregory... 29 Jan 07
Artif. Eng. ....Walter E. Owens . 27 May 07
Clerk .....Edward W. H. Travis 29 Jan 07

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 29th January, 1907.

149 DIANA, 11. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

5600 *Tons. I.H.P.* 8000 *N.D* (9600 *F.D.*)

Mediterranean.

Captain.....Heathcoat S. Grant 6 Nov 06
Commander ...George M. Keane .. 6 Nov 06
Lieutenant .....George S. Thornley 6 Nov 06
Thomas N. James ..— Nov 06
(G)Henry Grattan.. 6 Nov 06
Lieutenant ....(N)Paul M. Broster 6 Nov 06
Edward Smyth-Osbourne 6 Nov 06
Eng. Com. ....James Mountifield..17 June 06
Eng. Lieut. .....Josiah S. Massey.... 6 Nov 06
Lieut. R.M .....Chandos E. W. Hill ..... (21 Apr 06)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Francis G. B. Hastings, BA..... 6 Nov 06
Staff Surg. .....William B. Macleod, MB ..... 6 Nov 06
Paymaster ....Lionel G Warleigh.. 6 Nov 06
Surgeon.....Henry Cooper, BA... 6 Nov 06
Sub-Lieut. .....Archibald E. Johnston ..... 6 Nov 06
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. Thomas B Storey (*act*) 2 May 07
Assist. Paym....Reginald E. I. Crosse 6 Nov 06
Gunner.....Charles F. Stephens 6 Nov 06
(T)Ernest A Gunningham 6 Nov 06
Boatswain ....Ernest E. Walke ...28 Mar 07
Carpenter.....John P. Porter ..... 6 Nov 06
Artif. Eng. ....John McLucas ..... 6 Nov 06

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 6th November, 1906.

150 DIDO, 11. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

5600 *Tons. I.H.P.* 8000 *N.D.* (9600 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

The Nore.

Captain.....Drury St. A. Wake.. 5 Mar 07
Commander....Harold E. Browne...15 Mar 07
Lieutenant ....(G)Charles E. Cundall 5 Mar 07
(N)Edward C. Stubbs 5 Mar 07
Lieut. R.N.R...Charles P. Freeman 1 May 07
Eng. Com. . ...Henry T. Liversedge 12 Mar 07
Lieut. R.M. ...Vere D. Loxley .....18 Apr 06
Fleet Surg. ....Hugh Clift..... 5 Mar 07
Paymaster ....(I)Ernest W. C. Thring 4 Dec 05
Gunner.....Jesse H. Mack ..... 5 Mar 07
Leonard W. Brock ..11 Mar 07
(for training duties)
(T)Frederick Bolt 5 Mar 07
Carpenter.....Richard Hutchings 5 Mar 07
Artif. Eng. .....James Davidson .. 25 Jan 07

Digitized by Google

153 DOMINION, 18. *Twin Screw Battle Ship.*

16,350 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (18,000 *F.D.*)

Channel Fleet.

Captain .....Arthur T. Stuart MVO 8 May 07
Commander ..*Hon.* Edward S. H. Boyle 6 June 05
Lieutenant ....George A. Rooke....15 Aug 05
(T) Thomas H. M. Maurice 12 July 05
Francis W. Roberts 15 Aug 05
(N)Guy P. Bigg-Wither 7 May 07
(G)Vernon S. Rashleigh 6 June 05
Ronald C. Mayne ...— June 07
Claude W.B.Scobell 2 Mar 06
John H. Smith-Wright 18 June 07
Frederic W .Clarkson 23 Aug 05
Charles H. Michaelson 15 Aug 05
Eng. Com. ....Robert B. Dixon.... 8 Feb 07
Eng. Lieut. ....Philip D. Church ..14 Sept 05
Thomas H. Warde 15 Aug 05
Capt. R.M.A. ..Arthur F. Binney.. {6 June 05 / (4 May 05)
Lieut. R.M.A. ..Freeman C.N.Bishop 15 Aug 05
Lieut. R.M. ....John E. L. Wilton ..15 Aug 05
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Hugh G. A. S. Muller, BA. .....10 June 07
Fleet Surgeon..Alexander F. Harper 15 Aug 05
Staff Paym.....Harry G. Ley ..... 1 June 07
Naval Inst.....Thomas Slator, BA 1 May 06
Surgeon.....Aloysius F. Fleming 15 Aug 05
Sub. Lieut. .. ...Cecil E. Brooke .....10 June 07
Eng. Sub-Lieut William C. Horton..16 Aug 06
Assist. Paym...Clarence Teasdale-Buckell.....15 Aug 05
Ch. Gunner....William J. Branton 18 Mar 04
Ch. Carpenter...Nathaniel N. Blake 3 May 07
Gunner .....John Daly .....20 Feb 05
Boatswain.....James Prentice ....20 Sept 05
Thomas A. F. Feather 15 Aug 05
Artif. Eng. ....Archibald Speirs ..18 Mar 05
William A. Hook ... 2 Mar 07
Midshipman.....Robert I. Faulkner..15 Aug 05
Frederick A Buckley 16 July 07
Evelyn T. Wickham 16 July 07
Alexander D. Cunningham 16 July 07
Martin J. C. de Meric 10 June 07
Vernon Hammersley-Heenan .....16 July 07
Cecil S Sandford.....15 Aug 05
Paul F.P. Berryman 15 Aug 05
John S.P.Colquhoun 15 Aug 05
Basil J. Pailthorpe ..15 Aug 05
John B. Spurgin ....15 Aug 05
Charles E. Wilson ...16 July 07
Edward N. Syfret ...16 July 07
Charles E. Morgan..15 Sept 05
Kenneth H. L. Mackenzie .....15 Jan 06
Christopher H.Petrie 15 Jan 06
Clerk .....William P. Rainier...10 June 07

Completed at Portsmouth, 15th August, 1905.
(Attached to Chatham.)

154*a* DONEGAL, 14. *Twin Screw Armoured Cruiser.*

9800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 22,000 *N.D.*

Home Fleet.
Devonport.

Captain.....Cyril E. Tower .. 23 June 06
Commander.....Gerald T. F. Pike... 28 Apr 06
Lieutenant .....(G)Ivor F. Chichester 23 June 06
(N)Richard Horne 23 June 06
(T)Frederick V. Williamson 23 June 06
William W. Hallwright 3 Jan 07
Allen M. Clark.....10 Jan 07
Eng. Com......George W. Murray...3 Sept. 06
Eng. Lieut......William H. Clarke ..24 Dec 06
Capt. R.M. .....Francis H. H. Hall..28 May 07
Lieut. R.M. .....George L. Parry { 1 Mar 07 / (23 June 06)
Staff Surg.....Edward T.P. Eames 23 June 06
Paymaster .....William R. Hodder 23 June 06
Surgeon.....Sheldon F. Dudley..22 May 07
Eng. Sub.-Lieut. Edward C. Warden 25 Jan 07
Assist. Paym...Harold F. G. Mayston — 07
Gunner.....William S. W. Willey 25 Apr 06
Boatswain ....George F. Vosper ..24 Apr 06
Sig. Boatswain..*Alfred G. Jones*..... 3 Jan 07
Carpenter ....William C. Geaton..24 Apr 06
Artif. Eng......Walter W. E. Wakely 4 Dec 06

154*b* DOON. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

545 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (7000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
Tender to 'Sapphire.'

Lieut. & Com...Edward O. Gladstone 28 May 06
Eng Lieut. ....Charles J. M Wallace 6 Jan 06
Sub-Lieut. .....Claud M Leggatt....29 Oct 06
Gunner.....Thomas P. Collins ...11 Aug 06
(Borne in 'Sapphire.')

155 DORIS, 11. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

5600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 8000 *N.D.*

Home Fleet.
Devonport.

Captain.....Stuart St. J. Farquhar 27 Nov 06
Commander....*John C. Watson .. 6 Nov 06
Lieutenant .....(G)Henry E. Jane 5 Sept 05
Eng. Com......*Corin V. Hardcastle 5 Sept 05
Staff Surg .....Richard W. Stanistreet 9 Apr 06
Staff-Paymaster(I)Wilfrid J.A.Carter 16 Jan 05
Gunner .....Edwin H. Neale .. 22 Aug 05
(T)Sidney Woods .. 9 June 06
Carpenter.....Samuel E. Hancock 22 May 06
Artif.Eng.....*Alfred H. Devereux 2 July 06

Ordered to be recommissioned at Devonport, 4th July 1907, *for service in Home Fleet, Devonport.*

*The following Officers have been appointed in addition to those marked * above :—*

Lieutenant ....(G)Heinrich R. Kunhardt 4 July 07
(N)William R. S. Harman 4 July 07
Lieut. R.M. .....John M. Palmer .... 4 July 07

Digitized by Google

156 DOVE. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

370 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (5800 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
The Nore.
Tender to 'Leander.'

Lieut. & Com...Claude P. Champion-de-Crespigny ....28 May 06
Eng. Lieut......William J. Dixon ...12 Mar 07
Gunner .....Frank T. Hills ....13 Oct 06
(*Borne in 'Leander.'*)

156*a* DRAGON. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

330 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (4400 *F.D.*)

Mediterranean.
Tender to 'Orion.'

Lieut. & Com...John W. Nash..... 9 May 07
Sub-Lieut......Granville Murray-Browne 1 Sept 06
Gunner .....Frederick Hodgson 15 Nov 06
Artif. Eng. ...William H. Windebank — 05
(*Borne in 'Orion.'*)

157*a* DRAKE, 18. *Twin Screw Armoured Cruiser.*

14,100 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 30,000 *N.D.*

Flag Ship.
Second Cruiser Squadron.
Atlantic Fleet.

Rear-Admiral...Charles H. Adair ..15 Feb 07
Flag Lieut. ....Malcolm D. McNeile 15 Feb 07
Eng. Com. ....William F. Pamphlett 31 Jan 05
(*Borne in 'Devonshire.'*)
Eng. Lieut. ....Angus W. Hughson 15 June 07
(*To assist Eng. Com.*)
(*Borne in 'Devonshire.'*)
Secretary .....John D. Holmes.....15 Feb 07
Clerk to Sec. ..Kenneth S. Carpmael 15 Feb 07
John F. Woolley ....15 Feb 07

Captain.....Arthur Hayes-Sadler 15 Feb 07
Commander....Sidney R. Olivier ... 7 May 07
Lieutenant.... (N)George P. Ross.. 4 June 07
Reginald C. Hawkins 27 Feb 07
(G)Archibald Gilbert 7 May 07
(T)Arthur B. Watts 7 May 07
Hon. Patrick G. E. C. Acheson, MVO... 7 May 07
Geoffrey S. F. Nash 1 Jan 06
Robert P. Kingscote 7 May 07
John A. M. Sturges — 07
Eng. Com......Albert E. Tompkins 2 July 06
Eng. Lieut.....Fellowes T. Simmons 7 May 07
William T. Parez ... 7 May 07
Charles S. Bell..... 7 May 07
Major R.M.A...William B. Harkness 7 May 07
Lieut. R.M......Harold G. Grant { 7 May 07 / (20 Sept 05)
(*And for Physical Training duties*)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Alexander H Gage, MA. 5 Feb 07
Fleet Surgeon..John E. Coad, MB.. 7 May 07
Staff Paym......Charles S. Inglis..... 7 May 07
Naval Inst. ....(I)George C. Avery, BA. 19 July 05
Surgeon.. .....James G. Wallis, MB 7 May 07
Sub-Lieut. ....Julian Harrison ..... 7 May 07
Brendan Coppinger 7 May 07
Eng. Sub-Lieut. George F. Croker ... 3 Jan 07
Assist. Paym...Steriker Finnis ..... 7 May 07
Ch. Art. Eng....Albert W. Rea .....31 Jan 05
Gunner.....Alfred W. Knight .. 7 May 07
(T)William H. Mobley 7 May 07
George Haddrell (*act*) 7 May 07
Stephen C. J. Daly (*act*) 7 May 07
Boatswain ....Charles Cuthbert ... 7 May 07
Sig. Boatswain William Baker .....28 Feb 07
Carpenter ....Robert G. Loney .. 7 May 07
Artif. Eng. ....Frederick Duckworth 7 May 07
Alexander Halkett.. 7 May 07
Midshipman ..Tom S. V. Phillips ...15 May 04
Edmond M. Bowly 15 May 04
Cuthbert Coppinger 15 Jan 07
Ernest D. Panter ...15 May 07
Denis W. Boyd ....15 May 07
John M. McC. Crosbie 15 May 07
Alexander C. G. Brown 15 May 07
John H. Owen.....15 May 07
Archibald M. Garlick 15 May 07
Walter F. Preedy ..15 May 07
Francis T. Hare .....15 May 07
Tristram Fox .....15 May 07
Austen G. Lilley....15 May 07
Godfrey C. C. Crookshank 15 May 07
Douglas McD. Hervey-MacLeay .....15 May 07
Clerk .....Herebert E. Symons 7 May 07
Asst. Clerk .....*Gerald A. Youle*..... 8 Apr 07

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 7th May, 1907.

159 DREADNOUGHT, 10. *Battleship.*

17,900 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000 (*N.D.*)

Home Fleet.
The Nore.

Flag Ship of the Commander-in-Chief.

Vice-Admiral..Francis C. B. Bridgeman, CVO. 5 Mar 07
(*Commander-in-Chief Home Fleet.*)
Flag Com......Charles M. de Bartolomé 5 Mar 07

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant .....(G)Barry E. Domvile — 07
Flag Lieut. ....Alexander R. W. Woods 5 Mar 07
Major R.M.A....John M. Rose .....{ 1 Apr 07 (3 Oct 03)
Secretary .....Charles F. Pollard .. 5 Mar 07
Clerk to Sec......Basil E. Porter ..... 5 Mar 07
William P. Putt .... 5 Mar 07
Thomas O. Mackie.. 4 Mar 07
John P. C. Morris.....21 May 07
Richard C. Fleury .. 5 Mar 07
Assist. Paym. ...Geoffrey J. Rapkin 27 Mar 07
(Secretary to the Chief of Staff.)

Captain and Chief of the Staff .....} Reginald H. S. Bacon, DSO 2 July 06
Commander....Bertram S. Evans ..10 Nov 06
Lieutenant ....(N)Frederick P. Loder-Symonds 10 July06
John A. Moreton . 27 Oct 06
(T)Norton A. · ulivan1 Sept 06
(G)Frederick C. Halahan 17 July06
Niel O'Neill .....11 Dec 06
Bertie W. Bluett....25 Sept 06
Nigel K.W. Barttelot 25 Sept 06
Bertram H. Ramsay 12 Sept 06
Montague G. B. Legge 11 Dec 06
Eng. Com. .....William Onyon ..... 22 July 05
Eng. Lieut. ....John A. Hudson .... 4 Dec 05
Harry V. Gordon.... 4 Dec 05
Frederick L Robert-son ..... 17 Oct 06
Capt. R.M.A....Arthur W. G. Ridings22 Sept06
Lieut. R.M......Archibald J. H.Smith11 Dec 06
Chaplain & Nav. Inst. } Rev. Herbert W. Work-man, BA. ..... 1 Apr 07
Fleet Surg.... Frederick Fedarb, MB 1 Sept 06
Staff Surgeon ...Fairman R. Mann ..11 Dec 06
Fleet Paym.....Ernest E. Silk..... 1 Sept 06
Sub-Lieut......Geoffrey R. S. Watkins 11 Dec 06
Henry D. Simonds... 17 June 07
Eng. Sub.-Lieut..Robert C. Grigg..... 17 Oct 06
Assist Paym. ...John M. Bell ..... 1 May 07
Thomas A. Batchelor11 Dec 06
Gunner.....Malcolm A. McKenzie 2 Apr 06
(T) James Wood..... 2 July 06
(T) *Henry J. Pearce* ...28 Mar 07
Albert Pickett (act) ..... 3 Jan 07
Ernest Abbott (act) ..... 3 Jan 07
Boatswain ....John R Saunders..... 4 Apr 06
Sig. Boatswain Edwin Downing.....28 Mar 07
Carpenter.....Benjamin J. Richards21 Feb 06
Artif. Eng. .....Alexander Noble..... 3 Jan 07
James Jones .....17 Oct 06
Midshipman.....Arthur F. E. Palliser...15 Jan 07
Valentine D. Hirst ...15 Jan 07
Kenneth F. D. Acland15 Jan 07
James C. F. Lewis.....15 Jan 07
Cecil J. L'Estrange-Malone 15 Jan 07
Arnold J. Miley .....15 Jan 07
Midshipman.....Edward J. W. Haydon15 Jan 07
Arthur E. Buckland...15 Jan 07
Gerald T. C. Collins ...15 Jan 07
Francis J. Lambert ...15 Jan 07
Douglas H. Thomson 15 Jan 07
Hugh A. C. Dick .....15 Jan 07
Rochfort Y. Loveband 15 Jan 07
William A. C.Salmond15 Jan 07
Basil D. Ash.....15 Jan 07
Ambrose N. Lee.....15 Jan 07
James W. Rivett-Carnac 15 Jan 07
Douglas B. Fisher.....15 Jan 07
Austin W. T. Buckland15 Jan 07
Completed at Portsmouth, 11th December, 1906.
(Attached to Chatham.)

The following Officers are borne as additional:
Lieutenant .....*Alldin U. Moore* ..... — 07
(For Wireless Telegraphy duties in the Home Fleet.)
Henry G. Sherbrooke... 2 Apr 07
(And for Physical Training duties in the Home Fleet)

DRUDGE. *Screw Gun-Boat for Gun Trials.*

890 *Tons.*
Portsmouth.
Tender to 'Excellent.'

160 DRYAD, 2. *Twin Screw Torpedo Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

1070 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2500 *N.D.* (3500 *F.D.*)
Portsmouth.
Navigation School Ship.

Captain .....Laurence E. Power 12 Feb 07
Commander .....(N)Henry W. Grant 11 Feb 06
(And for command of 'Harrier.')
(N) *Albert C. Scott (tempy)* 15 Apr 07
(For Instructional Duties.)
Lieutenant ....(N)Oliver E. Leggett 13 Dec 06
(And for Instructional Duties.)
(N) Thomas C. Armstrong, CSC .. .. 1 May 07
(And for Instructional Duties.)
(N)Adrian H. Smyth 21 Feb 06
(And for Instructional Duties.)
(N)Frederic G. S. Peile 24 Sept 06
(And for Instructional Duties, tempy.)
(N)Henry A. Le F. Hurt .....22 Feb 06
(And for Instructional Duties.)
(N) *Morgan Tindal* ..... 4 Jan 07
William Burrows *(lent tempy.)* .....11 Feb 07
(N)John H. U. Cunningham 14 Jan 07

Digitized by Google

Eng. Com......Harry G. Andrews ..30 Jan 06
(*And for Tenders.*)
Fleet Surg. .....*James H. Beattie* .... 7 Sept 06
Fleet Paym. ...Charles B. Dawes..... 2 July 06
Assist. Paym....Charles E. Boyd .....12 Dec 06
Ch. Art. Eng....Arthur Sandy .....22 Feb 06
Gunner ....Ernest E. Neil .....17 Nov 05
Hd. Schoolmaster Charles Mason .....22 Feb 06

The following Officers are borne as additional :—

For Qualifying Course in Navigation.

Lieutenant ....*Harold Buckley*..... 22 Apr 07
Walter C. Tancred ...11 Mar 07
Edward W. G. Ring...11 Mar 07
Walter L. Fielding ...11 Mar 07
Sub-Lieut. ....*H. Lyttleton Haslewood*
11 Mar 07
Kenneth Robertson-Glasgow .....11 Mar 07

For First-Class Ship Course.

Lieutenant ....*Cuthbert D. Longstaff*
11 June 07
Alfred B. Carpenter
11 June 07
James D. Campbell 11 June 07

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 30th January, 1906

TENDERS.
'Harrier.' 'Plucky.'

161 DUKE OF EDINBURGH, 16. *Twin Screw Armoured Cruiser.*

13,550 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (23,500 *F.D.*)

Fifth Cruiser Squadron.

Home Fleet.

Captain .....Arthur H. Christian 1 Jan 06
Commander....Ronald A. Hopwood 3 Oct 05
Lieutenant .....Basil A. Austen ..... 8 Feb 06
(M)Francis W. Hanan 12 Dec 05
(G)Leslie J. L. Hammond
20 Jan 06
(T)Oliver Schwann 20 Jan 06
Ernest H. B. Williams
13 Mar 06
Charles G. L. Woollcombe
2 Feb 07
John L. Field .....13 Mar 06
George P. M. Fitzgerald
9 Mar 07
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut*)
Salisbury H. Simpson 1 Mar 07
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)
Eng. Com......Charles J. James — June 04
Eng. Lieut. ....Harold F. Russell ...13 Mar 06
John D. Grieve ....13 Mar 06
Capt. R.M. ....Francis J. W. Harvey 13 Mar 06
Lieut. R.M. ....Cecil G. Farquharson 20 Jan 06
John H. P. Barcroft 13 Mar 06
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Arthur H. J. Pitt
13 Mar 06
Staff Surg. ....John A. L. Campbell 6 Nov 06
Fleet Paym......William B. Penny ..20 Jan 06
Surgeon .....Lionel C. E. Murphy 13 Mar 06
Eng. Sub.-Lieut. William Waters ....16 Aug 06
(*Lent to 'Essex' tempy.*)
Assist. Paym. ...Donald A. Peart .....13 Mar 06
Ch. Gunner.....William S. May ....22 Mar 05
Gunner .....*Jeremiah Donovan* ...11 Mar 07
(*For training duties*)
(T)Leonard Repton 18 Dec 05
Boatswain.....Thomas Marks .....18 Mar 05
Robert W. Brown.....13 Mar 06
Walter J. Ovenden ..13 Mar 06
Sig. Boatswain Ernest T. Veryard... 6 Apr 06
Carpenter.....John Hughes ..... 15 June 04
Artif. Eng. ....William J. Ley.....13 Mar 06
Edward L. Callaway 20 Jan 06
Robert A. Nodder... 13 Mar 06
(*Lent to 'Essex' tempy.*)
Clerk .....Frederick C. Pidcock 13 Mar 06

Completed at Devonport 13th March, 1906.

163 DUNCAN, 16. *Twin Screw Battle Ship.*

14,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 18,000 *N.D.*

Atlantic Fleet.

Captain.....Arthur W. Ewart .. 4 Dec 06
Commander ....Louis C. S. Woollcombe 28 Nov 05
Lieutenant ....(M)Gerald H. Welch 3 Oct 03
(G)Horace W. Longden
28 Nov 05
Henry J. G. Lawrence
11 June 07
(T)Cyril St. C. Cameron
28 Nov 05
Hon. Charles F. Cavendish
3 July 06
Herbert F. Littledale 1 Sept 05
Crossley Swithinbank
11 June 07
John A. Scott .....28 Nov 05
Eng. Com. ....Philip Marrack ..... 8 Mar 07
Eng. Lieut. ....Francis Graham.... 28 Nov 05
Henry B. O'Dogherty
23 May 07
Captain R.M....John W. Dustan.... 7 June 06
Lieut R.M.A....Hamilton F. Geary 28 Nov 05
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Charles L. Whatley, B.A. .....28 Nov 05
Fleet Surgeon ..Alfred H. L. Cox ....28 Nov 05
Staff Paym......(I)Henry Horniman 1 Oct 06
Naval Inst......Edward W. Fitch, BA
5 Feb 06
Surgeon .....Ernest D. Rutherford, MB
5 Oct 06
Sub.-Lieut. ....Francis W. Scott..... 1 Mar 07

Digitized by Google

Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. } Claude L. Woollard (*act*) 16 Aug 06
Eng. Sub-Lieut. ..Harold L. Harvey ..27 July 05
Alexander H. Parry (*lent*) 11 Oct 06
Assist. Paym ..Shelley, B. A. Stuart 21 July 06
Gunner ..... William E. C. Johnson 28 Nov 05
(T)George Rodway 28 Nov 05
Boatswain ....Frederick Jones ....27 May 07
William H. White (*act*) 23 May 07
Sig. Boatswain George P. Wade .....28 Nov 05
Carpenter ....Thomas Merriman...28 Nov 05
Artif. Eng. .....John Dornan .....28 Nov 05
Septimus J. W. Richardson .....28 Nov 05
Midshipman.....Warren H. Jotham 10 Aug 06
Godfrey R. Chambers 10 Aug 06
Arthur M. Peters ..25 Apr 07
Arthur R. Farquhar 25 Apr 07
Humphrey M. Robson 5 Feb 06
William G. Benn.....25 Apr 07
James H. Howie.....25 Apr 07
Arthur B. C. Gibson 17 Aug 06
Clerk .....Gordon Franklin ..15 Jan 05
Assist. Clerk ..Herbert P. Hunter 1 May 07
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 28th November, 1905.
(*Attached to Portsmouth.*)

164*a* DWARF, 2. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

710 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 900 *N D.* (1300 *F.D.*)

West Coast of Africa.

(*Affiliated to Atlantic Fleet.*)

Lieut. & Com...Colin K. MacLean ..12 July 06
Lieutenant.....(N)Daniel E. St. M. Delius .....17 Jan 06
28 Sept 05
Surgeon .....William L. Hawkins 7 May 07
Sub-Lieut. ....Gerald A. Wilson.....15 Jan 07
Gunner.....Frederick A. Harrison 4 June 07
Artif. Eng. ....William H. Wiseman 14 Jan 06
Re-commissioned at Gibraltar, 15th January, 1907.
(*Attached to Chatham.*)

165 EAGLE, 5. *4th Rate. Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve*

2340 *Tons.*

Liverpool.

Commander....Lionel H. St. C. Coxon 29 May 05
Fleet Surg. ....Jeremiah Sugrue, MD 20 Nov 06
Fleet Paym.....Charles J. Ferguson 11 Mar 07
Chief Gunner ..George Reeves..... 1 Apr 06
New Books opened 1st April, 1881.

165*a* EARNEST. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

355 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6300 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
Tender to 'Blenheim.'

Lieut. & Com.....Claude Seymour..... 6 July 06
Eng. Lieut. ....John Bowing.....11 Mar 05
Sub.-Lieut. ....Ian C S. Hilton .... 1 May 07
Gunner.....John B. Ham .....14 May 07
(*Borne in 'Blenheim.'*)

166 ECLIPSE, 11. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

5600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 8000 *N.D.* (9600 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
Portsmouth.
(*Attached to R. N. College, Osborne*).

Captain.....Clement Greatorex 30 Jan 06
Lieutenant ....(C)Spencer D. Forbes 30 Jan 06
(N)Mervyn P. T. Smith 11 July 05
Edward C. Kennedy 30 Apr 07
John C. F. Borrett... 1 May 06
Trevor R. Chamberlin 12 July 06
Eng. Com.....Sidney J. Drake .... 8 July 06
Fleet Paym.....Sidney W. Wright ..28 Dec 06
Surgeon .....Hardy V. Wells.....20 Mar 06
Gunner.....Clarence H. Uden .. 3 Jan 05
William E. Griffiths 25 May 06
(T)Daniel Regan .... 3 Jan 05
Carpenter.....Arthur A. Haines....21 Feb 06
Artif. Eng.....Arthur G. Jamieson 30 Jan 06

166*a* EDEN. *Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

555 *Tons.* *Turbine.*

Home Fleet.
The Nore.
Tender to 'Leander.'

Lieut. & Com....Oliver M. F. Stokes 24 Jan 07
Eng. Lieut.....William J. Duffell....31 Mar 03
Gunner.....John W. Thorn .....20 Apr 06
(*Borne in 'Leander.'*)

167 EDGAR, 12. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 1st Class.*

7,350 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 10,000 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
Chatham.
(*Ordered to proceed to Portsmouth.*)

Captain.....Cuthbert E. Hunter 11 Feb 07

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant .....(N)KennethMacleod 26 Mar07
Eng. Com. .....Samuel Aston ..... 7 May 06
Gunner .....George Salmon .....15 May 06
Boatswain .....Ernest A. Griffin.....27 May 07
Carpenter.....David Mackay (*act*) 15 May 06
Artif. Eng......WalterShakespeare 15 May 06
(*Borne in 'Royal Arthur.'*)

168 EDINBURGH, 9. *Twin Screw Battle Ship.*

9420 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 5500 *N.D.*

Sheerness.

Commander .....Reginald G. Gregory 1 July 06
Lieutenant .....William H. Fitz Clarence 5 Mar 07
Capt. R.M. .....John P. Shine .. {20 Apr 06 / (14 Mar 06)
Clifford Field ..... 8 May 06
Thomas A. V. Wright 1 July 06
Fleet Surgeon ...Robert Hardie, MD ..1 Apr 05
(*And for Malta Dockyard.*)
Staff Surgeon ..Charles R. Nicholson 10 Oct 06
Fleet Paym. .....Montague Stephens 1 June07
Assist. Paym...Charles M. Meeson... 1 Dec 06
Gunner .....John Hawkins..... 1 June 07
James H. Holmes ..... 1 Aug 06
Boatswain.....Edward Searle.....21 Mar 05
Walter W. Perkins... 7 Aug 05
(*Mail Officer.*)
Carpenter.....Samuel W. J. Todd.. 19 Aug 05

169 EGERIA. *Screw Surveying Vessel.*

940 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 700 *N.D.*

Surveying Service.

Captain .....Frederick C. Learmonth 3 Apr 06
Lieutenant ....Henry P. Douglas ..13 June 07
Oswald T. Hodgson 9 Mar 07
(N)James A. G. Troup 3 Apr 06
John H. Nankivell...30 June 04
Sydney K. Smyth.. 1 Jan 06
James R. Harvey ... 3 Apr 06
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)
Surgeon .....Arthur R. Davidson, MB 3 Apr 06
Assist. Paym.-in-Charge } Thomas W. S. Seath 3 Apr 06
Ch. Artif. Eng. William Dalton..... 8 Dec 05
Boatswain ....William J. H. Westacott 3 Apr 06
Recommissioned at Esquimalt, 3rd April, 1906.
(*Attached to Chatham.*)

170 EGMONT (*late* HIBERNIA), *Late Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*

9820 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 4000 *N.D.*

Malta.

Flag Ship of the Admiral Superintendent of Malta Dockyard.

Rear-Admiral..Frederick W. Fisher, CVO ..... 16 Jan 07
Flag Lieut.....Wellwood G. C. Maxwell 16 Jan 07
Capt. R.M......(I)Gilbert Drage ..... 18 Aug 06
Secretary .....Charles R. Harvey 16 Jan 07
Clerk to Sec.....Reginald F. Brown ..2 June 03

The following Officers are borne as additional for various Services.

For Malta Dockyard.

Eng. Captain ..*John S. Sanders* (*a*)...27 May 07
(*Chief Engineer of the Dockyard*)
Eng. Com......*William R. Parsons* 29 Dec 05
(*First Assistant to Chief Engineer*)
Eng. Lieut......
(*First Assistant to Chief Engineer*)
William H. Michell... 5 Mar 06
(*Second Assistant to Chief Engineer.*)
Arthur E. Lester .....10 June 05
(*As Assistant to Chief Engineer of Yard, for Gun Mountings.*)
Staff Surgeon ..*Francis J. L. P. McKenna*, MB 2 May 06

For 'Maine.'

Fleet Surgeon...*Daniel J. P. McNabb*..15 Aug 05
Staff Surgeon *Ernest S. Reid*, MB..... 5 Oct 06
Surgeon.....*Charles T. Baxter* .. 5 Feb 07
Assist. Paym. in Charge... } *Ernest A. Couper*..... 10 July 06

For Miscellaneous Services.

Captain.....*John F. E. Green* ..... 4 Mar 07
(*King's Harbour Master at Malta.*)
Lieut. (*retired*) ...(N)*Francis C. Hanning-Lee* 9 Jan 07
(*For charge of Charts and Chronometers at Malta.*)
Eng. Com. .....*John G. Stevens*.....22 Aug 06
(*For Torpedo Store.*)
Lieut. R.M. ..*Charles B. Partridge* {26 June 06 / (6 Aug 04)}
(*As Musketry Instructor.*)
Chaplain .....*Rev. Henry D. Wright*, MA 27 Mar 06
Sig. Boatswain *William T. Carlyle* ..11 May 06
(*For Pigeon and Signal Duties.*)
H. Schoolmaster Frederick Bush..... 1 Apr 06
(*For Malta Dockyard School.*)

Digitized by Google

H. Wardmaster.Sidney G. Comden .....20 July 06
(For Malta Hospital.)
Sergt.Major R.M. John Hammond .. } — June 07 (28 Jan 04)
(For Marine Clothing Depot, Malta.)
Clerk .....*Charles A. C. Robinson* 11 Aug 06
(For Admiral Superintendent's Office.)
New Books opened, 1st October, 1902.

170*a* ELECTRA. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

385 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (5800 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Portsmouth.

Tender to 'Hecla.'

Lieut. & Com....Leslie D. Fisher ....10 Nov 05
Eng. Lieut. ....Archibald W. Maconochie 5 Jan 07
Gunner.....Leonard Slight..... 7 June 07
(Borne in 'Hecla.')

171 EMERALD (*late* BLACK PRINCE). *Receiving Ship.*

9210 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 4000 *N.D.*

Flag Ship.

Queenstown.

Rear-Admiral George F. King-Hall 1 Mar 06
(Senior Officer on the Coast of Ireland, and Deputy to the Admiral Commanding Coastguard and Reserves for Coastguard duty in Ireland.)

Flag Lieut. ....Harry C. J. R. West.. 1 Sept 04
Secretary .....Robert R. Heare....28 Feb 06
Clerk to Sec. ..Fritz J. Reger .....25 Oct 06

Commander ....Ernest E. Lacy ..... 4 July 05
Lieutenant .....*Alfred P. Savill*.....28 Sept 06
Staff Surg. .....Herbert H. Gill, MB... 6 Nov 06
Fleet Paym.....Arthur Wilson.....15 May 07
Gunner .....Percival H. Hallett.. 8 Oct 05
Boatswain .....James Saunders.....12 Sept 05

The following Officers are borne as additional:—
Staff Capt.....*Frederick W.E.H.Smith* 5 Mar 06
As King's Harbour-Master, Queenstown, and for service as Staff Captain, Haulbowline.)

For Haulbowline Yard.
Eng. Com. ....*John W. Hole*.....17 May 05
Chaplain .....*Rev. Richard S. Hartley* 2 May 04
(And for Haulbowline Hospital.)
Staff Surgeon ..*George T. Bishop* .....29 May 06

For "Royalist."
Boatswain.....*William Ahern* .....13 June 06
Commissioned at Devonport, 21st January, 1899.

TENDER.
'Royalist.'

173 EMPRESS OF INDIA, 14. *Twin Screw Battle Ship.*

14,150 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 9000 *N.D.* (13,000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Devonport.

Commander....Frederic W. Dean ..28 May 07
Lieutenant ....Joseph Man .....28 May 0
Eng. Com. ....Arthur J. Johns .....29 Sept 0
Staff Paym. ....*Duncan S. O. Grant* 16 May 0
Ch. Carpenter...Charles R. Vincent 25 Apr 0
Gunner .....Hubert F. Moiest ..27 Oct 0
Boatswain .....*Albert Trevethan* ..... 4 Mar 0
(For training duties.)
Artif. Eng. .....Frederick R. Ward 28 May 0
(Borne in 'Repulse.')

Digitized by Google

174*a* ENCHANTRESS. *Twin Screw Admiralty Yacht.*

3470 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 6400 *N.D.*

Particular Service.

Captain.....Thomas D.L. Sheppard, MVO 1 June 06
Lieutenant .....*Hon.* Herbert Meade 1 Jan 06
(M)John W. Carrington 13 Dec 04
Francis J. Alexander (*tempy.*)..... 7 Feb 07
Eng. Com. .....Herbert W. Harris..28 May 07
Paymaster ....Francis H. Gerty ..28 May 07
Surgeon.....Henry W. M. Rees ..28 May 04
Ch. Artif. Eng..James H. D. Nichols 28 May 04
Gunner .....William H. Wilkie.. 1 June 07
Boatswain ....Albert J. Marshall ...14 Oct 04
Commissioned at Belfast, 28th May, 1904.

174*b* ENCOUNTER, 11. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

5880 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 12500 *N.D.*

Australia.

Captain.....Henry V. W. Elliott 1 Dec 05
Commander....God'rey E. Corbett 1 Sept 06
Lieutenant .....(G)Alan J. Mackenzie-Grieve ..... 23 Jan 07
(N)Edward L. Frewen 15 Dec 04
Richard T. W. Ferrand 17 July 06
Arthur C Petherick 26 Nov 06
Herbert G. Briggs ...12 Dec 05
Nigel St. J. S. Nicholl-Carne (*lent*)..... — Jan 07
Eng. Com. .....Alfred Hills ..... 4 July 02
Eng. Lieut......Thomas A. Venning 2 Nov 04
Lieut. R.M. .....Robert C. Scafe .....20 Nov 05
Chaplain .....*Rev.* William Foster-Jones, BA.....19 Dec 05
Fleet Surgeon ..Rubert Holyoake ..21 Nov 05
Paymaster .....Arthur J. Dyer ....21 Nov 05
Surgeon.....Robert H. McGiffin, MB 19 Dec 05
*Eng. Sub-Lieut.*Lawrence P. Fowler 19 Dec 05
Assist. Paym....James H. Batchelor 19 Dec 05
Gunner.....John T. Weaving ..19 Dec '05
Henry J. Martin ....19 Dec 05
(T)William R. Heil-broun (*act*) .....21 Nov 05
Carpenter.....William G. Lanclett 18 June 02
Artif. Eng. .....Henry C. Darley .... 19 Apr 06
Completed at Chatham, 19th December, 1905.

175 ENDYMION, 12. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 1st Class.*

7350 *Tons.*
I.H.P. 10,000 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)
Sheerness.

Tender to 'Wildfire' as Gunnery Training Ship.
Commander.....Charles R. Curtis ...18 Jan 05
Lieutenant ....(M)Frederick R. Harrold 18 Jan 05
(G)Sebald W. B. Green 17 May 07
Eng. Com. .....Ernest Barr .....11 Oct 05
Eng. Lieut......Alfred E. J. Murray 13 July 06
Alfred H. A. Dowman3 May07
Staff Paym......William F. Wells....19 Jan 07
Surgeon.....Archibald D. Spalding — 07
Gunner .....Frank B. Watson.....20 May 07
William C. Buttenshaw 17 Feb 06
(T)James Egan ....12 Dec 05
Boatswain ....Ernest W. Hurst ....18 Jan 05
Carpenter.....Thomas D. Jones....18 Jan 05
Artif. Eng...... Arthur T. Lloyd....18 Mar 07
(*Borne in 'Wildfire.'*)

176 ERNE. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

550 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (7,000 *F.D.*)
Home Fleet.
Tender to 'Blenheim.'

Lieut. and Com. Rupert S. Gwatkin-Williams .....21 Mar 07
Eng. Lieut......Walter F. Mitchell...14 Oct 05
Sub-Lieut. .....Charles H. S. Lapage10 Apr 07
Gunner.....Frederick E. H. Johns 28 May 06
(*Borne in 'Blenheim.'*)

176*a* ESPIEGLE, 6. *Twin Screw Sloop.*

1070 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (1,400 *N.D.*)
Dartmouth.

Captain .....William E. Goodenough 1 May 05
(*And for command of R. N. College, Dartmouth.*)
Boatswain.....George A. Revington 25 May 06

The following Officers are borne as additional:—

For Royal Naval College, Dartmouth:—

Commander ..*Hon. Hubert G. Brand*, MVO 2 Jan 05
Lieutenant .....*William D. Paton* ....10 Aug 05
Theodore J. Hallett..... 1 Sept 06
(*and for Physical Training duties.*)
Francis A. Marten ... 1 Sept 05
Frank O'B. Wilson ... 4 Apr 06
(M)*William E. Cornabé* 1 Sept 05

Digitized by Google

Eng. Com......*Charles G. Taylor* ..11 Sept 05
(*For charge of Workshops, &c.*)
Donald P. Green .. .. 1 June 07
Eng. Lieut......*Walter R. Parnall* .. 1 Jan 06
John M. Murray .... 3 May 07
Sydney P. Start .... 1 Jan 06
Ernest W. Roberts....27 Oct 04
Percy L. Butt..... 1 Apr 06
Arthur V. Eldridge ..15 May 07
Lieut. R.M.A....*Robert E. Kilvert*..... 1 May 07
Chaplain and Nav. Inst. } *Rev. William Hall*, BA — Dec 05
Chaplain .....*Rev. Thomas Ravenshaw*, MA ..... 5 Sept 05
Fleet Surg......*John L. Barrington*..20 Apr 07
(*And for Sick Quarters.*)
Fleet Paym. ....*Theodore T. Lanyon*...30 Sept 05
Naval Inst.....*Richard H. Whapham*, MA., B.Sc, ... 10 Sept 02
Raleigh R. Cummings, MA. 1 Jan 06
Naval Inst......*Charles S. P. Franklin*, BA. 1 Jan 06
Eric W. E. Kempson, BA. 1 Jan 06
Surgeon .....*George S. Davidge*.....24 Nov 06
Edward P. G. Causton, BA. 2 May 06
Assist. Paym...*Ian R. Watson*.....20 Apr 07
Ch. Carpenter..*William Banbury*....29 Aug 05
Gunner.....*Edwin M. R. Thomson* 25 July 05
Boatswain ... *Henry Bingham* ....16 Apr 07
Artif. Eng. .....*George T. Ward*.....31 July 05
(*For charge of Drawing Office.*)

For Instructional Staff, see page 559.

Commissioned at Devonport, 1st July, 1906.
TENDER.
'Chelmer.'

177 ESSEX, 14. *Twin Screw Armoured Cruiser.*

9800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 22,000 *N.D.*

Home Fleet.
Portsmouth.

Captain .....Robert J. Prendergast 2 Mar 07
Commander.....Cecil Maxwell-Lefroy 30 Apr 07
Lieutenant ....(N)Eric C. Lucas ... 1 Mar 07
(G)Edward O. Cochrane 30 Apr 07
(T)Basil E. Reinold 30 Apr 07
Randolph Divett..... 4 Apr 07
Desmond F. Dolphin 5 Mar 07
Eng. Com. .....James M. Thompson 22 Mar 04
Eng. Lieut. .....Stanley McM. Russell 20 Mar 06
Capt. R.M. ...Henry S. H. Richmond } 5 Mar 07 } (9 May 06)
Lieut. R.M. ...Francis J. Brett..... { 1 Mar 07 { (31 Dec 06)
Fleet Surg. ...William A. Whitelegge, MD, BA.....2 Mar 07
Staff Surg.....Frank H. Nimmo.....30 Apr 07
Staf Paym.....(I)Walter Morshead...30 Apr 07
Eng. Sub-Lieut. Robert H. G. Beddy 30 Apr 07
William Waters (*lent*)
(*tempy.*).....— June 07
Asst. Paym. ..Hubert F. Hewetson— June 07
Gunner .....Michael Hall.....30 Apr 07
Boatswain .. ...Samuel Surry ..... 1 Mar 07
Sig. Boatswain William H. Way.....12 Mar 07
Carpenter.....Walter Harris..... 1 Mar 07
Artif. Eng. .. ...Frederick Peck.....30 Apr 07
Frederick W. Baker... 9 May 06
Robert A. Nodder (*lent*)
(*tempy*).....— June 07
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 30th April 1907

177*a* ETTRICK. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

550 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (7,000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
Tender to 'Blenheim.'

Lieut. & Com. ..Charles La P. Lewin— May 05
Eng. Lieut. ....John A. Anderson ... 7 June 07
Sub-Lieut. ....David M. Fell .....12 Apr 07
Gunner .....Robert Eaton .....24 Aug 06
(*Borne in 'Blenheim.'*)

178 EUROPA, 16. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 1st Class.*

11,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 16,500 *N.D.*

Home Fleet.
Devonport.

Captain.....Thomas W. Kemp, C.I.E. 19 Mar 07
Commander ..Pasfield V. Oliver .. 2 Jan 06
Lieutenant.....(G)Ambrose M. Peck16 Mar 07
(N)Kenneth N. Humphreys — 07
George S. Hallowes 10 Jan 07
(T)G. Basil Harrison 20 Mar 06
Norman A. K. Money 5 Jan 07
Capt. R.M. ....Joseph A. M A. Clark28 Jan 07
Lieut. R.M. ....Edward Tootell ... { 12 Feb 06 { (2 Jan 06)
Eng. Com......Absolom R. Rolle ..22 Aug 06
Eng. Lieut. .....George H. Fletcher 20 Sept 06
Patrick J. King ...23 Jan 07
Staff Surg. ....Henry W. Gordon-Green 21 Mar 07
Paymaster .....Edward A. Dennys 18 May 07
Surgeon.....Lawrence C. Hunt... 14 Feb 07
Assist. Paym...Hugh M. Richardson30 May 07
Gunner.....John H. Weeks .... 2 Jan 06
William J. Smith .. 5 Apr 07
Boatswain .....Samuel J. Wills .....13 Apr 07
Carpenter ....Herbert E. Staddon 2 Jan 06
Artif. Eng. .....Alfred Bersey .....30 Mar 07

Digitized by Google

179 EURYALUS, 14. *Twin Screw Armoured Cruiser.*

12,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 21,000 *N.D.*

Flag Ship.
North America and West Indies.
Fourth Cruiser Squadron.

Rear-Admiral..Frederick S Inglefield 8 Feb 07
Flag Lieut. .....(I)Hector Boyes ..... 8 Feb 07
Eng. Capt. .....George Elbrow.....23 Jan 05
Secretary .....Vincent A. Lawford ... 8 Feb 07
Eng. Lieut.....Harold V. Gaud.....24 May 06
(*To assist Eng. Capt.*)
Clerk to Sec.....Frederick D'O. Nind 8 Feb 07
Arthur B. de Veulle... 8 Feb 07

Captain .....Edward M. Phillpotts 8 Feb 07
Commander.....(M)Henry W.Simms15 May 06
John W. L. McClintock 19 Jan 07
Lieutenant .....Arthur E. Wood .....15 May 06
Hon. Ralph C. N. Gathorne-Hardy... 5 Feb 07
(T) Brien M. Money 15 May 06
(G)Reginald G. H. Henderson .....15 May 06
Basil H. Piercy.....15 Dec 06
(*And for Physical Training Duties.*)
Arthur K. Gregory 18 June 07
Randal B. McCowen 12 June 07
James V. Creagh (*tempy.*) 13 Feb 07
Eng. Com. .....William P. Chapman15 May 06
Eng. Lieut. ....Frederick C. Fisher 15 May 06
Jonathan S. Madden 13 Oct 06
Wellington B. Hume15 May 06
Major R.M. .....John A. Tupman .. 8 Feb 07
Chaplain .....*Rev.* John C. Leishman 15 May 06
Fleet Surgeon.. William J. Colborne 17 Dec 06
Fleet Paym.....George C. A. Boyer 15 May 06
Surgeon.....William N. Horsfall, MB .....15 May 06
Sub.-Lieut .....Melvill Hensman ..11 Sept 06
Edward W.Salisbury15 Oct 06
Basil W. L. Owen ... 5 June 07
Eng. Sub-Lieut. Aubrey E. Waters ..15 May 06
Assist. Paym....Douglas B. Lee .....15 May 06
Ch. Carpenter..Michael Byrne.....15 May 06
Gunner .....Charles Shillitoe .....15 May 06
(T)Thomas H. Powis15 May 06
Boatswain ....*James Barry* (*b*) .....15 May 06
Sig. Boatswain Jonas N. Arnold ....15 May 06
Artif. Eng......John Thomas (*act*)...15 May 06
Frederick G. Tovey 15 May 06
(*And for Mechanical Training of Boys and Youths.*)
Alexander P. Barnes 15 May 06
Clerk.....Marcus Blake.....11 Aug 06

The following Officer is borne as additional :—

For Surveying Service.

Captain .....*William Tooker* (*retired*) 24 Mar 91
Lieutenant .....*John R. Luy* ..... 4 Apr 07
(*For Newfoundland Survey.*)

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on the 15th May 1906, with Officers and crew turned over from 'Royal Arthur.'

180 EXCELLENT, 1 (*late* 'HANDY'). *Screw Gun-Boat for Gun Trials.*

508 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 380 *N.D.*

Portsmouth.

Captain.....Reginald G. O. Tupper 15 July 07
Commander ..Alfred E. M. Chatfield15 Mar 06
Bertram H. Smith....16 Feb 05
Lieutenant .....(G)Rudolf M. Burmester — Feb 05
(G)Oliver Backhouse 12 Jan 05
(G)Roger R. C. Backhouse 11 July 05
(*Senior Staff Officers.*)
(G)George Gipps.....20 Mar 06
(G)William M James20 Mar 06
(G)*Rudolf H. C. Verner* 14 May 07
(G)Arthur T. Johnstone 20 Mar 06
(G)Geoffrey Blake 20 Mar 06
(G)*Robert H. Clark-Hall* 27 Apr 07
(G)*Julian F. C. Patterson* 14 May 07
(G)*John B. Haly* .....27 Apr 07
(G)*Robert H. Llewellyn* 14 May 07
(G)*Gerald F. Longhurst* 27 Apr 07
(G)*Hugh D. Hamilton* 27 Apr 07
(G)*Thomas H. Binney* 27 Apr 07
(G)*George H. D'O. Lyon* 27 Apr 07
(*Junior Staff Officers.*)

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant ....(G)*Harold G. Jackson* 20 Apr 07
(G)*Bernard St. G. Collard* ..... 13 Nov 06
(G)*Stanley R. Miller* .. — 07
(G)*John A. Duncan* ... 6 Apr 07
(G)*Joseph C. W. Henley* 8 May 06
(G)*Reginald J. N. Watson* 11 June 07
(G)*Francis A. Clutterbuck* 11 June 07
(G)*Humphrey T. Walwyn* — June 07
(G)*Francis L. Tottenham* 20 Mar 06
(G)*Henry C. Halahan* 20 Mar 06
(G)*Guybon C. C. Damant* 20 Mar 06
(G)*Cloudesley V. Robinson* 20 Mar 06

Chaplain & Nav. Inst. } *Rev.* Frederick A. Sims, MA ..... 25 Sept 05

Fleet Surgeon.. William E. Home, MD..... 30 Apr 07

Staff Surgeon ..Frederick F. Mahon 29 Aug 05

Paymaster-in Chief.. } William C. A. J. Robinson 1 Oct 06

Surgeon ..... John N. Robertson, MB. 11 May 05
Donald P. Chapman 5 Feb 07

Assist. Paym...Alexander C. Colles ..1 Jan 07

Ch. Gunner ....Joseph H. Jarvis .....23 July 06
Joseph G. Jones .....17 Jan 05
James B. Manners ... 8 Feb 05

Ch. Schoolmaster John H. Palmer ..... 1 Oct 96

Gunner ..... Joseph Leonard..... 3 Mar 06
George R. Cooper .. 1 Sept 05
Charles Pallot ..... 1 Dec 04
John Haves ..... 8 Sept 06
John B. Brannam ..27 Nov 05
John G. Buchanan.. 2 Apr 06
Frederick Roper.... 8 Sept 06
Alfred W. Figg.....14 Jan 05
Charles Cassford ..10 Mar 06
Frederick S. Lowlett 26 Apr 07
Alexander Grant.... 5 Dec 05
Walter A. Rose .... 7 June 05
William Vaughan ...21 Apr 06
James T. S. Hartley 12 Dec 04
Charles B. Sainsbury 7 Oct 04
William Forrest.....15 Jan 06
William Wray .....20 Sept 05
Frederick W. Richardson 8 Oct 04
Arthur G. Westaway 20 May 07
John M. Hawkridge 8 Oct 04
Aaron J. Green..... 5 Sept 06
Sydney H. Todd....19 Jan 06
Herbert D. Jehan ..30 Nov 06

Carpenter.....Henry K. Denyer ... 4 June 07
(For Whale Island Naval Barracks.)

Head Schoolmaster .... } *Walter J. Quick*.....15 Apr 04

Ch. Bandmaster R.M. } William C. Windram 16 Mar 05

The following Officers are borne as additional:—

For Tenders.

Ch. Gunner ... *James L. Hughes* .... 1 Dec 06
(For 'Drudge.')
Gunner .....*Charles McCoy* .....30 Jan 06
Harry L. Gardener ..24 Oct 06
Oliver Manning.....— Dec 04
Henry Dunster .....31 Jan 07
Arthur C. Burgess .. 7 Feb 06
Charles R. Ponton....14 Dec 06
Hugh U. Pook.....28 Mar 05
Albert E. Way .....15 Jan 06
Walter G. Street ..... 7 Oct 04

Miscellaneous.

Commander.....*Arthur W. Craig* .....16 Feb 05
(For Experimental Work and for Special Service.)
Percival H. Warleigh 1 June 07
(For Service with Ordnance Committee)
Lieutenant ....*Hugh P. E. T. Williams (tempy)* .. 1 May 07
(For Special Service at Admiralty)
(G)*Herbert W. W. Hope* 1 Mar 05
(For Experimental Work and for command of 'Kite.')
Frederick Bryant....23 July 06
(For charge of breech-loading gun mountings.)
Eng. Lieut......*John B. Wilshin* .... 1 June 07
(As Instructor in Hydraulic Gun Mountings.)
Chf. Artif. Eng John G. Short..... 22 May 06
(To assist in upkeep of Gunboats, Destroyers &c.)
Gunner.....*Charles Banyard* ....17 Oct 05
(For Experimental Work.)
Frederick J. Payne ..28 June 07
(For Experimental Work.)

New Books opened 1st January, 1898.

TENDERS.

'Arrow.'	'Gleaner.'	'Mastiff'
'Comet.'	'Grafton.	'Raven.'
'Drudge.'	'Kite.	'Revenge.'

180*a* EXE. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

550 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (7,000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Tender to 'Blenheim.'

Lieut. & Com....Percy W. Pontifex ... 6 July 06
Eng. Lieut......Ernest J. Mowlam ..29 Jan 07
Sub-Lieut. ....John de B. Jessop ..22 Oct 06
Gunner.....Arthur G. Foreman 28 May 06
(Borne in 'Blenheim.')

Digitized by Google

180*b* EXMOUTH, 16. *Twin Screw Battle Ship.*

14,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 18,000 *N.D.*

Flagship.
Atlantic Fleet.

Vice-Admiral..The *Hon Sir* Ashcton G. Curzon-Howe, KCB,CVO,CMG .....23 Feb 07
(*Commander-in-Chief.*)
Flag-Com. .....Vernon H.S Haggard25 May 07
Flag Lieut. .....Everard J.Hardman-Tones ..... 5 Dec 05
Lieutenant.....(G)Leonard S. Holbrook MVO ..... 5 Mar 07
Eng. Capt. ....John E. Chase .....27 May 07
(*Borne in 'Russell.'*)
Secretary .....(T)William V. T. Leonard 23 Feb 07
Eng. Lieut. ....Andrew St. J. O'Neill23 Feb 07
(*To Assist Eng. Capt. Borne in 'Russell.'*)
Clerk to Sec.....Maurice F. Conde-Williams 23 Feb 07
William S. D. Rae ..23 Feb 07
A. Noël Humphreys23 Feb 07
Maurice A Hart.....23 Feb 07
William E. H. Jolly 14 June 07

Captain .....Arthur J. Henniker-Hughan 5 Mar 07
Commander .....(N)Judge D'Arcy ...25 May 07
Arthur C. Stewart 6 Apr 07
Lieutenant .....(T)Alexander H. Quicke 25 May 07
Francis A. Beasley 25 May 07
(*And for Physical Training Duties*).
(G)CharlesR.Blane — Dec 06
(T) *Raymond Fitzmaurice* 1 May 06
(*For Wireless Telegraphy duties.*)
Hugh T. England ..25 May 07
Archibald C. W. Domvile 25 May 07
JohnP.Farquharson 19 Mar 07
Eng. Com. ....Harry T. Garwood 14 Apr 06
Eng. Lieut. ....Francis J.Roskruge 27 Aug 06
Maurice E.T. Baker13 Apr 07
Major R.M.....James H. Parker ...{ 25 May 07 (21 Mar 06)
Lieut. R.M.A...Arther S. Cantrell ...25 May 07
Lieut. R.M.....Herbert R. Brewer {25 May 07 (12 Dec 06)
Chaplain and Naval Inst.} *Rev.* Henry Backwell, MA 1 May 07
Fleet Surgeon ..Percy E. Maitland .. 8 Apr 07
Staff-Surgeon...Percy T. Sutcliffe, MB, MA, 28 Mar 07
Fleet Paym....Horatio O. Jones....25 May 07
Sub-Lieut. .....Francis C. Cadogan ...26 Jan 07
Paul T. G Methuen25 May 07
George C. H Lawson25 May 07
*Eng. Sub-Lieut.*Hubert M.Hayward 26 July 06
Assist. Paym....Gerald P. Haddon ...25 May 07
Gunner.....William Barrett .....25 May 07
(T)William G. Barnden 25 May 07
John H. Isaac (act) ..25 May 07
Boatswain ....John Lee .....25 May 07
Carpenter .....William H Evans ... 6 May 07
Sig. Boatswain George Young .....25 May 07
Artif. Eng.....John Bookless .....13 Apr 07
Harry Huxley.....25 May 07
Midshipman....John H. Godfrey....25 May 07
Henry D. C. Stanistreet .....15 Sept 04
Eric H. Ward .....15 Jan 05
William B. Hynes ...15 May 05
Stuart S. Bonham-Carter 15 May 05
George E. Harden ..15 Sept 05
PatrickH.Mackenzie15 Sept 05
Charles H. Champness 15 Feb 07
George A. Titterton 15 May 06
Robert M. Stopford .15 Sept 06
James C. Mansfield .15 Sept 06
George F. L. Marx.....15 Jan 06
Thomas H G. Barton25 May 07
Charles D. Moore ...25 May 07
Clerk .....Charles J. Selwyn-Smith 25 May 07
Assist Clerk ...George H. Russell ..25 May 07

The following Officer is borne as additional:—
Captain (Ret.)...*Stanley T. Dean-Pitt*16 Apr 05
(*For Moorings at Gibraltar.*)

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 25th May, 1907.

181 EXPRESS. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

465 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (9250 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
Tender to 'Sapphire.'

Lieut. & Com...George H Brown ... — Dec 05
Eng. Lieut......Victor de Paris..... 1 Jan 06
Sub. Lieut. .....*Hon.* Roger Coke..... 1 May 07
Gunner.....James Rundle .....16 May 07
(*Borne in 'Sapphire.'*)

182 FAIRY. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

380 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6300 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
Devonport.
Tender to 'Blake.'
(*Attached to 'Cambridge.'*)

Lieut & Com...John H. Bainbridge 11 June 07
Eng. Lieut. .....Jonathan J. Screech 24 Dec 06
(*Borne in 'Blake.'*)

182*a*. FALCON. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

375 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6250 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
Tender to 'Blenheim.'

Lieut. & Com...Edward M. C. Rutherfoord 28 May 06
Eng. Lieut. ....Walter L. Moore .. 5 Sept 05
Sub.-Lieut. .....Bertram E. Jones ...10 Apr 07
Gunner.....Hubert Attwater ..20 Feb 07
(*Borne in 'Blenheim.'*)

Digitized by Google

183 FAME. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

310 *Tons* *I.H.P.* (5700 *F.D.*)

China.

Tender to 'Tamar.'

Lieut. & Com. ..Arthur L. Gresson.. 1 Nov 06
Eng. Lieut. .....Thomas Pearce .... 2 Dec 05
Sub.-Lieut. .....Knightley V. Orlebar 1 May 07
Gunner.....William T. Ahearn..27 Nov 06
(*Borne in 'Tamar.'*)

183*a* FANTOME. *Twin Screw Sloop.*

1070 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1400 *N.D.*

On passage to Australian Station for Surveying Service.

Commander ..Ernest C. Hardy ....15 Nov 06
Lieutenant ....Francis May.....20 Feb 07
Lieutenant .....Lewis T. Jones..... 20 Feb 07
(M)Frederick J. B. Gibson 12 Mar 07
Charles M. L. Scott 20 Feb 07
John M. Jackson ..— June07
Frank N. Stagg ....20 Feb 07
Surgeon..... George H. S. Milln, M.B. 20 Feb 07
Asst. Paym. in Charge } Ernest W. S. Pellowe 20 Feb07
Boatswain ....Philip Flynn.....18 Oct 06
Artif. Eng. ....James H. E. Baines 16 Oct 06
Commissioned at Sheerness, 20th February, 1907.

184 FAWN. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

380 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6200 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Tender to 'Sapphire.'

Lieut. & Com...Herbert M. Denny.. 10 Apr 06
Eng. Lieut. .....John A. Owen ..... 10 Jan 06
Sub.-Lieut. ....Archibald R. J. Southby 10 Dec 06
Gunner.....John Hand ..... 1 Nov 06
(*Borne in 'Sapphire.'*)

186 FERRET. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (4400 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Devonport

Tender to 'Blake.'

Lieut & Com. ..Frederick E. K Strong 2 Apr 07
Artif. Eng......James J. Woods .... 1 Apr 06
(*Borne in 'Blake.'*)

186*a* FERVENT. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

310 *Tons.* (3850 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Portsmouth

Tender to 'Hecla.'

Lieut & Com. Robert J. Buchanan 1 Jan 07
Ch. Artif. Eng. Nathaniel E. Blake 5 Apr 07
(*Borne in 'Hecla.'*)

189 FIREQUEEN. *Screw Special Service Vessel.*

446 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 500 *N.D.*

Portsmouth.

Tender to 'Victory.'

191 FISGARD.

This Establishment consists of four ships.

(1) FISGARD (*late* AUDACIOUS). *Late Twin Screw Battle Ship, 3rd Class. Armoured.* 6010 *Tons.*

(2) FISGARD II. (*late* EREBUS). *Late Twin Screw Battle Ship, 3rd Class. Armoured.* 6010 *Tons.*

(3) FISGARD III. (*late* HINDOSTAN). *Late 2nd Rate.* 3242 *Tons.*

(4) FISGARD IV. (*late* SULTAN). *Late Screw Battle Ship, 3rd Class. Armoured.* 9290 *Tons.*

Depôt for Training of Boy Artificers.

Portsmouth.

Captain.....William R. Hall .... 1 Jan 06
(*Inspecting Captain of Mechanical Training Establishments.*)
Lieutenant .....George B. Eldridge 1 Jan 06
George J. W. Lewis 1 Jan 06
Reginald C. Richardson (temp) ..... 14 Mar 07
Eng.-Com......Robert K. Herbert ... 1 Jan 06
Eng. Lieut. .....*William A. Dathan*..16 Jan 06
Herbert D. Bishop .. 1 Apr 07
Alexander Hill.....19 Apr 06
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Horace S. Waus-brough, BA, L Th... 5 Apr 06
Paym.-in-Chief..Thomas Winterbottom 10 Nov 06
Staff-Surgeon ...Michael J. Smith, MD. FRCS Ed, BA...14 Oct 06
Ch. Art. Eng....George G. Finch... 1 Jan 06
Gunner .....(T)Walter J. Hopson (*lent*) ..... 8 Dec 06
Boatswain.....John Wynn ..... 1 Jan 06
Robert H. C. Popham...21 Mar 06
Carpenter.....Frederick V. Williams 1 June 07
Artif. Eng......Samuel P. C. Ferris 1 Jan 06
William M. Parks....19 Oct 06
Edwin Dawson ....20 July 06
Commissioned at Portsmouth 1st January, 1906.

Digitized by Google

193 FLIRT. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

380 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6200 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
Portsmouth.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

Lieut. & Com. Leopold G. D. Way 5 Feb 07
Lieutenant ....Edward O. Broadley (*temp*).....22 June 07
(*In lieu of a Sub.-Lieut.*)
Eng. Lieut......Edward E. Lewis..... 1 June 07
(*Borne in 'Hecla.'*)

194 FLORA, 10. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4360 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7000 *N.D.* (9000 *F.D.*)

China.

Captain.....Hubert Grant-Dalton 17 Jan 05
Lieutenant ....(G)Arthur W. Lowis 3 Jan 06
(N)Stephen B Evans 1 Nov 06
Humphry R. U. Cottrell-Dormer ..... 8 May 06
*George M. Skinner — 07
Douglas R. Saxby-Thomas 19 July 05
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)
(*Lent to 'Whiting.'*)
Lieut. R.N.R.....Percy Durkin (*act.*) 5 Feb 07
Eng. Com. ....Harry Basson .....17 Jan 05
Eng. Lieut. .....*Samuel R. Lewis..18 July 05
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Everard V. Roe, BA. 18 July 05
Staff-Surgeon...John C. Durston ....18 July 05
Paymaster ....Thomas Haves.....10 Apr 05
Surgeon.....Thomas W. Myles, MB, BA. 18 July 05
Assist. Paym...John H. Budgen ....18 July 05
Gunner .....William Dawe..... 3 May 05
(T)William Trevaskis 2 Feb 05
Boatswain ....Robert Scantlebury 19 Sept 05
Carpenter.....Norman O. Staddon 17 Jan 05
Artif. Eng......*Charles S. Marks... — Feb 07

Completed at Devonport, 18th July, 1905.

Ordered to be re-commissioned at Singapore for further service on the China Station.

*The following Officers have been appointed in addition to those marked * above:—*

Lieutenant .....(G)Alfred F. St C. Armitage
(N)Kenneth M. Mackenzie-Grieve
Edmond A. B. Stanley
Eng. Com. ....Charles F. B. Pendleton
Paymaster.....Herbert A. D. J. Gyles
Sub-Lieut. .... William E. C. Tait
Assist. Paym. ...Archibald F. Cooper

194*a* FLYING FISH. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

380 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6200 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
Portsmouth.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

Lieut. & Com..William H. H. S. Thomson 26 July 06
Eng. Lieut. ....John E. Moorshead 10 Jan 06
(*Borne in 'Hecla.'*)

195 FOAM. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

310 *Tons* *I.H.P.* (5700 *F.D.*)

Mediterranean.
Tender to 'Orion.'

Commander .....John E. Cameron ..28 Feb 07
Lieutenant ....Edgar W. Pegler..... 26 Nov 06
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)
Eng. Lieut. .... Henry R. S. Hughes 1 Apr 07
Gunner.....John C. Twomey .. 2 Feb 06
(*Borne in 'Orion.'*)

196 FORESIGHT. *Scout.*

2850 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (14,330 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
Portsmouth.

Commander....John Luce .....13 Mar 06
Lieutenant....Henry J. G. Good.....15 Nov 06
(N)Douglas B. Le Mottée .....15 Nov 06
Eng. Com. ....George Attwool ....11 Jan 05
Eng. Lieut. ....Arthur J. Butler.....28 July 06
Staff Surg. .....Ernest S. Tuck.....26 Feb 07
Paymaster ....Charles R. Bunbury 27 Dec 06
Gunner .....William H. Wildbore 28 Jan 07
(T)Lawrence W. Wright 31 Aug 06
Carpenter.....William Johns..... 17 Oct 04

196*a* FORMIDABLE, 16. *Twin Screw Battle Ship.*

15,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 15,000 *N.D.*

Mediterranean.

Captain .....Herbert Lyon ..... 12 Jan 07
Commander ..Peter W. E Hill .... 2 Oct 06
Lieutenant ...(G)Charles W. Bruton 2 Oct 06
(T)Kerrison Kiddle.. 2 Oct 06
Howard B Wilson .. 2 Oct 06
Fitzroy H. Hall ..... 9 Nov 06
(N)Harold O. Reinold 2 Oct 06
George B Hartford... 2 Oct 06
Somerville P. B. Russell 2 Oct 06
Montague R. Bernard 2 Oct 06
Lyall G. Shiell.....24 Nov 05
(*In lieu of a Sub.-Lieut.*)

Digitized by Google

Lieut. R.N.R....William H. Dickson (*act*) 2 Oct 06
John Robertson (*act*) 2 Feb 07
Eng. Com. .....Ernest F. Sparks.....22 July 05
Eng. Lieut......Harry H. Johnson ...20 June05
Charles R. J. Randall13 May 05
Capt. R.M. ....William A Harris { 8 Oct 06 / (2 Oct 06)
Lieut. R.M.A....Frederick G. Crick....2 Oct 06
Lieut. R.M. ....Charles H Malden..... 2 Oct 06
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Edward G. Bird, BA. 2 Oct 06
Fleet Surg......Walter Bowden, DSO ..2 Oct 06
Naval Inst.....Maurice A. Ainslie, BA..... 1 May 07
Staff Paym. ...Ernest A. Redman .....2 Oct 06
Surgeon.....Alexander K. Smith-Shand, MB..... 8 Nov 05
*Eng Sub-Lieut.*Gerald Robins ..... 2 Oct 06
Assist. Paym....Henry E. Rowley ... 2 Oct 06
Gunner .....William G. Richards..2 Oct 06
(T) James Bishop .....2 Oct 06
William H. Lee ..... 8 Jan 07
Murdo McIvor (*act*)... 18 Jan 07
Boatswain .....George E. Turner ....2 Oct 06
Carpenter.....William J. Leverett 14 Apr 06
Artif. Eng. ....Henry Bloor .....11 May 07
Edward J. Nichols.. 5 June 07
Midshipman ..Edward C. Denison — May 07
Edward O. Priestly — May 07
John B. May..... — May 07
Cyril G. B. Coltart... — May 07
Vincent P. Freeman — May 07
Hugh S Hornby .. — May 07
Walter L. Landale..— May 07
Robert T. Gould ...15 May 07
Henry E. Horan ..15 May 07
James F. Paget .....15 May 07
Humphrey R Bennett15 May 07
Henry C. Phillips ..15 May 07
Charles W. L. Meynell15 May 07
Henry C. Carlyon-Britton.....15 May 07
Clerk .....Egbert C. Oliver....11 Aug 06

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 2nd October, 1906.

197 FORTE, 10. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4360 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7000 *N.D.* (9000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
Portsmouth.

Captain.....Herbert J. O. Millar 8 June07
Lieutenant.....(G)John M. Arnaud 8 June 07
(M)William C. Harrison 8 June 07
Eng. Com......Lindsay J. Stephens..16 Feb 05
Staff Surg .....Harold J. Chater..... 8 June07
Paymaster ... Henry E. O'Dowd .. 8 June07
Sub-Lieut. / *R.N.R.* Alexander Morison (*act*) 21 July06
Ch Artif. Eng. Thomas Williams ... 8 June07
Gunner..... John C. Taylor..... 8 June07
(T)Herbert J. Marchant (*act*) 8 June07
Carpenter.....John C. Barber..... 8 June07

(Attached to Chatham.)

199 FORTH. *Late Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4050 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3800 *N.D.* (5700 *F.D.*)

Sea-going Depôt for Submarines.
Devonport.

Commander.....Robert W. Johnson 12 Nov 06
(*And for duty with Submarines, and in command of Devonport Flotilla*).
Lieutenant .....(T)Malcolm K. Grant 13 Nov 06
(*And for duty with Submarines.*)
(M)Reginald Aylen 1 May 07
Eng. Lieut......Reginald W. Skelton 22 Feb 06
(*And for duty with Submarines*).
Harold G. T. Howes 14 Nov 06
(*And for duty with Submarines.*)
Fleet Paym......Stanley E Elliott ..20 May 07
Surgeon.....Herbert R. H. Denny 9 Sept 04
Gunner.....George D Graver....13 July 05
Boatswain ....Frederick R White 11 June 07
Carpenter.....Albert A. B. Tozer.....22 Aug 06

The following Officers are borne as additional—

For Command of Submarines.

Lieutenant ....*Frederick A. Somerville* 5 Nov 04
(*And for instruction of Officers and men.*)
Noel F. Laurence ....— Oct 04
(*And for instruction of Officers and men.*)
Owen H. Collyns .... 1 Aug 05
Charles W. Craven ... 6 May 05
*William St. J. Fraser*18 Dec 04
John C. Porte.....10 July 05
Charles S. Benning....30 Sept 05
Arthur G. Jameson ...30 Sept 05
Geoffrey Layton..... 5 Apr 05
Robert B. Ramsey....30 Sept 05

For Submarines.

Lieutenant ....*George W. E. Naper*... 9 Apr 06
Clement G. W. Head 15 Mar 06
Hugh A. Williamson..15 Mar 06

For Course of Instruction in Submarines.

Lieutenant .....*John R. G. Moncrife* 1 Nov 06
Claude C. Dobson .....12 Jan 07
Andrew Wilmot-Smith 6 Oct 06
John B. Glencross 21 July06
Harrington D. Edwards 1 Nov 06
Sub-Lieut.....*Reginald T. Dimsdale*12 Jan 07

200 FORWARD. *Scout.*

2,850 *Tons* *I.H.P.* (14,990 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
Portsmouth.

Commander ..Edward G. W. Davy12 Aug 05
Lieutenant.....Christopher Hornby 1 Sept 05
(M)Theodore D. Sharp 25 Aug 06
Eng. Com. ....Reginald W. Parry..20 Mar 04
Eng. Lieut......Ralph Berry .....17 July 06
Paymaster ....Owen R. Mathew ...23 Sept 05
Surgeon..... John St. J. Murphy 2 Mar 07
Gunner.....William H. J. Titheridge 5 Oct 06
(T)Charles B. Stiven 15 Nov 06
Carpenter.....John W. Berry ..... 8 Sept 04

Digitized by Google

202 FOX, 10. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4360 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7000 *N.D.* (9000 *F.D.*)

Haulbowline.

Lieutenant .....(N)Gilbert H. L. Farie 11 June 07

Eng. Com......Richard W. Martell 10 May 04
Gunner .....James H. Hick ....11 June 07
Carpenter.....John T. Batten ....11 June 07

(*Borne in 'Victory.'*)

203 FOYLE. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

550 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (7,000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
Tender to 'Sapphire.'

Lieut. & Com...Cyril Asser ..... 28 May 06
Eng. Lieut. .....Edgar W. Chamberlain 13 July 06
Sub.-Lieut. ....Charles E Maconochie 28 May 06
Gunner.....John Fennamore .....30 Mar 07

(*Borne in 'Sapphire.'*)

206 FURIOUS, 10. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

5750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 10,000 *N.D.*

Portsmouth.
Tender to 'Vernon.'

Captain.....Harry Jones..... 8 May 07
Lieutenant ....Francis E. M. Garforth 15 Mar 07

(*In lieu of a Commander.*)

(N)William A. Pickering 4 May 06
(T)Alexander R. Palmer .....20 Mar 06
(G)Malcolm K. de M. Burgess.....16 Oct 06

Eng. Com. .....Albert E. Cox..... 6 Jan 05
Eng. Lieut. ....Frederick Alexander 9 Jan 07
Fleet Paymaster Francis W. Osburn 8 Feb 07
Surgeon .....Richard R. Horley..10 Oct 06
Gunner.....(T)Thomas W. Martin 18 Feb 07
Gunner .....Thomas J. Jehan.....22 Feb 07
Frank L. Elliott.....14 June 07
George Richardson ... 8 Jan 07
Ernest M. Jehan.....24 June 07
Carpenter .....Frederick G. James.. 9 Apr 07
Artif. Eng.....Albert Howe .....31 Oct 06

(*Borne in 'Vernon.'*)

208 GALA. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

570 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (7,500 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
Portsmouth.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

Commander ..Charles P. R. Coode 2 Oct 06
Lieutenant ....William Hewlett (*tempy*) 22 June 07

(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)

Eng. Lieut.....Arthur E. Drought — 04
Gunner.....George W. Hawkins 28 Feb 07

(*Borne in 'Hecla.'*)

213 GANGES (*late* BOSCAWEN No. II.) (*late* MINOTAUR *Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*)

10,690 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 4000 *N.D.*

Harwich.
Training Establishment for Boys.

For Shotley Barracks.

Captain.....Ernest G. Barton ..28 Jan 07
Commander....Hugh B. Le Fanu ..21 Jan 07
Lieutenant ....Henry W. Parker ..24 Jan 07
(G)John G. M. McHardy 16 May 06
Hon. Ian L. A. Carnegie — Oct 05
Charles G Robinson 17 Apr 05
Hesketh Formby ..18 Oct 06

(*For Physical Training Duties in Training Service.*)

Kenneth A. F. Guy 23 Jan 06
Eng. Com. .....*Edward A. E. Crowley* 16 Mar 06

(*Also for Boscawen II., tenders, and for duty with Inspecting Captain.*)

Lieut. R.M. ....John C. J. Teague .. 2 Jan 07
Chaplain and Naval Inst. } *Rev.* Walter B. K. Francis, MA ..... 2 Oct 05
Fleet Surgeon..Edward J. Morley, FRCS. 1 June 06
Fleet Paym.....Denham R. Kelsey 14 Nov 05
Harry W. Braddon ...15 Dec 06

(*For Victualling Duties.*)

Staff-Surg. ....William L. Martin, FRCSI 2 Apr 07
Assist. Paym....Cecil H. de Denne .. 1 Nov 06
George P. Cann ....27 Dec 06
Ch. Boatswain Richard N. Saxon ..28 June 04

(*Barrack-master.*)

Gunner.....Robert J. Thomas ..23 Sept 05
George B. Hazell..... 4 May 07
Edwin P. Hawton.... 8 Oct 05
Charles J. Byrne.....15 Apr 05
Charles R. Short..... 3 Nov 05
William Norquoy ...18 Mar 07
Edward Russell .... 8 Mar 07
Robert F. Arnold ...23 Jan 07

Digitized by Google

Boatswain.....John De St. Croix .. 2 Oct 05
Carpenter.....George W. Luxon..... 3 July 06
Artif. Eng. .....John Bronkhorst ..27 Aug 06
(For mechanical instruction of Boys, &c.)
H.Schoolmaster William H. McCoy 2 June 97

For Ship.

Surgeon.....Arthur La T. Darley 5 Feb 06
Ch. Boatswain..Earl Spencer .....11 Apr 06

For 'Caroline.'

Surgeon .....*George D. Bateman* .. 8 Jan 07

(Attached to Chatham.)

TENDERS.
'Caroline' 'Ganges II.'

213*a* GANGES (No. II.) (*late* BOSCAWEN No. III.) (*late* AGINCOURT *Screw Cruiser, 1st Class, Armoured*).

10,600 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 4000 *N.D.*

Harwich.
Tender to 'Ganges' as Depôt for Youths.
Commander....Henry B. Montagu 17 Jan 07
Lieutenant ....Frederick C. Fisher 1 Jan 06
Alexander C. Underwood 15 Dec 06
(And for Physical Training Duties.)
Chaplain and Naval Inst. } *Rev.* Arthur G. Yates, MA ..... 8 Jan 06
Fleet Surgeon..Alexander Maclean, MB 2 Oct 06
Assist. Paym....Ernest H. Stern .....10 Apr 07
Ch. Artif. Eng. George A. Butler.... 2 Oct 05
(For Mechanical Training of Boys.)
Gunner .....George F. Lacey ..19 Nov 06
Herbert O. Mock .. 1 Nov 06
Charles C. Collingwood 28 Mar 06
Arthur Ruston .....23 Jan 07
Boatswain ....Charles Cook .....16 Aug 04
Carpenter.....George W. Dobinson 4 Feb 07
Head Schoolmaster } Samuel S. Hutchings 9 Jan 05
(Borne in 'Ganges')

214 GARRY. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

590 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* (7500 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
Tender to 'Sapphire.'
Commander.....Alan C. Bruce.....11 June 07
Eng. Lieut. .....Charles G. Ware....16 Dec 05
Sub.-Lieut. ....Charles C. de M. Malan 8 Jan 07
Gunner .....(T)Alexander Duguid 1 Mar 07
(Borne in 'Sapphire.')

215 GHURKA. *Ocean-going Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

790 *Tons*. *Turbine.*

Completing by Messrs. Hawthorn, Leslie & Co.
Eng. Lieut. ....Frederick W. Sydenham 17 July 06
(Borne in 'Pembroke.')

217 GIBRALTAR, 12. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 1st Class.*

7700 *Tons*.
I.H.P. 10,000 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)

Devonport.
Eng. Com.....Charles E. Eldred ..15 May 06
Gunner.....George P. Murphy .. 2 Apr 06
Boatswain .....William H. Ellis ..... 2 Apr 06
Carpenter .....Herbert E. Skeens ... 14 Dec 04
(Borne in 'Vivid.')

217*a* GIPSY, *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

380 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* (6300 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
Devonport.
Tender to 'Blake.'
Lieut. & Com...William G. Howard...28 May 06
Lieutenant .....Charles E. V. Craufurd (*tempy*) .....22 June 07
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.)
Eng. Lieut. ....Percy F. Griffiths ...14 May 07
(Borne in 'Blake.')

217*b* GLADIATOR, 10. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

5750 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 10,000 *N.D.*

Home Fleet.
Portsmouth.
(Attached to Channel Fleet temporarily.)
Captain.....Rowland Nugent .. 1 Sept 05
Lieutenant .....Henry D. G. Foord.. 6 Mar 05
(In lieu of a Commander.)
(G)Archibald W. Fisher-Hall .....18 May 07
George P. Legard (*temp*). 25 May 07
(N)Geoffrey N. Henson 7 Dec 06
Henry L. Hitchins (*temp.*) 25 May 07
Ernle W. Money (*temp.*) 25 May 07
Lieut. R.N.R. ..Walter M. Knowle (*act*) 25 May 07
Lieut. R.M.....Alfred W. D. Broughton 8 Aug 06
Eng. Com. ....Sidney G. Haddock 1 Nov 06

Digitized by Google

Eng. Lieut. .....Arthur C. Turnbull 25 May 07
Chaplain .....*Rev.* The Hon. Reginald J. Yarde-Buller, MA. (*act*) (*temp.*) .....18 June 07
Paymaster .....William T. H. Hayward 1 Mar 07
Surgeon.....Alexander C. W. Newport 19 Jan 06
Sub. Lieut. .....Harold W. Morey ...25 May 07
*Eng. Sub. Lieut.*John Pattinson ....25 May 07
Assist. Paym...Sydney G. Andrews25 May 07
Gunner..... (T)Walter Mason .. 6 Nov 06
William J. E. Nightingale 29 May 06
Harry Thomrson ..25 May 07
Joseph Young (*act*) 25 May 07
Carpenter.....George E. Hutson.. 22 May 06
Artif. Eng. ....Edward Harris ... 13 Apr 07

Completed at Portsmouth 25th May, 1907.

217*c* GLORY, 16. *Twin Screw Battle Ship.*

12,950 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 13,500 *N.D.*

Home Fleet.

Portsmouth.

Captain.....Robert S. Phipps Hornby, CMG. ..... 5 Mar 07
Commander.....Guy R. A. Gaunt.... 3 Oct 05
Lieutenant ....(G)Percy T. H. Beamish 3 Oct 05
(M)Winstanley R. C. Moorsom..... 1 May 07
(T)John F. H. Cole — July 05
Charles H. A. Cartwright 24 Apr 07
Lieut. R.N.R...William P. Townshend 26 Nov 06
Eng. Com..... Charles J. Huddy ...16 Nov 06
Eng. Lieut. .....Arthur E. Ewart.... 7 June 07
James W. Steil..... 7 Mar 07
Capt. R.M. ....Bernard C. Gardiner 20 Dec 05
Lieut. R.M.A....Richard B. G. Warder 21 Jan 07
Fleet Surgeon ..John E. H. Phillips38 May 07
Fleet Paym....Robert E. Smith..... 3 Oct 05
Surgeon ....George E. Macleod ... 4 Jan 07
Assist. Paym...Francis R. H. Drake10 May 07
Gunner .....William H. Donovan 3 Oct 05
(T)Samuel Baker.... 3 Oct 05
Boatswain .....Arthur G. Bunce .... 3 Oct 05
Carpenter.....George Betenson ..... 3 Oct 05
Artif. Eng. ....William J. Hayden..24 Oct 05

218*c* GOLIATH, 16. *Twin Screw Battle Ship.*

12,950 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 13,500 *N.D.*

Home Fleet.

Portsmouth.

Captain.....Robert H. Johnston Stewart, MVO..... 1 Oct 06
Commander.....Henry C. R. Brocklebank 18 May 07
Lieutenant.....Robert W. Myburgh 9 May 06
(T)Quentin C. A. Craufurd ..... 9 Apr 07
(M)Horace C. Watson 9 May 05
(G)Ragnar M Colvin 11 Jan 07
Lieut. R.N.R.....Reginald A. Woodward (*act*) .....26 Mar 07
Eng. Com.....George E. Wheatley 14 Dec 05
Eng. Lieut.....George F. H. Parsons 22 May 06
Captain R.M.A. Ernest D. E. Geddes11 June 07
Lieut. R.M. ....Arthur R. Maxwell 11 June 07
Fleet Surg. ....William Hackett, MD. 6 Nov 06
Fleet Paym.....Charles F. Petch .....3 Jan 05
Surgeon.....William F. Archibald, MB 28 May 07
Sub.-Lieut. ....Roualeyn D. F. Forbes 11 June 07
Eng. Sub-Lieut. Francis N. Barker... 9 May 05
Assist. Paym....Arthur S. Whyham 25 Mar 07
Gunner .....George Mascull, C.S.C. 13 Dec 06
John Barnes .....18 June 07
(T)David T. Houghton 1 Nov 04
Boatswain .....Frederick G. Beabey14 Dec 06
Carpenter.....Albert W. Fookes.....19 Apr 07
Artif. Eng. .....William L. Dowson 9 May 05

218*d* GOOD HOPE, 18. *Twin Screw Armoured Cruiser.*

14,100 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 30,000 *N.D.*

Flag Ship.
First Cruiser Squadron.
Channel Fleet.

Rear-Admiral .George Neville, CVO 15 July 05
(*Will be succeeded by Rear-Admiral Sir Percy M. Scott*, KCVO, CB, LLD, *on 15th July* 07)
Flag Lieut. ....(I)Basil R. Poë .....15 July 05
Eng. Capt.....Walter Coleman ....23 May 05
(*Borne in 'Argyll.'*)
Secretary .....(I)Charles S. Wonham 15 July 05
Eng. Lieut......Hugh H. Ricketts ...25 Mar 07
(*To assist Eng. Capt.*)
(*Borne in 'Argyll.'*)
Clerk to Sec.....William H. Coomber 15 July 05
Frank L. Horsey..... 15 July 05

Staff of Rear-Admiral Sir Percy Scott:—
Flag Lieut. ....Reginald F. Eyre.. 15 July 07
Secretary .....William F. Cullinan 15 July 07

Captain.....Ernest H. Grafton ..15 July07
Commander.....Henry M. Doughty 3 Nov 04
(M)Wentworth H. D. Margesson ..... 8 Nov 02

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant ....John A. Ingles ..... 7 Nov 04
(G)Robert A. Rice ... 5 Feb 06
(T)Gilbert C. W. Crispin 31 Dec 04
Arthur K. Betty .....14 Aug 05
George L. D. Gibbs.. 8 May 06
(I)*Sidney B. Mainguy* 1 Apr 07
(*To assist Navigating Officer.*)
Arthur C. Fawssett 5 Sept 04
Ronald H. Hilliard.. 1 Nov 06
C. Winthrop Swithinbank 4 Sept 06
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)
Eng. Com. .....Walter Brown .....11 Jan 05
Eng. Lieut. ....Edmund Wyles .....21 Mar 07
Charles E. Sutton ...29 Jan 06
Harold B. Main.....25 Aug 05
Major R.M. ....Herbert E. Blumberg ..... 7 June 06 (10 Feb 06)
Lieut. R.M. ....Francis S. Wilson 25 May 06 (12 Aug 04)
(*And for Physical Training duties.*)
Chaplain and Naval Inst. } *Rev.* John H. S. Bailey, BA. 1 Apr 07
Fleet Surg. ..John Menary, MD. ... 2 Sept 04
Fleet Paym. ..Richard E. S. Sturgess 28 Mar 05
Surgeon .....John H. McDowall, MB 3 Jan 05
Sub-Lieut. .....Alfred E. S. Tanner 23 July 06
Eng. Sub-Lieut. Thomas E. Aitkenhead (*tempy*).....28 Mar 05
Assist. Paym....Edward G. Leyshon 6 Sept 04
Gunner.....Robert Fennemore..28 Mar 05
(T)George K. Courtis 18 Oct 04
George F. Thompson..28 Mar 05
Richard Green .....28 Mar 05
Boatswain. .....George W. Broom ... 15 Jan 06
Sig. Boatswain...Herbert A. Lawrence 2 Nov 04
Carpenter.....George Sim .....14 Aug 06
Artif. Eng. .....Edward C. Farmer 28 Mar 05
Thomas W. Thorn.. 11 Oct 04
Major W. Kempster (*act*) 28 Feb 07
Ch. Bandmaster R.M. } William F. McKay 29 Mar 05
Midshipman ..William F. Wake-Walker 15 May 04
Edward R. M. Geake 15 Sept 04
Harold M. Burrough 15 Sept 04
Guy D. Millar ..... 18 Jan 06
Daniel H. Rainier ...24 Jan 07
John N. Pelly ..... 15 Feb 07
Sir John E. Millais, *Bt.* 15 Sept 05
Joseph Horsfield.... 15 Jan 06
Arthur M. C. Stileman ..... 15 Jan 06
Oscar St. J. Swan ..15 May 06
Hubert G. D. Acland15 Sept 06
Heneage C. Legge ..15 Sept 06
John H. Brougham 15 Sept 06
Clerk.....Charles E. G. Jeffreys15 Sept 05
Assist. Clerk.....*Charles A. N. Kershaw* 13 July 06

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 28th March, 1905.

220 GOSSAMER, 2. *Twin Screw Torpedo Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

735 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 4200 *N.D.* (6000 *F.D.*)

Sheerness.

Tender to 'Pembroke.'

Lieut. & Com....William Wood..... 1 May 07
Boatswain ....(N)William G. Beer 1 Apr 07
Artif. Eng. ....Charles Vickery....18 June 07
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

221 GRAFTON, 12. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 1st Class*

7350 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 10,000 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)

Portsmouth.

Tender to 'Excellent.'

Captain.....Charles F. Thorp....10 Jan 07
Commander ..Frederic G. Brine..12 Mar 07
Lieutenant .....(N)Hubert G. Alston 7 Dec 06
(G)William B. C. Jones 17 May 07
Eng. Com. .....William J. Black ..23 Mar 07
Eng. Lieut. .....William J. Deans .. 5 Mar 06
Thomas H. F. Dampier-Child.....3 Oct 05
Fleet Paym. ...Scarlett de V. Taylor.10 Nov05
Surgeon .....Bertram R. Bickford 4 May 07
Gunner.....(T)John Wood.....18 Apr 05
Thomas W. Powell 25 May 07
Alfred Woodward.....12 July 06
Boatswain .....Henry V. Roberts ...27 Mar 07
Carpenter.....Harry L. Leech.....13 Mar 07
Artif. Eng. .....Sydney Sylvester ..22 Feb 07
(*Borne in 'Excellent.'*)

223 GREYHOUND. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

400 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
Devonport.

Tender to 'Blake.'

Lieut & Com.....Herbert R. Stokes.. 5 Feb 07
Eng. Lieut. ....Percy C. Minhinnick22 Sept05
Gunner.....George Wills.....11 Sept 06
(*Borne in 'Blake.'*)

Digitized by Google

223*a* GRIFFON. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

355 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6300 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
Tender to 'Blenheim.'

Lieut. & Com ..Aubrey T. Tillard ...12 Mar 07
Eng. Lieut. ....Frank R. Goodwin 19 Mar 04
Sub. Lieut. .....Charles E. Hamond 11 Oct 06
Gunner.....George W. C. Goss.. 5 Apr 07

(*Borne in 'Blenheim.'*)

224 HALCYON, 2. *Twin Screw Torpedo Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

1070 *Tons.*
I.H.P. 4200 *N.D.* (6000 *F.D.*)

Under the Orders of the Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves.

Commander.....Edmund P.F.G.Grant 2 July 06
Lieutenant .....Charles G.C. Sumner 30 June 05
(M)Ernest J. F. Tisdall 1 Aug 06
Lieut. R.N.R...Percy T. Perkins (*act*) 7 Mar 07
Eng. Lieut....George E.A.Orichton 16 Jan 06
Surgeon.....Percy F. Minett.... 07
Assist. Paym. in charge.. } (I)Archibald C. S. Bere 2 Mar 07
Ch. Artif. Eng. Frank Davis ..... 8 Dec 05
Gunner.....William Manson.... 2 Mar 07

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 2nd March, 1907.

The following Officers are borne as additional:—
Lieutenant .....*William Hicks* ..... 4 Mar 05
(*For "Argus" in command.*)
Ch. Artif. Eng..*David J. Leary* ..... 1 Apr 06
(*For 'Thrush.'*)

TENDERS.
Coast Guard Cruisers.
'Argus.' 'Squirrel.' 'Thrush.'

225 HAMPSHIRE, 10. *Twin Screw Armoured Cruiser.*

10,850 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (21,000 *F.D.*)

First Cruiser Squadron.
Channel Fleet.

Captain.....*Sir* Robert K. Arbuthnot, *Bt.*, MVO. .....15 July 05
Commander.....Arthur N. Loxley..... 6 June 05
Lieutenant ...Ernest Wigram .. 11 Sept 06
(N) Lewis T.L. Jones 1 July 05
(T)John Casement..19 July 05
Lieutenant .....Frederick C.G.St.Clair 3 July 06
(*and for Physical Training duties.*)
(G)Edward Altham 19 July 05
David T. Graham-Brown 29 Aug 05
Guy L. Coleridge ..29 Aug 05
Claude L. Bate.....29 Aug 05
Lieut. R.N.R....Arthur G.Irvine (*act*) 10 Aug 06
Eng. Com. ....John Jones.....25 June 03
Eng. Lieut......Frank A. Fletcher ..23 Nov 03
William V. Benoy .. 29 Aug 05
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Francis H. Jones, MA 1 Apr 07
Major R.M......(E)John B. Noble ... { 22 Aug 05 / (6 Jan 07)
Staff Surg.....Charles H. J. Robinson 22 Aug 05
Paymaster ....Hugh W. Maclean.. 22 Aug 05
Naval Inst. .....Joseph H. Hewlett, BA .....29 Aug 05
Surgeon.....George D. Walsh ..28 Jan 07
Sub-Lieut. .....Francis R. Openshaw 8 Jan 07
*Eng. Sub. Lieut.*William G. Radmore 11 Oct 06
Assist. Paym...Frederick E. Cox ..23 Aug 05
Bernard Carter ....29 Aug 05
Gunner .....James W. Cottrell...20 Sept 06
James O'Neil .....16 Dec 05
Samuel W. Dunn .....14 Sept 05
Boatswain ....Daniel G. Creese....29 Aug 05
Stg. Boatswain Albert Lewis.....29 Aug 05
Carpenter.....Charles R. Edwards 4 Nov 03
Artif. Eng......George T. Roper ....29 Aug 05
Ernest W. Eckersley 2 June 05
Frederick W. Neate 29 Aug 05
Midshipman....Walter H. G. Fallowfield 29 Aug 05
Richard H. B. Everard 20 Nov 05
Ralph Neville .....29 Aug 05
Price G. C. Turner ...15 Sept 05
Ian C. Cowan ..... 5 Dec 05
Gerard W. T. Robertson 15 Sept 05
Arthur B. G. T. Chamberlain 15 Sept 05
Henry F. Minchin ...15 Sept 05
Oscar H. Stoehr .....15 Sept 05
Francis Blomfield ...15 Sept 05
Lionel H. Pelly.....15 Sept 05
Leonard F. Richardson 15 Sept 05
Lewis J. P. Jones ...15 May 06

Completed at Portsmouth, 29th August, 1905.

225*a* HANDY. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

295 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (4000 *F.D.*)

China.
Tender to 'Tamar.'

Lieut. & Com....William H. Darwall 13 Mar 07
Lieutenant .....Alastair Gordon .....10 Dec 06
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)
Gunner.....Charles T. Twine....12 July 06
Artif. Eng .....George H. A. Foote..— Sept 06
(*Borne in 'Tamar.'*)

Digitized by Google

225b HANNIBAL, 16. *Twin Screw Battle Ship.*

14,900 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 10,000 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
Devonport.

Captain .....John P. Rolleston ...20 Oct 06
Commander ..Norman L. Stanley...20 Oct 06
Lieutenant .....(**G**) Francis R. M. White .....20 Oct 06
(**N**)Ernest H. Bate ..20 Oct 06
Joseph G. Walsh (*tempy*) 27 Nov 06
(**T**)Roger M. Bellairs 9 Apr 07
Spencer F. Russell 31 Dec 06
George Pilkington... — 07
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut*)
Eng. Com. ....John W. Agnew .... 4 Sept 06
Eng. Lieut. ....John C. Matters ....20 Oct 06
Percy D. Fulford ...22 Mar 07
Capt. R.M. ....Arthur E. Bewes....20 Oct 06
Lieut. R.M.A...Alfred L. Forster .. 16 Jan 07
Staff Surg. ....Percival M. May ....20 Oct 06
Nelson J. Roche .... 18 Jan 07
Paymaster ....Philip Ramsay.....25 May 07
Asst. Paym.....Guy P. Woollerton...15 July 07
Ch. Boatswain Thomas Selley..... 19 Dec 05
Gunner .....Stephen Quint.....14 Mar 06
(**T**)James E. Wood 20 Sept 06
Boatswain .....*Thomas A. F. Feather 30 Mar 07
Carpenter.....Richard T. Crispin ...28 Feb 05
Artif. Eng. ....Robert Aitken .....20 Oct 06

225c HARDY. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

295 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (4200 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
The Nore.
Tender to 'Leander.'

Lieut. & Com...Edward H. F. Boughey 20 Sept 06
Gunner.....Henry E. Newcombe 15 June 07
Artif. Eng. .....William G. Harding 25 Jan 07
(*Borne in 'Leander.'*)

225d HARRIER, 2. *Twin Screw Torpedo Gun Boat, 1st Class.*

1070 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2500 *N.D.* (3500 *F.D.*)

Portsmouth.
Tender to 'Dryad.'

Lieutenant ....(**N**)Albert J. Robertson 8 Oct 06
Ch. Art. Eng....John T. Barrett ....13 Jan 06
Gunner.....Alfred J. Allum.....15 Mar 06
(*Borne in 'Dryad.'*)

226 HART. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

295 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (4000 *F.D.*)

China.
Tender to 'Tamar.'

Lieut. & Com....(I)Gerald C. Dickens 1 Mar 07
Sub-Lieut. ....James R. C. Cavendish 5 July 06
Gunner.....Frederick Dore.....12 July 06
Artif. Eng. .....John R. Whittaker..10 July 06
(*Borne in 'Tamar.'*)

226a HASTY. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

290 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (3700 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
The Nore.
Tender to 'Leander.'

Lieut. & Com.... Wilfrid A Thompson 1 Mar 07
Gunner.....Robert Stocker .....13 Apr 07
Artif. Eng......Horace Evans..... — July 06
(*Borne in 'Leander.'*)

226b HAUGHTY. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

295 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (4200 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet
The Nore.
Tender to 'Leander.'

Lieut. & Com...George K. Chetwode 3 Aug 06
Gunner.....George J. Pacey.... 3 May 07
Artif. Eng ....George Banfield ..... 2 Mar 07
(*Borne in 'Leander.'*)

227 HAVOCK. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

275 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (3700 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
The Nore.
Tender to 'Leander.'

Lieut. & Com....Reginald G. Stone... 1 Apr 06
Gunner.....Henry S. Hutchings13 Apr 07
Ch. Artif. Eng...James J. Boyce ....10 May 06
(*Borne in 'Leander.'*)

Digitized by Google

228 HAWKE, 12. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 1st Class.*

7350 *Tons.*
I.H.P. 10,000 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)
Home Fleet.
The Nore.

Commander....Henry D. Wilkin, DSO. 5 Mar 07
Lieutenant ....Herbert C. Pocock ..19 Apr 07
Eng. Com. ....Joseph T. Purkis.....12 Oct 04
Fleet Surg. .....Alexander L. Christie MB 20 Mar 07
Fleet Paym.....Ralph B. Marwood .13 Mar 07
(*For accounts of Special Service Vessels.*)
Gunner .....John W.A. Stewart..21 Feb 07
Carpenter.....James H. Brabyn ..21 Feb 07
Artif. Eng. ....Wallace O'Sullivan 8 June 07
(*Borne in 'Royal Arthur.'*)

228*a* HAZARD, 2. *Twin Screw Torpedo Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

1070 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2500 *N.D.* (3500 *F.D.*)
Seagoing Depôt for Submarines
Portsmouth.
Tender to 'Mercury.'

Lieut. & Com...Albert P. Addison ...12 Nov 06
(*And for duty with Submarines.*)
Lieutenant .....(N)Robert H. Kane 4 Apr 06
Eng. Lieut. ....Gerald W. Mathew 24 Dec 06
(*And for duty with Submarines.*)
Surgeon.....Leonard Warren, MB. 27 Nov 06
Ch. Artif. Eng. Edwin G. Hoskins ..30 Oct 05
Gunner .....Thomas Slingo .....29 May 05
(*Borne in 'Mercury.'*)

229 HEARTY, 2. *Twin Screw Special Service Vessel.*

1300 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2100 *N.D.*
Chatham.
Tender to 'Pembroke.'
Employed on Particular Service under Rear-Admiral Commanding the Nore Division of the Home Fleet.

(*For Officers see p.* 428.)

229*a* HEBE, 2. *Twin Screw Torpedo Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

810 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2500 *N.D.* (3500 *F.D.*)
Home Fleet.
Devonport.
(*Temporarily under the orders of the Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves.*)

Lieut. & Com...Michael H. Wilding 5 Feb 07
Lieutenant ....(N)Graham C. Glen 16 Jan 07
Eng. Com. ....Thomas C. Morris.. 28 Aug 06
Surgeon .....John C. F. D. Vaughan 28 May 07
Sub-Lieut. .....Mansel B. F. Colvile 28 May 07
Gunner.....William C. F. Smith 23 Aug 06
Artif. Eng. ....Harry Voaden .....28 May 07
Completed at Devonport, 28th May, 1907.

231 HECLA. *Screw Special Torpedo Vessel (Depôt Ship.)*

6400 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2400 *N.D.*
Home Fleet.
Portsmouth.
Depôt Ship for Torpedo Boat Destroyers.

Captain.....John Nicholas .....9 July 03
Lieutenant .....(N)Hugh E. Holme 15 Apr 07
(T)*Hon.* Arthur L. O. Forbes-Sempill ... 7 Aug 06
(G) Harry T. Mosse 5 Mar 07
Edwin M. Palmer ...15 Dec 06
(*For Physical Training Duties.*)
Arthur Henniker-Heaton 28 Sept 06
Eng. Com. ....James F. A. Hastings 9 Jan 05
(*For charge of machinery and for duty with Torpedo Boat Destroyers.*)
Eng. Lieut.....Leonard H. P. Hammond 22 Feb 05
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Leopold H. Landmann, MA.....14 Aug 06
Fleet Surg .....Ernest A. Shaw, MB, BA 10 July 06
Staff Surg. ....John K. Raymond, MB 7 May 07
Fleet Paym. ..John M. Lowry.....10 July 06
Assist.-Paym...Edward P. Rickcord 10 July 06
James A.B. Robertson 1 Oct 06
Gunner.....(T)George H. Wearing 27 Mar 07
George Cleal.....23 Jan 07
Herbert V. Gamblen...10 July 06
Boatswain.....Alexander Turner.. 6 Aug 06
Sig. Boatswain Joseph A. Minter (temp) —07
Carpenter .....William J. Harris....22 Feb 05
Artif. Eng. .....Robert Drysdale.... 3 Nov 06
Commissioned at Chatham, 22nd February, 1905.
TENDERS.

See page 270*a*.

233*a* HERMES, 11. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

5600 *Tons. I.H.P.* 10,000 *N.D.*
Flag Ship.
Cape of Good Hope.

Vice-Admiral...*Sir* Edmund S. Poë KCVO, 20 Aug 05*
(*Commander-in-Chief.*)
Flag Lieut. .....Cyril Goolden .....20 Aug 05
Secretary .....William E. R. Martin 20 Aug 05
(**Date of appointment as Commander-in-Chief, East Indies.*)

Digitized by Google

Clerk to Sec. ..Raymond S. Thursfield 20 Aug 05
Colin C. Merry ..... 2 Apr 07
Leslie S. Brown .....20 Apr 07
Edward T. Leah .....20 Aug 05

Captain.....Douglas R. L. Nicholson 20 Aug 05
Commander ..(M)Richard Hyde .. 1 Sept 06
R. C. Kemble Lambert 15 Nov 06
Lieutenant ....(I)Fitzmaurice Acton 20 Dec 05
(T)Walter G. Rigg .. 2 Jan 06
Walter Dasent .....— Feb 06
(G)Wilfrid A. Egerton 18 May 06
John K. McLeod .. — Feb 06
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.)
Ralph F. Seymour.. 4 Sept 06
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.)
Eng. Com. ....Thomas S. Guyer .. — Feb 06
Eng. Lieut......Herbert W. Portch.. 9 Jan 06
George J. Mathews.. 9 Jan 06
Harry W. Wildish .. 9 Jan 06
Major R.M......Walter W. Frankis .. 9 Jan 06
Lieut. R.M......Charles E. Risk .... 9 Jan 06
(and for Physical Training duties.)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Montagu T. Hainsselin, BA..... 9 Jan 06
Fleet Surgeon ..Walter H. S. Stalkartt, MD, FRCS Ed..... 1 Jan 06
Fleet Paym......Herbert K. Horsey.. 1 Jan 06
Staff Surgeon ...(I)Charles R. Sheward, MB. ..... 9 Jan 06
Assist. Paym.....Norman S. Robertson 19 Jan 06
Gunner .....Henry J. Stuart .... 1 Jan 06
Boatswain ....William J. Morey ... 9 Jan 06
Sig. Boatswain..Sidney T. Goodall .. 9 Jan 06
Carpenter.....Thomas F. Harry ...28 Feb 05
Artif. Eng. .....Arthur H. Crimp ...23 Apr 03
Assist. Clerk ....*Arthur P. H. Rouquette* 15 Jan 06
Arthur W. Maclwaine 18 July 06
Completed at Portsmouth, 9th January, 1906.

The following Officers are borne as additional for various services.

For service in Naval Establishments.

Commander.....*William P. Lodder* ..19 May 03
Eng. Com. .....*William F. Hinchcliff* 10 Jan 05
(Chief Engineer of the Dockyard.)
Ch. Boatswain..*George J. J. Rendle* ..12 Apr 07
Gunner.....*Henry McGill*.....23 Mar 07
(For charge of Ordnance Stores at Cape of Good Hope.)

For Transport Duties.

At Cape Town.

Captain (Retired) } *John Martin* ..... — Apr 00
(Resident Transport Officer.)

For Ships in Reserve.

Gunner . .....*Frederick Foster* .....27 Mar 07
Carpenter.....*Walter J. Ward* .... 4 Jan 07

234 HERMIONE, 10. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4360 *Tons. I.H.P.* 7000 *N.D.* (9000 *F.D.*)

Cape of Good Hope.

Captain.....Cecil F. Dampier.....22 Mar 06
Lieutenant.....Henry P. V. Hickman 8 May 06
John C. Cole-Hamilton 2 Apr 07
(G)Francis M. Austin 2 Apr 07
(N)Geoffrey B.Harrison 4 Jan 07
Lieut. R.N.R. ..Roger M. M. Collyer *(act)* 3 Apr 07
Eng. Lieut.....Samuel P. Ferguson 28 Jan 07
George Bevis ..... 2 Apr 07
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Ernest S. Phillips, MA 2 Apr 07
Staff Surg. ....Reginald St. G.S. Bond, MB, FRCS Ed..... 6 Nov06
Staff Paymaster Harry M. C. Elliott25 Aug 05
Sub-Lieut.....Reginald W. Blake ...12 Apr 07
Assist. Paym...*William H. Hughes* ... 8 Apr 07
Gunner.....(T)William Daly .. 5 Mar 07
Percy E.Willoughby16 Mar 05
Robert H. Regan (act.) Apr 07
Carpenter.....Henry J. Adams .... — 05
Artif. Eng. .....Alexander Simpson 22 Aug 05
Clerk.....Harold R. G. Browne 2 Apr 07
Completed at Portsmouth 2nd April, 1907.

237 HIBERNIA, 18. *Twin Screw Battle Ship.*

16,350 *Tons. I.H.P.* 17,500 *N.D.* (18,000 *F.D.*)

Channel Fleet.

Flag Ship of Second in Command.

Vice-Admiral...*Sir* Reginald N. Custance, KCMG, CVO 23 Feb 07
(Second in Command, Channel Fleet.)
Flag-Lieut.....Longuet M. Darbyshire 23 Feb 07
Secretary.....Victor H. T. Weekes 23 Feb 07
Clerk to Sec......William E. G. Burtenshaw 23 Feb 07

Captain.....Cecil F. Lambert.... 2 Jan 07
Commander.....William H. D. Boyle 2 Jan 07
(N)Alfred A. Ellison 2 Jan 07
Lieutenant .....(G)Laurence R. Oliphant 2 Jan 07
Hon. Richard O. B. Bridgeman ..... 2 Jan 07
(T)William H. S. Ball 21 Nov 06
Charles J. C. Little.. 2 Jan 07
Alan F. W. Howard 2 Jan 07
Charles F. R. Cowan 2 Jan 07
William J. Whitworth 2 Jan 07
Patrick Macnamara 25 Jan 07
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.)

Digitized by Google

Eng. Com. .....Lewis Wall .....17 Aug 05
Eng. Lieut ....Gerald Moore .....17 Aug 05
Joseph W. Baguley 2 Jan 07
Major R.M. .....Charles E. Collard.. 2 Mar 07
Lieut. R.M.A. ..George H. Kendle.. 2 Jan 07
Lieut. R. M. ...Cyril S. Hazeon .... 2 Jan 07
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Thomas W. L. Caspersz, MA. .... 2 Jan 07
Fleet Surgeon ...Ernest C. Lomas, MB, FRCS Ed, DSO.. 2 Jan 07
Fleet Paym......Edward H. Neat.... 5 Feb 07
Naval Inst......John L. Holt, MA. 1 May07
Surgeon.....Louis L. Greig. MB.. 2 Jan 07
Sub-Lieut. .....Arthur P. Saunders 2 Jan 07
Arthur H. M. White 1 May 07
*Eng. Sub.-Lieut.*Lionel de M. Malan 2 Jan 07
Assist. Paym...Charles H. Heaton.. 2 Jan 07
Henry L. Jackson ... 7 Apr 07
Ch. Gunner .....William S. Weeks .. 1 Jan 06
Gunner .....*Bartholomew Hayes*.. 9 Jan 07
Gunner ..... (T)Martin W. Mundell 31 Aug 06
William G. Wakeham 9 Jan 07
Boatswain .....Harry Clark ..... 9 Apr 06
Sig. Boatswain William H. Hughes 12 Jan 07
Carpenter.....John H. Westlake ..10 June 05
Artif. Eng. ....Frederick Oldrieve 2 Jan 07
Ernest M. Fittock .. 2 Jan 07
Midshipman ..Ernest J. Spooner .. 5 Mar 07
Alfred W. J. Finlayson 5 Mar 07
Percy H. Boulnois .. 2 Jan 07
Noel M. F. Corbett.. 5 Mar 07
Lancelot A. Montgomery 25 Apr 07
Hugh S. Bowlby..... 25 Apr 07
Alexander D. Boyle 25 Apr 07
Denys A. Henderson 2 Jan 07
Colin A.G Hutchison 2 Jan 07
Walter Clark-Hall.. 2 Jan 07
Piers K. Kekewich... 2 Jan 07
Henry B. Rawlings 5 Mar 07
Eustace N. G. Maton 2 Jan 07
Geoffrey J. A. Miles 2 Jan 07
Hon. Ronald W. E. Finch 2 Jan 07
Clerk .....*Alexander C. Winter* 23 Feb 07
(For duty in Vice-Admiral's Office).
Asst. Clerk .....*Charles J. Chaytor* ...25 Apr 07

Commissioned at Devonport 2nd January, 1907.

238*a* HIGHFLYER, 11. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

5600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 10,000 *N.D.*

East Indies.

Captain.....Cecil S. Hickley .... 7 Dec 06
Commander.....Richard H. Parker..12 Jan 07
Lieutenant ....Samuel Collins .... 6 Nov 06
Frederick G. Hingley 6 Nov 06
(M)Gilbert G. P. Hewett 20 Nov 06
(G)Hugh C. Buckle14 July 06
Kenneth A Beattie 6 Nov 06
Henry B. Pilcher .. — Feb 07
Lieut. R.N.R....Robert J. Johnstone (*act*) 26 Nov 06
Eng. Lieut. .....John E. Haves .... 6 Nov 06
Francis E. Dean..... 6 Nov 06
Richard D. Harvey 6 Nov 06
Lieut. R.M......John T. deS. Washington ..... 1 Oct 06 / (14July 06)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Arthur A. Carter, MA..... ..... 6 Nov 06
Staff Surg. ....Richard A. Ross MD 6 Nov 06
Paymaster ....Ernest W. L. Mainprice 25 Sept 06
Surgeon.....Duncan G. Addison-Scott, MB..... 6 Nov 06
Sub-Lieut.....William R Crocker 6 Nov 06
Gunner .....Frank C. Marston ..14 July 06
(T)William T. Gale 5 July 06
James Rea (*act*) .....16 Apr 07
Carpenter.....Alfred Lee.. ..... 3 July 06
Artif. Eng. ....Frederick J. Randall30 May 06
Clerk .....John H. Sharrod .. 6 Nov 06

Completed at Devonport, 6th November, 1906.

239 HINDUSTAN. 18. *Twin Screw Battle Ship. Armoured.*

16,350 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (18,000 *F.D*)

Channel Fleet.

Captain .....*Hon.* Alexander E. Bethell, CMG, *A d C* 21 Dec 06
Commander.....Charles E. Le Mesurier28 Feb 05
Lieutenant ....(G)Frank Larken....28 Feb 05
(N)Basil J. Snowdon 17 June 05
(T)Alan M. Yeats-Brown 28 Feb 05
Alfred B. Humphery 10 Mar06
Herbert W. Wyld .....18 June 07
Jack F. V. Guise ....27 June 05
Donald F. Lawrence 18 Jan 06
James O. Elliot.....22 Aug 05
Brian Egerton ..... 4 Sept 06
Lieut. R.N.R.....Francis H. Cooke ...26 Nov 06
Eng. Com. ....Frederick M. D. Spry 23 Sept 03
Eng. Lieut. ....Piers H. Meynell.....15 Feb 04
William H. Cleghorn 1 Aug 05
Osborne W. Skinner 22 Aug 05
Capt. R.M......Alfred G. S. Heycock 15 Aug 05
Lieut. R.M.A....Harold E. W. Iremonger 22 Aug 05
Lieut. R.M. ..John Goldsmith ....22 Aug 05
Chaplain and Naval Inst. / *Rev.* William G. Litchfield, MA.....22 Aug 05
Fleet Surgeon...James W. O. Underhill, MB.....12 July 05
Fleet Paym......Henry Constantine ..28 Feb 05
Surgeon .....Alex B. Marsh, BA. ..22 Aug 05
Sub.-Lieut. ....Thomas M. Brounger 10 June 07
*Eng. Sub-Lieut.*Charles W. Keats ..16 Aug 06
Assist. Constructor .... / *G. W. Elliott*..... 8 May 07
(With rank of Eng. Sub-Lieut)
Assist. Paym....Charles F. Baker.....22 Aug 05
Ch. Boatswain..John Peain.....20 Aug 04

Digitized by Google

Gunner .....William W. Hutchings 6 July 04
William Newton .....17 Jan 07
(T) George H. M. Hill 6 Oct 05
Boatswain .....*John Pie* .....22 Aug 05
Sig. Boatswain George Reid .....19 Jan 06
Carpenter .....John Reypert .....26 Feb 04
Artif. Eng. .....Allen Jones..... 9 Jan 05
Patrick N. Flannigan 22 Aug 05
Midshipman ..Humphrey Matthews 10 Aug 06
Ralph Ireland ..... 1 Mar 07
Edward S Wise ....15 Oct 06
Hon. Humphrey A. Pakington .....15 Dec 06
George A. Scott .....22 Aug 05
John L. O'B. A. ffrench-Blake .....22 Aug 05
Algernon U. Willis..15 Sept 05
Richard F. B. Hoskyn 15 Sept 05
Donald J. S. Oswald 15 Sept 05
Patrick Butter.....15 Sept 05
Richard Harter ....15 Sept 05
Geoffry B. Smith.....15 Sept 05
John M. Alleyne.....15 Sept 05
Guy D. Sharp .....15 Sept 05
Sydney T. Winn.....15 Sept 05
Frank A. Rothera ..15 Sept 05
Sidney W. Upcher..15 Sept 05
Frederick H. G. Dalrymple-Hamilton 15 May 06
Midshipman ..Robert C. Woollerton 15 Sept 06
Christopher E. Maude 15 Sept 06
C. N. Ebden Currey 15 Sept 06
Clerk .....Frederick J. S. Anderson 2 Mar 07

Completed at Portsmouth, 22nd August. 1905.

240 HOGUE, 14. *Twin Screw Armoured Cruiser.*

12,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 21,000 *N.D.*

North America and West Indies.
Fourth Cruiser Squadron.
(Sea-going Training Ship for Boys.)

Captain.....Evelyn R. Le Marchant 20 Dec 06
Commander.....Charles W. Keighly-Peach 3 May 06
Lieutenant.....(T) Charles W. Trousdale 3 May 06
(N) William M. Kerr... 3 May 06
(G) Frank R. Willis... 3 May 06
Lionel A. H. B. Maitland-Addison .... 7 July 06
Hugh H. Rogers .... 16 Jan 07
Alfred E. Goosal ....15 May 06
Henry de B. Tupper 16 Jan 07
Vyvyan R. N. Porter 15 May 06
Eng. Com. .....David Peacock ..... 4 Sept 05
Eng. Lieut......James J. Sargent ...29 Sept 06
Eng. Lieut .....Stanley G. Nancarrow 15 May 06
Lawrence Turner ...15 May 06
Capt. R.M. ....Harold Ozanne ...{15 May 06 / (8 Dec 04)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Bertram H. Meeres, BA .....15 Sept 06
Fleet Surg.....Arthur Gaskell, FRCS. 17 Dec 06
Fleet Paym.... Francis C. Leonard 21 Apr 06
Surgeon.....(I) Fernand L. J. M. de Verteuil 15 May 06
Sub-Lieut. ....Charles O. Briggs.... 4 Sept 06
Eng. Sub-Lieut Francis L. Mogg (lent) 26 July 06
Assist. Paym...Arthur F. Strickland 9 Feb 07
Gunner .....Alfred G. Weeks.....21 Apr 06
Boatswain ....William H. Jones....21 Apr 06
Thomas R. Row .....15 May 06
Sig. Boatswain Alfred Edwards ....15 May 06
Carpenter.....Charles S. Prynn....21 Apr 06
Artif. Eng.....Matthew Augus ....24 Jan 07
Edward G. Curnow 29 Sept 06
Walter H. Bull .....14 May 07
(And for Mechanical Training of Boys and Youths.)
Clerk.....William G. E. Enright 15 May 07

Completed at Devonport, 15th May, 1906.

242 HOOD, 14. *Twin Screw Battle Ship.*

14,150 *Tons.*
I.H.P. 9000 *N.D.* (13,000 *F.D.*)
Home Fleet.
Devonport.

Commander ....Lawrence de W. Satow 1 June 07
Lieutenant.....(N) Arthur D. Barff 21 Jan 07
Eng. Com.....William F. Turner 1 Dec 06
Ch. Gunner .....Henry R. W. Ham... 20 Dec 06
Carpenter.....Thomas H. Hicks ..... 1 Jan 07
Artif. Eng. .....*John Mankey* ..... 1 May 07
(For taking records of Trials, etc.)
John W. A. Campbell 21 Apr 06
(Borne in 'Ramillies.')

243 HORNET. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

260 *Tons.* (*I.H.P.* 3800 *F.D.*)
Home Fleet.
The Nore.
Tender to 'Leander.'

Lieut. & Com...Berwick Curtis.....11 July 05
Gunner.....Robert Love .....13 Dec 06
Artif. Eng. .....Samuel Leather....11 Dec 05
(Borne in 'Leander.')

246 HOWE, 10. *Twin Screw Battle Ship.*

10,300 *Tons.*
I.H.P. 7500 *N.D.* (11,500 *F.D.*)
Devonport.

Carpenter.....Thomas H. W. Deacon 1 Sept 02
(Borne in 'Vivid.')

Digitized by Google

250*a* HUNTER. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

295 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (4000 *F.D*)

Home Fleet.

Portsmouth.

Tender to 'Hecla.'

Lieut & Com... Percy Johnson ..... 1 May 07
Ch. Artif. Eng. Ottual H. Naylor.. — July 06
(*Borne in 'Hecla.'*)

251 HUSSAR, 2. *Twin Screw Torpedo Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

1070 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2500 *N.D* (3500 *F.D.*)

Mediterranean.

Lieut. & Com.. David M. Hamilton 12 Feb 07
Lieutenant..... Bernard K. Boase....14 May 07
Eng. Lieut. ....Frederick Pring ....14 May 07
Surgeon .....Frederick G. Wilson MB 14 May 07
Sub-Lieut. ....Joseph M. Kenworthy 14 May 07
Assist. Paym. in charge (!)Alfred E. Aylen ... 6 Mar 07
Gunner .....Matthew Connor....14 May 07
Artif. Eng. .....Thomas P. Barrow...14 May 07
Completed at Chatham, 14th May, 1907.

252 HYACINTH, 11. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

5600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 10,000 *N.D.*

Flag Ship.

East Indies.

Captain .....*Sir* George J. S. Warrender, *Bt*, CVO, CB ..... 1 Feb 07
(*Commodore 1st Class. Commander-in-Chief.*)
Flag Lieut. .....Alec T. L. Wilson ..... 1 Feb 07
Secretary .....Graham Hewlett ..... 1 Feb 07
Clerk to Sec..... George A. Cooke ..... 1 Feb 07
Archibald C. M. Edmonds 1 Feb 07

Captain.... .....Algernon W. Heneage, MVO. ..... 10 Jan 07
Commander ....Philip A. Bateman-Champain ..... 22 Jan 07
(**N**)*Hon*, Fitz Walter G. P. Butler ..... 7 May 07
Lieutenant ....(**T**)Henry K. Kitson 27 Nov 06
(**G**)Quintin B. Preston-Thomas .... 6 Nov 06
(**I**)John P. R. Marriott 5 Feb 07
Geoffrey S. Arbuthnot 1 Feb 07
Martin E. S. Boissier 31 Dec 06
Eng. Com. .....William D. Chope .. 7 Sept 06
Eng. Lieut. .....Percy L. Edmonds ... 29 Dec 06
Lionel G. Buchanan 29 Dec 06
Major R.M. ....Wilfred N. E. Smith 3 Feb 07
Lieut. R.M. ....Arthur J. Mellor ... 5 Feb 07 (2 Jan 06)
(*and for Physical training duties.*)
Chaplain..... *Rev* Walter McL. Tod, MA ..... 5 Feb 07
Fleet Surgeon ...Francis H.A Clayton, MD. ..... 5 Feb 07
Paymaster ....George H. Sweeting 21 Apr 06
Surgeon .....Herbert L. Geoghegan, MD, BA..... ..... 5 Feb 07
Sub-Lieut. .....Arthur E. H. Wright 5 Feb 07
Francis Le G. Worsley 5 Feb 07
Gordon McL. Cameron 5 Feb 07
Eng. Sub.-Lieut. Henry A. Sheridan 5 Feb 07
Gunner .....Thomas Cole 6Nov 06
(**T**)Alfred F. Peake (*act*) ..... 6 Nov 06
Boatswain .....Thomas A. E. J. Bosanquet .....24 Nov 06
Carpenter.....Albert E. Griffiths ... 6 Nov 06
Artif. Eng. ....William A. Coplestone 9 Oct 06
Clerk .....*Valentine H. Goldsmith* 1 Feb 07
(*For duty in Commodore's Office*)
Victor E. D. Valentine 5 Feb 07
! *Completed at Chatham, 5th February*, 1907.

The following Officers are borne as additional for various Services.

Capt. R.M.A. ...*Pryce Peacock*..... 24 Mar 07 (9 Dec 04)
Assist. Paym. ..Norman F. Roy ..... 1 Sept 05
(*For Depôt, Bombay.*)
Chief Gunner..William H. May .... 30 Nov 03
(*In charge of Naval Ordnance Stores at Bombay*)
Ch. Artif. Eng. John Cook ..... 17 Oct 04
(*For Torpedo Sub-Depôt, Bombay.*)

---

255 ILLUSTRIOUS, 16. *Twin Screw Battle Ship.*

14,900 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 10,000 *N.D.*
(12,000 *F.D.*)

Channel Fleet.

Flagship of the Rear-Admiral.

Rear-Admiral... Robert S. Lowry..... 5 Apr 07
(*Rear-Admiral in the Channel Fleet.*)
Flag Lieut. .....Gerald B. Villiers .. 5 Apr 07
Secretary .....Charles E. Batt.. .. 5 Apr 07
Clerk to Sec..... Cyril J. Thornton .. 5 Apr 07

Captain..... .....Spencer A. Hickley 5 Apr 07
Commander.... (**N**)Francis A. L. Andrews..... 3 Apr 06
George C. Hardy....24 Mar 06
Lieutenant..... (**T**)Walter E. Woodward..... 3 Apr 06
(**G**) Henry G. E. Lane 24 Mar 06
Alexander B McCullagh 7 Aug 06
Stuart D. Blair .....12 Apr 07
(*And for Physical Training Duties.*)

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant .....Geoffrey Bashford ... 3 Apr 06
Hamilton J. B. Hall 3 Apr 06
Claude F. D'Aguilar 3 Apr 06
Eng. Com. .....John L. Michell ....24 Mar 06
Eng. Lieut. ...,(I)Jesse H. Harrison 25 Jan 06
Major R.M.A ..DeSaumarez Dobrée 5 Apr 07
Lieut. R.M.A....Montgomery Williams3 Apr 06
Lieut. R.M.....Frank L. Haslewood { 24 Mar 06 (7 Jun 05)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Edward J. Hogan, MA..... 3 Aug 06
Fleet Surg.....Edward H. Meaden 3 Apr 06
Staff Paym.....Felix Abraham.....24 Mar 06
Naval Inst. ..Edward T. Goldsmith, BA..... 3 Apr 06
Surgeon .....David H. Vickery ..24 Mar 06
Sub-Lieut.....Henry M. Coombs ..25 Apr 07
Eng. Sub-Lieut. Frederick H. Buckmaster 3 Apr 06
Arthur H. Tilt.....28 Mar 07
Assist. Paym....William H. Ingmire 3 Apr 06
Gunner.....James J. Smith .....15 Sept 05
Francis G. Legge.... 3 Apr 06
(T)Arthur S. E. Roberts 18 Dec 05
Boatswain ....Richard H. Watts ..23 Oct 05
Sig. Boatswain...Frank L. Pestell ... 5 Apr 07
Carpenter ..... William A. Hallett 26 Oct 06
Artif. Eng. ....John H. Denton .... 25 Jan 06
Walter McQueen .... 3 Apr 06
Midshipman....Douglas G. W. Curry 1 Feb 07
Frederick H. Taylor.. 3 Apr 06
Arthur E. G. Coombs 15 Feb 07
Nigel C. Westall .... 3 Apr 06
Charles G. Naylor ... 3 Apr 06
Thomas B. S. McGregor-Robertson3 Apr 06
Guy L. Warren..... 3 Apr 06
Eric R. Bent .....15 Feb 07
Ralph B. W. Cotesworth 3 Apr 06
William O. Hozier .. 3 Apr 06
Alfred G. Hine .....15 Feb 07
Francis W. Craven.. 3 Apr 06
George S. Walsh.....15 Feb 07
Henry E. Rendall .. 3 Apr 06
Reginald D. Howard15 Feb 07
Edmund F. Fitzgera d15 Feb 07
Arthur E. Durham ...15 Feb 07
Clerk .....Seymour F. C. T. Tyers — 07
Assist. Clerk ...*Kenneth B. S. Greig*...25 Apr 07

Completed at Chatham, 3rd April, 1906.

257 IMOGENE. *Screw Special Service Vessel.*

460 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 390 *N.D.*

Mediterranean.

Commander....(I)Arthur T. Taylor 20 Aug 06
Lieutenant....(N)Gerald L. Hodson 17 Aug 05
Surgeon .....Evelyn R. Townsend26 Jan 07

Re-commissioned at Lemnos, 26th January, 1907.

(Attached to Portsmouth.)

258*a* IMPLACABLE, 16. *Twin Screw Battle Ship.*

15,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 15000 *N.D.*

Mediterranean.

Captain.....Mark E. F. Kerr, MVO. 16 June 07
Commander....Francis W. Caulfeild 10 July 06
(N)Charles W. C. Strickland ..... 25 Jan 05
Lieutenant .....Ronald S. J. Wigram 6 July 06
(G)Gerald L. Parnell 10 July 06
(T)Hubert Greenwood 10 July 06
George B. Lewis.....10 July 06
Reginald T. Amedroz 14 Aug 06
John S. Hincks .....10 July 06
Horatio M. Garrett..10 July 06
Lieut. R.N.R. ..Frank G. Ree (*act*)..18 Aug 06
Eng. Com. ....George A. Haggarty11 Aug 06
Eng. Lieut.....Alfred D. Larg.....15 July 05
Herbert T. G. Lobb 10 July 06
Capt. R.M. ....Lawrence Norcock { 10 July 06 (16 Mar 05)
Lieut. R.M.A..Dudley L. Aman....10 July 06
Lieut. R.M.....Gerald S. Hobson....10 July 06
Chaplain .....*Rev.* George M. Waters, MA. — 07
Staff Surg. .....Beauchamp F. Parish 17 Dec 06
Staff Paym.....(I)Cuthbert H. Rodham 2 Oct 06
Naval Inst......Marshall H. Robinson, BA. — Jan 07
Surgeon .....Alfred T. Gailleton, MB 10 July 06
Sub-Lieut.....Edward J. Forsyth-Forrest..... 22 Oct 06
Eng. Sub-Lieut. Robert H. Withey ..10 July 06
Assist. Paym. ...William J Davison 30 Jan 07
Gunner .....Michael Horrigan ..10 July 06
(T)Joseph E. Hamley 10 July 06
Samuel C. A. Smith..10 July 06
Boatswain ....Frederick R. Ellery..24 Sept 06
Moses Lockhart .....10 July 06
Carpenter.....George D. Rowe .....10 July 06
Artif. Eng.....William H. Pengelly 10 July 06
Alfred E. Shepherd 10 July 06
Midshipman ..Ralph D. Binney ..10 July 06
Donald R. Macdonald 10 July 06
Roland A. Clark.....10 July 06
Lionel S. M. Adam...10 July 06
Robert R. G. Browne 10 July 06
Kenneth B. Millar ..10 July 06
Henry F. Besant.....10 July 06

Digitized by Google

Midshipman ...Eric J. Shelley.....10 July 06
George E. Jenkinson 6 Jan 06
Ronald G. Studd....15 Sept 05
Richard I. Pulleyne15 Sept 05
John F. Schofield ...15 Sept 05
(*Lent to 'Queen.'*)
Thomas H. A. Waller15 Sept 05
Guy K. Twiss .....15 Sept 05
Charles E. B Simeon15 Sept 06
Clerk.....Robert J. T. Perdue..20 Sept 06
Assist. Clerk ..*John Hackney* .....18 July 06
(*Lent to 'Orion.'*)
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 10th July, 1906.

259 IMPREGNABLE

This Establishment consists of two ships:—
(1) *Late* BULWARK. 6557 *Tons.*
(2) *Late* INCONSTANT, *late Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class*, 5780 *Tons.*
Training Establishment for Boys.
Flag Ship.
Devonport.

Admiral.....*Sir* Lewis A Beaumont, KCB, KCMG .....20 Feb 05
Flag Captain ..Edward S. Fitzherbert 28 May 07
Flag Lieut. ....Francis G. G. Chilton 20 Mar 05
Eng. Rear-Admiral } Samuel J. Robins....— Jan 05
Secretary .....Francis C. Alton, CB 28 Mar 03
Eng Com. ....Harry R. Batchelor 8 July 05
Clerk to Sec.....John Siddalls ..... 1 Oct 03
Augustus E. Tabuteau 10 Nov 05
Alfred B. S. Townend 9 Jan 05
Assist Paym. ..Paul S. Strickland .. 3 June 07
(*For duty with Flag Captain*)

Captain.....Cecil Burney, *AdC.*.10 July 05
(*Inspecting Captain of Boys' Training Ships.*)
Commander .....John Harvey ..... 1 Mar 07
Lieutenant ....Ralph Collins .....24 Jan 07
(G) James L. Forbes 27 Feb 06
Lewis G. E. Crabbe 24 Jan 07
Alick R. Edgell ....14 Mar 07
(*And for Physical Training Duties*)
John C. Davis .....19 Sept 05
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Charles E. L. Cowan, MA. .....18 Dec 06
Rev. Paul B. Bull (act) 24 May 07
Fleet Surgeon..Timothy J. Crowley, MD.....24 June 05
Fleet Paym.....William L. Gill.....10 Mar 05
Naval Inst.....George P. Edwards, BA. ..... 6 Nov 06

Surgeon.....Leslie M. Morris.. .28 Aug 05
Walter G. M. Anderson, MB, BA.....12 July 06
John Bourdas .....23 Aug 06
(*For dental and general duties*)
Assist Paym ..Maurice G. B. Brown1 Mar 06
Arthur L. Withers... 1 June07
Herbert P. W. G. Murray 11 Aug 06
(*For duty with Inspecting Captain.*)
Ch. Schoolmaster John J. Cramer .... 2 Oct 05
Gunner.....William H. Rowe ..25 Mar 07
William A. Hooper..17 Mar 06
William H. Hunt....14 Jan 06
John W. Lean .....20 Apr 06
Edward J. Trillo.....28 Mar 06
(*Lent to 'Usk.'*)
Joseph S. M. Uffen... 7 Mar 07
Boatswain.....John J. Pomeroy ..30 Jan 06
Frederick C. Monk 19 Apr 07
Joseph Wilkinson ..19 Oct 05
Edwin G. Cutcliffe ... 9 Jan07
Sig. Boatswain..Frederick W. W. Prosser 1 June07
Henry E. Buckingham15 Jan 07
Carpenter.....John N. Matheson..30 Jan 06
Hd. Schoolmaster *William R. Burnett*... 2 June 06
William C. Smith..... 1 May 06
George Garratt ..... 23 Jan 05
John A. Rowe.....21 Dec 06
(*Lent to 'Tenedos.'*)
Samuel L. Hutchings 3 Apr 07
William J. B. Hore ... 8 Apr 07
The following Officers are borne as additional:—
Paymaster .....*Ernest W. H. Jackman* 16 Nov 06
(*For duty in Commander-in-Chief's Office, tempy.*)
Gunner.....*James W. Palmer*....18 Mar 07
(*For 'Circe.'*)
Boatswain.....*Henry Irish* ..... 11 Mar 07
(*For 'Inconstant.'*)
Thomas J. Vosper.....24 Jan 07
(*For instruction in training duties.*)
Sig. Boatswain..*John Baggett*..... 2 Jan 06
(*For duty with Flag Captain.*)
Artif. Eng. .....*Alfred A. Nurse* ..... 5 Mar 07
(*For 'Inconstant.'*)
New Books opened, 1st January, 1906.
TENDERS.
'Circe' (Harbour Service),

261 INDEFATIGABLE, 8. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3600 *Tons. I.H.P.* 7000 *N.D.* (9000 *F.D.*)
Attached to Fourth Cruiser Squadron.

Captain .....Philip Nelson-Ward, MVO ..... 3 Oct 05

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant ....(G)Duncan T. Brown 21 Aug 05
(M)Geoffrey M. R. Rayne 9 Jan 06
Cecil B. Shaw ..... — 06
Eng. Com. .....Charles W. J. Bearblock 8 Nov 05
Major R.M. .. .Ernest E. Chown.... 9 Jan 06
Captain R.M. ..James A. F. Cuffe....30 June 06
Lieut. R.M. ....Edward J. Huskisson 9 Jan 06
Charles G. Billing .. 9 Jan 06
Paymaster ....Leonard F. Vizard .. 3 Jan 06
Staff Surgeon ..Francis Bolster, MB, BA 2 Jan 06
Ch. Artif. Eng. Henry Pegler ..... 9 Jan 06
Gunner .....(T)Frank Hill ..... 9 Jan 06
Boatswain .....*Frederick P. Roberts*.. 9 Jan 06
Carpenter ....Alfred J. Griffiths .. 2 Aug 05

Completed at Portsmouth, 9th January, 1906.

261*a* INDOMITABLE. *Armoured Cruiser.*

17250 *Tons. Turbine.*

Completing by the Fairfield Shipbuilding Co.

Eng. Com. ....Robert B. Ayers ....26 Feb 07
Eng. Lieut. ....George H. Starr ....17 May 07
Carpenter.....Frederick G. Hartland 22 Mar 07

(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

262 INDUS.

This Establishment consists of three ships.

(1) *Late* INDUS (*late* DEFENCE) *late Screw Iron Ship, Armour-plated.* 6270 *Tons.*

Workshop.

(2) *Late* INDUS No. II. (*late* TEMERAIRE) *late Twin Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.* 8540 *Tons,*

Workshop.

(3) *Late* INDUS No. III. (*late* BELLEROPHON) *late Screw Battle Ship, 3rd Class. Armoured.* 7550 *Tons.*

Mechanicians' Establishment and Workshop and for supernumerary Artificers.

Devonport.

Commander....Edwin H. Edwards 1 Jan 06
Lieutenant ....Andrew Hambly .. 1 Jan 06
Walter J. Matthews (*lent*) 30 June 06
Robert A. Preston ... 2 Dec 04
Eng. Com......Alfred W Littlewood 1 Jan 06
Eng. Lieut ....Thomas E. Hughes 1 Jan 06
John B. Pulliblank... 1 Jan 06
Edward L. D. Acland 11 Dec 06
(*For instruction of Mechanicians*)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Octavius R. F. Hughes, M.A.....18 Dec 06
Fleet Surgeon Richard A. Fitch....15 June 07
Fleet Paym...Charles E. G. Johnston 1 Nov 05
Surgeon .....Edward B. Kenny, MB. 18 June 07
Ch. Gunner ...(T)Richard S. C. Staddon 21 Apr 06
Ch. Boatswain.William V. Smith.....20 Oct 06
Boatswain ....Robert H. G Auger...24 Sept 06
John T. Williams..... 5 Mar 07
Walter G. Holliday .. 5 Mar 07
William H. Babbage... 5 Mar 07
Carpenter.....William M. Weekes 24 May 07
Artif. Eng. .....Howard Douglas ... 1 Jan 06
Herbert J. Chaffe ..30 Apr 07
Sydney E. Soper ..24 Jan 07
(*For instruction of Mechanicians.*)
Edward Richards .. 1 Jan 06
*Hd. Schoolmaster*Francis Hill.....12 Jan 07

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 1st January, 1906.

263 INFLEXIBLE. *Armoured Cruiser.*

17250 *Tons. Turbine.*

Building by Messrs. John Brown & Co.

Eng. Com. ....Henry Humphreys 3 Sept 06
Carpenter.....Thomas L. Thompson 6 Apr 07

(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

263*a* INSOLENT. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class, Coast Defence.*

265 *Tons. I.H.P.* 110 *N.D.*

Portsmouth.
Tender to 'Victory.'

Boatswain ...Mark Jopling .....14 May 06

(*Borne in 'Victory.'*)

Digitized by Google

265 INVINCIBLE. *Armoured Cruiser.*

17250 *Tons.* *Turbine.*

Completing by Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth & Co.

Eng Com. .....Charles H. Hill ..... 4 Jan 07
Eng. Lieut. .....Campbell Samson .. 5 Apr 07
Carpenter.....James W. Dodds.....22 Mar 07

(*Borne in 'Victory.'*)

265*a* IPHIGENIA, 8. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7000 *N.D.* (9000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
Portsmouth.
(*At Chatham temporarily.*)

Captain.....Herbert Chatterton..10 Jan 07
Lieutenant .....(G)Donald Campbell27 Nov 06
(N)Hugh E. M. Archer — 06
Eng. Com. ....Frederick J. Flood ..22 Apr 07
Staff Surg. ....Arthur S. G. Bell.. ..— May 07
Paymaster ....Edward Haves .....18 Dec 06
Gunner .....Frederick J. Rohan..2 July 06
(T)Walter J. Hopson 8 Dec 06
(*Lent to 'Fisgard.'*)
Carpenter .....George H. Grindell (*act*) 20 Jan 06
Artif. Eng......William T. World ..30 Jan 06

267 IRRESISTIBLE, 16. *Twin Screw Battle Ship.*

15,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 15,000 *N.D.*

Mediterranean.

Captain.....Hugh P. Williams...27 May 07
Commander ....(N)Harry M. K. Betty 10 July 06
Gerald W. Vivian ..10 July 06
Lieutenant.....(T)Stanley L. Willis27 Nov 06
John F. Warton .....27 Nov 06
(G)George T. C. P. Swabey 17 July 06
Ernest T. Favell....27 Nov 06
Philip W. S. King ..27 Nov 06
Cosmo A. O. Douglas27 Nov 06
Henry G. Moore ....27 Nov 06
Lieut. R.N.R. ..Robert B. Thomson 29 July 05
Harold Phillips (*act*)27 Nov 06
Eng. Com.....John E. Johnson ..... 2 Aug 05
Eng. Lieut......Arthur J. Mackean..24 Jan 07
Arthur W. J. Turner27 Nov 06
Capt. R.M. ....Robert Cator .....27 Nov 06
Lieut. R.M.A....Edward H. Ward ..15 Mar 07
Lieut. R.M......Harold F.H.Strug-nell } 27 Nov 06 (24 Mar 06)
Chaplain and Nav. Inst.... } *Rev.* Charles J. Harper, BA 8 June 06
Fleet Surg. ....George A. S. Bell .. 3 Sept 06
Staff Paym. .....Frederick W. F. Vining 5 June 06
Surgeon .....Thomas E. Blunt.....27 Nov 06
Sub.-Lieut. ....Walter R. M. Wynne27 Nov 06
Cecil H. Abercrombie 17 June 07
Eng. Sub-Lieut..Russell O. L. Bond ...27 Nov 06
Asst. Paym. ...Cyril A. Shove .....27 Nov 06
Gunner.....William Johnson ....27 Nov 06
Frank E. Shannon .. 8 Jan 07
Boatswain ....(T)Daniel R. Phair.. 2 Feb 07
George Edbrooke ..27 Nov 06
Carpenter ....Arthur J. Dale .....27 Nov 06
Artif. Eng......Frank M. Robinson..18 May 07
Albert J. Day .....14 Oct 05
Midshipman ..John K. P. Sherlock 15 Jan 06
Henry S H. Ellis ..15 Jan 06
John G Boyd ..... 3 May 07
Charles A. Browne 15 Sept 05
HumphreyF.Howse 15 Sept 05
James S. Douglas .. 15Sept 05
Douglas J.Claris .... 3 May 07
Clerk .....Edwin H. Wethey ..27 Nov 06
Odden H. Read .....27 Nov 06
(*Lent to 'Queen.'*)

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 27th November, 1906.

267*a* ISIS, 11. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

5600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 8000 *N.D.* (9600 *F.D.*

Home Fleet.

Devonport.

Captain.....Edward W. E. Wemyss 20 Apr 07
Lieutenant.....Arthur G. Warren ..20 Apr 07
(*In lieu of a Commander.*)
(G)Arthur W. Wood 20 Apr 07
Eng. Com. .....Wallace Wright .... 1 June 07
Lieut. R.M. .....Valentine H. S. Jones 20 Apr 07
Staff Surg. ....Hugh L. Norris .... 5 May 07
Paymaster .....Arnold H. Gulliver 20 Apr 07
Gunner.....John MacDiarmid ..13 Apr 06
(T)Emile T. Simon 9 Jan 06
Carpenter .....William T. Evans ...11 Apr 07
Artif. Eng. .....Nicholas J. Hicks ...20 Apr 07

Digitized by Google

267*b* ITCHEN. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

550 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (7000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Tender to 'Sapphire.'

Lieut. & Com. .. John A. Gregory.....28 May 06
Eng. Lieut. .....William A. Donovan 22 Apr 07
Sub-Lieut......Thomas C. C. Bolster 1 Feb 07
Gunner .....Arthur T. Bragg ....17 Jan 07
(*Borne in 'Sapphire.'*)

268 JANUS. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

320 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (3900 *F.D.*)

Hong Kong.

Tender to 'Tamar.'

Lieut. & Com....Charles A. Fremantle 21 Apr 07
Artif. Eng. .....George E. Martin ...10 July 06
(*Borne in 'Tamar.'*)

268*b* JASON, 2. *Twin Screw Torpedo Gun Boat, 1st Class.*

810 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 4000 *N.D.* (5700 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

The Nore.

Lieut & Com...Edward A. Thomas 18 Nov 05
Lieutenant.....(M)Jehoiada J. Brewer 4 Dec 06
Eng. Com. ....Ernest J. Taylor....12 Sept 06
Gunner .....Walter J. Sandford 20 Feb 07
Re-commissioned at Chatham, 2nd March, 1907.

268*c* JED. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

550 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (7500 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Devonport.

Tender to 'Blake.'

Commander ....Charles J. Wintour..10 July 06
Eng. Lieut.....William Hart..... 28 May 06
Gunner .....Robert T. H. V. Lee..27 Feb 06
(*Borne in 'Blake.'*)

268*d* JUNO, 11. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

5600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 8000 *N.D.* (9600 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

The Nore.

Captain .....Richard F. Phillimore, MVO 8 May 07
Lieutenant ....Leonard Pattrick .. 6 Jan 05
(*In lieu of a Lieut.* (G)
(M)Edward R. Jones 10 Dec 06
Eng. Lieut. .....Frank S. Moss .....14 May 07
Alfred C. Evans ..... 9 Nov 05
Lieut. R.M. ....Harry W. Miles.....14 July 06
Staff. Surg. .....George Ley .....27 June 05
Staff Paym. ...William J. P. Pettit 27 June 05

Digitized by Google

Gunner.....Alfred J. Claydon .. 6 Jan 05
(T)Arthur S. Bright 12 Dec 05
Boatswain ....Frederick W. Murphy 6 Jan 05
Carpenter .....Frederick E. Cook ..26 Jan 04
Artif. Eng.....Edward Cox ..... 6 Jan 05

268*e* JUPITER, 16. *Twin Screw Battle Ship.*

14,900 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 10,000 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)

Channel Fleet.

Captain.....Creswell J. Eyres ...18 June 07
Commander....Henry C. Carr .....15 July 05
Lieutenant ....Lawrence L. Dundas15 July 05
Thomas C. A. Blomefield 20 Sept 05
(N)Arthur L. Ashby 19 Sept 05
(T)Hugh C. Hichens15 July 05
(G)Ralph Eliot .....15 July 05
Henry M. Fothergill12 Oct 05
Richard H O. Lane-Poole 12 June 07
Robert W. S. Curteis 20 Sept 05
Lieut. R.N.R. ...Edwin H. Orchard (*act*) 3 Aug 06
Eng. Com.....Robert S. G. Norgate 2 Jan 06
Eng. Lieut. ....Walter W. Newton...15 July 05
Charles G. Ham ....20 Sept 05
Alfred C. Brook .....20 Sept 05
Capt. R.M. ....Thomas O. H. Lees { 5 Mar 07 (17Jan07)
Lieut. R.M.A. ..Ivor Harries..... 25 Mar 07
Lieut. R. M......Charles S. McN. Davenport 18 July 05
Fleet Surg.....John D. Hughes ..... 15 Aug 05
Fleet Paym.....Frederick R. Waymouth 15 Aug 05
Chaplain and Naval Inst. } *Rev.* Thomas Kane, B.A. .....20 Sept 05
Surgeon.... ...Norman B. V. Jacob 20 Sept 05
Sub-Lieut. ..... Elwyn H. Walter 22 Oct 06
*Eng. Sub-Lieut. Thomas Spalding (lent)*11 Oct 06
Assist. Paym...Claud M. Ware.....20 Sept 05
Gunner.....Samuel Mallin .....22 Feb 06
(T)Samuel Radcliffe20 Sept 05
Boatswain.....Alick Stone ..... 20 Apr 05
George A. Bennett ..20 Sept 05
James C. Gundry.....15 Jan 06
Sig. Boatswain..Henry J. Wayling 20 Sept 05
Carpenter.....David Bowen ..... 27 Jan 05
Artif. Eng.....Edward J. Ottaway 28 Nov 05
Harry Smith .....20 Sept 05
Midshipman. ..Harry T. Bennett ..20 Sept 05
Douglas B. Cooper..20 Sept 05
Haven Ainley .....21 Apr 05
Edward R. B. Kemble 2 Oct 05
Henry G. Higgins ... 8 Feb 06
Eustace H. Wace.....20 Sept 05
Maxwell N. Williamson-Napier 20 Sept 05
Frederick W. F. Fegen 20 Sept 05
Frederick R. M. Johnson 15 Sept 06
Clerk.....Edward C. Annaheim 20 Sept 05
Assist. Clerk . Frederick J. Lloyd ... 6 Nov 06
Completed at Portsmouth, 20th September, 1905.

269 KALE. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

545 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (7000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
Tender to 'Sapphire'

Commander ..Cecil H. Fox..... 1 Oct 06
Eng. Lieut.....Herbert J. Little..... 3 Mar 05
Sub-Lieut.....Arthur G. Harris ..15 Nov 06
Gunner .....James Hill..... 8 Nov 06
(*Borne in 'Sapphire.'*)

269*a* KANGAROO. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

380 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6100 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
Portsmouth.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

Lieut. & Com...Hugh T. Prichard .. 1 Jan 07
*Lieutenant*John J. C. Ridley(*tempy.*)22 June07
(*In lieu of a Sub.-Lieut.*)
Eng. Lieut.....Gordon Robertson .. 7 May 06
(*Borne in 'Hecla.'*)

270*a* KENNET. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

550 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (7500 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
Devonport.
Tender to 'Blake.'
(*Attached to 'Defiance.'*)

Lieut. & Com. ..Hugh P. Buckle .... 1 Dec 05
Eng. Lieut. .....Alexander Brown .. 2 July 06
Gunn.r .....William R. Bidgood 14 Feb 07
(*Borne in 'Blake'*)

Digitized by Google

270*b* KENT 14. *Twin Screw Armoured Cruiser.*

9,800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 22,000 *N.D.*

China.

Captain.....Spencer V. Y. de Horsey 15 Dec 05
Commander ..John P. de Montmorency 1 Jan 06
Lieutenant ....William H. Grieve .. 2 Jan 06
(G)Kenneth G. B. Dewar 17 Nov 04
(N)Maxwell H. Anderson 1 Nov 06
(T)William L. Dodgson 2 Jan 06
Henry T. Dorling .. 2 Jan 06
Robin W. M. Lloyd.. 2 Jan 06
Alexander G. Fleming 10 July 06
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)
Lieut. R.N.R....Claude Hamilton (*act*) 8 Jan 07
Eng. Com. ....Benjamin J. Watkins 12 Oct 04
Eng. Lieut.....William P. C. Spriddle 5 Dec 04
Edward C. Green .. 13 Apr 07
Major R.M. ....Francis S. Gardner { 2 Jan 06 (1 Apr 07)
Lieut. R.M......*Ernest G. Cheesman* { 8 Feb 07 (14 Feb 06)
(*for Wireless Telegraphy duties.*)
Thomas L. Hunton.. 2 Jan 06
Chaplain .....*Rev.* William A. Briggs, BA 2 Jan 06
Fleet Surg. ....Horace B. Marriott.. 2 Jan 06
Fleet Paym.....James E. V. Morton 8 Aug 06
Surgeon.....Douglas D. Turner.. 2 Jan 06
Eng. Sub-Lieut...Cyril B. Evington.. 8 June 07
Assist. Paym...Edward C. Child.... 2 Jan 06
John M. Buckle .... 2 Jan 06
Gunner.....Harry Williams ....24 Aug 05
Boatswain ....Edward J. Carr ....20 Aug 04
Sig. Boatswain..Frederick Jago (*act*) 3 Jan 07
Carpenter.....Frederick Lawrence 5 Apr 06
Artif. Eng. .....Joseph L. Cherril ..24 Aug 05
Thomas F. Richards 2 Jan 06
Andrew Lightfoot .. 2 Jan 06

Completed at Chatham, 2nd January, 1906.

271 KESTREL. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

360 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (5800 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Portsmouth.

Tender to 'Hecla.'

Lieut. & Com....ArthurT.Blackwood28 May 06
Eng. Lieut.....John M. J. Murphy.. 2 Aug 06
Gunner .....George E. Ford.....23 Jan 07
(*Borne in 'Hecla.'*)

272. KING ALFRED, 18. *Twin Screw Armoured Cruiser.*

14,100 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 30,000 *N.D.*

Flag Ship.

China.

Vice-Admiral..*Sir* Arthur W. Moore, KCB, KCVO, CMG .. 6 Dec 05
Flag Com......Arthur V. Vyvyan....12 Jan 06
Flag Lieut. ....Henry P. Smyth-Osbourne ..... 6 Dec 05
Secretary .....Charles H. Rowe .. 6 Dec 05
Clerk to Sec. ..William D. T. Morrish 6 Dec 05
John C. Boardman.. 13 Jan 06
Cecil F. Turner .... 1 Oct 06

Captain.....Cecil F. Thursby.....12 Dec 05
Commander ..Montagu W. Consett 12 Dec 05
Lieutenant .....(N)Henry C. R. Boucher 25 Dec 05
Bernard J. H. Ward 1 Jan 06
Hugh J. Tweedie ... 1 Sept 06
(*And for Physical Training Duties.*)
(G) *Hon.* Arthur Stopford 24 June 05
(T)Patrick E. Parker 26 Oct 05
Hugh D. Colville .... 2 Jan 06
Francis E. Byrne .... 2 Jan 06
Ralph B. Janvrin.... 1 Mar 07
Stephen St. L. Moore — 07
Eng. Com. ....Thomas C. E. Hughes 23 Nov 04
Eng. Lieut. ....Joseph N. Tucker .. 5 Dec 05
Francis C. Haydon.. 5 Dec 05
Major R.M. ....Richard L. Bayliff .. 2 Jan 06
Capt. R.M.A....(I)Francis G. Lane-Poole { 2 Jan 06 (1 Dec 06)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Samuel H. W. Lovett, MA.....2 Jan 06
Fleet Surg. ....Joseph Chambers, MB 2 Jan 06
Fleet Paym. ..Wingfield W. Alton 7 Dec 05
Surgeon.....Alfred W. Iredell..... 2 Jan 06
James L. Barford ..18 June 07
Sub-Lieut. .....Geoffrey A. Luscombe 1 May 07
Robert G. M. D. Hunt 21 July 06
Eng. Sub-Lieut...George D. Campbell 5 Dec 05
Reginald G. Hines.. 5 Dec 05
McLeod G. A. Edwards 15 Nov 06
Assist. Paym. ..Percy D. Marks ..... 2 Jan 06
Gunner .....Henry Steele. .....24 June 05
(T)Frederick S. Norman 2 Jan 06
Stewart J. Cuthbertson 2 Jan 06
George J. Ryan (*act*) 30 Mar 07

Digitized by Google

Boatswain ....George Griffin ..... 19 Dec 05
Sig. Boatswain William Arberry .... 2 Jan 06
Carpenter .....Harry F. Kenshett.. 13 Mar 07
Artif. Eng. .....Edward C. Phillips 27 July 05
Matthew R. Oliver 5 Dec 05
Harold Fishlock.... 6 Mar 07
Midshipman ..Gilbert M. Welman.. 8 July 06
John N. Tait..... 8 July 06
Herbert N. Cooper-Key 19 Jan 07
James W. S. Dorling 8 July 06
John E. Harrison Dakin..... 12 May 06
Arthur K. Gibson... 9 Feb 07
Victor H. Danckwerts 15 Jan 06
Gerald P. Bowen ..15 Jan 06
Eldred S. Brooksmith 15 Jan 06
Francis J. Ratcliff ..15 Jan 06
Hugh P. Middleton 15 Jan 06
Cuthbert R. L. Kenworthy 19 Jan 07
Quintin D. Fildes ..15 Jan 06
Charles R. Peploe ..15 Jan 06
Charles S. Lockhart 15 May 06
Clerk .....*Lewis A. da C. Ricci* 2 Jan 06
(*For duty in Admiral's Office.*)
Oswald J. Wainwright 7 Dec 06
Alfred H. S. Steele-Perkins..... 2 Jan 06

The following Officers are borne as additional for various services:—

Capt. R.M......*Henry A. H. Jones* .. { 5 Mar 07 (9 Jan 07)
Fleet Surg.....*Richard F. Bate* .....10 Dec 05
(*For Sick Quarters, Yokohama.*)
Staff Surgeon ...*Frederick D. Lumley* 8 May 07
(*For service at Wei-hai-Wei.*)
Naval Inst.....(I) *Oswald T. Tuck* — Mar 06
(*For Special Service*)

Completed at Portsmouth, 2nd January, 1906.

273 KING EDWARD VII., 18.

Twin Screw Battle Ship.

16,350 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (18,000 *F.D.*)

Flag Ship.

Channel Fleet.

Admiral .....*Rt. Hon. Lord* Charles W. D. Beresford, GCVO, KCB. ..... 4 Mar 07
(*Commander-in-Chief.*)
Chief of the Staff } *Captain* Frederick C. D. Sturdee, CVO, CMG. ..... 5 Mar 07

Flag Com. .....Fawcet Wray..... 4 Mar 07
Commander .....Godfrey Tuke ..... 28 Oct 05
Lieutenant.....Charles D. Roper ..... 4 Mar 07
(*For Signal Duties.*)
Flag Lieut. .....Herbert T. C. Gibbs... 4 Mar 07
Eng. Capt. .....Edwin Little ..... 5 Mar 07
Secretary .....John A. Keys..... 4 Mar 07
Eng. Com. .....Tom B. Huddy ..... — Dec 06
(*To assist Eng. Captain in connection with use of Oil Fuel, etc.*)
Eng. Lieut. ....Percy J. B. Huxham 9 Apr 07
(*To assist Eng. Captain.*)
Paymaster .....Arthur M. Wells .....10 May 07
Clerk to Sec.....John B. Shettle..... 5 Mar 07
Charles S. Burgess ... 17 June 07
John W. E. Gilhespy 4 Mar 07
Edward W. Whittington-Ince 4 Mar 07
Gilbert J. Watney..... 4 Mar 07
Harold C. F. Foot..... 4 Mar 07
Assist. Paym. ...Cyril S. Johnson ..... 4 Mar 07
(*Secretary to Chief of the Staff.*)
Clerk .....Lionel D. Mc.Kean ... 5 Mar 07
(*For duty in Office of Chief of the Staff.*)

Captain .....Henry B. Pelly, MVO 5 Mar 07
Commander .....(N) Edward L. Booty 5 Mar 07
George H. Baird ..... 5 Mar 07
Lieutenant.....Francis R. Scarlett ... 5 Mar 07
Charles W. R. Royds 5 Mar 07
(T) Arthur E. Silvertop 5 Mar 07
(G) Edward A. Rushton 10 July 06
(T) *Hon. Reginald A. R. Plunkett* .....1 Apr 07
(*For Wireless Telegraphy Duties in Channel Fleet.*)
John L. W Allison..... 5 Mar 07
(*And for Physical Training duties.*)
Walter C. Lucas ..... 5 Mar 07
Lionel V. Wells..... 5 Mar 07
Charles L. Backhouse 5 Mar 07
Frank Elliott .....10 Feb 07
Eng. Com. .....Albert E. L. Westaway 17 Feb 07
Eng. Lieut......Francis E. P. Haigh... 3 May 07
Alfred O. Wood..... 5 Mar 07
Maj. & Bt. Lt.-Col. R.M.A... } Edward P. Brittan 5 Mar 07
Lieut. R.M.A....Ronald W. Hutton { 5 Mar 07 (1 Dec 04)
Lieut. R.M......(I) Bernard F. Trench 18 June 07
Chaplain and Naval Inst. } *Rev.* Ernest G. Cull MA ..... 1 May 07

Digitized by Google

Fleet Surg. ..... Herbert W. G. Doyne 5 Mar 07
Staff Surg. .....Algernon C. Bean..... 5 Mar 07
Fleet Paym......William H. Le Brun 5 Mar 07
Sub-Lieut. .....Arthur G. Tippet ..... 5 Mar 07
Lionel G. Dawson ... 5 Mar 07
Eng. Sub-Lieut. Henry S. Brockman... 7 Feb 05
Assist. Paym....Malcolm E. Poignand 5 Mar 07
Gunner .....John W. McCann..... 5 Mar 07
(T) Richard Quick..... 5 Mar 07
Charles Burwood..... 7 Feb 05
Thomas Tomlin (act)...30 Mar 07
Boatswain .....Richard Reed ..... 5 Mar 07
Albert E. Warren ..... 5 Mar 07
Sig. Boatswain Philip J. Jones ..... 5 Mar 07
Carpenter .....Alfred C. Smith..... 5 Mar 07
Artif. Eng......Frederick W. Scarff... 5 Mar 07
William T. Rowland 5 Mar 07
Ch. Bandr. R M. John G. Walsh ....15 May 07
Midshipman ...Henry A. Binmore ... 7 Feb 05
Henry K. Garnier ... 7 Feb 05
Hon. Charles A. Colville 1 Feb 06
Edward C. Carré .....27 Sept 05
Francis P. O. Bridgeman 26 Jan 07
Alfred E. Whitehouse 7 Feb 05
Philip L. Neville .....21 May 07
Thomas C. A. H. Ouchterlony ..... 7 Feb 05
John M. Hanly ..... 7 Feb 05
Donald F. O. C. Brodie 7 Feb 05
Rundle Burges Watson 15 May 05
Alexander G. Greig ...5 Mar 07
Arthur J. Power ..... 5 Mar 07
Robert C. Chichester 5 Mar 07
Warden S. E. Gilchrist 2 Apr 07
Clarence E. Gardner 2 Apr 07
Edward W. H. Blake 5 Mar 07
Henry F. B. Maxse ... 5 Mar 07
Reginald Godsell ..... 5 Mar 07
Frederick W. Des Voeux 5 Mar 07
Valentine M. Wyndham-Quin .....15 Jan 07
Clerk.....Henry Rogers ..... 5 Mar 07
Cecil K. Lloyd .....15 Mar 07

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 5th March, 1907.

273*a* KINSHA. P. *River Steamer for service on the Yangtsze.*

616 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,200 *N.D.*

China.

Lieut. & Com....Percy Crabtree..... 8 Feb 06
Lieutenant .....Raymond J. Harris-St. John..... 19 July 06
Alistair R. F. Spottiswood 29 Mar 06
Surgeon .....Walter G. Edwards 19 Sept 05
Ch. Artif. Eng. George Dewey .....21 Dec 06

Re-commissioned at Shanghai, 19th July, 1906.
(Attached to Devonport.)

273*b* KITE, 2. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 110 *N.D.*

Portsmouth.

Tender to 'Excellent.'

(For name of Officer borne, see under Excellent.')

273*c* LANCASTER, 14. *Twin Screw Armoured Cruiser.*

9,800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 22,000.

Third Cruiser Squadron.

Mediterranean.

Captain .....Herbert L. Heath, MVO. 20 Mar 06
Commander ..Alexander Farrington 5 Apr 04
Lieutenant ....Richard J. Shee .... 5 Apr 04
(G) Percival S. Rickcord 20 Mar 06
(T) Gerard B. Riley.. 2 Apr 07
(N) Algernon P. Le C. Faught.....20 Mar 06
Paul Whitfield..... 9 Nov 05
James S. M. Ritchie 9 Nov 05
Charles L. M. M. Crichton.....30 June 06

(In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.)

Digitized by Google

Lieut. R.N.R. Frederick C. Cross (*act*)8June 07
Eng. Com. .....George R. Taylor ..20 Mar 06
Eng. Lieut. ....Francis H. Lyon ....16 Aug 06
Samuel Duncan ....15 Sept 05
Captain R.M.....Arthur de W. Kitcat20 Mar 06
Lieut. R.M. ....Charles E. C. Eagles 17 Aug 06
Chaplain .....*Rev.* John Dauglish, MA — 05
Staff Surg. ....Robert D. Jameson 20 Mar 06
Paymaster ....Robert A. M. Burridge 20 Mar 06
Surgeon.....William C. B. Smith 11 Sept 05
Sub-Lieut. ....Harold A. Knight ... 4 Feb 07
Eng. Sub-Lieut. Edward J. Bedwell 20 Mar 06
Assist. Paym... James C. Spalding...10 July 06
Gunner .....*Henry E. Reynolds* ... 1 July 05
Charles M. Tonge ..20 Mar 06
Boatswain ....George Taylor .....2 Feb 07
Sig. Boatswain. William H. J. C. Champion .....29 June 06
Carpenter .....William E. Dunham20 Mar 06
Artif. Eng. ....Harry Beacham .....20 Mar 06
Thomas H. Morgan 20 Mar 06
Arthur J. Williams 30 Oct 05
Clerk .....Francis K. Haskins 20 Mar 06
Re-commissioned at Chatham 20th March, 1906.

275 LAPWING, 2. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

Tons. *I.H.P.* 720 *N.D.* (1200 *F.D.*)

East Indies.

Lieut. & Com...Arthur N. Gouldsmith 26 Mar 07
Lieutenant ....(N)Arthur C. Roberts 10 Feb 07
Surgeon.....Robert H. Atkins, MB, BA. 10 Feb 07
Sub-Lieut. .....Charles H. Knowles 10 Feb 07
Ch. Art. Eng.....James C. Barnicott ...10 Feb 07
Gunner.....George H. McNamee 10 Feb 07
Re-commissioned at Bombay 10th February, 1907.
(*Attached to Devonport.*)

276 LATONA, 8. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3400 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7000 *N.D.* (9000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Portsmouth.

Tender to 'Royal Arthur.'

Commander ..Thomas C. Smyth... 7 May 07
Lieutenant ....William Hamilton...28 May 07
Eng. Com. ....Charles B. Lecky ..28 May 07
Gunner.....George Collins..... 7 May 07
Carpenter.....Thomas Longridge 7 May 07
("*Borne in Royal Arthur.*")

277 LEANDER. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 5000 *N.D.*

Home Fleet.

The Nore.

Depôt Ship for Torpedo Boat Destroyers.

Captain.....John S. Luard ..... 1 June 06
Lieutenant ....(T)Percy Withers ..10 Jan 07
(G)Robert Bellis ....19 Sept 05
(N)Herbert L. Lucas 7 May 07
Robert C. C. Smart ...22 Jan 07
(*and for Physical Training Duties*).

Eng. Com. ....Robert St. J. Raper.. 6 Oct 05
(*For charge of Machinery and for duty with Torpedo Boat Destroyers.*)

Eng. Lieut. .....Robert Walker .....21 Jan 05
Lieut. R.M. .....Richmond C. S. Waller —June 07 19 Mar 06
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Warington Stock, MA 6 Nov 06
Staff Surgeon ..George R. MacMahon, MB, BA. 21 Jan 04
(*And for duty with T. B. Destroyers.*)

Digitized by Google

Staff Paym......George E. Coleridge 1 June07
Surgeon.....Henry Hunt ..... 5 Feb 07
Assist. Paym...Frederick G. Cunningham 22 Nov 04
Duncan L. Stewart 20 July 05
Gunner.....Daniel T. T. Powell..19 Sept 05
Boatswain ....William Coughlan ..19 Sept 05
Carpenter.....George E. Segrue.... 7 Mar 07
Artif. Eng. ....William H. Budge..21 Jan 04

TENDERS.

See page 270a.

278 LEDA, 2. *Twin Screw Torpedo Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

810 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 4000 *N.D.* (5700 *F.D.*)

Under the Orders of the Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves.

Lieut. & Com. ...John B. Hancock ..18 July 05
Lieutenant.....(N)Harry L. D. Craven 4 July 07
Eng. Lieut. ....William G Glanville 11 Oct 05
Surgeon .....John H. Lightfoot .. 7 May 07
Sub-Lieut......Esmond P. Hogg ..17 June 07
Ch. Art. Eng...Amos Nicholls .....17 Jan 07
Gunner .....George Harris ..... 1 June 07

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 4th September, 1906.

278*a* LEE. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

365 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
Devonport.
Tender to 'Blake.'

Lieut. & Com...Duncan H. Carmichael 1 Nov 06
Lieutenant .....Henry D. Pridham-Wippell (*tempy*) ...22 June 07

(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)

Eng. Lieut. .....FrancisB.O'Dogherty9 Mar 07

278*b* LEOPARD. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

385 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6300 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
Devonport.
Tender to 'Blake.'

Lieut. & Com....Francis A. W. Buller30 July 06
Lieutenant.....Geoffrey E. Ridgeway (*tempy.*) .....22 June 07

(*In lieu of a Sub.-Lieut.*)

Eng. Lieut. ....Joseph H. W. Bounevialle 17 Oct 06
Gunner.....Henry E. F. Hurst ...28 May 06

(*Borne in 'Blake.'*)

278*c* LEVEN. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

370 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6300 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
Devonport.
Tender to 'Blake.'

Lieut. & Com....Henry C. D. Field ..20 Dec 06
Eng. Lieut. ....Alfred T. P. Read ..23 Jan 05
Gunner.....John Leaman .....20 Feb 07

(*Borne in 'Blake.'*)

278*d* LEVIATHAN, 18. *Twin Screw Armoured Cruiser.*

14,100 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 30,000 *N.D.*

Flag Ship.
Fifth Cruiser Squadron.
Home Fleet.

Rear-Admiral..George A. Callaghan, CB. 5 Apr 07
Flag Lieut......Charles V. L. Norcock 5 Apr 07
Secretary.....Cyril C. Boulton ..... 5 Apr 07
Clerk to Sec......Harald M. Cockrem 5 Apr 07
John E. Hargrave ... 5 Apr 07

Captain.....William O. Boothby 5 Apr 07
Commander....(N)Robert N.Lawson19 Apr 07
Francis H.M Jackson 2 Apr 07
Lieutenant .....(G)Claud H. Sinclair 4 Apr 07
Albert R.W.Sartorius16 Apr 07
And for physical training duties.)
(T)Arthur T. Muir . 8 Dec 06
Henry G. Giffard..... 9 Apr 07
Gerald C. Wynter ... 7 Mar 07
Julian M. Ogilvie ..10 Jan 07
Howard V. P. Weston 10 Jan 07
Lieut. R.N.R....Thomas R Agassiz...31 Jan 07
Eng. Com. ....Charles C. Sheen....25 Aug 05
Eng. Lieut. .....Edwin Cole ..... 8 Dec 06
Cecil L. Warren ..... 7 Mar 07
Thomas J. Foulkes..14 May 07
Major R.M......Edward J. Stroud { 5 Apr 07 (7July06)
Lieut. R.M......Mark K. Gray..... { 1 Dec 06 (17Mar06)
Chaplain and Nav. Inst. }
Fleet Surgeon..Lawrence Bidwell .. 8 Dec 06
Staff Paym. .. Albert Greenwood.. 1 Dec 06
Surgeon.....Walter P. Yetts ..... 4 Jan 07
Sub-Lieut. .....Kenneth C. Helyar..23 Apr 07
Gerald E. B. Carter 23 Apr 07
Eng. Sub Lieut. Albert Knothe (*tempy.*) 7 Mar 07
Assist. Paym....Bernard F. Colson ...15 June07
Gunner.....Robert W. Garnham15 Jan 07
Percy W. Tregillis ... 9 Apr 07
(T)James D. Godfrey (*act*) 14 Feb 07
Boatswain .....George Quincey....19 Dec 06
*Sig. Boatswain.*Samuel Jefferson..... 5 Apr 07

Digitized by Google

Carpenter .....John T. Nicholls..... 13 Dec 06
Artif. Eng. ..William Thompson..14 May 07
Arthur H. Bassett... 14 Dec 06
George A. Trim ..... 7 Mar 07
Clerk .....William S. Skinner..21 Feb 07

The following Officer is borne as additional:—
Lieutenant .....*Gerald Ducat* .....10 May 07
(For training duties with Boys of Fifth Cruiser Squadron.)

280 LIFFEY. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

550 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (7000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
Tender to 'Sapphire.'

Commander....James U. Farie..... 1 Dec 05
Lieutenant ....John O. Wyatt.....20 Sept 06
(In lieu of a Sub.-Lieut.)
Eng. Lieut. ....George R. Byles.... 19 Aug 05
Gunner.....George W. Field .....16 May 07
(Borne in 'Sapphire.')

281 LIGHTNING. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

32 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (3900 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
Portsmouth.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

Lieut. & Com....James Bayley .....13 Apr 07
Ch. Artif. Eng...Francis D. Nuthall... 5 Apr 05
Gunner.....Alfred J. Parkes..... 9 Feb 07
(Borne in 'Hecla.')

286 LIVELY. *Twin Screw, Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

400 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6250 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
The Nore.
Tender to 'Leander.'

Lieut. & Com....Claude F. Allsup..... 2 Apr 07
Eng. Lieut......Gilbert C. Nicholson 12 Mar 07
Gunner.....Alfred F. Morrad ..12 Mar 07
(Borne in 'Leander.')

287*a* LOCUST. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

385 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6300 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
The Nore.
Tender to 'Leander.'

Lieut. & Com....Harold V. Dundas 15 Jan 06
Eng. Lieut......William P. Legate..28 June 04
(Borne in 'Leander.')

287*b* LONDON, 16. *Twin Screw Battle Ship.*

15,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 15,000 *N.D.*

Home Fleet.
The Nore.

Captain.....William O. Story..... 7 Apr 07
Commander... ..Francis H. Mitchell 11 June07
Lieutenant ....(G)Richard M. T. Stephens 6 Apr 07
(N)Edward A. E. Nixon 19 Mar 07
(T)William H. P. Bourne 11 June07
Charles C. Lambert 24 Apr 07
Wilfrid W. Hunt June07
William E. Compton 14 July06
Henry P. Wilson.....23 Dec 05
William S. Hargreaves 30 June 06
Lieut. R.N.R....George D. Warren ..15 Aug 06
Charles D. Matheson *(act)* 8 June07
Eng. Com......William H. Beckett 12 Apr 06
Eng. Lieut......Percy E. Cutlack .. 1 Apr 07
Harold B. Sears.....7 June07
Capt. R.M..... James Hazel.....23 Apr 07
Lieut. R.M.A....Seymour G. Leslie...26 Apr 05

Digitized by Google

Lieut. R.M.....Guy R. H. Maitland-Addison .....23 Apr 07
Chaplain & Nav. Inst. } *Rev.* Augustine S. Lester, BA. ..... 2 May 07
Staff Surgeon..Harry Spicer, MB. ..28 May 07
Fleet Paym.....Alfred H. Veitch ...22 June 07
Surgeon.....(I)Harry A. Kellond-Knight 26 Apr 05
Sub-Lieut. .....Arthur M. Y. Dane .13 May 07
Geoffrey W. Walker-Jones .....13 May 07
Roger Poore (*act*) ...13 May 07
Ivan Campbell (*act*) 13 May 07
Edward N. Mortimer (*act*) 13 May 07
Hon. Humphrey Legge (*act*) 13 May 07
Eric W. E. Fellowes (*act*) 13 May 07
Stanhope P. Grove (*act*) 13 May 07
Richard H. B. Everard (*act*) 13 May 07
John M. Boyd (*act*) 13 May 07
George T. W. Perkins (*act*) 13 May 07
H.H. *Prince* Alexander A. of Battenberg 13 May 07
Rowland K. C. Pope (*act*) 13 May 07
*Eng. Sub-Lieut.*Alfred Berry..... ..21 Oct 05
Assist. Paym...Arthur G. Smith.... 6 May 05
Gunner.....James Wallace.....31 Jan 07
Nicholas Southwood..11 Mar 07
(*for training duties.*)
(T)Louis A. Thody (*act*) 11 June 07
Boatswain.....Arthur Winter ..... 1 Apr 07
Carpenter.....Walter H. Richards 8 May 06
Artif. Eng.....William H. A. A. Cottam .....23 Apr 07
William A. Ansell .. 9 Dec 05
Assist. Clerk....*Francis A. Fenn* ....18 July 06

288 LORD NELSON, 14. *Twin Screw Battle Ship.*

16,500 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 16,750 *N.D.*

Completing at Messrs. Palmer's, Jarrow-on-Tyne
Eng. Com. .....Edward G. Guyat ..23 Oct 05
Eng. Lieut.....Harry L. Giles..... .14 July 05
Gunner.....(T)William H. Starling 1 Apr 07
James Mulligan ..... 8 Jan 07
Boatswain .....Alfred McCutcheon ...22 Apr 07
Carpenter.....John E. Elstone .....12 Sept 06
(*Borne in 'Victory.'*)

289 LYNX. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (4400 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
Devonport.
Tender to 'Blake.'

Lieut. & Com....Evelyn L. B. Boothby9 May 06
Ch. Artif. Eng...William J. Merrell.. 8 Dec 05
(*Borne in 'Blake.'*)

296 MAGNET. *Twin Screw Special Service Vessel.*

430 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 650 *N.D.*

Portsmouth.
Tender to 'Victory.'

Gunner in Command ..... } Richard Cowle.....10 Jan 02
(*Borne in 'Victory.'*)

298 MAGNIFICENT, 16. *Twin Screw Battle Ship.*

14,900 *Tons.*
I.H.P. 10,000 *N.D* (12,000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
The Nore.

Captain.....Edward F. B. Charlton 21 May 07
Commander.....Sidney R. Drury-Lowe 11 June 07
Lieutenant ....Walter A. E. Critchley (*lent*) .....— Jan 07
(M)George N. Tomlin 16 July 04
(G)John M. Casement 12 Dec 06
(T)Donald Errington 16 July 07
George C Woodward 16 Apr 07
Robert L. Jermain... 2 Apr 07
Henry N M. Hardy11 June07
Martin Robertson-Glasgow ..... 2 Apr 07
Reginald V. Holt....10 Jan 07
Lieut. R.N.R ...Charles H. D. Cross..30 Apr 07

Digitized by Google

Eng. Com. ....George H. Morris ..27 Jan 06
Eng. Lieut. ....Edward H. T. Meeson
2 Jan 07
Barry Hocken .....22 Mar 07
Capt. R.M.A....Edwin H. Barr..... 2 Apr 07
Lieut. R.M. .....Wilfrid T. de L. Clark
17 Apr 07
Lawrence J. Innes..28 Dec 05
Chaplain .....*Rev.* William V. Rainier, MA.
19 Mar 07
Fleet Surg. .....Joseph A. Moon . .. 6 Nov 06
Staff Paym......Trevor Hayles ..... 6 Nov 06
Surgeon.....Gerald M. Eastment21 Jan 07
Sub-Lieut......Charles P. Hearle ..23 Apr 07
Eng. Sub-Lieut. John S. Machan .... 7 Mar 07
Assist. Paym...Reginald G. Ruttledge
— June 07
Gunner.....Samuel A. McCullock 6 Nov 06
Francis J. Deacon ...20 Apr 07
Boatswain ....Frederick Rogers ..20 Mar 07
(T)John E. Youlden 14 Feb 07
Carpenter.....James Fuller ..... 1 Mar 07
Artif. Eng. ....William Whyard....16 July 04
Alfred T. Oliver (*act*)
22 Mar 07
Clerk .....Harold C. Badger .. — 07

The following Officers are borne as additional:—

Lieutenant .....*William E. Prowse* ..24 Jan 07
(*In lieu of a Commander.*)
(*For training duties in the Nore Division of the Home Fleet.*)
Boatswain .....*John H. C. Jones* .....17 Jan 07
(*For training duties with Youths.*)

Lieut. R.N.R...Maxwell B. Sayer .. 8 June 07
James D. Gunn (*act*) 7 Mar 07
Aveling M. P. Ford (*act*)
1 June 07
Eng Com. ....Fred Hore .....13 Oct 04
Eng. Lieut. .....Edward V. Waud .. 2 Oct 06
James M. Walker ..22 Mar 07
Capt. & Bt. Maj. R.M.A. } Humphrey Oldfield 26 Feb 07
Lieut. R.M.A...Alan H. L. Prynne... 2 May 07
Lieut R.M. ....Ashworth C. Butt } 26 Feb 07 / (9 July 06)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Charles W. Coles 16 Mar 07
Fleet Surg. .....Robley H. J. Browne
26 Feb 07
Fleet Paym......Ernest St. G. Alton..15 July 04
Staff Surg. .....Edward D. J. O'Malley
26 Feb 07
Sub-Lieut ....John A. Gaimes .....23 Apr 07
Eng. Sub-Lieut. William P. Griffin ..22 Apr 07
Richard C. Brown .. 7 Mar 07
Assist. Paym. ...Percy F. F. Bourne.. — 07
Leslie C. E. Ayre ..18 June 07
Gunner.....William J. Wallace.. 2 Oct 06
John P. Spanner ....18 Apr 07
(*for charge of youths under training.*)
(T)Michael H. Deeney
14 Feb 07
Boatswain ....William T. Langmaid 15 July 04
Edwin Pannell ..... 6 Apr 07
Carpenter ....Thomas J. Bellchamber
2 Oct 06
Artif. Eng. .....James R. Phillips ..26 Feb 07
David E. B. Morley 22 Mar 07

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 26th February, 1907.

303 MAJESTIC, 16. *Twin Screw Battle Ship.*

14,900 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 10,000 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

The Nore.

Captain.....Robert G. Fraser....14 Mar 06
Commander ..Robert A. Newton .. 8 Feb 07
Lieutenant ....(N)Theodore J. Hardinge
2 Oct 06
(G)Edmund L B. Lockyer ..... 5 Feb 07
(T)JohnK. Im Thurn 2 Oct 06
Maurice B. Leslie ..13 Apr 07
Bertram Vigne.....13 Apr 07
John L. Longstaff ..28 May 07
Frederic A. Langdale-Smith ..... 4 Jan 07
Ralph B. Bodilly....31 Dec 06

303*b* MALLARD. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

310 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (5700 *F.D.*)

Mediterranean.

Tender to 'Orion.'

Commander ..Henry F. G. Talbot.. 2 July 06
Eng. Lieut. .....Charles E. M. Roe .. 1 Apr 07
Sub-Lieut. .....Ronald H. C. Hallifax
31 July 06
Gunner .....George F. Yandell..12 July 06
(*Borne in 'Orion.'*)

Digitized by Google

306 MARS, 16. *Twin Screw Battle Ship.*

14,900 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 10,000 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Devonport.

Captain ..... Francis G. Eyre 1 July07

Commander .. Harry H. Smyth....11 June07

Lieutenant .....(N)Alexander G. Wright 31 Mar 06

(G)Albert S. Susmann 11 June07

Robert E.Thoyts ..31 Oct 06

(T)Alfred D. Warrington Morris 11 June 07

Lawrence D. O'Bignell 2 Nov 06

Eng. Com. ....Hamilton J. Coad ..30 Jan 06

Eng. Lieut. ....Henry E. Wolfe ..... — Jan 06

Capt. R.M. ....Bernard N. Elliot ...18June07

Lieut. R.M..... John W. Snepp 18 June07

Staff Surgeon ...Montague L. B. Rodd 8 May 07

Augustus J. Laurie 31 Oct 06

Staff Paym. ....Herbert J. Hargraves 26 June07

Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. David W. Alexander (*act*) 5 Mar 07

*Eng. Sub-Lieut.*Geoffrey Hick .....31 Oct 06

Assist. Paym. ..Donald H. Nelson..18 June07

Gunner.....Robert Boulton ..... 5 Mar 07

(T)John C. Souhamy, 18June07

Boatswain .....Thomas Tilley ..... 5 Mar 07

Carpenter.....Benjamin A. M. Hodge 5 Mar 07

Artif. Eng.....John E. Gifford 18 June07

MAVOURNEEN. *Schooner Yacht.*

160 *Tons.*

Malta.

316 MERCURY. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3730 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 6000 *N.D.*

Depôt for Submarines.

Portsmouth.

Commander ..Sydney S. Hall ..... 12 Nov 06
(*Inspecting Commander of Submarines.*)

Oswald H. Davies ... 5 Feb 07
(*And in command of Portsmouth Submarine Flotilla.*)

Lieutenant ....(T)Richard G. Hervey 9 Apr 07
(*And for duty with Submarines.*)

Eng. Com......Charles T. D. Greetham .....19 Apr 06
(*And for duty with Submarines.*)

Staff Surgeon ...Oswald Rees, MD. ..22 Mar 06

Fleet Paym. ..James H. F.Campion18 Apr 06

Assist. Paym. Thomas M.Fitzgerald15 Nov 06

Boatswain .....William Staples ..... 8 Oct 06

Carpenter.....Stephen G. Donohue 22 Feb 06

Artif. Eng.....Frederick W. Frankling 7 Sept 05

The following Officers are borne as additional for various services:—

Eng. Lieut.....*Hugh S. Garwood*....28 Feb 06
(*For Fort Blockhouse and for duty with Submarines and for charge of machinery and floating dock in Fort Blockhouse.*)

Gunner.....(T) *William H. Jackson* 24 June 07
(*For Fort Blockhouse*).

Digitized by Google

For Command of Submarines.

Lieutenant .....*George H. Pownall*.... 1 Oct 04
(*And for instruction of Officers and men.*)
David de B. Stocks ..10 Jan 05
Charles B. Land .... 5 Apr 05
Charles G. Brodie.... 1 Oct 04
Cecil P. Talbot ..... 5 Apr 05
Max K. Horton ..... 1 Oct 04
Kenneth M. Bruce ..19 Feb 06
Martin E. Nasmith... 1 July 05
Ernest L. Colley-Grattan 19 Feb 06
William J. Foster.....20 Nov 05
Gilbert H. Kellett ..19 Feb 06
Thomas F. Besant.....10 Jan 05
Godfrey Herbert.....10 Jan 05
Geoffrey N. Biggs ....30 Mar 06
Lionel A. D. Sturdee — Nov 06
Brownlow V. Layard 19 Feb 06

For Submarines.

Lieutenant ....*Robert C. Halahan* ..21 July 06
Eric M. Groves .....21 July 06
Henry J. Hearn ....21 July 06
Archibald D. Cochrane 30 Mar 06
Hubert Vaughan-Jones 9 Apr 06
Herbert Call .....15 Mar 06
Eng. Lieut. .....*John F. Bell* ..... 1 Jan 06
William G. G. Lumsden 12 Jan 05
Robert D. Nelson ....28 Feb 06
*Archibald G. Bremner*14 Nov 06
Sub-Lieut......*Bernard Acworth* ..15 Mar 06
Andrew F. G. Tracy 14 May 06
Henry D. Gill..... 6 Oct 06
Lancelot P. Freyberg 15 Aug 06
Gilbert E. Venning ..21 July 06

For course of Instruction in Submarines.

Lieutenant .....*Vincent M. Cooper*.....12 Jan 07
Bertrand Bannerman 27 Mar 07
Henry W. A. Adams..12 Jan 07
John R. A. Codrington 10 June07
Athelstan A. L. Fenner 25 Apr 07
Sub.-Lieut. ....*Julian T. Tenison* ....12 Jan 07
Herbert W. Shove ....12 Jan 07
Stephen H. S. Moxly..25 Apr 07
Kenneth J. D. Dunbar 25 Apr 07
Philip E. U. Townshend 25 Apr 07
Arthur W. L. Brewill 25 Apr 07

TENDERS.
'Hazard.'
Torpedo Boat No. 26.
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 18th April, 1906.

317. MERLIN. *Twin Screw Sloop.*

1070 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1400 *N.D.*

Surveying Service.

Commander.....Frederic H. Walter.. 8 Jan 07
Lieutenant .....Vivian R. Brandon...26 Sept 06
(N) John A. Edgell.. — 06
Sidney A. G. Hill ... 4 Sept 06
Charles W. Tinson...15 Nov 06
Edward B. Clöete .. 4 Sept 06
Arthur F. Powell .. 4 Sept 06
Staff Surgeon ..Richard S. Osborne —
Assist Paym. in charge } Richard St. J. Young 4 Sept 06
Ch. Artif. Eng. Lionel Self.....28 Mar 06
Boatswain ...Walter H. Godsmark 11 Apr 06
Commissioned at Sheerness, 4th September, 1906.

318 MERMAID. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

370 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6100 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Tender to 'Sapphire.'

Lieut. & Com....Denis G. Thynne ..11 Sept 06
Eng. Lieut......Henry O. Andrews...17 Aug 05
Sub-Lieut. ....Henry P. Boxer.....11 Sept 06
Gunner.....Thomas Connolly ..11 Sept 06
(*Borne in 'Sapphire.'*)

320*a* MINERVA, 11. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

5600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 8000 *N.D.* (9600 *F.D.*)

Third Cruiser Squadron.
Mediterranean.

Captain.....Henry J. L. Clarke..11 Sept 06
Commander.....William Mellor .....11 Sept 06

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant .....Seymour F. Rowe..11 Sept 06
(G)Arthur F. L. Atwood 11 Sept 06
(N)Sydney Robinson 11 Sept 06
George L. Browne ..11 Sept 06
Herbert R. L. Edwards 11 Sept 06
Lieut. R.N.R. ..Walter de M. Baynham (*act*).....11 Sept 06
Eng. Com......Robert S. Jennings..11 Sept 06
Eng. Lieut ....Frank A. Butler .....11 Sept 06
Lieut. R.M......Alfred D. Welch.. { 11 Sept 06 (7 Sept 06)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Cecil W. Lydall, MA 11 Sept 06
Staff Surg. .....Herbert H. Pearse ..11 Sept 06
Paymaster .....Frank P. E. Hanham11 Sept 06
Surgeon.....Henry Woods, MB ..11 Sept 06
Sub-Lieut......Frederick G. Charsley 6 Nov 06
Assist. Paym....Arthur W. E. Baddeley 11 Sept 06
Gunner .....Samuel A. Williamson 11 Sept 06
(T)Thomas W. Hunt 11 Sept 06
Boatswain .....*Ernest H. Gearing*.....11 Sept 06
Carpenter.....Henry J. Soper.....11 Sept 06
Artif. Eng. .....Reginald H. Wood..11 Sept 06

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 11th September, 1906.

(*Attached to Chatham.*)

326 MINOTAUR, 14. *Twin Screw Armoured Cruiser.*

14,600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000 *N.D.*

Completing at Devonport.

Eng. Com. ....George C. Bath ....31 Aug 05
Eng. Lieut......Percy G. Harris.... 3 Aug 06
Gunner.....Albert Selley ..... 7 Jan 07
(T) Thomas F. Britton 24 June 07
Boatswain.....William H. Payne... 7 Jan 07
Carpenter.....Thomas E. Burlace 1 Apr 07
Artif. Eng. .....Richard Down.....18 Mar 07
(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

326*a* MOHAWK. *Ocean-going Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

765 *Tons.* *Turbine.*

Completing by Messrs. J. S. White & Co.

Eng. Lieut. .....Thomas Shattock .....12 Oct 05
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

327 MONMOUTH, 14. *Twin Screw Armoured Cruiser.*

9800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 22,000 *N.D.*

China.

Captain.....John A. Tuke.....10 Apr 06
Commander....Henry L. Mawbey ...10 Apr 06
Lieutenant .... (N)Robert A. Richards 10 Apr 06
(T)Noel A. Marshall 10 Apr 06
(G)Douglas W. O'B. Forsyth .....21 May 07
Richard E. W. Kirby 10 Apr 06
Gilbert C. Heathcote .....10 Apr 06
Anthony L. H. D. Coke 10 Apr 06
Humphrey W. Best...30 June06
Eng. Com. .....John W. Pleming ... 2 Dec 03
Eng. Lieut.....David J. McGregor ..10 Apr 06
Alfred V. Sharpe ....10 Apr 06
Capt. R.M. ....Charles L. Mayhew { 21 Apr 06 (6 Feb 06)
Lieut. R.M.....Hubert L. Jones... { 10 Apr 06 (31 Oct 05)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Joseph D. Dathan, MA..... .... 10 Apr 06
Fleet Surg. ....Charles G. Matthew, MB 10 Apr 06
Staff Paymaster John T. Wright .... 10 Apr 06
Naval Inst. ....Robert Weatherhead, BA ..... 10 Apr 06
Surgeon.....Richard Willan .....10 Apr 06
Sub.-Lieut. .....Henry W. K. Young 1 May 07
Desmond Maxwell... 1 May 07
Eng. Sub-Lieut Percy D. Croisdale ..10 Apr 06
Assist. Paym....William A. Vernon ...10 Apr 06
Gunner.....Joseph Bull.....10 Apr 06
Charles J. Sifflet ....10 Apr 06
Boatswain ....Frederick Evans ....10 Apr 06
*Stg. Boatswain.*Arthur R. Mawbey..10 Apr 06
Carpenter.....William A. Cawsey..10 Apr 06
Artif. Eng. ....Charles W. Ward....10 Apr 06
William Hughes..... 10 Apr 06
Charles H. Watts....10 Apr 06
Midshipman.....Norman D. Holbrook10 Apr 06
John A. H. Scaife....10 Apr 06
George V. Batt-Mills 2 Feb 07
John F. B. Carslake 10 Apr 06
Henry H. Bousfield 10 Apr 06
Henry E. Smyth ....10 Apr 06
Edward Eliot.....19 Jan 07
Francis W. Crowther 10 Apr 06

Digitized by Google

Midshipman .....Arthur D. Read ....10 Apr 06
Frederick T. de M. Morgan .....10 Apr 06
Hamilton E. Snepp 10 Apr 06
Ernest G. Ebble-white .....10 Apr 06
Herbert M. Hughes 10 Apr 06
Herbert Owen .....10 Apr 06
Frederick A.P. Foster10 Apr 06
Clerk .....Alan K. Hornstein ..10 Apr 06
(*Commissioned at Devonport 10th April*, 1906, *with Officers and crew turned over from 'Donegal.'*)

329 MOORHEN. *Twin Screw Shallow Draught Steamer, for River Service.*

180 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 800 *N.D.*

China.

Lieut. & Com....Robert E. Vaughan.. 8 May 06
Staff Surgeon ..John P. H. Greenhalgh, MD .....11 May 06
Re-commissioned at Hong Kong, 14th March, 1906.
(*Attached to Chatham.*)

331 MOY. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

550 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (7000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
Tender to 'Sapphire.'

Lieut. & Com...David C. H. Dalrymple 28 May 06
Eng. Lieut. ....Frank Guver .....16 July 06
Sub-Lieut.....Herbert Fitzherbert 17 Dec 06
Gunner.....Arthur J. B.Ruppert.28 May 06
(*Borne in 'Sapphire.'*)

332 MUTINE. *Screw Sloop.*

980 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1400 *N.D.*

Surveying Service.

Commander .....Charles E. Monro ..28 May 07
Lieutenant .....Charles M. Gibson...28 May 07
John H. Knight ....28 May 07
Thomas G. Comber 28 May 07
Courtney L. Greer.. 28 May 07
Robert C. Hayes ... 28 May 07
Surgeon .....Alexander McCloy, MB. 28 May 07
Sub-Lieut. .....Alfred B. Kennedy 14 June 07
Assist. Paym. in charge } (T)Arthur R. Cowman 28 May 07
Boatswain .. Patrick Cashman ..23 Feb 07
Artif. Eng. .. Richard M. Newman 9 Jan 07
Commissioned at Chatham, 28th May, 1907.

333 MYRMIDON. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

370 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6200 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
Tender to 'Sapphire.'

Lieut. & Com....Lionel J. G.Anderson28 May 06
Eng. Lieut. ....Henry W. Kitching 13 Oct 04
Sub-Lieut.....Vernon S. Butler....18 Jan 07
Gunner.....William J. H. Hall ..15 Jan 07
(*Borne in 'Sapphire.'*)

337 NATAL, 10. *Twin Screw Armoured Cruiser.*

13,550 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (23,500 *F.D.*)

Fifth Cruiser Squadron.
Home Fleet.

Captain.....Stuart Nicholson.... 5 Mar 07
Commander ..Francis M. Leake..... 2 Feb 07
Lieutenant ....Thomas Henderson 10 May 07
(T)Philip H. White.. 5 Apr 07
(N)Henry G. H. Adams 5 Mar 07
(G)Francis H. L. Lewin 5 Apr 07
(I)George B. Palmes 5 Apr 07
Norman M. C. Thurstan 5 Apr 07
John P. Landon ..... 5 Apr 07
Walter H. Leeke .... 9 Apr 07
Eng. Com. .....John D. Rees .....25 Aug 05
Eng. Lieut......Francis Ranken ....15 Mar 07
Richard A. Howley. 28 Feb 07
Howard Wormell .. 5 Apr 07
Capt. R.M. ... Charles D'O. Harmer June 07
Lieut. R.M.A...John E. Van der Kiste 15 Apr 07
Lieut. R.M......Cecil E. S Wright..... 5 Apr 07 (27 June 05)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* James H. Scott, MA 5 Apr 07
Fleet Surg. ....Thomas C. Meikle, MB, MA. 5 Apr 07
Staff Surg. ....Fred C. B. Gittings. MD. 5 Apr 07
Paymaster ....Charles F. Withell ... 5 Apr 07
Sub-Lieut. .....Lionel G. Foote .....23 Apr 07
Arthur F. Pridham 23 Apr 07
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. James W. Gracey (*act*) 1 May 07
Assist. Paym...John C. Hart..... 5 Apr 07
Gunner.....William P. English...20 Nov 05
(T)Ernest Pert .....18 Dec 05
Boatswain .....William Rumsby .....29 Jan 06
Richard A. Knott (*act*) 5 Apr 07
Walter Holt..... 20 June 07
(*For training duties*)
Sig. Boatswain..Charles Eddy ..... 5 Apr 07
Carpenter ....George T Phillips ... — Oct 05
Artif. Eng......William T. Morgan .. 5 Apr 07
Thomas R Crabb .. 5 Apr 07
William Turner ..... 5 Apr 07
Clerk .....Frederick N. L. Oliver .... 5 Apr 07
Commissioned at Chatham, 5th April, 1907.

Digitized by Google

339 NELSON. *Late Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*

7630 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 5500 *N.D.*

Portsmouth.

For Training of Stokers.

Commander ....Cecil I. Prowse..... 1 Aug 06
Lieutenant ....Hubert H. Holland 3 July 05
Waldemar B. Wilkinson 5 Mar 07
George H. T. Steer..16 Jan 06
Eng. Com. .....Walter T. Stearn ....26 Feb 07
Lieut. R.M. .....Henry de L. Willis... 3 Jan 07
Chaplain & Naval Inst. } *Rev.* Thomas T. Griffiths, MA. ..... 1 May 07
(*For Signal School*)
Fleet Surg. .....George A. Dreaper 19 Apr 07
Fleet Paym. .....Frederick G. W. Taylor 15 Feb 05
Ch. Artif. Eng.....Stephen Howse....11 June07
Gunner.....Edward W. Croucher 20 Apr 05
David Havard .....15 Oct 06
(*For Instructional Duties*)
Boatswain ....Frederick H. Mansbridge 3 Apr 06
Charles H. Wicks .. 3 Nov 06
Carpenter.....George J. Childs....20 Sept 05
H. Schoolmaster John Guard.....15 Apr 04

Commissioned at Portsmouth 1st June, 1904.

340 NESS. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

555 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (7,000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Tender to 'Blenheim.'

Lieut. & Com...Stanley V. Ellis ....28 May 06
Lieutenant ....Robert C. Hamilton 11 Sept 06
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)
Eng. Lieut.....Arthur Brown.....12 Mar 07
Gunner.....Frederick Hills .....28 May 06

(*Borne in 'Blenheim.'*)

341 NEW ZEALAND 18. *Twin Screw Battle Ship.*

16,350 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 18,000 *F.D.*)

Channel Fleet.

Captain.....Edward G. Shortland 16 July 06
Commander.....Frederick A. Powlett 18 June 07
Lieutenant ....(N) Herbert R. M. Williams 1 Jan 07
(G) Robert H. Coppinger 18 June 07
(T) John C. S. Paterson 18 June 07
Arthur L. Popham.. — 07
Ernest W. Leir .....19 Jan 07
Alwyne E. Sherrin 17 Aug 05
James B. Kitson .....18 June 07
Roger V. Alison.....18 June 07
Gordon F. Markwick 1 Apr 07

(*To assist Navigating Officer*)

Lieut. R.N.R...Arthur L. Parkinson (*act*) .....31 Aug 06
Eng. Com. ....Albert V. Blake ....18 June 07
Eng. Lieut. ....Walter Stokes .....11 July 05
Cobham C. A. Stuart18 June 07
Capt. and Bt. Major R.M.A. } Sydney Gaitskell { 18 June 07 (31 Mar 06)
Lieut. R.M......Edward P. H. Pardoe18 June 07
Robert Sinclair .....18 June 07
Chaplain .....*Rev.* George W. Briggs, MA .....18 June 07
Fleet Surg. . ...John K. Robinson, MB .....18 June 07
Staff Paym.....John G. Green, BA ...11 July 05
Surgeon.....Alexander C. Renwick, MB. .....18 June 07
Sub-Lieut. ....James R. M. M. Crichton ..... 2 Jan 07
*Eng. Sub-Lieut.*William H. Pudner 16 Aug 06
Assist. Paym...Wilfrid S. Cox .....18 June 07
Gunner .....Herbert W. Mitchell 18 June 07
(T) Hubert A. Foster 18 June 07
Boatswain ....William H. Bruce ..18 June 07
William Hocking ....18 June 07
James A. Doran.....18 June 07
Sig. Boatswain Thomas D. Devereux 11 July 05
Carpenter.....William H. Cantell..21 Mar 06
Artif. Eng. .....Albert Matthews ..11 July 05
George Bates (*act*)...18 June 07
Midshipman ...Hilary P. Mead ....14 June 07
Hubert G. M. Hill ..14 June 07
Joseph H. L. Yorke..14 June 07
Patrick E. Maxwell-Lefroy 14 June 07
Francis E. Wright ..14 June 07
Charles D. Burney... 2 Apr 07
Lancelot G. Ingham 11 July 05
Frederic N. Attwood 5 Feb 06
John A. G. Legh ....11 July 05
Horace V. Silk.....15 Jan 06
Ronald W. Blacklock15 Jan 06
Edward P. Thomas 3 May 07
Clerk .....*Philip E. Goldsmith*... 6 Aug 06

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 18th June, 1907.

Digitized by Google

344 NIGER, 2. *Twin Screw Torpedo Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

810 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 4200 *N.D.* (6000 *F.D.*)

Portsmouth.

Tender to 'Vernon.'

Lieut. & Com....(T)Edmund J. Prendergast 26 Apr 05
Lieutenant .... (M) Henry C. Pellow 21 July 06
Eng. Lieut......Harry Williams ....22 Apr 07
Surgeon .....Reginald H. St. B. E. Hughes .....11 May 06
Ch. Artif. Eng. William C. Williams 15 Aug 05
Gunner .....(T)Richard Broderick 15 June 06

(*Borne in 'Vernon.'*)

344*a* NIGHTINGALE. *Twin Screw Shallow Draught Steamer for River Service.*

85 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 240 *N.D.*

China.

Lieut. & Com. ..Robert S. Roy..... 1 July 06
Surgeon .....Gordon Moir..... 1 July 06

Commissioned at Shanghai, 1st July, 1906.

(*Attached to Devonport.*)

345 NILE, 10. *Twin Screw Battle Ship.*

11,940 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 7500 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Devonport.

Commander....William A. H. Kelly 11 June07
Lieutenant .....(N)Frederic W. H. James .....19 Apr 07
Eng. Com......John J. G. G. Percey 14 July 06
Ch. Gunner ....John M. Hasling....18 June07
Carpenter.....Edwin J. Polybank 26 Feb 07
Art. Eng......Ellis Longbottom ..18 May 07

(*Borne in 'Repulse.'*)

346 NIOBE, 16. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 1st Class.*

11,000 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 16,500 *N.D.*

Home Fleet.

Devonport.

Flag Ship of Rear-Admiral.

Rear-Admiral Harry S. F. Niblett.. 3 Jan 07
Flag Lieut. ....M. Brock Birkett..... 3 Jan 07
Eng. Capt. ....Robert B. Priston ..— Sept 05
Eng. Lieut......John L. Kimber ..... 8 June 05
Secretary.....R. Clutton Baker.... 3 Jan 07
Clerk to Sec. ...John N. Fletcher..... 3 Jan 07

Captain .....E. Hyde Parker....27 May 07
Commander.....William N. England 10 Apr 06
(N)Stanley B. Norfolk 27 May 07
Lieutenant .....(G) Thomas E. Wardle 27 May 07
Valentine D. English 10 July 06
(*Lent to 'Carnarvon' tempy.*)
(T) Charles D. Burke 27 May 07
Victor Marryat ....27 May 07
(*And for Physical Training Duties.*)
Cyril Callaghan ....27 May 07
Eng. Com. .....Ernest W. Rodet ... 2 Nov 04
Eng. Lieut. .....Harold Clift .....22 Apr 07
Frederick E. Bridgewater 1 May 07
Maj. and Bt. Lt.-Col. R.M.A. Gunning bell M.Comp- 28 May 07 (1 Oct 05)
Lieut. R.M.....Arthur M. Toulmin — May 07 (26 May 06)
Fleet Surg. .....Evan St. M. Nepean 17 June07
Fleet Paym.....Charles H. A. Ward 17 May 07
Surgeon .....George C. C. Ross, MB, BA. ..... 4 Jan 07
Gunner .....John R. W. Thompson 10 Apr 06
Boatswain ....Edward J. Aggar ..10 Apr 06
Sig.-Boatswain Arthur H. Farnley..28 May 07
Carpenter.....James E. Pengelly (*b*) 10 Apr 06
Artif. Eng......William J. C. Plant...12 Aug 05
Clerk .....Gerald A. V. N. Thomas 29 June07

The following Officers are borne as additional:—
Eng. Com......*William Toop* .....— Jan 05
(*To assist Eng. Capt. as regards ships building by Contractors and for charge of Record Parties.*)
Chaplain .....*Rev. Richard H. O'Donovan, B.A.* 28 May 07
(*For Home Fleet, Devonport.*)
Rev. Ralph G. Sadleir, B.A. 28 May 07
(*For Home Fleet, Devonport.*)
Car. Lieut. ....*Arthur Furse* 5 June05
(*For service with Rear-Admiral.*)
Artif. Eng. ....*Duncan M. McLennan* — Jan 05
(*For taking records of trials.*)

Digitized by Google

346*a* NITH. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

555 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (7,000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Tender to 'Blenheim.'

Commander....Francis G. St. John 10 July 06
Eng. Lieut......Percy D. Maltby .....13 Apr 05
Sub-Lieut. ....Laurence R. Palmer 4 Mar 07
Gunner.....(T)Harry Dolbear ..15 May 06
(*Borne in 'Blenheim.'*)

351*a* OCEAN, 16. *Twin Screw Battle Ship.*

12,950 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 13,500 *N.D.*

Channel Fleet.

Captain.....Charles Dundas of Dundas..... 1 Sept 05
Commander....Herbert J. T. Marshall 17 Aug 05
Lieutenant .....(N)Marmaduke C. Allenby 17 Aug 05
(T)Percy Harvey ..14 July 06
James W. Fairtlough 2 Jan 06
(G)Manuel Dasent..17 Aug 05
Robert P. McHardy 2 Jan 06
Heathcote G. Hewitt14 Mar 06
Roy Bacchus..... 2 Jan 06
Richard L. Hamer .. — 06
Lieut. R.N.R. Henry N. Gilbert (*act*) 21 Dec 06
Eng. Com. ....Francis T. George ...29 Sept 05
Eng. Lieut. ....Lewis J. Cook .....17 Aug 05
John F. Goldsmith — 07
Capt. R.M. .....Henry R N. D'Oyly 26 Mar 07
Lieut. R.M.A....William A. Jolly .... 2 Jan 06
Lieut. R.M. .....Edward A. S. Hatton—June 07
Chaplain and Nav. Inst. } *Rev.* Percy H. Jones, MA ..... 4 Sept 06
Fleet Surg. ....Ernest J. Finch ....17 Aug 05
Staff Paym.....(I)Henry Elliot .... 1 Apr 07
Surgeon.....Edward M. W. Hearn, MD 2 Jan 06
Sub.-Lieut. ....Thomas C. Meryon..17 June 07
Stephen Phillimore15 May 07
Eng. Sub. Lieut. Rènè C. Hugill ..... — 07
Assist. Constructor } *E. D. Meryon*..... 8 May 07
(*With rank of Eng. Sub.-Lieut.*)
Assist. Paym...Henry P. Williams.. 18 Oct 06
Gunner.....John W. Renshaw....17 Aug 05
Sidney G. Davis..... 2 Jan 06
(T)George S. Peavitt17 Dec 05
Boatswain ....Harry E. Foster ....22 Apr 07
Carpenter.....Joseph L. S. Legg.....22 Feb 07
Artif. Eng. ....James H. Fenton....17 Aug 05
James Forrest ..... — 07
Midshipman ..Claud H. Godwin.... 1 Sept 06
Nelson Clover ..... 1 Sept 06
Humphrey W. Smith 1 Sept 06
Eric E. C. Tufnell ... 1 Sept 06
Claude B. Elbrow ... 1 Sept 06
George H. Creswell.. 1 Sept 06
Edward C. Crutwell 1 Sept 06
Herbert C. Osborne.. 1 Sept 06
LambertN.B.Morgan 1 Sept 06
Andrew N. Swainson 1 Sept 06
Clerk.....George A. P. Webster 1 May 06
Completed at Chatham, 2nd January, 1906.

352*b*. OPOSSUM. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

320 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (4000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

The Nore.

Tender to 'Leander.'

Lieut. & Com...Claude H. Woodward 22 Aug 05
Artif. Eng......John Guthrie..... .. 31 Oct 06
(*Borne in 'Leander.'*)

Digitized by Google

353 ORION. *Twin Screw Coast Defence Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

4870 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2600 *N.D.*

Malta.

Depôt Ship for Torpedo Boat Destroyers for Malta Royal Naval Reserve.

Lieut. & Com.....(T)Thomas R G. O'Connor 1 June 07

(*For duty in Reserve and as Registrar of the Malta Royal Naval Reserve, and for charge of Torpedo Boats.*)

(*Borne in 'Bulwark.'*)

Fleet Paym. ...Frederick W. I. Airey 31 Mar 07

Surgeon.....John Whelan ..... 4 Dec 05

Assist. Paym.....John C. Turner ....11 Dec 06

Ernest E. P. Foreman 31 Mar 07

Gunner.....William D. Hill ....20 June 06

(*And for Malta Royal Naval Reserve.*)

Frederick G. Ince ....13 May 07

Ernest J. Whiting(*act*) 9 May 07

Carpenter.....Thomas W. Pile ..... 1 June 06

George W. Miller ...31 Mar 07

Assist. Clerk ...John Hackney (*lent*)25 May 07

The following Officers are borne as additional for various services:—

Eng. Com. .....*Hugh Hawkins* ..... 6 Oct 05

(*For Malta Royal Naval Reserve, Fleet duties, and T. B. Destroyers.*)

Eng. Lieut. .....*John N. Allenby* .... 9 Apr 07

(*For service with Eng. Com. for charge of machinery and for Malta Royal Naval Reserve, &c.*)

Thomas J. Wells ..... 1 Apr 06

(*For Malta Royal Naval Reserve, and for Training of Stokers.*)

William F. Pepperell 28 June06

(*For charge of stores and care of workshop machinery*).

Alfred F. R. Northcott 1 May 07

(*For supervision of Boats, etc.*)

Ch. Boatswain Frederick J. Rothery 23 June 05

Gunner.....(T)*Frederick Elliott* ...26 Sept 05

(*For Torpedo Boat, No.* 46, *for Training Stokers.*)

Peter Lamb.....26 Sept 05

(*For Electric Light, &c.*)

Edmund Sims .....22 Dec 06

(*For Electric Light Lighter, Boom Defence, etc.*)

(T)*Robert Cockburn*.. 26 Sept 05

(*For Torpedo Boats in commission with nucleus Crews.*)

Re-commissioned at Malta, 11*th December*, 1906.

(*Attached to Devonport.*)

TENDERS.

'Albatross.' 'Boxer.' 'Foam.'
'Angler.' 'Bruizer.' 'Mallard.'
'Ardent.' 'Desperate.' 'Stag.'
'Banshee.' 'Dragon.'

354*a* ORWELL. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

360 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6300 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

The Nore.

Tender to 'Leander.'

Lieut. & Com. ..John W. Pugh .....21 Nov 06
Eng. Lieut. ....Edgar C. Smith .... 7 Aug 06
Gunner .....Alexander Fisher ...13 Apr 07

(*Borne in 'Leander.'*)

357 *His Majesty's Yacht,*

OSBORNE, P.

1850 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3000 *N.D.*

Portsmouth.

Captain.....George R. Mansell, MVO. 19 Feb 07

Commander.....(M)William F. Slayter — Aug 05

(*Lent to 'Alexandra' tempy.*)

Lieutenant ....Coventry M. Crichton-Maitland .....28 Jan 05

Geoffrey Hopwood... 3 Oct 05

Eng. Lieut.....Frederick Kelly....23 Aug 05

Fleet Surgeon ..Henry B. Beatty ..25 May 04

Assist. Paym. in Charge } Cyril W. Capner.... 1 Sept 05

Ch. Gunner....Benjamin Titheridge 30 Mar 01

Ch. Boatswain Thomas Ready ....27 July 98

Ch. Carpenter..David Morgan .....18 Sept 98

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 12*th June*, 1874.
New Books opened, 1*st April*, 1893.

358 OSPREY. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

380 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6300 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Devonport.

Tender to 'Blake.'

Lieut. & Com...Percy G. Brown....10 July 06
Lieutenant ....Francis T. B. Tower (*tempy.*) 22 June 07

(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)

Eng. Lieut.....William H. Pratt ..10 July 06
Gunner .....

(*Borne in 'Blake.'*)

Digitized by Google

358*a* OSTRICH. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

375 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6250 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Tender to 'Sapphire.'

Lieut. & Com....Frank F. Rose.....16 Oct 06
Lieutenant ....Walter M. Nash..... 10 Dec 06
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.)
Eng. Lieut. .....Thomas W. Cleave..28 Feb 05
Gunner.....Charles Bremner ..16 Oct 06

(Borne in 'Sapphire.')

358*b* OTTER. *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

385 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6300 *F.D.*)

China.

Tender to 'Tamar.'

Lieut. & Com...John Kiddle ..... 15 May 05
Eng. Lieut......Robert B. Davies..... 11 Feb 07
Gunner.....William H. Dimsdale20 July 06

(Borne in 'Tamar.')

358*c* OUSE. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

550 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (7000 *F.D*).

Home Fleet.

Tender to 'Sapphire.'

Commander.....John G. de O. Coke 28 May 06
Lieutenant ....Arthur N. Dowding 10 Apr 07
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.)
Eng. Lieut......George H. Elgar .... 6 Dec 05
Gunner.....(T)Edwin J. Cole ..15 May 06

(Borne in 'Sapphire.')

359*a* PANDORA, 8. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2200 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 5000 *N.D.* (7000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Portsmouth.

Commander....Richard Sullivan .. 1 Jan 06
Lieutenant....(G)Leonard Robinson 27 Nov 06
Eng. Com. .. *Edward Swinney ..31 Oct 06
Paymaster ....
Gunner .....George A. Chetwood 16 Aug 06
Carpenter.....Frederick J. Drew 14 Aug 06

(Borne in 'Loyal Arthur.')

Ordered to be re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 2nd July, 07, as a Special Service Vessel.

*The following Officer has been appointed in addition to those marked * above.*

Lieutenant .....(N)John Marshall ... 2 July 07

360 PANTHER. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

385 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6300 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Tender to 'Blenheim.'

Lieut. & Com....William Cadman ...12 Mar 07
Eng. Lieut. .....Robert Spence..... 30 Oct 05
Sub-Lieut.....Reginald B. Darke...— Sept 06
Gunner .....James Balcombe .....— Sept 06

(Borne in 'Blenheim.')

362 PATHFINDER. *Scout.*

2940 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (17,530 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
Nore.

Commander....Wilmot S. Nicholson 26 Jan 07
Lieutenant .....Robert H. R. MacKay 8 May 06
(N)Geoffrey H. Freyberg 18 July 05
Eng. Com. ....Henry F. Daves.....18 June07
Eng. Lieut. ....William Begg .....21 Nov 04
Paymaster.....Geoffrey P. Silver ... 18 Dec 06
Surgeon.....Henry W Hull..... 8 July 05
Gunner.....Henry King 18 June07
(T)George Prince .....24 Feb 05
Carpenter .....Alfred G. Fulford 18 June07

Digitized by Google

362*a* PATROL. *Scout.*

2,940 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (16,130 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Commander ..Wilfred Henderson... 1 Sept 05
Lieutenant ....John L. Pearson .... 1 Sept 05
(M)James G. Fraser 21 Mar 05
Hugh U. Fletcher .. 1 Sept 05
Christopher J. F. Wood 26 Sept 05
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)
Eng. Com. ....William S. Frowd ..24 Aug 04
Eng. Lieut. ....Arthur C. Hall.....23 Feb 07
Staff Surg......John C. Rowan, MB..26 Sept 05
Paymaster ....C. Betton Roberts ...30 Mar 07
Gunner.....William Westbrook 31 Jan 07
(T)Richard Hawkes 23 May 05
Carpenter.....Edward F. Charles ...26 Oct 04
Artif. Eng.....William H. Southwell 26 Sept 05
Ernest Baker .....28 Mar 06
Clerk.....Leslie C. Badham .. 1 Mar 07

Completed at Portsmouth, 26th September, 1905.

363*a* PEGASUS, 8. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2135 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 5000 *N.D.* (7000 *F.D.*)

Australia.

Lieutenant ....(G)Robert C. Davenport 1 May 07
John F. Finlayson ... 7 Jan 07
Eng. Lieut......William H. Crichton 2 July 06
Harry J. A. White... 10 July 06
(*Lent to 'Powerful.'*)
Gunner.....John Pardoe..... 7 Jan 07
Carpenter.....James W. Edwards 10 Jan 06
Clerk.....Cecil H. Rogers ..... 7 Jan 07

Re-commissioned at Colombo, 6th January, 1907.

(*Attached to Chatham.*)

365 PELORUS, 8. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2135 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 5000 *N.D.* (7000 *F.D.*)

Cape of Good Hope.

Commander ... James C. Tancred ... 1 Jan 06
Lieutenant.....(G)Nithsdale C. A. Moore ..... 13 Oct 06
(M)John F. Ford Anderson ..... 13 Oct 06
Charles H. Jones .. 13 Oct 06
Roy N. Suter ..... 13 Oct 06
Eng. Com. ....Edward J. Weeks ..13 Oct 06
Staff Surg. .....James G. Watt ..... 13 Oct 06
Paymaster.....Gerard A. E. Wyllys 13 Oct 06
Sub-Lieut......Henry J. M. M. Crichton..... 13 Oct 06
*Eng. Sub-Lieut.*Norman Roberts....23 Jan 07
Gunner .....Joseph Elliott ..... 13 Oct 06
Carpenter.....Frederick W. Woolcock ..... 13 Oct 06
Clerk .....John N. With ..... 13 Oct 06

Re-commissioned at St. Helena, 13th October, 1906.

(*Attached to 'Devonport.'*)

366 PEMBROKE (*late* 'TRENT.') *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

363 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 200 *N.D.*

Chatham.

Admiral.....*Sir* Gerard H. U. Noel KCB, KCMG..... 1 Jan 07
(*Commander-in-Chief, Nore. Flag flown in 'Undine.'*)
Flag Captain ..Arthur Y. Moggridge25 Jan 07
Flag-Lieut. .....Bernard Buxton.... 1 Jan 07
Eng. Rear-Admiral .....} Richard J. Tench...21 Aug 05
Eng. Com. .....Harold E. H. Ash....20 June 05
(*For Service with Eng. Rear-Admiral.*)
Secretary .....(I)Alfred R. Parker 1 Jan 07
Clerk to Sec. ...Thomas R. Waterhouse 1 Jan04
Robert T. Johnson.. 7 Dec 06
Cunningham Prior 6 Nov 05

Boatswain in Command } William J. Gundry.. 3 July 06

The following Officers are borne on the books of this ship:—

General Depôt.

Captain.....Edward E. Bradford, CVO 10 May 07
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)
Secretary .....Henshaw R. Russell 10 May 07

Commander....William J. S. Alderson 4 July 06
John C. T. Glossop ...11 July 05
(*For Drafting Duties.*)
Lieutenant ....William M. Moir..... 2 Jan 06
Edward L. Hughes 12 July 06
Percy de W. Kitcat...31 July 05
(*For Physical Training duties in the Port Division.*)

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant ....(G)Ernest E. A. Betts 16 Oct 05
Arthur A. Philbrick..11 Apr 07
(*Assistant to Drafting Commander.*)
(G)Herbert N. Stewart —Jan 07
Charles W.E.Whish 31 May 06
John C. Hodgson .. 8 Feb 07
(G)John W. Scott ...14 Mar 07
R. Watkins Grubb... 2 Apr 07
Hamilton C. Allen ...14 May 07
Richard W. U. Bayly 12 July 06

Eng. Com. ....*Peter T. Crichton* .... 1 Jan 05
(*For Drafting and Mobilising Duties.*)

Chaplain and Naval Inst. } *Rev.* James H. Moriarty 3 Nov 06

Fleet Surgeon ..J. Lloyd Thomas ...30 July 06

Staff Surgeon ..John Stoddart, MB. 24 Jan 06

Paym.-in-Chief George Finlay .....19 Oct 06
(*Division I.*)

Fleet Paym......Thomas J. Stovin .. 1 Sept 06
(*Division II.*)
Charles S. Moore ... 7 Apr 06
(*In Charge of Victualling, Clothing, and Implement Accounts.*)

Paymaster .....Richard F. Wardroper 13 Dec 06
Augustus P. Hughes 27 Apr 07

Surgeon.....Walter P. Dyer.....31 Oct 05
Edmund Cox, MB, BA.14 May 07
Stanley S. H. Shannon 16 Oct 05
Robert F. MacMahon 30 Apr 07
Herbert A. Browning, MA 25 Mar 07
(*Lent to 'Triton.'*)

Assist. Paym...Maurice W. Whyham 14 July 06
Ernest W. Cox.....10 Apr 07
Henry A. Brown .... 2 July 06
(*For duty in the Commodore's Office*).
Charles M. Gavin .....15 May 07
(*For service with Flag Captain.*)

Ch. Gunner ..Stephen Head .....21 Jan 07

Ch. Boatswain..Thomas McDermott 27 Feb 05
(*Barrackmaster.*)

Gunner.....*James Cadogan* .....26 Sept 06

Gunner.....*Arthur F. Donovan*.. 7 Nov 06
Arthur Jennings ....26 Sept 06
James Kirby.....16 Aug 06
Herbert W. Fookes..16 Aug 06
Arthur E. Neal ..... 7 Nov 06
Richard Gould..... 28 May 07
George Bowen.....11 Apr 07
(*For instruction of New Entries and S.S.Seamen.*)
John Scott ..... 6 Nov 06

Boatswain ....Robert Ivermee ..... 1 Feb 06
(*Assistant Barrack Master.*)
(T)John W. Evans...13 Dec 04
Edward London.....28 May 07
Patrick Collins .....12 June 07
Price M. Davies ....18 Jan 05
Samuel Tozer .....14 Dec 06
Alfred Hill ..... 5 May 05
John Winstanley ...23 Feb 07

St.-Maj. R. M...Robert Watts ..... 25 Apr 99

H.Schoolmaster Nathaniel Rudduck 21 Dec 06

The following Officers are borne as additional for various services:—

For Chatham Dockyard.

Rear-Admiral ..*George A. Giffard*, CMG 5 Feb 07
(*Admiral Superintendent.*)

Captain.....*William De Salis, M.V.O.* 1 July 07
(*Captain of the Dockyard.*)

Commander ..*Percy W. Rimington*.. 1 Nov 04

Lieutenant ....(N)*Gregory Stapleton*21 Jan 07
(N)*George H. Bevan*...10 June 07

Eng. Rear-Admiral } *Charles Rudd*..... 1 Jan 06
(*Manager, Engineering Dept.*)

Eng. Com. ....*Walter J. Graham* ..... 2 Mar 05
(*For Duty with Captain of the Dockyard.*)
William J. Anderson 24 Aug 04
(*For Torpedo Depot, Chatham Dockyard.*)
William J. Hender ... 5 Aug 06
(*To assist Manager, Engineering Dept., in connection with machinery of Submarines.*)
Howard Bone..... 5 Mar 06

Eng. Lieut......*Lewis J. Watson* .....28 Jan 07
(*As First Assistants to Manager, Engineering Dept.*)
James Maxwell .....7 June 07
(*As second Assistants to Manager, Engineering Dept.*)
Joseph J. Kirwin ....16 Apr 04
Arthur W. Reader.....— Nov 04
(*For charge of Drawing Office.*)

Digitized by Google

Fleet Surg. ....*George S. Smith*..... 1 Nov 04

Surgeon.....*John R. Muir*, MB....26 Feb 07

Ch. Gunner....*Thomas Holman* ....21 July 06
(*For charge of B.L. Gun Mountings*)

George Jeans.....22 May 06

Ch. Carpenter..*Thomas J. Alexander* 25 Aug 05

Boatswain ....(T)*John D. Newell* 14 June 07

James Kirby ..... 7 Mar 07

For Signal School.

Lieutenant .....*Henry W. Osburn* .....16 Aug 04
(*In charge.*)

Sig. Boatswain...*Frederick W. Tisley* ... 28 Nov 05

Arthur W. Brown....— Oct 06

For Miscellaneous Services.

Eng. Com.....*George E. Bench* ..... — 06
(*For supervision of Instructions of Engine-room Ratings in 'Gossamer.'*)

Alexander Kerr..... 8 June 05
(*For charge and distribution of Working Parties of E.R. Ratings and for charge of Depôt Steam Boats.*)

Eng. Com. .....*Henry Wallis* .....11 Sept 05
(*To assist in supervision of Machinery, &c., of T. B. Destroyers and Torpedo Boats.*)

Charles V. Eyre..... 3 Jan 05
(*For mechanical and stokehold training of seamen ratings.*)

Eng. Lieut. ....*Thomas H. Soper*....31 Aug 05
(*For charge of Stores.*)

Harold F. Pocock .... 9 Apr 07
(*For instruction of Engine-room Ratings in Torpedo Boats.*)

Paym.-in-Chief (Retired) } *William H. Bowen*, MVO 1 Nov 04
(*For Royal Fleet Reserve.*)

Chief Gunner ..*William Sledge* .... 20 Nov 06
(*For Workshops*).

Ch. Art. Eng....*William C. Oliver*.....14 June 07
(*For 'Rinaldo.'*)

Boatswain ....(T)*George Denham* ... 1 Sept 06
(*For Workshops*).

Sig. Boatswain Thomas J. Gladstone
(*tempy.*) .....14 Feb 07
(*For duty with Commander-in-Chief.*)

Carpenter.....*John Thompson* .....16 Oct 06
(*For care and maintenance of Tenders.*)

Artif. Eng.....*William Standen* .....14 June 07
(*For 'Vestal.'*)
John E. Sanderson..... 8 June 07
(*For Tor. Boat No. 21.*)
William Nock ..... 9 May 06
(*To assist Eng. Com-in-charge of Working Parties of E. R. Ratings and Depôt Steam Boats.*)

H. Wardmaster Frederick Hannaford — Jan 06
(*For Chatham Hospital.*)

New Books opened, 1st April 1898.

TENDERS.

'Gossamer.' 'Hearty.' 'Undine.'

368 **PENGUIN.** *Screw*

Surveying Vessel.

1130 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 700 *N.D.*

Sydney.

Digitized by Google

369 PERSEUS, 8. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2135 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 5000 *N.D.* (7000 *F.D.*)

East Indies.

Commander....Harold Christian ..15 Mar 06
Lieutenant ....(G)Robert C. Hocking 29 Jan 07
(N)Percival F. Willoughby 10 May 06
George E. Cumming 10 May 06
Charles L. Fox.....10 May 06
Eng. Com.....William A P. Smith 16 Dec 05
Eng. Lieut. ....John R. Hoddinott...27 May 07
Staff Surg. ....Charles J. E. Cock..10 May 06
Paymaster ....Donald G. Hewlett...10 May 06
Sub-Lieut.....Edward B. Arathoon 10 May 06
Assist. Paym...William G. Macleod —Feb 06
Gunner.....William P. Lines..... 6 Apr 05
Carpenter.....Percy Fitz .....10 May 06

Re-commissioned at Port Said, 10th May, 1906.
(*Attached to Chatham.*)

369*a* PETEREL. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

370 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6200 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Tender to 'Sapphire.'

Lieut. & Com..George P. Leith ..... 4 Oct 06
Eng. Lieut.....Edwin R. Kestell .. 1 July 05
Sub-Lieut. .....Algernon E. P. Lyons 1 May 07
Gunner.....William C. Hunt.... 3 July 06

(*Borne in 'Sapphire.'*)

376 PILOT. *Sailing Brig.*

501 *Tons.*

Devonport.

378 PIONEER, 8. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2200 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 5000 *N.D.* (7000 *F.D.*)

Australia.

Commander....Charles B. Miller.... 9 Jan 07
Lieutenant ....(N)Wilbraham T. R. Ford 21 Mar 05
George H. Dennistoun — Apr 07
Fairfax M. Kerr .... 1 Oct 06
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)
Eng. Com.....Herbert J. Leader ..21 Dec 04
Staff Surgeon ..Alfred Woollcombe — Apr 07
Paymaster ....Edward F. Murray 8 June 05
Gunner .....George W. Johnson 7 Feb 06
Carpenter .....John Turnbull .....4 Feb 05
Artif. Eng. .....Ambrose S. V. Whitehead 5 Sept 05

Completed at Chatham, 5th September, 1905.

Ordered to be re-commissioned at Singapore for service as Drill Ship on Australian Station.

*The following Officers have been appointed in addition to those marked * above:—*

Lieutenant .....(N)Brian L. Hewitt
(G)Bernard St. V. Ford
Jack A. A. Morris
(*In lieu of a Sub.-Lieut.*)
Eng. Com.....Joseph E. Lancashire
Paymaster .....Mackenzie Leask

381 PLUCKY. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

195 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 90 *N.D.*

Portsmouth.

Tender to 'Dryad.'

Digitized by Google

382*b* PORCUPINE. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

320 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (3900 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
Portsmouth.
Tender to 'Hecla.'
(*Attached to 'Vernon.'*)

Lieut. & Com....(T)Richard F. H. H. Mahon (*lent*) 6 June 07

*Chief Artif. Eng.*Montague J. Speer..29 June 05
(*Borne in 'Hecla.'*)

384 POWERFUL, 18. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 1st Class.*

14,200 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 25,000 *N.D.*

Flag Ship.

Australia.

Vice-Admiral ...Sir Wilmot H. Fawkes, KCVO.....10 Sept 05
(*Commander-in-Chief.*)

Flag Lieut. .....Henry E. D. H. Willoughby 2 Jan 07

Secretary .....Grenville A. Miller ...10 Sept 05

Clerk to Sec......Bernard A. S. Bromley 9 Dec 05
Arthur C. Pelham-Kent 9 Dec 05
Herbert G. Cavanagh 17 Oct 05

Captain.....Lionel Halsey .....26 Aug 05

Commander....Walter M. Ellerton.. 1 Sept 05
(N)Charles S. Wills..19 Sept 05

Lieutenant ....(T)Cyril Peel .....24 Aug 05
(G)James H. Thom 20 Mar 05
Dudley B. N. North... 3 Oct 05
Clinton F. S. Danby... 3 Oct 05
Hugh B. Robinson ... 3 Oct 05
William M. M. Robinson 16 Oct 05
Alfred E. Evans..... 2 Jan 07
Nigel St. J. S. Nicholl-Carne 12 Oct 05
(*In lieu of a Sub.-Lieut. Lent to 'Encounter.'*)
Philip H. Irwin .... 3 Oct 05
(*In lieu of a Sub.-Lieut.*)

Eng. Com......Edwin Cornish ..... 2 July 06

Eng. Lieut.....Arthur W. Coleman 2 July 06
Harry P. Mackenzie... 3 Oct 05
Harold V. Whyham... 3 Oct 05
Harry J. A. White (*lent*) — Apr 07
Halliday G. Paterson 3 Oct 05

Major R.M. .....Edmund G. Evelegh... 3 Oct 05

Lieut. R.M......Hugh C. Atkinson { 17 Oct 05 / (3 Feb 04)
(*And for Physical Training Duties.*)

Chaplain & Naval Inst. } Rev. Francis W. R. Metcalf, MA. ..... 3 Oct 05

Fleet Surg......Henry F. Iliewicz.....15 Aug 05

Fleet Paym......George Grant .....15 Feb 05

Surgeon.....Henry C. Adams ..... 3 Oct 05
Charles R. Worthington, BA..... 3 Oct 05

Sub-Lieut......*Clive Pinsent.* ..... 1 June 07
Denham M. T. Bedford 1 June 07
Alexander R. Chalmer 1 May 07

Assist. Paym......Percy J. Hazel .....— Nov 05

Ch. Carpenter ...Samuel Wills.....13 Jan 05

Gunner.....George Booth.....20 June 05

Boatswain.....(T)Harry Phillips..... 3 Oct 05
John H. Morgan .....24 Aug 05
George McGrath..... 3 Oct 05
George H. Barker ..... 3 Oct 05

Sig. Boatswain..Ernest G. Phillips..... 3 Oct 05

Artif. Eng......John T. Taylor ..... 3 Jan 05
Harry J. Buckle ..... 3 Oct 05
Henry Davis ..... 3 Oct 05

*Ch. Bndr. R.M.*Charles Chesterman 3 Oct 05

Midshipman... Walter J. B. Barton... 3 Oct 05
Rainald H. Burne..... 3 Oct 05
Cecil E. Tooth..... 3 Oct 05
Colin S. Thomson..... 3 Oct 05
Herbert F. Clarke..... 3 Oct 05
Wilfred Parke..... 3 Oct 05
Cuthbert H. Heath ... 3 Oct 05
Basil L. Johnston..... 3 Oct 05
Torkel Lundholm ..... 3 Oct 05
Charlie F. Bush..... 3 Oct 05
Arthur W. Blaker..... 3 Oct 05
Edmund A. Hill ..... 3 Oct 05
Frank M. C. Curtis...15 Jan 06

Clerk .....Richard J. Cosway ... 3 Oct 05
Reginald D. Paffard...10 Oct 05
Denzil R. Thurstan ...18 Jan 07

The following Officers are borne as additional:—

Eng. Lieut. .....*Percy Wheater* .....— Nov 05
(*For service as Coal Inspector at Australian and New Zealand Mines.*)

Digitized by Google

For Naval Establishments at Sydney.

Captain.....*Charles L. Napier* .....18 Feb 07
(*For charge of Naval Establishments.*)
Lieutenant .....(G)*Arthur H. Tremayne* 1 Sept 03
(*Inspector of Warlike Stores.*)
Oscar V. de Satgé .....21 Aug 06
(N)*Henry Jefferson* ...10 June 04
Eng. Capt. .....*William H. Bramsdon* 23 May 05
(*For special service on shore.*)
Eng. Lieut. .....*William C. Johnson* ...14 July 06
(*For service on shore.*)
Charles T. Morgan .. — Jan 06
(*To assist Eng. Captain.*)
Lieut. R. M......*Robert W. J. Laing* {10 Mar 06 / (23 Dec05)
Staff Surg. .....*Arthur R. H. Skey*, MD 15 Aug 06
Staff Paym.....*Sidney B. Hinshelwood* — Dec 05
(*For Accountant Duties at Sydney Yard.*)
Asst. Paym.....*William R. Roe*..... — Jan 06
(*For service with Captain-in-charge.*)
Ch. Carpenter...*James Johns*.....15 Sept 05
Gunner .....(T)*Montague Hine*.....19 Mar 06
James Creber .....16 Feb 05
(*For charge of Naval Ordnance Stores.*)
Boatswain .....*Sidney J. Babbage*.....20 Sept 05
Completed at Portsmouth, 3rd October, 1905.

385 PRESIDENT, 8 (*late* 'GANNET' *Screw Sloop*). *Drill Ship of the Royal Naval Reserve.*

1130 *Tons.*

South West India Docks.
(*Railway Station—South Dock.*)
Commander....Lawrence A. Tawney 10 June 07
Fleet Surgeon ..Thomas E. H. Williams 20 June 04
Fleet Paym.....Frederick J. Krabbé 25 July 05
Assist. Paym....Edward G. Styles ... 4 Sept 06
Ch. Gunner.....Edward Duffett ..... 1 Jan 06

The following Officers are borne as additional for various Services:—

For service at the Admiralty.

HYDROGRAPHIC DEPARTMENT.

Captain.....*Herbert E. P. Cust* (tempy.) .... 1 Apr 07
Commander ..*Frederick C. C. Pasco* — 04
Frank O. Creagh Osborne 1 July 04
Edward Reeves .....27 Feb 05
Henry L. Dicks ..... 6 Jan 06
Guy M. Marston .....15 Jan 07
Lieutenant ....*Alfred E. R. Marescaux* 8 Nov 01
Ernest H. Dobbin ...15 Apr 07
Arthur Truscott ....28 May 07

CONTROLLER'S DEPARTMENT.

Commander....*Guy L. Sclater* .....28 Nov 05
(*For supervision of* (T) *Fittings of Ships building by contract.*)
John D. Edwards..... 1 Aug 05
(*For supervision of* (G) *Fittings of Ships building by contract.*)
Victor G. Gurner ....28 Feb 06
(*For supervision of fittings of ships building by contract.*)

Engineering Branch.

Eng. Rear-Admiral ... } *Henry J. Oram*, CB... 3 May84
(*Deputy Engineer-in-Chief.*)
Robert Mayston .....17 Nov 02
(*Assistant Engineer-in-Chief.*)
Charles Lane.....12 Dec 05
Eng. Com.....*Francis H. Lister* ..... 5 Oct 05
*William McK. Wisnom*6 Oct 05
Henry C. Rush ..... 9 July 04
Ernest Edwards ..... 5 May 06
John McLaurin..... 12 Mar 07
Eng. Lieut. .....*William P. Sillince*... 12 Sept 03
Louis R. Croisdale ...22 July 05
Edward J. Rosevere ... 1 Oct 06
Ivor E. S Roberts.... 1 Sept 06
William W. Reed.....11 June 06
Arthur E. Hyne .... 3 Aug 06
Edgar W. Riley.....27 Mar 07
John Hamilton..... 9 July 04
George W. Phillips ..14 May 07
Robert Beeman .....22 July 05
Ebenezer J. Allen.....21 Dec 05
Frederick J. Pedrick... 1 Feb 05

Dockyard Branch.

Eng. Com. ...*George G. Goodwin* .. 1 Jan 06
(*Assistant to Director of Dockyards and Dockyard Work.*)
Francis W. Highton...17 Mar 06
John W. Ham.....11 Feb 07

NAVAL ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

Commander ..*Sir Malcolm Mac-Gregor, Bt.*..... 7 Jan 07
F. Shirley Litchfield 7 Jan 05
John D. Allen .....21 May 06
Lieutenant.....*Herbert R. Norbury*...14 Jan 07
Frederick C. Dreyer ..29 Apr 07
James Ruddy.....30 Apr 89
*William J. Thompson*18 Oct 02
Eng. Com. .....*Ernest F. Ellis*.....1 July 02
William H. Adams...10 July 06
Henry Wall (*tempy*) ..14 May 05
Eng. Lieut......*Ernest D. Mallinson* 28 May 06
Robert W. B. Andrews 13 June 07
Ch. Gunner ....*Robert H. Judd*.....23 Oct 94
Boatswain .....(T)*Patrick P. Coleman* 2 Feb 05

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS.

Lieutenant ....*William H. Blake* ... 1 Apr 04
(*Naval Store Department.*)

Deputy Insp.-General of Hospitals & Fleets ... *Theodore J. Preston (retired)* ..... 1 Apr 04
(*For duty in connection with Auxiliary Sick Berth Reserve.*)

Hon. Lieut. .....(G)*William H. Jones*...13 Aug 02
(*For Special Service.*)

Eng. Lieut.....*Gilbert H. Page* (*tempy*) 7 May 07

For service with Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves.

Captain.....*Thomas P. Walker, A.D.C.* 17 Apr 06
(*As Assistant to the Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves.*)

Eng. Captain ..*James M. C. Bennett*, MVO. 21 July 04

Secretary .....*Henry W. E. Manisty*24 Aug 05

Clerk to Sec....*Ralph H. D. Hicks* ...28 Feb 06
John M. Hodge..... 17 July 05
John D. M. Cavanagh 25 Aug 05

Lieutenant ....(T)*Frederick G. Loring*2 July 03
(*For charge of Shore Wireless Telegraphy Stations and Signal Stations, and as Superintendent of Signal Instruction of R.N.R. and R.N.V.R.*)

(G)*Harold D. Briggs* 14 Mar 07

Sig. Boatswain..*Joseph Swift* .....14 Apr 05

For service at Royal Naval College.

Captain .....*Edward C. Villiers*.... 8 Oct 06

Commander ..*Henry Luxmoore*.....10 July 06

Eng. Com.....*George W. Roome*..... 2 July 06

Eng. Lieut. ....*Leslie Robins* ..... 7 June 04

Naval Instr....*James McCarthy* .. . 30 Jan 01
(*Deputy Inspector of Naval Schools.*)

Nav. Inst.....*George Williams* (*ret.*)28 Nov 98
Stanton F. Card, BA. 1 Sept 00
Arthur J. Parish, MA.18 May 07
Horace H. Holland, BA15 Apr 07
Basil S. Hartley, BA. 16 Apr 03

Nav. Inst.....*John White*, MA .... 1 Jan 06
Thomas Y. Baker, BA 1 Oct 05
Ivor Curtis, MA, AMIME — Dec 03

Head Schoolmaster ... *Richard Mountstephens* 16Nov 06

Engineer Overseers and Inspectors.

Eng. Com. ....*Daniel Griffin* .....30 Apr 05
(*Greenock Foundry Co.*)
Alfred D. Watson .... 9 Oct 03
(*For Inspection of Whitehead Torpedoes at Woolwich Arsenal.*)
William Milton ... ...24 Dec 05
(*North of England District.*)
Frederick T. W. Curtis 5 Feb 07
(*For general overseeing duties.*)
James Barber.....22 July 05
(*Fairfield Shipbuilding Co., Govan.*)
Henry P. Vining ..... 4 Feb 05
(*Messrs. Whitehead & Co., Weymouth.*)
William R. Parker ... 1 Nov 04
(*As Inspector of Gun Mountings at Woolwich Arsenal.*)
Frank D. Thomsett ..24 July 06
(*Newcastle-on-Tyne.*)
James T. Willoughby 24 May 06
(*Messrs. Thornycroft, Chiswick, and Yarrow, Poplar.*)
William Ryan .....7 May 06
(*For Inspection of Gun Mountings at Elswick.*)
George G. Knight ..... 1 Sept 06
(*Messrs. J. Brown & Co., Clydebank.*)
William G. Ludgate 14 Apr 06
(*Messrs. Palmer's Shipbuilding Co., Jarrow, and Messrs. Doxford, Sunderland.*)
Thomas H. Wallice ..17 Mar 06
(*Messrs. Vickers, Sons, & Maxim, Barrow-in-Furness.*)
Walter J. Kent .....12 Sept 05
(*Midland District*).
William C. Stevens ... 16 Nov 06
(*Gun Mountings at Messrs. Vickers, Sons & Maxim, Barrow-in-Furness.*)
*Edward W. Liversidge*22 July 05
(*Liverpool District.*)
John H. Jenkin .....10 Jan 05
(*Scotland District*).
Ralph H. C. Ball..... 7 May 06
(*For Inspection of Gun Mountings at the Works of Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth & Co., Manchester.*)
Eng. Lieut. .....*Richard B. Morison* ...15 Nov 06
(*Messrs. Denny Bros., Dumbarton*)
George E. Andrew (*tempy*) 27 Mar 07
(*To assist Eng. Overseer at Messrs. Parsons, Wallsend-on-Tyne.*)

Digitized by Google

Eng. Lieut. .....*Edward P. Soper* .....28 Apr 05
(*To assist Eng. Overseer in inspection of Gun Mountings at Elswick.*)

William B. Lakeman 13 June 07
(*To assist Eng. Overseer at Messrs. Vickers, Sons, & Maxim, Barrow-in-Furness, in inspecting Gun Mountings*)

Walter G. Heppel ..... 2 Oct 06
(*To assist Engineer Overseer at Messrs. Armstrong, Whitworth & Co.*)

Arthur S. W. Durston 13 June 07
(*To assist Resident Overseer at Woolwich in inspecting Gun Mountings*)

William R. Crawford 8 Feb 05
(*Assist. to Chief Inspector of Coals, South Wales.*)

John W. Milner .....19 Oct 05
(*Messrs. Greenwood & Batley's Torpedo Works.*)

Elias G. Pallot (*temp*) 17 Apr 07
(*To assist Engineer Overseer at Messrs. Parsons.*)

John Kennedy.....29 Aug 04
(*To assist Eng. Overseer, North of England District*).

Courtenay M. Weeks ...26 Oct 04
(*Assist. to Chief Inspector of Coals, South Wales.*)

Frederick J. Baker .. 17 June 05
(*To assist Resident Engineer Overseer Midland District.*)

Edwin W. Young....31 July 05
(*To assist Resident Overseer, Sheffield District.*)

Hedley E. G. Apps.....27 Oct 05
(*To assist Eng. Overseer, Southampton District.*)

William T. Bickell ... 9 Aug 06
(*To assist Eng. Overseer, Birmingham District.*)

For study at a Civil Hospital.

Fleet Surg. ....*Frederick J. Lilly*.... 8 Apr 07
Frederick A. Brice.... 8 Apr 07
Staff Surg. .....*Octavius W. Andrews*, MB. 23 Apr 07
Norman Ireland-Smith 8 Apr 07
Robert J. MacKeown, MB 29 Apr 07

Surgeon . . ...*Llewellyn Lindop*..... 2 Apr 07

For Service on Staff of Admirals Superintendent of Contract-built Ships.

Lieutenant ....*William Johnston* .. 1 Mar 07
William McGowan .. 12 Jan 07
William E. Pauley... 8 June 05
Charles O. Martin ..23 July 06
John W. H. Skews .. 1 Mar 07
George Key .....17 Apr 06

Car. Lieut. ....*Robert G. Withell* .... 1 Mar 07

Ch. Gunner .....*Henry G. Keenor* .....29 Dec 06
Thomas A. Clark.....23 Jan 07

Ch. Boatswain *Samuel Rogers* ..... 1 June 07

Ch. Carpenter ...*George Reeves*..... 1 June 07
John A. Hoskin..... 1 Mar 07

Gunner.....(T) *William Barlow* 28 July 06

For Command of Coast Guard Districts.

Captain.....*Herbert A. Warren*.
MVO .....25 Feb 07
(*South of Ireland District, and as Flag Captain.*)

Charles H. Robertson, CMG, MVO .....21 May 06
(*Scottish District*).

Julian C. A. Wilkinson 8 Apr 07
(*Western District*).

Charles H. Dare, MVO, 12 Sept 06
(*Eastern District.*)

Charles H H Moore ..1 June 07
(*North of Ireland District*)

Charles W. Winnington-Ingram..... 2 Apr 06
(*Southern District*).

For other Officers borne for service in the above Coast Guard Districts, see pp. 425 and 427.

For study at the Staff College, Camberley.

Captain.....*Vivian H. G. Bernard* 13 May 07
Edward F. Bruen ..13 May 07
Lieutenant ....*Robert A. Hornell* ...13 May 07

For Miscellaneous Services.

Captain.....*Frederick T. Hamilton*, MVO *AdC* .....15 July 07
(*Commodore, 2nd Class.*)
(*Inspector of Target Practice.*)

Lieutenant ....(G) *John A. L. Hay* ...14 Mar 05
(*For duty with Inspector of Target Practice.*)

Eng. Capt. .....*William H. Riley* .... 9 July 06
(*For oil fuel experiments, &c.*)

Digitized by Google

Eng.-Com. ....*Henry W. Metcalfe* ..22 Feb 06
(*For duty in connection with Fleet Coaling appliances*).
Fleet Surgeon ..*G. Trevor Collingwood*15 Aug 06
(*For R. M. Recruiting Headquarters, London.*)
Fleet Paym. ...*William G. E. Penfold* 26 Dec 06
(*For service at Deptford Victualling Yard.*)
Boatswain .....*George H. Alexander*.. — Dec 06
(*For service at Compass Observatory, Deptford.*)

New books opened 1st April, 1906.

386 PRINCE GEORGE, 16. *Twin Screw Battle Ship.*

14,900 *Tons.*
I.H.P. 10,000 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Portsmouth.

Flag Ship of Rear-Admiral.

Rear-Admiral..Spencer H. M. Login, CVO. .....15 Nov 06
Flag Lieut.....Fischer Burges Watson 15 Nov 06
Eng. Capt. ....Caleb J. North ....17 May 05
Eng. Lieut.....Arthur F. Sawyer ...17 Feb 06
Secretary.....Albert W Kimber ..15 Nov 06
Clerk to Sec....Francis K. Kempson15 Nov 05

Captain .....*Hon.* Robert F. Boyle, MVO..... 5 Mar 07
Commander ...(N)Edward B. Kiddle 5 Mar 07
George P. E. Hunt, DSO. 5 Mar 07
Lieutenant .....(T) Ernest O. Ballantyne 5 Mar 07
Henry G. Philpott... 5 Mar 07
(G)John W. McCowen 5 Mar 07
Richard B. England 5 Mar 07
(*And for Physical Training duties.*)
Theodore S. Brodie 5 Mar 07
Eng. Com.....John Richardson .. 2 July 06
Eng. Lieut, ...John H. C. Hearn..... 6 Nov 06
Leonard C. W. Harrington 27 May 07
Major R.M.....Frederick M. B. Hobbs 4 June 07
Lieut. R.M.A...Francis S. Richards 5 Mar 07
Chaplain ....*Rev.* Frederick McQuade. BA. 16 Mar 07
Fleet Surg. ....George Hewlett, MB 5 Mar 07
Fleet Paym.....James H. L. German 25 May 07
Surgeon .....Alfred J. Hewitt ..... 5 Mar 07
Assist. Paym....Martin G. Bennett... 5 Apr 07
Gunner .....Robert Fleming ....11 Jan 05
(T)Thomas Cotter. ...14 Feb 05
Boatswain ....Robert Sansom..... 5 Mar 07
Sig. Boatswain Harry W. Regis ....14 Aug 05
Carpenter.....Samuel T. Sadler .. 5 Mar 07
Artif. Eng.....Walter Dunn ..... 3 Jan 05

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 5th March, 1907.

The following Officers are borne as additional:—

Eng. Com. ....*Thomas W. Christian* — Jan 05
(*To assist Eng. Captain as regards Ships building by Contractors and for charge of Record Parties.*)
Chaplain .....*Rev. William B. Atherton*, BA. 1 June 07
(*For Home Fleet, Portsmouth.*)
Car. Lieut. ....*John G. W. Chilson* .. 5June 05
(*For service with Rear-Admiral.*)
Artif. Eng.. ...*Frederick T. Norris* ... 9 Jan 06
(*For taking records of trials.*)
James Allen (*act*)..... 5 Apr 07
(*For taking records of trials.*)

387 PRINCE OF WALES, 16. *Twin Screw Battle Ship.*

15,000 *Tons. I.H.P.* 15,000. *N.D.*

Mediterranean.

Captain.....William B. Fawckner 21 May 07
Commander.....Humphrey W. Bowring 8 Sept 06
Lieutenant ....(N)Philip C. Pearson 3 July 06
Cecil H. Pilcher..... 8 Sept 06
(T) Gregory G. C. Wood-Martin .....29 May 06
(G)*Hon.* Matthew R. Best.....29 May 06
Daniel McDowell....18 Aug 06
(*And for Physical Training duties*).
Adrian St. V. Keyes 8 Sept 06
Sydney K. Mason .. 8 Sept 06
Harold R. Priston.... 8 Sept 06
Basil d'A Collings ...18 Oct 06
(*To assist Navigating Officer.*)
Lieut. R.N.R...Charles Hayward ..10 June 04
Howard C. Stone(*act*) 7 Mar 07
William F. Pearce (*act*) 8 Sept 06
Eng. Com.....John S. Gibson-Sugars..... 27 Aug 06
Eng. Lieut. .....Frank Morrison .....29 Dec 06
Bertram J. C. Johns 8 Sept 06
Wilfred Briggs.....10 Sept 06
Capt. R.M.....Frederick J. Saunders DSO..... 8 Sept 06
Lieut. R.M.A...Rowland Harries ... 8 Sept 06
Lieut. R.M.....Eugene L. Gerrard..14 July 06
Chaplain and Naval Inst. } *Rev.* Robert McKew, BA, BD.....18 Mar 07

Digitized by Google

Fleet Surg......Walter G. Axford ..29 May 06
Staff Paym......John W. Creighton.... 2 Oct 05
Surgeon.....(I)Lidbrooke F. Cope8 Sept 06
Sub-Lieut.....John W. T. Salt 10June 07
Gerald E. C. Browne 8|Sept 06
Assist. Paym......George L. Moon .... 8 Sept 06
Ch. Artif. Eng. James Mitchell.....29 May 06
Gunner.....(T)Joseph R. Edwards
12 June 06
William B. Fuller...29 May 06
Eleazar Dudley.....27 Mar 07
Charles J. Weston..... 5 Apr 07
Boatswain.....John H. Drew .....29 May 06
Carpenter.....William A. Alcott ..29 May 06
Artif. Eng......Arthur Baldwin..... 8 Sept 06
Midshipman....Christopher L. Courtney .....15 Sept 06
Percy Strickland....15 Sept 06
William G. Tennant15 Sept 06
Geoffrey F. Waller. 15 Sept 06
Norman A. G. Ohlenschlager .....15 Sept 06
Geoffrey V. Hickman15 Sept 06
Brian Thornbury....15 Sept 06
Augustine W. S. Agar15 Sept 06
Humphrey W. Roughton
15 Sept 06
Willoughby E. Chatterton
15 Sept 06
Edward Eastwick-Field..... .....15 Sept 06
Clerk.....James A. C. Gaussen 19 Feb 07
Assist. Clerk ..*Harry E. B. Robinson* 18 July 06
Completed at Portsmouth, 8th September, 1906.

388*a* PROMETHEUS, 8. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2135 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 5000 *N.D.* (7000 *F.D.*)

Australia.

Commander ...Rudolf W. Bentinck 20 Sept 06
Lieutenant .....(G)Hampden G. Duff
20 Sept 06
Bernard E. Prichard 20 Sept 06
John W. Russell .....20 Sept 06
(N)James M. Begg...20 Sept 06
Eng. Com......John E. Vibert.....17 Jan 07
Eng. Lieut......Arthur C. Boxer .... 5 Apr 07
Staff Surg......James H. Fergusson 20 Sept 06
Paymaster .....Gerald Solfleet.....20 Sept 06
Sub-Lieut......David C. Pillans .....20 Sept 06
Assist. Paym....William J. A. Brown 20 Sept 06
Gunner .....Thomas H. Vugler ...20 Sept 06
Carpenter.....Richard C. Ward.....20 Sept 06

Re-commissioned at Hong Kong, 20th Sept. 1906.

(*Attached to Devonport.*)

388*b* PROSERPINE, 8. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2135 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 5000 *N.D.* (7000 *F.D.*)

East Indies.

Commander....Herbert W. James ... 1 Aug 06
Lieutenant ....(G) Morshead B. Baillie-Hamilton.....14 Sept 06
Ernest C. Bosanquet14 Sept 06
(N)Charles C. Bell...14 Sept 06
Malcolm Murray ... 14 Sept 06
Eng. Com. ....William C. S. P. Bartwell
17 Nov 06
Eng. Lieut. ... Clifford L. J. Risch..14 Sept 06
Staff Surg. .....James D. S. Milln, MB
14 Sept 06
Staff Paymaster(*I*)Richard H.G. Phillips
14 Sept 06
Sub-Lieut.....*George E. Sutcliff*.....14 Sept 06
Gunner.....George A. Leeson ..14 Sept 06
Carpenter.....George M. Howell...14 Sept 06
Clerk .....George A. Whitting 14 Sept 06

Re-commissioned at Port Said, 14th September, 1906.

(*Attached to Portsmouth.*)

389 PSYCHE, 8. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2135 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 5000 *N.D.* (7000 *F.D.*)

Australia.

Commander.....Carlton V. de M. Cowper
6 Nov 05
Lieutenant .....Francis C. Vaughan 6 Nov 05
(N)John A. V. Gravener
6 Nov 05
Wilfrid G. H. Cree 28 Jan 05
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)
Eng. Com.... *Richard Bryan... .. 6 Dec 05
Paymaster .....Charles L. Hammond 6 Nov 05
Staff Surgeon ...Cyril Shepherd..... — Apr 07
Gunner .....Frank Smith..... 6 Nov 05
Carpenter.....William Brown ..... 6 Nov 05
Artif. Eng.... *James H. Humby .. 5 Apr 07

Re-commissioned at Trincomalee, 6th November, 1905.

(*Attached to Portsmouth.*)

Ordered to be re-commissioned at Singapore for Service as Drill Ship on the Australian Station.

*The following Officers have been appointed in addition to those marked * above.*

Commander.....Mervyn H. Cobbe.
Lieutenant .....(G) John M. Barker.
Allan, R. A Macdonald.
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)
(N) PhilipW. C. Sharpe
Paymaster .....Richard G. H. Tyrer.

Digitized by Google

390*a* PYRAMUS, 8. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2135 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 5000 *N.D.* (7000 *F.D.*)

Australia.

Commander.....Maurice S. ItzMaurice 1 Sept 05
Lieutenant.....Lawrence W.Braithwaite 11 July 05
(N)RichardG. Hurstll July 05
William J. F. Dunlop — Apr 07
Eng. Com. ....Ethelbert S. Silk .....17 Jan 05
Staff Surgeon ..John H. Jones..... 3 Jan 05
Paymaster ....Bertram H. Woodman 8 June05
Gunner .....George F. Collingwood 11 July 05
Carpenter.....Arthur E. Osborn ...11 Mar 05
Artif. Eng.... *Joseph Hawkesworth 16 Sept 05

Completed at Sydney, 1st October, 1906.

(Attached to Devonport.)

Ordered to be re-commissioned at Sydney for service as Drill Ship on the Australian Station.

*The following Officers have been appointed in addition to those marked * above.*

Commander.....Thomas F. T. Michell.
Lieutenant ..... James H. Neild.
(N) Harry C. B. Pipon.
Eng. Com. .....William R. Davies.
Paymaster.....William K. Stephens.
Sub-Lieut.....Frederick C. Darley.

391 QUAIL. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

395 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6300 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Tender to 'Blenheim.'

Lieut. & Com....Francis R. Wood ... 5 Feb 07
Eng. Lieut.....James D. W. H. F. Cranley ..... — Dec 03
Sub-Lieut. ....Donald I. McGilliwie 5 June07
Gunner.....William Hamilton...24 Nov 05
(Borne in 'Blenheim.')

891*a* QUEEN, 16. *Twin Screw Battleship.*

15,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 15,000. *N.D.*

Flag Ship.

Mediterranean.

Admiral .....Sir Charles C. Drury, GCVO, KCB, KCSI *(act)* 20 Mar 07
(Commander-in-Chief.)
Flag Com......Thomas E. Crease.....20 Mar 07
Lieutenant .....Arthur E. F. Bedford 20 Mar 07
(For Signal Duties.)
(I) *Hon.* Bertram T. C.O.FreemanMitford 5 Mar 07
(To assist Chief of Staff.)
Flag Lieut......(I)Erskine A.Nicolson 20 Mar 07
Eng. Capt. .....John S. Watch .....19 Feb 07
Captain RMA..Maurice P. A. Hankey 27 Apr 07
Secretary .....Philip J. H. L. Row.....20 Mar 07
Eng. Lieut.....George W. Odam ... 5 Apr 07
(To assist Eng. Captain.)
Clerk to Sec. ...John E. A. Brown.....20 Mar 07
William Lindsay .....20 Mar 07
William R. Scotland...20 Mar 07
Eric B. E. Elstob .....20 Mar 07
Lloyd Hirst.....20 Mar 07
Assist. Paym. ...Charles A. Parker..... 5 Mar 07
(Secretary to Chief of the Staff.)

Capt. & Chief of the Staff } Ernest C. T. Troubridge, CMG, MVO 5 Mar 07
Commander .....(N) Basil H.Fanshawe — 07
Alan G. Hotham ..... 1 Jan 07
Lieutenant .....(T)Alfred D.P.R.Pound 5 Mar 07
Eric J. A. Fullerton ...18 Jan 07
(For Physical Training Duties.)
(G) Andrew L.Strange 2 Oct 06
Errol Manners ..... 5 Mar 07
Ralph L. Clayton..... 5 Mar 07
Evan Bruce-Gardyne22 Nov 06
Arthur A. Scott..... 5 Mar 07
Stopford C. Douglas... 5 Mar 07
Eng. Com.....George W. Noll .....15 Nov 06
Eng. Lieut. .....Sydney G.Misselbrook 8 May 06
Frederick F. May..... 5 Mar 07
Major & Bt. Lt.-Col. R.M. } Charles N. Trotman 5 Mar 07
Lieut. R.M.A Percy R. Heycock ... 5 Mar 07
Lieut. R.M .....Edward T. N. Farmer 5 Mar 07
Chaplain and Naval Inst. } *Rev.* Ernest F. Harrison Smith, MA. ..... — 07
Fleet Surg. .....Edmund Corcoran..... 9 Feb 07
Fleet Paym.....(I)William M.C.Beresford Whyte, CMG.... 5 Mar 07

Digitized by Google

Surgeon.....Bryan Pick ..... 5 Mar 07
Sub-Lieut. .....Frederick A. Warner11 Mar 07
Harry B. Jermain..... 7 Mar 07
Rt. Hon. Lord Alastair M. Graham ..... 5 Mar 07
*Eng. Sub-Lieut.*Edward F. Briggs..... 8 May 06
Assist. Paym....Hugh R. Stock ..... 9 Feb 07
Gunner .....Joseph Wright, CSC,... 5 Oct 06
Samuel Hardy ..... 5 Mar 07
(T)CharlesF.Rasmusen1 May 06
Sydney D. Stoneman 8 May 06
Boatswain.....Francis J. Lamble ... 5 Mar 07
Sig. Boatswain Hugh O'Donnell ..... 5 Mar 07
Carpenter.....Samuel G. S. Morrell 5 Mar 07
Artif. Eng. .....Ferdinand C. Keast... 5 Mar 07
Ernest Murdoch ..... 8 May 06
Midshipman ..Robert N. Stopford... 5 Mar 07
William S. Chalmers 5 Mar 07
Archibald Alison 5 Mar 07
JohnF.Schofield (*lent*)15 Feb 07
Geoffrey D. Taylor 5 Mar 07
Donald K. Rotherham 5 Mar 07
Charles M. Blackman 5 Mar 07
Frederick A. P. Williams-Freeman ..... 5 Mar 07
Basil A. Taylor ..... 5 Mar 07
Norman Whitehead 5 Mar 07
Harry D.Dunbar-Dunbar-Rivers ..... 5 Mar 07
Eric B. Tod ..... 5 Mar 07
Frederick H. G. Turner 5 Mar 07
Griffith W. N. Boynton 5 Mar 07
Charles M. S. Chapman 5 Mar 07
Clerk .....Arthur S. Holborn ... 5 Mar 07
Odden H. Read (*lent*) 14 May 07

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 5th March, 1907.

The following Officers are borne as additional for various services:—

Lieutenant .....(G) *Walter H. C. Calthrop* 3 Jan 05
(*For duty at Malta.*)

Lieut. R.M.A....Chetwode G.G. Crawley .....18 Mar 07
(*For Wireless Telegraphy Duties.*)

Gunner.....(T) *Ernest G. Hadley* 15 May 07
(*For duty at Malta.*)

391*b* RACEHORSE. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

400 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Tender to 'Sapphire.'

Lieut. & Com...Hugh D. Marryat ..16 Oct 06
Eng. Lieut. ..Cecil H. A. Bermingham 20 June 05
Sub. Lieut. .....Alexander R. Hammick.....29 May 07
Gunner.....Harry E. Coleman... 4 June 07
(*Borne in 'Sapphire.'*)

392 RACER, 2. *Screw Sloop*

970 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 850 *N.D.*

Osborne.

Captain .....Edwyn S. Alexander-Sinclair 1 May 05

(*And for command of R.N. College, Osborne*).

The following Officers are borne as additional for service in connection with the Royal Naval College, Osborne:—

Commander ..*Richard G. A. W. Stapleton-Cotton*, MVO. .....15 Nov 06
Lieutenant .....*Basil V. Brooke*.....30 Apr 07
Gerald L. Saurin ..... 1 May 06
Charles W. J. Howard 1 Sept 05
Hon. Edward B. S. Bingham .....23 July 06
Reginald G. Talbot ... 5 Feb 07
Duncan W. Grant ... 1 Sept 05
(*And for Physical Training duties.*)
Eng. Com.....*Walter K. Williams* 27 May 07

Digitized by Google

Eng. Lieut......*William Rowe*..... 1 Sept 06
Arthur L. Picton .... 5 Nov 04
Ernest E. Bartlett..... 1 Jan 05
Harold A. Brown.... 23 Oct 05
Ralph D. Cox..... 1 May 05
Ernest G. Ede .....20 Mar 07
Lieut. R.M.A....*Alan G. B. Bourne* ... 1 Sept 06
Chaplain .....*Rev. Frederick S. Horan*, MA 14 Aug 03
Fleet Surg. ....*Cyril J. Mansfield*, MD 15 Aug 05
Fleet Paym.....*Warwick A. Green* ..31 Mar 06
Surgeon.....*William P. Walker*, MB. 13 Sept 05
Car. Lieut......*Thomas H. Stidston (ret.)* 1 Apr 03
Assist. Paym....*Edward Boucher* .... 1 May 05
Ch. Artif. Eng. *William J. Penrose* ..13 Oct 04
Gunner.....*David R. Gordon* ....14 July 06
Boatswain ....*James Coleman* .....12 June 07

TENDER.

Torpedo Boat No. 27

399 RAMILLIES, 14. *Twin Screw Battle Ship.*

14,150 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 9000 *N.D.* (13,000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Devonport.

Captain .....Price Vaughan Lewes, DSO. 8 May 07
(*And for command of a Division of Special Service Vessels at Devonport.*)
Commander ..(N) Philip D'A. De Sausmarez.....14 Mar 05
Lieutenant ....(T) Arthur H. D. Field 9 Apr 07
Eng. Com. .... Leonard Backler .. 8 July 05
Fleet Surgeon...John Jenkins.....15 May 07
Fleet Paym. ...Walter H. J. Pym ..13 May 07
Surgeon .....Harold G. T. Major...15 May 07
Gunner.....John T. Creber.....27 Mar 07
Carpenter .....Thomas S. Weston..26 Mar 07
Artif. Eng ....Henry Nokes .....30 Jan 06

400 RANGER. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

320 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (4000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

The Nore.

Tender to 'Leander.'

Lieut. & Com....Harold N. Key ....30 May 07
Gunner in command } John B. Thomas .. 1 Nov 06
Ch. Art. Eng....Henry T. Stanley....23 Jan 07
(*Borne in 'Leander.'*)

404 RAVEN. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

465 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 360 *N.D.*

Portsmouth.

Tender to 'Excellent.'

Ch. Gunner in command } Arthur B. Nesling ..25 Jan 07
(*Borne in 'Excellent.'*)

405 RECRUIT. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

385 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (5800 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Tender to 'Blenheim.'

Lieut. & Com....Harry L. Boyle.....28 May 06
Eng. Lieut.....Henry T. Canning ..30 Jan 07
Sub. Lieut. ....Alfred H. Taylor.....10 Apr 07
Gunner.....Frederick C. Russell 20 Feb 07
(*Borne in 'Blenheim.'*)

Digitized by Google

406 REDBREAST, 2. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

805 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 720 *N.D.* (1200 *F.D.*)

East Indies.

Lieut. & Com....Walter Hose ..... 1 Jan 06
Lieutenant .....(N)Richard K. Philpott 17 Mar 06
Surgeon.....Arthur D. C. Cummins 5 Mar 07
Gunner.....Charles G. McCarthy 2 Jan 07
Boatswain.....James Flynn ..... 8 Feb 05
Artif. Eng. ....Richard J. Jenkyn ..17 Mar 06

Re-commissioned at Bombay, 17th March, 1906.
(*Attached to Devonport.*)

409 RENOWN, 14. *Twin Screw Battle Ship.*

12,350 *Tons.*
I.H.P. 10,000 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Portsmouth.

Commander.....Godfrey M. Paine, MVO 21 Feb 05
Eng. Com......Sylvester Rawling ... 8 June07
Gunner.....George J. L. Stroud — Mar 05
(T)Albert J. Frankland 19 Oct 06
Boatswain ....John N. Everett ....21 Feb 05
Carpenter.....Charles Blofield .... 27 Apr 05
Artif. Eng. ....George K. Claret..... 7 Sept 05

410 REPULSE, 14. *Twin Screw Battle Ship.*

14,150 *Tons.*
I.H.P. 9000 *N.D.* (13,000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Devonport.

Captain.....Charles E. Kingsmill 8 May 07
(*And for command of a Division of Special Service Vessels at Devonport.*)
Lieutenant .....Robert W. Sumner 1 May 07
(T)Charles H. E. Head 11 June 07
Eng. Com......George W. Hudson 24 Mar 06
Fleet Surgeon..Alfred M. Page.....15 May 07
Staff Paym. ....Percy J. Ling .....13 May 07
Ch. Gunner.....Robert Purdie .....30 Mar 07
Carpenter.....Philip H. Lillicrap...30 Mar 07
Artif. Eng. .....William J. Bishop...20 Jan 06
Clerk .....James R. Hemsted...13 May 07

411 RESEARCH, P. *Surveying Vessel.*

520 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 450 *N.D.*

Portsmouth.

Surveying Service.

Captain.....Morris H. Smyth .. —Nov 03
Lieutenant ....John D. Nares .....20 Apr 07
(N)Aubrey W. Peebles, MVO .....20 Nov 06
John S. Schafer.....26 Mar 07
Eng. Lieut. .....George W. Bodell ..16 Oct 05
Surgeon.....Frederick Cock.....5 Mar 07
Assist. Paym. in charge } Ernest R. Graham...10 Jan 06

The following Officers are borne as additional for West Coast of England Survey :—

Capt. (retd.) ..*James W. Combe* .....2 Apr 07
Lieutenant.....*Harold D Warburg* ...22 Feb 07

Completed at Portsmouth, 25th March, 1907.

Digitized by Google

412 RESOLUTION. 14 *Twin-Screw Battle Ship.*

14,150 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 9000 *N.D.* (13,000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Devonport.

Commander....Thomas L. Thorpe-Doubble 21 Feb 07
Lieutenant .....Arthur A. Mellin.. 12 Feb 07
Eng. Com. ....Colin McK. Norris ..10 July 06
Ch. Artif. Eng. William H. Nancollas 20 Mar 07
Gunner .....Richard W. Kirby.. 2 May 07
Carpenter .....William J. S. Morrell 1 Feb 07

(*Borne in* '*Ramillies.*')

414 REVENGE, 14, *Twin Screw Battle Ship.*

14,150 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 9000 *N.D.* (13,000 *F.D.*)

Portsmouth.

Tender to '*Excellent.*'

Captain.....Frederick C. A. Ogilvy 16 Aug 06
Commander....(N) Ernest F. Gregory 1 Dec 05
Lieutenant ....(G) Sidney R. Bailey 11 June 07
Eustace R. D. Long.. — 07
Victor R. Williams..11 Sept 06
Eng. Com. ....Joseph H. Pill .....16 Aug 06
Eng. Lieut. .....John Kelly ..... 28 Jan 07
Captain R.M. ..George L. F. Shewell { 8 Sept 06 (27 Oct 04)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Charles E. Panter, MA 6 Nov 06
Fleet Surg. .. ..George A. Waters, MD. 8 Apr 07
Staff Surg. .....Reginald Waterfield 8 Sept 06
Staff Paym.....Bertram C. Allen.... 8 Sept 06
Assist. Paym....Horace Baird ..... 8 Sept 06
Gunner .....Richard T. Jones.... 8 Aug 05
(T) George Lewin .. 6 Nov 06
John E. Robertson ... 9 Apr 07
Michael Driscoll .... 20 Feb 07
Thomas A. Herriott...25 May 07
Frederick J. Moon ....25 May 07
Boatswain .....John H. Thompson...29 May 06
Carpenter.....Julius W. Newberry 8 Sept 06
Artif. Eng. ....Albert J. Lambert .. 8 Sept 06
Frederick J. Bates ... 8 Sept 06

(*Borne in* '*Excellent.*')

414*a* RIBBLE. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

590 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (7500 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Tender to '*Sapphire.*'

Lieut. & Com...Percy L. H. Noble, MVO 1 Jan 07
Eng. Lieut. ....George S. Holgate ..12 Dec 04
Sub-Lieut. ....Henry I. M. L. Scott17 Dec 06
Gunner.....Walter L. Caple .... 5 Sept 06

(*Borne in* '*Sapphire.*')

Digitized by Google

415. RINGDOVE. *Screw Gun-Boat. 1st Class.*

805 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 720 *N.D.* (1200 *F.D.*)

Employed on the Coast of Scotland for protection of Fisheries under the Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves.

Lieut. & Com....William W. Wilson 20 May 07
Lieutenant ....Francis P. Saunders 1 Jan 07
(N)Stanley E. Thomas 15 Apr 07
Surgeon.....John Macdonald, MD 23 Jan 06
Ch. Art. Eng....Edwin H. Richards.. 3 Jan 06
Gunner .....Richard M. Linahan 11 Jan 06
Commissioned at Devonport, 23rd January, 1906.

TENDER.

'Daisy.'

416*a*. ROBIN. *Twin Screw Shallow Draught Steamer for River Service.*

85 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 240 *N.D.*

China.

Lieut. & Com...Colpoys C. Walcott 8 May 06
Surgeon.....James R. A. Clark-Hall 11 May 06
Recommissioned at Hong Kong, 13th March, 1907.
(*Attached to Chatham.*)

416*b* ROCKET. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (4100 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
Portsmouth.
Tender to 'Hecla.'
Attached to 'Excellent.')

Lieut. & Com....Reginald Henniker-Heaton —June 07
Ch.Artif. Eng...Adolphus W. Sharp 24 Aug 05
(*Borne in 'Hecla.'*)

420 RODNEY, 10. *Twin Screw Battle Ship.*

10,300 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 7500 *N.D.* (11,500 *F.D.*)

Chatham.

420*a* ROEBUCK. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

400 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
Devonport.
Tender to 'Blake.'

Lieut. & Com..Walter L. Allen.....28 May 06
Eng. Lieut......Thomas J. Morgan...22 Feb 06
Gunner .....George Needley ....28 May 06
(*Borne in 'Blake.'*)

420*b* ROTHER. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

540 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (7000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
The Nore.
Tender to 'Leander.'

Commander.....Christopher P. Metcalfe 31 Mar 06
Eng. Lieut.....Walter E. Townsend 12 Dec 04
Gunner .....William Chisholm.. 2 Feb 07
(*Borne in 'Leander.'*)

Digitized by Google

420c ROXBURGH, 10. *Twin Screw Armoured Cruiser.*

10,850 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (21,000 *F.D.*)

First Cruiser Squadron.

Channel Fleet.

Captain.....Somerset A. G. Calthorpe, MVO 1 Nov 05
Commander....George B. Hutton .. 5 Sept 05
Lieutenant .....(N)Charles R. W. Brewis 12 Dec 05
(T)Duncan W. Roe... 1 Apr 07
(G)Roland C. S. Hunt 31 Dec 06
Guy F. Parsons .... 5 Sept 05
John P. Champion.. 5 Sept 05
Robert F. Veasey ... 5 Sept 05
Sydney Hopkins ... 20 Sept 05
SherwoodHodgins...— June 07
Frederick N. Eardley-Wilmot .....20 Nov 05
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)
Eng. Com. ....Frederick W.Wells.. 5 Sept 05
Eng. Lieut. ....Henry H. Willmore 23 Jan 04
Geoffrey W. Woodhouse 5 Sept 05
Cecil B. Sheppard.. 5 Sept 05
Capt. R.M. ....Frederick C. Edwards .....15 Aug 05 (23 Feb 05)
Chaplain & Naval Inst. } *Rev.* Guy A. Browning, MA..... 3 Apr 07
Staff Surgeon ..Paul H. M. Star ....— Aug 05
Staff Paym.....Beauchamp U. Colclough..... 5 Sept 05
Surgeon.....John M. Gordon, MB. 5 Sept 05
Sub-Lieut.....Arthur d'A. Punnett — 07
Assist. Paym....Frederick J. D. de Veulle 10 Nov 05
Ch. Sig. Boatswain } George Ellis .... 5 Oct 06
Gunner.....William J. Rowe ....12 Mar 07
William J. Hubbard... 5 Sept 05
Archibald Murray ... 1 Jan 07
Boatswain.....Arthur Thompson ..18 Oct 04
Carpenter ....James C. Renny .....28 Jan 04
Artif. Eng. .....Thomas R. Hall .... 5 Sept 05
James Anderson ..... 3 Apr 05
Alexander Silvie.... 5 Sept 05
Midshipman ..James F. Morris.... 5 Mar 07
Walter R. Gilbert ... 5 Mar 07
Hon. Leopold F. Scarlett 5 Mar 07
Claud A. Merriman 5 Mar 07
Maitland W S. Boucher 5 Mar 07
Ion B. B. Tower .... 15 Sept 05
Aubrey F. Inglefield 15 Sept 05
Clerk .....Guy Campbell ..... 5 Mar 07
Assist. Clerk ...*Arthur C. Painter*....18 July 06

Commissioned at Chatham 5th September, 1905.

421 ROYAL ARTHUR, 13. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser 1st Class.*

7700 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 10,000 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Portsmouth.

Captain .....Robert E. R. Benson 11 June 07
Lieutenant ....George Duncan ... 15 Mar 07
(T)Archibald A. Lovett-Cameron ..... 6 Apr 07
Eng. Com. .....Thomas Green .....18 July 05
Fleet Surgeon...George G. Borrett .. 1 May 07
Staff Surgeon ...
Fleet Paym ....Frank Lenn .....15 May 07
(*For charge of Accounts of Special Service Vessels at Portsmouth.*
Assist.-Paym....James M. L. Cusack 8 July 07
Gunner .....Henry Downes.....15 May 06
Boatswain .....Edward J. Bishop 15 May 06
Carpenter .....Thomas A. Walls ..15 May 06
Artif. Eng. ....John W. H. E. Williams 15 May 06

TENDER.

'Latona.'

Digitized by Google

422 ROYAL OAK, 14. *Twin Screw Battle Ship.*

14,150 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 9000 *N.D.* (13,000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
Devonport.

Commander.....Thomas L. Shelford 1 Jan 07
Lieutenant ....Walter C. McMickan 1 Jan 07
Eng. Com......James Ryan .....17 July 07
Gunner .....Edwin A. Webb .....28 June 06
Carpenter.....Walter H. Tamlyn... 1 Jan 07
Artif. Eng......William Conway .....17 July 06

(*Borne in 'Ramillies.*)

423 ROYAL SOVEREIGN, 14. *Twin Screw Battle Ship.*

14,150 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 9000 *N.D.* (13,000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
Devonport.

Commander..... John K. Laird ..... 9 Feb 07
Lieutenant.....Douglas F. Murray 9 Feb 07
(*In lieu of a Lieutenant* (N).
Eng. Com. ....John R. J. Pedrick ... — 07
Ch. Artif. Eng...Alfred Sherriff .... 9 Feb 07
Gunner .....Solomon Ayres..... 9 Nov 06
Carpenter.....Richard J. Reuse....10 June 07

(*Borne in 'Repulse.'*)

430 RUSSELL, 16. *Twin Screw Battle Ship.*

14,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 18,000 *N.D*

Atlantic Fleet.

Captain .....Frederick A. Warden 16 Nov 06
Commander ..Arthur G. Smith..... 21 Apr 06
(I) (N) Oswald McD'English 22 Jan 07
Lieutenant.. ..George D. Jephson ..10 July 06
(G) Arthur W. Tomlinson 8 Jan 07
Francis G. W. Gilbert 21 Apr 06
Robert G. Hamond..15 Mar 05
(T) Ralph S. Sneyd ..21 Apr 06
Lachlan D. I. MacKinnon 31 Dec 03
Ralph M. Mack ....21 Apr 06
Lieut. R.N.R....Edward A. Singeisen (*act*) 13 Mar 07
Eng. Com. ....William G. Mogg .. 1 Dec 06
Eng. Lieut. .....George W. Wooldridge 24 Nov 05
Henry Burt .....11 Aug 05
Capt. R.M.A.....John R. H. Homfray 12 July 06
Lieut. R.M. .....James C. Farmer ..10 Feb 05
Chaplain & Nav. Inst. } *Rev.* Thomas W. Robinson, BA.....25 Sept 05
Fleet Surg. .....Johnston H. Acheson, MB 6 May 05
Fleet Paym.....Robert R. Hastings...21 Apr 06
Surgeon.....Maurice T. Male, MB 4 Apr 06
Sub.-Lieut. .....Hobart W. T. R. Seymour 1 May 07
Edward L. B. Oliphant 17 June 07
Eng. Sub-Lieut. Herbert H. Wilkins 27 July 05
Lionel H. Smith (*lent*) 26 July 06
Assist. Paym...John A. F. Bourchier 12 July 06
Ch. Gunner.....(T) Walter W. Roach 21 Apr 06
Gunner..... ....James Symons.....21 Apr 06

Digitized by Google

Boatswain ....Joseph W. Payne.....21 Apr 06
William Evans .....21 Apr 06
Carpenter .....William R. A. H. Froode .....21 Apr 06
Artif. Eng.....James A. Potter ....21 Apr 06
Albert Davey .....21 Apr 06
Midshipman ...Frank T. Ormand ..15 Oct 06
Kenneth Mackenzie 15 May 04
George F. Bradshaw 15 Oct 06
Alastair C. M. Farquhar 15 Oct 06
Frederick W. Sowerby 15 May 04
Rupert C. Garsia.....15 May 04
Henry Forrester ... 15 Oct 06
Donald P. C. Campbell 15 Oct 06
Frank G. Fowle .....15 Jan 05
Eric A. Norton .....15 Aug 05
Leslie T. C. Hill .... 1 Aug 05
Gerard C. Muirhead-Gould ..... 1 Aug 05
Clerk .....William P.B. Cormac 21Apr 06

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 21st April, 1906.

431 ST. GEORGE, 12. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 1st Class.*

7700 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 10,000 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
Devonport.

Captain.....Herbert A. S. Fyler 9 Aug 06
Lieutenant ....(N)Albert E. House 19 Apr 07
(T)Thomas R. Fforde 9 Apr 07
Eng. Com .....John H. Dalrymple 15 Mar 04
Staff Surgeon...Henry B. Hall, MB....18 May 07
Staff Paym. .....Montague A. Penfold 13 Sept 05
Gunner.....William Honer .... 15 Feb 07
Carpenter..... Richard E. Rees .. 15 Feb 07
Artif. Eng. ....Albert J. J. Hitchcock 16 Oct 06

433*a* SALMON. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

310 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (3600 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
The Nore.
Tender to 'Leander.'

*Ch. Artif. Eng.*William H.Roxburgh 27 July 05
Gunner .....Thomas Sampson ...24 Oct 06
(*Borne in 'Leander.'*)

435 SANDPIPER. *Twin Screw Shallow Draught Steamer for River Service.*

85 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 240 *N.D.*

China.

Lieut. & Com... Hugh R. Tickell .. 5 Feb 07
Surgeon .....James M. Holmes ..21 Sept 06

*Re-commissioned at Hong Kong,13th March,*1907
(*Attached to Chatham*

Digitized by Google

437*a* SAPPHIRE, 12. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

3000 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 7000 *N.D.* (9800 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Flag Ship of Rear-Admiral (D).

Rear-Admiral...Robert A. J. Montgomerie, CB, CMG..... 1 Jan 07

(*Commanding Torpedo and Submarine Craft Flotillas in Commission and in Commission with nucleus crews*)

Flag Lieut.....William S. F. Forbes 1 Jan 07

Secretary .....William J. C. Johnston 1 Jan 07

Clerk to Sec....Reginald B. Bates ..31 Jan 05
Harold C. Malim..... 5 Mar 07

Captain ..... Walter H. Cowan, MVO, DSO, ... 1 Jan 07

(*And for 'Sapphire' No. II.*)

Lieutenant.....(N)John A. Webster 5 Mar 07
(G)*James L. S. Kirkness* 30 May 07
(*For duty with T. B. Destroyers*).
Clive C. H. Maitland-Addison .....22 Dec 06
(T) Nicholas E. Archdale 15 Nov 06

(*For Staff of Rear-Admiral* (D)

George M. A. Rowe ...15 Dec 06
(*For Physical Training Duties*).
Robert W. Richardson 29 Jan 07

Eng. Com.....Herbert Coopper....29 Jan 07
(*And for service with T.B. Destroyers*)

Eng. Lieut. ....Ernest E. Moore .... 11 Sept 06

Fleet Surg.....Percy V. Jackson ..29 Jan 07

Staff Paym.....(I)Charles J. E. Rotter 29 Jan 07

Surgeon ..... Frederick C. Robinson 9 Jan 07
(*Lent to 'Tyne.'*)

Sub-Lieut. ....Geoffrey S. Holden 4 May 07

Gunner.....(T)John Taylor.....27 Mar 07
Richard T. T. Lovell 29 Jan 07

Boatswain.....*James L. Grigor* (*act*) 29 Jan 07

Carpenter.....Thomas Merriman (*b*) 29 Jan 07

Artif. Eng. ....Herbert E. Pope ....29 Jan 07

Clerk.....Geoffrey L. Simmons 11 Feb 07

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 29th January, 1907.

TENDERS.

Depôt Ships.

'Sapphire II.' 'Tyne.'

Torpedo Boat Destroyers.

See page 270.

Torpedo Boats.

See page 270.

437*b* SAPPHIRE (No. II.) (*Late* IMPERIEUSE.) *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class, Armoured.*

8400 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 8000 *N.D.* (10,000 *F.D.*)

Portland.

Depôt Ship for Torpedo Boat Destroyers.

Tender to 'Sapphire.'

Commander ....

Lieutenant .....John O. Graham .... 2 Apr 07
George E. Newell ..22 June 07

Eng. Com.....Oliver R. Paul .. 28 Jan 07
(*For charge of machinery and repairs.*)

Chaplain .....*Rev.* Alwyne C. H. Rice, MA..... 8 Sept 06
(*And for duty at R.N. Hospital, Portland.*)

Digitized by Google

Fleet Surg. ....Alfred J. Pickthorn 28 May 07
Fleet Paym......George J. Mills .... 5 June 07
Staff Paym......John E. Dathan .... 1 Apr 07
(For Victualling duties.)
Surgeon.....Thomas W. Liddle, MB 8 Oct 06
Assist. Paym.....Robert Haves .....27 Dec 06
Sydney J. Wright .. 5 Mar 07
Gunner .....Walter J. Pavey .... 1 Oct 05
(For Rifle Range.)
(T) Henry W. Lawrence 2 June 06
(For Wireless Telegraphy duties.)
(T)James Ore..... 8 Feb 05
Boatswain.....David Dodd.....12 Oct 05
Henry R. Hicks ....20 Mar 07
Carpenter.....Ernest J. J. Connor 8 Feb 05
Artif. Eng. ....William M. Shepherd 5 June 07
(Borne in 'Sapphire.')

438 SAPPHO, 8. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3400 *Tons. I.H.P* 7000 *N.D.* (9000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
The Nore.

Commander ..Michael H. Hodges 17 July 05
Lieutenant ....Richard H. Fraser .. 2 Apr 07
Eng. Com. .....Victor E. Snook .....20 June 05
Gunner.....Wilfred J. Curtain..31 July 06
Carpenter.....William A. Cooke ..21 Feb 07
(Borne in 'Hawke.')

439 SARACEN. *Ocean going Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

880 *Tons. Turbine.*
Building by Messrs. J. S. White & Co., Cowes.
Eng Lieut. .....Herbert E. Rock.....12 Mar 07
(Born in Victory.')

442*a* SCYLLA, 8. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3100 *Tons. I.H.P.* 7000 *N.D.* (9000 *F.D.*)

Attached to Fourth Cruiser Squadron.

Commander.....Crawford Maclachan 14 May 07
Lieutenant ....Philip Walsh .....14 May 07
(N)Clement C. Swift14 May 07
(G)(I)Illtyd A. S. Hutton 14 May 07
Charles E. H. White 14 May 07
Lieut. R.N.R. ..Charles M. Wray *(act)* 1 May 07
Eng. Lieut. ....Percy G. Drake .....23 Mar 07
Frederick W. Sparrow 14 May 07
Staff Surg.....Hugh P. Turnbull ..14 May 07
Paymaster ....Walter E. Wallis ..14 May 07
Sub. Lieut. ....Cuthbert M. Murphy 14 May 07
Assist. Paym...Kenneth E. Badcock 14 May 07
Gunner.....Herbert J. Jennings 27 Nov 06
*William H. J. Parkin*14 May 07
(T)Thomas McMahon *(act)* .....14 May 07
Carpenter ....Charles W. Sainsbury 27 Mar 07
Artif. Eng. .....John Fleming .....14 May 07

443*a* SEAGULL, 2. *Twin Screw Torpedo Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

735 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 3000 *N.D.*

Portsmouth.

Tender to 'Victory.'

Lieut. & Com...Samuel Helen ..... 19 Sept 05
Ch. Artif. Eng. Archibald P. Norris 20 Dec 06
(Borne in 'Victory.')

Digitized by Google

444 SEAHORSE. *Twin Screw Special Service Vessel.*

670 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1100 *N.D.*

Portsmouth.

Particular Service.

Staff Capt. in Command } Frederick C. A. Crooke 18 Feb 04
Ch. Artif. Eng. James Currie..... 5 Dec 05
Boatswain ..(N)Harry A. Dunmore 9 Jan 06
Sylvester Cox .....17 May 07

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 20th January, 1881.

444*a* SEAL. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

385 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6300 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Tender to 'Blenheim.'

Lieut. & Com. ..Osmond J. Prentis..30 July 06
Eng. Lieut. ....George N. Leslie....17 Sept 04
Sub-Lieut. .....Brian D. Holberton 20 Nov 06
Gunner.....Charles R. Usher....30 Nov 06
(*Borne in 'Blenheim.'*)

444*b* SEALARK. *Steam Yacht. For use as a Surveying Vessel.*

900 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 500 *N.D.*

Surveying Service.

Commander ..Henry B. T. Somerville 8 Sept 04
Lieutenant ..Reginald L. Hancock 8 Sept 04
Percy R. Stevens.... 1 Jan 07
(N)Henry E. H. Spencer-Cooper .....— Sept 05
Rolf Viney..... — 06
Surgeon .....Patrick D. M. Campbell 4 Sept 06
Assist. Paym. in Charge.. } Thomas B. Fletcher 8 Sept 04
Ch. Artif. Eng Robert T. Rider..... 8 Dec 05
Boatswain ....William C. Norris 1 Jan 07

Re-commissioned at Colombo, 1st January, 1907.

(*Attached to Portsmouth*).

445 SENTINEL. *Scout.*

2895 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (17,750 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Devonport.

Commander.....Harry L. d' E. Skipwith 12 June 07
Lieutenant .....Cecil H. H. Sams.....12 June 07
(N) Francis N. Shearme 12 June 07
Alexander H. M. Burton (*tempy*).....21 June 07
Eng. Com. ....Albert E. Travis ....25 Apr 05
Eng. Lieut......Cecil H. Johnson ....25 Apr 05
Herbert G. W. Haddy (*tempy*) .....— June 07
Staff Surgeon ..John W. Craig, MB...12 June 07
Paymaster ....William J. Killpartrick 25 Apr 05
Sub-Lieut. .....Henry W. Gregory (*tempy*).....21 June 07
Gunner.....William D. Callan ...12 June 07
(T) Ernest J. Evans 12 June 07
Carpenter.....Charles A. M. Brown 12 June 07
Artif. Eng. ....James J. Glasgow (*act*) (*tempy*) .....— June 07

448 SHANNON, 14. *Twin Screw Armoured Cruiser.*

14600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27000 *N.D.*

Completing at Chatham.

Eng. Com. ....John A. Richards .. 9 Nov 05
Eng. Lieut. ....Reginald A. Lee ....13 Oct 06
Eng. Sub-Lieut. Edward Iliff .....14 May 07
Gunner.....Charles W. Cock ..... 6 Apr 07
(T)George H. Oxland 9 Apr 07
Boatswain .....Frederick E. G. Slocombe 13 Mar 07
Carpenter ....George F. Ball..... 1 Oct 06

(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

Digitized by Google

450*a* SHARK. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (4100 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Portsmouth.

Tender to 'Hecla.'

(Attached to 'Excellent.')

Lieut. & Com. ...Benjamin W. Barrow — June 07

Artif. Eng. ....Hugh McKenzie ....28 Apr 06

(Borne in 'Hecla.')

451 SHARPSHOOTER, 2. *Twin Screw Torpedo Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

735 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 3000 *N.D.*

Devonport.

Tender to 'Vivid.'

Lieut. & Com....Joseph Sanders ..... 28 Feb 05

Ch. Artif. Eng. William O'Keefe....10 Apr 05

Boatswain ....(N)Samuel Baker ..29 Aug 05

(Borne in 'Vivid.')

451*a* SHEARWATER, 6. *Screw Sloop.*

980 *Tons.*

I.H.P 1400 *N.D.*

West Coast of North America.

Commander ..Adrian G. Allgood .. 1 Aug 06

(Commander in Charge for Station Duties on the West Coast of North America.)

Lieutenant ....Robin C. Dalglish ...12 Nov 06

(N)John S. G. Fraser9 Mar 07

Myles A. Blomfield 12 Nov 06

Paymaster .....George B. Keenan ..12 Nov 06

Surgeon .....Cecil R. Rickard ....12 Nov 06

Ch. Artif. Eng. David E. McFarlane 12 Nov 06

Gunner.....Charles Sanderson ..12 Nov 06

Re-commissioned at Esquimalt, 12th November 1906.

(Attached to Chatham.)

452 SIRIUS, 8. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7000 *N.D.* (9000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Devonport.

Commander.....Edward G. Lowther-Crofton, DSO. .... 9 Aug 06

Lieutenant ....(N)John S. S. Penrose 22 Nov 06

Eng. Com. .....Charles W. Bolt .....23 Nov 06

Assist. Paym....Charles F. Webber .. 4 July 07

Gunner.....John J. Reynolds.....24 Nov 06

Carpenter.....Sylvester G. Pawley24 Nov 06

(Borne in 'St. George.')

Digitized by Google

453 SKIPJACK, 2. *Twin Screw Torpedo Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

735 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 4200 *N.D.* (6000 *F.D.*)

Under the orders of the Admiral Commanding Coastguard and Reserves.

Lieut. & Com...Robert W. F. Travers 1 Jan 06
Lieutenant.....Ronald Wigglesworth 17 Apr 06
Eng. Lieut. .....Henry W. Heyes.....28 Feb 05
Surgeon.....Ewen Cameron, MB 6 Nov 06
Sub-Lieut.....Reginald H. Ransome 4 Jan 07
Assist Paym. in Charge..Arthur B. Smith....24 Jan 07
Gunner.....Charles E. Lean ....31 May 07
Artif. Eng. ....Robert Driscoll .... 5 Mar 07

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 18th July, 1905.

COAST GUARD TENDERS.

'Colleen,' 'Fanny,' 'Julia.

454 SKIRMISHER. *Scout.*

2,895 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (16,400 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Commander ..Reginald Y. Tyrwhitt 2 Jan 07
Lieutenant .....Roger L'E. M. Rede 10 Aug 05
(N)Walter Scott .....18 Feb 05
Thomas S. L. Dorman 25 Apr 07
Eng. Com......Frank Main ..... 2 Aug 04
Eng. Lieut. .....Ernest Stocker .....27 Mar 07
Staff Surgeon ...William R. Trythall 26 Feb 07
Paymaster.....Archibald Taylor ..28 July 05
Sub-Lieut. ....Henry B. Maltby.....25 Apr 07
Assist. Paym....Geoffrey T. Smyth..— May 07
Gunner..... William J. Holwell...22 Mar 05
(T)Sidney H. Herlihy 19 Dec 06
Carpenter.....Henry Ham ..... 1 Mar 05
Artif. Eng. ....Edward E. Rose....30 Apr 07
William E. H. Turner 30 Apr 07

Completed at Devonport 30th April, 1907.

457*a* SNAPPER. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

310 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (3600 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
The Nore.
Tender to 'Leander.'

Lieut. & Com....Philip L. Goddard .. 1 Jan 07
Gunner.....Robert H. Kitt.....15 June 07
Artif. Eng. ....Frederick Ellis .....10 July 06
(*Borne in 'Leander.'*)

457*b* SNIPE. *Twin Screw Shallow Draught Steamer for River Service.*

85 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 240 *N.D.*

China.

Lieut. & Com....(I)Sydney H. Tennyson 24 Nov 06
Surgeon.....Henry S. Turner .. 21 May 06

Re-Commissioned at Shanghai, 10th May, 1904.

New books opened 1st October, 1906.

(*Attached to Devonport.*)

458 SPANKER, 2. *Twin Screw Torpedo Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

735 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 2500 *N.D.* (3500 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
Portsmouth.

Lieut. & Com....Eric V. F. R. Dugmore 7 July06
Lieutenant ....(N)Arthur L. O'Brien 8 Oct 06
Eng.-Com. ....Henry C. W. Peel ..29 Mar 06
Gunner.....Charles W. Snelling 6 Nov 06

Digitized by Google

460*a* SPARTIATE, 16. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 1st Class.*

11,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 18,000 *N.D.*

Home Fleet.
Portsmouth.

Captain.....*Hon.* George A. Hardinge 18 June 07
Commander ....Ernest K. Loring.... 19 Feb 06
Lieutenant .. ..(G)Rowland E. Stokes-Rees .....20 Mar 05
(N)Harry W. C. Hughes 26 Dec 06
(T)Hartley R. G. Moore 1 June07
Eng. Com. ....Herbert W. Irish .. 23 Oct 05
Eng. Lieut. ....William H. Ham..... 2 Aug 06
Sydney G. Roch].... 8 Jan 07
Colin G. Breton .... 8 Jan 07
Capt. R.M. .....Arthur P. Grattan ..25 May 07
Lieut. R.M......Ralph S. Gibson .....14 Nov 06
Fleet Surgeon ..John A. Keogh, MB, BA. 10 Mar 06
Staff Paym.....Wilfrid Cooper ..... 3 Nov 06
Surgeon .....Robert Kennedy, MB. 4 Jan 07
Ch. Artif. Eng. John W. Farrow .. 8 Jan 07
Gunner.....John C. Haswell .... 5 Dec 05
Boatswain.....Alfred Gaffikin ....14 Apr 06
Carpenter.....Ernest A. Apps ....14 Dec 05

461 SPEEDWELL, 2. *Twin Screw Torpedo Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

735 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 4200 *N.D.* (6000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
The Nore.

Lieut & Com. ...Archibald Cochrane 5 July 06
Lieutenant....(N)Cyril H. G. Benson 15 Nov 06
Eng. Lieut.....William H. S. Moysey 21 Aug 06
Gunner .....Frank E. Lowman....18 Aug 06

462 SPEEDY, 2. *Twin Screw Torpedo Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

810 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3150 *N.D.* (4500 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
The Nore.

Lieut. & Com...Charles E. W. Pyddoke 8 Jan 07
Lieutenant ....(N)Herbert B. Price 29 Jan 07
Eng. Lieut. .....Roger Baron.....22 Apr 07
Gunner ..... Arthur Carnall.....23 Jan 07

463 SPEY. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class.*

363 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 200 *N.D.*

Chatham.

Tender to 'Pembroke.'

Boatswain in Command } John Morrison..... 2 Feb 07
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

464 SPHINX, 6. P. *Special Service Vessel.*

1130 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1100 *N.D.*

East Indies.

Commander.... William S. Bowman 14 Oct 04
Lieutenant .... George H. Lang ..22 May 06
Lancelot A. Smythies 23 Oct 06
(N)Donald W Farmer 19 Mar 06
Surgeon .. ....Thomas H. Vickers 10 Feb 07
Assist. Paym. in Charge } (I)Francis E. Adams 10 Feb 07
Chief Artif. Eng..James J. Outtrim .. 1 Oct 05
Gunner.....Henry Hawkes .....10 Feb 07
Recommissioned at Bombay, 10th February, 1907.
(*Attached to 'Chatham.'*)

465*a* SPITEFUL. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

365 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6200 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
Portsmouth.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

Lieut. & Com. ...Hugh Seymour .....28 Nov 05
Eng. Lieut. .....John W. Figgins .....28 July 06
(*Borne in 'Hecla.'*)

Digitized by Google

465*b* SPITFIRE. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

330 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (4500 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Devonport.

Tender to 'Blake.'

Lieut. & Com. ..Vaughan A. E. Hanning-Lee .....28 May 06
Ch. Artif. Eng....Edward J. W. H. Rickard 13 Mar 07
Gunner .....Joseph W. Pascoe.....30 Mar 07
(*Borne in 'Blake.'*)

465*c* SPRIGHTLY. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

400 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6250 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Tender to 'Blenheim.'

Lieut. & Com...Frederick H. Hallowes 28 May 06
Eng. Lieut. ....Llewelyn Howell ... 7 Sept 04
Sub-Lieut. .....Eric V. Grey .....25 Apr 07
Gunner .....William H. Organ .. 5 Mar 07
(*Borne in 'Blenheim.'*)

465*d* STAG. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

345 *Tons.* *I.H.P* (5800 *F.D.*)

Mediterranean.

Tender to 'Orion.'

Lieut & Com'.....Hubert H. de Burgh 4 June 06
Eng. Lieut. ....Horace E. Dowling 4 May 07
Sub.-Lieut......Harold F. Alderton..15 Jan 07
Gunner .....Thomas Godden ... 8 Sept 06
(*Borne in 'Orion.'*)

465*e* STAR. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

360 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (5900 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Portsmouth.

Tender to 'Hecla.'

Lieut. & Com...Louis H. Crozier ... 1 Sept 06
Eng. Lieut. ....Francis E. Lamb....22 Apr 07
(*Borne in 'Hecla.'*)

466 STARFISH. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

310 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (4000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Devonport.

Tender to 'Blake.'

Lieut. & Com...Stephen H. Morres 21 July 06
Artif. Eng. ....John P. Cock.....26 Mar 07
(*Borne in 'Blake.'*)

471 STURGEON. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

310 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (4000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Devonport.

Tender to 'Blake.'

Lieut. & Com...John A. Fellows .... 3 Oct 05
Gunner .....Frederick J. Palmer 20 Mar 07
Artif. Eng. .....William H. Ellison (*a*) 4 Dec 06
(*Borne in 'Blake.'*)

471*a* SUCCESS, *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

385 *Tons.* *I.H.P* (6000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Tender to 'Blenheim.'

Lieut. & Com. Loftus W. Jones .... 18 Feb 05
Eng. Lieut. ....James L. Sands .. . 9 Mar 07
Sub-Lieut. .....Guy P. Bowles.....10 Apr 07
Gunner.....William M. Northcott 20 Apr 07
(*Borne in 'Blenheim.'*

Digitized by Google

471*b* SUFFOLK, 14. *Twin Screw Armoured Cruiser.*

9800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 22,000 *N.D.*

Third Cruiser Squadron.

Mediterranean.

Captain .....Rosslyn E. Wemyss, MVO ..... 1 Sept 05
Commander ...George B. Powell ..10 Apr 06
Lieutenant ....Arthur B. S. Dutton10 Apr 06
(N)Gabriel Threlfell10 Apr 06
(T)KennethBrounger10 Apr 06
(G)William W.Sillem10 Apr 06
St. Andrew O. St. John 5 Mar 07
Andrew B. Cunningham 3 July 06
John H. K. Clegg.....10 Apr 06
Eng. Com......Harry J. Meiklejohn 18 Mar 07
Eng. Lieut. ....Richard S. Pearce ..10 Apr 06
Allan G. G. Rosevere25 Jan 07
Capt. R.M. ....(1)Francis R.Boyle { 15 Apr 06 / (30 Dec 05)
Lieut. R.M.....Moritz R. Yeo .....10 Apr 06
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Arthur T. B. Baker, BA. 7 July 04
Staff Surgeon ..JamesW.W. Stanton 11 May 05
Staff Paym.....Leonard Harris ....10 Apr 06
Naval Inst......George H. Andrew, MA. 11 May 06
Surgeon.....Briton S. Robson, MB 6 Nov 06
Sub-Lieut. .....Thomas C. MacGill 21 Jan 07
Eng.Sub-Lieut. FrederickW.G.Smith10 Apr 06
Assist. Paym...Harry S. Orchard .. 6 Feb 07
Ch. Gunner....John P. Compton ..10 Apr 06
Boatswain ....Thomas R. Tremethick .....10 Apr 06
James Mitchell .....10 Apr 06
Sig. Boatswain Herbert J. Harvey 26 Sept 06
Carpenter.....Frederick C. Carey 10 Apr 06
Artif. Eng. .....George E. Booth ...31 Oct 06
Alfred E. Pressey ..10 Apr 06
Arthur Perry .....10 Apr 06
Midshipman ..Neville D. B. Taylor15 May 06
Harry A. D. Keate..15 May 06
Ernest J. V. Thornton 15 May 06
Charles J. Forlong..15 May 06
George W. Hill .....15 May 06
Alan K. McC. Halliley 15 May 06
Charles M. J. Willis 15 May 06
Fitzadam Millar....15 May 06
Colin G.MacArthur 15 May 06
Cedric S. Holland ...15 May 06
John S. Prescott-Roberts 15 May 06
John G. Bowles ....15 May 06
Clerk.....William A.G.Onslow 10 Apr 06
Assist. Clerk ...*George R. Whitfield* ...18 July 06

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 10th April, 1908.

472*a* SUNFISH. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

320 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (4000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

The Nore.

Tender to 'Leander.'

Lieut. & Com...Henry C. Stahl..... 9 Apr 07
*Ch. Artif. Eng.*Joseph R. Drake ..... 2 Feb 07

(*Borne in 'Leander.'*)

473 SUPERB, *Battleship.*

Building by Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth & Co., Newcastle-on-Tyne.

18,600 *Tons*, *I.H.P.* 23,000 *N.D.*

Eng. Com. .....Frank R. Stuttaford 16 Apr 07
(*Borne in 'Victory.'*)

473*a* SURLY. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (4100 *F.D.*)

Portsmouth.

Tender to 'Hecla.'

(*Detached for Special Service*).

Lieut. & Com...William L. W. Williams-Mason ..... 1 Sept 06
Eng. Lieut.....James Legate .....17 Dec 06
(*Borne in 'Hecla.'*)

474 SURPRISE, 4. *Twin Screw Despatch Vessel.*

1650 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2000 *N.D.* (3000 *F.D.*)

Channel Fleet.

Commander....Philip Francklin, MVO 1 Aug 06
Lieutenant.....William B.Mackenzie5 Mar 07
(N)Francis H. Bostock 6 Nov 06
Sydney W. Beadle..— May 07
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)
Eng. Lieut......Arthur M. Underhill 17 Oct 06
Ernest Nibbs ..... 9 Oct 05
Surgeon .....Percy F. Alderson... 5 Mar 07
Paymaster ....Tom Henley..... ...10 July 05
Boatswain.....William H. Tucker 5 Mar 07

Recommissioned at Portsmouth, 5th March, 1907

Digitized by Google

474*a* SUTLEJ, 14. *Twin Screw Armoured Cruiser.*

12,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 21,000 *N.D.*

North America and West Indies.

Fourth Cruiser Squadron.

(Seagoing Training Ship for Boys.)

Captain.....Francis S. Miller....15 May 06
Commander.....Frederick G. Bird ..15 May 06
Lieutenant ....Walton C. G. Ruxton15 May 06
(N)Alfred C. Dunn..15 May 06
Robert R. Rosoman 15 May 06
(G)Frederick P. Norman 15 May 06
(T)John L. Cather 14 July 06
Dennis de C. A. Herbert 18 June 07
Francis S. McGachen 28 Sept 06
Richard H. Falkiner 3 May 07
George E. M. Blackmore 29 Jan 07
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.)
Eng. Com. ....Lewis E. Thumwood 15 May 06
Eng. Lieut......William H. Mew..... 3 May 07
Capt. R.M......Maurice F. Bennett 9 Jan 07
Chaplain .....*Rev.* John J. Gay, BA — 07
Fleet Surgeon ..Henry W. Finlayson, MB 10 May 06
Staff Paym......George W. F. Osmond 15 May 06
Surgeon.....Alfred B. Cox, MB...10 May 06
Sub-Lieut. ....Alexander L. Fletcher 15 Oct 06
Eng. Sub-Lieut...Henry R. Baker.....18 May 07
John G. Parry .....26 July 06
Assist. Paym. ..Reginald A. Bradbury 15 May 06
Gunner.....John J. Wagner ....15 May 06
Boatswain ....Richard Cronin .....12 June 07
John E. Tyack (act)..15 May 06
Sig. Boatswain Harry Swannell .....15 May 06
Carpenter.....*William E. Mutton* ..15 May 06
Artif. Eng. .....Joseph F. Medhurst 15 Jan 07
Albert W. Gannaway 14 May 07
(And for mechanical training of Boys and Youths.)
James D. Wall.....15 May 06
Clerk.....John Egremont ..... 1 June 07

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 14th May, 1906.

475 SWALE. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

550 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (7,000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Tender to 'Blenheim.'

Lieut. & Com...Richard F. White ..12 Feb 06
Eng. Lieut. .....George Wormald ..17 Nov 06
Sub-Lieut. ....Cecil P. Chearnley... 5 Mar 07
Gunner .....George Samphier.... 9 Apr 07
(Borne in 'Blenheim.')

SWIFT. 4. *Ocean-going Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

1,800 *Tons.* *Turbine.*

Building by Messrs. Cammell, Laird & Co.

476 SWIFTSURE, 18. *Twin Screw Battle Ship.*

11,800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (12,500 *F.D.*)

Channel Fleet.

Captain.....Christopher G. F. M. Cradock, CB, MVO 17 July 06
Commander....Alexander P. Davidson 2 Feb 06
(N) (I) Octavius H. Daniel 17 July 06
Lieutenant .....Cathcart R. Wason 30 Jan 06
(G)Halton S. Lecky 17 July 06
(T)Aubrey Lambert 26 Oct 05
Leveson G. B. A. Campbell 17 July 06
George P. Sherston 15 Nov 05
Geoffrey Corlett.... 5 Mar 07
Richard C. Turner 10 Jan 06
Richard M. Hopkins17 July 06
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.)
Lieut. R.N.R....Frank A. Worsley ..26 Nov 06
Eng. Com. ....William J. Brown.. 17 July 06
Eng. Lieut. ....Edgar Groves..... 17 July 06
Robin Rampling....17 July 06
Capt. R.M......Edward S. Mairis ..17 July 06
Lieut. R.M.A....Henry K. Stephens 17 July 06
Lieut. R.M......(I)Pulteney W. Malcolm..... 17 July 06 / 27 Mar 06

Digitized by Google

Chaplain and Naval Inst. } Rev. David Richards, MA. 9 Aug 06
Staff Surg......Edward Cooper .... 2 Jan 07
Fleet Paym......Tom Seaman ..... 17 July 06
Surgeon.....Maurice W. Haydon17 July 06
Sub-Lieut. .....Richard M. Welby ..19 Dec 06
Eng. Sub-Lieut...Henry J. Rampling 26 July 06
Assist. Paym...Herbert W. Landon..17 July 06
Gunner .....William J. Johnson 26 Mar 07
(T)Cornelius W. King 17 July 06
Boatswain.....Freke Payne .....15 Nov 06
John G. Farrow.....17 July 06
Carpenter.....Maurice Looby (*act*).17 July 06
Artif. Eng......Frederic L. Manthorp 17 July 06
Alfred E. Ward .....17 July 06
Midshipman ..Edward de F. Rencuf 4 Sept 06
Greham Wragge.....17 July 06
Allan Poland.....17 July 06
Edward L. S. King.. 8 Jan 07
Arthur L. St. G. Lyster 17 July 06
Hugh P. Cotton.....17 July 06
Geoffrey A. G. Haggard 17 July 06
Norman C. Moore ...17 July 06
Lionel Robinson....17 July 06
Geoffrey A. Hattersley-Smith.....17 July 06
Hugh E. Raymond..17 July 06
Harold V. Lyon ....15 Sept 06
Eric G. Rhodes.....15 Sept 06
Clerk.....Victor C. G. Eason...17 July 06
Assist. Clerk....*Reginald P. Mackenzie*18 July 06

Re-commissioned at Chatham 17th July, 1906.

478 SWORDFISH. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

330 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (4500 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Devonport.

Tender to 'Blake.'

Lieut. & Com...George W. McO. Campbell 23 Jan 07
Artif. Eng. ....William Devereux...10 May 06

(*Borne in 'Blake.'*)

479 SYLVIA. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

350 *Tons* *I.H.P.* (6300 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Devonport.

Tender to 'Blake.'

(*Attached to 'Cambridge.'*)

Lieut. & Com....Rowland H. Bather 28 May 06
Eng. Lieut......John B. Hewitt ..... 3 Nov 06

(*Borne in 'Blake.'*)

480 SYREN. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

390 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6200 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Tender to 'Sapphire.'

Lieut. & Com....Bertram O. F. Phibbs 15 Oct 06
Eng. Lieut......Cyril E. J. Hammond 22 Apr 07
Sub-Lieut. ....Patrick S. E. Maxwell 27 Nov 06
Gunner .....Reginald Crabbe ..15 Oct 06

(*Borne in 'Sapphire.'*)

480*a* TAKU. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

305 *Tons.* (*I.H.P.* 6000 *F.D.*)

Hong Kong.

Boatswain.....(T)William H. D. Strath — 06
Artif. Eng. .....Frederick W. Gardener 1 Feb 07

(*Borne in 'Tamar.'*)

480*b* TALBOT, 11. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 8000 *N.D.* (9600 *F.D.*)

Channel Fleet.

Captain.....Bentinck J. D. Yelverton 6 Nov 06
Commander....John R. Le H. Ward 5 Mar 07

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant .....John P. Irven .....29 Mar 05
(G)Noel S. Tindall.. 5 Mar 07
(N)Edward R. G. R. Evans ..... 5 Mar 07
Leonard F. Potter .. 2 Feb 07
Evelyn H. B. L Scrivener 2 Feb 07
Lieut. R.N.R. ..Arthur R. Wearn (*act*) 7 Mar 07
Eng. Com. ....Frederick M. Cottam11 Sept 06
Eng. Lieut. ... Arthur E. Hurst ..... 5 Mar 07
Lieut. R.M......Henry C. Pope ..... 8 June 07
Chaplain ..... *Rev.* Archibald H. C. Fargus, MA. ..... 4 June 07
Staff Surg. .....Robert S Bernard.. 5 Mar 07
Paymaster ....John P. Ratcliff ....11 Sept 06
Sub-Lieut......: Godfrey C. Parsons 5 Mar 07
Gunner.....Frederick Blackwell11 Sept 06
(T)Newman Ruffle 11 Sept 06
Boatswain ....Frederick W. Lee ... 5 Mar 07
Carpenter ....Frederick E. Dailey 11 Sept 06
Artif. Eng......John Kirkham.....10 July 06
Clerk .....Reginald V. T. Orgill 5 Mar 07

Completed at Devonport, 5th March, 1907.

481 TAMAR. *Receiving Ship.*

4650 *Tons.*

Hong Kong.

Captain.....Robert H. S. Stokes 5 Mar 07
(*Commodore of the 2nd Class.*)
Secretary .....Edward C. Blanchflower 5 Mar 07
Clerk to Sec.....William A. Lloyd .. 5 Mar 07

Commander .....Harold G. Grenfell .. 2 Apr 07
Lieutenant ....(N)Henry Butterworth 1 May 06
John May .....23 Aug 05
Lieut. R.M. ....Charles B. Mullins { — 07 (10 Jan 07)
(*And for duty as Musketry Instructor*).
Staff Surg ....Robert T. Gilmour ..22 Nov 06
Staff Paym......Harry G. Wilson .....13 July 05
Surgeon .....Arthur Davidson, MB 8 Nov 06
William E. Ormsby, MB, BA ..... 4 May 07
Assist. Paym...(I)Edward P. Jones 6 Aug 06
Augustus F. B. Livesay — Jan 06
Ch. Gunner.....William B. Mather...19 Apr 06
Boatswain.....Robert J. Dailey.....16 Apr 06
(*For Mail duties*).
Clerk .....Geoffrey L. Jotham24 Mar 06
Geoffrey B. J. Stuart19 Oct 06

The following Officers are borne for various services.

For Hong Kong Yard.

Commander ....(N)*Marchant H. Penfold* 2 Apr 07
Lieutenant.....(T)*Egerton W. Isaacson* 1 Feb 07
Eng. Capt......*John Fielder*.....30 Oct 06
(*Chief Engineer of Yard.*)
Eng. Lieut. ... .*Henry F. Bell*.....23 Mar 05
(*First Assistant to the Chief Engineer.*)
Charles Main.....17 May 07
(*And for service with Gun mountings of the Fleet.*)
Eng. Lieut. ....*James P. Leahy*..... 7 Oct 04
Chaplain .....*Rev. Michael Longridge*, MA. 15 Mar 06
(*And for Hong Kong Hospital*).
Ch. Carpenter..*Frederick Stears* ....17 Oct 05
(*And for 'Wivern.'*)
Boatswain ....*John W. Harris*..... ...12 Mar 07

For service at Wei-hai-Wei.

Commander.. (*Retired*) } *Edmund W. Yorke*.. 20 Aug 02
(*King's Harbour Master, Wei-hai-Wei.*)
Eng. Com. .....*Alfred E. C. Deacon* ..13 Mar 05
Lieut. R.M......*John W. Seigne* .... { 20 June 05 (21 Feb 05)
Assist. Paym. in Charge } *William F. E. O'Byrne* 1 Nov 05
Gunner .....*Alfred R. Limbrick*.....26 Oct 06

For Miscellaneous Service.

Capt. R.M......(I) *Walter T. C. Jones.* DSO ..... { 24 Nov 06 (15 Oct 05)
Lieut. R.M......*James J. Bramble* .....— June 07
Eng. Com......*Cornelius H. Steward* 15 Nov 06
(*For charge of machinery of 'Wivern,' and for Fleet duties at Hong Kong.*)
Lieut. R.M......*Charles F. Jerram* { — 07 (10 Jan 07)
(*For service in Senior Officers Ship Yangtse River.*)
Eng. Sub-Lieut.Reginald W. S. Hinton 1 May 07
(*For charge of Machinery of Torpedo Boats and for instruction of E-R. ratings in W.T. Boilers.*)
Boatswain ....*William Sweeney* ....12 June 07
(*For 'Wivern.'*)
(T)*Harry W. Burgess* 1 Apr 07
(*For charge of T. stores at Hong Kong.*)

Commissioned at Hong Kong, 1st October, 1897.

TENDERS.

'Fame,' 'Handy,' 'Hart.' 'Janus,' 'Otter.' 'Virago,' 'Whiting.'

Digitized by Google

482 TARTAR. *Ocean-going Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

770 *Tons.* *Turbine.*

Building by Messrs. Thornycroft & Co.

Eng. Lieut. .....Mark Rundle ..... 12 Oct 05

(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

483*a* TAY. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

363 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 200 *N.D.*

Devonport.

Tender to 'Vivid.'

Boatswain in command } Emanuel R. Grant .. 8 Feb 07

(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

483*b* TEAL. *Twin Screw Shallow Draught Steamer for River Service.*

180 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 800 *N.D.*

China.

Lieut. & Com.... Harry R. Godfrey... 5 Feb 07
Surgeon .....Percy M. Rivaz MB 21 May 06
Recommissioned at Shanghai, 10th May, 1904.
New Books opened, 1st October, 1906.
(*Attached to 'Chatham.'*)

484 TEAZER. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

320 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (4800 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

The Nore.

Tender to 'Leander.'

*Lieut. & Com...*Ernest L. Cardale .. 4 Sept 06
Ch. Artif. Eng. John Hindmarch....13 Dec 04

(*Borne in 'Leander.'*)

TEMERAIRE. *Battleship.*

Building at Devonport.
18600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23000 *N.D.*

485 TENEDOS.

This Establishment consists of three ships.

(1) TENEDOS (No. I.) (*late* TRIUMPH). *Late Screw Battle Ship, 3rd Class Armoured.* 6640 *Tons.*

(2) TENEDOS (No. II.) (*late* PEMBROKE, *late* DUNCAN.) 5724 *Tons.*

(3) TENEDOS (No. III.) (*late* GANGES). *2nd Rate.* 3594 *Tons.*

Depôt for training of Boy Artificers.

Chatham.

Commander.....Charles P. Beaty-Pownall 10 Jan 07
Lieutenant .....Arthur V. Ross.....12 Mar 07
James Jones 12 Mar07
Henry V. Coates....16 Mar 07
(*and for Physical Training Duties,*)
Eng. Lieut. ....Edward J.Campbell 5 May 06
William S. Mann....12 Mar 07
Edward B. Scott.... 8 Jan 07
Staff Surg.....William Jackson, MB 8 Jan 06
Fleet Paym.....Howard Cleveland... 1 Sept 06
Ch Boatswain..Edward Jackman.. 18 Feb 07
Boatswain.....Thomas Oliver ..... 1 Jan 06
Carpenter.....Andrew R. Anderson 23 Aug 06
Artif. Eng. ....Henry Taylor ..... 1 Jan 06
James T. Rochester 2 July 06
James T. Woollett ..14 Feb 06
Fred Bloor ..... 1 Jan 06
H. Schoolmaster John A. Rowe (*lent*) 14 Mar 07

Commissioned at Chatham, 1st January, 1906.

486 TERPSICHORE, 8. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3400 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7000 *N.D.* (9000 *F.D.*)

Special Service.

Portsmouth.

Captain .....Edmond J. W. Slade, MVO. 10 Nov 06
Lieutenant.....(T)Forster D. Arnold-Forster..... 1 Feb 07
(*And for War Course College*)
(N)Archibald C.Cole 7 June05
Arthur G. H. Bond ..10 Nov 06
Eng. Lieut. ....George W. Baldwin 5 Jan 07
Staff Paym. ....Charles M. Luckham 10 Nov 06
Surgeon.....Edward F. Power .. 3 May 07

Digitized by Google

Ch.Artif.Eng. Henry M. Rice .....28 Feb 07
Gunner.....William R. Jowett ..10 Nov 06
Carpenter.....John Couper .....17 July 06

The following Officers are borne as additional for duty at the Royal Naval War College:—

Captain.....*James C. Ley* .....10 Nov 06
Commander.....*Arthur K. Waistell* ..28 Feb 07
Charles D. Carpendale 10 Nov 06
Lieutenant.....(G)*David T. Norris*..10 Nov 06
Naval Inst.....(I)*Arthur W. Veater*, BA 10 Nov 06

487 TERRIBLE, 18. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 1st Class.*

14,200 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 25,000 *N.D*

Home Fleet.

Portsmouth.

Captain.....George A. Ballard .. 3 July 06
Commander.....Alexander K. Jones...3 Jan 05
Lieutenant.....(G)Henry F. C. Kitchener 15 July 05
(N)Francis E. Seymour 12 Jan 06
(T)Eric G. Robinson18 June 07
Eng.Com......John T. H. Ward.....13 Mar 05
Eng. Lieut......Henry J. W. Tapp .. 7 Sept 05
Capt R.M. Harold G. B. Armstrong 22 Jan 07
Lieut. R.M......Clive V. Martin { 25 July 06 (12 July 05)
Fleet Surg......Ernest A. Penfold, MB 19 June 05
Staff Surg. ....Godfrey Taylor, MB, BA 14 Feb 07
Staff Paym. ....Frederick G. Motton 26 Jan 07
Eng. Sub-Lieut. James F. Dodd .... 7 Mar 07
Assist. Paym....(I)George B. Osborne 1 May 07
Gunner.....Samuel J. Portbury 27 Nov 06
(T)James V. Browne *(act)* 14 Feb 07
Boatswain ....Robert Holmes ....28 Mar 05
Carpenter.....James H. Cox .....28 Mar 05
Artif. Eng. ....Thomas Anderson .. 7 Mar 07
William H. Ellison 7 Sept 05

490 TERROR (*late Malabar*), *late Screw Troopship.*

6211 *Tons,* *I.H.P.* 4000 *N.D.*

Receiving Ship, Bermuda.

Commander.....Noel Grant .....20 Mar 06
(*And for charge of Naval Establishments, and as King's Harbour Master.*)
Lieutenant .....(N)*Courtenay E. Stainer* 13 Dec 05
(*And for charge of Charts and Chronometers*)
Assist.Paym.-in-charge } Richard R. Hamer 21 May 06
Gunner .....David Burnett.....13 May 05
Boatswain .....Samuel Ball ..... 5 Feb 06

Officers borne for various services.

For Bermuda Yard.

Eng. Com......*William H. James* ..10 Feb 05
(*As Chief Engineer of the Yard and for Reserve.*)
Gunner .....*Frederick J. Russell* ..21 Mar 06

Lieut. R.M.....*Francis W. Home* .... 7 Apr 06
(*For service at Bermuda.*)
Re-commissioned at Bermuda. 30th June, 1904.

491 TEVIOT. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

590 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (7500 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Portsmouth.

Tender to 'Hecla.'

Commander .....Hubert S. Cardale.. 1 Jan 07
Lieutenant .....Alan F. S. Grant (*tempy*).....22 June 07
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)
Eng. Lieut. ....Arthur Olver.....14 Oct 05
Gunner.....Frederick Isaac .... 10 Jan 07
(*Borne in 'Hecla.'*)

Digitized by Google

492 THAMES. *Late Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4050 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3800 *N.D.* (5700 *F.D.*)

Seagoing Depôt for Submarines.

Portsmouth.

Commander....Frederick L. Attenborough ..... 2 Apr 07
(*For duty with Submarines and in Command of Sea-going Flotilla*)

Lieutenant ....(**N**)Joseph A. C. G. Sinclair ..... 4 Dec 06
(**T**) Malcolm H. S. Macdonald .....10 Jan 07
(*And for Instructional duties*).

Eng. Lieut. ....William G. Lawrence 19 Apr 06
(*And for service with Submarines.*)
William E. Olive.... 1 Jan 07
(*And for service with Submarines.*)

Staff Surgeon..Louis E. Dartnell ..... 2 Apr 06
Staff Paym.....Ernest A. Bremner..15 Jan 06
Gunner.....Alfred Rivett ..... 5 Dec 06
Boatswain ....George Crabb 10 June05
Carpenter.....Alfred H. Martin ..22 Nov 06

The following Officers are borne as additional:—

For Command of Submarines.

Lieutenant.....*Alfred B. Prowse* .... 1 Jan 04
Charles R. Sharp ..... 1 Sept 05
William R. D. Crowther 26 Oct 04
Henry Spencer ..... 1 July 05
Edward C. Boyle.....20 Mar 05
*Francis H. H. Goodhart*10 Jan 05
Ferdinand E. B. Feilmann 5 Apr 04
George C. Street .....30 Sept 05
Hugh C. Murdoch .... 5 Apr 04

For Submarines.

Lieutenant .....*Clyfford H. Warren*..14 May 06
Robert R. Turner .....14 May 06
Fitzroy H. D. Byron 30 Mar 06
Thomas C. B. Harbottle 6 Oct 06
James C. Wahab..... 6 Oct 06
John F. Hutchings..... 9 Apr 06

Eng. Lieut .....*Cecil C. Horsley*..... 1 Jan 07
Charles J. Limpenny . 1 Jan 07

For course of Instruction in Submarine Boats.

Lieutenant.....*Thomas F. P. Calvert* 4 Sept 06
Henry G. W. Stoker 15 Aug 06
Sub-Lieut.....*William R. J. Whitte*... 6 Oct 06

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 20th July, 1903.

TENDER.
'Elfin.'

492*a* THESEUS, 12, *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 1st Class.*

7350 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 10,000 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)

Devonport.

Tender to 'Cambridge' as Gunnery Training Ship.

Captain .....Thomas L. Barnardiston 10 Apr 06
Commander .....Edgar R. Morant .. 14 Feb 07
Lieutenant .....(**N**) Alfred W. Gush 1 July 05
(**G**)James G. P. Ingham 17 May 07
Eng. Com. ....Frederick G. Dawson 9 Feb 07
Eng. Lieut. .....John S. Sanders (*b*).. 5 July 05
Fleet Paym.....Edward W. L. Street22 Dec 06
Staff Surgeon ..Albert X. Lavertine 12 July 06
*Eng. Sub-Lieut.*Henry B. McGhie .. 9 May 05
Gunner.....James E. Davenport 7 Feb 06
William Taylor .....28 July 06
(**T**) Joseph Brown .. 8 Dec 05
Boatswain .....Mark Bate .....27 Mar 07
Carpenter.....William Marks .... .27 Mar 07
Artif. Eng. .....Alfred T. Johns ....24 July 06

(*Borne in 'Cambridge.'*)

Digitized by Google

493 THETIS, 8. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3400 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7000 *N.D.* (9000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

The Nore.

Lieutenant ....(N) Alfred H. Norman 10 July 06
Eng. Com. .....James M. Simpson .. 2 Aug 05
Paymaster ....Harold J. D. Spriggs10 May 06
Gunner .....Patrick J. O'Connor13 July 05
Carpenter .....Stephen O. Hicks ..14 July 06

493*a* THISTLE, 2. *Twin Screw Gun Boat, 1st Class.*

710 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 900 *N.D.* (1300 *F.D.*)

China.

Lieut. & Com. ..Reginald M. R. West 20 Feb 06
Lieutenant .....(N)George F. B. Edward-Collins ..... 6 Feb 06
Basil L. Wymer ....28 Feb 06
Surgeon .....Samuel H. Vickery, MB, BA. .....27 Feb 06
Gunner.....George Williams! .....12 Feb 06
Artif. Eng. ..James G. Johnson ....— Feb 07

Commissioned at Devonport, 27th February, 1906.

493*b* THORN. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

400 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6400 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Tender to 'Blenheim.'

Lieut. & Com...Aubrey E. D. Moore 28 May 06
Eng. Lieut. ....Arthur R. Anderson 22 Apr 07
Sub-Lieut. .....*Hon.* George Fraser 10 Apr 07
Gunner.....Sperry J. D. Blockley 20 Feb 07
(*Borne in 'Blenheim.'*)

493*c* THRASHER. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

395 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6300 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

The Nore.

Tender to 'Leander.'
Lieut. & Com. ..George Johnstone ...13 Apr 07
Eng. Lieut. ....George H. Vincent ... 1 Oct 06
Gunner .....Frank Dolbear .....20 Feb 07
(*Borne in 'Leander.'*)

495 THUNDERER, 4. *Twin Screw Battle Ship.*

9330 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 5500 *N.D.* (7000 *F.D.*)

Portsmouth.

Gunner.....Ernest A. Berry ....28 Dec 04
Boatswain .....Bryan Whalley ....29 June 06
Carpenter.....Charles Quinton .. 3 Dec 06
(*Borne in 'Hecla.'*)

496*a* TIGER. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

400 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6400 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Portsmouth.

Tender to 'Hecla.'

Lieut. & Com. William E. Middleton28May06
Eng. Lieut.....Ernest L. Sagar .... — 05
Gunner .....Alfred Harris.....31 July 06
(*Borne in 'Hecla.'*)

496*b* TOPAZE. 12. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

3000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7000 (9,800 *F.D.*)

Channel Fleet.

Commander ....Henry Blackett ..... 3 Sept 06
Lieutenant ....(G)Cecil J. Crocker 4 Dec 06
(N)Leonard H. Lindner 4 Dec 06
Michael R. H. Kennedy 4 Dec 06
Alister W. McDonald 4 Dec 06
Eng. Com. ....(I)Alfred T. H. Stone 4 Dec 06
Eng. Lieut. .....Harold E. Brook.... 8 June 07
Staff Surgeon ..Thomas W. Phillip, MB., MA. 9 Mar 07
Paymaster ....John H. Roffey .... 4 Dec 06
Sub-Lieut. .....Orrell Bake ..... 2 Apr 07
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. Charles D. Simmons (*act*) 30 Mar 07
Assist-Paym. ...Walter H. Medd.... 4 Dec 06
Gunner.....David R. Roberts .. 4 Dec 06
Boatswain ....*Ernest R. Parrott*....23 Nov 05
Carpenter.....Charles P. Sanderson 4 Dec 06
Artif. Eng. ....John W. Smith ..... 4 Dec 06
Re-commisssioned at Chatham, 4th December, 1906.

Digitized by Google

497 TORCH; 6. *Screw Sloop.*

960 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1100 *N.D.* (1400 *F.D.*)

Australia.

Commander....George C Quayle .. 1 Apr 07
Lieutenant .....(N)Arthur B. A. Baker 1 Apr 07
James B. Bateman.. 1 Apr 07
Staff Surgeon ...Francis F. Lobb..... 1 Apr 07
Paymaster ....Edward T. M. Green 1 Apr 07
Sub.-Lieut. ....Beauchamp A. Francis 1 Apr 07
Artif. Eng......William Whyte ....— Apr 07

499 TRAFALGAR, 10. *Twin Screw Battle Ship.*

11,940 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 7500 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

The Nore.

Commander ...Herbert A. Adams ... 8 Apr 07
Lieutenant ...William G. H. Bickford (*lent*).....13 Mar 07
(*In lieu of a Lieut.*(N)
Eng. Com. ....Edwin J. Austen ..14 Dec 05
Gunner .....Frederick C. Williams 2 May 07
Carpenter ....Edward C.Behenna 10 Feb 06
Artif. Eng. ....William E. Browne 2 Jan 07
(*Tender to 'Wildfire.'*)

500 TRAVELLER. *Twin Screw Special Service Vessel.*

700 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1100 *N.D.*

Devonport.

Tender to 'Vivid.'

Lieut. & Com...Frank Lewis.....27 Nov 06
(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

502*a* TRITON. P. *Surveying Vessel.*

410 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 350 *N.D.*

Chatham.

Surveying Service.

Captain.....Willoughby P. Dawson.....30 Mar 06
Lieutenant ....(N)Lewis D. Penfold 10 Mar 02
John S. Harris..... 20 Feb 07
George H. I. Parker 30 Mar 06
Surgeon .....Herbert A. Browning, MA (*lent*) .....25 Mar 07
Sub. Lieut......Archibald C. Bell .. 6 June 07

The following officer is borne as additional:—

Captain (Retired) } *Frank Haslewood* ....14 Mar 93

(*For survey of Plymouth Sound.*)

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 6th March, 1906.

502*b* TRIUMPH 18, *Twin Screw Battleship.*

11,985 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (12,500 *F.D.*)

Channel Fleet.

Captain.....Richard B. Farquhar 4 Dec 06
Commander....George N. Ballard ..17 July 06
Lieutenant ....(N)Cecil A. Severn ... 1 Dec 05
(G)George V. W. Carey 8 May 06
Bertram H. M. Bradford 8 May 06
(T)Robert G. Fane 8 May 06
John O. Barron ..... 2 Mar 07
Henry S. M. Harrison 8 May 06
George Miller ..... 8 May 06
Cyprian D. C. Bridge 2 July 06
Cyril G. Sedgwick...22 Oct 06
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)
Lieut. R.N.R. Thomas R. Heap (*act*) 2 Feb 07
Eng. Com. .....John G. Liversidge 8 May 06
Eng. Lieut. ....William A. Monk .. 8 May 06
Capt. R.M.A.. Picton Phillipps..... 8 May 06
Lieut. R.M......Cuthbert H. Coode 8 May 06
Cecil E. H. Morton 8 May 06

Digitized by Google

Chaplain .....*Rev.* John D. D. De Vitré, MA. .....25 Apr 05
Staff Surgeon...James Mowat, MB ..24 Apr 07
Fleet Paym.....(I)Henry De C. Ward 6 Mar 06
Naval Inst. ....Henry W. Midgley, BA .....20 May 07
Surgeon.....Francis J. Gowans, MB, 8 May 06
Sub-Lieut.....Bruce A. Fraser (*act*) 13 May 07
*Eng. Sub-Lieut.*Frank L. Newhouse 8 May 06
Frank B. Jaques .... 20 July 06
Assist. Paym...Cyril F. R. Graham 8 May 06
Ch. Artif. Eng. James J. Marsh .... 8 May 06
Gunner.....James Kelley ..... 8 May 06
(T)William G. Taylor 18 Feb 07
William D. Wright .. 8 May 06
Boatswain .....Thomas Middleton... 8 May 06
Carpenter .....Robert Isitt ..... 8 May 06
Artif. Eng. ....Edwin H. Ferguson27 Aug 06
Midshipman....James B. T. Church 10 Apr 05
Arthur G. Venables 8 May 06
William H. Gell .....15 Sept 04
John W. Clayton ...15 Sept 04
Frederick F. W. Boehmer 15 Sept 04
Philip A. Heyder ...15 Sept 04
Evelyn N. L. White24 Oct 05
Cecil M. Ward .....15 Jan 05
John H. Jauncey....24 Oct 06
Kenneth G. Ramsey15 May 07
Maxwell A. C. Ritter 15 May 07
Assist. Clerk ..*Francis R. Stephens* ..18 July 06

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 8th May, 1906.

505 TYNE. *Screw Depôt Ship.*

3560 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1200 *N.D.*

Home Fleet.

Tender to 'Sapphire' as Depôt Ship for Torpedo Boat Destroyers.

Commander ..Maurice H. H. Nelson 1 Aug 05
Lieutenant ....(N)William Highfield 10 June 04
Lieut. R.N.R. ..Robert J. Williams (*act*)..... 8 June 07
Eng. Com. ....William W. Lawrance 6 Oct 05
Staff Surgeon ..*Harold E. Fryer*..... 9 Apr 06
Surgeon.....Frederick C. Robinson (*lent*) 9 Jan 07
Assist. Paym. in charge } Joseph T. Gedge .....13 Mar 06
Gunner.....(T)John Regan.....23 June 07
Boatswain ....*Thomas E. Mearing* ..21 Sept 05
Robert J. Hoey.....21 Mar 06
George T. Burch.....16 Apr 07
Carpenter.....Louis G. Lewis .....14 Mar 06
(*Borne in 'Sapphire.'*)

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 13th March, 1906.

505*a* UNDINE (*late* WILDFIRE). *Screw Special Service Vessel.*

453 *Tons. I.H.P.* 360 *N.D.*

Chatham.

Tender to 'Pembroke.'

(*Flies the Flag of the Commander-in-Chief, Nore.*)

Commander....Charles H. Morgan.. 1 Jan 07
(*And as Flag Commander.*)
Borne in 'Pembroke.'

506 URE. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

550 *Tons. I.H.P.* (7000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Tender to 'Blenheim.'

Commander ..James R. P. Hawksley 28 May 06
Eng. Lieut.....William H. Murray 29 Sept 04
Gunner.....Leopold J. Warnes...28 May 06
(*Borne in 'Blenheim.'*)

507 USK. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

590 *Tons. I.H.P.* (7500 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Portsmouth.

Tender to 'Hecla.'

Lieut. & Com...Cyril P. Ryan .....22 Oct 06
Eng. Lieut. ....Vernon A. A. Ter Veen 1 July 05
Gunner .....Henry E. Biddle... 2 June 06
Edward J. Trillo (*lent*) 22 Nov 06
(*Borne in 'Hecla.'*)

Digitized by Google

508 VELOX. *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

400 *Tons.* *Turbine.*

Portsmouth.

Eng. Lieut. ....William Rattey .... 5 June 05
(Borne in 'Victory.')

509 VENERABLE, 16. *Twin Screw Battle-Ship.*

15,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 15,000 *N.D.*

Mediterranean.
(Flag Ship of the Second in Command.)

Vice-Admiral ..*H.S.H. Prince* Louis A. of Battenberg, GCB, GCVO, KCMG, (*act*) 24 Feb 07
Flag Lieut. .....Gerald Sowerby ....24 Feb 07
Secretary .....Edward H Shearme 24 Feb 07
Clerk to Sec......Andrew J. Carter ..24 Feb 07

Captain.....Herbert W. Savory, MVO 1 Feb 07
Commander .....Robert G. D. Dewar 30 Jan 07
Lieutenant.....Arthur K. Macrorie 3 July 05
(G)Arthur J. Davies 23 Apr 06
(N)George D. Ward — 07
(T)George R. Nixon 1 Aug 05
Cecil B. Prickett ..30 June 04
James F. Houstoun 30 Apr 06
*Hon.*Edmund R. Drummond 30 June 06
Hon. Peter R. H. D. Willoughby ..... 10 Oct 06
Harold D. Hall..... 6 Oct 05
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.)
Eng. Com. .....Samuel Godbeer ..... 1 Aug 05
Eng. Lieut. .....Harold S Morley .... 1 Jan 06
Francis W. Hamblin 27 Mar 07
William A. Bury .... 1 Jan 06
Major R.M. .....Horace C. Evans {25 Feb 07 (1 Aug 05)
Lieut. R.M.A.....Thomas A. MacN. Bourchier ..... 1 Aug 05
Lieut. R.M......(I)Gerald H. F. Abraham 1 Aug 05
Chaplain .....*Rev.* John Beatty, MA 1 Aug 05
Fleet Surgeon ...George H. Foott, MD 1 Aug 05
Fleet Paym......George A. Koe ..... 1 Dec 04
Naval Inst. .....John H. Edwards, BA 1 Aug 05
Surgeon .....Alfred A. Chancellor, MB..... 1 Aug 05
Sub-Lieut......Geoffrey S. White ..26 Jan 07
Assist. Paym.....Percy Cruse ..... 1 Dec 04
Ch. Gunner .....William Bacon .... 16 June 06
*Ch.Sig.Boatswain*Thomas Graham 28 Feb 07
Gunner .....John Leahy ..... 8 Oct 06
Boatswain.....James T. Newton ... 1 Aug 05
Carpenter .....Thomas F. Barry..... 1 Aug 05
Artif. Eng. ....John Plummer ..... 1 Aug 05
Charles B. Smith ... 1 Aug 05
Midshipman.....Robert P. D. Webster 1 Aug 05
Thomas Kerr..... 1 Aug 05
Harold G. Campbell 1 Aug 05
Harold T. Baillie-Grohman 15 Feb 07
James B. N. Carvick15 Feb 07
Charles M. Stack....15 Jan 05
Richard C. A. Littleton 15 Jan 05
Napier R. Peploe.....15 Feb 07
Richard E. Hollings — 07
Edmund F. L. Jones 15 Jan 07
Leonard H. White ..15 Jan 06
Edward G. Stanley ..15 Jan 06
Ernald L. Morant ..15 May06
Clerk ....Basil F. Hood ..... 1 Aug 05
Warneford G. W. Prall 18 Jan 07
For duty in Vice-Admiral's Office.)
Albert B. Johnston 18 Jan 07
(For duty with Flag-Captain.)
(Lent to 'Bacchante.')
Arthur C. A. Janion 24 Mar 06
Re-commissioned at Chatham, 1st August, 1905.

510 VENGEANCE, 16. *Twin Screw Battle Ship.*

12,950 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 13,500 *N.D.*

Channel Fleet.

Captain.....Charles E. Anson, MVO. 12 Mar 07
Commander .....Walter H. C. S. Thring ..... 4 Apr 05
Lieutenant .....Marcus F. B. Whyte 15 May 06
(T)Julian H. Wood-bridge ..... 4 Apr 05
(N) Henry C. Alcock13 Jan 06
(G)Walter J. C. Lake 4 Apr 05
Herbert E. W. C. Whyte 15 May 06
Philip V. Kilgour ...21 July 06
Robert T. Baker....15 May 06
Lieut. R.N.R...Philip C. Headlam (*act*) 26 Nov 06
Eng. Com. ....Arthur W. Turner...14 July 06
Eng. Lieut. ....Harry C. Read..... 5 Dec 06
John B. Barrett ....15 May 06
Frank S. Carlisle....15 May 06
Capt. R.M.A....(I)Fitzstephen, J. F. French .....10 Dec 06
Lieut. R.M......Henry B. Inman....15 May 06
John L. MacLaren..15 May 06
Chaplain & Naval Inst. {*Rev.* Henry C. Roe, BA.....30 May 06
Fleet Surg. ....John Andrews, MD..14 Nov 05
Staff Paym......John S. Annesley ...10 June 07

Digitized by Google

Surgeon.....George E. Hamilton, MB. 15 May 06
Sub-Lieut. ....John G. Bower.....10 Dec 06
Hubert S. Braddyll 17 June 07
Assist. Paym....George V. M. Hamer 15 May 06
Ch. Boatswain...John Coleman ..... 4 Apr 05
Ch. Carpenter..John H. Davey..... 4 Apr 05
Gunner .....Samuel Gurowich .. 4 Apr 05
Henry E. Caley..... 3 May 07
(T)Isaac Hancock.. 15 May 06
Artif. Eng. ....Edwin Edwards .....11 Nov 05
John M. Williams ..15 May 06
Midshipman ...Cromwell H. Varley 15 May 06
Charles T. Stanham 15 May 06
Henry F. M. Peto ..15 May 06
Guy O. Lydekker ..15 May 06
Frederick T. Peters 15 May 06
John S. Bovill .....15 May 06
Francis Howard ....15 May 06
Charles M. R. Schwerdt 15 May 06
John H. Steel .....15 May 06
Clement J. Harter ..15 May 06
Barrington G. D. Stopford 15 May 06
Randolph M. Powell 15 May 06
Clerk.....Edwin K. Odam.....29 Apr 07
Assist. Clerk ...*Alexander H. Payne*...25 Apr 07
Completed at Devonport, 15th May, 1906.

511 VENUS, 11. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

5600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 8000 *N.D.* (9600 *F.D.*)

Mediterranean.

Captain .....Cuthbert G. Chapman, MVO. 23 Jan 07
Commander ...Hubert Lynes ..... 1 Aug 05
Lieutenant ....Cyril B. Hampshire 29 May 06
Clarence W. E. Trelawny 29 May 06
(G)Valentine F. Gibbs 29 May 06
(N)Charles D. O. Shakespear 29 May 06
Thomas E. Greenshields 29 May 06
Lieut. R.N.R. Charles Hayward .. 1 Aug 06
Eng. Com.....Herbert B. T. Cox ..12 Sept 05
Eng. Lieut.....John W. Hopkyns .... 1 Jan 06
Lieut. R.M. ...Gerald C. Wainwright { 29 May 06 / (1 Mar 05)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* George W. F. Morgan, BA. ..... — 07

Staff Surgeon ...Montague H. Knapp 29 May 06
Paymaster .....Leonard E. Tier .....29 May 06
Surgeon .....Alexander J. MacDiarmid 29 May 06
Sub-Lieut. ....Douglas H.V. Wilson 10 Mar 06
Gunner.....Harry Hoggett.....29 May 06
(T)James C. Willis 29 May 06
Boatswain ....*Oscar R. Benton* .....31 Aug 06
Carpenter.....Frank Tallack.....29 May 06
Artif. Eng. ....John Mitchell ..... 29 May 06
Clerk .....Herbert R. M. Bamber 25 Sept 05
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 28th May, 1906.

512 VERNON (*late* DONEGAL).

5481 *Tons.*

Torpedo School Ship.

Portsmouth.

Captain.....Douglas A. Gamble, MVO. 10 May 07
Commander....Frederick L. Field .. 19 Nov 04
Thomas P. Bonham 28 Mar 06
Christopher R. Payne—Nov 05
(*For Wireless Telegraphy duties*).
Lieutenant ....(T)Arthur de K. L. May 17 Nov 05
(T)Maurice D. Evans 2 July 04
(T)Leonard A. B. Donaldson 1 Jan 06
(*Senior Staff Officers.*)
(T)William H. P. Bourne 30 Mar 07
(T)*Henry G. Thursfield* ..... 20 Mar 06
(T)*Alban L. Gwynne* 20 Mar 06
(T)*Arthur Rice* ..... 20 Mar 06
(T)*Robert R. Cooke*... 20 Mar 06
(*Junior Staff Officers.*)
(T)*Thomas J. Croker* 5 Dec 05
(*For duty at Royal Gun Factory*)
(T)*Charles L. Lambe* 26 Dec 06
(*Lent to Naval Ordnance Department.*)
(T)*Frederick N. Fargus* — June 07
(T)Robert M. Groves 27 Apr 06
(*For Wireless Telegraphy duties*).
(T)*Robert L. Way* ....20 May 07
(T)*Wilfrid Tomkinson*—June 07
(T)*Thomas E. Harrison* 25 July 07
(T)*Wion de M. Egerton* 11 June 07
(T)*Thomas L. Goldie*.. — 07
(T)*Robert J. Howard*.. — 07
(T)*Charles H. Davey* 18 June 07

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant .....(T)*Edward M. Bennett*—June 07
(T)*John R. Middleton* 11 June 07
(T)*Evan C. Bunbury*... 9 Apr 07
(T)*Guy D. Fanshawe*... 9 Apr 07
(T)*Robert S. MacFarlan* 9 Apr 07
(T)*John S. Wilson* ..... 9 Apr 07
(T)*Richard L. Nicholson* 9 Apr 07
(T)*Walter N. Lapage* 9 Apr 07

Eng. Lieut. ....*Albert R. Brown* ..... 6 Feb 07
(*For charge of Machinery, Electric Light Duties, &c.*)

Chaplain and Naval Inst. } *Rev.* Wilson Highmoor, MA. 6 Nov 06

Fleet Surg. .....William Eames.....10 Oct 06

Staff Surgeon ...Percy H. Bannister, MB 12 Nov 06

Paym.-in-Chief Frederick C. Good .. 2 July 06

Surgeon .....Charles H. Dawe ..16 Oct 06

Asst. Paym......Allan M. Austin .... 4 Sept 06
Richard F. Durman 17 May 07

Chief Gunner ..(T)Robert Arnold ...16 July 02

Chief Schoolmaster } William R. P. Hobbs..1 July 89

Gunner ....(T)James H. Kent .. 5 June 05
(T)Frank Gilby ....27 June 06
(T)Norman G. Parker 10 Apr 05
(T)Henry Taylor .. 2 Apr 06
(T) Francis L. Crocombe 6 Oct 05
(T) Walter H. Powell 9 Jan 06
(T)William Slade ...12 Dec 05
(T)Joseph Devine ... 1 Sept 06
(T)Harry D. Lloyd 26 July 05
(T)George F. Killham 21 July 06
(T) John Wilkes.... 21 Sept 05
(T)Hamilton Woods 28 July 06
(T)Raymond F. Jay 15 May 06
(T)Walter F. Williamson 23 Oct 06
(T)William A. Cortis 24 Dec 06
(T)William J. Newbury 8 June 07
(T)Sidney C. Woodriffe 23 June 07

Boatswain ....(T) John W. Riddle...18 Jan 06
(*For Wireless Telegraphy duties*).

Carpenter.....William Johns (*a*) .. 20 Sept 05

H Schoolmaster *Arthur W. Yeates*....15 Apr 04

Keeper of the Records ..... } Charles H. McKay .. 3 Aug 97

Expert in Wireless Telegraphy } *Henry Madge*, BA. 9 Feb 05

The following Officers are borne as additional.

Lieutenants qualifying for Torpedo duties.

Charles E. Kennedy-Purvis..... .....12 Mar 06
John H. Young .....12 Mar 06

Miscellaneous.

Lieutenant ....(T) *Richard F. H. H. Mahon (tempy)* .... 5 Apr 07
(*For revision of Torpedo Manual.*)
(*Lent to 'Porcupine.'*)

(T)*John A. Slee* ..... 1 Nov 06
(*For Special Service*)

James T. McDonnell 8 June 05
(*And for Inspection of Warheads.*)

William Malley ..... 1 Apr 07
(*For Portland Torpedo Range.*)

Eng. Com. ....*Alfred W. Gibbs* .....28 Jan 05
(*For Torpedo Depôt, Portsmouth Dockyard.*)

Reuben Main..... 22 Aug 06
(*For service in Torpedo Boats, &c.*)

Eng. Lieut......*Horace G. Summerford* 6 June 04
(*For Portland Torpedo Range.*)

William N. McDonald 1 Oct 04
(*For Torpedo Store.*)

Sydney U. Hardcastle 16 Oct 05
(*For special service.*)

Capt. R.M.A. ...*Arthur F. Salkeld*... { 13 July 06 / 24 Nov 04
(*Instrucior of Wireless Telegraphy.*)

Ch. Gunner .....(T)*James E. Rickwood* 1 Jan 05
(*For examination of Torpedo Stores, &c.*)

Gunner .....(T)*Frederick W. Smith* 9 Feb 06
(*For command of 'Redwing.*

(T)*Walter G. Bishop* 6 July 05
(*For survey and inspection of Torpedo and Electrical Stores.*)

(T)*John T. Le Fevre*..23 Dec 05
(*In charge of Ordnance Stores.*)

(T)*William J. Kitto* ...15 May 07
(*For duty at Horsea Range.*)

(T)*Thomas Jackman* 24 Dec 06
(*For trials at Contractors' Works*)

Boatswain ....(T)*Anthony H. Goatley*7 Sept06
(*For 'General Elliott' in command.*)

New Books opened, 1st January, 1894.

TENDERS.

'Bloodhound.' 'Niger.' 'Skylark.'
'Furious.' 'Redwing.' 'Vesuvius.'

TORPEDO BOATS,
See page 2705

Digitized by Google

515 VESUVIUS. *Twin Screw Special Torpedo Vessel.*

245 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 350 *N.D.*

Portsmouth.

Tender to 'Vernon.'

Lieut. & Com....(T)William R. Napier 1 Jan 06

Ch. Gunner.....(T)William White ...22 Sept 04

(*And for charge of Whitehead Stores.*)

(*Borne in 'Vernon.'*)

518 *His Majesty's Yacht* VICTORIA & ALBERT *Twin Screw.*

4,700 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 11,000 *N.D.*

Portsmouth.

Captain.....Colin R. Keppel, CVO, CB, DSO, *AdC.* ..... 4 Aug 05

(*Commodore 2nd Class*)

Commander....Philip Streatfeild, MVO 14 July 05

(N)Denis B. Crampton 1 Jan 07

Lieutenant ....Gerald V. C. Knox..19 Sept 05

Arthur Bromley....31 Aug 06

Eng. Com. ....Alfred J. Nye, M.V.O. 13 May 03

Eng. Lieut. ....Francis J. Charlton..28 Jan 04

Robert H. Grazebrook 10 May 02

Frederick G. Haddy 1 July 05

Fleet Surgeon ..Arthur R. Bankart, MVO, MB., KHP...20 May 01

Fleet Paym.....John H. G. Chapple, MVO 31 Aug 03

Sub-Lieut. ....Hugh J. Woodward..20 Feb 07

Rupert E. Lubbock 20 Feb 07

Harold T. Bowen.....20 Feb 07

Assist. Paym....Reginald Butcher ..14 Aug 03

Ch. Gunner....(T)Frederick G. Wilton 4 Dec 00

*Ch. Boatswain*John Paddon.....13 May 03

Ch. Carpenter..James Rice .....26 Mar 97

Gunner.....Henry F. Carter..... 2 June 03

New books opened 1st October, 1906.

The dates prior to 23rd July 1901, *are those of appointment to H.M. Yacht in reserve, or to 'Victoria and Albert' (Old).*

TENDER.

'Alberta.'

519 VICTORIOUS, 16. *Twin Screw Battle Ship.*

14,900 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 10,000 *N.D.*

(12,000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

The Nore.

Captain.....Henry H. Torlesse ..22 Feb 07

Commander ....Edgar G. H. Gamble 1 Jan 07

Lieutenant ....(N)Claude G. R. Brandon 1 Jan 07

Henry R. Shipster .. 7 Mar 07

Julius A. Lane (*lent*)12 Mar 07

(G)Graham R. L. Edwards 1 Jan 07

(T)Richard St. John 1 Jan 07

Brudenell Hunt-Grubbe 10 Jan 07

Harold de G. Lamotte 13 Apr 07

Geoffrey T. S. Saundby 31 Dec 06

Lieut. R.N.R....Edward S. Carver (*act*) 3 Apr 07

Horace R. Harding (*act*) 1 June07

Eng. Com. .....John A. Murray .....22 July 05

George H. Fryer.....24 May 07

(*For duty in connection with burning of oil fuel and bituminous coal in the Home Fleet*).

Eng. Lieut. .....Percy J. Shrubsole.. 3 Aug 06

Alan G. Barker.....22 Mar 07

Capt. R.M......Allan M. D. Johnstone 23 Mar 07

Lieut. R.M.A...Godfrey H. Jollye { 1 Jan 07 (17Aug05)

Lieut. R.M......Alan L. Durst .....21 Apr 07

Chaplain .....Rev. Herbert M. Harvey ..... 1 Jan 07

Fleet Surg. ....James Bradley, M.D. 1 Jan 07

Fleet Paym......Arthur R. G. Beal .. 1 Jan 07

Surgeon.....John Verdon ..... 5 Feb 07

Sub-Lieut......Henry R. James ....15 Apr 07

Walter R. Bernard...15 Apr 07

Eng. Sub.-Lieut. Henry G. Moon..... 7 Mar 07

Assist. Paym. ...Knighton H. Arnold — 07

Ch. Boatswain...Frederick Llewhellin 1 Jan 07

Gunner .....William Cooper..... 1 Jan 07

Arthur Brown (*b*) .....17 Jan 07

(*For training duties with Youths*)

William James ..... 9 Apr 07

(T) George F. Law (*act*) 14 Feb 07

Carpenter.....George Carpenter ... 1 Jan 07

Artif. Eng. .....Frederick V. McMahon 14 Jan 05

Emlyn H. G. Mason 22 Mar 07

Clerk .....Leslie N. Sampson .. 1 Mar 07

520 VICTORY, 24. *1st Rate.*

2164 *Tons.* (*B.M.*)

Portsmouth.

Flies the Flag of the Commander-in-Chief. The general work of the Flagship is carried out in the R.N. Barracks.

Admiral .....*Str* Day H. Bosanquet KCB..... 8 Feb 07

(*Commander-in-Chief.*)

Digitized by Google

Flag Captain ...Archibald G. H. W. Moore 8 Feb 07
Flag Commander William B. Macdonald 8 Feb 07
(*And in Command of 'Firequeen.'*)
Flag Lieut. .....Robert A. Wilson .. 8 Feb 07
Eng. Rear-Admiral } George A. Haddy..... 8 Feb 07
Secretary .....Edmund F. E. Gipps 8 Feb 07
Clerk to Sec.....Aubrey McM. Cree ...20 Oct 04
Cecil A. Ward ..... 1 June 06
Herbert M. Boxer .. 5 Mar 07
Richard H. Carter ... 5 Mar 07

Ch. Gunner....Henry Berry.....22 July 04
John G. Delaney.....11 Dec 05
Ch. Boatswain..George Payne.....19 May 05

General Depôt.

Captain.....Arthur A. C. Gallo-way, *Ad C*.....18 Dec 06
(*Commodore 2nd Class*)
Secretary .....Arthur C. Roe .....18 Dec 06

Commander.....Hugh F. P. Sinclair..18 Dec 06
Robert N. Bax.....10 Feb 06
(*For Drafting Duties.*)
Cyril S. Townsend.... 8 Jan 07
(*For special service.*)
Lieutenant ....Stephen H. Way....17 Jan 05
(G)John E. Bray ..... 1 Jan 07
Ernest H. Rideout.. 8 Sept 06
(G)Hugh J. Orr ..... 5 Feb 07
(G)Llewellyn E. H. Llewellyn .....25 May 07
Ralph Tindal-Carill-Worsley ..... 1 Sept 06
Charles E. Turle ..... 1 Jan 07
Arthur G. N. Lane .. 1 Mar 07
Owen T. H. Phillips 2 Apr 07
John C. Tovey 11Mar 07
Charles T. Wilson ..16 Mar 07
(*For physical training duties in the Port Division.*)
Delorest J. D. Noble 18 Jan 07
Francis H. W. Goolden 16 Apr 07
Eng. Com. ....*Thomas R. Reynolds* 28 Dec 04
(*For Drafting and Mobilising duties.*)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Charles W. C. Ingles, MA..... 1 May 07
Fleet Surgeon ..George D. Twigg, FRCSI.....17 July 05
Staff Surgeon ..Charles C. Macmillan, MD, DSO .....1 Feb 06
Edward T. Burton..10 Sept 06
Paym.-in-Chief.George V. Rashleigh20 Sept 04
(*Division I.*)
James Bramble.... 2 Oct 05
(*Division II.*)

Fleet Paym. .....Edward D. Hadley ...19 Feb 06
(*For charge of Victualling, Clothing, and Implement Accounts.*)
Surgeon.....Elijah R. L. Thomas 26 Apr 06
William R. Harrison27 Nov 06
Edward A. G. Wilkinson, BA 2 Oct 06
(*Lent to Osborne College.*)
Guy H. Buckeridge ..12 Mar 07
(*Lent to Portland Hospital.*)
Car. Lieut.....William H. Renn .. 5 July 06
(*As Barrackmaster*)
Assist. Paym...Alfred T. L. Nye ..... 1 Aug 06
George B. Owens ..28 May 07
Alexander Organ ....22 Dec 06
Beechey L. Rogers .. 2 Oct 06
Frank T. Spickernell.. 8 Jan 07
(*For service in Commodore's Office.*)
Ch. Gunner ....James Titheridge ..22 May 06
Gunner.....Robert J. Harness ..31 Aug 06
Frederick H. Tull ... 3 Nov 05
Charles Ansell... ... 10 Jan 06
William S. Cox ....31 Aug 06
Frederick E.C. Hurst24 July 05
James Mowday .... 8 Jan 07
Thomas C. Steed.....20 May 07
Harry Monk.....22 Feb 06
George C. Spiller..... 3 Nov 05
Albert G. T. Brown ... 3 Nov 05
George B. Salter ..... 3 Nov 05
Henry W. McClelland31 Aug06
Boatswain.....*John Pearce*..... 4 Apr 06
Harry A. Hine ..... 1 July 07
Florence Sullivan .....20 Mar 07
George Griffin (b) .....22 Mar 06
Herbert E. Sawyers ...14 Dec 06
Joseph H. Evans ..... 5 Mar 07
Edward H. Wilder.....12 Sept 05
*Frederick W. Bridger*29 Aug 05
Joseph D. Cleall .... 25 Jan 07
William A. Cutler . ...19 Jan 07
Charles A. Mann .....30 Mar 07
St. Major R.M. *James F. Ellison* ..... 5 Oct 06
Carpenter.....Frederick N. Barber 2 May 05
(*For duty with Officer in charge of Accounts.*)
H. Schoolmaster George T. Holland ...15 Apr 04
Ch. Band-master R.M. } Ernest Dowell ..... 9 Aug 04
Arthur Moffatt ..... 26 Jan 07
Clerk .....*Guy C. Barclay* .....12 Dec 06

The following officers are borne as additional for various services:—

For Portsmouth Dockyard.

Rear-Admiral...*Charles G. Robinson*.. 9 Nov 06
Captain .....*Henry L. Tottenham* 1 July 07
(*Captain of the Dockyard and King's Harbour Master, Portsmouth.*)
Charles F. Henderson..22 Nov 04
Commander ..(N)*Hugh F. W. Wyldbore-Smith*..... 7 Jan 05

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant .....(N)*Frank V. Lockey*.. 1 Apr 06
Thomas Owens..... 23 July 06
(T)*George Wright* ....25 July 06
Eng. Rear-Admiral } *John T. Corner* ....4 Mar 81
(*Manager, Engineering Department.*)
Eng. Com. ....*James E. D. Graham*... 8 *Feb* 07
William H. Wood .... 11 *Feb* 07
(*As First Assistant to Manager, Engineering Dept.*)
Arthur R. Grant ..23 Mar 05
(*As First Assistant to Manager, Engineering Dept.*)
Eng. Lieut. ....*Edward O. Hefford*.....25 June 04
(*In charge of Gun mountings.*)
Thomas G. Procter ..23 Mar 05
(*As Second Assistant to Manager, Engineering Dept.*)
Bertram Harvey ....15 Aug 05
(*As Second Assistant to Manager, Engineering Dept.*)
William F. Rabbidge 1 Oct 04
(*For charge of Drawing Office.*)
Fleet Surg. ....*Robert H. Nicholson*.. 9 May 05
Staff Surgeon ...*Walter K. Hopkins* ..19 Apr 06
Surgeon.....*Henry W. W. Townsend*.....12 Nov 04
Car. Lieut. .....*Solomon J. Lacey* ....17 Dec 04
Ch. Boatswain..*William Trenaman*.. 1 June 07

FOR FLEET COALING DUTIES.

Lieutenant ....*John C. Humfrey* ..... 1 July 07
Boatswain .....*George H. Woodnutt* 1 July 07

For School of Physical Training.

Commander.....*Hugh D. R. Watson* ..30 Jan 05
(*For duty as Superintendent of Physical Training.*)
Lieutenant .....*Arthur L. Snagge*.....18 Mar 05
(*For duty as Asst. to Supt. of Physical Training.*)
Alfred G. A. Street .. 8 July 05
Edward W. H. Brookfield 27 Feb 07
Gerald B. Gaskell....28 Sept 05
Surgeon.....*Kenelm D. Bell* .....28 July 06
Horace B. Hill.....28 Jan 07

For Re-qualifying Course.

Lieutenant ....*Lockhart Leith* .....15 Dec 06
Norman H. Rankin..18 May 07
Lieut. R.M.....*Godfrey Barker*..... 3 June 07

For Short Course.

Lieutenant ....*Gervase W. H. Scrope-Ferrers*.....10 May 07
Charles G. Ramsey ..10 May 07
Peregrine F. M. Fellowes 1 Mar 07
John N. Benbow ....10 May 07
Tim M. Barrett.....10 May 07
Lieut. R.M.A...*Christopher M. Durrant* 9 July 07

For Signal School.

Captain .....*Allan F. Everett*..... 1 Aug 06
(*For charge of Signal School at Portsmouth, and for duty as Superintendent of Signal Schools.*)
Commander ....*Herbert Mac I Edwards* (*tempy.*) ..... 5 Mar 07
Lieutenant ....*Harold Escombe* .... 10 Oct 05
Hugh B. Mulleneux ...10 Jan 07
William Barrett (*a*) ... 1 Apr 03
(*For training of Homing Pigeons.*)
Everard J. Hardman-Jones..... 31 Aug 05
William D. Phipps..... 1 Feb 07
Charles E. Collins ...18 Dec 03
Assist. Paym...*Eustace R. Berne* .... 5 Mar 07
Gunner.....*John R. Hambly* .... — Aug 04
Boatswain .....*William J. Bailey* ...11 Aug 05
(*For Portland Pigeon Loft.*)
Sig. Boatswain *James Coote*..... 5 Dec 05
William Penny (*temp.*) 2 Mar 07
Harry A. Pitt ... .11 May 06
H. Schoolmaster *John W. Morgan* ... 2 Oct 05

For Course of Training with Homing Pigeons.

Gunner .....*James Mulligan* .....13 Feb 06

For Workshops.

Lieutenant ....*Michael King*..... 2 Apr 04
George Hogg .....30 Oct 03
Ch. Gunner ....*William Ferbrache* ...23 July 06

For Miscellaneous Services.

Captain..... (*retired*) } *Henry B. Anson* .... 1 Sept 02
(*King's Harbour Master, Portland*).
Commander ..*Herbert W. Richmond* — Dec 06
(*For Service at Admiralty*)
Commander.. (*retired*) } *Frederick E. Poulter* ..11 May 05
(*For special service.*)
Mansfield G. Smith-Cumming .....26 Nov 98
(*For special service at Southampton.*)
Staff Captain ..*William J. N. Baird* 8 Aug 96

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant ....*Douglas Agnew* ..... 1 July 07
(*For Fleet Coaling Duties at Portland.*)
John W. J. Savage .. 1 Apr 03
(*For duty at Semaphore Tower.*)
Edwin Pratt.....30 Dec 06
(*For 'Asia.'*)

Eng. Com. .....*William Lonnon* .....11 Oct 05
(*For charge and distribution of working parties of E. R. Ratings and for charge of Depôt Steam Boats.*)
William J. Anstey .. 30 Nov 06
(*For service in connection with Oil fuel experiments.*)
William H. Meadus.. 6 Nov 06
(*For Mechanical and Stokehold Training of Seamen.*)
Henry J. Walker ....24 July 06
(*For supervision of instruction of E. R. Ratings in large tube boilers.*)
James R. Roffey..... 8 July 05
(*To assist in supervision of machinery of T.B. Destroyers and Torpedo Boats.*)
Francis W. R. Jose.....12 Jan 07
(*For charge of Gunboats at Haslar and machinery at Haslar Hospital, and for liquid fuel experiments.*)
George F. Thompson...19 May 05
(*To assist Engineer Rear-Admiral.*)

Eng. Lieut. ....*Percival R. T. Brown* 14 Sept 05
For liquid fuel experiments in 'Sultan.')
Thomas O. Jameson ...— Feb 06
(*For mechanical and stokehold training of seamen ratings.*)
John G. Gundry ....23 Mar 07
(*For instruction of Engine-room ratings.*)
Carl B. F. le W. Rock 30 Jan 07
(*For charge of Depot Stores*).

Paym.-in-Chief (retired) *Beechey Rogers*.....25 Oct 05
(*For service in connection with Royal Fleet Reserve.*)

Staff Paym.....*Hugh S. Hall* .....17 Nov 06
(*For temporary service at Admiralty.*)

Car.-Lieut.....*William H. Renn*.....1 Apr 03
(*For Service in Clarence Yard.*)

Hon. Lieut. .....*Joseph E. Piggott* ....11 May 05
(*For special service.*)

Ch. Gunner.....*James Curtis* .....22 Feb 07
(*For 'Orontes.'*)
William T. Ovenden... 23 Dec 05
(*For charge of electric, etc., fittings of ships in reserve*)
Bernard H. Birch.....11 Dec 05
(*For 'Sultan.'*)

Ch. Artif. Eng...*Lawrence Jackson* ... 8 June 07
(*For Tor. Boat No. 13.*)
Charles E. Walton.....— Dec 04
(*For Oil Fuel Experiments.*)

Boatswain ....*Jack G. Sturt* .....19 June 06
(*For Store Issuing Ship.*)
Thomas J. McDonald 12 Feb 02
(*For service at Portland.*)
Robert Sansom .....29 Sept 05
(*For 'Asia.'*)
William Sky .....19 June 06
(*For training of S.S. Seamen.*)
William Lyne .....26 June 07
(*For 'Sultan.'*)
Denis Keohane .....12 Apr 07
(*For 'Asia.'*)
Richard Golley .....12 Apr 07
(*For duty at Southampton.*)

Carpenter.....*William H. Hoare*.....23 Nov 05
(*To assist Car.-Lieut. in connection with Boy Artificers' Establishment*)

Artif. Eng.....*Robert Quinton*..... 9 May 06
(*To assist Eng. Com. in charge of working parties of E. R. Ratings and Depôt Steam Boats.*)

H. Wardmaster. Walter Austin..... 4 Nov 04
(*For Haslar Hospital.*)

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st April. 1899.

TENDERS.

'Ant.' 'Insolent.' 'Magnet.'
'Firequeen.' 'Locust,' 'Seagull.'

TORPEDO BOATS.

See page 270b.

520*a* VIGILANT. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

400 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6400 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Portsmouth.

Tender to 'Hecla.'

Lieut. & Com....Frank Powell.....12 Jan 06
Eng. Lieut. ....John F. Bushby ....28 July 06
Gunner.....Francis T. Nicholas... 7 June 07
(*Borne in 'Hecla.'*)

Digitized by Google

521 VINDICTIVE, 10. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

5750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 10,000 *N.D.*

Home Fleet.

The Nore.

Captain .....Edward H. Moubray 17 July 06
Lieutenant .....(G) Charles E. B. Colbeck 6 Feb 07
(*In lieu of a Commander.*)
(N) Harold F. J. Young (*tempy.*).... 9 Oct 05
Ralph V. Eyre ..... 6 Nov 06
Eng. Com. ....William R. Lawton 22 Apr 07
Lieut. R.M......Arthur M. Deakin ...21 Nov 05
Staff Surgeon ..Edgar F. Mortimer... 6 June 07
Staff Paymaster Bernard H. Ward..... 6 Feb 07
Gunner.....Isaac Courtman ..... 5 Sept 06
William J. Drew .....26 Feb 07
(*For Training Duties.*)
(T) William A. Chambers 21 Nov 05
Carpenter.....Franklin Andrews ..20 May 04
Artif. Eng. .....Ernest J. W. Marchant 6 Feb 07

522 VIOLET. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

350 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6300 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Tender to 'Blenheim.'

Lieut. & Com....Joseph A. Shuter, MVO. 3 Aug 06
Eng. Lieut. ....William H. Glasspole 14 July 06
Sub-Lieut.....Russell Lister-Kaye 10 Apr 07
Gunner.....James Bennett.....20 Feb 07
(*Borne in 'Blenheim.'*)

523 VIRAGO. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

395 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6300 *F.D.*)

China

Tender to 'Tamar.'

Lieut. & Com...Ernest Stevenson ..20 Mar 06
Eng. Lieut. ....Allen F. Jones .....13 Apr 07
Sub-Lieut.....Roger V. de Halpert 1 May 07
Gunner .....Roland Coombes.....12 July 06
(*Borne in 'Tamar.'*)

524 VIVID (*late* CAPERCAILZIE), S. *Special Service Vessel.*

550 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 425 *N.D.*

Devonport.

Commander.....Herbert J. Savill..... 3 July 06
(*and as Flag Commander.*)
Lieutenant ....Frederick Garland 28 Dec 06

General Depôt.

Captain .....Frederic E. E. Brock, *A.D.C.* 8 Jan 07
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)
Secretary .....Hugh Miller .....13 Mar 05

Commander ....Hugh L. P. Heard ..17 July 06
Stephen H. Radcliffe — June 07
Ralph P. Clutton .. 11 July 05
(*For Drafting Duties.*)
Lieutenant ....Reginald A. Norton 9 Jan 06
(G) Herbert A. Buchanan-Wollaston — 06
Ronald E. Chilcott ..21 Mar 05
(*For physical training duties in the Port Division.*)
(G) Henry P. Cayley 6 Nov 06
Joseph W. L. Hunt.. 2 Mar 07
(*Assistant to Drafting Commander.*)
(G) William G. P. Graves 30 Jan 06
Malcolm L. Goldsmith ..... 13 Nov 06
John G. Neligan ..... — Nov 05
Arthur W. Benson ..28 May 07
Cecil R. Hemans .... — 07
Malcolm J. R. Maxwell-Scott 14 May 07
Eng. Com. ....Henry S. Rashbrook 1 Jan 05
(*For Drafting and Mobilizing Duties.*)

Chaplain & Naval Instr. } *Rev.* Augustus R. Price, BA. .....24 Apr 07
Fleet Surg. ....Alexander G. Wildey 15 June 07
Paym.-in-Chief } Thomas Guard ..... 6 Feb 07
(*Division I.*)
Edward H. Truscott...15 Mar 07
(*Division II.*)
Fleet Paym......John A. Wood .....20 June 03
(*For Victualling Duties.*)
George H. Sturgess 25 May 07
(*For charge of Victualling, Clothing, and Implement Accounts.*)
Staff Surgeon ..Percival K. Nix, MB, BA!.....25 Apr 07
Surgeon.....Charles K. Bushe, MD, BA ..... 4 Dec 05
Pierce L. Crosbie, FRCSI 16 July 06
John H. L. Page .....15 May 06
William P. Hingston 23 Mar 07
Assist. Paym...Arthur C. Denman..22 Mar 07
Norman Cunningham 3 June 07
Harold C. F. Pinsent 3 June 07
John T. V. Webster 15 Dec 06

Digitized by Google

Ch. Gunner ....*William Sargeant*.....16 Oct 06
(For R.N. Barracks and to assist in Drills, &c.)
Gunner.....*Thomas R. Chowen* ..16 Oct 06
Robert J. Sweet .....16 Oct 06
John Leaman ..... 6 Nov 03
Albert Whiting 29June05
Joshua E. G. Chubb ... 6 Nov 06
Samuel D. Harwood..28 Sept 06
Alfred J. McGonagill 6 Nov 06
Robert M. Taylor ..... 6 Nov 06
Boatswain ....William Booley .....5 Feb 06
(Barrackmaster.)
Henry Badcock ....28 Feb 06
Thomas S. Matthews
27 Mar 07
Thomas R. Clynick 13 Mar 07
Edward J. Marshall 13 Mar 06
Sydney W. Smale ..28 Feb 06
William A. Collins.... 5 Dec 05
Henry W. Foster ....18 June 07
Thomas B. Litton .....15 May 06
William H. Mitchell 24 Jan 07
William G. K. Trewin 13 June 07
St. Maj. R.M......*Edwin Luff* ..... { —June 07 / (16 Aug 01)
H. Schoolmaster *Benjamin J. Haynes*.. 2 Oct 05
Ch. Band-master R.M. } William Betteridge 7 Apr 05

The following Officers are borne as additional for various services:—

For Royal Naval Engineering College.

Captain.....*Thomas H. M. Jerram* 6 Dec 05
Eng. Captain ..*John H. Adams*.....10 Dec 05
Eng. Com. ....*Joseph H. W. H. Ellis* 5 Jan 04
Eng. Lieut. ....*Sydney M. G. Bryer*.. 24 Dec 06
Percy Stocker .....23 June 06
Thomas M. David ..... 8 June 05
Henry W. Grant .....22 June 06
Alfred W. McKinlay 1 June 07
Percy Pollard.....22 May 06
Chaplain .....*Rev. William H. H. Royse*, BA
1 May 06
Fleet Surg. ....*Edward H. Hodnet de Courtmacsherry*, MD15 Aug 05
Ch. Artif. Eng..*Frederick T. Addyman* 19 Apr 05
(Lent 'Sharpshooter' for Instructional work.)

For Devonport Dockyard.

Vice-Admiral ..*Charles J. Barlow*, *DSO.* .....31 Mar 06
Captain.....*Arthur J. Horsley* .....10 July 05
(As Captain of Devonport Dockyard and King's Harbour Master of the Hamoaze.)
Staff Capt. .....*Clifford Bawden* ....24 Apr 02
Commander ..(N) *Frederick D. Gilpin-Brown* .....27 Mar 06
Lieutenant.....(N) *Charles Bissett*..... 13 Dec 05
Thomas Berridge .....26 Oct 03
Eng. Captain ..*William L. Wishart*.. 7 July 07
(Manager, Engineering Dept.)
Eng. Com. ....*James J. Frost*.....13 July 05
(For duty with Captain of Dockyard.)
Archie R. Emdin ....12 Apr 06
As 1st Assistant to Manager Engineering Dept.)
Eng. Com. ....*Sydney Rider* ..... 7 Sept 06
(As 1st Assistant to Manager, Engineering Dept.)
Eng. Lieut.....*Percival C. W. Howe* 11 June 06
John C. Talbot .....— Nov 04
(As 2nd Assistants to Manager, Engineering Dept.)
Harold W. G. D. Stidston
— Nov 04
(Assistant to Manager, Engineering Dept., for charge of Drawing Office.)
Fleet Surgeon..*Horace X. Browne* ..30 Jan 05
Staff Surgeon ..*Edwin S. Miller*, MB.. 7 Feb 05
Surgeon.....*Edwin Folliott* ..... 10 Dec 05
(For Devonport Yard North.)
Ch. Gunner....(T) *John Edwards*....14 June 07
Ch. Boatswain..*Robert Spry*.....13 Oct 06
(For Boom Defence.)
Boatswain.....*Samuel Arscott* ..... 5 Mar 07
Carpenter.....*Richard E. Peek*.. .... 5 Mar 07

For Fleet Coaling Duties.

Lieutenant .....*Harry L. Wells* .....14 June 07
Boatswain ....*Edwin Stark* .....14 June 07

For Service in Pembroke Dockyard.

Captain .....*Henry C. Kingsford* 1 Oct 06
(Superintendent.)
Staff Captain ...*John D. Moulton*..... 1 Jan 06
(For Service as King's Harbour Master.)
Chaplain .....*Rev. Richard D. Lewis*, MA.
5 Oct 04
Fleet Surgeon...*Anthony Kidd* .....28 Sept 04
Staff Surgeon ...*George Gibson*..... 8 Oct 06
Boatswain .....*William Palmer*.....18 Mar 05
(For Service under King's Harbour Master.)

For Signal School.

Lieutenant.....*Malcolm A. Kennard*.. 2 July 06
(In charge.)
Sig. Boatswain *Arthur J. Moyes*..... — 07
William J. Cusack.....13 Sept 06

For 'Phaeton.'

Eng. Com. ....*Thomas Thorne*..... 8 July 05
(For supervision of Instruction of Stokers, etc.)
Ch. Gunner..... *Richard Gillard* .....11 Feb 07
Ch. Carpenter..*John F. Jeffery* ..... 19 Oct 05
Boatswain.....*John Eggbeer*.....13 Oct 06
Artif. Eng. ....*Charles J. Lee* .....14 May 07

Digitized by Google

For Miscellaneous Services.

Commander .....(N)*Hughes C. Lockyer* 27 Mar 06
(*And for service as King's Harbour Master, Plymouth Sound.*)

Commander (retd.) Charles G. S. Eeles 8 May 03
(*For charge of Charts and Chronometers*).

Lieutenant ....*George Guest* ..... 1 Apr 03
(*For charge of Mount Wise Signal Station.*)
Frederick St. J. Boughton 1 Apr 06
(*For Recruiting Duties, Devonport District*)
John H. Allen ..... 1 Jan 06
(*For charge of Workshops.*)
(N)*Maurice P. B. Portman* .....28 May 07
(*For 'Philomel.'*)

Eng. Com......*William T. Hocken* ..30 Aug 06
(*To assist in supervision of Machinery of T.B. Destroyers and Torpedo Boats*).
Edward J. Edgar ....16 Apr 07
(*For charge and distribution of Working Parties of E. R. Ratings and for charge of Depôt Steam Boats.*)
Henry Toop .....10 Jan 05
(*For supervision of Instruction of E.R. Ratings in Belleville, &c. Boilers.*)

Eng. Lieut.....*George E. McEwen* ..14 Oct 05
(*For Instruction of E.R. Ratings in T. Boats*)

Paymaster-in Chief (retired) *Robert A. Moore*.....15 Mar 07
(*For Royal Fleet Reserve.*)

Naval Inst. ....*Frederick M. Broadbent*, MA. — Sept 05
(*For R.N. College, Osborne.*)

Car.-Lieut. ....*George H. Porter* .....1 Jan 06
(*For duty with supernumerary Artisan Ratings.*)

Ch. Gunner ....*William Trick* ..... 8 Aug 04
(*For 'Neptune.'*)
Reuben Saxton .....13 Apr 07
(*For 'Philomel.'*)

Ch. Art. Eng....*Gilbert J. Parr* ..... 9 Apr 07
(*For 'Philomel.'*)

Boatswain .....*William Rogers*..... 7 Sept 06
(*For 'Beaver.'*)

Carpenter.....*Frederick C. Lee*.....15 Apr 07
(*For 'Philomel.'*)

Artif. Eng. .....*Edward E. Stafford* .. 9 May 06
(*To assist Eng. Com. in charge of Working Parties of E. R. Ratings and Depôt Steam Boats.*)

H. Wardmaster James R. Long.....17 Apr 01
(*For Plymouth Hospital.*)

New Books opened, 1st January, 1898.

TENDERS.

'Beaver.' 'Neptune.' 'Sharpshooter.' 'Tay.' 'Traveller.'

TORPEDO BOATS.

See Page 270b.

525 VIXEN. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

400 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Devonport.

Tender to 'Blake.'

Lieut. Com......Reginald C. L. Owen 12 Mar 07
Eng. Lieut. ....John D. Wilson ....21 June 05
(*Borne in 'Blake.'*)

528 VULCAN, 8. *Twin Screw Special Torpedo Vessel (Depôt Ship).*

6620 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7200 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)

Chatham.

Lieutenant ....(N)Edward L. A. Foakes 21 Feb 05
Eng. Com......John E. Jenkins ....15 Feb 05
Paymaster .....Philip B. Stevens ..1 May 07
Gunner .....Ernest G. Courtis ...17 May 07
Boatswain ....Charles L. Seats....16 May 07
Carpenter.....Robert D. Fishley ..16 May 07
Artif. Eng. .....Thomas Lowrey.....21 Feb 05
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

Digitized by Google

529 VULTURE. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

380 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (5800 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Tender to 'Blenheim.'

Lieut. & Com....Reginald St. P. Parry 28 May 06
Eng. Lieut.....Collingwood F. L. Donkin 16 Oct 05
Sub-Lieut......*Hon.* Byron P. Cary 10 Apr 07
Gunner.....Isaac J. Brett ..... 1 Mar 07

(*Borne in 'Blenheim.'*)

531 WARRIOR, 10. *Twin Screw Armoured Cruiser.*

13,550 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (23,500 *F.D.*)

Fifth Cruiser Squadron.

Home Fleet.

Captain .....Arthur W. Waymouth 29 Nov 06
Commander...Colin MacKenzie, DSO. 8 May 07
Lieutenant.....(N)Arthur Speare-Cole 29 Nov 06
Charles N. Tindal-Carill-Worsley 1 June 07
(G)Kenneth Gofton-Salmond..... 1 June 07
(T)Eric L. Wharton 8 May 07
Ronald P. S. de Sausmarez 1 June 07
Cyril D. Fenn ..... 1 June 07
Arthur F. Crutchley 1 June 07
Eng. Com. .....George K. Edwards 29 Oct 04
Eng. Lieut. .....William S. Torrance 18 Apr 06
Archibald S. de St. Legier 1 June 07
Capt. R.M.....Trant B. Luard .. 1 June 07 (30 Oct 06)
Lieut. R.M.A. Alfred D.B.Godfray 1 June 07 (25 May 07)
Lieut. R.M......Frank B. Anderson 1 June 07
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Francis T. Robinson, MA. .... 1 June 07
Fleet Surgeon...Frank Bradshaw, BA. 1 June 07
Paymaster .....Richard B. Brooks... 1 June 07
Surgeon..... ...David W. Hewitt, MB. 1 June 07
Sub.-Lieut. .....Gilbert H. Cooke..... 1 June 07
Percy H Ridler .... 1 June 07
Assist. Paym....Alec E. Haine ..... 1 June 07
Ch. Gunner .....Alfred Gamblen ...12 June 06
(T)Matthew P. Morrison 1 Sept 06
Gunner .....*Frederick J. Stone*.... 1 June 07
Albert H. Jenkins..... 1 June 07
Boatswain ....John Stevens .....— July 06
Carpenter ....Roger Cadogan ..... 4 Dec 05
Artif. Eng. .....George Eustace ....13 Oct 04
Alfred J. J. Reberts..1 June 07
Adolphus J. Jenkins 1 June 07
Clerk.....Charles H. A. Crouch 1 June 07

534 WATERWITCH (*late* LANCASHIRE WITCH). *Surveying Vessel.*

620 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (450 *N.D.*)

Surveying Service on China station.

Commander....Robert W. Glennie .. 1 Feb 05
Lieutenant ....William T. P. Wilson 1 Mar 06
(N)Frederick A. Reyne 1 Mar 06
Charles H. Fforde ..— July 05
Christopher H. Philips 1 Mar 06

(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)

Surgeon .....Leonard S. Whitwam, MB. 1 Mar 06
Assist. Paym. in charge .. Harry N. Jolliffe.... 1 Mar 06
Boatswain .....George Wyborn .... 1 Mar 06

Recommissioned at Hong Kong, 1st March, 1906

(*Attached to Portsmouth.*)

535 WAVENEY. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

550 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (7,000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Portsmouth.

Tender to 'Hecla.

Commander ..James W. G. Innes 11 June 07
Eng. Lieut.....James S. Constable 5 Dec 06
Gunner .....David C. Bargery.. 12 Mar 07

(*Borne in 'Hecla.'*)

Digitized by Google

536 WEAR. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

550 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (7,000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Tender to 'Blenheim.'

Lieut. & Com...Albert M. H. Phillips 28 May 06
Eng. Lieut......Edward M. Foster ..21 Mar 06
Sub-Lieut. ....Charles G. Stuart .. 1 May 07
Gunner.....Louis J. Hancorn .. 26 Feb 07
(*Borne in 'Blenheim.'*)

537 WELLAND. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

590 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (7,500 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Tender to 'Blenheim.'

Lieut. & Com.....Anselan J. B. Stirling 28 May 06
Lieutenant ....Henry P. Hughes ... 9 Mar 07
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)
Eng. Lieut. ....James A. Paterson ... 1 Jan 06
Gunner .....Robert C. J. Cain ..20 Feb 07
(*Borne in 'Blenheim.'*)

538 WHITING. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

360 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (5900 *F.D.*)

China.

Borne in 'Tamar.'

Lieut. & Com...Henry B. Cox..... 13 Mar 07
Lieutenant .....Douglas R. Saxby-Thomas (*lent*).... 13 Mar 07
Eng. Lieut. ....Alfred E. Allen..... 13 Apr 07
(*Borne in 'Tamar.'*)

539 WIDGEON. *Shallow Draught Steamer.*

195 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (800 *F.D.*)

China.

Lieut. & Com...Geoffrey B. Spicer-Simson ..... 12 Mar 05
Lieutenant ....Reginald A. Yonge..10 Nov 05
Eng. Lieut.....David Black ..... 4 Dec 05
Surgeon.....Norman S. Meiklejohn 21 May 06
Commissioned at Shanghai, 28th November, 1904.
(*Attached to Devonport.*)

540 WILDFIRE. 8 (*late* NYMPHE) *Twin Screw Sloop.*

1140 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1400 *N.D.* (2000 F.D.)

Gunnery School.

Sheerness.

Gunner in Command... } Benjamin G. Carroll — Dec 04
Ch. Artif. Eng. Frank Mills ..... 2 Jan 06
Gunner.....William Donovan.....— Dec 04

The following Officers are also borne on the books of this Ship:—

For Sheerness Gunnery School.

Captain.....Charles H. Coke, *AdC* 14 Jan 07
(*For command of Gunnery School*).
Commander....Edmund C. Carver..23 Jan 06
Lieutenant ....(G)George P. Bevan 24 Mar 06
(G)Gerard C. Pigou 6 Nov 06
(G)Clement L. Long 8 Jan 07
(*Senior Staff Officers.*)

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant .....(G)Thomas Fisher..20 Mar 06
(G)Howard J. Kennard 20 Mar 06
(G)Philip W. Douglas 20 Mar 06
(G)Henry Leigh .....27 Apr 07
(G)*Edward O. B. S. Osborne* .....14 May 07
(G)David W. S. Douglas 27 Apr 07
(G)Wilfred N. Custance 27 Apr 07
(*Junior Staff Officers.*)
(G)*John H. B. Birch* 20 Mar 06
(G)*John C. Hamilton*20 Mar 06

Chaplain .....*Rev. George Good-enough*, MA .. ....16 Nov 06
(*And for Sheerness Dockyard*)

Fleet Surgeon ..Charles W. Buchanan-Hamilton ..... 2 Nov 05
(*And for service at Sheerness Dockyard, &c.*)

Staff Surgeon ..Murray P. Jones .... 2 Nov 06

Fleet Paym.....William R. Dodridge 1 Apr 05

Surgeon .....Thomas B. Shaw, MB .....13 Nov 06
Michael J. Lafan, MB, BA ....29 Oct 06

Car. Lieut. ....John B. Hawton ..... 9 Mar 07
(*As Barrackmaster.*)

Assist. Paym...Thomas A. Woolf ..— June 07
Francis G. Cavanagh 26 Jan 07

Ch. Gunner ....William Simpson (*tempy*) 24 Dec 06
(*For Establishments.*)

Gunner.....George Parfitt ..... 1 Jan 06
Frederick E. Sammels 15 July 06
Henry W. Lainsbury 19 May 06
Albert Bendell ..... 9 Mar 06
Alexander J. Raven...18 June 07
Robert Cole.....1 Sept 05
George W. Blackman 8 Oct 04
Edward Fox ..... 2 Oct 05
William J. Webb.... 6 Oct 05
Edward A. J. Rees..25 Sept 06
James W. Newland 15 Aug 04
Walter H. Cleaver ..30 Aug 05
Charles E. Bryant ...18 Apr 05
Frederick W. Phillimore 26 Nov 06
Frederick Dawes ... 20 Mar 07

For Tenders.

Gunner.....Alfred Wallace .....1 Sept 0
Thomas Bundy .... 16 July 04
Ernest H. Read.....26 Apr 05
Thomas D. Casey ...19 May 07
Richard Harrison ...19 May 07
George C. J. Hazard 6 Aug 06
William R. Daniels 8 Jan 07

Hd. Schoolmaster Thomas H. Bradford 4 July 00

The following Officers are borne additional for various services:—

For Sheerness Dockyard.

Captain.....*John Casement* ..... 4 May 07
(*Superintendent of the Yard.*)
Commander....(N)*Stewart E. Forster* 10 Mar 04
Lieutenant ....(N)*Donald J. Munro* 25 Nov 04
(*Assistant to Commander of the Dockyard.*)
Eng. Lieut.....*Charles J. Hawkes* ... 1 Aug 04
(*In charge of Drawing Office.*)
Surgeon .....*Gerald C. Cross*..... — 07
Ch. Gunner ...*Henry W. Webb* ..... 14 May 05
Gunner.....(T)*John Reep* .....27 Dec 06
Boatswain ....*Thomas Broderick* ...14 May 07

For Miscellaneous Service.

Captain (*Retired*) } *Walter S. Chambré* ... 1 Feb 05 (*King's Harbour Master, Dover*)

Staff Captain Arthur R. P. Bawden.. 5 Mar 06
(*For Chart Office, Sheerness.*)

Commander (*Retired*) .. } *Francis T. Barr* ..... 15 Feb 07
(*Asst. King's Harbour Master, Dover.*)

Lieutenant .....*James S. Wilde*..... 1 May 07
(*For duty as Coaling Officer, Sheerness.*)
Joseph White.....13 Mar 03
(*For Medway Boom Defence.*)

Eng. Captain..*Robert W. Edwards* 21 May 05

Sig. Boatswain Matthew Allen ..... 1 June 07
(*For Signal Station.*)

New Books opened, 1st April, 1898.

TENDERS.

'Blazer.' 'Bustard.' 'Trafalgar.'

Digitized by Google

541 WIZARD. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

320 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (4800 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
The Nore.

Tender to 'Leander.'

Lieut. & Com....Sandford G. R. Nevile 11 June 07
Ch. Artif. Eng....William H. Hall.....21 July 05
Gunner.....James E. Macey.....20 Nov 06
(*Borne in 'Leander.'*)

542 WOLF. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

385 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6300 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
The Nore.

Tender to 'Leander.'

Commander ...Valentine E. B. Phillimore, DSO. ..... 6 July 06
Eng. Lieut.....Thomas W. Richards 24 Nov 05
Gunner.....William H. Ingham 20 Feb 07
(*Borne in 'Leander.'*)

543 WOODCOCK. *Twin Screw Shallow Draught Steamer for River Service.*

150 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 550 *N.D.*

China.

Lieut. & *Com.* George J. Todd ..... 4 Apr 05
Surgeon.....John D. Keir ..... 22 Aug 05

New books opened, 1st July, 1906.
(*Attached to Chatham.*)

545 WOODLARK. *Twin Screw Shallow Draught Steamer for River Service.*

150 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (550 *N.D.*)

China.

Lieut. & Com....John F. Knox ..... 9 Jan 05
Surgeon .....Frank R. Featherstone 18 May 07

Recommissioned at Hong Kong, 15th May, 1903.

New books opened, 1st July, 1906.
(*Attached to Devonport.*)

547 ZEBRA. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

340 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (4800 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
The Nore.

Tender to 'Leander.'

Lieut. & Com....Leonard W. Patch... 4 June 07
Gunner.....James Dennis.....13 Dec 06
Artif. Eng......Thomas M. Davidson 9 Aug 06
(*Borne in 'Leander.'*)

548 ZEPHYR. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

310 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (3850 *F.D.*)

Portsmouth.

Ch. Artif. Eng. .Frederick A. Drury 15 Jan 07
(*Borne in 'Victory.'*)

Digitized by Google

LIST OF TORPEDO BOATS IN COMMISSION AND IN COMMISSION WITH NUCLEUS CREWS WITH THEIR OFFICERS AND PRESENT STATIONS.

*Those marked * are in Commission.*

SHEERNESS—CHATHAM.

No. 6.*
Home Fleet.
(*Tender to 'Sapphire.'*)
Lieut. & Com.....George F. Hyde .....21 Dec 06
Sub-Lieut......Ronald Hume .....10 Apr 07
*Ch. Artif. Eng.*Edward H. Williams ... 9 Nov 05
Gunner.....Albert W. Miller .....26 Feb 07

No. 7*.
Home Fleet.
(*Tender to 'Sapphire.'*)
Lieut. & Com....Dashwood F. Moir .....11 Feb 07
Sub-Lieut......Leslie B. Prest.....10 Apr 07
Ch. Artif. Eng. Eugene P. M. Baker ...22 Feb 06
Gunner.....Henry C. Tucker.....28 Feb 07

No. 8.
Home Fleet.
The Nore.
(*Tender to 'Leander.'*)
Lieut. & Com....Bruce L. Owen.....15 Mar 07
*Ch. Artif. Eng.*William E. Marshall... 9 May 06

No. 9.
Home Fleet.
The Nore.
(*Tender to 'Leander.'*)
Lieut. & Com.....Henry P. Boyd .....17 June 07
Chf. Artif. Eng. David Ritson ..... 9 Oct 06

No. 10.
Home Fleet.
The Nore.
(*Tender to 'Leander.'*)
Lieut. & Com....Robert H. Downes ...10 May 07
Artif. Eng......John F. Watts..... 9 Oct 06

No. 11.
(*Tender to 'Pembroke.'*)
Lieut. & Com.....Thomas J. S. Lyne ...11 May 07
Ch. Artif. Eng. Samuel Hill..... 9 Oct 06

No. 53.
(*Tender to 'Actæon.'*)
Lieut. & Com....Clive Phillipps-Wolley 7 Apr 06

No. 54.
(*Tender to 'Actæon.'*)
Lieut. & Com.....Edward C. Watson ... 1 Nov 06

No. 65.
(*Tender to 'Actæon.'*)
Lieut. & Com....Harold G. C. Franklin 8 May 06

No. 66.
(*Tender to 'Actæon.'*)
Lieut. & Com....Frederick P. Champion de Crespigny.....22 Oct 06

No. 67.
(*Tender to 'Actæon.'*)
Lieut. & Com....John A. Lees .....19 Oct 06

No. 68*.
(*Tender to 'Actæon.'*)
Lieut. & Com.....De Courcy W. P. Ireland 6 Apr 06
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)
Gunner.....(T)Thomas Mitchell... 2 Apr 06

No. 71*.
(*Tender to 'Actæon.'*)
Lieut. & Com. ..Godfray B. Cargill.....12 Jan 06
Gunner.....(T)John Bettison .....20 Feb 07

No. 72*.
(*Tender to 'Actæon.'*)
Lieut. & Com. ...Philip G. Wodehouse 11 Jan 07
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)
Gunner.....(T)Alfred E. Walkem 12 Dec 06

No. 73*.
(*Tender to 'Actæon.'*)
Lieut. & Com.....Ennis T. R. Chambers 20 Nov 06
Gunner.....(T)Albert Phillips ...31 Aug 06

No. 74*.
(*Tender to 'Actæon.'*)
Lieut. & Com. ...Arthur M. Longmore 29 Sept 06
Gunner.....(T)Donald MacDonald31 Aug06

No. 76.
(*Tender to 'Actæon.'*)
Lieut. & Com. Henry V. Hudson.....26 May 07

No. 77.
(*Tender to 'Actæon.'*)
Lieut. & Com. ..Thomas J. Linberry...26 Mar 07

No. 78.
(*Tender to 'Actæon.'*)
Lieut. & Com....Owen C. Hare..... — 07

No. 79.
(*Tender to 'Actæon.'*)
Lieut. & Com.....Aylmer N. G. Fire-brace.....18 Oct 06

No. 111.
(*Tender to 'Actæon.'*)
Lieut. & Com. ...William G. A. Shuttle-worth .....27 Mar 06
Artif. Eng. .....William H. C. Fox ... 1 June 07

No. 112.
(*Tender to 'Actæon.'*)
Lieut. & Com. ...Douglas Faviell .....18 Oct 06
Artif. Eng .....George T. Hales..... 7 May 07

No. 113.
(*Tender to 'Actæon.'*)
Lieut. & Com. ...Alexander H. Gye.....21 July 06
Artif. Eng. .....William J. Boyes ..... 10 Feb 06

No. 114*.
(*Tender to 'Actæon.'*)
Commander.....Arthur B. F. Dawson... 10 Feb 06
(*And for Command of Flotilla.*)
Gunner.....(T)Arthur Brown (*a*) 27 Mar 07
Artif. Eng. .....John Corner ..... 10 Feb 06

No. 115.*
(*Tender to 'Actæon.'*)
Lieut & Com. ...Cradock W. C. J. Nowell — 07
Boatswain.....(T)Joseph C. Davies... 2 Apr 06
Artif. Eng.....Henry T. Watson ..... 7 May 07

No. 117*.
(*Tender to 'Actæon'*)
Lieut. & Com......Norman H. Carter ...25 May 07
Gunner.....(T) Charles H. Beever 2 Apr 06
Artif. Eng.....George A. Thomas ...11 June 07

Digitized by Google

PORTSMOUTH.

No. 1.*
Home Fleet.
(*Tender to 'Sapphire.'*)
Lieut. & Com. ...Geoffrey P. Russell ...19 Dec 06
Sub.-Lieut. ....Frederic G. Schurr 10 Apr 07
Gunner.....Frank Payne.....26 Feb 07
Artif. Eng. .....George Brown.....17 Nov 05

No. 2.*
Home Fleet.
(*Tender to 'Sapphire.'*)
Lieut. & Com. ...Morris E. Cochrane ...18 Jan 07
Sub.-Lieut. ....John I. Hallett .... 10 Apr 07
Gunner .....Maurice Scanlan .. ... 26 Feb 07
Artif. Eng. .....James Stevens ..... 7 June 06

No. 3.
Home Fleet.
Portsmouth.
(*Tender to 'Hecla.'*)
Lieut. & Com....Percy J. Helyar.....20 Feb 07
Ch. Artif. Eng. Christopher I. Brooks 3 June 07

No. 4.
Home Fleet.
Portsmouth.
(*Tender to 'Hecla.'*)
Lieut. & Com. Gordon A. Coles .....17 Apr 07
Artif. Eng. .....John A. Costigan ..... — 06

No. 5.
Home Fleet.
Portsmouth.
(*Tender to 'Hecla.'*)
Lieut. & Com....James F. Dewar..... 8 May 07
Artif. Eng.....James P. Blair..... 8 May 07

No. 25.
(*Tender to 'Vernon.'*)
Sub-Lieut. in Command } George A. Saltren-Willett ..... 25 Jan 07
Boatswain ....(T) George H. Adams 16 Apr 07

No. 26*.
(*Tender to 'Mercury.'*)
Sub-Lieut. in Command } Philip A. Warre..... 1 Nov 06
Gunner .....James L. Browne ...27 Jun 05

No. 27.
(*Tender to 'Racer.'*)
Gunner in Command } (T)Arthur G. Harrington 28 Aug 06

No. 33.
(*Tender to 'Vernon.'*)
Lieut. & Com. ...Edgar C. Cookson ... 12 Mar 07
Boatswain .....(T)Harry Usmar ..... 7 May 07

No. 34.
(*Tender to 'Vernon.'*)
Lieut. & Com. ..Conyngham C. Denison 23 July 06

No. 41.
(*Tender to 'Vernon.'*)
Lieut. & Com. ...David V. F. Erskine...10 Dec 06
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)

No. 42.
(*Tender to 'Vernon.'*)
Lieut. & Com. ...Clive N. Rolfe .....16 May 07

No. 45.
(*Tender to 'Victory.'*)
Lieut. & Com. ...Kenneth B. M. Churchill 22 Oct 06

No. 49*.
(*Tender to 'Victory.'*)
Lieut. & Com. ...James L. C. Clark.....15 May 07
Gunner .....(T)Francis A. G. Oakley 6 Nov 06

No. 50.
(*Tender to 'Vernon.'*)
Sub-Lieut. in Command } Herbert A. Forster ... 1 Mar 07

No. 51.
(*Tender to 'Victory.'*)
Lieut. & Com....Philip Hordern ..... 1 Nov 06

No. 52*.
(*Tender to 'Victory.'*)
Lieut. & Com....Guy C. C. Royle..... 1 Nov 06
Gunner .....(T)Alfred Turton ..... 2 Apr 06

No. 55.
(*Tender to 'Vernon.'*)
Lieut. & Com....Ronald M. Fraser.....14 May 07

No. 57†.
(*Tender to 'Victory.'*)
Lieut. & Com....Edward W. MacKichan 25 Sept 06
Boatswain.....(T)Jeremiah McCarthy 2 Apr 06

No. 58.
(*Tender to 'Victory.'*)
Lieut. & Com ...Ralph Leatham .....10 Apr 07

No. 59.
(*Tender to 'Victory.'*)
Lieut. & Com....Henry B. B. Denniss 24 May 06

No. 101.
(*Tender to 'Victory.'*)
Lieut. & Com....Alfred C. Peace ..... 4 Mar 07

No. 109.
(*Tender to 'Vernon.'*)
Lieut. & Com. ...Austin C. Ackland... 12 Mar 07
Gunner .....(T)GibsonW.Simpson (*act.*).....23 Mar 07
Artif. Eng. .....William Hebbes.....14 May 07

No. 110.
(*Tender to 'Vernon.'*)
Lieut. & Com. ...Alexander S. Douglas13 Aug 06
Gunner .....(T)Walter A. Austin 23 Mar 07
Ch. Artif. Eng. James D. Gardiner ... 1 June 07

No. 116*.
(*Tender to 'Victory.'*)
Commander .....Herbert N. Garnett...18 June 07
(*and for Command of Flotilla.*)
Gunner .....(T)Leonard Parsons...15 May 06
Artif. Eng.....Frederick W. Johnson 4 Apr 06

Digitized by Google

DEVONPORT.

No. 11.
Home Fleet.
Devonport.
(*Tender to 'Blake.'*)

No. 12.
Home Fleet.
Devonport.
(*Tender to 'Blake.'*)
Lieut. & Com. ...Kennedy G. Brooke...30 May 07
Ch. Artif. Eng....William H. Edwards...30 May 07

No. 80.
(*Tender to 'Vivid.'*)
Sub-Lieut. in Command } Eric C. Ward .....24 Jan 07

No. 81.
(*Tender to 'Vivid.'*)
Lieut. & Com. ...Charles R. Samson... 3 July 06
Artif. Eng......Richard E. Harvey... 29 Sept 05

No. 82.
(*Tender to 'Defiance,'*)
Lieut. & Com....Frank G. Bramble.....10 Nov 06

No. 85.
(*Tender to 'Vivid.'*)
Lieut. & Com. ...Cecil M. Queripel .....12 Jan 06

No. 86.
(*Tender to 'Vivid.'*)
Lieut. & Com. ...Ralph W. Wilkinson...29 Aug 06

No. 87.
(*Tender to 'Vivid.'*)
Lieut. & Com. ...Thomas C. Wilsone ...15 Jan 06

No. 98*.
(*Tender to 'Vivid.'*)
Lieut. & Com. ...Gordon R. Bald ..... 2 Apr 06
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)
Gunner ....(T)Edward Turner ... 5 Mar. 07
Artif Eng. .....Owen G. Smale 11May 07

No. 99*.
(*Tender to 'Defiance.'*)
Sub.-Lieut. in Command } Herbert I. N. Lyon ...24 Jan 07
Gunner .....(T)Charles Routley ... 2 Apr 06
Artif Eng. .....Edwin Palfeman .....10 Apr 06

No. 104.
(*Tender to 'Vivid.'*)
Lieut. & Com....Arthur G. Onslow, C.S.C.
2 Apr 07

No. 105.
(*Tender to 'Vivid.'*)
Lieut. & Com....*Hon.* Guy Stopford ... 1 Mar 07

No. 106.
(*Tender to 'Vivid.'*)
Lieut. & Com. ...George O. Hewett... 22 Mar 07

No. 197*.
(*Tender to 'Vivid.'*)
Commander .....Charles W.G.Crawford 3 Jan 05
(*and for Command of Flotilla.*)
Boatswain.....(T)Frederick W. Long 2 Apr 06
Artif. Eng. .....James H. Wilson ..... 5 Mar 06

No. 108*.
(*Tender to 'Vivid.'*)
Lieut. & Com. ...Edmond A. T. de P.
de la Poer .....22 Oct 06
Gunner .....(T)John J. Dixon... .. 2 Apr 06
Artif. Eng. .....William S. L. Collins 11 Sept 06

GIBRALTAR.

No. 83.
(*Tender to 'Cormorant.'*)
Gunner .....(T)Robert Chapman...26 July 05

No. 88.
(*Tender to 'Cormorant.'*)
Gunner.....(T)Arthur H. Cruft 26 July 05

No. 89.
(*Tender to 'Cormorant.'*)
Gunner.....(T)John Steel .....24 Nov 05

No. 90.
(*Tender to 'Cormorant.'*)
Gunner.. .....(T)Samuel J. Merritt 26 July 05

No. 91.
(*Tender to 'Cormorant.'*)
Gunner.....(T)James H. Chapman
26 July 05

No. 92*.
(*Tender to 'Cormorant.'*)
Lieut. & Com....(*I*)Neston W. Diggle 1 Nov 06
Gunner.....Frederick G. Worley 1 Aug 05

No. 93.
(*Tender to 'Cormorant.'*)
Gunner.....(T)Ernest Roper..... 26 July 05

No. 94.
(*Tender to 'Cormorant.'*)
Gunner .....(T)William R. Griffiths15 June06

No. 95.
(*Tender to 'Cormorant.'*)
Gunner in Command } Albert G. Baggs ..... 26 July 05

No. 96.
(*Tender to 'Cormorant.'*)
Boatswain in Command } (T)George H. Kelsey 26 July 05

No. 97.
(*Tender to 'Cormorant.'*)
Gunner in Command } (T)John A. Daniels... 5 Sept 05

Digitized by Google

LIST OF FLEET AUXILIARIES, ALSO OF SMALL STEAM VESSELS, TUGS, &c., EMPLOYED ON HARBOUR SERVICE.

ADDER. **S.** *Special Service Vessel.*
Dover.
Employed in laying Moorings.

ADELAIDE. **S.** (*late* FIDGET, *late* MINER No. 18.)
Special Service Vessel.
230 *Tons.*
Chatham.
Employed by Naval Ordnance Department.

ADVICE. **P.** *Tug* (*Steel*).
700 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,250 *N.D.*
Chatham.

ÆTNA. **P.** *Tug* (*Steel and Iron*).
530 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 850 *N.D.*
Devonport.

AID. **S.** *Tank Vessel.*
390 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 300 *N.D.*
Gosport.

ALLIGATOR. *Twin Screw Tug and Tank Vessel* (*Iron*).
(*Fitted with a Fire Engine.*)
630 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 1000 *N.D.*
Pembroke Dock.

ASP. **S.** *Tug* (*Steel*).
330 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 300 *N.D.*
Sheerness.

ASSURANCE. *Twin Screw Tug* (*Steel.*)
300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 450 *N.D.*
Devonport.

BEAVER. **S.** *Special Service Vessel.*
Devonport.
Tender to 'Vivid.

BEE. (*late* 'THAMES'). **S.** *Lighter* (*Iron*).
320 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 120 *N.D.*
Deptford.

BISON. *Steam Store Vessel.*
766 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 500 *N.D.*
Sheerness.

BITER. *Twin Screw Special Service Vessel.*
Sheerness.
Attached to 'Actæon.

Digitized by Google

BLOSSOM. S. *Tank Vessel.*
390 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 300 *N.D.*
Gibraltar.

BOUNCER. *Twin Screw Special Service Vessel.*
Portland.
Attached to 'Thames.'

BUSTLER. P. *Tug* (*Iron*).
346 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 750 *N.D.*
Gibraltar.

CAMEL. P. *Tug* (*Iron*).
570 *Tons* (*B.M.*). *I.H.P.* 600 *N.D.*
Portsmouth.

CARRON. P. *Tug* (*Iron*).
450 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 500 *N.D.*
Chatham.

CHERUB. S. *Tank Vessel.*
390 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 300 *N.D.*
Hong Kong.

CHESTER. S. *Tank Vessel.* (*Iron*).
234 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 90 *N.D.*
Malta.

CHUB. S. *Tank Vessel.* (*Steel*).
340 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 300 *N.D.*
Cape of Good Hope.

CLINKER. S. *Tank Vessel.* (*Steel*).
390 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 300 *N.D.*
Sheerness.

COCKATRICE. (*late* SIR W. HARNESS). *Special Service Vessel.*
300 *Tons.*
Bermuda.
Employed at New Torpedo Range and Factory.

CONFIANCE. *Twin Screw Tug.* (*Iron*).
270 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 350 *N.D.*
Devonport.
Attached to 'Defiance.'

CRACKER. P. *Tug.*
700 *Tons.* 1,250 *N.D.*
Malta.

CROCODILE. *Twin Screw Tug.* (*Steel*).
440 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 630 *N.D.*
Gibraltar.

CREOLE. S. *Tank Vessel.*
390 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 300 *N.D.*
Bermuda.

CROCUS. S. *Tug and Cargo Boat.* (*Steel*).
46 *Tons* (*B.M.*) *I.H.P.* 100 *N.D.*
Portsmouth.
Employed by Naval Ordnance Store Department.

DESPATCH. S. *Tank and Provision Vessel.* (*Iron*).
370 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 130 *N.D.*
Devonport.

DILIGENCE. S. *Tug.* (*Steel*).
350 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 660 *N.D.*
Gibraltar.

DILIGENT. P. *Tug.* (*Steel*).
695 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1250 *N.D.*
Sheerness.

DROMEDARY. P. *Tug.* (*Steel*)
680 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1250 *N.D.*
Portsmouth.

Digitized by Google

ECHO. S. *Tank Vessel* (*Iron*).
150 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 100 *N.D.*
Gibraltar.

EDITH. *Tug.*
140 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 210 *N.D.*
Malta.
Naval Ordnance Department.

ELEPHANT. S. *Tug and Cargo Boat.* (*Wood*).
56 *Tons* (*B.M.*) *I.H.P.* 80 *H.P.*
Chatham.
Employed by Naval Ordnance Store Department

ELFIN. S. *Special Service Vessel.*
Portsmouth.
Tender to 'Thames.'

ELIZABETH. S. *Tank Vessel.* (*Iron*).
370 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 200 *N.D.*
Portsmouth.

EMILY. *Tug.* (*Steel*).
140 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 182 *N.D.*
Malta

ENERGETIC. P. *Tug.*
700 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,250 *N.D.*
Gibraltar.

ENTERPRISE. *Twin Screw Tug* (*Steel*).
300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 450 *N.D.*
Portsmouth.

ESCORT. P. *Tug.* (*Steel*).
685 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1250 *N.D.*
Devonport.

ESK. (*late* SIR FRANCIS HEAD). *Special Service Vessel.*
200 *Tons.*
Chatham.
Employed in Towing Water Lighters.

FAITHFUL. S. *Tank Vessel.*
395 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 300 *N.D.*
Temporarily at Gosport.

FIREBRAND. (*late* LORD HEATHFIELD). S. *Special Service Vessel.*
280 *Tons.*
Chatham.

FLAMER. S. *Store Ship* (*Steel*).
235 *Tons* (*B.M.*) *I.H.P.* 365 *N.D.*
Woolwich.
Employed by Naval Ordnance Store Department.

GAZELLE. S. *Tug* (*Steel*).
57 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 190 *N.D.*
Malta.
Employed by Director of Works Department.

GLEANER. (*late* GENERAL STOTHARD). *Special Service Vessel.*
220 *Tons.*
Portsmouth.
Attached to 'Excellent' for Spithead and Target Work.

GRINDER. P. *Tug* (*Wood*).
505 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 500 *N.D.*
Sheerness

Digitized by Google

GROWLER. *Twin Screw Store Ship (Iron).*
235 *Tons (B.M.)* *I.H.P.* 275 *N.D.*
Portsmouth.
Employed by Naval Store Department.

HELPFUL. S. *Tank Vessel.*
395 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 300 *N.D.*
Malta.

HERON. (*late* EMPRESS). *Special Service Vessel.*
200 *Tons*
Devonport.
Attached to 'Defiance.'

HESPER. S. *Tug and Tank Vessel.*
390 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 300 *N.D.*
Wei-Hai-Wei.

INDUSTRIOUS. P. *Tug.*
700 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,250 *N.D.*
Devonport.

INDUSTRY. S. *Store Ship.*
1460 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 750 *N.D.*
Portsmouth.

ISLA. *Oil Carrying Vessel (Steel) for Submarines.*
I.H.P. 74 *N.D.*

KHARKI. S. *Coal Vessel (Steel).*
1430 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 775 *N.D.*
Devonport.

LAUREL. S. *Tug and Cargo Boat (Steel).*
Portsmouth.
Employed by Naval Ordnance Store Department.

LINNET. (*late* NAPIER OF MAGDALA). *Special Service Vessel.*
300 *Tons.*
Devonport.
Attached to 'Defiance.'

LUCY. S. *Tug and Cargo Vessel.*
140 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 200 *N.D*
Devonport.

MAINE. S. *Hospital Ship.*
4,540 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,250 *N.D.*
Mediterranean.
For Officers borne see under 'Egmont.'

MALTA. P. *Tug (Iron).*
530 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 850 *N.D.*
Portsmouth.

MARCHWOOD. *Screw Naval Ordnance Tug and Cargo Boat.*
140 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 200 *N.D.*
Portsmouth.

MANLY. P. *Tug (Iron).*
188 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 150 *N.D.*
Portsmouth.

MERLIN. S *Tug and Cargo Boat (Wood).*
24 *Tons (B.M.)* *I.H.P.* 60 *N.D.*
Plymouth.
Employed by Naval Ordnance Store Department.

METEOR. P. *Tug (Steel and Iron).*
530 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 850 *N.D.*
Chatham.

MINX. S. *Tank Vessel.*
398 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 300 *N.D.*
Devonport.

MONKEY. S. *Tank Vessel (Steel).*
330 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 300 *N.D.*
Malta.

Digitized by Google

NEPTUNE. *Twin Screw Tug (Steel).*
400 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,200 *N.D.*
Devonport.
Tender to 'Vivid.'

NETTLE. *Twin Screw Special Service Vessel.*
Portsmouth.
Attached to 'Thames.'

PELICAN. (*late* SIR J. JONES). *Special Service Vessel.*
200 *Tons.*
Malta.
Attached to Malta Torpedo Depôt.

PELTER. **S.** *Tug and Tank Vessel.*
405 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 368 *N.D.*
Portsmouth.

PERSEVERANCE. **P.** *Tug (Wood).*
605 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 800 *N.D.*
Devonport.

PET. (*late* SIR F. CHAPMAN). *Special Service Vessel.*
300 *Tons.*
Jamaica.
(Retained temporarily by Military Authorities.)

PETROLEUM. **S.** *Oil Carrying Vessel.*
9,900 *Tons.* *I.H.P* 2,000 *N.D.*
Gibraltar.

PIGMY. *Twin Screw Special Service Vessel.*
Devonport.
Attached to 'Forth.'

PLUMPER. **S.** *Tug and Cargo Boat.* (*Wood*).
25 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 40 *N.D.*
Portsmouth.
Employed by Naval Ordnance Store Department.

PROMPT. **P.** *Tug.* (*Iron*).
140 *Tons.* *I.H.P* 170 *N.D.*
Malta.

PROVIDER. **S.** *Tank Vessel.*
395 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 300 *N D.*
Chatham.

PRUDENT. *Twin Screw Tug.*
325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 620 *N.D.*
Chatham.

READY. *Twin Screw Tank Vessel.* (*Composite*).
610 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 550 *N.D.*
Late Gun Vessel, 2nd Class.
Bermuda.

RECOVERY. **S.** *Mooring Vessel and Tug.* (*Steel.*)
730 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 500 *N.D.*
Building by Messrs. Fleming & Ferguson, Paisley.

REDWING. *Twin Screw Special Service Vessel.*
Portsmouth.
Tender to 'Vernon.'

RESTLESS. **P.** *Tug.*
700 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1250 *N.D.*
Malta.

RIPPLE. *Iron Tank Vessel.*
390 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 310.
Sydney.

ROBUST. **P.** *Tug.*
690 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,250 *N.D.*
Building by Messrs. Bow, McLachlan & Co.

SAMPSON. **P.** *Tug.* (*Iron*)
530 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 850 *N.D.*
Malta

Digitized by Google

SHAMROCK. S. *Tank Vessel.*
118 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 80 *N.D.*
Haulbowline.
Employed as Water Tank and Cooking Vessel.

SKYLARK. (*late* GENERAL ELLIOTT). *Special Service Vessel.*
200 *Tons.*
Attached to 'Vernon.'

SOLENT. S.S. (*late Submarine Mining Vessel*) *Special Service Vessel.*
280 *Tons.*
Hong Kong.

STARLING. (*late* MINER No. 17). S. *Special Service Vessel.*
230 *Tons.*
Sheerness.
Attached to 'Actæon.'

STORMCOCK. *Twin Screw Special Service Vessel (Steel).*
568 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1000 *N.D.*
Haulbowline.

SUPPLY. S. *Tug and Tank Vessel. (Iron).*
250 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 120 *N.D.*
Bermuda.

SWALLOW. (*late* GENERAL SKINNER). *Twin Screw.*
I.H.P. 300 *N.D.*
Appropriated to Works Department in connection with Breakwater at Gibraltar.

THISTLE. *Twin Screw Ferry Boat (Steel).*
160 *Tons.*
Haulbowline.

TICKLER. *Twin Screw Steam Lighter.*
I.H.P. 110 *N.D.*
Cape of Good Hope.

TORTOISE. S. *Tank Vessel (Steel).*
330 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 300 *N.D.*
Portsmouth.

TRUSTY. P. *Tug.* (*Iron*).
570 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 550 N.D.
Devonport.

TYRIAN. (*late* ADVENTURE). *Twin Screw Tug* (*Steel*).
300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 450 *N.D.*
Sheerness.

UPNOR. S. *Store Ship.* (*Steel*).
600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 300 *N.D.*
Woolwich.
Employed by Naval Ordnance Store Department.

VIPER. *Twin Screw Tank Vessel (Iron).*
1230 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 390 *N.D.*
Bermuda.
Fitted for Cooking Purposes.

VOLCANO. P *Tug.* (*Steel.*)
700 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1250 *N.D.*
Portsmouth.

WEAZEL. (*late* SIR W. GREEN). *Special Service Vessel.*
200 *Tons*
Sheerness.
Attached to 'Actæon.'

Digitized by Google

LIST OF VESSELS AVAILABLE FOR SUBSIDIARY SERVICES, HULKS, AND VESSELS FOR SALE.

ALERT, 6. *Screw Sloop.*

960 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1100 *N.D.* (1400 *F.D.*)

Bermuda.

(To be Sold.)

ALEXANDRA. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 3rd Class Armoured.*

9490 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7000 *N.D.*

E. Kyle of Bute.

ALGERINE. *Twin Screw Sloop.*

1050 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 1100 *N.D.* (1400 *F.D.*)

Hong Kong.

ANDROMACHE, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3400 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7000 *N.D.* (9000 *F.D.*)

Blackwater River.

ANTELOPE. *Twin Screw Torpedo Gun Boat, 1st Class.*

810 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2500 *N.D.* (3500 *F.D.*)

Motherbank.

APOLLO, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3400 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7000 *N.D.* (9000 *F.D.*)

Portsmouth.

ARROW. *Twin Screw Gun Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 110 *N.D.*

Portsmouth.

Tender to 'Excellent.'

ASIA. *2nd Rate.*

3594 *Tons.*

Portsmouth.

Digitized by Google

AURORA. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class, Armoured.*

5600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 5500 *N.D.* (8500 *F.D.*)

Holy Loch.

(To be Sold.)

BADGER. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat. 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 110 *N.D.*

Devonport.

BANN. S. *Tank Vessel (Steel).*

250 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 120 *N.D.*

Jamaica.

(To be Sold.)

BRITANNIA. *Late Training Ship for Naval Cadets.*

6,201 *Tons.*

Dartmouth

CALLIOPE. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2770 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2700 *N.D.* (4000 *F.D.*)

Portsmouth.

(To be Sold.)

COLLINGWOOD. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class Armoured.*

9500 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7000 *N.D.* (9500 *F.D*).

E. Kyle of Bute.

(To be Sold.)

COLOSSUS. *Twin Screw Battle Ship.*

9420 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 5500 *N.D.*

Portsmouth.

COLUMBINE (*late* 'HIARTA'). *Steel Screw Steam Vessel.*

270 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 200 *N.D.*

Bermuda.

(To be Sold.)

Digitized by Google

COMET. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 110 *N.D.*

Portsmouth.

Tender to 'Excellent.'

CUCKOO, *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 110 *N.D.*

Devonport.

Tender to 'Cambridge.'

DEFIANCE (No. II.) (*late* PERSEUS). *Late Screw Sloop.*

Devonport.

Attached to 'Defiance' for Torpedo Instructional purposes.

(To be Sold.)

DOLPHIN. *Sailing Brig.*

925 *Tons.*

Portsmouth.

Ordered to be fitted as a Base for Submarines.

DREADNOUGHT. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 3rd Class Armoured.*

10,820 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 6500 *N.D.*

E. Kyle of Bute.

FLAMINGO, *late Screw Gun-Vessel, 2nd Class.*

780 *Tons.*

Coal and Water Depôt, Devonport.

(To be Sold.)

HERO, *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 3rd Class. Armoured.*

6200 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 4500 *N.D.* (6000 *F.D.*)

Holy Loch.

(To be Sold.)

Digitized by Google

IMPLACABLE, *late Training Ship for Boys.*

3223 *Tons.*

Devonport.

INTREPID, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7000 *N.D.* (9000 *F.D.*)

Portsmouth.

MAGPIE. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

805 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 720 *N.D.* (1200 *F.D.*)

Devonport.

MARTIN. *Sailing Brig.*

508 *Tons.*

Portsmouth.

Tender to 'St. Vincent' as overflow Ship.

MASTIFF. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 110 *N.D.*

Portsmouth.

Tender to 'Excellent.'

MEDEA. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 5000 *N.D.* (9000 *F.D.*)

Motherbank.

MEDUSA. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 5000 *N.D.* (9000 *F.D.*)

Chatham.

(To be Sold.)

MELAMPUS, 8. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3400 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7000 *N.D.* (9000 *F.D.*

Portsmouth.

Digitized by Google

NAIAD, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3400 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7000 *N.D.* (9000 *F.D.*)

Blackwater River.

ODIN. *Twin Screw Sloop.*

1070 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1400 *N.D.*

Simon's Bay.

Temporarily utilised for Drill Ship for Cape Naval Volunteer Corps.

ONYX. *Twin Screw Torpedo Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

810 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2500 *N.D.* (3500 *F.D.*)

Portsmouth.

Ordered to be fitted as a Base for Submarines at Devonport.

PACTOLUS. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2135 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 5000 *N.D.* (7000 *F.D.*)

River Stour.

PARTRIDGE. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

755 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 720 *N.D.* (1200 *F.D.*)

Simon's Bay.

(To be Sold.)

PENELOPE. *Late Twin Screw Battle Ship, 3rd Class. Armoured.*

4470 *Tons.*

Cape of Good Hope.

Digitized by Google

PHILOMEL. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2575 *Tons.* *I.H.P* 4500 *N.D.* (7500 *F.D.*)

Haulbowline.

(*For Officers see under* '*Vivid.*')

PIKE. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 110 *N.D.*

Portsmouth.

PIQUE, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7000 *N.D.* (9000 *F.D.*)

Blackwater River.

POMONE, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2135 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 5000 *N.D.* (7000 *F.D.*)

Blackwater River.

RAINBOW. 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7000 *N.D.* (9000 *F.D.*)

Forth.

RATTLER. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

715 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 600 *N.D.* (1200 *F.D.*)

RETRIBUTION. 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7000 *N.D.* (9000 *F.D.*)

Forth.

Digitized by Google

RINALDO. *Screw Sloop.*

980 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1400 *N.D.*

Sheerness.

Ordered to be fitted as Gunnery Tender to 'Cambridge.'

ROSARIO. *Screw Sloop.*

980 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1400 *N.D.*

Hong Kong.

RUPERT. *Twin Screw Coast Defence Ship, Armoured.*

5440 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 4500 *N.D.* (6000 *F.D.*)

Bermuda.

(To be Sold.)

SEAFLOWER. *Sailing Brig.*

454 *Tons.*

Portsmouth.

SHELDRAKE. *Twin Screw Torpedo Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

735 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 3000 *N.D.*

Forth.

(To be Sold.)

SNAP. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 110 *N.D.*

Devonport.

Tender to 'Cambridge.'

SPARTAN. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7000 *N.D.* (9000 *F.D.*)

Devonport.

Tender to 'Defiance.'

Digitized by Google

STORK. *Late Screw Surveying Vessel.*

465 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 360 *N.D.*

Chatham.

TEES. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class.*

363 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 200 *N.D.*

Devonport.

(To be Sold.)

TRIBUNE. 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser. 2nd Class.*

3400 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7000 *N.D.* (9000 *F.D.*)

Blackwater River.

VESTAL, *Screw Sloop.*

980 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1400 *N.D.*

Sheerness.

Ordered to be fitted as Gunnery Tender to 'Excellent'

Digitized by Google

HARBOUR SERVICE.

ACTÆON (late **VERNON**), *late 4th Rate.*
2388 *Tons.*
Portsmouth.
Attached to the 'Vernon.'

ACTÆON II. (*late* **DIDO**, *late* **S.** *Corvette*)
1760 *Tons.*
Sheerness.
Tender to 'Actæon.'

AKBAR, *late 3rd Rate.*
2912 *Tons.*
Juvenile Reformatory School, Liverpool.
(*Lent to the Liverpool Juvenile Reformatory Association, Limited.*)

ARETHUSA, *late* **S.** *Frigate.*
3832 *Tons.*
(*Lent as a Training Ship for Destitute Boys, Greenhithe.*)

ARGO (*late* **ESPIEGLE**), *late Screw Sloop.*
1130 *Tons.*
Southampton.
Boom Defence.

AZOV (*late* **MUTINE**), *late Screw Sloop.*
1130 *Tons.*
Southampton.
Boom Defence.

BRITON (*late* '**BRILLIANT**') *6th Rate. Late Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.*
1408 *Tons.*
Inverness, N.B.
(*Lent temporarily to the War Office to provide sleeping accommodation for Militia Recruits.*)

BULLFROG, *Late Screw Gun-Boat 2nd Class.*
465 *Tons.*
Malta.
Boom Defence.

BUZZARD. *Twin Screw Sloop.*
1140 *Tons.*
Drill Ship of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve. Thames.
(*Lent to Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Committee.*)
Ch. Gunner Retd. Philip J. Gunn ..... 7 July 04

CALCUTTA, 6, *late 2nd Rate.*
3590 *Tons.*
Devonport.
Attached to the 'Cambridge.'

Digitized by Google

CARNATIC, *late 3rd Rate.*
1970 *Tons.* (*B.M.*)
Floating Magazine, Naval Ordnance Department, Portsmouth.

CAROLINE. *Late Screw Cruiser. 3rd Class.*
Harwich.
Tender to 'Ganges.'
Boatswain ....Alfred Parnall ..... 9 Mar 03
(Borne in 'Ganges.')

CHALLENGER, *late* **S.** *Corvette.*
2306 *Tons.*
Chatham.
Used for lashing vessels alongside and for accommodating Boat's Crew of Captain of Dockyard.

CIRCE, *late 5th Rate.*
1447 *Tons.*
Tender to 'Impregnable.'
Devonport.

CLEOPATRA, *late Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*
2380 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2000 *N.D.*
Devonport.
Attached to 'Defiance' temporarily as Overflow Ship.

CLIO, *late* **S.** *Corvette.*
2306 *Tons.*
(Lent as Training Ship for Boys to North Wales, City of Chester and Border Counties Training Ship Society at Bangor.)

CONWAY, 1 (*late* **NILE**). *Late Screw Ship. 2nd Rate.*
4375 *Tons.*
(Lent to the Mercantile Marine Service Association, Liverpool.)

CORNWALL, *late 3rd Rate.*
2917 *Tons.*
Juvenile Reformatory, Purfleet
(Lent to the School Ship Company.)

CORNWALLIS, *late* **S.** *3rd Rate*
2835 *Tons.*
Attached to Jetty, Sheerness.

CRUISER (*late* **LARK**).
Sailing Sloop.
1130 *Tons.*
Malta.
To be employed as Accommodation Hulk.

DAPPER, *late Screw Gun Boat.*
284 *Tons.*
Cooking Vessel, Devonport.

DON, *late Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class.*
363 *Tons.*
Malta.
Employed as Concrete Barge by Works Department.

ECLIPSE, *late Screw Corvette.*
1760 *Tons.*
Devonport.
Depôt for Naval Mines, Naval Ordnance Department, Plymouth.

Digitized by Google

EMPRESS, 1 (*late* **REVENGE**), *late Screw, 1st Rate.*

5260 *Tons.*

(*Lent to the Clyde Industrial Training Ship Association.*)

FALCON. *Screw Gun Vessel. 2nd Class.*

780 *Tons.*

Devonport.

Appropriated for New Torpedo Range.

FIREFLY. *Late Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

455 *Tons.*

Malta.

Boom Defence.

FLAMINGO. *Late Screw Gun Vessel, 2nd Class.*

780 *Tons.*

Devonport.

Coal and Water Depôt.

FLY. *Cutter.*

60 *Tons.*

Devonport.

(*To be used as a Hulk in Plymouth Sound for accommodating Pilots, etc.*)

GADFLY, *late Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class, Coast Defence.*

Cape of Good Hope.

Coal Depôt.

HARPY, *Paddle Tender (Iron).*

500 *Tons. I.H.P.* 520 *N.D.*

At Pembroke for War Office Experiments.

HELENA, *Brig.*

529 *Tons.*

Harbour Police Ship at Chatham.

HERCULES. *Screw Battle Ship, 3rd Class. Armoured.*

9300 *Tons. I.H.P.* 7000 *N.D.* (8500 *F.D.*)

Gibraltar.

(*Floating Barrack for Dockyard employes.*)

INDEFATIGABLE, *late 4th Rate.*

2626 *Tons.*

(*Lent to the Committee of the Liverpool Training Ship as Training Ship in the Mersey.*)

INDUSTRY, S., *late Iron Store Ship.*

1126 *Tons.*

Southampton.

Boom Defence.

Digitized by Google

KINGFISHER (*late* MARTIN), *Sailing Brig.*

489 *Tons.*

Devonport.

LARK (*late* CRUISER), *Sailing Sloop.*

960 *Tons.*

Malta.

MARINER, *late Screw Sloop.*

970 *Tons.*

Devonport.

Boom Defence.

MARS, *late Screw, 3rd Rate.*

3842 *Tons.*

(Lent as a Training Ship on the Tay to an Association at Dundee.)

MELITA, *late Screw Sloop.*

970 *Tons.*

Southampton.

Boom Defence.

MOUNT EDGCUMBE (*late* CONWAY), *late 4th Rate.*

2300 *Tons.*

(Lent to Committee of Devonport and Cornwall Industrial Training Ship, Devonport.)

NEWCASTLE. *Late* S. *Frigate.*

4020 *Tons.*

Powder Hulk Naval Ordnance Department, Plymouth.

ORESTES, *late Sloop.*

566 *Tons.*

Coal Depôt, Portsmouth.

ORONTES (*late* SWIFTSURE), *Screw Battle Ship, 3rd Class. Armoured.*

6910 *Tons.*

Portsmouth.

Used as Fleet Reserve Office and as Workshops for Artisan ratings.

(For Officers borne see under 'Victory.')

Digitized by Google

PHAETON. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*
4300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 5000 *N.D.*
Devonport.
For training of Stokers and Seamen.
(For Officers see under 'Vivid.')

PIQUE, *late 5th Rate.*
1811 *Tons.*
(Lent to Port Sanitary Authority at Plymouth for Hospital purposes.)

PLOVER. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*
755 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 720 *N.D.*
Gibraltar.
Ordered to be fitted for Boom Defence.

RAPID. *Late Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*
1420 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 950 *N.D.* (1400 *F.D.*)
(Used for the accommodation of workmen engaged at Gibraltar.)

REINDEER, *late Screw Sloop.*
970 *Tons.*
Devonport.
Boom Defence.

ROYAL GEORGE, *late Yacht*
330 *Tons* (*B.M.*)
Receiving Hulk, Portsmouth.

ROYALIST, *late Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*
1420 *Tons.*
Hulk for reception of Ships' Crews at Haulbowline.
Tender to 'Emerald.'
(For Officers borne see under 'Emerald.')

SABRINA, *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*
363 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 200 *N.D.*
Devonport.
To be used as a Diving Vessel.

SATELLITE, 8. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*
1420 *Tons.*
North Shields.
(Lent to Tyne Division, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.)

SLANEY. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*
363 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 200 *N.D.*
Sheerness.
Attached for Diving Duties to the Gunnery School.

SOUTHAMPTON, *late 4th Rate*
2300 *Tons.*
(Lent to the Hull Committee as a Training Ship at Hull.)

SWINGER, *late Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*
430 *Tons.*
Devonport.
(Attached to 'Impregnable as Store Ship, &c.)

Digitized by Google

THUNDERBOLT, *late* **S.** *Floating Battery.*

1844 *Tons.*

(Attached to temporary Pier, Chatham.)

UNICORN, 4. *5th Rate.*

1447 *Tons.*

Dundee.

(Lent to Clyde Division, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.)

VALIANT. *Late Screw Iron Ship. Armoured.*

6710 *Tons.*

Devonport.

Attached to 'Blake' for duties in connection with Torpedo Boats and Torpedo Boat Destroyers.

VERNON (No. II. (*late* MARLBOROUGH). *Late Screw,* **1***st Rate.*

6300 *Tons.*

Portsmouth.

Attached to 'Vernon.'

VERNON (No. III.) (*late* WARRIOR). *Late Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*

9210 *Tons.*

Portsmouth.

Ordered to be attached to 'Vernon' as Workshop.

WALLAROO. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2575 *Tons. I.H.P.* 4000 *N.D.* (7500 *F.D.*)

Devonport.

Attached to 'Indus' for training of Mechanicians.

WELLESLEY (*No.* 2), *late* **3***rd Rate.*

2996 *Tons.*

(Lent to Wellesley Training Ship Committee as a Training Ship, Newcastle-on-Tyne.)

WIVERN. *Late Screw Coast Defence Ship. Armoured.*

2750 *Tons.*

Hong Kong.

To be fitted as a Distilling Ship and Steam Reserve Workshop for repairing T.B. Destroyers. The Officers borne for service in 'Wivern' are shown under 'Tamar.'

WORCESTER, 1 (late FREDERICK WILLIAM), *late Screw,* **2***nd Rate.*

4725 *Tons.*

Off Greenhithe.

(Lent to Thames Marine Officers' Training Ship Society.)

WRANGLER, *late Screw Gunboat,* **2***nd Class.*

465 *Tons.*

Southampton.

Boom Defence.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE MERCHANT VESSELS.

List of Vessels held by the owners at the disposition of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

Vessels Receiving an Annual Subvention.

N.B.—Vessels in receipt of Annual Subvention are permitted to fly the Blue Ensign under warrant from the Admiralty (see also p. 582 of Quarterly Navy List).

Name of Steamer and Owner.	Name of Commander if an Officer of the R.N. Reserve.	I.H.P.	Tonnage.	
			Gross.	Net.
Cunard Company.			Tons.	Tons.
"Campania" . . .	.. ..	30,000	12,950	4,974
"Lucania" . .	.. ..	30,000	12,952	4,975
"Umbria". . . .	D. Dow (*Commander, Ret.*)	14,500	8,128	3,699

In addition to the above, the Cunard Company holds all vessels for the time being the property of the Company at the disposal of His Majesty's Government for hire or purchase.

Digitized by Google

OFFICE OF THE ADMIRAL COMMANDING COAST GUARD AND RESERVES,

Admiralty, 66, Victoria Street, S.W.

Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves.—*Vice-Admiral* Reginald F. H. Henderson, C.B. . . . . 24 Feb 05
Assistant to Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves.—**Captain* Thomas P. Walker, *AdC*, R.N. . . . . 17 Apr 06
**Engineer Captain* James M. C. Bennett, M.V.O. . . . . 21 July 04
**Secretary* Henry W. E. Manisty . . . . . 24 Aug 05
**Clerk to Secretary* Ralph H. D. Hicks . . . . . 28 Feb 06
John M. Hodge . . . . . 17 July 05
John D. M. Cavanagh . . . . . 25 Aug 05
5 Naval Writers* and a Lithographer.

**Lieutenant* (T) Frederick G. Loring . . . . . 2 July 05
(*For charge of Shore Wireless Telegraphy Stations and Signal Stations, and as Superintendent of Signal Instruction of R.N.R. and R.N.V.R.*)
**Lieutenant* (G) Harold D. Briggs . . . . . 14 Mar 07
**Signal Boatswain* Joseph Swift . . . . . 14 Apr 05
(* *Borne in 'President.'*)

OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN THE SERVICE OF THE COAST GUARD.

(*Alphabetically arranged.*)

OFFICERS IN COMMAND OF DISTRICTS.

Captains.

	Date of Appointment.	District.	Address.
Dare, Charles H., MVO.	12 Sept 06	Eastern	Coast Guard Station, Harwich.
Moore, Charles H. H.	1 June 07	North of Ireland	21, Adelaide Street, Kingstown.
Robertson, Charles H., C.M.G., M.V.O.	21 May 06	Scottish	54, Queen Street, Edinburgh.
Warren, Herbert A., MVO .....25 Feb 07		South of Ireland	11, Westbourne Place, Queenstown.
Wilkinson, Julian C. A. ..... 8 Apr 07		Western.....	53, Drury Buildings, Drury Lane, Liverpool.
Winnington-Ingram Charles W. 2Apr 06		Southern.....	Prudential Buildings, Above Bar, Southampton.

Digitized by Google

INSPECTING OFFICERS OF DIVISIONS AND DATES OF APPOINTMENT.

NOTE—The date given is that of first appointment as Divisional Officer.

1. COMMANDERS.

Allenby, Frederick C. H. ..9 Nov 04 Berwick
Aplin, Henry F. ..28 Mar 03 Great Yarmouth
Bowles, Francis A. R.... 30 Jan 07 Sheerness
Carey, Walter .....12 Dec 02 Brighton
Cartwright, Montague G. 7 Sept 03 Penzance
Cave, George E. .....11 Feb 07 Kinsale
Clive, Henry St. G. S. .....16 July 06 Ilfracombe
Cole, Wentworth V.. . 15 Sept 03 Queenstown
Daintree, John D. ..... 11 Apr 05 Sunderland
Dawes, George W. W....5 July 07 Carrickfergus
Dineley, Francis G. ..... 1 May 06 Bognor
Growse, Reginald R. ..... 5 Oct 03 Malahide
Holmes Arthur F. .... 9 Sept 04 Kingstown
Hotham, Algernon J. .....6 Jan 05 Cowes
Leggatt, Charles W. S. 30 Sept 05 Liverpool
Lloyd Pennant, A. I. 1 Feb 05 N. Queensferry
Lucas, Armytage A.... 27 Feb 04 Donaghadee
Martin, Edward H. .....1 Jan 05 Weymouth
Martin George W. H.....20 May 04 Sandgate
Meredyth, Arthur G. M...1June03Dartmouth
Nicholson, William H.....28 Jan 07 Ramsgate
Ogle, Charles P.....24 June 03 Harwich
Parks, Murray T. .... 15 Mar. 07 Dungeness
Pearce, Henry L. D. .....6 Jan 05 Whitby
Plenderleath, Claude W. M. 1 Aug 05 Exmouth
Shakespear, Hastings F.....31 Mar 07 Lynn
Stansfeld, Logan S. ..... 20 Oct 03, Southsea
Travers, Robert H..... 4 Apr 04 Ventnor
Travers, Francis E..... 1 Mar 06 Plymouth
Walker, Frederick M.... 25 Aug 04 Lymington
Walter, Philip ..... 1 Apr 06 Hastings
Wrey, William B. S. ..... 1 Mar 06 Swanage

2. LIEUTENANTS.

Agnew, Samuel M..... 1 Apr 06 Montrose
Beaumont, Spencer W. M..... 8 Sept 02 Wells
Boys, William H..... 2 Feb 04 Greenock
Brandreth, Thomas.....1 Sept 04 Falmouth
Browell, Langton W. 21 Mar 07 Bathmullen
Buckle, Claude P. .....22 Nov 04 Deal
Chadwick, Charles .....17 June 03 Milford
Coates, Odiarne U. .... 6 Mar 05 Lyme Regis
Day, Edwin A. .....24 Oct 03, Fowey
Douglas, Sholto G. ..... 16 Feb 05 Hull
Fanshawe, Arthur H. .....28 Oct 03 Salcombe
Forbes, Wyndham ..... 6 Feb 06 Inverness
Garrett, Peter B.....1 Sept 04 Aberdeen
Hale, Edward M. .....9 Oct 03 Moville
Hand, George E. B. .....21 May 06 Banff
Helby, Harold W. H. ... . 5 Aug 05 Belmullet
Hockin, George S. .....16 Mar 03 Swansea
Hopkinson, Hugh F....1 June 05 Ballycastle(A)
Kirke, Arnold 15 Mar. 07 Newcastle (Ireland)
Lockhart, Murray M....20 Feb 06 Mablethorpe
Lyne. William O.....7 Nov 02 Whitstable
Mure. Charles .....25 Nov 02 Aldeburgh
Nevile, Henry I. W. .. 16 Nov 03, Bridlington
Ozzard, Allan H. ..... 22 Sept 03 Valencia
Pasley, Malcolm S.....1 June 05 Wicklow
Sharp, Henry E..... 1 Sept 05 Wexford
Sims, William .....31 Oct 03 Dundalk
Steward, Walter J. W. .....25 Nov 02 Galway
Talbot, Edmund F. .....21 Apr 02 Southend
Thompson, Henry ..... 1 Apr 06 Padstow
Weigall, Stewart C. .....9 Mar 03 Clifden
Worthington, Henry E. F.13 Jan 02 Waterford

3. LATE CHIEF OFFICERS OF CRUISERS.

Atkins, Forest W. .....11 Mar 07 Castletown
(and acts as King's Harbour Master. Berehaven)
Brooking, James *(act)* .....1 Apr 07 Youghal
Connell, Lot ..... 23 Apr 03 Killybegs
Fletcher, John G. 10 Oct 98 Miltown Malbay
Greenham, George H... 1 Mar 00 Pullendiva
Johnson, Richard .... 10 July 06 Ballyheigne
Lewis, William .....26 Nov06 Strangford
Smith, Hornabrook. 30 June 04 Channel Islands

4. LATE CHIEF OFFICERS OF ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE BATTERY.

Crocker, John .....15 Aug 05 Stornoway
(and R.N.R. Battery)
Frost, James W...15 Feb 07 Ballycastle, Mayo
Lowday, John .....25 Mar 05 Peel
Rogers, Frederick G. ... 15 Mar. 07 Lerwick
(and R.N.R. Battery)

5. LATE CHIEF OFFICERS OF STATIONS.

Bradley, Thomas F. .....20 Apr 06 Scilly
Brock, Samuel .....15 Apr 06 Dingle
Carter, Harry J. .....10 Dec 05 Keel Achill
Onslow, Thomas.....24 Apr 06 Sligo

STATION OFFICERS.

1. LATE CHIEF OFFICERS OF CRUISERS.

	Seniority as Chief Officer of Cruiser	*Date of Appointment to Shore Force*	*Date of Appointment to present Station.*	*Place.*
Barber Daniel	23 Apr 03 ...	29 Dec 04 ...	3 Apr 05 ...	Essex Hill, Alderney
Bell William	13 Dec 93 ...	1 Jan 96 ...	1 Jan 96 ...	Porthleven
Cooper John A.	1 June 02 ...	14 Jan 05 ...	5 Apr 05 ...	Amble
Godden Charles J.....	1 Apr 96 ...	29 Dec 04 ...	25 Mar 05 ...	Culver Cliff.
Vincen Walter	27 Jan 03 ...	8 Feb 05 ...	8 Feb 05 ...	*Edinburgh (Firth of Forth)*

Digitized by Google

2. Late Senior Mates of Cruisers.

	Seniority as Senior Mate of Cruiser	*Date of Appointment to Shore Force*	*Date of Appointment to Present Station*	*Place*
Berry Charles H.	23 Apr 03	3 Jan 05	1 Dec 05	Gourock
Davie Charles S....	10 Dec 02	5 Oct 04	5 Oct 04	Walton-on-Naze
Fairminer John ...	16 May 00	14 Jan 05	30 Nov 05	Weymouth
Jackson Walter ...	5 July 02	19 Apr 06	25 June 06	*Edinburgh* (*Holy Loch*)
Kerr George.....	19 Oct 88	20 Dec 95	31 July 05	Rathmullen
Lyden Joseph ...	21 Nov 04	4 Mar 05	10 Dec 05	Holyhead
Morgan Peter T. ...	2 Nov 00	3 Jan 05	3 Jan 05	*Southampton* (*Motherbank*)
Ross George	27 Jan 03	29 Dec 04	29 Dec 04	*Edinburgh* (*E. Kyle of Bute*)
Stark James.....	21 Nov 04	21 Jan 05	21 June 05	Hope Cove

3. Chief Officers of Royal Naval Reserve Batteries.

	Seniority as Battery Officers	*Seniority as Chief Officers of Coastguard*	*Date of Present Appointment.*	*Battery or Station.*
Cole Thomas	21 June 00	30 July 97	4 Feb 04	Greenock
Donovan Richard	31 Jan 04	5 July 98	26 Feb 07	Clacton*
Fisher William P.	25 Aug 99	14 Mar 94	25 Apr 05	Brixham*
Holmes Michael	1 June 98	17 Oct 93	15 Feb 07	Rosslare
Howse Thomas	4 June 03	21 Jan 95	8 June 03	Cleethorpes*
Johnson Charles	6 Apr 95	25 June 91	25 May 05	Great Yarmouth
Mauger Henry T.	11 Sept 02	7 Jan 01	25 Mar 05	Tenby*
Merriman George H.	11 Sept 02	25 Aug 99	8 Mar 07	Wick
Nevitt Alfred	28 May 03	28 Dec 01	28 June 03	Tramore *
Norrish James.....	1 May 05	23 June 95	24 Apr 05	St. Dogmaels*|
Parkes Gustavus	21 June 98	15 May 93	21 Aug 02	Sunderland*
Pearce William	1 Apr 05	15 Dec 01	1 July 06	Mumbles*
Sammels Henry	30 Apr 05	10 Aug 01	30 Apr 05	Falmouth*
Southey George	19 Sept 98	21 Feb 97	19 Apr 07	Penzance.
Tubbs George	25 Mar 05	22 July 98	25 July 06	Southsea*
Venson William T.....	15 June 03	15 July 99	29 Apr 05	Exmouth *
Webber Robert	5 June 05	8 Nov 01	4 June 05	Sea Salter*

4. Late Second Mates of Cruisers.

	Seniority as Second Mate of Cruiser	*Date of Appointment to Shore Force*	*Date of Appointment to present Station*	*Place*
Brown Arthur	21 Nov 04	29 Dec 04	23 May 06	Dunnet Head.
Hennessey Charles.	4 Nov 00	29 Dec 04	17 Dec 05	Cromane

5. Chief Officers of Coast Guard.

	Seniority	*Date of Appointment to Present Station.*	
Abbott John	1 Feb 97	19 May 00	Carnoustie.
Ahern Daniel	31 July 04	31 July 04	Bar of Lough
Ainsworth James.....	14 Sept 02	30 Nov 05	Hartlepool.
Babstock Tom	17 Nov 02	28 Dec 06	Lymington.
Badcock John	14 Apr 05	14 Apr 05	Cawsand.

* NOTE.—*These Officers are not now in charge of Batteries but retain the rank of Chief Officer of Battery.*

Digitized by Google

CHIEF OFFICERS—*continued.*

	Seniority.	*Date of Appointment to Present Station.*	
Baker George W.	6 Feb 02	6 Feb 05	Margate
Battershill George	14 May 04	13 Oct 06	Mevagissey.
Beddell John	10 Apr 03	10 Apr 03	Walmer.
Bennett Charles	9 Feb 02	9 May 05	Teignmouth.
Bicknell, William	15 May 07	15 May 07	Ryde.
Bishop Frederick	20 Apr 06	2 Feb 07	Shoeburyness.
Bishop George	21 Sept 03	12 Jan 05	Cromer.
Blundell John	15 Aug 06	1 Nov 06	Ballycotton.
Bond Ernest W.	30 June 03	13 July 04	Dover.
Bourke Frederick E.	22 Feb 07	22 Feb 07	Reculvers.
Bowden Robert	25 July 05	17 Jan 06	Prawle.
Bridle James W.	4 Nov 06	4 Nov 06	Leysdown.
Bromley William	18 Jan 03	15 Dec 05	Sandgate.
Brooks Joseph G.	21 Apr 03	21 Apr 03	Selsey.
Brown, John	3 Apr 07	3 Apr 07	South Yarmouth.
Brown Sidney	1 June 04	1 June 04	Bovisand.
Bryan John B.	9 May 03	16 Feb 07	Westgate.
Butchard William	15 Aug 06	15 Aug 06	Cairn Ryan.
Byres Henry	1 Aug 04	1 Aug 04	Crookhaven.
Cahill John	17 Oct 04	17 Oct 04	Fortuneswell.
Carron, Robert	11 Feb 07	11 Feb 07	Sennen Cove.
Carvin John	6 Aug 02	11 May 04	Balbriggan.
Christie John C. McK.	1 May 04	1 May 04	Clifden.
Clark Thomas	1 Apr 99	17 July 05	Ballinagall.
Cole James J.	9 June 02	9 June 02	Donaghadee.
Coleman Tim F. W.	2 Nov 04	21 Apr 07	Castletownshend.
Collins Augustus C.	19 Jan 05	13 Oct 06	Budleigh Salterton.
Collins James	20 Aug 06	20 Aug 06	Tollesbury.
Colwill Edward T.	8 Feb 05	15 Apr 06	Looe.
Colyer Edmund T.	3 Nov 04	3 Nov 04	St. Ives.
Connell John	28 Feb 05	28 Feb 05	Greenore.
Cooper Charles E.	25 June 04	1 Sept 06	Tarbert.
Cooper William	25 Aug 03	20 Apr 06	East Cowes.
Costick James	4 Feb 04	4 Feb 04	Glenarm.
Cox Joseph	25 Feb 04	25 Feb 04	Chichester Harbour.
Crickett Frederic	23 Nov 93	28 Nov 98	Torquay
Crimp Samuel	31 Dec 00	19 July 06	Seaton.
Crone John D,	24 Apr 06	24 Apr 06	Carrickfergus.
Cutler Richard P.	1 Apr 97	1 Apr 97	Ilfracombe.
Dawes Thomas	9 Jan 05	17 Nov 06	Blundell Sands.
Delbridge George	5 June 05	5 June 05	Padstow.
Dennis John L.	1 Jan 05	1 Jan 05	Thorpe.
Dews Henry	7 Jan 07	7 Jan 07	Berwick.
Donovan John	16 Oct 02	16 Oct 02	Portland Bill.
Dusting James	5 Sept 01	5 Sept 01	Portscatho.
Dyson George M.	13 Aug 03	4 Nov 06	Lynn.
Earwood Edmund	25 Dec 03	25 Dec 03	West Bay.
Easterbrook George	24 Jan 03	6 Jan 07	Baldoyle.
Emberton Thomas W.	15 Aug 06	15 Aug 06	Burghead.
Everall Freeman	15 Aug 03	21 Aug 05	Hythe.
Exeter Charles	8 Aug 06	8 Aug 06	Blacksod Point.
Farrell Peter	1 Mar 03	23 Feb 05	Bexhill.
Figgins James F.	1 July 04	1 Apr 07	Argasa.
Fillery Edwin J.	14 May 98	15 Dec 99	Eastbourne.
Finch James J.	16 Aug 05	5 July 06	Nell's Point (Barry Island).
Fippin Ernest	28 Mar 04	28 Mar 04	Inverness
Fogwill John	1 Apr 06	1 Apr 06	Portobello.
Fox, William	9 Mar 07	9 Mar 07	Totland
Foxley Thomas	24 Dec 96	24 Dec 96	Deal.

Digitized by Google

CHIEF OFFICERS—*continued*.

	Seniority.	*Date of Appointment to Present Station.*	
Fry Robert	13 Oct 02	13 Oct 02	Aldeburgh.
Funnell John H.	1 Dec 04	1 Jan 07	Felixstowe.
Furneaux James H.	24 Apr 03	1 Apr 06	Bacton.
Gill, William	1 Jan 07	1 Jan 07	Kessingland.
Glanton Denis	23 Apr 00	23 Apr 00	Fraserburgh.
Goddard Albert	20 June 05	20 June 05	St. Catherine's.
Gorringe Alfred	12 Apr 02	1 Apr 06	Hove.
Gray Alexander	28 Aug 06	28 Aug 06	Haven Hole.
Green Harry	8 Jan 06	8 Jan 06	Knightstown.
Guy William W.	4 June 03	17 Jan 06	Newhaven.
Haggarty Daniel H.	2 Apr 05	2 Apr 05	Mullaghmore.
Hancock William	1 Feb 01	25 Sept 03	Coatham.
Harbour John	8 Mar 07	8 Mar 07	Peterhead.
Harris George	29 Jan 05	29 Jan 05	Kingsdown.
Harris John	3 Jan 02	26 Aug 05	Blyth Haven.
Harris Thomas	28 Sept 02	28 Sept 02	Newcastle, Ireland.
Healey William H.	26 Sept 98	26 Sept 98	Pendeen Cove.
Hearn Charles	25 Apr 03	25 Apr 03	Innisbofin.
Heddon James	24 June 04	8 Aug 06	Wicklow.
Heron Joseph	11 Sept 02	11 Sept 02	Littlestone.
Hicks Edwin J.	4 Mar 98	2 Sept 05	Kingstown.
Hill Alfred	23 Jan 05	10 Mar 06	Blackrock.
Hodge, William	9 Oct 03	1 July 06	Bridge of Don.
Hogben George W. T.	24 Feb 04	24 Feb 04	Beachy Head.
Horwood Frederick J.	10 July 05	5 Mar 07	Sheerness.
Humphrey, Charles	13 Oct 06	13 Oct 06	Pett.
Hutchins Charles J.	20 May 03	20 May 03	Sandwich.
Huxford Edwin	22 Apr 03	22 Apr 03	Malahide
Hyde Frederick W.	26 Feb 07	26 Feb 07	Brightlingsea.
Jackson Charles	17 Feb 06	17 Feb 06	Fanad Head.
James George	21 June 06	21 June 06	Hastings.
Jarrett John	6 Mar 07	1 Apr 07	Rosmoney.
Jay Eldad	1 May 06	1 May 06	Appledore.
Johns John	2 Oct 02	2 Oct 02	Greencastle.
Johnson Thomas	13 Oct 97	25 Aug 03	Birchington.
Jones Henry	30 Mar 06	30 Mar 06	Clovelly.
Kehoe Thomas	2 Sept 05	2 Sept 05	Arklow.
Kew James M.	6 Jan 05	6 Jan 05	Sea Houses.
King Francis J.	18 June 06	18 June 06	Burton Port.
Langman William J.	1 Feb 04	14 July 05	Southwold.
Leary William	27 Feb 92	1 Oct 05	Stubbington.
Lidstone George	15 May 07	15 May 07	Crosshaven.
Livingstone George W.	11 Dec 97	22 Nov 01	Penarth.
Lockyer William	25 July 06	25 July 06	Langton.
Lovegood Thomas E.	14 Feb 00	13 Oct 04	Harwich
Luck Samuel	8 July 06	8 July 06	Tynemouth.
McEvoy Francis	1 Sept 05	1 Sept 05	Ballinskelligs.
Macartney Jonathan	17 Nov 03	9 May 05	Swanage.
Macdonald, William J.	7 Nov 06	7 Nov 06	Dunny Cove.
Mardling John T.	24 Nov 06	24 Nov 06	Filey.
Marshall Abraham J.	12 Jan 99	11 July 04	Hayling Island
Marshall William	18 Aug 03	16 Aug 05	Scarborough.
Martin Henry C.	16 Sept 00	18 Mar 04	Minehead.
Martin James McD.	16 Aug 05	16 Aug 05	Newton.
Martin William	2 Dec 06	2 Dec 06	Bembridge.
Mawer Martin	13 June 04	13 June 04	Elie.

Digitized by Google

CHIEF OFFICERS—*continued.*

	Seniority.	*Date of Appointment to Present Station.*	
Mellow William	8 Nov 98	16 May 02	Southwick
Mills Charles	29 May 06	29 May 06	Felpham.
Morgan George	19 Dec 05	19 Dec 05	Rye Harbour.
Mortimer Henry R.	4 Jan 07	4 Jan 07	Barton.
Mudie Alexander	17 July 06	17 July 06	Angle.
Mulford Samuel C.	4 Feb 04	15 Oct 06	Whitby.
Murray John R.	11 Feb 06	11 Feb 06	Charlestown.
Nicholls Richard T.	31 Mar 05	31 Mar 05	Fishguard.
Norton Alfred	2 July 05	2 July 05	Ball Hill.
Oliver George W.	1 May 05	1 May 05	Port Patrick.
Ost William L.	22 July 04	17 July 05	Roches Point.
Parker William	13 June 04	18 Apr 07	Littlehampton.
Peachey William	25 May 07	25 May 07	Camber.
Pearce Benjamin	9 Jan 94	22 June 06	Bournemouth
Pearce Joseph	1 Oct 06	1 Oct 06	*Harwich (Blackwater River.)*
Pearce Samuel	21 Sept 98	13 June 02	Bangor, Co. Down.
Pepperell James	6 Jan 05	17 Oct 05	Dartmouth.
Perring George T.	4 Oct 04	3 Apr 07	Torcross.
Perry Richard	27 May 06	27 May 06	Christchurch.
Pile George	12 June 97	23 Jan 02	Stokes Bay.
Pitts George C.	1 July 06	1 July 06	Kirkwall.
Polwin William H.	26 Oct 06	26 Oct 06	Lizard.
Pope Alfred	31 Aug 97	1 Aug 05	Rame Head
Prentice Frederick	18 Aug 99	10 Feb 03	Ramsgate.
Prowse Thomas F.	13 Jan 04	25 May 07	Worthing.
Radford Charles	15 Feb 07	15 Feb 07	Renmore.
Rees George	19 Apr 07	19 Apr 07	St. Ann's Head.
Reynolds Charles	16 Feb 03	20 June 05	Dungeness.
Reynolds William	2 Oct 97	2 Oct 97	Union Hall.
Richardson Walter J.	15 July 04	15 July 04	Lamlash.
Rowsell John T.	22 Oct 98	22 Oct 98	Lulworth.
Sambourne Frederick J.	29 June 06	19 Apr 07	Stonehouse.
Sawyers Frederick	14 July 05	14 July 05	North Berwick
Searle John	18 Mar 04	18 Mar 04	Portloe.
Semmens John	4 Apr 00	11 Apr 00	Cappa.
Sheather Charles H.	8 Mar 02	8 Mar 02	Dysart
Shipcott William R.	20 Oct 97	20 Oct 97	Eastney.
Smith Henry R.	20 June 02	1 Feb 05	Howth.

Digitized by Google

CHIEF OFFICERS—*continued.*

	Seniority.	*Date of Appointment to Present Station.*	
Smith William	18 Dec 06	18 Dec 06	Lydden Spout.
Smithers Henry	15 Nov 04	15 Nov 04	Bridlington.
Solomon Richard	20 Mar 07	20 Mar 07	North Arran.
Somerville James	15 Feb 07	15 Feb 07	New Quay.
Soper John	31 Mar 03	31 Mar 03	Dunmore.
Spry Edwin P.	18 Jan 05	30 Apr 06	East Preston.
Stenner William	19 Feb 07	19 Feb 07	Isle of Grain.
Stephens William	4 June 00	4 June 00	Sandbanks.
Storey Henry	26 May 05	26 May 05	Lowestoft.
Strathdee Andrew	22 Aug 01	22 Aug 01	Portrush.
Syre Samuel	4 Apr 02	18 Sept 02	Ballywalter.
Taylor Charles	22 July 05	22 July 05	Donnanook.
Taylor Robert	4 May 02	4 May 02	Sutton Bridge.
Thomas William H.	26 Aug 97	30 July 04	Pevensey.
Thomson Robert	2 May 05	17 July 03	Blatchington.
Turner Walter	22 Dec 06	28 Dec 06	Dymchurch.
Tyson William	17 Nov 06	17 Nov 06	Gorran Haven.
Upton Robert E.	28 Jan 05	28 Jan 05	Mouth of Boyne.
Vale, Thomas W.	1 July 05	29 Oct 06	Johnshaven.
Veitch John	4 Apr 03	4 Apr 03	Burnham-on-Crouch.
Vines Thomas J.	1 Mar 02	1 Mar 03	Whitstable.
Walker Henry	2 Aug 05	2 Aug 05	East Swale.
Walker William	1 Sept 01	15 Dec 05	Carnsore.
Walker William R.	17 Sept 01	17 Sept 01	Ballycastle, Co. Antrim.
Ward William	23 Oct 96	23 Oct 96	Courtmacsherry.
Waterman Alfred	12 Nov 02	7 Feb 06	Gravesend.
West Henry	15 Feb 98	21 June 05	Netley.
Westcott William H.	28 Oct 06	28 Oct 06	West Mersea.
Whiter William B.	28 Nov 98	12 Nov 02	Lyme Regis.
Wilde David	10 May 00	1 Sept 06	Head of Kinsale.
Williams Joseph	7 July 04	7 July 04	Orford Haven.
Wills Edward	11 Mar 04	11 Mar 04	Chideock.
Willson John	29 Oct 06	29 Oct 06	Inchkeith.
Wilton George	18 Apr 07	18 Apr 07	St. Mawes.
Young William J.	6 May 03	6 May 03	Flamborough Head.

OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT CRUISER SERVICE IN ORDER OF SENIORITY.

1.—*Chief Officers.*

Hunkin Walter B. ....18 Oct 99..Fanny
Weales Richard C. J... 15 Dec 99..Hearty
Hannan Douglas.....21 Nov 04..Daisy
Coleman Charles H. ..22 Oct 05..Squirrel
Wright Albert ..... 1 Aug 06..Julia.
Feadon John H.....11 Mar 07..Thrush
Lindup William C.....12 Mar 07..Colleen

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT CRUISER SERVICE, IN ORDER OF SENIORITY—*continued.*

2.—Senior Mates.

Reynolds Andrew B. .. 5 Oct 04..Hearty
Brooking Albert J. ....22 Oct 05..Thrush
Baker Frederick ..... 1 Mar 06..Thrush
Newman James B.....21 July 06..Julia
Steer John W. .....10 Dec 06..Colleen
Davis Charles H. .....11 Mar 07..Argus

3.—Second Mates.

Foley William ..... 1 June02..Thrush
Watts William .....23 Apr 03..Fanny
Glinn Samuel ..... 5 Oct 04..Squirrel
Hookham Walter E. ..15 Sept05..Colleen
Burden Walter P. ....14 May06..Julia
Glendenning Robert V.15 Nov06..Colleen
Petts, Frederick G.....11 Mar 07..Argus

DISTRICT PAYMASTERS.

Name.	Date of Appointment.	District.	Address.
*David J. Macdonald	19 Oct 06	Eastern	39, Louis Street, Spring Bank Hull.
*Samuel R. Warn	12 June 07	Eastern.....	Coast Guard Office, Harwich.
*William C. Gillies	1 Oct 04	Southern	14, Mount Pleasant Crescent, Hastings.
*Charles E. Byron	20 Jan 07	Southern	Prudential Buildings, Above Bar, Southampton.
*William Le G. Pullen.....	22 Jan 07	Southern	Coast Guard Office, Weymouth.
*George J. Clow	17 July 05	Western	Coast Guard Office, Falmouth.
*Bourchier B. Savile	9 Nov 05	Western	53, Drury Buildings, Drury Lane, Liverpool.
*Andrew Hume	2 Mar 06	Scottish.....	54, Queen Street, Edinburgh
*Henry A. Malaher	16 Nov 06	North of Ireland.....	21, Adelaide Street, Kingstown
*Cyril H. Jones	1 Oct 06	North of Ireland	H.M. Coast Guard, Londonderry.
*Charles A. R. F. Dunbar....	1 Mar 05	South of Ireland.....	11, Westbourne Place, Queenstown.

**Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF THE COAST GUARD DISTRICTS.

(DIVISIONAL OFFICERS IN ORDER OF SENIORITY.)

1.—EASTERN DISTRICT.

From St. Abbs Head, N.B., to a point 300 yards eastward of the root of the eastern breakwater of the new Admiralty Harbour at Dover.

Captain.....Charles H. Dare, M.V.O.

Commander ..Charles P. Ogle.
William H. Nicholson
Henry F. Aplin
Henry L. D. Pearce
Francis A. R. Bowles
John D. Daintree
Frederick C. H. Allenby
Hastings F. Shakespear

Lieutenant ....William O. Lyne
Spencer W. M. Beaumont
Charles Mure
Edmund F. Talbot
Henry I. W. Nevile
Claude P. Buckle
Sholto G. Douglas
Murray M. Lockhart
(*Borne in 'President.'*)

2.—SOUTHERN DISTRICT.

From a point 300 yards eastward of the root of the eastern breakwater of the new Admiralty Harbour at Dover to a point 4⅓ miles east of Yealm.

Captain.....Charles W. Winnington-Ingram

Commander ..Robert H. Travers
Murray T. Parks
Logan S. Stansfeld
Edward H. Martin
Walter Carey
George W. H. Martin.
Claude W. M. Plenderleath
Arthur G. M. Meredyth
Algernon J. Hotham
Frederick M. Walker
William B. S. Wrey
Philip Walter
Francis G. Dineley

Lieutenant ....Arthur H. Fanshawe
Odiarne U. Coates
(*Borne in 'President.'*)

3.—WESTERN DISTRICT.

From a point 4⅓ miles east of Yealm to Tors Point, N.B.

Captain .....Julian C. A. Wilkinson.

Commander....Montague G. Cartwright
Francis E. Travers
Charles W. S. Leggatt
Henry St. G. S. Clive

Lieutenant ....Henry Thompson
Charles Chadwick
Thomas Brandreth
George S. Hockin
Edwin A. Day
(*Borne in 'President.'*)

4.—SCOTTISH DISTRICT.

From St. Abbs Head to Tors Point, including the Orkney and Shetland Islands, and the Hebrides.

Captain.....Charles H. Robertson, C.M.G., M.V.O.

Commander....Pennant A. I. Lloyd

Lieutenant ....William H. Boys
Peter B. Garrett
Samuel M. Agnew
Wyndham Forbes
George E. B. Hand
(*Borne in 'President.'*)

5.—NORTH OF IRELAND DISTRICT.

From Canamollagh Point, Clare, to Oyster Point, Wexford.

Captain .....Charles H. H. Moore

Commander....Reginald R. Growse
Arthur F. Holmes
Armytage A. Lucas.
George W. W. Dawes

Lieutenant ....Walter J. W. Steward
Harold W. H. Helby
Edward M. Hale
Stewart C. Weigall
Malcolm S. Pasley
Henry E. Sharp
Hugh F. Hopkinson
Langton W. Browell
William Sims
(*Borne in 'President.'*)

6.—SOUTH OF IRELAND DISTRICT.

From Oyster Point, Wexford, westward to Canamollagh Point, Clare.

Captain .....Herbert A. Warren, M.V.O.

Commander....Wentworth V. Cole
George E. Cave

Lieutenant ....Henry E. F. Worthington.
Allan H. Ozzard
(*Borne in 'President.'*)

Digitized by Google

HIS MAJESTY'S COAST GUARD CRUISERS.

1.—ARGUS.

380 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 650 *N.D.*

Lieutenant.....William T. Hicks..... 4 Mar 05
Senior Mate.....Charles H. Davis ..... 4 Mar 05
Second Mate.....Frederick G. Petts..11 Mar 07
(*Tender to 'Halcyon.'*)

2.—COLLEEN.

416 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 150 *N.D.*

Chief Officer.....William C. Lindup... 1 Mar 06
Senior Mate....John W. Steer .....10 Dec 06
Second Mate....Walter E. Hookham15 Sept 05
Robert V. Glendenning 15 Nov 06
(*Tender to 'Skipjack.'*)

3.—FANNY.

155 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 300 *N.D.*

Chief Officer....Walter B. Hunkin.... 1 June02
Second Mate....William Watts .....10 Dec 06
(*Tender to 'Skipjack.'*)

4.—HEARTY.

1300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2100 *N.D.*

Chief Officer....Richard C. J. Weales 11 Feb 05
Ch Boatswain..William Gray..... 12 Dec 06
Senior Mate....Andrew B. Reynolds19 Apr 06
(*Employed on Special Service under Rear-Admiral in the Home Fleet at Sheerness-Chatham.*)
(*Tender to 'Pembroke.'*)

5.—JULIA.

190 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 655 *N.D.*

Chief Officer....Albert Wright ..... 1 Aug 06
Senior Mate..James B. Newman..21 July 06
Second Mate....Walter P. Burden ..14 May 06
(*Tender to 'Skipjack.'*)

6.—SQUIRREL.

230 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 300 *N.D.*

Chief Officer....Charles H. Coleman 22 Oct 05
Second Mate....Samuel Glinn ..... 10 Dec 06
(*Tender to 'Halcyon.'*)

7.—THRUSH.

805 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 720 *N.D.* (1,200 *F.D.*)

Chief Officer..John H. Feadon .....11 Mar 07
Senior Mate..Albert J. Brooking.. 1 Aug 06
Frederick Baker ....25 Aug 05
Second Mate....William Foley .... 10 Dec 06
*Chief Artif. Eng.*David J. Leary ..... 1 Apr 06
(*Tender to 'Halcyon.'*)

8.—DAISY.

Cutter. 30 *Tons.*

Chief Officer....Douglas Hannan....21 Nov 04
(*Tender to 'Ringdove.'*)

Digitized by Google

COAST GUARD STATION TENDERS.

	Name.	Tonnage. (*B.M.*)	Station.
1	Snipe	20	West Mersea.
4.	Manoa	8	Weymouth.
5.	Topsy	7	Scilly.

Digitized by Google

HARBOUR DRILL SHIPS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

H.M.S. Clyde ..... Aberdeen .....
„ Dædalus ..... Bristol .....
„ Eagle ..... Liverpool .....
„ President ..... West India Docks .....

} For Officers' Names *see* Ships.

(For other ships under the orders of the Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserve *see* p. 270c.)

OFFICERS CONDUCTING PACKET SERVICE.

DOVER ..... *Commander* Charles B. Neate, R.N.

MALTA ..... *The Admiral Superintendent of the Dockyard.*

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS WHO ARE NOTED AT THE ADMIRALTY AS HAVING QUALIFIED AS INTERPRETERS.

Name.	Rank.	Languages.	Date of Passing.	Where Serving.
Abraham, Gerald H. F.	Lieut. R.M.L.I.	French	Oct 03	Venerable
Acton, Fitzmaurice	Lieutenant.	French	Apr 05	Hermes
Adams, Francis E.	Asst. Paymaster.	Russian	Jan 06	Sphinx
Anderson, Frederick J. S.	Clerk	French	Apr 06	Hindustan
Andrews, Octavius W., *M.B.*	Fleet Surgeon	French	Apr 07	President, for Hospital Course
Anstruther, Robert H.	Captain	German	Oct 05	Brilliant
Armstrong, St. George B.	Major R.M.L.I.	German	Apr 93	—
Avery, George C., *B.A.*	Naval Instructor	French	July 05	Drake
Aylen, Alfred E.	Asst. Paymaster.	Russian	Oct 02	Hussar
Bailey, *Rev.* John H. S.	Chaplain & Nav. Inst.	French	Oct 06	Good Hope
Baker, Ernest F.	Eng. Lieutenant	German	Feb 99	Argyll
Baker, Thomas Y., *B.A.*	Naval Instructor	French	Jan 03	R.N. College, Greenwich
Banbury, Frederick A. F.	Paymaster	French	July 06	Brilliant
Barton, Henry H., *B.A.*	Naval Instructor	French	Apr 05	Britannia
Bayly, Lewis	Captain	French	Dec 94	Attentive
Bedford, Arthur E. F.	Lieutenant	French	Oct 06	Queen
Bedwell, Harold B.	Lieutenant	French	Jan 06	Blenheim
Bell, Aidan I.	Lieut. R.M.L.I.	French	Apr 07	—
Bell, William	Staff Paymaster.	French	Apr 06	Cormorant
Benett, Henry C.	Captain R.M.L.I.	French	June02	—
Bere, Archibald C. S.	Asst. Paymaster.	French	Mar 04	Halcyon
Bickford, John E. P.	Lieutenant	French	July 05	Avon
Blake, Marcus	Clerk	German	July 06	Euryalus
Bogle, Robert H.	Lieutenant	French	July 05	—
Bolton, Arthur W.	Eng. Commander	Russian	Dec 98	—
Bolton, Frank E.	Surgeon	German	Oct 05	Barfleur
Boyes, Hector.	Lieutenant	French.	July 05	Hyacinth
Boyle, Francis R.	Captain R.M.L.I.	French	Apr 06	Suffolk
Brine, Frederic G.	Commander	French	Apr 07	Grafton
Broadbent, Charlie	Eng. Commander	Swahili	Apr 92	Challenger
Brown, Maurice G. B.	Asst. Paymaster	Hindustani	Apr 04	—
Brown, William J.	Eng. Commander	Swahili	Sept 94	Swiftsure
Buchanan-Hamilton, Charles W.	Fleet Surgeon	Hindustani Persian	— 80 Nov 80	Wildfire
Callaghan, George A., *C.B.*	Rear-Admiral	Hindustani	Oct 79	Rear-Admiral, 5th Cruiser Squadron
Camp, John, *B.A.*	Naval Instructor	French	Apr 02	—
Campbell, Guy	Clerk	German	July 06	Roxburgh
Carey, Ernest S.	Commander	French	Oct 06	Africa
Carter, Wilfrid J. A.	Staff Paymaster.	French	Jan 05	Doris
Chaytor, Charles J.	Assist. Clerk	French	Apr 07	Hibernia
Clark, Allen M.	Lieutenant	French	Jan 07	Donegal
Cochrane, Morris E.	Lieutenant	French	Jan 05	T.B. No. 2
Cooper, John	Staff Paymaster.	French	June02	Commonwealth
Cope, Lidbrooke F.	Surgeon	French	Apr 06	Prince of Wales
Cornish, Edwin	Eng. Commander	Hindustani	Apr 81	Powerful
Cowman, Arthur R.	Asst. Paymaster	French	July 05	Mutine
Cowper, Carlton V. de M.	Commander	Hindustani	Dec 96	Psyche
Crapp, John T.	Gunner	Arabic	June00	Diamond

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Languages.	Date of Passing.	Where Serving.
Crocker, Herbert J.	Captain R.M.L.I.	Chinook	Aug 97	—
		French	Apr 99	
		Chinese	Aug 02	
Crocker, William E.	Paymaster	French	July 06	Bedford
Crowther, John E.	Major R.M.L.I.	Russian	Nov 92	—
Cubitt, Alexander E.	Fleet Paymaster	German	Nov 79	Blake
Cummings, Raleigh R., *M.A.*	Naval Instructor	French	Apr 02	R.N. College, Dartmouth
Curtis, Arthur C.	Lieut. R.N.V.R.	French	Apr 05	—
		German	Oct 06	
DaCosta, Herbert C. C.	Captain	French	Oct 06	Cornwall
Dailey, Robert J.	Boatswain	Swahili	Aug 95	Tay
Daniel, Octavius H.	Commander	Russian	Apr 06	Swiftsure
Davis, Reginald U.	Asst. Paymaster	French	Dec 00	—
Dawson, Frederick G.	Eng. Commander	Arabic	Mar 03	Theseus
		Persian	Aug 04	
Dennis, John J., *M.D.*	Fleet Surgeon	Swahili	Dec 86	Haulbowline Hospital
De Paris, Victor	Eng. Lieutenant	French	Oct 95	Express
De Satgé, Oscar V.	Lieutenant	French	July 06	—
de Verteuil, Fernand L. J. M. *M.B.*	Surgeon	French	Apr 06	Hogue
Diblee, Frederick L.	Captain R.M.A.	German	Apr 01	N. I. D.
Dickens, Gerald C.	Lieutenant	French	Jan 06	Hart
Diggle, Neston W.	Lieutenant	French	Aug 03	Tor. Boat 92
Dinwiddy, Ralph G.	Lieutenant	French	Apr 05	Charybdis
Dowdeswell, Archibald J.	Clerk	French	Apr 06	Argonaut
Drage, Gilbert	Captain R.M.L.I.	Italian	Nov 00	Egmont
Dumaresq, John S.	Commander	French	Apr 06	—
Duncan, John A.	Lieutenant	Swahili	Nov 96	Excellent
		Italian	July 00	
		Russian	Oct 03	
		German	Apr 05	
		Spanish	Apr 05	
		Turkish	Apr 07	
Edwards, Robert W.	Eng. Captain	Swahili	June 93	Pembroke
Eldred, Charles E.	Eng. Commander	Spanish	Apr 06	Gibraltar
Elliot, Henry	Staff Paymaster	German	Oct 06	Ocean
Elwell, Charles B.	Lieutenant	French	Apr 07	Andromeda
English, Oswald McD.	Commander	German	Jan 07	Russell
Ennals, Charles C.	Lieutenant	French	Jan 06	Aboukir
Eustace, John B.	Captain	Hindustani	Feb 79	Cambridge
		Swahili	Mar 83	
		Persian	Feb 84	
Everett, William B.	Asst. Paym. R.N.R.	French	Apr 05	—
Ferguson, John C., *M.B., B.A.*	Fleet Surgeon	Hindustani	Feb 93	Ariadne
		French	Apr 07	
Foley, Francis J.	Rear-Admiral	Hindustani	Oct 78	—
		Persian	Jan 79	
		Swahili	Jan 78	
Fremantle, Sydney R.	Captain	French	July 89	—
French, Fitzstephen J. F.	Captain R.M.A.	Russian	July 02	Vengeance
		Spanish	Apr 07	
Gask, Walter	Staff Paymaster	German	July 93	Studying abroad
Gaudin, Edouard	Eng. Lieutenant	French	Nov 92	N. I. D.
Gilbert, Henry H.	Staff Paymaster	Swahili	Sept 95	Albion
Gillies, William C.	Fleet Paymaster	French	Apr 85	Coast Guard
Godfrey, Frederick R.	Major R.M.L.I.	Russian	Oct 04	Albemarle
Gore-Langton, Hubert E.	Lieutenant	French	Oct 05	Devonshire
Grant, Albert D.	Lieutenant	Japanese	Nov 06	—
Grant, Heathcoat S.	Captain	French	July 06	Diana
Green, Warwick A.	Fleet Paymaster	Hindustani	Oct 79	Osborne College
Greig, Kenneth B. S.	Assist. Clerk	French	Apr 07	Illustrious

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Languages.	Date of Passing.	Where Serving.
Hall, Joseph	Staff Paymaster	French	Jan 05	Attentive
Hammond, Frederick W.	Staff Paymaster	Arabic	Mar 01	—
Hankey, Maurice P. A.	Captain R.M.A.	Modern Greek	Jan 03	Queen
Hardcastle, Corin V.	Eng. Commander	Spanish	Oct 04	Doris
		French	Oct 05	
Hardie, Robert, *M.D.*	Fleet Surgeon	Swahili	Sept 92	Egmont.
		Hindustani	June 98	
Hargrave, John E.	Clerk	French	Apr 06	Leviathan.
Harrison, Jesse H.	Eng. Lieutenant	German	Jan 06	Illustrious
Hart, Maurice W.	Clerk	French	July 06	Exmouth.
Harvest, William S.	Lt.-Col. R.M.L.I.	German	Oct 96	—
Hawkes, William M.	Assist. Clerk	French	Apr 07	Albion
Henderson, Wilfred	Commander	Italian	June 05	Patrol
Hewitt, Brian L.	Lieutenant.	German	Jan 06	Pioneer
Hill, Charles H.	Eng. Commander	Hindustani	July 93	Invincible
Hill, Richard A. S.	Lieutenant	French	Oct 06	Argonaut
Hodges, Michael H.	Commander	French	Apr 05	Sappho
Horniman, Henry	Staff Paymaster.	French	July 05	Duncan
Hosking, Richard B.	Staff Paymaster	French	Apr 07	Ariadne
Hurst, Isaac E.	Eng. Captain	Swahili	Apr 92	—
Hutton, Illtyd A. S.	Lieutenant	French	Apr 07	Scylla
Inglefield, Edward F.	Captain	Swahili	Nov 82	—
		French	May 88	
Inglefield, Frederick S.	Rear-Admiral	Swahili	Aug 79	Euryalus
Jackson, Percy V.	Fleet Surgeon	Persian	Oct 96	Sapphire
Jehan, Thomas J.	Gunner	French	Apr 06	Furious
Jennings, Robert S.	Eng. Lieutenant	Hindustani	Dec 92	Minerva
Jolly, William E. H.	Clerk	German	July 06	Exmouth
Jones, Edward P.	Assist. Paym.	Japanese	Aug 06	Tamar
Jones, John	Eng. Commander	Swahili	— 92	Hampshire
Jones, Walter T. C., D.S.O.	Captain R.M.L.I	Japanese	Sept 05	Tamar
Jowett, William R.	Gunner	Swahili	Aug 97	Terpsichore
Kappey, Frederick G.	Major & Bt. Lt.-Col. R.M.A.	French	Apr 05	
		German	Apr 05	
Keate, Robert H.	Lieutenant	Italian	Jan 04	—
		French	Jan 06	
		German	Apr 07	
Kellond-Knight, Henry A.	Surgeon	French	Apr 05	London
Kelly, John D.	Commander	Swahili	May 03	Cornwallis
Kelly, William A. H.	Commander	French	May 03	Nile
Kemp, Thomas W.	Captain	Hindustani	Jan 93	Europa
		Arabic	Feb 94	
		Russian	Apr 95	
Kingscote, Robert P.	Lieutenant	French	Apr 07	Drake
Lambert, J. Hamilton	Major R.M.L.I.	Italian	Nov 00	—
Lane-Poole, Francis G.	Captain R.M.A.	Russian	Oct 05	King Alfred
Leader, Herbert J.	Eng. Commander	Swahili	Nov 92	Pioneer
Legard, George P.	Lieutenant	French	Jan 05	Gladiator
Leonard, William V. T.	Fleet Paymaster	French	Apr 05	Exmouth
Leveson-Gower, *Hon.* William S.	Lieutenant	Arabic	July 03	—
Leyshon, Edward G.	Clerk	Swahili	July 03	Good Hope
Luckham, Charles M.	Staff Paymaster.	French	Oct 06	Terpsichore
Mainguy, Sydney B.	Lieutenant.	French	Oct 06	Good Hope
		German	Oct 06	
Malcolm, Pulteney W.	Lieut. R.M.L.I.	German	Apr 02	Swiftsure
Malden, Charles H.	Lieut. R.M.L.I.	French	Jan 07	Formidable

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Languages.	Date of Passing.	Where Serving.
Marriott, John P. R.	Lieutenant	French	Jan 05	Hyacinth
Martin, William E. R.	Staff Paymaster	French	Oct 04	Hermes
Martin, William L., *F.R.C.S.I.*	Staff Surgeon	Chinese.	Oct 05	Ganges
Master, Arthur B. S. H.	Lieutenant	French	July 06	Blake
Milman, Henry A.	Asst. Paymaster.	French	Apr 07	Achilles
Mitford, *Hon.* Bertram T. C. O. Freeman	Lieutenant.	French	Apr 05	Queen
Morshead, Walter	Staff Paymaster	French	Feb 02	Essex
		Russian	Jan 07	
Mourilyan, Edward P	Fleet Surgeon	French	Oct 05	Admiralty
Munday, Richard C.	Fleet Surgeon	Hindustani	Apr 94	Aboukir
		Persian.	July 93	
Munro, Donald J.	Lieutenant	Hindustani	Oct 96	Wildfire
		Swahili	Mar 99	
Nicholas, John	Captain	Swahili	Aug 92	Hecla
Nicholson, Bertram W. L.	Lieutenant	French	Apr 06	Albemarle
Nicolson, Erskine A.	Lieutenant	German	Jan 07	Queen
Noakes, Dudley L.	Asst. Clerk	German	Apr 07	Britannia
Noble, John B.	Major R.M.L.I.	French	Oct 98	Hampshire
		Modern Greek	Oct 04	
Nörregaard, Arthur H. H. M., *M.A.*	Chaplain	Italian	Jan 07	Aboukir
Ogle, Charles P.	Commander	Hindustani	Feb 79	Coast Guard
Osborne, George B.	Asst. Paymaster	French	Apr 07	Terrible
Ovens, John R.	Asst. Clerk	German	Apr 07	Africa.
Pakenham, William C.	Captain	French	Apr 84	Antrim
Palmes, George B.	Lieutenant	Spanish	Apr 07	Natal
Paris, Archibald	Major & Bt.-Col. R.M.A.	German	Apr 89	—
Parker, Alfred R.	Fleet Paymaster.	French	Oct 06	Pembroke
Parsons, Oswy L.	Asst. Paymaster	German	Feb 04	Ariadne
Payne, Alexander H.	Asst. Clerk	French	Apr 07	Vengeance
Peck, Basil M.	Clerk	French	July 06	Albemarle
Phillimore, Valentine E. B., *D.S.O.*	Commander	French	Oct 95	Wolf
Phillips, Richard H. G.	Staff Paymaster	French	July 06	Proserpine
Pill, Joseph H.	Eng. Commander	Hindustani	Feb 93	Revenge
Poë, Basil R.	Lieutenant	French	July 05	Good Hope
Powlett, Frederick A.	Commander	French	Apr 06	New Zealand
Rathborne, Charles E. H.	Lieut. R.M.L.I.	German	Apr 05	Black Prince
Rayment, Guy V.	Naval Instructor	Japanese	Mar 07	—
Read, Odden H.	Clerk	French	July 06	Irresistible
Rees, Harold F. P.	Lieut. R.M.L.I.	French	Oct 02	Albion
Regnart, Cyrus H.	Capt. R.M.L.I.	Russian.	July 06	N. I. D.
Renn, William H.	Carpenter-Lieut.	Arabic	Oct 85	Victory
Roberts, Charles K.	Lieut. R.N.R.	French	Mar 03	Sappho
Robertson, Charles H., *C.M.G.*, *M.V.O.*	Captain	Swahili	July 90	Scottish Coastguard District
Robertson, John H.	Commander	French	Oct 06	Dædalus
Rodham, Cuthbert H.	Staff Paymaster	Hindustani	May 95	Implacable
		French	Apr 06	
Rotter, Charles J. E.	Paymaster	German	June02	Sapphire
Scott, Charles A.	Lieutenant	French	Mar 04	Bedford
Segrave, John R.	Commander	French	Mar 02	—
Shephard Hardinge, L.	Lieutenant	French	Jan 07	Bulwark
Sheward, Charles R.	Staff Surgeon	Russian	July 05	Hermes
Shubrick, Charles L.	Major R.M.L.I.	Hindustani	Sept 89	—
Simpson-Baikie, Edwin B.	Lieut. R.N.R.	German	Aug 00	
Slade, Edmond J. W., *M.V.O.*	Captain	French	Oct 77	Terpsichore
		Spanish	Sept 80	
Smyth, Morris H.	Captain	Hindustani	Oct 85	Research

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Languages.	Date of Passing.	Where Serving.
Stack, Alan E.	Asst. Paymaster	Arabic	Nov 05	Blenheim
Stahl, Henry C.	Lieutenant	French	Apr 07	Sunfish
Stone, Alfred T. H.	Eng. Commander	French	Oct 06	Topaze
Symons, Herebert E.	Clerk	French	July 06	Drake
Taylor, Arthur T.	Commander	Hindustani	Jan 92	Imogene
		French	Apr 06	
Temple, Reginald C.	Captain R.M.A.	French	Apr 05	N. I. D.
		German	Apr 05	
Tennyson, Sydney H.	Lieutenant	French	July 06	Snipe
Thring, Ernest W. C.	Paymaster	German	Oct 05	Dido
Thurstan, Denzil R.	Clerk	French	July 06	Monmouth
Tower, Cyril E.	Captain	French	Jan 07	Donegal
Townsend, Cyril S.	Commander	French	Oct 04	R. N. Barracks, Portsmouth
Trench, Bernard F.	Lieut. R.M.L.I.	German	Jan 07	King Edward VII.
Tuck, Oswald T.	Naval Instructor	Japanese	Sept 05	King Alfred
Tudor, Henry M. T.	Rear-Admiral	French	July 88	—
Usborne, Cecil V.	Lieutenant	French	Oct 02	New Zealand
Usborne, Neville F.	Lieutenant	German	Apr 05	Actæon
Veater, Arthur W., *B.A.*	Naval Instructor	French	Jan 05	Terpsichore
Ward, Henry De C.	Fleet Paymaster	French	July 05	Triumph
Ward, Richard B.	Lieutenant	German	Jan 06	
Warrender, *Sir* George J. S., *Bt., C.V.O., C.B.*	Captain	French	July 78	Hyacinth
Webster, George A. P.	Clerk	French	Apr 06	Ocean
Webster, Godfrey G.	Commander	Chinese	Aug 02	—
Wells, William F.	Staff Paymaster.	French	Jan 07	Endymion
Wheater, Percy	Eng. Lieutenant	Hindustani	July 92	Coal Inspector, Australia and New Zealand
		Persian	Jan 93	
		Arabic	May 93	
		French	June 95	
Whyte, William M. C. Beresford, *C.M.G.*	Fleet Paymaster	French	June 04	Queen
Wibmer, Lewis R.	Clerk	German	July 06	Commonwealth
Willis, George H. A.	Fleet Paymaster	Russian	Apr 00	—
Wonham, Charles S.	Staff Paymaster	French	Jan 05	Good Hope

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS STUDYING FOREIGN LANGUAGES ABROAD ON FULL PAY.

Name.	Rank.	Where Studying.	Date of Appointment.	Language.
Baker, John C.	Paymaster	France	4 Jan 07	French
Boyden, Percy H., MD.	Staff Surgeon	Spain	5 May 07	Spanish
Brownrigg, *Sir* Douglas E. R., *Bt.*	Commander	France	8 Feb 07	French
Cornford, Frederick A.	Paymaster	France	3 May 07	French
de Thoren, Oscar E. A. de S.	Lieutenant	France	2 Mar 07	French
Dewar, Alfred C.	Lieutenant	Germany	12 Nov 06	German
Dupen, Arthur P. L.	Eng. Commander	France	20 May 07	French
Eves, William H.	Paymaster	France	1 Mar 07	French
Gask, Walter	Staff Paymaster.	France	2 Jan 07	French
Griffiths, James H.	Paymaster.	Germany	4 Apr 07	German
Hammond, Frederick W.	Staff Paymaster	Japan	1 Feb 07	Japanese
Horne, John G.	Capt. R.M.L.I	Japan	6 Aug 06	Japanese
James, Charles H. N.	Lieutenant	Japan	1 Feb 07	Japanese
Lenny, Charles G. A.	Lieutenant	France	10 Apr 07	French
Melsome, Francis J. K.	Asst. Paym.	France	14 Mar 07	French
Michell, Herbert A.	Asst. Paymaster	France	19 Jan 07	French
Millett, Thompson H.	Staff Paymaster.	France	24 Mar 07	French
Mitchell, Frederick M.	Staff Paymaster	France	8 Mar 07	French
Pöe, William S.	Capt. R.M.A.	France	28 May 07	French
Raby, Arthur R.	Commander	France	5 Mar 07	French
Ricardo, Arthur D.	Captain.	France	4 Feb 07	French
Sinclair, Walter	Lieut. R.M.L.I.	Russia	30 Nov 06	Russian
Usborne, Cecil V.	Lieutenant	France	— June 07	French
Wilde, Percy M. C.	Lieut. R.M.A.	Japan	30 Nov 06	Japanese

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS EMPLOYED ON SURVEYING SERVICE.

Name.	Rank.	Ship in which borne.	Where employed.
Bell, Archibald C.	Sub-Lieutenant	Triton	Home.
Brandon, Vivian R.	Lieutenant.	Merlin	China.
Cloete, E. B	Lieutenant	Merlin	China.
Combe, J. W.	Captain	Research	Home.
Comber, Thomas G.	Lieutenant	Mutine	Home
Davy, Bishop O. M.	Lieutenant	Egeria	British Columbia.
Dawson, Willoughby P.	Captain	Triton	Home.
Douglas, Henry P.	Lieutenant	Egeria	British Columbia.
Edgell, J. A.	Lieutenant	Merlin	China.
Fforde, Charles H.	Lieutenant	Waterwitch	China.
Gibson, Charles M.	Lieutenant	Mutine	Home.
Gibson, Frederick J. B.	Lieutenant	Fantôme	Australia.
Glennie, R. W.	Commander	Waterwitch	China.
Greer, Courtney I	Lieutenant	Mutine	Home.
Hancock, R. C.	Lieutenant	Sealark	Ceylon.
Hardy, Ernest C.	Commander	Fantôme	Australia.
Harris, John S.	Lieutenant	Triton	Home.
Harvey, James R.	Lieutenant	Egeria	British Columbia.
Haslewood, Frank	Captain	Triton	Home
Hayes, Robert C.	Lieutenant	Mutine	Home.
Hill, Sidney A. G.	Lieutenant	Merlin	China
Hodgson, Oswald T.	Lieutenant	Egeria	British Columbia.
Jackson, J. M.	Lieutenant	Fantôme	Australia.
Jones, Lewis T.	Lieutenant	Fantôme	Australia.
Knight John H.	Lieutenant	Mutine	Home.
Lay, John R.	Lieutenant	Euryalus	Newfoundland.
Learmonth, Frederick C.	Captain	Egeria	British Columbia.
May, Francis	Lieutenant	Fantôme	Australia.
Monro, Charles G.	Commander	Mutine	Home.
Morris, Jack A. A.	Lieutenant	Research	Home.
Nankivell, J. H.	Lieutenant	Egeria	British Columbia.
Nares, John D.	Lieutenant	Research	Home.
Parker, G. H. I.	Lieutenant	Triton	Home.
Peebles, A. W., *M.V.O.*	Lieutenant	Research	Home.
Penfold, L. D.	Lieutenant	Fantôme	Home.
Philips, C. H.	Lieutenant	Waterwitch	China.
Powell, Arthur F.	Lieutenant	Merlin	China.
Reyne. Frederick A.	Lieutenant	Waterwitch	China.
Schafer, John H.	Lieutenant	Research	Home.
Scott, Charles M. L.	Lieutenant	Fantôme	Australia.
Smyth, M. H.	Captain	Research	Home.
Smyth, Sydney K.	Lieutenant	Egeria	British Columbia.
Somerville, H. B. T	Commander	Sealark	Ceylon.
Spencer-Cooper, H. E. H.	Lieutenant	Sealark	Ceylon.
Stagg, Frank N.	Lieutenant	Fantôme	Australia.
Stevens, P. R.	Lieutenant	Sealark	Ceylon.
Tinson, C. W.	Lieutenant	Merlin	China.
Tooker, William	Captain	Euryalus	Newfoundland.
Troup, James A. G.	Lieutenant	Egeria	British Columbia.
Viney, Rolf	Lieutenant	Sealark	Ceylon.
Walter, Frederic H.	Commander	Merlin	China.
Warburg, Harold D.	Lieutenant	Research	Home.
Wilson, W. T. P.	Lieutenant	Waterwitch	China.

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

NOTE.—*For relative rank with Officers of Royal Navy and Royal Indian Marine* see *Order in Council of 20th March* 1891, *page* 945 *of the Quarterly Navy List.*

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

A. E. *denotes* Assistant Engineer.
C.....Captain.
Car. .....Carpenter.
Ch. E. .....Chief Engineer
Cr. .....Commander.
E. .....Engineer.
Gr. *denotes* ..Gunner.
L. .....Lieutenant.
S. L. .....Sub-Lieutenant.
m .....Officer is entitled to wear a medal.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
A.		
ABBOTT, Ernest R.....	E	19 Sept 03
Amor, Charles T.	E	5 Nov 98
Andrews, John	Ch E	2 Jan 98
Ansell, Roger H.....	A E	24 July 05
Aves, William	Cr	3 June 88
B.		
BAIN, William E.	S L	8 Jan 07
Baker, Alfred H.	E	31 Dec 06
Balfour, Alfred S.	L	9 Oct 96
Bangalista, Mathew	Gr	1 Jan 88
Basden, Walter J	Gr	13 Nov 85
Baskett, Reginald S.....	A E	6 Nov 03
Baugh, George J.....	Cr	15 Aug 95
Beauchamp, Willoughby G.	Cr	5 Feb 01
Beaumont, Edward J.	Cr	12 Jan 95
Benfold, Edwin	Gr	21 Sept 90
Berriman, George	Gr	1 July 02
Beste, Henry A. B. D.	S L	28 Feb 05
Bickley, Reginald C.....	S L	17 Jan 06
Bingham, Alexander G. ..	L	1 Apr 00
Black Henry S.	Cr	29 May 86
Bolton, Richard E. C.	E	29 July 01
Bonny, Arthur.....	E	20 June 96
Borner, Ernest S.	A E	28 June 04
Botten, Harold.....	G	24 Oct 05
Bowden, Arthur St. C.....	L	1 Apr 00
Bowers, Henry R.	S L	28 Feb 05
Bowles, Vereker C.	S L	11 July 05
Bracey, Charles W.	Gr	8 Mar 87
Brebner, B. R. M.....	E	7 Dec 02
Brokenshaw, George B. ..	E	5 July 04
Brown, Peter T.	A E	1 May 05
Brown, Villimous A.....	E	19 Aug 95
Brownlow, Roderick D. C.	Cr	1 Jan 91
Bunyer, Benjamin C.....	Ch E	8 June 01
Busher, John S.	Gr	7 Feb 05
C.		
CABLE, Gordon P.....	A E	17 Feb 06
Calderon, John J. W.....	Cr	22 June 05
Campbell, Charles O.....	L	4 Aug 01
Campbell, C. R.	L	24 Aug 02
Carey, Charles J. P.	L	1 Jan 94
Casey, Edmond H.....	S L	2 Feb 04
Chandler, Wilfred.....	C	25 Apr 03
(*Deputy Director of R.I.M.*)		
Collings, Arthur B.	E	7 Nov 05
Collins, William W.	A E	10 Aug 04
Constable, William C.	E	7 June 04
Constant, Ernest J.	L	25 Aug 02

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
D.		
DANGLISH, Edward H. ..	S L	11 May 04
Danson, Edmund W.....	L	4 Apr 03
Dear, Frederick	Gr	5 May 04
De Berry, Thomas A. L....	Cr	20 June 95
De Burgh, F. V.....	L	1 Apr 00
Dobson, Frank	Cr	6 Feb 05
Douglas, William R. B. ..	L	1 Apr 00
Duncan, Alexander A.	E	22 Apr 06
E.		
EDENBOROUGH, Sidney C.	A E	1 May 05
Edmonds, Charles E.	L	13 Jan 00
Elderton, Ferdinand H., D.S.O. (*Asst. Dir. of R.I. Marine.*)	C	28 Apr 03
Ellery, Edmund J.	E	11 May 96
Ellis, Henry	A E	5 Nov 03
F.		
FAREWELL, Michael W...	Cr	26 June 06
Fenner, Sydney J.	A E	29 June 05
Finnis, G. H.	L	1 Apr 00
Fletcher, Charles F.	Cr	11 Dec 98
Ford, Cecil R.....	Cr	24 Aug 02
Forteath, George N.	L	1 Apr 99
Frazer, F. T.	E	21 Dec 01
G.		
GAIN, Richard.....	Gr	24 Feb 05
Gardner, Charles	L	30 Dec 96
Gardner, F. L.	L	27 Aug 06
Gibsone, Donald H.	Cr	20 June 06
Glanville, Percy G.	S L	2 Feb 04
Goad Charles R.....	L	7 Nov 03
Godden, James W. M.	E	22 Dec 02
Goldsmith, Oliver	L	16 June 00
Guppy, Ernest	E	2 Aug 02
Gwyn, Harold	S L	2 Feb 04

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
H.		
HALL, Alexander H.....	S L	18 Mar 06
Hamilton, Alfred H. J. ..	L	4 Apr 03
Hamilton, Anthony	L	11 Dec 98
Hand, Thomas H. H	L	27 Nov 96
Harold, Austin E.	L	9 May 99
Harvey, Theodore G. J. ..	E	28 Oct 05
Headlam, Edward J.....	L	1 Apr 00
Henley, Charles B.....	L	2 Nov 95
Hewett George H. (*Captain* R N.)	Director of Royal Indian Marine.	5 Mar 04
Hewett, George S.	Cr	9 Oct 96
Hickman, Charlie S.....	Cr	27 Feb 05
Higgins, S. S.....	L	14 Oct 00
Hindman, George H	A E	5 Nov 03
Hooper, Clement W. R. ..	Cr	1 Sept 91
Hordern, Edward J. C.....	L	1 Aug 94
Horley, William G.	A E	—— 06
Huddleston, Ernest W.....	L	1 Apr 00
Huddleston, Willoughby B.	Cr	9 May 04
Hughes-Hallett, Bertram.	S L	28 Feb 05
Hurst, Frederick.....	A E	23 Jan 06
Hutchinson, Francis J. B.	L	6 July 01
I.		
ILLINGWORTH, Philip N...	S L	11 July 05
Ives, J. C.	Gr	1 Dec 94
J.		
JOHNSTON, Henry	Ch E	1 Nov 98
Jones, Benjamin H.	L	27 Nov 96
Jones, Charles J. I.....	E	8 Apr 90
K.		
KASAROMALIS, Constantine	Gr	1 Mar 93
Kendall. Charles J. C., D.S.O.	Cr	19 June 02
Knight, Thomas H.	E	7 Sept 96
L.		
LAMB, Francis S.....	Ch E	2 Jan 98
Lane, Paul C. H.	S L	2 May 05
Laslett, Charles F.....	E	3 Apr 98
La Touche, George H. S...	L	1 Apr 00
Lendrum, A. C.	S L	8 Jan 07
Livesay, Henry W. B.	S L	24 Aug 05
Lucas, George R.....	Gr	14 Aug 03
Luck, Cyril M.	L	11 Dec 98
Lush, John.....	E	19 July 96

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
M.		
McARTHUR, Archibald W.	Cr	22 Feb 03
McCallan, James W.	A E	16 Dec 04
Mc Donald, A. A.	E	1 Sept 99
Macpherson, E. E.	E	3 May 02
Maofield, Duncan J.	S L	23 May 05
Marsack, Alfred J.	Cr	6 Feb 05
Marsden, Eustace H.	S L	1 Nov 04
Marsh, Bruce C.	L	26 Feb 05
Mathews, Walter G. K.	Ch E	26 Sept 98
Maundrell, Arthur G.	S L	9 Apr 06
Melhuish, Robert A.	S L	13 Nov 06
Mills, Ernest G.	L	2 Nov 95
Mitchell, Andrew M. I.N.A.	E	17 Jan 92
Mitchell, Walter	Cr	12 Jan 95
Mitchell, William	E	30 Sept 93
Moilliet, Hubert M. K.	L	7 Nov 03
Money, Edward R, K.	L	1 Dec 00
Morland, H.	L	21 June 02
N.		
NEWTON, T. B.	E	26 May 05
O		
OLFORD, Frank	E	28 Jan 96
P.		
PAGE, John	A E	4 May 06
Peterson, Evart	Gr	16 June 88
Philbrick, Llewellyn F.	L	16 Sept 99
Philby, Ralph M.	S L	21 Feb 06
Phillips, Fredk. B.	E	31 Mar 05
Pickard, Frederick F.	Ch E	22 Feb 04
Piffard, Albert J. G.	Cr	8 Mar 97
Porter, Philip B.	A E	15 May 06
Price, Rose O. P.	S L	28 Feb 05
Price, V. F. L. R.	L	6 Aug 06
R.		
RAMSAY, Clifford W.	L	1 Apr 00
Roberts, Bertram R.	A E	14 May 06
Roberts, Frederick A.	Gr	4 July 02
Robertson, Hugh	E	12 May 98
Robinson, Arthur P.	L	1 Apr 00
Rose, George A	Cr	9 Apr 95
Rowand, Alexander, D.S.O.	Cr	27 Feb 05
Rowe, George N.	A E	18 May 06
Rowsell, Clarence R.	Cr	14 Sept 03

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
S.		
ST. JOHN, John H. D.	Cr	9 May 99
Salmond, Herbert M.	L	1 Dec 00
Saven, Kendrick C. C.	A E	29 June 05
Schneider, Frederick H.	E	1 Dec 88
Scholefield Ernest C.	Gr	5 May 04
Scott, Charles A.	L	11 Sept 05
Scott, Colin S. G.	L	4 Apr 03
Scott, John R.	S L	28 Feb 05
Sharvell, George H.	E	2 Aug 93
Sharvell, William C.	E	11 Apr 97
Shearme, Charles W.	L	2 Nov 95
Sinclair, Charles G.	Cr	22 Feb 03
Smith, Andrew N.	Car	21 Oct 05
Smith, James	Gr	6 Apr 96
Stevenson, Samuel H.	E	5 Oct 91
Stocken, Edward	L	29 May 97
Strong, R. G.	L	1 Apr 00
T.		
TAYLOR, David J.	E	5 Oct 91
Taylor, Walford C.	L	11 Dec 98
Thyne, William K.	L	6 July 01
Torrie, William	Ch E	14 July 97
Turbett, Lionel R. T.	S L	28 May 05
V.		
VALE, Seymour D.	Cr	7 Dec 03
Venn, Ernest G., *A.M.I.C.E.*	E	28 July 90
Vibart, John F.	L	4 Apr 03
Vile, E. A.	E	17 Jan 02
Vincent, Charles	A E	5 Nov 03
Vincent, Richard	E	28 Oct 02
Vines, Duncan F.	Cr	21 Aug 06
W.		
WAKEFIELD, Thomas R.	E	12 Aug 98
Walker, Robert	Ch E	1 June 98
Ward, John C.	L	7 Nov 03
Warden, St. Leger S.	Cr	20 June 95
Washbourn, Walter N.	G	28 June 05
Waters, William H.	A E	15 Dec 02
Whish, Eric V.	L	15 May 04
White, Arthur G.	A E	5 Apr 03
White, Henry F.	E	26 July 97
Williams, Arthur W.	A E	7 Nov 02
Willock, Archibald R. G.	L	21 May 98
Wilson, Charles B.	E	16 July 02
Wilson, Charles H.	Gr	12 Oct 06
Wilson, Francis V.	S L	31 Aug 04
Wilson, Neville F. J.	Cr	26 Mar 03
Withers, Edgar C.	S L	23 May 05
Wood, George E.	E	3 Feb 03

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE ACCORDING TO SENIORITY.

NOTE.—*For relative rank with Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Indian Marine, see Order in Council of 20th March 1891, page 945 of the Navy List.*

The letter (G) *after an officer's name denotes that he has received an Honorary Certificate at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich.*

DIRECTOR OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.
Captain George Hayley Hewett, R.N. (5th March 1904).

DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.
Captain Wilfrid Chandler, R.I.M. (27 Feb 1905.)

ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.
Captain Ferdinand H. Elderton, D.S.O., R.I.M. (28 Apr 1903.)

Name.	Date of Seniority.
1ST GRADE. *COMMANDERS.*	
mHenry Somes Black	29 May 86
mWilfrid Chandler (*Deputy Director of Royal Indian Marine*)	6 Sept 90
mClement William Robert Hooper (G)	1 Sept 91
mEdward Jackson Beaumont...	12 Jan 95
Walter Mitchell...	12 Jan 95
mGeorge Alexander Rose	9 Apr 95
mSt. Leger Stanley Warden (G)	20 June 95
Thomas Arthur Leach De Berry	20 June 95
2ND GRADE.	
William Aves	3 June 88
mRoderick Deane Charles Brownlow	1 Jan 91
mGeorge Johnstone Baugh	15 Aug 95
mGeorge Stuart Hewett (G)	9 Oct 96
mAlbert James Guérard Piffard	8 Mar 97
Charles Farish Fletcher	11 Dec 98
John Henry Dickson St. John (G)	9 May 99
mFerdinand Halford Elderton (G)D S.O (*Assistant Director of the Royal Indian Marine*)	16 Sept 99
Willoughby George Beauchamp (G)	5 Feb 01
mCharles James Cope Kendall (G) D.S.O.... ...	19 June 02
mCecil Rooke Ford (G)	24 Aug 02
3RD GRADE.	
Charles George Sinclair (G)	22 Feb 03
mArchibald Wilson McArthur	22 Feb 03
Neville Frederick Jarvis Wilson (G)	26 Mar 03
mClarence Ralph Rowsell	14 Sept 03
mSeymour Douglas Vale (G)...	7 Dec 03
Willoughby Baynes Huddleston (G)	9 May 04
Alfred John Marsack	6 Feb 05
Frank Dobson	6 Feb 05
Charles Steward Hickman (G)	27 Feb 05
mAlexander Rowand (G) D.S.O.	27 Feb 05
John James Wilkie Calderon	22 June 05
Donald Hope Gibsone	20 June 06
Michael Warren Farewell (G)	26 June 06
Duncan Frederick Vines	21 Aug 06

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority
LIEUTENANTS.	
Charles John Pugh Carey	1 Jan 94
Ernest Gray Mills	2 Nov 95
Charles William Shearme (G)	2 Nov 95
Charles Beauclerk Henley (G)	2 Nov 95
mEdward Joseph Calveley Hordern	1 Aug 94
Alfred Stevenson Balfour (G)	9 Oct 96
mBenjamin Henry Jones (G)	27 Nov 96
Thomas Henry Herbert Hand (G)	27 Nov 96
mCharles Gardner (G)	30 Dec 96
mEdward Stocken	29 May 97
Archibald Ravenshaw Gore Willock (G)	21 May 98
Anthony Hamilton	11 Dec 98
Cyril Montague Luck (G)	11 Dec 98
Walford Charles Taylor (G)	11 Dec 98
George Newton Forteath	1 Apr 99
mAustin Edward Harold	9 May 99
Llewellyn Fernie Philbrick (G)	16 Sept 99
Charles Eustace Edmonds	13 Jan 00
William Ramsay Binny Douglas	1 Apr 00
George Henry Stransham La Touche	1 Apr 00
mArthur St. Clair Bowden (G)	1 Apr 00
mAlexander Gordon Bingham	1 Apr 00
Arthur Pollexfen Robinson	1 Apr 00
Francis Vavasour de Burgh (G)	1 Apr 00
Clifford William Ramsay	1 Apr 00
mEdward James Headlam	1 Apr 00
George Home Finnis (G)	1 Apr 00
mErnest Whiteside Huddleston	1 Apr 00
mOliver Goldsmith	16 June 00
Robert Godfrey Strong	1 Apr 00
Edward Russel Kyrle Money	1 Dec 00
Hubert Mackenzie Salmond	1 Dec 00
Stanley Scott Higgins	14 Oct 00
mFrancis John Buckle Hutchinson (G)	6 July 01
mWilliam Kirkwood Thyne	6 July 01
Charles Osborne Campbell	4 Aug 01
Henry Morland	21 June 02
Charles Ross Campbell	24 Aug 02
Ernest John Constant	25 Aug 02
Edmund Wilmot Danson	4 Apr 03
mJohn Fleming Vibart	4 Apr 03
mAlfred Henry John Hamilton	4 Apr 03

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority
Colin Stracey Guillum Scott (G)	4 Apr 03
mHubert Mainwaring Keir Moilliet	7 Nov 03
Charles Richard Goad	7 Nov 03
John Chappell Ward	7 Nov 03
mEric Vipan Whish	15 May 04
Bruce Cunliffe Marsh	26 Feb 05
Charles Arthur Scott	11 Sept 05
Alexander Harvey Hall	18 Mar 06
Vivian Franklin Lyon Rose Price	6 Aug 06
Frederick Lee Gardner	27 Aug 06
52	
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.	
Harold Gwyn	2 Feb 04
Percy Greville Glanville	2 Feb 04
Edmond Henry Casey	2 Feb 04
Edward Heath Dauglish	11 May 04
Francis Vernon Wilson	31 Aug 04
Eustace Howard Marsden	1 Nov 04
John Rowland Scott	28 Feb 05
Henry Robertson Bowers	28 Feb 05
Rose Caradoc Percy Price	28 Feb 05
Bertram Hughes-Hallett	28 Feb 05
Henry Aloysius Bruno Digby Beste	28 Feb 05
Paul Cuthbert Horsburgh Lane	2 May 05
Edgar Clements Withers	23 May 05
Lionel William Richard Tufnell Turbett	23 May 05
Duncan Jasper Manfield	23 May 05
Vereker Claude Bowles	11 July 05
Philip Noël Illingworth	11 July 05
Henry Waterworth Bligh Livesay	24 Aug 05
Reginald Courteney Bickley	17 Jan 06
Ralph Montague Philby	21 Feb 06
Arthur Goodall Maundrell	9 Apr 06
Robert Aveline Melhuish	13 Nov 06
William Erskine Bain	8 Jan 07
A. C. Lendrum	8 Jan 07
24	
CHIEF ENGINEERS.	
mWilliam Torrie	14 July 97
mJohn Andrews	2 Jan 98
mFrancis Stewart Lamb	2 Jan 98
mRobert Walker	1 June 98
mWalter Gerald Keily Mathews	26 Sept 98
mHenry Johnston	1 Nov 98
mBenjamin Cooke Bunyer	8 June 01
Frederick Featherstone Pickard	22 Feb 04
8	

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
ENGINEERS.	
Charles John Inigo Jones	8 Apr 90
mErnest Gale Venn, *A.M.I.C.E.*	28 July 90
mDavid John Taylor	5 Oct 91
mSamuel Hedgert Stevenson	5 Oct 91
mAndrew Mitchell, *M.I.N.A.*	17 Jan 92
mHenry Francis White	26 July 92
George Henry Sharvell	2 Aug 93
William Mitchell	30 Sept 93
mVillimous Albert Brown	19 Aug 95
Frank Olford	28 Jan 96
Edmund James Ellery	11 May 96
Arthur Bonny	20 June 96
John Lush	19 July 96
Thomas Henry Knight...	7 Sept 96
mFrederick Hugh Schneider	1 Dec 88
William Charles Sharvell	11 Apr 97
Charles Frederick Laslett	3 Apr 98
Hugh Robertson	12 May 98
mThomas Robert Wakefield	12 Aug 98
Charles Thomas Amor	5 Nov 98
mArchibald Anthony McDonald	1 Sept 99
Richard Edmund Cornforth Bolton...	29 July 01
mFrank Todd Frazer	21 Dec 01
Ernest Albert Vile	17 Jan 02
mGeorge Ellis Wood	3 Feb 02
Ewan Edward Macpherson	3 May 02
mCharles Byers Wilson	16 July 02
mErnest Guppy	2 Aug 02
Richard Vincent	28 Oct 02
mBertie Reginald Monteith Brebner	7 Dec 02
James William Mineard Godden	22 Dec 02
mErnest Randolph Abbott	19 Sept 03
William Charles Constable	7 June 04
George Beer Brokenshaw	5 July 04
Frederick Brown Phillips	31 Mar 05
Thomas Brisbane Newton	26 May 05
Theodore George John Harvey	28 Oct 05
Arthur Barry Collings	7 Nov 05
Alexander Annan Duncan	22 Apr 06
Alfred Henry Baker	31 Dec 06
40	
ASSISTANT ENGINEERS.	
Arthur Gilmore White	5 Apr 02
Arthur William Williams	7 Nov 02
William Henry Waters	15 Dec 02
George Harold Hindman	5 Nov 03

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
Henry Ellis	5 Nov 03
Charles Vincent	5 Nov 03
Reginald Seymour Baskett	6 Nov 03
Ernest Stuart Borner	28 June 04
William Walter Collins	10 Aug 04
James William McCallan	16 Dec 04
Sidney Cecil Edenborough	1 May 05
Peter Thomas Brown	1 May 05
Sydney James Fenner	29 June 05
Kendrick Claude Campbell Sayer	29 June 05
Roger Horace Ansell	24 July 05
Frederick Hurst	23 Jan 06
Gordon Porter Cable	17 Feb 06
John Page	4 May 06
Bertram Richard Roberts	14 May 06
Philip Bennicke Porter	15 May 06
George Noake Rowe	18 May 06
William George Horley	20 May 06
Thomas Archibald Lemo	4 Oct 06
Albert Henry Frederick de Woolfson	13 Nov 06
George Archibald Smeaton	13 Nov 06

25

GUNNERS.

Walter James Basden	13 Nov 85
Charles Walter Bracey	8 Mar 87
mMathew Bangalista	1 Jan 88
Evart Peterson	16 June 88
Edwin Benfold	21 Sept 90
Constantine Kasaromalis	1 Mar 92
John Chapman Ives	1 Dec 94
James Smith	6 Apr 96
George Berriman	1 July 02
Frederick Arthur Roberts	4 July 02
George Redman Lucas	14 Aug 03
Frederick Dear	5 May 04
Ernest Charles Scholefield	5 May 04
John Samuel Busher	7 Feb 05
Richard Gain	24 Feb 05
Walter Nicholas Washbourn	28 June 05
Harold Botten	24 Oct 05
Charles Henry Wilson	12 Oct 06

18

CARPENTERS.

Andrew Nicholson Smith	21 Oct 05

1

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST, OF HONORARY OFFICERS, AND OF THE AUSTRALASIAN BRANCH OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

(Retired Officers of Royal Naval Reserve are shown in a separate list at page 723 of Quarterly Navy List, after Retired Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines.)

NOTE.—*Officers whose dates of seniority are in italics, are attached to the Australasian Branch of the Royal Naval Reserve (see page 517a).*

Officers of the Military Branch whose names are printed in italics are liable to removal from the list for non-attendance at drill (Art. 112), for having left the sea service (Arts. 113 or 114), or for failure to qualify for promotion to Sub-Lieutenant within the required time (Art. 115). Engineer Officers whose names are printed in italics are liable to removal from the list for not being employed in accordance with the Regulations (Art. 117) or for failing to report themselves (Art. 118). Such officers should therefore forward without delay any explanation they may have to offer for their non-compliance with the Regulations.

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

A. E. *denotes* Assistant Engineer.
A. P. . . . Assistant Paymaster.
Cr. . . . . Commander.
E. . . . . Engineer.
Hon. Ch. E. . Honorary Chief Engineer.
Hon. Cr. . . Honorary Commander
Hon. L. . . . Honorary Lieutenant.
Hon. S. L. . Honorary Sub-Lieutenant.
L. . . . . Lieutenant.
Mid. *denotes* Midshipman.
P. . . . . Paymaster.
S. L. . . . . Sub-Lieutenant.
S. P. . . . . Staff Paymaster.
Sen. E. . . . Senior Engineer.
W. E. . . . Warrant Engineer.
(*Act.*) after the rank denotes Officer holds Acting Rank only.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
A.		
ABBOTT, Chas. H. . .	L	19 Dec 01
Adam, Charles . . .	L	10 Dec 03
Adams, Charles E. . .	S L	29 Apr 02
Adams, Jamieson B. .	L	1 Feb 06
Adamson, Burnham W. .	S L	18 Apr 03
Adamson, Percy A. N . .	E	21 Oct 02
Addison, Albert E. . .	Mid	28 Dec 99
Agassiz, Thomas R. . .	L	4 Apr 03
Ailsa, *The Most Honourable the Marquis of*	Hon L	7 Aug 74
Aitken, John	S L	26 May 00
Aitken, Thomas . . .	E	26 Aug 95
Alabaster, John B. . . .	Mid (*proby.*)	5 Aug 04
Alcock, George A. . .	L	18 Jan 01
Alder, Ralph H. L. . . .	Mid	1 Jan 02
Aldridge, Farrant F.. . .	A P	5 Nov 04
Alexander, David W . .	S L (*act*)	20 Dec 06
Alexander, Robert L. . .	S L	20 Feb 04
Alford, Maurice	L	10 May 06

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Allen, Herbert	S L	14 Apr 97
Allerton, Thomas H.	E	6 Aug 01
Allingham, Henry C	S L	17 July 02
Ambrose, Thomas	E	15 Feb 01
Anderson, Adam	A E	27 Apr 97
Andrews, Francis E.	L	9 Aug 98
Andrews, John D.	Cr	22 Sept 05
Angus, Robert	S L (*act*)	10 Aug 05
Annall, Henry	S L	28 Sept 04
Anning, Sidney A.	L	1 Apr 02
Anson, George O.	A P	17 May 04
Appleyard, Percy	Mid	1 Apr 03
Archibald, Rupert	L	22 Mar 90
Armit, William D.	S L	13 Apr 04
Armitage, Albert R.	Cr	4 June 07
Armstrong, David G.	Mid	15 Jan 04
Arnot, George H.	L	11 Feb 01
Ash, Harry A. H.	S L	6 Feb 05
Ashton, William R.	A P (*act*)	15 Oct 06
Ashwin, Keyt	S L	18 May 98
Aslin, Robert	Mid (*proby*)	7 Jan 04
Aspland, Sydney L.	S L (*act*)	2 Sept 05
Astley, Spencer B.	S L	23 Oct 05
Atherton, Lionel L.	S L	7 Nov 03
Atkin, Walter S.	Cr	13 June 06
Atkins, Charles H.	E	2 Feb 05
Atkins, James E.	Mid	8 Aug 01
Atkins, Percy J.	S L	26 May 00
Atkins, William H.	E	10 Mar 00
Atkinson, Ralph H.	E	26 May 00
Aubrey-Lees, William C.	Mid (*proby*)	12 Oct 05
Autridge, Frederick	P	20 Feb 01
Avern, William	Mid	31 Aug 00
Avery, Daniel P.	A E	26 Apr 98
Aylen, Clarence E. H.	S L	28 Apr 99
Ayres, Arthur H.	S L	9 May 03
Ayres, Francis H.	S L	8 Oct 02

B.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Back, Reginald S.	A P	15 May 00
Bacon, Sidney K.	L	23 Oct 05
Baden-Powell, Warrington	Hon L	19 Aug 84
Bagot, Arthur G.	Hon L	30 June 83
Bailey, James J.	S L (*proby*)	15 Jan 04
Bailey, John W.	W E	11 Oct 05
Bailey, Walter S.	Hon L	30 June 89
Bain, George S. R.	S L	6 June 01
Bain, James	Hon Ch E	7 Feb 88
Bain, William E.	Mid (*proby*)	15 Jan 04
Baker, Arthur C.	L	22 Aug 01
Baker, Charles	S P	23 Jan 07
Balchin, Frederick R.	L	16 June 02
Ball, George L.	E	11 Feb 02
Banks, George W.	Cr	7 Mar 04
Bannerman, Thomas R.	S L (*act*)	17 Nov 05
Barber, Arthur W.	L	2 Mar 04
Barber, Russell A.	L	9 Jan 06
Barker, Harry R.	Mid (*proby*)	14 Oct 04
Barnby, Laurence Y.	A P	3 May 04
Barnes, Herbert C.	L	21 Feb 03
Barnsdale, John B. V.	L	27 May 04
Barron, Charles	L	29 Mar 06
Barrow, Robert W. E.	S L (*proby*)	14 Oct 04
Barry, Arthur E. H.	L	26 Aug 01
Barter, Henry O.	S L	20 Dec 98
Bartlett, Charles A.	L	19 June 99
Bartlett, Edmund B.	L	26 Sept 02
Bartlett, John	S E	26 June 00
Barton, George E.	S L	25 Aug 05
Barton, Gustavus	S L	24 May 04
Barton, William	L	20 Apr 06
Bartram, Cecil W. V.	Mid	1 Jan 02
Bassett, Thomas A.	L	16 Dec 05
Bassett, William	A P	23 July 02
Bate, Francis W	L	29 Oct 99
Bates, Harold C.	A P	5 Nov 04
Batley, Alfred W.	E	17 Jan 00
Battey, Robert F.	A E	12 Sept 99
Battle, Walter C.	S L	31 Mar 06
Bayldon, Francis J.	S L	1 Nov 98
Bayly, Alexander G.	Mid (*proby*)	5 Aug 03
Baynham, W. de M.	S L	24 Aug 98
Beadnell, Frank E.	L	20 Dec 98
Bean, Arthur H.	L	15 Mar 05
Beard, Reginald D.	Mid (*proby*)	4 Aug 06
Beatt, John R.	A P	15 May 00
Beavan, William W. J.	L	6 June 02
Beetham, Edward	L	5 Dec 99
Beighton, John	S L	*20 Mar 07*
Bell, Dugald	W E	2 May 05
Bell, James	E	20 Jan 91
Bell, Richardson	L	22 Feb 99
Bell, William H.	E	30 May 00
Bennett, Charles D.	Cr	10 May 05
Bennett, Henry W.	L	16 Sept 92
Bennett, Hugh D.	L	30 Jan 07
Bennett, Thomas W.	L	22 Aug 01
Beresford, Charles F. D.	S L	11 Aug 03
Beresford, Henry B. S.	S L	14 Jan 05
Beresford, William	L	4 May 07
Beresford, William J.	W E	20 May 05
Bernard, Reginald	S L	16 Feb 06
Berrie, David.	L	2 Mar 99

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Bertie, Aubrey C.	S L	15 Apr 05
Bertram, Arthur	Mid (*proby*)	14 Apr 04
Best, Tom R.	A P	15 May 00
Betts, Walter M.	S L	22 Feb 99
Beuttler, Edward G. O.	S L (*act*)	17 May 05
Bevan, Archibald	S L	1 Jan 03
Bevan, William D.	E	12 Aug 96
Bevington, Ernest	A P (*act*)	15 Oct 06
Bevis, Francis W. W.	S L	10 Sept 04
Bicker-Caarten Adrian	Mid (*proby*)	7 Nov 05
Bickley, Henry E.	S L (*act*)	11 Sept 05
Biddlecombe, Thomas W.	S L	3 Sept 04
Bignold, Frederick B.	S L (*proby*)	14 Sept 06
Bigsworth, Arthur W.	Mid (*proby*)	14 Apr 04
Billinton, Percy	A E	10 Mar 00
Binks, John W.	S L	13 Apr 04
Binning, George	W E	14 Mar 04
Birchall, John	E	30 Oct 00
Bird, Arthur H.	L	2 Mar 05
Bird, James C.	Mid (*proby*)	14 Oct 04
Birnie, Alexander F.	W E	13 Sept 06
Birnie, Harry C.	S L	23 June 04
Biron, Henry	L	5 Dec 03
Black, Thomas C. A.	Mid (*proby*)	4 Aug 05
Blackburn, James A. P.	Mid. (*proby*)	4 Aug 06
Blacklin, Richard W. B.	L	29 June 98
Blair, David	S L	9 July 04
Blake, Frederick J.	Sen E	17 Dec 00
Blake, Percy F. W.	L	9 Oct 01
Blanchard, Thomas R.	S L	18 Apr 03
Blay, Joseph E	L	12 Oct 98
Blelloch, David H.	L	20 Mar 01
Blencowe, Charles B.	S L	28 Jan 05
Blomfield, William A. B.	Mid	1 Jan 02
Bloomfield, Israel V.	A P	22 Jan 04
Boaden, William F.	S L	9 July 04
Boase, Charles C.	L	16 July 02
Boden, John H.	L	18 Apr 03
Boggs, Lawrence S.	Mid (*proby*)	14 Apr 04
Bolt, Thomas W.	S L	11 Aug 00
Bolton, Samuel	S L	1 Oct 02
Bond, Ernest H.	Mid	31 Mar 00
Bond, Harman A. L.	S L	5 Nov 06
Bond, John	W E	19 June 05
Boothroyd, Byron T.	A E	26 May 99
Borissow, Charles K.	S L	28 June 98
Borland John Mc I.	L	16 Apr 01
Boswell, Albert E.	Mid	22 June 03
Bouch, Charles H.	L	10 Mar 05
Bouquet, Alexander R.	A P	8 Apr 04
Bourcicault, Paul G.	Mid (*proby*)	9 July 04
Bourgat, Gustave	L	9 July 00
Bourke, Walter C.	Mid	2 July 00
Bowhill, Frederick W.	S L	19 Dec 04
Bowly, Arthur D.	S L	22 Oct 94
Boyce, Elisha	W E	22 May 05
Boyes, Guy N. W.	Mid	5 Aug 04
Boykett, Charles H.	Mid (*proby*)	7 Jan 04
Brade, Frank T.	Mid (*proby*)	24 July 05
Bradley, William	L	19 Mar 02
Brady, Ernest G. H.	L	18 Jan 05
Braithwaite, Dudley	A P (*act*)	6 Dec 05
Branson, George A.	A P (*act*)	11 Oct 05
Brass, Charles E.	W E	17 July 05
Brassey, G.C.B., *Rt. Hon. Lord*	Hon Cr	7 Mar 04
Brattle, Reginald P.	A P	22 Jan 04
Bray, Walter	A P	4 Aug 06
Brebner, Alexander M.	S L	16 July 95
Brewster, Henry C.	L	20 Aug 04
Bridge, Gerald E.	L	12 Aug 92
Briggs, George F.	P	23 Jan 07
Brinsmead, Howard	S L	31 Mar 05
Briscoe, Robert F.	Hon L	30 June 89
Britten, Edgar T.	L	8 June 05
Broadbent, Harvey W.	L	11 Sept 99
Brogden, Charles A.	L	18 Mar 05
Bromley, Arthur W.	Mid	14 Apr 04
Brook, James K	Mid (*proby*)	4 Aug 06
Brooke, William	E	3 Feb 96
Brooke, William	S L	14 Mar 01
Brooke-Booth, Reginald J.	Mid (*proby*)	6 Feb 05
Brooke-Smith, Louis A.	L	30 July 06
Brooks, Cecil	L	1 Feb 06
Brooks, George	Mid	25 July 03
Broome, Thomas C.	L	17 Sept 00
Brown, Frederick G.	L	18 Nov 03
Brown, Henry G.	A P	4 Aug 06
Brown, John C.	Mid	14 Apr 04
Brown, Joseph	E	9 Feb 99
Brown, Reginald L.	S L	6 Nov 03
Brown, Thomas	L	17 Feb 03
Brown, William D.	W E	15 Nov 05
Brown, William J.	E	13 July 01
Brown, William T.	E	1 Sept 92
Browne, Charles E.	S L	1 Oct 02
Browne, Charles K.	Cr	7 Mar 04
Browne, Reginald H.	S L	1 Apr 96
Browne, Wallis V.	E	11 Oct 04
Browning, John B.	S L (*proby*)	25 Aug 05
Browning, Robert S.	Mid	14 Oct 04
Bruce, Dick F. T.	S L	22 June 00
Bruce, George W.	L	24 July 06
Bruce, Wilfrid M.	S L	24 June 98
Buckler, John O.	Mid (*proby*)	25 Aug 05
Budden, William B.	S L	21 Sept 00
Budgen, William F.	S L (*act*)	24 Feb 06
Buggé, John M.	L	16 Mar 01
Bullock, Charles A.	S L	26 Aug 01
Bullock, Charles D.	E	26 May 99
Bune, Frederick W.	P	6 July 03
Burch, George	A P	15 May 00

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Birchall, Frederick J.	W E	18 Apr 05
Burgess, Thomas S.	A P	15 May 00
Burkitt, Joseph R.	S L	1 Nov 98
Burleigh, Cecil W.	L	10 Feb 03
Burman, George R.	E	31 Dec 89
Burn, John	L	27 June 05
Burney, Geoffrey A.	Mid	8 Aug 01
Burniston Augustus J.	S L	29 Sept 99
Burt, Bernard	L	31 Mar 00
Burt, Henry H.	S L	19 June 03
Buswell, William	S L	17 Feb 05
Butt, Harry L.	L	12 May 04
Byrne, Matthew W.	E	20 Oct 98
Byror, Charles G.	S L (*act*)	15 June 07
C.		
CADOU, Edward E.	L	4 Mar 03
Cahill, Michael J.	P	20 July 01
Cain, Alan E.	S L	*20 Mar 07*
Calder, Harry	L	21 Apr 02
Calder, William R.	S L	15 Jan 04
Cameron, Alan	S L	8 Mar 04
Cameron, James J.	L	8 Nov 02
Cameron, William	W E	9 June 05
Campbell, Alexander St. A.	Mid (*proby*)	15 Jan 04
Campbell, Archibald B.	A P	5 Nov 04
Campbell, David O.	SL(*proby*)	13 Apr 04
Campbell, John	A E	26 Aug 95
Campbell, John D.	Mid	4 Aug 04
Campbell, Thomas	L	31 Dec 89
Campbell, William	Mid (*proby*)	14 Sept 06
Campbell, William McR.	E	11 June 01
Campos, Victor R. d'A.	S L	30 Mar 00
Capper, Robert	L	23 Nov 03
Carlé, James W.	S L	11 Sept 05
Carlton, George F.	S L	15 Jan 04
Carlyon, Algernor F. M.	Mid (*proby*)	9 July 04
Carnaghan, John E.	Mid (*proby*)	8 Apr 07
Carnon, James R.	L	10 Jan 05
Carr, Leslie R.	Mid	22 June 03
Carroll, Charles E.	S L (*act*)	19 Mar 04
Carter, Charles W.	A P	10 June 04
Carter, Ernest A. J. W.	Mid	20 Aug 03
Carter, George S. N.	A P (*act*)	22 May 05
Carter, James O.	L	6 Nov 97
Carter, Richard J.	S L	14 Mar 98
Carter, Silas B. F.	A P	25 Aug 05
Cartlidge, Walter	E	20 Feb 01
Cartmer, Garnet E.	Mid	14 Apr 04
Cartwright, Harry	A E	12 Aug 96
Cartwright, Reginald H.	S L	30 Dec 98
Carver, Edward S.	S L	11 Dec 02
Catherall, Ralph H.	A E	31 Dec 86
Cattrall George L.	E	22 Aug 99
Caven, George J.	L	14 May 94
Caws, Bernard S.	Mid	5 Nov 02
Cay, Charles D.	S L	23 July 00
Chadwyck-Healey Charles E. H., CB, KC.	Hon Cr	7 Mar 04
Chamberlain, Gerald H.	Mid (*proby*)	4 Jan 05
Chamberlain, Henry N.	Mid (*proby*)	6 Feb 05
Chamberlayne Tankerville	Hon L	30 June 85
Chantler, Reginald A. B.	Mid	3 Nov 98
Chantler, Richard S.	Mid	4 Aug 04
Chaplin, Aubrey F.	S L (*act*)	2 May 05
Chaplin, John M.	Mid (*proby*)	4 Aug 06
Chaplin, Joseph K.	Mid	5 Sept 02
Chapman, Robert	E	1 Feb 94
Chapman, Walter L. D.	L	6 Feb 93
Chappell, Fred	W E	10 Aug 05
Charles, James T. W.	Cr	24 Apr 07
Charlewood, Clement J.	Mid (*proby*)	4 Aug 05
Chaston, Edward C.	Sen E	1 Dec 99
Chaworth-Musters, John C.	S L	6 Feb 05
Cheetham, Herbert C. V. B.	L	8 Jan 01
Cheshire, Harold F.	A P	29 June 04
Chick, Albert	W E	16 June 04
Chilvers, John H.	S L	8 July 02
Chisholm, Hugh	Sen E	8 Aug 94
Chisholm, James	E	20 Jan 91
Chope, Thomas	L	6 Feb 93
Christian, James	S L	13 Oct 03
Chudley, Thomas H.	S L	24 Feb 96
Chumley, Tom	E	2 Dec 98
Church, Charles F. J.	S L (*act*)	26 Jan 06
Churchill, Harold S.	A P (*act*)	11 Oct 05
Churchill, James E.	S L	9 July 04
Claret, Frank H.	S L	28 Mar 05
Clark, Henry W. A.	L	23 Sept 99
Clark, James	P	15 May 00
Clarke, Edward M.	Mid	1 Jan 02
Clarke, Ernest	S L	9 July 04
Clarke, Francis H. D.	Mid (*proby*)	6 Feb 05
Clarke, Frederick C.	S L	25 Feb 01
Clarke, Henry E.	A P	10 June 04
Clarke, James C. O.	L	4 Aug 05
Clarke, Lionel B.	L	16 Mar 04
Clay, George	E	17 Feb 00
Clay, James R.	E	19 June 99
Cleere, William J.	L	30 June 90
Clements, John G.	A P	4 Aug 06
Clerk, *Sir* George D.	Hon L	30 June 82
Coad, Alfred J.	L	17 Feb 00
Coates, William H.	L	4 July 96
Cockburn, Andrew	E	1 Jan 01
Cockman, George W.	Cr	3 Mar 06
Colbeck, William	L	4 Mar 03
Colbourne, Gilbert R.	P	15 May 00
Colbourne, Walter S.	S L	9 Jan 03
Colchester, Edward C.	Mid	5 Sept 02
Colegrave, William H.	L	26 Nov 03
Coleman, Arthur J.	L	14 Sept 01
Coleman, Charles P.	E	16 May 00
Cole, Cyril E. P.	Mid	27 May 93
Collie, James C.	Mid	18 Oct 02
Collings, Ernest W.	E	19 June 02
Collins, Arthur R. D.	S L	10 May 06
Collins, Edward	Hon Cr	21 July 90

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Collom, William J.	S L	31 Oct 95
Collyer, Andrew	S L	31 Oct 95
Collyer, Roger M. M.	S L	4 Apr 98
Colquhoun, Archibald	E	6 Sept 94
Compton, Henry F.	Mid	20 July 00
Compton, John E. L.	S L (*act*)	19 Mar 02
Compton, Richard J. H.	S L	1 Oct 02
Compton, Richard W.	S L	11 Oct 04
Comyn, Herbert P.	S L (*act*)	25 June 06
Connell, George D.	L	14 Oct 05
Connolly, Robert S.	SL(*proby*)	14 Sept 06
Cook, Henry	S L	7 Mar 02
Cooke, Francis H.	L	4 Dec 06
Cooke, George T.	S L	12 Oct 05
Coombe, John A.	S L	19 Feb 02
Coombs, Thomas E.	Mid	22 June 03
Cooper, Arthur L. D.	S L	31 *May* 06
Cooper, Arthur O.	L	15 Nov 91
Cooper, Augustus O.	S P	15 May 00
Cooper, Bernard H.	A P	9 July 04
Cooper, Benjamin C. A. E.	Mid (*proby*)	6 Feb 05
Cooper Charles P.	L	24 Aug 05
Cooper, Frank	Sen E	26 Aug 93
Cooper, Frederic G.	L	12 Jan 07
Cooper, Rufus W.	L	5 Jan 05
Cooper, Walter H.	L	19 Feb 04
Corbett, Miles A.	Mid (*proby*)	4 Jan 05
Cornwall, Newenham R. de la C.	L	4 Mar 01
Corry, Alexander	E	17 Mar 99
Cossey, William F	S L	31 Oct 95
Cossentine, Harry H.	L	4 May 03
Cotton-Stapleton, Campbell P.	S L	11 Feb 04
Cottrell, Vincent S.	S L	2 Jan 05
Coulter, Arthur P.	A E	19 Oct 98
Cowan, David L.	Mid (*proby*)	4 Aug 06
Cowdy, Cecil J. H.	A P	9 July 04
Cowell, Arthur V.	L	18 Dec 03
Cowlrick, Charles	L	21 Sept 93
Cowin, Orry A. de L.	L	17 Feb 00
Cowley, Robert G.	Mid	17 Oct 02
Cox, Bernard T.	Mid	1 Apr 03
Cox, Cyril	A P	14 June 04
Cox, George Rochfort	L	16 Aug 92
Cox, Walter T.	L	18 Feb 05
Coxwell, Charles L.	L	4 Dec 05
Coysh, William H.	L	9 Mar 95
Crabb, Joseph W.	E	1 Feb 02
Craddy, Alfred E.	A P	15 May 00
Craig, James C.	E	7 Sept 06
Crathorne, William C.	L	20 June 00
Craven, George E. P.	A P	10 June 04
Craven, James N.	L	6 July 06
Craven, William E. G.	L	25 Mar 03
Crawford, Joseph	E	26 Aug 95
Cree, George A	A E	13 Jan 99
Cresser, William B.	L	17 Dec 95
Crichton, Alexander C.	E	1 Sept 92
Crichton, Ernest T.	A P (*act*)	15 Oct 06
Crichton, James G.	Sen E	9 Dec 01
Cripps, Arthur E. W.	L	19 Sept 06
Croll, Irvine Le M.	Mid	30 Dec 03
Cross, Charles H. D.	L	25 Oct 06
Cross, Cyril D.	A P (*act*)	15 Oct 06
Cross, Frederick C.	S L	25 Mar 02
Cross, Robert G.	S L	9 July 04
Crosse, Arthur B.	L	5 Nov 03
Crosse, Denis	Mid	5 Sept 02
Crossland, James E.	L	25 Nov 03
Crosthwait, Cecil H. E.	L	11 Feb 02
Crouch, Edward R.	SL(*proby*)	14 Sept 06
Croxford, Arthur P.	S L	24 Aug 04
Crumplin, William E.	S L	26 June 06
Crutchlow, William	Mid (*proby*)	4 Aug 05
Culhane, Michael J.	P	18 Feb 02
Cullen, Percy, CMG	Cr	21 Apr 04
Cullum, Thomas E.	P	24 Jan 05
Culverwell, James N.	L	23 July 01
Cundy, George C.	L	12 Dec 94
Cunningham, George A.	W E	10 May 05
Currie, Charles D.	E	1 Sept 92
Curtis, Arthur G.	Mid (*proby*)	17 Feb 05
Custance, Frederick H. M.	L	20 May 01

D.

Dainty, John G.	L	17 Dec 02
Daldy, Edward F.	L	17 Dec 02
Dale, Wellington T.	Mid (*proby*)	4 Aug 06
Dancer, Oliver J. W.	Mid	6 Sept 94
Daniel, Claude E.	L	29 Dec 04
Daniel, Horace S.	Mid (*proby*)	24 July 05
Daniel, Richard L.	L	5 Dec 99
Darke, Temperley	L	20 Dec 91
Dashwood, Ernest G.	S L (*act*)	13 June 06
Davenport, William S.	L	12 Feb 06
Davenport-Jones, Douglas	Mid	8 Aug 01
Davey, Arthur E.	S L	13 Apr 04
David, Hugh F.	L	31 Mar 97
Davidson, Charles	S L	1 Oct 02
Davidson, John A.	L	1 Feb 07
Davidson, Lewis A.	L	18 Apr 05
Davies, Alfred E.	A P	15 May 00
Davies, Charles J.	A P	6 July 03
Davies, David J.	A P	20 Feb 01
Davies, Eric R.	Mid (*proby*)	6 Feb 05
Davies, Harry R. B.	L	24 July 91
Davies, John	A E	14 Dec 98
Davies, William G.	Mid	8 Aug 01
Davies, William J.	L	28 Mar 98
Davies. William M.	P	14 Feb 03
Davis, Charles J.	Mid	14 Sept 06
Davis, Charles M.	A P	17 May 04
Davis, Herbert L.	Mid	28 Mar 05
Davis, Henry L	S L	12 Nov 98
Davis, Howard C.	S L	15 Apr 99
Davis, Robert	SL(*proby*)	21 July 05
Davis. William H.	L	31 Dec 03
Davison, Anthony J.	Hon Ch E	30 June 89
Davison, Harold J.	S L	6 Feb 05
Davison, Wellesley	L	14 July 03
Dawson, Thomas B.	A E	24 Feb 97
Day, Selwyn M.	L	31 Mar 04

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank.	Seniority.
Day, Thomas E.	L	27 Aug 03
Dyas, Thomas C. E.	S L	23 Sept 99
Deacon, William H. G.	S P	15 May 00
Dean, Arthur H.	S L	12 Aug 04
Dean, Horace J.	SL(*proby*)	21 July 05
Dean, Walter	L	5 Apr 04
DeCaen, Raymond G. F. H.	S L (*act*)	19 Nov 06
De Denne, Henry	S L (*act*)	22 Aug 06
Dendy, Charles S.	Mid (*proby*)	14 Oct 04
Dendy, James G.	A P	6 July 03
Denholm, Alexander	E	26 Aug 95
Denn, Albert E.	Mid (*proby*)	5 Apr 07
Denne, George H. A.	S L	5 Mar 03
Derrick, John W.	A P	23 Jan 07
Dettmar, Charles L.	Mid (*proby*)	15 Jan 04
Dibb, Hugh McN.	L	20 Jan 99
Dibb, William J.	E	19 Mar 03
Dickson, William H.	S L	17 Feb 05
Diggle Ernest G.	L	25 June 00
Dimond, William	A P	17 July 05
Dingwall, George	Mid (*proby*)	29 Dec 06
Ditchburn, John H.	L	14 Aug 02
Dix, John F.	W E	7 Dec 04
Dixon, Arthur O.	S L	16 Sept 03
Dixon, Joseph	L	9 Jan 04
Dodd, James P.	A P	20 July 01
Dodd, John C.	L	8 June 91
Dolphin, Guy R.	L	10 May 06
Dominy, Reginald H.	L	20 May 05
Doorly, James G. S.	S L	28 Oct 04
Doucett, Charles	L	28 Sept 03
Douglas, Lionel D.	S L	6 Jan 03
Douglas, Montague G.	S L	17 Dec 02
Dove, Albert H.	Mid	21 Aug 02
Dow, Robert	Sen E	24 July 91
Dowd, Ernest G.	S L	21 Dec 03
Dowdy, Donald	L	15 Apr 07
Dowell, Edward R.	Cr	7 Mar 04
Downes, John B.	S L (*act*)	16 Mar 06
Downes, Sidney C.	A P	29 June 04
Downes, William	Mid	5 Sept 03
Downie, Alexander P.	A P	20 Feb 01
Dowson, Kenneth	L	27 July 05
Doyle, Patrick J.	S L	19 June 03
Drake, Bertram G.	L	15 Oct 06
Drake, Charles C. H.	A P	15 Oct 04
Drake, John H.	S L	19 Sept 03
Drake, Leonard F.	S L	28 Apr 06
Draper, Malcolm G.	Mid	22 June 03
Draper, Philip N.	L	29 July 05
Dresser, Lionel A.	L	24 Mar 06
Drew, Alfred W.	Mid	26 June 02
Drummond, Charles	Hon L	30 June 82
Drury, Edward D.	L	13 Nov 06
Du Domaine, Alfred R.	S L	1 Feb 94
Dugdale, George F.	L	25 Apr 07
Duke, Arthur H. G.	Mid	9 July 04
Duncan, William	E	21 Mar 01
Dunlop, James W.	Sen E	11 June 07
Dunlop, Robert	A E	27 Apr 97
Dunn, Arthur E.	L	23 Dec 04
Dunn, Charles A.	A P	17 July 05
Dunn, Harold T.	S L	26 Aug 04
Dunn, James D.	E	31 Dec 88
Dunning, John	E	28 Jan 02
Dunphy, Bernard	S L	28 Dec 05
Dunster, William H.	S L	19 Sept 06
Durkin, Percy	S L	15 Jan 04
Durrad, Cyril S.	S L	3 May 04
Dutton, William N.	S L	10 *May* 05
Dyett, Walter N. R.	Mid (*proby*)	25 Aug 05

E.

Name	Rank.	Seniority.
EAGLETON, Henry A.	Cr	4 Aug 06
Earlam, Frank N.	Mid (*proby*)	24 July 05
Easlea, Algernon H. P.	Mid (*proby*)	6 Feb 05
East, Harry R.	L	9 Nov 04
Easterbrook, John W. D. W.	Mid (*proby*)	24 Nov 05
Eastty, Alfred M.	Mid	14 Apr 04
Easton, Montague G.	L	28 Nov 05
Eckford, Peter G.	E	28 Jan 07
Edkin, Ernest	S L	23 Nov 05
Edrupt, Richard W.	S P	4 Aug 06
Edwards, Albert A. W.	L	24 Dec 02
Edwards, Cyril	L	1 Oct 06
Edwards, Herbert A.	L	21 May 00
Edwards, John E.	L	11 Sept 03
Edwards, Lionel J.	Mid (*proby*)	25 Aug 05
Edwards, Owen	E	1 May 03
Egleton, Harold E.	A P	15 Nov 04
Eliott, Gerald O. k.	L	11 Dec 03
Elkes, Frederick J. G. M.	L	13 Mar 06
Elliot, Thomas	W E	5 Sept 05
Elliott, Bertram	S L	26 May 03
Elliott, Coulton	L	8 June 97
Elliott, Robert P.	Mid (*proby*)	25 Aug 05
Elliott, Stephen P.	S L (*proby*)	24 Nov 05
Ellis, William H.	L	24 Nov 05
Elmslie, Edmund C. S.	E	31 Dec 89
Emmerson, Howard L.	Mid	28 July 99
Emson, Francis R.	A P	9 July 04
England, Rupert G.	S L	6 Feb 05
England, William J.	Mid	18 Dec 02
English, Edward J.	L	4 Sept 00
Enright, William J.	Mid (*proby*)	9 Jan 06
Esson, David B.	S L	25 July 03
Etheridge, Archibald	S (*act*)	17 June 02
Etherington, Frederick J. B.	L	13 Dec 02
Euman, Charles	Mid	1 Apr 03
Evans, Albert E.	SP	23 Jan 07
Evans, David	L	4 Feb 02
Evans, Evan T.	W E	6 Mar 06
Evans Frederick P	S L	15 Jan 04
Evans, Frederick W.	L	5 July 00
Evans, Herbert G.	L	29 Nov 00
Everett, William B.	A P	15 Oct 04
Ewbank, Maurice	Mid (*proby*)	15 Jan 04

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
F.		
FABIAN, Henry B.	S E	6 Aug 01
Fairbank, Frederick W.	L	19 July 99
Fairlie, Thomas F.	E	8 Mar 92
Fairweather, Herbert	L	27 July 05
Falconer, Percy A. G.	Mid (*proby*)	4 Aug 05
Faris, Andrew A. R.	L	15 Sept 04
Farrell, Thomas J.	Mid (*proby*)	14 Oct 04
Fawdon, Henry W.	Sen E	4 Jan 99
Fea, John E.	A E	17 Dec 02
Feakes, Henry J.	S L	14 Jan 01
Feilden, Edward S.	Mid (*proby*)	9 July 04
Fell, Alfred H.	A E	27 Aug 98
Fenwick, Henry C.	Cr	11 Mar 07
Fenwick, H. E. F.	Mid	8 Aug 01
Ferries, Robert P. G.	L	30 Jan 07
Ferrins, William J.	P	20 Feb 01
Ferris, Alfred H.	L	20 May 04
Fiddes, William C.	A P	10 June 04
Fielding, Allen	L	26 June 06
Finch, Ernest	L	17 July 05
Finch, Henry J. G.	S L	6 Feb 05
Finch, Sidney	L	18 Jan 01
Findlay, Robert	S L	9 Feb 00
Findlay, Samuel	W E	13 June 06
Finlay, Charles E.	S L	6 Oct 04
Finlay, Francis J.	S L	6 Jan 03
Firth, Bernard	S L	5 May 03
Fishenden, Henry G.	L	29 Mar 02
Fisken, Peter	W E	16 Dec 04
Fisher, Matthew H.	E	7 Sept 05
Fitz-Gerald, Nicholas	P	15 May 00
FitzRoy, Frederick H.	L	26 Nov 03
Flavel, Gilbert H.	S L (*act*)	31 Mar 06
Fleet, John B.	Mid (*proby*)	24 July 05
Fleming, Robert H.	S E	28 Oct 02
Flemyng, Archibald E T.	L	19 Feb 04
Fletcher, Harold L.	A E	16 May 00
Fletcher, Percy N.	S L (*act*)	4 July 04
Fletcher William M.	E	20 Dec 98
Flett, Alexander	S L	1 Apr 02
Flood, Willoughby A. G.	S L (*proby*)	25 Aug 05
Foden, David F. W.	Mid (*proby*)	1 Jan 06
Foote, Alfred G.	Mid (*proby*)	4 Aug 05
Footner, Claude C.	Mid (*proby*)	4 Aug 06
Forbes, Charles D.	S L	17 July 97
Forbes, Charles W.	A E	16 June 98
Forbes, Norman P.	S L	1 Jan 02
Ford, Aveling M. P.	S L	18 Apr 03
Forrest, Thomas V.	P	9 July 04
Forrow, John H.	Mid (*proby*)	9 July 04
Forster, John V.	L	14 May 06
Forster, William E.	E	2 May 05
Fortier, Richard L.	S L	6 Mar 05
Fortnum, Arthur J.	L	20 Nov 02
Foster, Charles F.	A P	15 Oct 04
Foster, Harry G.	Mid	1 Apr 03
Fothergill, Archibald	S L	1 Apr 00
Fox, James.	L	14 Nov 03
Francis, Benjamin F.	S L	19 June 03
Francis, Ernest H.	L	4 Dec 01
Francis, William C.	S L	23 Jan 01
Frank, Frederick A.	S L	15 Jan 04
Franklin, George H.	L	12 Mar 03
Fraser, Arthur H.	S L	24 Feb 02
Fraser David	W E	13 Feb 05
Fraser, Robert	L	22 Sept 02
Free, Thomas	L	27 Jan 92
Freeman, Charles P.	L	14 Sept 06
Freeman Herbert	S L	17 Sept 04
Freer, Alfred	S L	13 Apr 04
French, Frederick E.	S L (*act*)	17 Oct 06
Friend, John W. H.	S L	9 *Dec* 04
Froggatt, Charles E.	L	16 June 00
Fry, Arthur W.	A P	29 Nov 04
Fry, William H.	L	3 Sept 02
Fryer, Ernest G.	Mid (*proby*)	24 July 05
Fryer, Henry	S L	26 May 00
Fullam, Arthur S.	S L	4 June 01
Fulton, David	L	8 Mar 01
Furlong, George H. S.	L	1 Oct 05
Furlong, John I.	Sen E	27 Feb 05
Fysh, Robert P.	L	14 Oct 98
G.		
GAGE, Henry S.	Mid	31 Aug 00
Galbraith, William A.	Mid (*proby.*)	4 Aug 04
Gale, Horace	A P	4 Aug 06
Gall, John L.	L	1 Apr 02
Gamlen, Albert W	L	16 Jan 02
Gandy, Gerard K.	L	17 Dec 95
Gange, Ambrose D.	L	13 May 01
Gann, Sidney T. E.	L	1 June 06
Garbett, Leonard G.	L	16 Mar 06
Gardiner, Leonard R.	S L	10 Mar 02
Gardiner, William R. D.	L	27 Jan 92
Gardner, Edmund C.	L	13 June 06
Gardner, Francis J. R.	S L	17 Oct 04
Gardner, George F.	L	14 Jan 05
Gardner, Robert M.	S L	15 Feb 01
Garnett, Hubert	S L	18 Feb 05
Garnock, John N.	A P	15 May 00
Garrett, Charles C.	S L	28 Mar 05
Garrett, Thomas L. S.	L	24 Nov 03
Garstin, Richard H.	Mid (*proby*)	17 Feb 05
Garwood, Alan B.	S L	8 Oct 98
Gaskill, Walter	L	18 Aug 99
Gaunt, John	L	16 Apr 01
Genge, John E.	S L (*act*)	5 Mar 04
George, Reginald	Mid (*proby*)	4 Jan 05
Gibb, Alfred S.	L	25 Jan 98
Gibson, Laurence	S L (*act*)	4 Jan 04
Gilbert, Alfred S.	S L	12 Jan 05
Gilbert, Edward F.	S L	22 Nov 93
Gilbert, Henry N.	S L	11 Oct 05
Gilchrist, James S.	P	20 July 01

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Giles, William F.	A P (*act*)	11 Oct 05
Gill, Charles E.	Mid	15 Jan 04
Gill, Robert	Mid (*proby*)	28 Mar 05
Gillard, George S.	L	14 Aug 99
Gillett, Harold S.	Mid	4 June 01
Glazebrook, Ronald C.	S L	15 Mar 07
Glen, Heriot R.	A P (*act*)	26 Feb 06
Glen, William	E	22 Apr 99
Glendenning, Leonard J.	S L	9 July 04
Gloster, Richard W. V.	Mid (*proby.*)	9 July 04
Goble, Arthur B.	Mid (*proby*)	14 Apr 04
Goble, Charles J.	S L	20 Nov 06
Godby, Augustus C.	S L	9 May 01
Goldsmith, Cecil De La Mare	L	17 Dec 95
Gomm, Arthur W. E.	L	16 Aug 95
Gooch, George W.	Mid	25 July 03
Goodacre, Ralph W.	S L	30 Apr 02
Goodchild, Herbert W.	Mid	20 Aug 03
Goodman, Gilbert	A P	29 June 04
Gordon, Alfred	S L	13 Aug 98
Gordon, Edward	E	26 Aug 93
Gordon, George H.	Sen E	26 Aug 93
Gordon, George M.	S L (*act*)	14 Oct 04
Gordon, Lewis M.	L	26 Mar 04
Gordon, Walter H.	A P	29 June 04
Gordon-Canning, Cecil J. G.	Mid (*proby*)	17 Feb 05
Gore, Cyril	S L (*act*)	14 Oct 04
Goss, Vernon G.	Mid (*proby*)	14 Apr 04
Gosset, Alan	Mid (*proby*)	14 Sept 06
Gould, John	Sen E	7 Apr 06
Gourlay, Jacob C.	L	12 Oct 04
Gracey, James W.	Mid	31 July 01
Graham, Eric F. W. C.	Mid	1 Jan 03
Graham, Harold	E	13 Dec 02
Grant, Farquhar	S L	28 June 01
Grant, James F.	E	29 Jan 92
Grant, John C.	E	1 July 97
Grant, Peter	W E	20 May 05
Grant, Thomas F.	A E	16 June 98
Grassam, John G.	L	19 Nov 03
Graves, Clarence E.	Mid (*proby.*)	5 Aug 04
Graves, Edward B.	A P	8 Apr 04
Graves, Samuel B.	L	17 June 04
Graves-Burton, Richard H.	L	20 July 97
Gray, Adam	W E	6 June 05
Gray, George S. B.	L	20 Mar 95
Gray, Robert	L	31 Dec 89
Gray, Robert E.	A P	15 May 00
Greame, Charles H.	S L	15 Jan 04
Green, Albert	A E	25 Jan 93
Green, Charles P.	L	20 Feb 99
Green, Michael L.	Mid (*proby.*)	9 July 04
Greene, Norman L.	A P	17 May 04
Greenhill, Joseph W.	S L	22 Aug 04
Greenhill, Percival J.	S L	24 May 04
Greenstock, Arthur	L	16 Jan 04
Greenwood, Frank C.	Mid (*proby*)	17 Feb 05
Greenwood, Pearson	W E	29 Dec 04
Greenwood, Thomas W.	W E	24 July 04
Gregor, David C.	Cr	7 Mar 04
Gregory, George	L	20 Dec 00
Gregory, William	S L	28 Aug 06
Gregory, William C.	W E	9 Nov 05
Greig, Alexander C.	S L	24 Oct 03
Greig, Andrew T.	A E	13 June 99
Greiner, Hans G.	Mid (*proby*)	11 May 05
Grey, George	S E	20 Feb 01
Grey, Henry J. T.	L	18 Apr 03
Grey, William	W E	9 June 05
Griffin, Robert H.	L	20 July 05
Griffin, William H.	W E	24 Jan 05
Griffith, Edward O.	E	16 June 98
Griffiths, Edward	L	23 May 0
Griffiths, Peter O.	L	28 July 03
Griffiths, William	Mid (*proby.*)	9 July 04
Griffiths, William E.	L	27 June 05
Groom, John B.	L	22 Jan 94
Groome, Frederick T.	S L	14 Sept 06
Grove-Price, Edmund S.	S L	20 Oct 06
Grosholz, August E.	L	30 June 03
Groundwater, Richard G.	S L	9 May 03
Grove, Arthur	S L (*act*)	6 Mar 05
Gull, Leonard J.	Mid	20 July 00
Gunn, James D.	S L	1 Apr 05
Gunnery, Aleyn N.	S L (*act*)	25 May 07
Gunston, Arthur P.	Mid (*proby*)	1 Jan 06
Gurney, Edwin F.	L	29 July 98
Gutcher, George C.	E	13 Feb 03

H.

HADDOCK, Herbert J. CB	Cr	7 Mar 04
Hailey, Alfred J.	L	17 Apr 07
Hale, Christopher W.	Sen E	27 Feb 92
Hall, Charles S.	P	20 Feb 01
Hall, Edward M.	A E	16 June 98
Hall, Frederick T.	L	25 Nov 03
Hall, Garrick W.	L	11 Nov 05
Hall, James W. H.	A P	15 May 00
Hall, Leonard J.	L	12 Feb 06
Hall, Reginald B.	L	17 Apr 07
Hallett, Cecil G.	Mid	18 Aug 04
Hallett, Gordon	L	23 July 04
Halliday, Charles C.	Mid (*proby*)	6 Feb 05
Halliday, Charles F.	S L (*proby*)	11 May 05
Hambling, Herbert M.	A P	14 Feb 03
Hambling, Walter H. C.	A P	15 May 00
Hambleton, Alexander E. S.	L	26 Mar 00
Hamilton, Claude	S L	5 Aug 04
Hamilton, George	L	14 Mar 01
Hamilton, James H.	P	22 Jan 04
Hamilton, John	L	5 Sept 05
Hamilton, John C.	S L	17 Aug 96
Hamilton, Robert M.	W E	19 Aug 05
Hamilton, William D.	E	18 Aug 91

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank	Seniority.
Hamlin, Richard J.	S L (*act*)	14 Aug 05
Hammant, Francis C.	A P	22 May 05
Hammersley, William M.	S L	14 Mar 01
Hampden, Geoffrey C. E.	S L (*act*)	16 Feb 07
Hancock, Percival H.	S L	13 Oct 03
Handcock, Arthur R. W.	L	19 July 02
Hankinson, Thomas W.	L	13 Apr 07
Hankinson, William J.	Mid (*proby*)	9 July 04
Hanson, Frederick W. A.	S L	20 May 04
Harbland, George H.	Sen E	26 Aug 95
Harden, Robert A.	L	17 Apr 07
Hardie, Robert	S L	29 June 04
Harding, Horace R.	S L	27 Feb 05
Harlow, Alfred J.	E	4 Mar 03
Harris, James W.	L	14 Sept 06
Harris, John D.	A E	16 June 98
Harrison, John G. B.	L	16 Feb 06
Harrison, Reginald R.	L	25 Apr 07
Harrison, Richard	S L	23 Oct 01
Harrison, Richard K.	Mid	31 July 01
Harrison, William	L	11 Nov 01
Harrison, William C.	Mid	1 Jan 03
Hart, Ernest	S L	8 May 93
Hart, Frank	L	4 June 98
Hart, Hubert V.	L	31 May 07
Hartley, John W.	Mid	28 July 99
Harvey, Herbert W.	L	9 Aug 05
Harvey, John S.	Mid (*proby*)	29 Dec 06
Harvey, Julian G.	S L (*act*)	20 July 04
Harwood, Ralph O.	E	13 Mar 01
Hastings, Samuel C.	A P	8 Apr 04
Hatch, Harold R.	Mid	6 Mar 01
Hatcher, Walter H.	S L	17 Feb 05
Hatton, Thomas	Mid	20 Aug 03
Haughton, William H.	Cr	24 May 05
Haverfield, Herbert D.	A E	12 Feb 96
Hawes, Thomas	L	15 Mar 05
Hawke, William T.	A P	9 July 04
Hawkes, William A.	S L	12 Aug 04
Hawkins, Ernest M.	S L	30 Dec 03
Hay, John W. C.	Mid	1 Jan 02
Hayes, Alfred S.	P	15 May 00
Hayes, Bertram F.	Cr	16 May 07
Hayes, Ignatius J.	S L	13 Oct 03
Hayes, Thomas	A P	14 Feb 03
Haynes, Frederick G.	E	2 Oct 00
Haynes, Paul E. W.	L	10 Apr 06
Haynes William C.	L	31 Dec 89
Hayward, Arthur I.	S L	31 *May* 06
Hayward, Charles	L	9 Dec 03
Hayward, Irvin	L	17 Dec 95
Hayward, Richard F.	L	8 Sept 04
Hazell, William	L	16 Aug 95
Headlam, Philip C.	S L	13 Oct 03
Heale, Henry T.	S L	1 July 02
Healey, John F. H.	L	20 May 01
Heanley, Thomas W.	S L	18 Sept 01
Heap, Thomas R.	S L	25 Nov 04
Heath, Rupert M.	A P	8 Apr 04
Heathcote, Joseph H.	E	3 Feb 96
Helme, William J.	Hon L	28 Apr 74
Hely, Hamilton M.	SL (*proby*)	9 July 04
Hemsted, Francis R.	Mid	1 Jan 02
Henderson, Alexander	SL (*proby*)	21 July 05
Henderson, Alexander	Sen E	27 Oct 92
Henderson, James	Hon L	31 Dec 88
Henderson, Percy D.	L	13 Mar 03
Henderson, Robert	L	9 Oct 01
Henderson, Stanley	L	12 Dec 01
Henderson, Thomas M. S.	Mid (*proby*)	29 Dec 06
Hennessy, John	Mid (*proby*)	9 July 04
Heron, Arthur W.	S L	29 Apr 01
Herriot, John S.	E	16 June 98
Hervey, Thomas A. L.	Mid	1 Apr 03
Hester, Charles	S L	13 Apr 04
Hester, Samuel A.	A P	17 July 05
Hetherington, Bertram B.	L	19 Jan 06
Hetherington, Henry R.	L	30 Nov 01
Hickson, Frederic S.	L	10 Apr 01
Hickson, Vere W.	L	9 May 05
Higgens, Frederick W. N.	L	6 June 02
Higgins, Frederick H. W.	S L (*act*)	17 Nov 03
Higgins, George S.	Mid	21 Aug 02
Higginson, Montagu R. W.	L	3 Sept 03
Highet, William	Sen E	4 Apr 98
Highnett, Arthur H.	S L	12 July 01
Hill, Frederick G.	L	2 Aug 04
Hills, John	L	31 Mar 05
Hinde, George De A.	L	20 June 01
Hiscox, William T.	P	27 July 02
Hoar, Henry S.	E	2 May 07
Hockney, Richard	W E	12 Apr 06
Hocter, Arthur	S L	23 Feb 05
Hodder, John	E	24 Feb 03
Hodges, Francis W.	Mid	6 Mar 01
Hodges Henry J.	Mid	19 Oct 00
Hodges, James A.	S L	6 May 04
Hodgkinson, Samuel S. C.	Mid (*proby*)	25 Aug 05
Holdway, Ernest G.	A P	11 Oct 05
Hole, Henry K.	S L	8 Sept 00
Holland, Claude E.	Mid	13 Nov 01
Holland, Reginald	S L	14 Mar 01
Holland, John A.	L	15 Sept 06
Holloway, Graham C.	L	27 Feb 05
Holman, George	W E	15 May 05
Holmes, Edmond C.	Mid	25 July 03
Holmes, Louis C.	L	7 Feb 06
Holmes, William B.	L	1 Apr 98
Hood, Frederick W.	L	15 Jan 03
Hood, William H.	L	20 Mar 91
Hooper, Alfred C.	Mid (*proby*)	24 July 05
Hooper, Francis C.	L	8 Sept 03
Hooper, George S.	S L	9 July 04
Hopcraft, William D.	L	13 Aug 06
Hornby, William H	Mid (*proby*)	9 July 04
Horne, George S.	E	24 Feb 97
Horsburgh, Gordon S.	S L	27 Aug 02
Horsburgh, Lambert G.	A E	3 Oct 02
Horsburgh, Stewart G.	Hon C E	5 May 88
Hosken, Alexander J.	S L	28 Feb 02
Hossack, William H.	L	25 Jan 04
Houlgrave, Gerald	L	23 Dec 04
Houston, Robert	P	4 Aug 06

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Houston, Thomas J.	L	10 Apr 06
How, Alfred B.	A P	3 May 04
Howard, Frederic C.	Mid	4 June 01
Howarth, Frank B.	L	24 June 99
Howat, William	L	26 June 02
Howson, John	L	3 Sept 03
Hubbard, Robert L. F.	Mid (*proby*)	24 July 05
Hudson, Charles E.	L	25 Jan 04
Hudson, Clare S.	S L	10 Dec 02
Hudson, George R.	L	6 Oct 05
Hudson, William	P	15 May 00
Hughes, Alan W.	S L	14 Oct 02
Hughes, Charles R.	E	18 Aug 03
Hughes, John	W E	2 June 05
Hughes, Robert H. W.	L	13 Feb 04
Hugo, Percy V.	S L	29 *Sept* 04
Hulme-Goodier, Robert S.	S L (*act*)	30 Aug 06
Humphrey, Edmund W. A.	S L	10 Sept 04
Humphreys, George	A E	2 July 97
Humphreys, Walter E.	S L	15 Jan 04
Hunt, Alexander W.	L	24 Feb 06
Hunt, Ambrose L.	L	7 Sept 02
Hunter, Charles H.	W E	13 Jan 06
Hunter, Macdonald	E	16 June 00
Hunter, Thomas	A E	26 Aug 93
Hussey-Cooper, Edward M.	L	14 Nov 06
Hutchons, Edwyn R.	S L	19 Oct 06
Hutchinson, Henry	Cr	15 Jan 06
Hutchinson, Walter E.	Hon Cr	21 June 88
Hutton, James	W E	22 June 04
Hyde-Clark, Rochford H.	Mid	28 Dec 01
Hynd, Daniel	W E	10 Aug 05

I.

Ibbotson, John	S L	14 Apr 97
Imlay, James C.	A E	24 Feb 97
Inglis, Elliot H.	Mid (*proby*)	24 July 05
Ingram-Halford, Douglas	Mid	20 Dec 00
Inman, Arthur K.	Mid	14 Apr 04
Inman, Sidney N.	Mid (*proby*)	1 Jan 06
Innes, George	L	*7 July 05*
Ireland, Andrew H.	W E	21 June 05
Ireland, Frederick J.	S L	29 Sept 98
Ireland, John	A P	20 July 01
Irvine, Arthur G.	S L	14 Oct 04
Irvine, William R. D.	L	8 July 99
Irving, Charles E.	L	18 Nov 01
Irving, Robert B.	S L	30 Dec 01
Irwin, George	S L (*proby*)	6 Feb 05
Isaacson, James M.	Mid (*proby*)	14 Apr 04
Isgar, Reginald C. D.	S L (*act*)	7 June 07
Iveagh, *Lord*, KP	Hon L	31 Dec 85

J.

Jackson, George D.	L	16 Jan 03
Jackson, Francis W.	S L	7 Oct 05
Jackson, Harold E.	S L	20 Feb 01
Jackson, Harold H.	L	16 Aug 93
Jackson, James H.	S L	25 Aug 05
Jackson, John H.	L	14 May 00
Jackson, William H.	Mid	20 Dec 00
Jacob, Burland	P	17 July 05
James, Arthur H.	L	13 Aug 96
James, Frederick W.	E	20 Sept 05
James, Herbert	S L	17 Feb 05
James, John H.	S L	3 May 04
James, John L.	A P	24 Jan 05
Jarvis, Harold	Mid	14 Oct 04
Jeffcott, William R.	S L	17 Feb 05
Jefferies, Robert L.	A P	16 Feb 02
Jelley, Frank	S L	9 Aug 06
Jenkinson, Thomas N.	A P	14 June 04
Jenkinson, William W	E	27 Aug 98
Jennings, John W	Hon L	31 Dec 88
Jeune, Lionel M.	S L (*act*)	26 May 06
Johnson, Walter	L	13 Feb 94
Johnston, Edward H.	Mid	20 July 00
Johnston, John	Sen E	7 May 98
Johnstone, James	W E	19 Dec 04
Johnstone, James M. C.	Mid (*proby*)	5 Apr 07
Johnstone, Robert J.	S L	24 Nov 05
Johnstone, William A.	Mid	13 Nov 01
Jolliffe, Henry H.	Mid (*proby*)	29 Dec 06
Jones, Charles A.	E	31 Jan 05
Jones, Frederick M.	E	8 Oct 00
Jones, Frederick W.	S L	31 Oct 95
Jones, George	E	30 June 90
Jones, Herbert L.	A P	15 Nov 04
Jones, Isaac R.	L	28 May 94
Jones, John	E	18 Mar 05
Jones, John A. R.	S L	9 Apr 00
Jones, Lionel I.	Mid (*proby*)	9 July 04
Jones, Owen	Cr	2 Jan 06
Jones, Richard A.	A E	16 June 98
Jones, Robert E.	L	27 Jan 92
Jones, Robert H.	Mid (*proby*)	4 Aug 06
Jones, Theodore W	Mid	14 Apr 04
Jones, Thomas A.	L	10 May 04

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority
Jones, Wesson C. H.	SL (*proby*)	14 Sept 06
Jones, William D. P.	L	31 May 07
Jordan, Robert A.	A E	24 Feb 97
Joyes, Frederick	A P	23 July 02

K.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority
KEARNEY, Harry	W E	19 Nov 06
Kearney, James	L	6 Jan 05
Kearsley, Frank V.	Mid (*proby*)	7 Jan 04
Keeley Harold P.	Mid	28 Dec 01
Keen, William E.	W E	9 Apr 07
Keene, Cecil D.	SL (*proby*)	6 Feb 05
Keightley, Stewart	S L (*act*)	21 Oct 04
Keigwin, Charles T.	S L	12 Oct 00
Keily, Charles J.	Mid	8 Aug 01
Keil, Philip A. G	L	12 Oct 06
Kelly, Arthur H	E	12 Feb 06
Kelly, John M.	A P	15 May 00
Kelly, William H.	L	23 Dec 04
Kelly, William J	E	20 Jan 91
Kelly, William L.	L	9 May 01
Kelt, Peter M.	E	15 Jan 03
Kelway, William E.	L	30 Dec 04
Kemp, Edmund	L	11 Mar 04
Kemp, Edward H.	Mid	26 June 02
Kendall, Charles H.	S L	9 June 03
Kendall, Henry G.	S L	15 Jan 04
Kennedy, John	A E	12 Aug 96
Kennedy, William R.	L	24 June 03
Kenny, John H.	L	21 Apr 05
Kenrick, Hubert W.	L	19 Oct 97
Keppel-Barrett, Charles L	L	2 June 04
Kerbey, John H.	S L	8 Oct 98
Kerkham, James C.	E	15 Oct 01
Kerr, Andrew	L	7 Nov 00
Kidd, Henry F.	E	4 Sept 97
Kidley, William H	Hon L	31 Dec 88
Kidwell, Thomas	L	4 Apr 03
Kilvert, Alexander S.	S L	4 June 01
Kinch, Arthur G.	Mid (*proby*)	14 Apr 04
King, Alexander	A P	15 May 00
King, Arthur A.	L	4 Apr 03
King, Charles R.	S L	1 Apr 03
King, John C.	W E	15 Nov 04
King, Peter S.	E	15 May 02
King, Ralph C.	Mid	26 May 00
Kinnear, Charles L.	S L	14 Nov 98
Kinning, Alexander C. C.	E	17 Oct 03
Kirkwood, Hugh	W E	6 Jan 05
Kissack, Edward J.	Sen E	25 Jan 93
Knagg, William B.	L	23 Oct 00
Knowles, Walter M.	S L	22 Mar 02
Knox, Alexander	S L	2 May 05

L.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority
LABOUCHERE-SPARLING, John P.	Mid (*proby*)	17 Feb 05
Laing John	S L	22 May 99
Laird, Arthur H.	A (*act*)	26 Feb 06
Lamb, Richard C.	P	4 Aug 06
Lambert, John	E	30 June 89
Lancaster, Charles, N.	Mid (*proby*)	17 Feb 05
Lander, Vernon	L	2 Mar 00
Landmann, Robert H.	S L	23 July 04
Landon, Edward C. T.	A P	9 July 04
Lane, Charles F.	A P	9 July 04
Lane, Sidney R.	L	2 Aug 05
Lane, William C.	Mid (*proby*)	14 Apr 04
Lane, William H.	S L	25 Jan 00
Lang, Donald H.	L	7 Oct 04
Lang, John	Sen E	10 June 99
Lang, Thomas M.	S L	27 Jan 92
Lang, Thomas R.	Mid (*proby*)	6 Feb 05
Langford, George F.	S L	*19 Nov 06*
Lapsley, Claude C.	Sen E	12 Feb 95
Larking, Arthur G.	L	21 May 06
Lash, George E.	S L (*proby*)	5 Apr 07
Last, Frank W.	S L	23 Jan 00
Lavington, Frederick	A P	29 Nov 04
Law, Andrew B.	L	28 June 06
Lawford, Edward D. W.	Mid (*proby*)	24 Nov 05
Lawlor, Leslie	Mid	15 Jan 04
Lawrance, David	E	31 Dec 88
Lawson, Robert	E	11 July 02
Lawson, Robert	W E	17 Jan 06
Layland, Henry	L	28 Sept 99
Layton, Percival N.	L	23 May 02
Leader, Edwin G.	L	17 Dec 95
Leaper, Joshua L.	E	24 Feb 97
Learmont Hugh P.	L	12 Sept 00
Leck, James	E	15 Jan 03

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Lecky, James	Mid	5 Sept 02
Ledger, John B.	Mid (*proby*)	5 Aug 04
Lee, Charles A.	L	14 Apr 94
Leech, Alfred S.	S L	3 May 00
LeGrand, John V.	L	10 Oct 02
Lemarchand, William C.	L	7 Oct 99
Le Mare, William R.	L	29 Jan 00
Lendrum, Francis H. A.	Mid (*proby*)	14 Sept 06
Leonard, Jeremiah J.	A P	15 May 00
Leslie, Alexander McG	S L	15 Jan 04
Leslie, George	Mid (*proby*)	17 Feb 05
Le Sueur, Claude de V.	Mid	5 Sept 02
Levy, John M. D'A.	Mid (*proby*)	29 Dec 06
Lewellin, Herbert G. H.	L	12 May 99
Lewin William G.	S L	13 Aug 03
Lewis, John	E	1 Feb 94
Lewis, Lionel E.	A P	15 May 00
Lewis, Leoline W. T.	S L (*act*)	10 June 04
Lewis, Nigel R.	A P	22 Jan 04
Lightoller, Charles H.	SL	1 Apr 03
Lightoller, William	L	17 Dec 95
Lindsay, Henry St. G.	Cr	7 Mar 04
Lindsay, James	E	30 Aug 01
Lindsay, John F.	S L	21 July 05
Lindsay, Lionel H.	L	17 July 06
Linggard, Alfred G.	L	12 Aug 96
Lipscomb, Ashley N.	A P	9 July 04
List, John	Hon Ch E	10 Dec 89
Lister, Ernest A.	Mid (*proby*)	14 Sept 06
Lister, Samuel P.	L	8 Nov 00
Lister, William N.	Hon L	22 Oct 78
Little, Henry A. K.	A P	8 Apr 04
Little, James S.	A P (*act*)	14 June 04
Little, John G.	L	12 June 05
Livingstone, John K.	W E	4 Mar 05
Lobez, Raphael	L	1 Feb 06
Loder, Albert E.	A P	15 Oct 04
Loe, Gerald	Mid	30 Dec 02
Lole, Arthur G.	A E	12 Feb 95
Long, Frederic L.	Mid	20 Aug 03
Longden, Charles R.	L	8 Dec 97
Love, William	E	31 Dec 98
Lovegrove, Alfred V. R.	L	27 June 04
Low, Peter	Sen E	16 Jan 03
Lowcay, Henry P.	L	12 Dec 01
Lowe Herbert H.	S L	25 Aug 05
Lowe, Robert W. G.	L	17 May 98
Ludolf, Edgar	S L (*act*)	19 Sept 04
Lurcock, Frank T.	S L	1 Apr 03
Lutt, Harold E. W.	A P	5 Nov 04
Lyddon, Charles H.	L	24 Aug 06
Lyne, Philip E.	L	16 Jan 01
Lynes, George B.	Mid (*proby*)	29 Dec 06
Lyness, Robert B.	S L	19 June 03
Lyon, Victor F.	Mid (*proby*)	14 Sept 06
Lyon, William H.	E	1 Dec 99

M.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
MACAULAY, Aulay B.	S L	1 July 01
McBarnet, Edward J.	L	6 Nov 05
McCaig, Robert	S E	4 Dec 03
McCall, William B.	A E	27 Apr 97
McClement, Reginald C. G.	Mid (*proby*)	4 Aug 06
McCombie, Gerald F.	S L	20 May 98
McCoy, Charles C.	L	16 May 04
McCullough, William A.	E	29 Jan 02
Macdonald, Alexander	A P	9 July 04
Macdonald, Archibald	E	12 Aug 96
MacDonald, Norman	E	23 Jan 07
Macdonald, Paul	E	1 Sept 92
McDonald, Thomas	L	3 Feb 03
McDonald, William	A E	3 Mar 00
McFee, Robert C.	Hon Cr	31 Dec 89
McGarvie, William McL.	W E	29 Dec 03
McGavin, James	W E	1 Sept 04
McGowan, James	Sen E	23 Nov 05
McGowan, John C.	Sen E	23 June 04
McIlgorm, Daniel	P	20 July 01
McIndewar, Alexander	Sen E	2 June 97
McIntosh, Charles K.	L	27 Dec 89
MacIver, Charles	Hon Cr	5 Nov 90
MacIver, Henry	Hon Cr	5 Nov 90
McIver, John	E	1 Sept 92
MacKay, Frederick B.	L	18 Mar 04
McKay, Horatio	Hon L	9 Aug 88
McKellar, Arthur W.	L	17 Nov 00
McKendrick, Robert	E	28 July 88
Mackenzie, Donald C.	S L	17 Sept 04
Mackenzie, Donald M.	A P	8 Apr 04
Mackenzie, Duncan	S P	9 July 04
Mackenzie, John H.	L	29 Dec 93
McKirdy, John	Hon Cr	5 May 88
McKirdy, Lockhart D.	Mid	9 July 04
Maclachlan, Alistair C.	Mid (*proby*)	4 Aug 05
MacLaren, Edward S.	S L	26 Jan 05
McLellan, Robert A.	A E	13 June 99
MacLeod, Edwin S.	S L	6 Feb 05
McLeod, Thomas.	E	6 Aug 04
McLeod, John	E	18 June 03
McMahon, Gerald R.	Sen E	29 Jan 04
MacMahon, Joseph	S L	25 Apr 99
McMurray, Robert	Mid	9 July 04
Macnab, John	Hon Cr	7 Mar 04
McNair, James	W E	12 Apr 05
McNaught, James	E	18 Aug 91
McNeil, Harold	E	30 Sept 01
McNeil, Samuel G. S.	L	22 Nov 00
McNeile-Dibb, Hugh	S L	29 Apr 91
McNeill, William A.	S L (*act*)	23 Nov 06
Macnicoll, Alexander D.	Sen E	12 Jan 04
McPhail, Peter	Sen E	29 July 96

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
MacPhail, Robert C. A.	A E	24 Feb 97
Macqueen, Nigel A.	Mid (*proby.*)	7 Nov 05
McWhannel, Robert	E	27 Apr 97
Madge, Ernest	Mid	31 July 01
Magowan, Richard	A P	15 May 00
Magrath, Stewart C.	L	26 Aug 01
Mahony, Robert.	E	30 June 89
Main, Frank M.	L	30 Mar 05
Malin, Robert G.	S L	9 July 04
Mallalue, Ruspini	SL (*proby*)	21 July 05
Malpas, James H.	S L	29 July 02
Malzard, Gordon	Mid (*proby*)	30 Dec 03
Manley, Frederick	L	13 Feb 07
Mansfield, Donald	S L	9 Mar 03
Mantle, William H.	A P	23 Jan 07
Manuel, George W.	Hon C E	30 Apr 88
Maples, Ernest R.	S L (*act*)	7 June 07
Marrable, Edgar	P	18 Feb 02
Marriott, Edward L.	A P	17 July 05
Marsh, Sidney J.	A P (*act*)	15 Nov 04
Marsh, Zacheus	L	24 Apr 97
Marshall, Alexander	Hon Cr	9 Aug 90
Marshall, Charles S.	A E	3 Oct 02
Marshall, James	Mid	28 Oct 02
Marshall, John L.	Mid	14 Apr 04
Marshall, John R.	A P	8 Apr 04
Marshall, Richard W. I.	S L	24 May 04
Marshall, Robert N.	Mid (*proby*)	28 Nov 04
Marshall, William	L	12 May 03
Martell, Richard H.	A P (*act*)	15 Oct 06
Martin, Arthur R. P.	S L	9 Apr 02
Martin, Henry E.	Mid	10 Oct 98
Martin, Richard M.	S L	4 Aug 88
Martin, Robert T.	Mid (*proby*)	11 May 05
Martindale, William	A P	17 July 05
Martyn, John L.	Mid (*proby*)	4 Jan 05
Mash, James S.	S L (*act*)	2 July 04
Mason, Charles E.	A E	26 Aug 93
Mason, Richard G. W.	L	9 Feb 04
Mason, Sharman C. F.	SL (*proby*)	17 Feb 05
Mason, William I.	S L	28 Mar 05
Master, Harold O.	S L (*act*)	7 Sept 04
Masterton, Walter N.	E	24 Aug 99
Matheson, Charles D.	S L	22 Oct 06
Matheson, Charles G.	S L	9 July 04
Mathews, Alfred J.	L	31 May 07
Mathews, Halpin L.	Mid	7 Apr 99
Mathias, John	L	18 Sept 01
Mathieson, William	Sen E	31 Oct 04
Mathieson, William	W E	20 Apr 05
Maude, Herbert	L	6 Oct 02
Mauldon, Ernest G.	A E	26 Aug 93
Maxwell, Benson C. D'A.	L	21 Apr 04
Maycock, Richard B.	Mid (*proby*)	17 Feb 05
Mayo, Herbert C.	L	9 Jan 07
Mead, Herbert W.	L	10 Jan 99
Meek, Alexander D.	Mid	1 Jan 02
Melhuish, Robert A.	Mid	5 Sept 02
Mello, Peter P. E.	S L (*act*)	6 Oct 04
Melsom, George W.	S L	28 June 98
Merrick, Robert C. W.	P	14 Feb 03
Merriman, Reginald D.	Mid (*proby*)	4 Aug 05
Merry, Edgar J.	A P	23 Jan 07
Messenger, Arthur	Mid (*proby*)	14 Oct 04
Metcalfe, George R.	L	9 Dec 03
Metcalfe Joseph N.	Mid	30 Dec 02
Miall, Henry J. R.	E	16 Apr 02
Miles, Frederick R.	L	19 Jan 06
Millar, Paul H.	L	2 Nov 00
Millard, Lewis A.	L	23 Jan 00
Miller, David S.	L	6 June 02
Miller, Ernest C	S L	4 Mar 96
Miller, Henry R.	E	26 Aug 95
Miller, James E.	W E	10 June 04
Miller, James I.	P	15 May 00
Miller, Joseph	S L	13 Apr 04
Mills, George M.	S L (*act*)	19 Aug 05
Mills, Tom L.	S L	1 Apr 03
Milne, Robert A.	L	23 Aug 05
Milner, Clarence	S L (*act*)	18 Sept 02
Milner, Thomas F.	S L	14 Oct 04
Milner, William G.	E	24 Feb 97
Minett, Harry F.	S L (*proby*)	9 July 04
Minister, Edward J.	L	26 Dec 98
Mitchell, Maurice	L	15 May 05
Mitchell, Thomas J.	P	15 May 00
Mitchell, Robert S.	Sen E	13 Apr 05
Moffat, George	P	6 July 03
Moffatt, Julian	S L (*act*)	6 Feb 05
Molley, William	L	31 Mar 06
Monteith, Frank S.	S L	19 Oct 00
Moore, Arthur R.	S L (*proby*)	14 Sept 06
Moore, Hugh G.	Cr	11 May 05
Moorhouse, Reginald	L	2 Sept 98
Mordue, John A.	S L	1 Oct 02
Morey, Arthur G.	Mid	2 Mar 03
Morgan, Arnold O.	L	20 Sept 05
Morgan, Grafton	L	26 July 00
Morgan, John E.	E	31 Dec 88
Morgan, John O.	E	1 Sept 92
Morgan, William F.	L	4 Aug 06
Morison, Alexander	S L (*act*)	6 Mar 07
Morrell, George E.	A E	30 Aug 01
Morris, Arthur L.	E	16 Oct 01
Morris, James	S L	13 May 92
Morrison, Alexander	Sen E	8 Apr 96
Morrison, George F.	L	30 June 03
Morrison, William A.	W E	9 Nov 05
Morse, Edward H. T.	Mid (*proby*)	1 Jan 06
Mortimer, Ronald J.	S L (*act*)	26 May 06
Mortimer, Samuel	L	18 July 02
Mortished, John	S P	17 July 05
Moscrop, Andrew E.	L	27 Nov 01
Mosey, James Y.	P	15 May 00

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Moss, John A.	Sen E	18 Aug 05
Mote, Herbert W.	S L	1 Oct 02
Moth, Frank L.	L	27 May 03
Mott, Andrew T.	Mid	1 Jan 03
Moulton, Arthur I.	L	11 May 06
Muir, Henry G.	L	10 Mar 02
Muir, Peter	E	19 Aug 97
Muir, William L.	S L (*act*)	20 Oct 04
Mumford, Charles E.	S L (*vroby*)	9 July 04
Mungall, John A.	E	1 Feb 02
Munro, Charles	A E	16 June 98
Munro, Dugald	S L	6 Feb 05
Murdoch, William M.	S L	1 Jan 02
Murdoch, Henry C.	E	21 Mar 01
Murley, Harry S.	A P	14 Feb 03
Murphy, Maurice F	E	6 Sept 02
Murphy, Michael R.	E	31 Jan 00
Murray, Arthur	S L	14 Oct 04
Murray, Francis S.	S L	1 Jan 02
Murray, Michael F.	S L	11 Jan 05
Mussenden, Ernest L.	Mid (*proby*)	24 July 05
Mylchreest, Harold B.	Mid (*proby*)	4 Jan 05

N.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
NAGLE, Robert F.	L	12 Jan 98
Nanscawen, Arthur J. F.	Mid	16 Feb 01
Nanson, Eric R. C.	S L (*act*)	1 Feb 06
Nash, Henry F.	Mid	18 Dec 02
Naylor, Walter	L	16 May 03
Neate, Reginald C.	A P	14 Feb 03
Neave, Etienne H.	S L	18 May 98
Neilson, David L.	L	30 Oct 93
Nelder, Harry J. A.	S L	15 May 03
Nelson, Alek	W E	28 Apr 04
Nelson, Charles M.	Mid	14 June 02
Nelson, Henry	L	23 July 06
Nelson, Sidney J.	S L	2 Aug 06
Nelson-Hood, *Hon.* Maurice H.	S L	23 Oct 05
Neroutsos, Cyril D.	L	16 May 06
Newbery, Lawrence W.	Mid	8 Aug 01
Newby, Cecil R. A.	L	19 July 01
Newdigate, Sebastian F.	S L	23 Oct 05
Newell, Liston C.	A E	26 May 99
Newman, Lewis C.	Mid (*proby*)	14 Apr 04
Newman, Sholto F.	Mid	2 June 03
Newton, Donald McG.	L	22 Mar 02
Newton, Harry	L	10 Sept 06
Nicholas, Arthur B.	S L (*proby*)	6 Feb 05
Nicholls, Arthur S. M	S L (*act*)	5 Aug 04
Nicholson, Colin	L	20 May 01
Nicholson, Morris S.	L	2 Jan 00
Nicholson, Henry D.	L	24 Dec 00
Nicoll. Alexander	S L	17 Feb 05
Norman, Alfred R.	A P (*act*)	17 Jan 05
Norman, Horace O.	S L (*act*)	22 July 03
Norman William A.	L	30 May 05
Norris, Clarence E.	A P	23 Nov 04
Norris, Hubert J.	S L (*act*)	8 June 04
Norris, Percival G.	A P	17 May 04
Northcote, Hamilton B.	S L (*proby*)	5 Apr 07
Northcott, Walter C.	A P	10 Dec 04
Nosworthy, Ernest P.	S L (*act*)	2 Sept 04
Notley, Arthur H.	S L	14 Sept 06
Notley. Franke B. S.	L	21 Nov 98
Nunn, Richard B.	Mid	7 Sept 03
Nutt, Charles R.	E	1 Feb 94
Nuttall, Arthur E.	Sen E	2 June 06
Nuttall, Frederick H.	S L	19 June 03

O.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
O'CONNOR, Martin	L	19 July 01
Ogilvy, Arthur	S L	2 Jan 01
Ohlson, Basil J.	S L	19 June 03
Oldershaw, William G.	L	14 Jan 07
Oliver, Eric M.	Mid (*proby*)	14 Sept 06
Oliver, Hugh R.	L	5 Mar 91
Ollerhead, Charles W. A.	Mid (*proby*)	4 Aug 06
Olphert, Wybrants	S L	6 Sept 02
O'Neill William J.	L	16 Sept 04
Oppen, Hans	L	8 Nov 06
Orchard, Edwin H.	S L	15 Jan 04
O'Reilly, Vivian R.	S L (*proby*)	5 Apr 07
Ormonde, *The Most Honourable the Marquis of*, KP	Hon Cr	24 June 04
Osborne, Charles F.	Cr	13 Apr 05
Osborne-Smith, George M.	Mid (*proby*)	4 Jan 05
Owen, George	P	15 May 00
Owen, Guy S.	S L	17 Mar 02
Owen, Henry P.	E	1 Nov 05
Owen, Hugh	L	8 Sept 00
Owen, Robert	Sen E	18 May 99
Owens, Arthur L.	Mid	1 Jan 02
Owens, Ernest A.	Mid (*proby*)	8 Jan 07
Oxbrow, Walter C.	S L (*proby*)	13 May 05
Oxlade, Charles H.	L	12 Feb 04

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority
P.		
PACKER, George	P	9 July 04
Padfield, Arthur J.	A P	15 May 00
Padgett, Richard W.	L	16 Mar 93
Page, Hugh N.	A P	20 Apr 04
Paine, Arthur B.	S L	9 Nov 04
Pakenham, Arthur McC.	S L	8 Nov 00
Pallister, John E.	L	28 Jan 98
Palmer, Walter B.	L	29 Apr 97
Pape, Percy J.	L	30 June 04
Pardoe, Reginald G.	SL(*proby*)	5 Apr 07
Parfitt, Edward P.	Mid	14 Apr 04
Paris, Charles K.	S L	25 Jan 05
Park, Charles J.	E	31 Dec 89
Park, James	L	25 Mar 03
Parker, Geoffrey R.	Mid	1 Jan 02
Parker, George	W E	18 Mar 05
Parker, Oswald R.	Mid	22 June 03
Parker, Walter H.	L	17 Dec 03
Parkinson, Arthur L.	S L	5 Dec 04
Parkinson Edward J. K.	Mid	1 Apr 03
Parkyn, Charles G.	E	7 July 02
Parmeter, Alfred P.	S L	1 Aug 98
Parnell, Edward C.	S L	26 Mar 00
Parsell, Henry	Hon L	6 June 89
Parsons. Dudley R. W.	L	28 Jan 03
Partridge, Reginald M.	L	17 May 05
Pasmore, John	Mid (*proby*)	7 Jan 04
Paterson, Herbert J.	L	17 Oct 98
Paterson, Walter	Hon ChE	1 Apr 90
Patrick, Alfred G.	Mid (*proby*)	4 Aug 05
Patterson, Arthur H.	E	2 July 01
Patterson, Sutton C.	L	1 July 05
Pattinson, Frank	S L	6 Nov 05
Payne, Leslie F.	E	10 Dec 00
Payne, Reginald R.	A P	15 Oct 04
Peacock, Charles S.	L	16 June 04
Peacock, John O.	E	12 Aug 96
Peal, Charles A.	S L	16 Aug 04
Pearce, Jesse R.	S L	9 Apr 07
Pearce, Jethro	Mid (*proby.*)	9 July 04
Pearce, William F.	S L	1 May 03
Pearse, Arthur W. P. A.	S L	6 Sept 94
Pearson, Joseph M.	L	28 July 98
Peel, Reginald V	L	25 Jan 04
Peet, Thomas M.	S L	25 June 04
Penhale, Edmund D.	Mid (*proby*)	24 July 05
Penney, Charles L.	E	31 Jan 05
Pennington - Williams, Robert	SL(*proby*)	9 July 04

Name.	Rank.	Seniority
Pentecost, Ernest H.	L	2 Jan 00
Pepper, George S.	E	18 Nov 98
Percival-Jones, John	L	1 Apr 98
Perkins, Percy T.	S L	23 July 02
Perry, Edwin A	E	31 Dec 88
Peters, Bryan	S L	26 Nov 03
Pettit, John A.	E	19 Aug 97
Phenix, John A.	L	22 Mar 06
Phillips, Harold	S L	6 Feb 05
Phillips, John	W E	15 Feb 04
Phillips, William B	L	25 Feb 98
Phillips-Smith, Frank R	A P	9 July 04
Pickering, Charles D.	L	6 Mar 03
Pickering, Frederick	S L	13 Apr 04
Pickford, George T.	L	28 Oct 03
Pickthall, Geoffrey J.	Mid	5 Sept 02
Pidgeon, Stephen A	L	1 Jan 03
Pierce, John E.	L	7 Sept 92
Pierson, Albert E.	E	10 Aug 05
Pike, George H.	L	1 Feb 06
Pilcher, Elias T.	SL(*proby*)	14 Sept 06
Pilkington, Cecil E.	L	22 Oct 06
Pilling, Walter H.	A E	3 Feb 96
Pillow, Charles N.	L	16 Jan 06
Pinnell, Herbert J.	Mid (*proby*)	4 Jan 05
Piper, Francis D.	S L	9 July 04
Piper, Frederick S.	SL (*act*)	24 July 06
Pirie, Gordon.	Mid	26 June 02
Pitts, Edward	Or	7 Nov 05
Pitts, Thomas E.	Mid	15 Jan 04
Plater, Frederick C.	S L	15 Sept 04
Plumbly, Percival G.	S L (*act*)	31 Aug 06
Plummer, Charles E.	A P	15 May 00
Pockett, Henry J.	P	20 July 01
Pollard, Edward C.	A P (*act*)	13 May 06
Pollard, William F.	L	11 Nov 05
Polley, William E. L.	A E	14 Dec 98
Pollock, William	W E	29 Dec 03
Pond, Richard R.	S L	30 June 87
Poole, Alfred S.	SL(*proby*)	28 Mar 05
Pooley, Llewellyn W.	L	13 Jan 04
Pooley, Thomas S. M.	S L	19 Mar 04
Pope, William L.	Mid (*proby*)	24 July 05
Porter, Robert M.	S L	13 July 04
Porter, Stephen	L	24 Sept 06
Porterfield, William M.	L	9 Dec 01
Postle, William C.	Mid	5 Sept 02
Postlethwaite, John W.	L	12 Jan 98
Potter, Colin	Mid (*proby*)	4 Aug 05
Potter, Harold W.	L	22 Mar 02
Potter, John	L	22 Nov 02
Powel, Thomas H. C.	SL(*proby*)	14 Sept 06
Powell, Albert	SL(*proby*)	14 Sept 06
Powell, Malcolm C.	Mid (*proby*)	4 Aug 05
Pratt, Edward H.	L	17 Dec 03
Prentice, William	S L	25 Aug 05
Preston, James	W E	2 June 05

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank.	Seniority.
Price, Charles V.	S L	30 July 03
Price, William.	Mid (*proby*)	14 Sept 06
Pritchard, Guy	Mid	13 Nov 01
Probyn, Clifford W.	Mid (*proby*)	4 Aug 05
Prockter, George H.	E	4 Apr 01
Pryse, Thomas J.	S L	22 Aug 91
Purcell, Geoffrey H.	S L	4 Mar 96
Purcell-Gilpin, Geoffrey R.	Mid	18 Dec 02
Purdon, Andrew	S L	13 Apr 04
Purvis, Andrew A.	Sen E	25 Jan 93
Pye, Henry	A P	15 May 00

Q.

Name	Rank.	Seniority.
Quine, Frederic C.	E	30 May 00

R.

Name	Rank.	Seniority.
RABY, Harry	S L	17 Feb 05
Raddish, Frederick G.	L	11 Jan 97
Radermacher, Henry L.	S L	14 Nov 98
Radge, James G.	Mid (*proby*)	1 Jan 06
Rae, George M. M.	A P	15 May 00
Rae John	Hon Ch E	8 May 90
Raisin, Frank W.	L	1 May 99
Rake, Herbert B.	L	1 June 05
Ram, Percival S.	L	2 July 03
Ramage, George N.	L	22 Aug 03
Ramsay, Charles T.	Hon Ch E	7 Jan 91
Ramsay, David	E	29 Jan 92
Ramsay, Walter	E	29 Jan 92
Randall, Herbert W.	L	18 Mar 03
Ranken, Francis J.	L	3 Sept 97
Rawsthorne, George	A E	20 Apr 99
Ray, Henry J.	E	26 Nov 02
Raymer, Arthur H.	S L	14 Sept 06
Raymond, Eben L.	L	3 July 01
Rea, Alfred E.	L	29 Sept 99
Reade, Arthur H.	L	25 July 98
Reddie, Samuel G.	L	13 Oct 03
Redding, David O.	S L	1 Oct 02
Redfern, John	S L	14 Oct 04
Redford, Lionel F.	L	23 Dec 01
Redhead, Charles M.	L	29 Aug 05
Redish, Harold P.	A P	9 July 04
Ree, Frank C.	S L	6 Feb 05
Reed, Archibald H.	L	13 Mar 02
Reed, Edward N.	L	30 Mar 99
Reeder, Walter J.	L	24 July 02
Rees, James T.	P	15 May 00
Rees, William	E	13 Mar 01
Reid, James	A E	30 Aug 99
Reid, John S. G.	Mid (*proby*)	14 Sept 06
Reid, Robert	Sen E	24 July 95
Reid, William	L	21 Nov 93
Reid, William	E	20 Apr 99
Reilly, Edward B.	S L (*act*)	27 July 04
Reilly, John	S L	8 Sept 02
Relph, William	E	14 Aug 06
Rennie, James B.	Art E	20 May 04
Reynolde, Henry F. W.	A P	9 July 04
Reynolds, Reginald M.	L	17 Feb 00
Reynolds, William H.	E	19 Sept 03
Rhodes, Harry R.	S L (*act*)	26 Aug 02
Rhodes, Montague J.	L	30 Aug 01
Rhodes, William F.	L	20 Feb 07
Richards, Thomas J. B.	E	4 May 01
Richardson, Douglas H.	Mid	20 Aug 03
Richardson, Frank M.	E	14 Aug 00
Richardson, Frederic	A P	20 July 01
Richardson, Frederick A.	Mid	21 Aug 02
Richardson, George	A P	14 Feb 03
Richardson, Hedley T.	Sen E	8 July 99
Richardson, John	Sen E	16 Mar 99
Richardson, John H.	E	31 Dec 89
Richardson, Sidney S.	L	5 July 05
Richmond, Henry	L	11 June 01
Rickcord, William L.	S L (*act*)	7 Sept 06
Riddel, Alexander	S L	22 Aug 03
Riddoch, Charles	SL (*act*)	20 Dec 04
Ridler, Bertram H.	A P	15 May 00
Ridsdale, Cuthbert E.	Mid	26 June 02
Rigg, Harold S.	Mid	1 Jan 03
Riley, John S.	E	3 Feb 96
Ripley, Thomas	E	11 Sept 99
Ritchie, John	A P	15 May 00
Rivers, Horatio N.	L	28 Apr 00
Roach, Osbert C.	S L	29 June 04
Robb, James	W E	4 Nov 04
Roberts, Charles K.	L	12 June 03
Roberts, Clifford	S L	15 Jan 04
Roberts, Cyril A. G.	L	23 Jan 04
Roberts, Evelyn R. R.	Mid (*proby*)	6 Feb 05
Roberts, George E. V.	L	16 May 04
Roberts, George W.	A P	9 July 04
Roberts, John	L	4 June 01
Roberts, Richard J.	W E	4 Nov 04
Roberts, Thomas F. H.	S L	6 Feb 05
Roberts, William C.	Hon Ch E	6 Sept 90
Robertson, Alexander	A E	9 Oct 00
Robertson, Charles A.	Mid	26 May 00

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Robertson, Charles A.	S L	27 Jan 92
Robertson, Charles D.	Mid	22 Aug 98
Robertson, James S.	Mid	1 Jan 03
Robertson, John	S L	17 Feb 05
Robertson, John	W E	21 Mar 05
Robertson, William	S E	11 Aug 00
Robertson, William D.	S E	4 Sept 02
Robinson, Clarence A.	Mid	28 Dec 01
Robinson, Ernest	S L (*act*)	6 Nov 05
Robinson, Frederick W.	L	23 Oct 93
Robinson, Henry J.	A P	4 Aug 06
Robinson, Joseph D.	E	8 July 95
Robinson, Samuel	L	19 Feb 02
Robinson, Tom E.	L	20 June 05
Robinson. William L.	Mid (*proby*)	14 Sept 06
Robson, Matthew A.	W E	5 Dec 04
Robson, Stephen S.	P	17 July 05
Roche, Henry	S P	16 Jan 06
Roden, Edward C.	L	7 Jan 05
Roden, Frederick J.	S L	11 Apr 04
Rodwell, Robert K.	S L (*act*)	8 Aug 04
Rogers, Alfred H.	L	29 Jan 94
Rogers, James A.	L	28 June 05
Rojas, Ralph H.	L	23 Mar 07
Rooke, Percy P.	E	31 July 03
Ross, David McD.	L	17 July 05
Ross, Donald	A E	3 Feb 96
Ross, James W.	S L	27 Jan 92
Ross, John D.	L	1 Dec 94
Ross, William M. CB.	Sen E	4 Feb 92
Rostron, Arthur H.	L	15 Aug 98
Rothwell, John F.	E	22 Mar 97
Rowe, Percy W.	Mid	9 Feb 00
Rowe, William	E	26 May 99
Rowlinson, Cedric A.	S L	19 June 03
Rowsell, Philip F. G. G.	Mid	13 Nov 01
Ruddle, Francis W.	E	16 June 98
Rugg, Harold P.	S L	1 Apr 03
Rule, William J.	A P	23 July 02
Runnegar-Anderson John B.	Mid	22 June 03
Rusack, William J.	S L	24 Feb 02
Rutter, Edward W.	Sen E	30 Mar 93
Ryley, Archibald H.	L	10 May 06

S.

ST. JOHN, Frederick O	Mid (*proby*)	5 Aug 04
St. John, Ronald G.	Mid (*proby*)	5 Apr 07
Samuel Thomas	A P	16 Jan 06
Sandeman, John G., MVO	Hon L	20 Aug 75
Sanders, Arthur L.	Mid (*proby*)	6 Feb 05
Sanders. Frank R.	Mid	1 Apr 03
Sanders, Frederick K.	L	13 Nov 01
Sapsworth, Charles H.	S L (*act*)	4 Dec 06
Sargent, Alfred H.	L	19 June 03
Saunders, Arthur C.	P	20 Feb 01
Sayer, Maxwell B.	L	29 Mar 06
Saxelby, Herbert R.	A E	6 June 98
Schalch, Ernest V. G.	L	4 Feb 07
Schofield, William D.	S L	1 Jan 02
Scott, Dudley A.	L	13 Nov 06
Scott, John M.	S L (*act*)	17 Oct 06
Scott, John W.	W E	3 Mar 04
Scott, Lawrence L.	S L (*act*)	3 July 03
Scott, Percival W.	L	9 May 05
Scott, Robert	E	25 Jan 93
Scott Robert A.	E	1 Sept 92
Scott, William L.	E	8 July 05
Scott-Smith, Henry E. G.	S L	8 Nov 02
Scratton, Daniel	L	1 Jan 07
Scudamore, John R. H.	S L	19 Dec 00
Scullard, John P.	A P	10 June 04
Scurr, George H.	W E	1 Sept 05
Sealby, Inman	L	29 Feb 96
Sealy, Francis L. W.	Mid (*proby*)	18 Aug 04
Seddall, Harry V.	Mid (*proby*)	6 Feb 05
Selfe. Alfred C.	L	22 Feb 02
Sergeant, Harold H.	S L	19 Sept 03
Sergent, Charles K.	L	24 Mar 00
Severs, Robert	S L	9 July 04
Sewell, Richard H. O. C.	L	1 Aug 00
Sexton, James	W E	9 June 04
Seymour, Nicholas	P	15 May 00
Sharp, Henry G.	S L (*act*)	8 Feb 04
Shattock Ernest A.	S L	21 July 05
Shaw, Broho A.	Mid (*proby*)	14 Oct 04
Shaw, Frederick	S P	20 July 01
Shaw, Herbert G.	S L	24 Feb 96
Shaw, Peter	S L	10 Sept 04
Shea-Lawlor, Francis B.	L	13 Apr 04
Sheil, Richard	Mid (*proby*)	12 Oct 03
Shelford, William S.	L	14 Mar 01
Shepherd, Eric L. M.	Mid (*proby*)	4 Aug 04
Shepherd, Robert W.	L	10 Aug 06
Sheppard, Lionel B.	Mid (*proby*)	28 Mar 05
Sherratt, John	Sen E	12 Apr 98
Sherwood, Charles A.	Mid	8 Aug 01
Shiels, James	A E	26 Aug 95
Shillitoe, Bertram	S L	4 July 98
Shilston, Prince G.	L	29 Sept 03
Shouler, Edward J. B.	Mid (*proby*)	14 Oct 04
Shrubsole, Harry	L	14 Oct 04
Sibbons, Horatio	S L	19 June 03
Siggers, Octavius	S L	16 Nov 98
Sim, David J. M.	L	6 Nov 06
Simmonds, Bertram	L	13 May 98
Simmons, Charles D.	S L (*act*)	7 Oct 04
Simner, Gordon L.	S L	4 July 04
Simpson, Hubert Z.	S L	25 July 03
Simpson, John B.	W E	12 Oct 04
Simpson-Baikie, Edwin B.	L	8 Jan 03
Sims, Charles E.	Mid (*proby*)	6 Feb 05
Sinclair, George	S L	14 Nov 98

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Sinclair, John	E	30 June 90
Singeisen, Edward A.	S L	10 Apr 01
Sinnatt, Herbert le G.	L	26 May 05
Smart, Robert W.	Mid (*proby*)	28 Mar 05
Smith, Alfred	S P	9 July 04
Smith, Alfred W. B.	Hon L	17 Mar 81
Smith, Annesley R. D. S.	SL (*proby*)	14 Sept 06
Smith, Arthur E. F.	S L (*act*)	7 Sept 06
Smith, Arthur F.	L	14 Sept 05
Smith, Charles A.	L	1 May 99
Smith, Charles G.	L	1 Nov 05
Smith, Edwin T.	L	31 July 99
Smith, George	W E	16 June 05
Smith, George M.	P	23 Jan 07
Smith, George R.	W E	9 June 05
Smith, Harry	Mid (*proby*)	4 Jan 05
Smith, Henry P. B.	L	17 July 05
Smith, Hugh E.	S L (*act*)	28 Feb 02
Smith, James M.	E	17 Feb 00
Smith, James T.	Sen E	13 July 93
Smith, James W.	E	31 Jan 05
Smith, John A.	L	13 Apr 04
Smith, John M.	S L	7 June 07
Smith, John M.	W E	8 Sept 05
Smith, John T.	S L	9 July 04
Smith, Thomas S.	Sen E	14 Mar 00
Smith, William E.	L	24 Jan 02
Smith, William J.	W E	12 Oct 04
Smith, William S.	S L	14 Nov 98
Smyth, Frederick A.	S L	2 Aug 01
Snape, George F.	S L	17 Feb 05
Soden, Cecil R. F.	S L	1 Mar 07
Somerville, Frederick L. M.	Mid (*proby*)	17 Feb 05
Sorrell, John E.	P	23 Jan 07
Soutter, William	Mid	26 June 02
Sowden, George H.	Mid	4 June 01
Spackman, Alexander J.	L	16 Feb 07
Spain, John D.	L	22 Mar 00
Sparks, James	W E	12 Oct 04
Sparrow, George B.	L	29 Apr 02
Spearpoint, Samuel	S L (*proby*)	14 Oct 04
Spencer, George	Mid (*proby*)	25 Aug 05
Speranza, Victor E.	L	21 Aug 00
Spiers, Harry J.	Sen E	11 Aug 97
Spriddell, Francis G.	S L	29 Oct 06
Spittle, Charles H.	S L (*act*)	31 Aug 04
Spray, Percy J.	L	20 Apr 07
Squire, Anson V.	A P (*act*)	10 Dec 04
Stacey, Sidney	Mid (*proby*)	24 Nov 05
Stafford, Walter	S L	8 May 02
Stagg, Rupert W.	S L	1 Jan 02
Stanger, Arthur	S L	30 Mar 00
Stanhope-Lovell, John G. W.	Mid	1 Jan 02
Stanley, William F.	L	30 June 99
Stapleton, Clifford H.	L	22 Aug 01
Starck, Charles E.	L	15 Jan 00
Starkey, Arthur E.	E	7 Apr 99
Starr, William B. S.	SL (*proby*)	14 Sept 06
Staunton, Hugh G.	L	6 Dec 05
Steavenson, Reginald W.	L	12 Aug 01
Steel, Benjamin	L	15 June 97
Steel, Joseph	S L	27 Jan 92
Steele, George	S L	5 June 06
Steele, William H.	L	5 Jan 07
Stenson, Francis J.	L	20 May 04
Stephens, Frederick W.	A P	9 July 04
Stepney, Arthur C.	Mid	31 Aug 00
Stevens, Alfred G. McL.	S L	24 Nov 05
Stevens, Charles W.	S L	10 Dec 04
Stevenson, Frederick C.	P	9 July 04
Stevenson, William	S P	4 Aug 06
Stewart, John	SL (*proby*)	5 Apr 07
Stewart, John	P	22 Jan 04
Stewart, Kenneth G.	Mid	7 Aug 00
Stewart, Trevor S.	Mid	18 Dec 02
Stewart, Woodbine H.	S L (*act*)	12 Oct 06
Stewart-Lee, David A.	S E	10 Dec 01
Stibbs, James R. W.	A P	15 May 00
Stivey, John	L	11 Mar 04
Stocks, George E.	A P	22 May 05
Stockwell Henry	L	22 Aug 01
Stone, Howard C.	S L	1 Jan 03
Stonehouse, Andrew W.	L	8 June 01
Storey, Frederick E.	S L	10 June 02
Storey, Thomas B.	Mid	15 Jan 04
Stoy, Albert F.	A P	14 June 04
Strange, Jack R. S.	Mid (*proby*)	1 Jan 06
Stringer Reginald H.	S L	13 Oct 03
Stromberg, Luther.	A P	15 May 00
Strong, Henry	L	7 May 98
Stroud, Edward P. W.	S L	10 Sept 00
Stuart. Charles E.	L	29 Apr 02
Stuart Charles J.	S L	9 June 03
Stuart, Kenneth H.	S L	1 July 02
Such, Harold V.	A P	8 Apr 04
Sudell, Alfred H	A P	22 May 05
Sudell, Frederick	S L	15 Jan 04
Sugden, Norman F. S.	Mid	8 Aug 01
Sugden, Walter H. A.	L	7 Jan 04
Summers, Frederic T.	E	16 June 98
Summers, Frederick F.	S L	19 June 03
Sumner, Orlando	E	28 Aug 02
Sutherland, John G.	L	20 Feb 04
Sutor, Robert Mc D.	L	29 Nov 02
Sutton, Harry W.	L	28 May 07
Swain, George W.	A P	8 Mar 05
Swaine, William E.	W E	28 Sept 04
Swan, John H.	S L	9 July 04
Swan, Leonard H.	Mid	14 Apr 04
Swan, Walter J.	L	26 May 06
Swanston, John W.	W E	7 Mar 05
Sweeny Edward J.	L	17 Dec 01
Sweny, William H. P.	L	19 June 02
Swincy, Walter	S L	18 May 98
Swinney, Frank P.	S L	26 Aug 04
Sykes, Godfrey J.	L	11 Mar 04
Sykes, P. Stanley	A P	29 Nov 04
Symns, Bernard H.	S L (*act*)	28 Dec 05

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
T.		
TAFFS, Edwin	S P	9 July 04
Taffs, Edwin A.	A P	20 Feb 01
Talbot, Charles	A E	5 Aug 97
Talbot, Charles C.	Cr	24 May 05
Tarn, William O.	SL (*proby*)	13 Oct 03
Tarrant, William C.	L	11 Dec 06
Tate, Hugh N.	L	4 June 98
Tatham, Ralph	S L (*act*)	16 Feb 06
Taw, Philip D.	L	29 Jan 94
Tayler, Ernest J.	L	5 May 02
Taylor, Alexander H. (*Ret*)	Hon S L	24 Mar 66
Taylor, Christopher D.	A P	8 Apr 04
Taylor, George W.	S L	19 May 03
Taylor, Hastings E.	S L (*act*)	15 Dec 04
Taylor, John W.	S L	1 Apr 03
Taylor, Lancelot F.	S L	1 Jan 03
Taylor, Robert W.	S L	22 May 03
Tenison, Trevor	S L	14 Nov 98
Tennant, Allison	Mid (*proby*)	24 July 05
Tepper, Roland H.	Mid (*proby*)	8 Jan 07
Terry, Edward G.	S L	27 June 98
Thacker, John C. A.	Mid (*proby*)	9 July 04
Thom, Castlehow M.	E	31 Dec 88
Thomas, David	S L	31 Oct 95
Thomas, James	A P	4 Aug 06
Thomas, John H.	A P	15 May 00
Thomas, Thomas E.	A P	16 Jan 06
Thompson, Frederick H.	S L	4 Oct 98
Thompson, Frederick J.	L	28 Mar 07
Thompson, Irven B.	S L	4 Mar 02
Thompson, John M.	Hon L	15 Feb 68
Thompson, Thomas C. N	L	18 Jan 01
Thompson, William	P	20 July 01
Thompson, William A.	Mid (*proby*)	5 Apr 07
Thompson, William D	S P	4 Aug 06
Thomson, Alexander B.	S L	3 July 03
Thomson, Edward R. A.	L	30 July 03
Thomson, George	W E	15 Feb 05
Thomson, Henry G.	S L	14 Sept 06
Thomson, Robert B.	L	29 July 06
Thorburn, Robert A.	Mid (*proby*)	24 July 05
Thornton, Erastus J.	S L	9 July 04
Threlford, W. Lacon	A P	11 Oct 05
Thunder, Bernard W.	S L	10 Apr 01
Tibbits, Edward	S L	14 Mar 01
Tickell, John M. M.	Mid	26 May 00
Tilling, Walter R	Mid	25 Jan 01
Tilly, Herbert W.	A P	8 Apr 04
Timmis, Henry G. A.	L	29 Dec 96
Tinn, Arthur	W E	23 June 04
Tinne, Ernest P. J.	S L (*act*)	26 Aug 05
Tinsley, Richard B.	L	20 Oct 04
Tipper, Alexander E. G.	Cr	4 July 06
Tod, William	A E	26 Aug 93
Todd, Hugh M.	W E	1 Aug 06
Todd, Thomas	E	18 Aug 91
Tollemache, Frederick A.	Mid (*proby*)	9 July 04
Tomkins, William H.	A E	2 Apr 00
Tomlin, Percival S.	Hon L	9 Aug 88
Tonge, Cecil G.	S L	24 Dec 02
Tongue, Frank L.	Mid (*proby*)	14 Oct 04
Toohey, James	P	14 Feb 03
Torrie, Robert	E	13 July 01
Tough, Thomas E.	A P	4 Aug 06
Tourner, Ernest	SL (*proby*)	5 Apr 07
Towell, William C.	L	23 May 06
Townsend, Leuyns C.	Mid	19 Oct 00
Townshend, William P.	S L	9 July 04
Trant, Edgar L.	S L	15 Jan 04
Travis, John	S L	23 Jan 01
Trefusis, Arthur O.	Mid	1 Apr 03
Trelawny, Clinton E. D.	L	23 Nov 03
Trepess, Francis A.	Mid	28 Dec 01
Trew, Arthur J. O.	A E	28 Sept 03
Tribe, Arthur E.	L	9 Dec 01
Tronson, Hillam	L	22 Oct 98
Truby, Thomas H.	A P	20 Apr 04
Trumper, Victor L.	L	11 Apr 07
Tucker, Colin R. St. G.	Mid	9 July 04
Tucker, Robert	A E	1 Sept 92
Tucker, William T.	E	10 Dec 02
Tuffill, Harold B.	A P	14 June 04
Tulloch, Roxburghe	SL (*proby*)	5 Apr 07
Turnbull, Henry J.	L	8 Jan 06
Turnbull, James	L	1 June 05
Turnbull, Leopold A.	A E	12 Jan 04
Turnbull, Matthew	E	31 Dec 87
Turner, Edward B.	SL (*proby*)	13 Apr 04
Turner, George D. W.	Mid	14 Apr 04
Turner, Harry W.	S L (*proby*)	14 Oct 04
Tushingham, Fred	A P	22 Jan 04
Tweedie, John T.	S L	12 Oct 01
Tye, Walter	S L	21 July 05
Tyrer, Sydney R. M.	L	12 Jan 05
Tytheridge, Arthur G.	A P	8 Apr 04
U.		
UNDERDOWN, John H.	S P	4 Aug 06
Unwin, Arthur	S L	13 Oct 93
Unwin, Charles W.	L	30 Jan 00
Upton, Herbert L.	Mid	20 Aug 03

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank	Seniority.
Upton, Samuel	E	1 Dec 99
Ussher, William A.	L	4 June 04
V.		
VALON, Alfred G. H.	S L (*act*)	31 Aug 04
Vanzeller, Francis J.	L	14 Sept 03
Varian, Alfred D.	E	8 Aug 99
Varian, Allan	S L	9 June 06
Vaughan, John	L	26 Feb 98
Vaughan, Percy R.	SL (*yroby*)	21 July 05
Venn, George W. C.	L	12 Feb 06
Venner, Beauchamp H.	S L	10 Dec 03
Venning, Reginald C.	S L	24 Dec 00
Vereker, Leopold G. P.	L	14 June 07
Verner, Claude H.	L	7 Jan 01
Vernon, Thomas S.	L	17 Dec 95
Vibert, Frederick W.	Cr	7 Mar 04
Vickers, Henry J.	Mid (*proby*)	9 July 04
Vigers, John.	L	8 June 92
Vincent, Ernest S.	S L	15 Jan 04
Vincent, Thomas M.	S L	31 Oct 95
Vinden, Benjamin L.	L	24 Mar 06
Vine, Archibald F.	L	8 Dec 99
Vine, George A.	E	4 Mar 03
Vine, Sidney W. S.	Mid	1 Jan 02
Virgo, Edward H.	S L	4 June 04
W.		
WADE, Walter S.	S L	19 June 03
Wadge, Percy L.	L	20 Mar 91
Wakeman, Edwin C.	S L	1 Jan 02
Waldron, Parick L.	Sen E	29 Jan 92
Walker, Cecil J.	S L	20 *Mar 07*
Walker, Henry	Hon L	30 June 89
Wall, Luther T.	W E	10 Aug 05
Wallace, Duncan G.	A P (*act*)	12 May 06
Wallace, John	Sen E	19 Feb 06
Wallace, John (*a*)	A E	27 Apr 97
Wallace, Robert	L	7 Aug 06
Walsh, Peter	W E	12 Oct 04
Walton, Henry L.	L	2 June 06
Walton, William H.	A P	15 May 00
Walworth, Charles	E	17 Mar 99
Ward, Charles B.	S L	15 Oct 03
Ward. Fitzroy D. B.	Mid (*proby*)	6 Feb 05
Ward, Frank	A P	5 Nov 04
Ward, Luke	L	2 Apr 04
Ward, Reginald S.	S L (*act*)	11 Apr 04
Ward, Richard M.	Mid	1 Jan 02
Warden, Robert C.	S L	1 Jan 02
Warner, George H.	L	28 July 04
Warren, Frank S.	L	29 Aug 99
Warren, George D.	L	22 Nov 05
Warren, Thomas W.	A P	15 May 00
Warren, William H. F.	S L	6 June 01
Watkeys, William H.	Cr	7 Mar 04
Watkins, Henry T. M.	L	14 Jan 04
Watson, Ernest F.	Mid	15 Jan 04
Watson, James G.	S L	3 July 06
Watt, Arthur J.	Mid	26 June 02
Watt, James H.	Sen E	24 June 03
Watt, Robert.	Sen E	27 Feb 94
Watt, William S.	S L	20 Oct 04
Watts-Russell, Harold D	L	11 Nov 03
Wearn, Arthur R.	S L	4 Sept 01
Webb, Arthur C. B.	S L (*act*)	4 July 04
Webb, Bernard C.	S L	13 Oct 03
Webb, Charles J. R.	Mid	12 Nov 02
Webb, Charles P.	Mid	6 Mar 01
Webb, John H.	L	23 June 04
Webb, Hugh	L	12 Jan 05
Webb, Thomas P.	L	4 Jan 07
Webber, John W.	L	21 Nov 93
Webster, George S.	L	10 Aug 97
Webster, Vance B.	L	24 July 01
Webster, William	E	17 Mar 99
Wellburn, George W.	L	31 May 04
Wells, Frederick O.	E	3 Feb 96
Wells, George T. D.	Mid (*proby*)	5 Apr 07
Wells, T. G. Raymond	A P	14 June 04
West, Archibald	S L	20 Mar 05
West, James R.	Hon L	23 Nov 75
Westmore, Henry G. G.	L	8 Oct 03
Westmorland, Frederick G.	E	18 Feb 99
Weston, George H. C.	Cr	7 Mar 04
Westropp, Thomas G.	S L	25 Aug 05
Whadcoat, Walter J.	A P (*act*)	17 May 04
Whall, William O. C.	L	24 May 04
Wheatley, Thomas H.	E	26 Apr 04
Wheeler, George H.	L	29 Dec 04
Wheeler, William W.	P	20 Feb 01
Whish, Cyril B.	SL	17 Feb 95
White, Charles J.	S L	13 Apr 04
White, Edward R.	L	8 Nov 06
White, Eustace E.	L	10 Mar 04

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
White, Frederick J.	Sen E	2 Nov 94
White, Guy D.	A P (*act*)	15 Oct 06
White, John B.	Hon Cr	7 Mar 04
White, Joseph G.	A P	20 July 01
White, Magnus	E	16 May 00
White, William B. H.	A P	15 May 00
Whitehead, Herbert E W	S L (*proby*	6 Feb 05
White-Parsons, Horace	S L	*21 Jan 07*
Whitfield, George J.	S L	1 Jan 02
Whittingham, Wallace E.	L	20 Oct 04
Whittle, William H.	L	25 Apr 06
Whitton, Frederick W.	L	10 May 06
Whyte, John F.	Mid	14 Apr 04
Whyte, Oswald B.	L	10 Apr 02
Whyte, William	E	10 July 02
Whytehead, Thomas B. H	L	28 Dec 05
Wiatt, Charles B.	S L	22 Feb 99
Wiatt, Frank H.	S L	18 July 02
Wickham, Frank	L	6 Jan 02
Wightman, Harold G. E.	S L	18 Apr 03
Wilde, Frederick J.	A P	17 July 05
Wilde, Henry T.	L	12 June 05
Wildish, Frederick W.	A E	8 June 04
Wilkes, Frank	A P	17 July 05
Wilkes, Walter H.	L	11 Feb 02
Wilkin, Edwin N.	S L	29 July 02
Wilkinson, William B.	S L	13 Mar 99
Willan, Francis G. L.	L	12 Feb 06
Willes, Charles H. W.	L	9 May 04
Williams, Arthur R. T.	Mid	31 Aug 00
Williams, Harry A.	E	5 May 06
Williams, Herbert M.	Mid	25 Jan 01
Williams, Hugh	L	8 Feb 06
Williams, John C.	L	16 Jan 06
Williams, John R.	S L	15 Jan 04
Williams, John W.	S L	9 July 04
Williams, Lionel L.	S L	29 June 01
Williams, Richard D.	S L	14 Sept 03
Williams, Richard de V.	S L	1 Jan 03
Williams, Richard J.	E	25 Jan 93
Williams, Robert J.	S L	19 June 03
Williams, William	L	25 Apr 04
Williams, William A.	L	17 Dec 95
Williams, William H.	E	16 June 98
Williams-Bulkeley, Richard H., *Bart.*	*Sir* Hon L	31 Dec 88
Williamson, Henry S.	S L	13 Oct 03
Williamson, Robert	Sen E	12 Aug 96
Williamson, William A.	E	25 Apr 91
Willock, Robert S.	S L	19 June 03
Willy, Herbert M.	L	23 May 02
Wilsden, Frederick W.	S L	10 June 04
Wilson, Arthur C.	S L (*act*)	29 Dec 04
Wilson, Charles G.	Sen E	9 Dec 97
Wilson, Charles P.	L	20 June 00
Wilson, Donald	W E	2 Mar 07
Wilson, Frederick W	A E	26 Aug 95
Wilson, George A. H.	Mid (*proby*)	29 Dec 06
Wilson, Harry	W E	16 Feb 04
Wilson, James.	L	19 June 91
Wilson, James C.	Mid	12 Oct 03
Wilson, John D.	L	7 Oct 05
Wilson, John W.	A P	14 Feb 03
Wilson, Lewis	Mid	12 Oct 03
Wilson, Thomas	W E	14 July 05
Wilson, Thomas R.	L	16 May 00
Wilson, William	W E	9 Aug 04
Winchcombe, Archibald P.	A E	16 June 98
Wingate, Walter	S L (*act*)	25 Jan 07
Winslow, Thomas M.	L	11 Dec 06
Wise, Herbert W.	S L	24 Aug 03
Wishart, James S.	Mid (*proby*)	24 July 05
Withers, James A.	A P	29 Nov 04
Withers, John	L	14 Nov 03
Wolfe, John A.	L	14 Aug 05
Wood, John G.	S L	11 Aug 00
Woodhead, Ernest	S L	9 July 04
Woods, Albert, E.	L	29 Nov 06
Woods, Richard F.	S L	30 Mar 04
Wood-Smith, Norman	Mid	14 Apr 04
Woodward, Arthur S	S L	14 Oct 04
Woodward, Edward A.	L	29 June 00
Woodward, Reginald A.	S L	27 Feb 05
Woolcock, Norman	S L	9 July 04
Wooldridge, Linzee T.	L	1 Oct 04
Woollard, Claude L.	S L (*act*)	7 June 07
Woolven, William C.	P	4 Aug 06
Worsley, Frank A.	L	18 May 06
Worthington, Arthur V.	S L (*proby*)	13 Apr 04
Wotton, Peter M.	L	6 July 06
Wray, Charles M.	S L	25 Nov 04
Wright, George	Sen E	22 Nov 02
Wright, George K.	Cr	7 Mar 04
Wright, Harry W.	L	17 Dec 98
Wright, Robert	Mid (*proby*)	1 Jan 06
Wyatt, Frederick E	L	27 May 05
Wynne, Robert E. E	S L	14 Nov 98
Wynyard, Henry H. T. (*act*)	S L	10 Oct 04

Y.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
YATES, Joseph B.	L	14 Aug 94
Yeomans, William J.	S L	29 Aug 98
Young, Alfred H. D.	S L	13 Jan 03
Young, James	S E	5 Jan 01
Young, John	A P	24 Jan 05
Young, Thomas W.	S L	2 July 03
Younger, Ralph	W E	13 Feb 04

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE ACCORDING TO SENIORITY.

NOTE.—*Officers of the Military Branch marked * have completed 12 months' training in the Royal Navy, and are entitled to the Annual Training Fee of £25 a year in the cases of Commanders and Lieutenants, £20 a year in the case of Sub-Lieutenants, and £10 a year in the cases of Acting Sub-Lieutenants and of Midshipmen. Such Officers will be marked with an additional asterisk (*) in respect of each further period of 12 months' service. Officers marked § have served in the Fleet for one or more short cruises only.*

Those marked † have completed and obtained a certificate in either a Gunnery or Torpedo Short Course, whilst those marked ‡ have completed and obtained a certificate in both Gunnery and Torpedo Short Courses.

*Engineer Officers marked * have completed a three months' course of Instruction at one of the Home Dockyards.*

Officers of the Military Branch whose names are printed in italics are liable to removal from the list for non-attendance at drill (Art. 112), or for having left the sea service (Arts. 113 or 114), or for failure to qualify for promotion to Sub-Lieutenant within the required time (Art. 115). Engineer Officers whose names are printed in italics are liable to removal from the list for not being employed in accordance with the Regulations (Art. 117), or for failing to report themselves (Art. 118). Such Officers should therefore forward without delay any explanation they may have to offer for their non-compliance with the Regulations.

The names of Honorary Officers who have not held rank on the Active List are shown after the List of Officers on the Active List. Retired Officers are shown in a separate List at page 723 of Quarterly Navy List.

COMMANDERS.

Name.	Date of Seniority.
†****George William Banks	7 Mar 04
†*mGeorge Killwick Wright	7 Mar 04
*Frederick William Vibert	7 Mar 04
†*Charles Knightley Browne	7 Mar 04
*Herbert James Haddock, C.B.	7 Mar 04
*mEdward Robert Dowell	7 Mar 04
†*mHenry St. George Lindsay	7 Mar 04
†*William Howse Watkeys	7 Mar 04
*mGeorge Herbert Chaston Weston	7 Mar 04
*David Clunie Gregor	7 Mar 04
‡*Percy Cullen, C.M.G.	21 Apr 04
‡*mCharles Frederick Osborne	13 Apr 05
†*mCharles Douglas Bennett	10 May 05
‡*mHugh Graham Moore	11 May 05
†*mWilliam Horatio Haughton	24 May 05
‡*Charles Cockburn Talbot	24 May 05
*mWalter Stewart Atkin	13 June 05

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
*‡mJohn Dugald Andrews	22 Sept 05
*Edward Pitts	7 Nov 05
*‡mOwen Jones	2 Jan 06
**‡mHenry Hutchinson	15 Jan 06
*†George Wallace Cockman	3 Mar 06
†*Alexander Ernest Gore Tipper	4 July 06
‡*Henry Arthur Eagleton	4 Aug 06
*‡Henry Clennell Fenwick	11 Mar 07
‡*James Thomas Walter Charles	24 Apr 07
mBertram Fox Hayes	16 May 07
Albert Borlase Armitage	4 June 07

28

LIEUTENANTS.

Charles Kinghorn McIntosh	27 Dec 89
William Charles Haynes	31 Dec 89
Thomas Campbell	31 Dec 89
Robert Gray	31 Dec 89
William John Cleere	30 June 90
‡*Hugh Robert Oliver	5 Mar 91
William Hogg Hood	20 Mar 91
§Percy Livingstone Wadge	20 Mar 91
John Cooper Dodd	8 June 91
§m*James Wilson*	19 June 91
§†Harry Reece Beynon Davies	24 July 91
‡*Arthur Ovington Cooper	15 Nov 91
mTemperley Darke	20 Dec 91
Thomas Free	27 Jan 92
Robert Edward Jones	27 Jan 92
William Roderick Dhu Gardiner	27 Jan 92
†*John Vigers	8 June 92
*†Gerald Edward Bridge	12 Aug 92
George Rockfort Cox	16 Aug 92
mJohn Elias Pierce	7 Sept 92
*†Henry William Bennett	16 Sept 92
‡*John Potter	22 Nov 92
Thomas Chope	6 Feb 93
Walter Leslie Dangerfield Chapman	6 Feb 93
*†Richard Welbourn Padgett	16 Mar 93
Rupert Archibald	22 Mar 93

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
Harold Harwood Jackson	16 Aug 93
Charles Cowlrick	21 Sept 93
*Frederick William Robinson	23 Oct 93
†*David Landles Neilson	30 Oct 93
William Reid	21 Nov 93
John William Webber	21 Nov 93
John Henry Mackenzie	29 Dec 93
†*John Bax Groom	22 Jan 94
Alfred Henry Rogers	29 Jan 94
Philip Debell Taw	29 Jan 94
‡**mWalter Johnson	13 Feb 94
Charles Alexander Lee	14 Apr 94
George James Caven	14 May 94
Isaac Robert Jones	28 May 94
Joseph Bennett Yates	14 Aug 94
‡**John Douglas Ross	1 Dec 94
George Conway Cundy	12 Dec 94
‡*William Henry Coysh	9 Mar 95
‡*mGeorge Smith Booth Gray	20 Mar 95
†*Arthur William Edward Gomm	16 Aug 95
‡********William Hazell	16 Aug 95
†William Arthur Williams	17 Dec 95
Edwin Green Leader	17 Dec 95
‡*mCecil De La Mare Goldsmith	17 Dec 95
†*Irvin Hayward	17 Dec 95
Thomas Sanderson Vernon	17 Dec 95
William Browning Cresser	17 Dec 95
mGerard Knipe Gandy	17 Dec 95
†*William Lightoller	17 Dec 95
Inman Sealby	29 Feb 96
*‡William Herbert Coates	4 July 96
†*Arthur Hedley James	13 Aug 96
*‡Henry George Albert Timmis	29 Dec 96
‡**Frederick George Raddish	11 Jan 97
‡*Hugh Frederick David	31 Mar 97
*‡Zacheus Marsh	24 Apr 97
Walter Benjamin Palmer	29 Apr 97

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
‡**Coulton Elliott	8 June 97
*mBenjamin Steel	15 June 97
**‡mRichard Hastings Graves-Burton	20 July 97
mGeorge Salkeld Webster	10 Aug 97
‡***Francis James Ranken	3 Sept 97
‡*Hubert Wynn Kenrick	19 Oct 97
mJames Oliver Carter	6 Nov 97
mCharles Robert Longden	8 Dec 97
*‡mRobert Francis Nagle	12 Jan 98
John William Postlethwaite	12 Jan 98
‡*Alfred Spencer Gibb	25 Jan 98
John Edward Pallister	28 Jan 98
John Vaughan	26 Feb 98
‡*William Joseph Davies	28 Mar 98
*‡John Percival-Jones	1 Apr 98
‡William Burvil Holmes	1 Apr 98
‡*Derwent Simmonds	13 May 98
Henry Strong	7 May 98
**†Robert Willoughby Gordon Lowe	17 May 98
Frank Hart	4 June 98
*†Hugh Norton Tate	4 June 98
*‡Richard William Broughton Blacklin	29 June 98
*‡Arthur Hudson Reade	25 July 98
*‡Joseph Marcus Pearson	28 July 98
mEdwin Fred Gurney	29 July 98
†mFrancis Edward Andrews	9 Aug 98
*‡mArthur Henry Rostron	15 Aug 98
Reginald Moorhouse	2 Sept 98
‡*Joseph Edgar Blay	12 Oct 98
‡*Robert Parker Fysh	14 Oct 98
‡*mHerbert John Paterson	17 Oct 98
‡*mHillam Tronson	22 Oct 98
*‡mFranke Bartlett Stuart Notley	21 Nov 98
***‡mHarry Walter Wright	17 Dec 98
Frank Ernest Beadnell	20 Dec 98
Edward James Minister	28 Dec 98
*‡Herbert William Mead	10 Jan 99
m‡*Hugh McNeile Dibb	20 Jan 99
§‡Charles Probart Green	20 Feb 99
†*Richardson Bell	22 Feb 99
**‡mDavid Berrie	2 Mar 99
‡§Edward Noble Reed	30 Mar 99
†*Charles Appleton Smith	1 May 99
Frank William Raisin	1 May 99

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
§Herbert Gordon Hill Lewellin	12 May 99
†*Charles Alfred Bartlett.	19 June 99
*mFrank Briscoe Howarth	24 June 99
m *William Francis Stanley*	30 June 99
*‡William Robert Duncan Irvine	8 July 99
*‡mFrederick William Fairbank	19 July 99
§Edwin Thomas Smith	31 July 99
George Samuel Gillard	14 Aug 99
Walter Gaskill	18 Aug 99
Frank Steers Warren	29 Aug 99
†*Harvey William Broadbent	11 Sept 99
*‡Henry William Alfred Clark	23 Sept 99
Henry Layland	28 Sept 99
Alfred Ernest Rea	29 Sept 99
William Clark Lemarchand	7 Oct 99
*†Francis William Bate	29 Oct 99
*†mRichard Lewis Daniel	5 Dec 99
Edward Beetham	5 Dec 99
mArchibald Frank Vine	8 Dec 99
*†mMorris Stanley Nicholson.	2 Jan 00
*‡Ernest Harvey Pentecost	2 Jan 00
Charles Edwin Starck	15 Jan 00
Lewis Austin Millard	23 Jan 00
†William Roberton Le Mare	29 Jan 00
***†Charles Walton Unwin	30 Jan 00
mAlfred John Coad	17 Feb 00
*‡Orry Andrew de Lissa Cowin	17 Feb 00
†**Reginald Michell Reynolds	17 Feb 00
Vernon Lander	2 Mar 00
*****‡John Doig Spain	22 Mar 00
*†Charles Kernot Sergent	24 Mar 00
Alexander Elvin Sherwin Hambelton	26 Mar 00
Bernard Burt	31 Mar 00
*‡Horatio Nelson Rivers	28 Apr 00
John Henry Jackson	14 May 00
*‡Thomas Rowland Wilson	16 May 00
**‡Herbert Archer Edwards	21 May 00
Charles Edward Froggat	16 June 00
*‡Charles Peter Wilson	20 June 00
*‡William Charles Crathorne	20 June 00
*‡mErnest Granville Diggle	25 June 00
*‡Edward Arthur Woodward	29 June 00
*‡Frederick William Evans	5 July 00

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
‡****Gustave Bourgat	9 July 00
**‡mGrafton Morgan	26 July 00
*†mRichard Harry Ottley Chase Sewell	1 Aug 00
‡*Victor Ernest Speranza	21 Aug 00
*‡Edward Joseph English	4 Sept 00
Hugh Owen	8 Sept 00
*‡Hugh Panton Learmont	12 Sept 00
*‡Thomas Charles Broome	17 Sept 00
William Braes Knagg	23 Oct 00
*‡Paul Holland Millar	2 Nov 00
Samuel Parsons Lister	8 Nov 00
*‡James Fox	14 Nov 00
*‡Arthur Willson McKellar	17 Nov 00
‡*Samuel Giles Spencer McNeil	22 Nov 00
*‡mHerbert George Evans	29 Nov 00
‡*George Gregory	20 Dec 00
Henry David Nicholson	24 Dec 00
*‡Claude Henry Verner	7 Jan 01
*‡Herbert Charles Valentine Beresford Cheetham	8 Jan 01
*†Philip Edward Lyne	16 Jan 01
Sidney Finch	18 Jan 01
*†George Alfred Alcock	18 Jan 01
*‡Thomas Charles Nichols Thompson	18 Jan 01
‡*George Henry Arnot	11 Feb 01
*‡Newenham Robert de la Cour Cornwall	4 Mar 01
*‡David Fulton	8 Mar 01
William Sopwith Shelford	14 Mar 01
‡*George Hamilton	14 Mar 01
****‡John Matthew Buggé	16 Mar 01
David Hamilton Blelloch	20 Mar 01
Frederic Stanley Hickson	10 Apr 01
*‡mJohn McInnes Borland	16 Apr 01
*‡John Gaunt	16 Apr 01
*†William Lamb Kelly	9 May 01
Ambrose Day Gange	13 May 01
*‡Colin Nicholson	20 May 01
*†John Francis Hornsby Healey	20 May 01
‡*Frederick Hume Musgrave Custance	20 May 01
*‡mJohn Roberts	4 June 01
Andrew Woodhouse Stonehouse	8 June 01
mHenry Richmond	11 June 01
George d Arcy Hinde	20 June 01
****‡Eben Lindsay Raymond	3 July 01
*‡Cecil Reginald Ade Newby	19 July 01

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
****‡mMartin O'Connor	19 July 01
James Northcott Culverwell	23 July 01
*‡Vance Blackburn Webster	24 July 01
****‡Reginald William Steavenson	12 Aug 01
*‡Arthur Charles Baker	22 Aug 01
*‡Henry Stockwell.	22 Aug 01
mThomas William Bennett	22 Aug 01
mClifford Henry Stapleton	22 Aug 01
Stewart Chichester Magrath	26 Aug 01
*‡Arthur Edward Herbert Barry	26 Aug 01
**‡Montague John Rhodes	30 Aug 01
*†Arthur James Coleman	14 Sept 01
John Mathias	18 Sept 01
Robert Henderson	9 Oct 01
Percy Francis Ward Blake	9 Oct 01
*mJames Chapman Kerkham	15 Oct 01
*‡William Harrison	11 Nov 01
†*Frederick Kernot Sanders	13 Nov 01
*‡mCharles Edward Irving	18 Nov 01
***‡Andrew Ernest Moscrop	27 Nov 01
*‡Henry Reginald Hetherington	30 Nov 01
mArthur Ernest Tribe	9 Dec 01
William Morris Porterfield	9 Dec 01
Henry Prior Lowcay	12 Dec 01
mStanley Henderson	12 Dec 01
Edward James Sweeny	17 Dec 01
Charles Henry Abbott	19 Dec 01
Lionel Frank Redford	23 Dec 01
Frank Wickham	6 Jan 02
‡**(I) Edwin Baikie Simpson-Baikie	8 Jan 02
****‡Albert William Gamlen	16 Jan 02
‡*William Erasmus Smith	24 Jan 02
*‡David Evans	4 Feb 02
Cecil Henry Edward Crosthwait	11 Feb 02
Walter Harry Wilkes	11 Feb 02
Samuel Robinson	19 Feb 02
*†Alfred Courtenay Selfe	22 Feb 02
*‡mHenry George Muir	10 Mar 02
‡*Archibald Heurtley Reed	13 Mar 02
‡*William Bradley	19 Mar 02
*‡Harold William Potter	22 Mar 02
*‡Donald McGregor Newton	22 Mar 02
‡Henry George Fishenden	29 Mar 02

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
ṁSidney Albert Anning	1 Apr 02
*†‡John Llewellyn Gall	1 Apr 02
*‡Oswald Bertram Whyte	10 Apr 02
*†Harry Calder	21 Apr 02
George Bagnall Sparrow	29 Apr 02
†Charles Edward Stuart	29 Apr 02
ṁErnest John Tayler	5 May 02
†*ṁPercival Norman Layton	23 May 02
Herbert Murray Willy	23 May 02
****†Frederick William Nylander Higgens	6 June 02
*‡ṁDavid Simpson Miller	6 June 02
William Whitley John Beavan	6 June 02
Frederick Richard Balchin	16 June 02
*‡William Halpin Paterson Sweny	19 June 02
†*Charles Clement Boase	16 July 02
ṁArthur Robert William Handcock	17 July 02
Samuel Mortimer	18 July 02
*‡Walter John Reeder	24 July 02
John Henry Ditchburn	14 Aug 02
*‡ṁWilliam Henry Fry	3 Sept 02
Ambrose Langley Hunt	7 Sept 02
§Robert Fraser	22 Sept 02
Edmund Burton Bartlett	26 Sept 02
*‡ṁHerbert Maude	6 Oct 02
*‡ṁJohn Vincent Le Grand	10 Oct 02
§James John Cameron	8 Nov 02
****‡Arthur John Fortnum	20 Nov 02
*‡Robert McDonald Sutor	29 Nov 02
ṁFrederick John Barker Etherington	13 Dec 02
John Goodal Dainty	17 Dec 02
*‡Edward Francis Daldy	17 Dec 02
Albert Alexander Warren Edwards	24 Dec 02
§†ṁStephen Alonzo Pidgeon	1 Jan 03
*‡Frederick William Hood	15 Jan 03
George Dunlop Jackson	16 Jan 03
Dudley Robert William Parsons	28 Jan 03
Thomas McDonald	3 Feb 03
*‡Cecil Wills Burleigh	10 Feb 03
**‡Thomas Brown	17 Feb 03
Herbert Charles Barnes	21 Feb 03
William Colbeck	4 Mar 03
*‡ṁEdward Eugene Cadou	4 Mar 03

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
**‡Charles Dickson Pickering	6 Mar 03
**‡George Harry Franklin	12 Mar 03
**‡Percy Douglas Henderson	13 Mar 03
*‡mHerbert Watson Randall	18 Mar 03
William Ewart Gladstone Craven	25 Mar 03
**‡James Park	25 Mar 03
Arthur Annesley King	4 Apr 03
Thomas Kidwell	4 Apr 03
‡Thomas Roland Agassiz (*Appointed to H.M.S 'Leviathan' to complete* 12 *months' training*, 31 *Jan* 07)	4 Apr 03
****‡Henry Johnstone Temperley Grey	18 Apr 03
John Henry Boden	18 Apr 03
Harry Harvey Cossentine	4 May 03
*‡William Marshall	12 May 03
Walter Naylor	16 May 03
*‡mFrank Lavington Moth	27 May 03
***‡m (I) Charles Kellock Roberts	12 June 03
Alfred Henry Sargent	19 June 03
William Reginald Kennedy	26 June 03
George Frederick Morrison	30 June 03
*†August Edward Grosholz	30 June 03
†Percival Scott Ram	2 July 03
Wellesley Davison	14 July 03
*‡Peter Osborne Griffiths	28 July 03
*‡Edward Robert Aikman Thomson	30 July 03
*‡mGeorge Norris Ramage	22 Aug 03
†§Thomas Ewan Day	27 Aug 03
*‡mJohn Howson	3 Sept 03
**†mMontagu Rowley Wynyard Higginson	3 Sept 03
**‡mFrancis Conrad Hooper	8 Sept 03
*‡John Evan Edwards	11 Sept 03
‡§Francis Joseph Vanzeller	14 Sept 03
*‡mCharles Doucett	28 Sept 03
*‡mPrince Glenallan Shilston	29 Sept 03
*‡Henry George Gardiner Westmore	8 Oct 03
*‡mSamuel George Reddie	13 Oct 03
†*George Todd Pickford	28 Oct 03
††*mArthur Bernard Crosse	5 Nov 03
***‡Harold David Watts-Russell	11 Nov 03
*‡mJohn Withers	14 Nov 03
*‡Frederick George Brown	18 Nov 03
John George Grassam	19 Nov 03
*‡Robert Capper	23 Nov 03
*‡Clinton Edward Dormer Trelawny	23 Nov 03
****‡mThomas Laurus Stephen Garrett	24 Nov 03

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
*‡James Egerton Crossland	25 Nov 03
*‡mFrederick Thomas Hall	25 Nov 03
*‡mFrederick Henry Fitzroy	26 Nov 03
*‡William Henry Colegrave	26 Nov 03
*‡Henry Biron	5 Dec 03
***‡Charles Hayward (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Venus' for 4th period of* 12 *months' service*, 1 *Aug* 06)	9 Dec 03
George Robert Metcalfe	9 Dec 03
*‡mCharles Adam	10 Dec 03
*‡mGerald Otho Rooskie Eliott	11 Dec 03
*‡Edward Henry Pratt	17 Dec 03
**‡mWalter Henry Parker	17 Dec 03
**‡Arthur Vaughan Cowell	18 Dec 03
*‡William Henry Davis	31 Dec 03
*‡Walter Heaver Abraham Sugden	7 Jan 04
*‡Joseph Dixon	9 Jan 04
*‡mLlewellyn Willoughby Pooley	13 Jan 04
*‡Henry Thomas Mostyn Watkins	14 Jan 04
**†Arthur Greenstock	16 Jan 04
*‡mCyril Arthur Graeme Roberts	23 Jan 04
*‡Reginald Vincent Peel	25 Jan 04
*‡mCharles Edward Hudson	25 Jan 04
*†William Holmes Hossack	25 Jan 04
*‡mReginald Gordon William Mason	9 Feb 04
***‡Charles Herbert Oxlade	12 Feb 04
*‡mRobert Herbert Wilfrid Hughes	13 Feb 04
Archibald Edward Tull Flemyng	19 Feb 04
*‡mWalter Henry Cooper	19 Feb 04
****‡John Georgeson Sutherland	20 Feb 04
**‡mArthur William Barber	2 Mar 04
*‡Eustace Robert White	10 Mar 04
**†Edmund Kemp	11 Mar 04
mJohn Stivey	11 Mar 04
*‡Godfrey Joseph Sykes	11 Mar 04
Lionel Bramston Clarke	16 Mar 04
*‡Frederick Black Mackay	18 Mar 04
*‡Lewis Malcolm Gordon	26 Mar 04
*‡mSelwyn Mitchell Day	31 Mar 04
*‡Luke Ward	2 Apr 04
Walter Dean	5 Apr 04
Francis Bernard Shea-Lawlor	13 Apr 04
John Arthur Smith	13 Apr 04
***‡Benson Charles D'Arcy Maxwell	21 Apr 04
William Williams	25 Apr 04
Charles Henry Walter Willes	9 May 04

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
*‡Thomas Alban Jones	10 May 04
*‡Harry Lovell Butt	12 May 04
George Ernest Vivian Roberts	16 May 04
*‡mCharles Cousins McCoy	16 May 04
*‡Francis Joseph Stenson	20 May 04
*‡Alfred Henry Ferris	20 May 04
*‡William Oswald Coleman Whall	24 May 04
***‡John Beresford Vaughan Barnsdale	27 May 04
**‡George William Wellburn	31 May 04
*†Charles Lennard Keppel-Barrett	2 June 04
**†mWilliam Albert Ussher	4 June 04
**‡Charles Stanley Peacock	16 June 04
**‡Samuel Bernard Graves	17 June 04
‡John Henry Webb	23 June 04
*‡mAlbert Victor Robertson Lovegrove	27 June 04
*‡Percy John Pape	30 June 04
*‡Gordon Hallett	23 July 04
mGeorge Ernest Warner	28 July 04
*‡Frederick George Hill	2 Aug 04
**‡Henry Charles Brewster	20 Aug 04
**‡Richard Frederick Hayward	8 Sept 04
Andrew Allan Richardson Faris	15 Sept 04
**‡William James O'Neil	16 Sept 04
***‡Donald Horace Lang	7 Oct 04
*‡Jacob Clark Gourlay	12 Oct 04
**‡Harry Shrubsole	14 Oct 04
*‡mWallace Edgar Whittingham	20 Oct 04
*†Richard Bolton Tinsley	20 Oct 04
§Harry Rayner East	9 Nov 04
*‡Arthur Edward Dunn	23 Dec 04
*‡William Henry Kelly	23 Dec 04
*‡Gerald Houlgrave	23 Dec 04
George Henry Wheeler	29 Dec 04
**‡Claude Ernest Daniel	29 Dec 04
William Edgar Kelway	30 Dec 04
m*‡Rufus William Copper	5 Jan 05
James Kearney	6 Jan 05
**†Edward Charles Roden	7 Jan 05
James Richard Carnon	10 Jan 05
Hugh Webb	12 Jan 05
*‡Sydney Ralph Martin Tyrer	12 Jan 05
mGeorge Frederick Gardner	14 Jan 05
*‡Ernest George Henry Brady	18 Jan 05

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
*‡Walter Thomas Cox	18 Feb 05
§*Graham Charles Holloway*	27 Feb 05
*‡Arthur Henry Bird	2 Mar 05
*‡Charles Henry Bouch	10 Mar 05
Arthur Herbert Bean	15 Mar 05
*‡Thomas Hawes	15 Mar 05
**‡Charles Augustine Brogden	18 Mar 05
*‡Frank Morgan Main	30 Mar 05
**‡John Hills	31 Mar 05
Lewis Atkinson Davidson	18 Apr 05
*m‡John Henry Kenny	21 Apr 05
Percival William Scott	9 May 05
Vere Williamson Hickson	9 May 05
Maurice Mitchell	15 May 05
*‡Reginald Montague Partridge	17 May 05
Reginald Hugh Dominy	20 May 05
Herbert le Gros Sinnatt	26 May 05
Frederick Evan Wyatt	27 May 05
mWilliam Albert Norman	30 May 05
‡*Herbert Beverley Rake	1 June 05
‡*James Turnbull	1 June 05
‡Edgar Theophilus Britten	8 June 05
**‡John George Little	12 June 05
*‡Henry Tingle Wilde	12 June 05
*‡Tom Eugene Robinson	20 June 05
Irven Bell Thompson	22 June 05
***†mJohn Burn	27 June 05
William Edward Griffiths	27 June 05
****‡James Archibald Rogers	28 June 05
*‡Sutton Conrad Patterson	1 July 05
*‡Sidney Sherlock Richardson	5 July 05
**‡Henry Philip Basden Smith	17 July 05
‡David MacDougall Ross (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Achilles' for 12 months' training, 1 May 07*)	17 July 05
Ernest Finch	17 July 05
*‡mRobert Henry Griffin	20 July 05
*‡Herbert Fairweather	27 July 05
‡Kenneth Dowson	27 July 05
*‡Philip Nelson Draper	29 July 05
*†Sidney Reginald Lane	2 Aug 05
*‡James Carver Oswald Clarke	4 Aug 05
*‡mHerbert Walter Harvey	9 Aug 05
*‡John Alfred Wolfe	14 Aug 05
‡Robert Andrew Milne (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Devonshire' for 12 months' training, 7 Sept 06*)	23 Aug 05

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
*†‡Charles Purcell Cooper	24 Aug 05
*†‡Charles Mahon Redhead	29 Aug 05
John Hamilton	5 Sept 05
Arthur Frederic Smith	14 Sept 05
*†Arnold Octavius Morgan	20 Sept 05
*†‡mGeorge Henry Stuart Furlong	1 Oct 05
†George Robinson Hudson	6 Oct 05
*†‡John Donnan Wilson	7 Oct 05
*†‡mGeorge Duncan Connell	14 Oct 05
†mSidney Kenrick Bacon	23 Oct 05
Charles Grant Smith	1 Nov 05
*†‡mEdward James McBarnet	6 Nov 05
William Faulkner Pollard	11 Nov 05
*†‡Garrick William Hall	11 Nov 05
*†‡George Douglas Warren (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'London' to complete 2nd period of* 12 *months' service*, 11 *June* 07)	22 Nov 05
*†‡William Herbert Ellis	24 Nov 05
*†Montague George Easton	28 Nov 05
*†‡Charles Lorêth Coxwell	4 Dec 05
Hugh Geoffrey Staunton	6 Dec 05
mThomas Arthur Bassett	16 Dec 05
Thomas Bowman Henry Whytehead	28 Dec 05
**†‡Henry James Turnbull	8 Jan 06
*†‡Russell Adolph Barber	9 Jan 06
John Claybourn Williams	16 Jan 06
*†‡mCharles Nares Pillow	16 Jan 06
*†‡Frederick Robert Miles	19 Jan 06
*†mBertram Bruce Hetherington	19 Jan 06
Raphael Lobez	1 Feb 06
mCecil Brooks	1 Feb 06
***†‡Jamieson Boyd Adams	1 Feb 06
*†‡George Henry Pike	1 Feb 06
*†‡Louis Charles Holmes	7 Feb 06
*†‡Hugh Williams	8 Feb 06
*†‡Francis George Loveless Willan	12 Feb 06
*†‡Leonard Joseph Hall (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Brilliant' for* 12 *months' service*, 3 *Apr* 06)	12 Feb 06
*†‡William Samuel Davenport	12 Feb 06
*†‡George William Cavendish Venn	12 Feb 06
*†‡John Garland Baylay Harrison	16 Feb 06
**†Alexander Wills Hunt	24 Feb 06
*†‡Frederick John Gausson May Elkes	13 Mar 06
*†‡Leonard Gillilan Garbett	16 Mar 06
John Arthur Phenix	22 Mar 06
*†‡Benjamin Lucas Vinden	24 Mar 06

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
*‡Lionel Arthur Dresser	24 Mar 06
Charles Barron	29 Mar 06
m†Maxwell Barcham Sayer (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Majestic' to complete 12 months' training, 8 Jun 07*)	29 Mar 06
*‡William Molley	31 Mar 06
Thomas James Houston	10 Apr 06
*†mPaul Edward Wairoa Haynes	10 Apr 06
*‡William Barton	20 Apr 06
William Henry Whittle	25 Apr 06
Archibald Hamilton Ryley	10 May 06
*‡Frederick William Whitton	10 May 06
‡Maurice Alford	10 May 06
**‡Guy Ronald Dolphin	10 May 06
*†Arthur Inigo Moulton	11 May 06
John Vernon Forster	14 May 06
‡§Frank Arthur Worsley (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Swiftsure' for 12 months' training, 26 Nov 06*)	18 May 06
*‡mArthur George Larking	21 May 06
*‡William Carson Towell	23 May 06
Cyril Demetrius Neroutsos	26 May 06
mWalter James Swan	26 May 06
*‡Sidney Thomas Edward Gann	1 June 06
*‡Henry Lavington Walton	2 June 06
**‡Edmund Cecil Gardner	13 June 06
*‡mAllen Fielding	25 June 06
*‡Andrew Brown Law	28 June 06
*‡Peter Millman Wotton	6 July 06
James Nelson Craven	6 July 06
*‡Lionel Henry Lindsay	17 July 06
*‡Robert Burn Thomson (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Irresistible' for 2nd period to complete 12 months' service, 27 Nov 06*)	29 July 06
*‡Henry Nelson	23 July 06
*‡mGeorge Wyndham Bruce	24 July 06
**‡mLouis Alfred Brooke-Smith	30 July 06
William Frederick Morgan	4 Aug 06
*‡mRobert Wallace	7 Aug 06
*‡Robert Walter Shepherd	10 Aug 06
William Dixon Hopcraft	13 Aug 06
Charles Henry Lyddon	24 Aug 06
Harry Newton	10 Sept 06
‡Charles Phelps Freeman (*Appointed to H.M.S. "Dido" for 12 months' training, 1 May 07*)	14 Sept 06
†James Whyte Harris	14 Sept 06
*‡John Arnold Holland	15 Sept 06
*‡Arthur Edward William Cripps	19 Sept 06
‡Stephen Porter (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Cressy' for 12 months' training, 22 Mar 07*)	24 Sept 06
§Linzee Tainton Wooldridge	1 Oct 06

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
*‡Cyril Edwards	1 Oct 06
†***Philip Arthur Graham Kell	12 Oct 06
*‡Bertram Gregory Drake	15 Oct 06
*‡Cecil Edward Pilkington	22 Oct 06
‡Charles Henry Dennis Cross (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Magnificent' for 12 months' training, 30 Apr 07*)	25 Oct 06
David James Mackay Sim	6 Nov 06
*‡Edward Barrington White	8 Nov 06
*‡Hans Oppen	8 Nov 06
*‡Dudley Adams Scott	13 Nov 06
*‡Edward Dumerque Drury	13 Nov 06
*‡Edward Montague Hussey-Cooper	14 Nov 06
*‡Albert Edward Woods	29 Nov 06
‡Francis Henry Cooke (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Hindustan,' to complete 12 months' training, 26 Nov 06*)	4 Dec 06
*‡Thomas Maitland Winslow	11 Dec 06
*‡William Charles Tarrant	11 Dec 06
*‡Daniel Scratton	1 Jan 07
*‡Thomas Paul Webb	4 Jan 07
**‡William Harold Steele	5 Jan 07
*‡mHerbert Coates Mayo	9 Jan 07
*‡Frederic George Cooper	12 Jan 07
*‡William George Oldershaw	14 Jan 07
*‡Hugh Donald Bennett	30 Jan 07
*‡Robert Patrick Gordon Ferries	30 Jan 07
mJohn Alexander Davidson	1 Feb 07
*‡Ernest Vernon Gerald Schalch	4 Feb 07
*‡Frederick Manley	13 Feb 07
*‡Alexander Julius Spackman	16 Feb 07
William Fairfax Rhodes	20 Feb 07
*‡Ralph Henry Rojas	23 Mar 07
*‡Frederick John Thompson	28 Mar 07
*‡Victor Leopold Trumper	11 Apr 07
Thomas William Hankinson	13 Apr 07
*‡Donald Dowdy	15 Apr 07
*‡Robert Atkinson Harden	17 Apr 07
Alfred James Hailey	17 Apr 07
*‡Reginald Byford Hall	17 Apr 07
*‡Percy James Spray	20 Apr 07
*‡Reginald Robert Harrison	24 Apr 07
*‡George Frank Dugdale	25 Apr 07
William Beresford	4 May 07
*‡Harry William Sutton	28 May 07
Edward Griffiths	28 May 07
*‡William Devereux Parry Jones	31 May 07
*‡Alfred John Mathews	31 May 07
*‡Hubert Viner Hart	31 May 07
*‡Leopold George Prendergast Vereker	14 June 07

Digitized by Google

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Name.	Date of Seniority.
Richard Rowett Pond	30 June 87
†*Richard Matthews Martin	4 Aug 88
Thomas John Pryse	22 Aug 91
*‡mJames Whitehill Ross	27 Jan 92
§†*Charles Albert Robertson*	27 Jan 92
*Joseph Steel	27 Jan 92
Thomas Martin Lang	27 Jan 92
*James Morris	13 May 92
Ernest Hart	8 May 93
mEdward Fowler Gilbert	22 Nov 93
*Alfred Robert du Domaine	1 Feb 94
mArthur William Percy Andrew Pearse.	6 Sept 94
†*mArthur Devereux Bowly	22 Oct 94
Alexander Morison Brebner	16 July 95
William James Collom	31 Oct 95
David Thomas	31 Oct 95
William Francis Cossey	31 Oct 95
mAndrew Collyer	31 Oct 95
§mThomas Montague Vincent.	31 Oct 95
Thomas Harry Chudley	24 Feb 96
mHerbert Graham Shaw.	24 Feb 96
mGeoffrey Handfield Purcell	4 Mar 96
†*mErnest Combe Miller	4 Mar 96
mReginald Hasler Browne	1 Apr 96
Alfred George Linggard	12 Aug 96
‡*John Charles Hamilton	17 Aug 96

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
Henry Lennox Davis	12 Nov 96
Herbert Allen	14 Apr 97
John Ibbotson	14 Apr 97
mCharles Duncan Forbes	17 July 97
‡Richard John Carter	14 Mar 98
‡mRoger Messenger Monsey Collyer (*Appointed to H.M.S 'Hermione' as Acting Lieut. for* 12 *months' training*, 3 *Apr* 07)	4 Apr 98
Walter Swiney	18 May 98
Keyt Ashwin	18 May 98
Etienne Hugh Neave	18 May 98
†§Gerald Fitz Gibbon McCombie	20 May 98
Wilfrid Montague Bruce	24 June 98
Edward Gostwyck Terry	27 June 98
Charles Kirby Borissow	28 June 98
mGeorge Washington Melsom	28 June 98
Bertram Shillitoe	4 July 98
mAlfred Phillips Parmeter	1 Aug 98
†mAlfred Gordon	13 Aug 98
‡mWalter de Mouchet Baynham (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Minerva' as Acting Lieut for* 12 *months' training*, 11 *Sept* 06)	24 Aug 98
‡*William Jewell Yeomans	29 Aug 98
Frederick John Ireland	29 Sept 98
Frederick Henry Thompson	4 Oct 98
John Holman Kerbey	8 Oct 98
m*Allen Bernard Garwood*	8 Oct 98
Francis Joseph Baylden	1 Nov 98
mJoseph Reynoldson Burkitt	1 Nov 98
Robert Edward Elwood Wynne	1 Nov 98
Trevor Tenison	14 Nov 98
Henry Leopold Radermacher	14 Nov 98
William Shipp Smith	14 Nov 98
George Sinclair	14 Nov 98
mCharles Leigh Kinnear	14 Nov 98

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
†Octavius Siggers	16 Nov 98
Henry Osbourne Barter	20 Dec 98
Reginald Harry Cartwright	30 Dec 98
‡*Charles Barrington Wiatt	22 Feb 99
Walter Morton Betts	22 Feb 99
William Beastall Wilkinson	13 Mar 99
Howard Canute Davis	15 Apr 99
‡Joseph MacMahon (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Cornwallis' as Acting-Lieut. for* 12 *months' training*, 7 *Mar* 07)	25 Apr 99
*†Clarence Edward Henry Aylen	28 Apr 99
ṁJohn Laing	22 May 99
‡ṁThomas Charles Edwin Dayas	23 Sept 99
Augustus John Burniston	29 Sept 99
William Herbert Lane	25 Jan 00
Frank Wallace Last	29 Jan 00
Robert Findlay	9 Feb 00
ṁEdward Charles Parnell	26 Mar 00
ṁArthur Stanger	30 Mar 00
Victor Ribeiro d'Almeida Campos	30 Mar 00
John Archibald Rupert Jones	9 Apr 00
*†Alfred Singleton Leech	3 May 00
Henry Fryer	26 May 00
John Aitken	26 May 00
Percy John Atkins	26 May 00
†*Dick Foveran Turing Bruce	22 June 00
*†Charles David Cay	23 July 00
ṁJohn George Wood	11 Aug 00
Thomas Webber Bolt	11 Aug 00
Henry Kirke Hole	8 Sept 00

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
*‡mEdward Percy Wallace Stroud	10 Sept 00
William Harry Budden	21 Sept 00
***‡mCharles Thomas Keigwin	12 Oct 00
*‡Frank Stacy Monteith	19 Oct 00
Arthur McClellan Pakenham	8 Nov 00
John Harrie Howard Scudamore	19 Dec 00
‡Reginald Chapman Venning	24 Dec 00
Arthur Ogilvy	2 Jan 01
Henry James Feakes	14 Jan 01
mJohn Travis	23 Jan 01
William Cecil Francis	23 Jan 01
Robert Melvill Gardner	15 Feb 01
*‡mHarold Edward Jackson	20 Feb 01
Frederick Cyril Clarke	25 Feb 01
Reginald Holland	14 Mar 01
William Brooke	14 Mar 01
Edward Tibbits	14 Mar 01
William Murray Hammersley	14 Mar 01
**‡Bernard William Thunder	10 Apr 01
‡mEdward Albert Singeisen (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Russell' as Acting-Lieut. to complete 12 months' training, 13 Mar 07*)	10 Apr 01
Arthur William Heron	29 Apr 01

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
Augustus Charles Godby	9 May 01
Alexander Scott Kilvert	4 June 01
Arthur Stanley Fullam	4 June 01
William Henry Farrington Warren	6 June 01
‡George Sinclair Rudolf Bain	6 June 01
Farquhar Grant	28 June 01
Lionel Leslie Williams	29 June 01
*†Aulay Babington Macaulay	1 July 01
mArthur Hope Hignett	12 July 01
Frederick Arthur Smyth	2 Aug 01
Charles Arthur Bullock	26 Aug 01
†Arthur Robert Wearn (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Talbot' as Acting Lieut. for 12 months' training, 7 Mar.* 07)	4 Sept 01
Thomas Walter Heanley	18 Sept 01
*†John Tweddle Tweedie	12 Oct 01
Richard Harrison	23 Oct 01
Ernest Harry Francis	4 Dec 01
*†mRobert Beaufin Irving	30 Dec 01
Robert Cunningham Warden	1 Jan 02
William McMaster Murdoch	1 Jan 02
Edwin Cleak Wakeman	1 Jan 02
William Dilkes Schofield	1 Jan 02
Norman Peter Forbes	1 Jan 02
George Joseph Whitfield	1 Jan 02
mRupert William Stagg	1 Jan 02
mFrancis Sibbald Murray	1 Jan 02
mJohn Anthony Coombe	19 Feb 02
*†Arthur Henry Fraser	24 Feb 02
*†William John Rusack	24 Feb 02
Hugh Elliott Smith (*act*)	28 Feb 02
Alexander James Hosken	28 Feb 02

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
Henry Cook	7 Mar 02
Leonard Redfern Gardiner	10 Mar 02
*‡Guy Sully Owen	17 Mar 02
John Edwin Lewis Compton (*act*)	19 Mar 02
‡Walter Michael Knowles (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Gladiator' as Acting Lieut. to complete* 12 *months' training*, 25 *May* 07)	22 Mar 02
‡Frederick Coxwell Cross (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Lancaster' as Acting Lieut. for* 12 *months' training*, 8 *June* 07)	25 Mar 02
Alexander Flett	1 Apr 02
§‡Arthur Rodney Pittis Martin	9 Apr 02
*‡Charles Edgar Adams	29 Apr 02
*‡Ralph William Goodacre	30 Apr 02
Walter Stafford	8 May 02
*‡Frederick Ernest Storey	10 June 02
Archibald Etheridge (*act*)	17 June 02
William Howat	26 June 02
Henry Treby Heale	1 July 02
Kenneth Henry Stuart	1 July 02
mJohn Henry Chilvers	8 July 02
Henry Charles Allingham	17 July 02
Frank Helder Wiatt	18 July 02
‡Percy Tennison Perkins (*Appointed to H.M.S 'Halcyon' as Acting Lieut. for* 12 *months' training*, 7 *Mar* 07)	23 July 02
Edward Norman Wilkin	29 July 02
James Herbert Malpas	29 July 02
Harry Ramsey Rhodes (*act*)	26 Aug 02
Gordon Staveley Horsburgh	27 Aug 02

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
Wybrants Olphert	6 Sept 02
John Reilly	8 Sept 02
Clarence Milner (act)	18 Sept 02
David Oswald Redding	1 Oct 02
Richard James Hughes Compton	1 Oct 02
Charles Earle Browne	1 Oct 02
John Allan Mordue	1 Oct 02
Charles Davidson	1 Oct 02
‡Herbert Walter Mote (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Cochrane' as Acting Lieut. for 12 months' training, 3 Apr 07*)	1 Oct 02
Samuel Bolton	1 Oct 02
Francis Henry Ayres	8 Oct 02
Alan Wilfred Hughes	14 Oct 02
Henry Edward Geves Scott-Smith	8 Nov 02
†*Clare Sewell Hudson*	10 Dec 02
‡Edward Stirling Carver (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Victorious' as Acting Lieut for 12 months' training, 3 Apr 07*)	11 Dec 02
*†Montague Gillott Douglas	17 Dec 02
Cecil Graham Tonge	24 Dec 02
Lancelot Frederick Taylor	1 Jan 03
†Richard de Verdon Williams	1 Jan 03
Archibald Bevan	1 Jan 03
‡Howard Crafton Stone (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Prince of Wales' as Acting Lieut. for 12 months' training, 7 Mar 07*)	1 Jan 03
Francis Jeffreys Finlay (*act*)	6 Jan 03

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
Lionel Dale Douglas	6 Jan 03
Walter Sydney Colbourne	9 Jan 03
Alfred Harvey Denholm Young	13 Jan 03
mGeorge Henry Alured Denne	5 Mar 03
Donald Mansfield	9 Mar 03
mHarold Percy Rugg	1 Apr 03
Frank Tebbutt Lurcock	1 Apr 03
Archibald Fothergill	1 Apr 03
John William Taylor	1 Apr 03
Charles Herbert Lightoller	1 Apr 03
Charles Reginald King	1 Apr 03
mTom Lakin Mills	1 Apr 03
Harold Geoffrey Elton Wightman	18 Apr 03
Burnham William Adamson	18 Apr 03
mThomas Roskilly Blanchard	18 Apr 03
Aveling Moffat Pontin Ford (*Appointed to H.M.S. "Majestic" as Acting Lieut. for training temporarily*, 1 *June* 01)	18 Apr 03
§‡William Frederick Pearce (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Prince of Wales' as Acting Lieut. for 12 months' training*, 8 *Sept* 06)	1 May 03
Bernard Firth	5 May 03
*‡Richard Gerrie Groundwater	9 May 03

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
Arthur Hutt Ayres	9 May 03
Harry Josias Aldridge Nelder	15 May 03
George Woodbury Taylor	19 May 03
Robert Wilson Taylor	22 May 03
Bertram Elliott	26 May 03
Charles Henry Kendall	9 June 03
*†mCharles Joseph Stuart	9 June 03
Benjamin Frederick Francis	19 June 03
Horatio Sibbons	19 June 03
Walter Stirling Wade	19 June 03
‡Robert John Williams (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Tyne' as Acting Lieut. for 12 months' training, 8 June 07*)	19 June 03
Basil James Ohlson	19 June 03
Frederick Hugh Nuttall	19 June 03
Patrick Joseph Doyle	19 June 03
mHenry Hodson Burt	19 June 03
Robert Bannister Lyness	19 June 03
Robert Smith Willock	19 June 03
Frederick Fletcher Summers	19 June 03
Cedric Arthur Rowlinson	19 June 03

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
Thomas Wallace Young	2 July 03
‖Lawrence Lovell Scott (*act*)	3 July 03
Alexander Bremner Thomson	3 July 03
Horace Owen Norman (*act*)	22 July 03
David Bisset Esson	25 July 03
Hubert Zeph Simpson	25 July 03
Charles Vere Price	30 July 03
*†Charles Frederick Delaval Beresford	11 Aug 03
William George Lewin	13 Aug 03
†Alexander Riddel	22 Aug 03
†Herbert Watson Wise	24 Aug 03
Richard David Williams	14 Sept 03
Arthur Oswald Dixon	16 Sept 03
*†John Harold Drake	19 Sept 03
Harold Hilton Sergeant	19 Sept 03
†Percival Harry Hancock	13 Oct 03
Bernard Clifford Webb	13 Oct 03
William Oswald Tarn (*proby*)	13 Oct 03
James Christian	13 Oct 03
Arthur Unwin	13 Oct 03
Henry Seaborn Williamson	13 Oct 03
‖Reginald Heber Stringer	13 Oct 03

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
†mIgnatius Joseph Hayes	13 Oct 03
§Philip Courtenay Headlam (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Vengeance' as Acting Lieut. to complete* 12 *months' training*, 26 *Nov* 06)	13 Oct 03
†Charles Bertram Ward	15 Oct 03
Alexander Collie Greig	24 Oct 03
*‡mReginald Loader Brown	6 Nov 03
Lionel Lidderdale Atherton	7 Nov 03
†Frederick Herbert William Higgins (*act*)	17 Nov 03
Bryan Peters	26 Nov 03
Beauchamp Henry Venner	10 Dec 03
*†mErnest Geoffrey Dowd	21 Dec 03
Ernest Mortimer Hawkins	30 Dec 03
Lawrence Gibson (*act*)	4 Jan 04
m‡Edwin Harold Orchard (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Jupiter' as Acting Lieut. for* 12 *months' training*, 3 *Aug* 06)	15 Jan 04
James John Bailey (*proby*)	15 Jan 04
Henry George Kendall	15 Jan 04
Frederick Augustus Frank	15 Jan 04
‡Edgar Lakeman Trant	15 Jan 04
‡Percy Durkin (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Flora' as Acting Lieut. for* 12 *months' training*, 5 *Feb* 07)	15 Jan 04
Frederick Pryce Evans	15 Jan 04
Walter Edwin Humphreys	15 Jan 04
George Frederick Carlton	15 Jan 04
John Roger Williams	15 Jan 04
Alexander McGregor Leslie	15 Jan 04
Clifford Roberts	15 Jan 04
Charles Herbert Greame	15 Jan 04
Frederick Sudell	15 Jan 04
William Reginald Calder	15 Jan 04
*‡Ernest Sidney Vincent	15 Jan 04
Henry Gordon Sharp (*act*)	8 Feb 04
†Campbell Pitt Cotton-Stapleton (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Aboukir' as Acting Lieut. for* 12 *months' training*, 7 *Mar* 07)	11 Feb 04

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
Robert Love Alexander	20 Feb 04
John Eustace Genge (*act*)	5 Mar 04
**‡Alan Cameron	8 Mar 04
Charles Egerton Carroll (*act*)	19 Mar 04
Thomas Sydney Melville Pooley	19 Mar 04
Richard Frederic Woods	30 Mar 04
Reginald Sumner Ward (*act*)	11 Apr 04
†Frederick John Roden	11 Apr 04
‡Joseph Miller	13 Apr 04
Arthur Edward Davey	13 Apr 04
David Oswald Campbell (*proby*)	13 Apr 04
John William Binks	13 Apr 04
Frederick Pickering	13 Apr 04
Edward Broughton Turner (*proby*)	13 Apr 04
Charles James White	13 Apr 04
Andrew Purdon	13 Apr 04
‖William Duke Armit	13 Apr 04
‖Charles Hester	13 Apr 04
Alfred Freer	13 Apr 04
Arthur Victor Worthington (*proby*)	13 Apr 04
John Herbert James	3 May 04
Cyril Stephens Durrad	3 May 04
James Archibald Hodges	6 May 04
Frederick William Audley Hanson	20 May 04
Percival John Greenhill	24 May 04
Richard William Ingersoll Marshall	24 May 04
Gustavus Barton	24 May 04
Edward Herbert Virgo	4 June 04
Hubert John Norris (*act*)	8 June 04
Leoline Winton Theodore Lewis (*act*)	10 June 04
Frederick Wilsden Wilsden	10 June 04

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
*‡Harry Charles Birnie	23 June 04
Thomas Milner Peet	25 June 04
*‡Osbert Croome Roach	29 June 04
*‡Robert Hardie	29 June 04
James Stanley Mash (*act*)	2 July 04
Percy Nono Fletcher (*act*)	4 July 04
Arthur Cyril Brooke Webb (*act*)	4 July 04
Gordon Lewis Simner	4 July 04
John Thomas Smith	9 July 04
James Ernest Churchill	9 July 04
mJohn Whittow Williams	9 July 04
Charles Everard Mumford (*proby*)	9 July 04
Robert Geoffrey Cross	9 July 04
mWilliam Frederick Boaden	9 July 04
Ernest Clarke	9 July 04
‡§Francis Dalzell Piper (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Africa' as Acting Lieut. to complete* 12 *months' training*, 26 *Nov* 06)	9 July 04
Harry Frederick Minett (*proby*)	9 July 04
Robert Severs	9 July 04
‡mErastus James Thornton	9 July 04
mRobert Pennington-Williams (*proby*)	9 July 04
Ernest Woodhead	9 July 04
Hamilton McMath Hely (*proby*)	9 July 04
Robert Glendenning Malin	9 July 04
Norman Woolcock	9 July 04
mLeonard John Glendenning (*proby*)	9 July 04
‡mCharles George Matheson (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Bedford' as Acting Lieut. for* 12 *months' training*, 5 *Feb* 07)	9 July 04
‡§William Pearson Townshend (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Glory' as Acting Lieut. to complete* 12 *months' training*, 26 *Nov* 06)	9 July 04
John Henry Swan	9 July 04
David Blair	9 July 04
George Samuel Hooper	9 July 04
Robert Milne Porter	13 July 04
Julian George Harvey (*act*)	20 July 04
*‡Robert Hewetson Landmann	23 July 04
Edward Bernard Reilly (*act*)	27 July 04
Arthur Sydney Moir Nicholls (*act*)	5 Aug 04
‡§Claude Hamilton (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Kent' as Acting Lieut. for* 12 *months' training*, 8 *Jan* 07)	5 Aug 04

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
Robert Kedington Rodwell (*act*)	8 Aug 04
Arthur Henry Dean	12 Aug 04
†William Arthur Hawkes	12 Aug 04
*†Charles Arthur Peal	16 Aug 04
‡Joseph William Greenhill (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Argyll' as Acting Lieut. for* 12 *months' training*, 3 *May* 06)	22 Aug 04
Arthur Percival Croxford	24 Aug 04
Harold Towers Dunn	26 Aug 04
†Frank Percival Swinney	26 Aug 04
Alfred George Hamilton Valon (*act*)	31 Aug 04
Charles Hansen Spittle (*act*)	31 Aug 04
§†Ernest Paul Nosworthy (*act*)	2 Sept 04
*†Thomas Wyburn Biddlecombe	3 Sept 04
Harold Onslow Master (*act*)	7 Sept 04
Edmund William Alfred Humphrey	10 Sept 04
Peter Shaw	10 Sept 04
*†Francis William Woodgate Bevis	10 Sept 04
Frederick Charles Plater	15 Sept 04
Herbert Freeman	17 Sept 04
Donald Cameron Mackenzie	17 Sept 04
Edgar Ludolf (*act*)	19 Sept 04
†Henry Annall (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Britannia' as Acting Lieut. to complete* 12 *months' training*, 2 *Oct* 06)	28 Sept 04
*‡Charles Edward Finlay	6 Oct 04
Peter Paul Elliott Mello (*act*)	6 Oct 04
‡Charles Douglas Simmons (*act*) (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Topaze' to complete* 12 *months' training*, 30 *Mar* 07)	7 Oct 04
Henry Horace Travers Wynyard (*act*)	10 Oct 04
Richard William Compton	11 Oct 04
George Maxwell Gordon (*act*)	14 Oct 04
Cyril Gore (*act*)	14 Oct 04
Thomas Frederick Milner	14 Oct 04
Harry Waldemar Turner (*proby*)	14 Oct 04
Samuel Spearpoint (*proby*)	14 Oct 04
‡Arthur Gerard Irvine (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Hampshire' as Acting-Lieut. for* 12 *months' training*, 10 *Aug.* 06)	14 Oct 04

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
Robert Walter Knapp Barrow (*proby*)	14 Oct 04
mArthur Murray	14 Oct 04
John Redfern	14 Oct 04
‡Arthur Stanley Woodward (*appointed to H.M.S. 'Carnarvon' as Acting-Lieut. for* 12 *months' training*, 8*th June* 07)	14 Oct 04
Francis John Reddie Gardner	17 Oct 04
William Lambert Muir (*act*)	20 Oct 04
mWilliam Stuart Watt	20 Oct 04
Stewart Keightley (*act*)	21 Oct 04
James Gerald Stokely Doorly	28 Oct 04
*‡Arthur Bertram Paine	9 Nov 04
‡Charles Maynard Wray (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Scylla' as Acting-Lieut. for* 12 *months' Training*, 1 *May* 07)	25 Nov 04
‡Thomas Reginald Heap (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Triumph' as Acting-Lieut. for* 12 *months' training*, 2 *Feb.* 07)	25 Nov 04
‡mArthur Leslie Parkinson (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'New Zealand' as Acting-Lieut. to complete* 12 *months' training*, 18 *June* 07)	5 Dec 04
Charles Whettnall Stevens	10 Dec 04
Hastings Elwin Taylor (*act*)	15 Dec 04
Frederick William Bowhill	19 Dec 04
Charles Riddoch (*act*)	20 Dec 04
Arthur Curtis Wilson (*act*)	29 Dec 04
*‡Vincent Swinfen Cottrell	2 Jan 05
Michael Francis Murray	11 Jan 05
Alfred Stephen Gilbert	12 Jan 05
Henry Bouchier Savile Beresford	14 Jan 05
Charles Kemp Paris	25 Jan 05
Edward Smith McLaren	26 Jan 05
*‡Charles Bernard Blencowe	28 Jan 05
Julian Moffatt (*act*)	6 Feb 05
†Harold James Davison	6 Feb 05
Edwin Salisbury MacLeod	6 Feb 05
Herbert Edward Walter Whitehead (*proby*)	6 Feb 05
‡§Harold Phillips (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Irresistible' as Acting-Lieut. to complete* 12 *months' training*, 27 *Nov* 06)	6 Feb 05
Cecil Drummond Keene (*proby*)	6 Feb 05
George Irwin (*proby*)	6 Feb 05
Henry James Goldsworthy Finch	6 Feb 05
Harry Armine Halcott Ash	6 Feb 05
‡Dugald Munro (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Arroqant' as Acting-Lieut. for* 12 *months' training*, 25 *Aug* 06)	6 Feb 05

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
‡Frank Colclough Ree (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Implacable' as Acting-Lieut. for 12 months' training*, 18 *Aug* 06)	6 Feb 05
John Chaworth Chaworth-Musters	6 Feb 05
Thomas Frederick Herbert Roberts (*proby*)	6 Feb 05
Arthur Basil Nicholas (*proby*)	6 Feb 05
Rupert George England	6 Feb 05
Alexander Nicoll	17 Feb 05
Sharman Crawford Frederick Mason (*proby*)	17 Feb 05
mWilliam Roche Jeffcott	17 Feb 05
‡Walter Henry Hatcher (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Africa' as Acting-Lieut. to complete 12 months' training*, 26 *Nov* 06)	17 Feb 05
Harry Raby	17 Feb 05
mWilliam Buswell	17 Feb 05
George Francis Snape	17 Feb 05
Herbert James	17 Feb 05
‡William Hay Dickson (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Formidable' as Acting-Lieut. for 12 months' training*, 2 *Oct* 06)	17 Feb 05
‡John Robertson (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Formidable' as Acting-Lieut. for 12 months' training*, 2 *Feb* 07)	17 Feb 05
Cyril Beresford Whish	17 Feb 05
Hubert Garnett	18 Feb 05
*‡Arthur Hooter	23 Feb 05
Horace Richard Harding (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Victorious' as Acting Lieut. for training, temporarily*, 1 *June* 07)	27 Feb 05
‡Reginald Arthur Woodward (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Goliath' as Acting-Lieut. to complete 12 months' training*, 11 *June* 07)	27 Feb 05
Arthur Grove (*act*)	6 Mar 05
*‡Richard Loftus Fortier	6 Mar 05
Archibald West	23 Mar 05
Alfred Sidney Poole (*proby*)	28 Mar 05
Frank Henry Claret	28 Mar 05
†Charles Cuthbert Garrett	28 Mar 05
‡William Isaac Mason (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Commonwealth' as Acting-Lieut. to complete 12 months' training*, 28 *May* 07)	28 Mar 05
*‡Howard Brinsmead	31 Mar 05
*‡James Daniel Gunn (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Majestic' as Acting-Lieut for 3 months' training*, 7 *Mar* 07)	11 Apr 05
Aubrey Charles Bertie	15 Apr 05
Alexander Knox	2 May 05

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
Aubrey Fletcher Chaplin (*act*)	2 May 05
Charles Frederick Halliday (*proby*)	13 May 05
Walter Charles Oxbrow (*proby*)	13 May 05
§Edward Gerald Oakley Beuttler (*act*)	17 May 05
Alexander Henderson (*proby*)	21 July 05
Percy Reginald Vaughan (*proby*)	21 July 05
Horace John Dean (*proby*)	21 July 05
Robert Davis (*proby*)	21 July 05
Ruspini Mallalue (*proby*)	21 July 05
Walter Tye	21 July 05
Ernest Arthur Shattock	21 July 05
John Findlay Lindsay	21 July 05
Robert Angus (*act*)	10 Aug 05
Richard James Hamlin (*act*)	14 Aug 05
George Murray Mills (*act*)	19 Aug 05
Thomas George Westropp	25 Aug 05
William Prentice	25 Aug 05
John Barrance Browning (*proby*)	25 Aug 05
George Edward Barton (*proby*)	25 Aug 05
Willoughby Allan Gregg Flood (*proby*)	25 Aug 05
James Harrison Jackson	25 Aug 05
†Herbert Hesketh Lowe	25 Aug 05
*‡Ernest Percy James Tinne (*act*)	26 Aug 05
Sydney Lancelot Aspland (*act*)	2 Sept 05
James William Carlé	11 Sept 05
Henry Ellis Bickley (*act*)	11 Sept 05
Francis Warner Jackson (*act*)	7 Oct 05
‡Henry Norman Gilbert (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Ocean' as Acting Lieut. for* 12 *months' training*, 21 *Dec* 06)	11 Oct 05
George Thomas Cooke	12 Oct 05
*‡Spencer Beauchamp Astley	23 Oct 05
*†Sebastian Francis Newdigate	23 Oct 05
*‡*Hon.* Maurice Henry Nelson-Hood (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Antrim' as Acting Lieut. to complete second period of* 12 *months' service*, 11 *June*, 07)	23 Oct 05
Ernest Robinson (*act*)	6 Nov 05
*‡Frank Pattinson	6 Nov 05

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
Thomas Ross Bannerman (*act*)	17 Nov 05
Ernest Edkin	23 Nov 05
Alfred Glanville McLewce Stevens	24 Nov 05
Stephen Percy Elliott (*proby*)	24 Nov 05
‡§Robert John Johnstone (*Appointed to H M.S. 'Highflyer' as Acting Lieut. to complete 12 months' training*, 26 *Nov* 06)	24 Nov 05
*‡Bernard Herbert Symns (*act*)	28 Dec 05
*‡Bernard Dunphy	28 Dec 05
Charles Francis Jocelin Church (*act*)	26 Jan 06
Eric Roper Curzon Nanson (*act*)	1 Feb 06
Ralph Tatham (*act*)	16 Feb 06
Reginald Bernard	16 Feb 06
William Francis Budgen	24 Feb 06
John Bruce Downes (*act*)	15 Mar 06
Walter Cyprian Battle	31 Mar 06
†Gilbert Henry Flavel (*act*)	31 Mar 06
*‡Leonard Francis Drake	28 Apr 06
Arthur Rutherford Dundas Collins	10 May 06
Lionel Manzella Jeune (*act*)	26 May 06
Ronald James Mortimer (*act*)	26 May 06
George Steele	5 June 06
Allan Varian	9 June 06
Ernest George Dashwood (*act*)	13 June 06
Herbert Pigou Comyn (*act*)	25 June 06
William Ernest Crumplin	26 June 06
James George Watson	3 July 06
Frederic Southwell Piper (*act*)	24 July 06
*‡Sidney James Nelson	2 Aug 06
Henry de Denne (*act*)	22 Aug 06
‡William Gregory (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Diamond' as Acting-Lieut. for 12 months' training*, 3 *Apr* 07)	28 Aug 06
Robert Simes Hulme-Goodier (*act*)	30 Aug 06
Percival Guy Plumbly (*act*)	31 Aug 06
Arthur Edmund Fitzroy Smith (*act*)	7 Sept 06
William Lennox Rickcord (*act*)	7 Sept 06
†Henry Graham Thomson	14 Sept 06
Edward Robert Crouch (*proby*)	14 Sept 06
Frederick Thompson Groome	14 Sept 06
Thomas Henry Coke Powel (*proby*)	14 Sept 06
Arthur Hughes Raymer	14 Sept 06
Annesley Reginald Duke Stanley Smith (*proby*)	14 Sept 06
Albert Powell (*proby*)	14 Sept 06
Frederick Basil Bignold (*proby*)	14 Sept 06
Arthur Howard Notley	14 Sept 06

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
Robert Sibthorpe Connolly (*proby*)	14 Sept 06
William Burnaby Southouse Starr (*proby*)	14 Sept 06
Elias Tomlin Pilcher (*proby*)	14 Sept 06
Wesson Cecil Herbert Jones (*proby*)	14 Sept 06
Arthur Robert Moore (*proby*)	14 Sept 06
William Henry Dunster	19 Sept 06
Woodbine Howard Stewart (*act*)	12 Oct 06
Frederick Edward French (*act*)	17 Oct 06
‡John Maguire Scott (*act*)	17 Oct 06
Edwyn Russell Hutchons	19 Oct 06
Edmund Sheffield Grove-Price	20 Oct 06
‡Charles Davy Matheson (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'London' as Acting-Lieut. for* 12 *months' training*, 8 *June* 07)	22 Oct 06
Francis Godfrey Spriddell	29 Oct 06
Harman Arthur Lewis Bond	5 Nov 06
‡Raymond George Francis Herault de Caen (*act*) (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Adventure' to complete* 12 *months training*, 18 *June* 07)	19 Nov 06
Charles Joseph Goble	20 Nov 06
William Alexander McNeill (*act*)	23 Nov 06
Charles Howard Sapsworth (*act*)	4 Dec 06
†David William Alexander (*act*) (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Mars' to complete* 12 *months' training*, 18 *June* 07)	20 Dec 06
‡Walter Wingate (*act*)	25 Jan 07
‡§Geoffrey Cromwell Edward Hampden (*act*) (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Astraea' for* 12 *months' training*, 8 *Jan* 07)	16 Feb 07
Cecil Robert Freeth Soden	1 Mar 07
‡Alexander Morison (*act*) (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Forte' to complete* 12 *months' training*, 8 *June* 07)	6 Mar 07
Ronald Court Glazebrook	15 Mar 07
George Edward Lash (*proby*)	5 Apr 07
John Stewart (*proby*)	5 Apr 07
Ernest Tourner (*proby*)	5 Apr 07
Vivian Rodolph O'Reilly (*proby*)	5 Apr 07
Hamilton Bruce Northcote (*proby*)	5 Apr 07
Reginald George Pardoe (*proby*)	5 Apr 07
Roxburghe Tulloch (*proby*)	5 Apr 07
Jesse Robert Pearce	9 Apr 07
Aleyn Newton Gunnery (*act*)	25 May 07
Reginald Charles Dudley Isgar (*act*)	7 June 07
John Morrison Smith	7 June 07
Ernest Reginald Maples (*act*)	7 June 07
§‡Claude Lombard Woollard (*act*) (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Duncan' for* 12 *months' training*, 16 *Aug* 06)	7 June 07
Charles Gardine Byron (*act*)	15 June 07

Digitized by Google

MIDSHIPMEN.

Name.	Date of Seniority.	Whence Appointed.
Henry Ernest Martin	10 Oct 98	Mer. Marine.
Reginald Ambrose Bloxam Chantler	3 Nov 98	,,
Halpin Sydney Mathews	17 Apr 99	Mer. Marine.
John Watkin Hartley	28 July 99	Conway.
Howard Lindsay Emmerson	28 July 99	Worcester.
Albert Edward Addison	28 Dec 95	Conway.
Percy William Rowe	9 Feb 00	Mer. Marine.
Ernest Henry Bond	31 Mar 00	,,
Ralph Corfield King	26 May 00	,,
John Maurice Mends Tickell.	26 May 00	,,
Charles Arthur Robertson	26 May 00	,,
Henry Francis Compton	20 July 00	Conway.
Leonard Joseph Gull	20 July 00	,,
Walter Crozier Bourke	20 July 00	,,
Arthur Campbell Stepney	31 Aug 00	Worcester.
William Avern	31 Aug 00	,,
Henry Samuel Gage	31 Aug 00	,,
Arthur Richard Thomas Williams	31 Aug 00	,,
Henry Joshua Hodges	19 Oct 00	Mer. Marine.
Lenyns Cuthbert Townesend	19 Oct 00	,,
Douglas Ingram-Halford	20 Dec 00	Conway.
William Havelock Jackson	20 Dec 00	,,
Herbert Mortimer Williams	25 Jan 01	Mer. Marine.
Walter Randall Tilling	25 Jan 01	,,

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.	Whence appointed
Arthur John Francis Nanscawen	16 Feb 01	Worcester.
Harold Reginald Hatch	6 Mar 01	Mer. Marine.
Francis Waugh Hodges	6 Mar 01	,,
†Charles Parker Webb	6 Mar 01	,,
George Heary Sowden	4 June 01	,,
Harold Scott Gillett	4 June 01	,,
Frederick Charles Howard	4 June 01	,,
‡James Whitla Gracey (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Natal' as Acting Sub-Lieut. for* 12 *months' training*, 1 *May* 07)	31 July 01	Conway.
Ernest Edward Madge	31 July 01	,,
Richard Kay Harrison	31 July 01	,,
Geoffrey Asteley Burney	8 Aug 01	Worcester.
Lawrence William Newbery	8 Aug 01	,,
William Gregory Davies	8 Aug 01	,,
Douglas Davenport-Jones	8 Aug 01	,,
James Edward Atkins	8 Aug 01	,,
†Charles Joseph Keily	8 Aug 01	Mer. Marine.
Henry Edward Fitzroy Fenwick	8 Aug 01	,,
Charles Alec Sherwood	8 Aug 01	,,
Norman Firth Schofield Sugden	8 Aug 01	,,
Claude Edward Holland	13 Nov 01	,,
Guy Pritchard	13 Nov 01	,,
William Alexander Johnstone	13 Nov 01	,,
Philip Francis Gilbert George Rowsell	13 Nov 01	,,
Harold Percy Keeley	28 Dec 01	Conway.
Francis Arthur Trepess	28 Dec 01	,,
Rochfort Hyde Hyde-Clark	28 Dec 01	Worcester.
Clarence Arthur Robinson	28 Dec 01	,,
‡Alexander David Meek (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Amethyst' as Acting Lieut. to complete* 12 *months' training*, 26 *Nov* 06)	1 Jan 02	Mer Marine.
Richard Michael Ward	1 Jan 02	,,
John Gardner Wilkinson Stanhope-Lovell	1 Jan 02	,,
Francis Rustal Hemsted	1 Jan 02	,,
Ralph Herbert Laurence Alder	1 Jan 02	,,
John William Carey Hay	1 Jan 02	,,

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.	Whence Appointed.
Edward Miller Clarke	1 Jan 02	Mer. Marine.
Sydney Walter Somers Vine	1 Jan 02	,,
Geoffrey Raywarde Parker	1 Jan 02	,,
Cecil William Vivian Bartram	1 Jan 02	,,
William Arthur Browne Blomfield	1 Jan 02	,,
Arthur Lewis Owens	1 Jan 02	,,
Charles Matthew Nelson	14 June 02	,,
William Soutter	26 June 02	,,
Cuthbert Eustace Ridsdale	26 June 02	,,
Edward Harold Kemp	26 June 02	,,
Arthur James Watt	26 June 02	,,
Alfred William Drew	26 June 02	,,
Gordon Pirie	26 June 02	,,
Frederick Albert Richardson	21 Aug 02	Conway.
Albert Henry Dove	21 Aug 02	,,
George Stephen Higgins	21 Aug 02	,,
Robert Aveline Melhuish	5 Sept 02	Worcester
Joseph Kenneth Chaplin	5 Sept 02	,,
Claude de Vinchelez Le Sueur	5 Sept 02	,,
Edward Cromwell Colchester	5 Sept 02	,,
Geoffrey James Pickthall	5 Sept 02	,,
William Cook Postle	5 Sept 02	,,
James Lecky	5 Sept 02	,,
Denis Crosse	5 Sept 02	,,
Robert Gamble Cowley	17 Oct 02	Mer. Marine.
James Christian Collie	18 Oct 02	,,
James Marshall	28 Oct 02	,,
Bernard Silas Caws	5 Nov 02	,,
Charles John Royston Webb	12 Nov 02	,,
William James England	18 Dec 02	Conway.
Geoffrey Richard Purcell-Gilpin	18 Dec 02	,,
Trevor Stringer Stewart	18 Dec 02	,,
Henry Freston Nash	18 Dec 02	,,
Joseph Noel Metcalfe	30 Dec 02	Worcester.
Gerald Loe	30 Dec 02	,,
Eric Fintry William Cloete Graham	1 Jan 03	Mer. Marine.
Andrew Tregenna Mott	1 Jan 03	,,
William Creed Harrison	1 Jan 03	,,
James Stuart Robertson	1 Jan 03	,,
Harold Shepherd Rigg	1 Jan 03	,,
Arthur George Morey	2 Jan 03	,,
Frank Rowland Sanders	1 Apr 03	Conway
Percy Appleyard	1 Apr 03	Mer. Marine.
Arthur Owen Trefusis	1 Apr 03	,,

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.	Whence Appointed.
Thomas Alfred Lamplugh Hervey	1 Apr 03	Mer. Marine.
Bernard Thomas Cox	1 Apr 03	,,
Edward James Keith Parkinson	1 Apr 03	,,
Harry Gordon Foster	1 Apr 03	,,
Charles Euman	1 Apr 03	,,
Albert Edouard Boswell	22 June 03	
Malcolm Gordon Draper	22 June 03	,
Thomas Edward Coombs	22 June 03	,,
Sholto FitzGerald Newman	22 June 03	,,
Oswald Rennison Parker	22 June 03	,,
Leslie Richard Carr	22 June 03	,,
John Barrett Runnegar-Anderson	22 June 03	,,
George Brooks	25 July 03	Conway.
George William Gooch	25 July 03	,,
Edmond Concanon Holmes	25 July 03	,,
Alexander Gordon Bayly (*proby.*)	5 Aug 03	Mer. Marine.
Thomas Hatton	20 Aug 03	Worcester.
Douglas Higham Richardson	20 Aug 03	,,
Herbert Lionel Upton	20 Aug 03	,,
Herbert William Goodchild	20 Aug 03	,,
Frederic Lawrence Long	20 Aug 03	,,
Ernest Albert John Webb Carter	20 Aug 03	Mer. Marine.
William Downes	5 Sept 03	Conway.
Richard Burghley Nunn	7 Sept 03	Mer. Marine.
James Carson Wilson	12 Oct 03	,,
Richard Sheil (*proby.*)	12 Oct 03	,,
Lewis Wilson	12 Oct 03	,,
Irvine Le Mesurier Croll	30 Dec 03	Worcester.
Gordon Malzard (*proby.*)	30 Dec 03	,,
John Pasmore (*proby*)	7 Jan 04	Conway.
Frank Valentine Kearsley (*proby.*)	7 Jan 04	,,
Robert Aslin (*proby.*)	7 Jan 04	,,
Charles Henry Boykett *proby.*)	7 Jan 04	,,
Maurice Ewbank (*proby.*)	15 Jan 04	Mer. Marine.
Charles Edward Gill	15 Jan 04	,,
Ernest Fraser Watson	15 Jan 04	,,
Alexander St. Aubyn Campbell (*proby.*)	15 Jan 04	,,
Charles Leonard Dettmar (*proby.*)	15 Jan 04	,,
Leslie Lawlor	15 Jan 04	,,
‡Thomas Bertram Storey (*Appointed to H.M.S. "Diana" as Acting Sub-Lieutenant for 12 months' training, 2 May 07*)	15 Jan 04	,,
William Erskine Bain (*proby.*)	15 Jan 04	,,
David Gordon Armstrong	15 Jan 04	,,
Thomas Elliot Pitts	15 Jan 04	,,
Arthur Bertram Goble (*proby.*)	14 Apr 04	,,
John Leslie Marshall	14 Apr 04	,,
Leonard Herbert Swan	14 Apr 04	,,
Lewis Cope Newman (*proby.*)	14 Apr 04	,,
Arthur Gordon Kinch (*proby.*)	14 Apr 04	,

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.	Whence appointed.
Norman Wood-Smith	14 Apr 04	Mer. Marine
†John Croumbie Brown	14 Apr 04	,,
Arthur William Bromley	14 Apr 04	,,
John Francis Whyte	14 Apr 04	,,
James Melville Isaacson (*proby.*)	14 Apr 04	,,
George Douglas Whittingham Turner	14 Apr 04	,,
Lawrence Stanley Boggs (*proby.*)	14 Apr 04	,,
§Alfred Mortleman Eastty	14 Apr 04	,,
Arthur Wellesley Bigsworth (*proby.*)	14 Apr 04	,,
Garnet Evelyn Cartmer	14 Apr 04	,,
Arthur Kenneth Inman	14 Apr 04	,,
Vernon Gingell Goss (*proby.*)	14 Apr 04	,,
Edward Peter Parfitt	14 Apr 04	,,
William Charles Lane (*proby.*)	14 Apr 04	,,
Theodore Warren Jones	14 Apr 04	,,
Algernon Francis Manners Carylon (*proby.*)	9 July 04	,,
Richard William Vere Gloster (*proby.*)	9 July 04	,,
William Judson Hankinson (*proby.*)	9 July 04	,,
William Griffiths (*proby.*)	9 July 04	,,
Edward Searle Feilden (*proby.*)	9 July 04	,,
Lockhart Dobbie McKirdy	9 July 04	,,
Lionel Inigo Jones (*proby.*)	9 July 04	,,
John Hennessy (*proby.*)	9 July 04	,,
Henry Joseph Vickers (*proby.*)	9 July 04	,,
John Charles Astbury Thacker (*proby.*)	9 July 04	,,
Robert McMurray	9 July 04	,,
William Henry Hornby (*proby.*)	9 July 04	,,
Jethro Pearce (*proby.*)	9 July 04	,,
John Herbert Forrow (*proby.*)	9 July 04	,,
Arthur Henry Gordon Duke	9 July 04	,,
Colin Rose St. George Tucker	9 July 04	,,
Paul George Bourcicault (*proby.*)	9 July 04	,,
Frederick Alfred Tollemache (*proby.*)	9 July 04	,,
Michael Lingard Green (*proby.*)	9 July 04	,,
Eric Leo MacMahon Shepherd (*proby*)	4 Aug 04	Conway.
John Duncan Campbell	4 Aug 04	,,
William Alexander Galbraith (*proby*)	4 Aug 04	,,
Richard Stuart Chantler	4 Aug 04	,,
John Bonsor Ledger (*proby*)	5 Aug 04	Worcester.
Clarence Essex Graves (*proby*)	5 Aug 04	,,
John Berthram Alabaster (*proby*)	5 Aug 04	,,
Frederick Oliver St. John (*proby*)	5 Aug 04	,,
Guy Ninian Whitelock Boyes	5 Aug 04	,,
Francis Leofric Woodrow Sealy (*proby*)	18 Aug 04	Conway
Cecil Gwydyr Hallett	18 Aug 04	,,
Harold Jarvis	14 Oct 04	Mer. Marine.
Frank Lionel Tongue (*proby*)	14 Oct 04	,,
Edward James Battams Shouler (*proby*)	14 Oct 04	,,
Robert Seymour Browning	14 Oct 04	,,

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.	Whence appointed.
Charles Stephen Denby (*proby*)	14 Oct 04	Mer. Marine.
Arthur Messenger (*proby*)	14 Oct 04	"
Harry Reginald Barker (*proby*)	14 Oct 04	"
James Collis Bird (*proby*)	14 Oct 04	"
Broho Arthur Shaw (*proby*)	14 Oct 04	"
Thomas Joseph Farrell (*proby*)	14 Oct 04	"
Robert Nash Marshall (*proby*)	28 Nov 04	"
Harold Bishop Mylchreest (*proby*)	4 Jan 05	Worcester.
Miles Andrew Corbett (*proby*)	4 Jan 05	"
George Malcolmson Osborne-Smith (*proby*)	4 Jan 05	"
Gerald Hugh Chamberlain (*proby*)	4 Jan 05	"
Harry Smith (*proby*)	4 Jan 05	Conway.
Reginald George (*proby*)	4 Jan 05	"
John Leslie Martyn (*proby*)	4 Jan 05	"
Herbert John Pinnell (*proby*)	4 Jan 05	"
Eric Ramsbotham Davies (*proby*)	6 Feb 05	Mer. Marine
Harry Vernon Seddall (*proby*)	6 Feb 05	"
Fitzroy Dairympie Byron Ward (*proby*)	6 Feb 05	"
Charles Edmonds Sims (*proby*)	6 Feb 05	"
Charles Creighton Halliday (*proby*)	6 Feb 05	"
Reginald John Brooke-Booth (*proby*)	6 Feb 05	"
Evelyn Ronald Redvers Roberts (*proby*)	6 Feb 05	"
Arthur Louis Sanders (*proby*)	6 Feb 05	"
Thomas Roydon Lang (*proby*)	6 Feb 05	"
Henry Neville Chamberlain (*proby*)	6 Feb 05	"
Benjamin Charles Alban Edwin Cooper (*proby*)	6 Feb 05	"
Francis Henry Drake Clarke (*proby*)	6 Feb 05	"
Aglernon Henry Porteous Easlea (*proby*)	6 Feb 05	"
Richard Beauchamp Maycock (*proby*)	17 Feb 05	"
Richard Hart Garstin (*proby*)	17 Feb 05	"
Charles Norton Lancaster (*proby*)	17 Feb 05	"
Cecil James George Gordon-Canning (*proby*)	17 Feb 05	"
Frank Cecil Greenwood (*proby*)	17 Feb 05	"
George Leslie (*proby*)	17 Feb 05	"
Arthur George Curtis (*proby*)	17 Feb 05	"
John Patrick Labouchere-parling (*proby*)	17 Feb 05	"
Frederick Lewis Maitland-Somerville (*proby*)	17 Feb 05	"
Lionel Brenton Sheppard (*proby*)	28 Mar 05	"
Robert William Smart (*proby*)	28 Mar 05	"
Roy Gill (*proby*)	28 Mar 05	"
Herbert Ludlow Davis	28 Mar 05	"
Robert Trafford Martin (*proby*)	11 May 05	"
Hans Gotthelf Greiner (*proby*)	11 May 05	"
John Bertrand Fleet (*proby*)	24 July 05	"
Frank Tomkinson Brade (*proby*)	24 July 05	"
Allison Tennant (*proby*)	24 July 05	"
James Smith Wishart (*proby*)	24 July 05	"

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.	Whence appointed.
William Legh Pope (*proby*)	24 July 05	Mer. Marine.
Elliot Henry Inglis (*proby*)	24 July 05	,,
Alfred Cleeve Hooper (*proby*)	24 July 05	,,
Frank Noel Earlam (*proby*)	24 July 05	,,
Robert Abercromby Thorburn (*proby*)	24 July 05	,,
Ernest Lawson Mussenden (*proby*)	24 July 05	,,
Robert Lancelot Fortescue Hubbard (*proby*)	24 July 05	,,
Horace Stroud Daniel (*proby*)	24 July 05	,,
Ernest George Fryer (*proby*)	24 July 05	,,
Edmund Dennis Penhale (*proby*)	24 July 05	,,
Reginald Dundas Merriman (*proby*)	4 Aug 05	Conway.
Alfred George Patrick (*proby*)	4 Aug 05	,,
Percy Albert Gordon Falconer (*proby*)	4 Aug 05	,,
Thomas Charles Addis Black (*proby*)	4 Aug 05	,,
Alistair Cameron Maclachlan (*proby*)	4 Aug 05	,,
Alfred Gustavus Foote (*proby*)	4 Aug 05	,,
Colin Potter (*proby*)	4 Aug 05	Worcester.
Clifford Westgate Probyn (*proby*)	4 Aug 05	,,
Clement James Charlewood (*proby*)	4 Aug 05	,,
Malcolm Cecil Powell (*proby*)	4 Aug 05	,,
William Crutchlow (*proby*)	4 Aug 05	,,
Walter Neill Ross Dyett (*proby*)	25 Aug 05	Mer. Marine.
George Spencer (*proby*)	25 Aug 05	,,
Samuel Charles Lindsey Hodgkinson (*proby*)	25 Aug 05	,,
Lionel John Edwards (*proby*)	25 Aug 05	,,
John Oswald Buckler (*proby*)	25 Aug 05	,,
Robert Percival Elliott (*proby*)	25 Aug 05	,,
William Charles Aubrey-Rees (*proby*)	12 Oct 05	,,
Nigel Adrian Macqueen (*proby*)	7 Nov 05	,,
Adrian Bicker-Caarten (*proby*)	7 Nov 05	,,
Sidney Stacey (*proby*)	24 Nov 05	,,
Edward Douglas Wyndham Lawford (*proby*)	24 Nov 05	,,
John William Domerell Werry Easterbrook (*proby*)	24 Nov 05	,,
James Gladstone Radge (*proby*)	1 Jan 06	Conway.
Edward Hely Templeman Morse (*proby*)	1 Jan 06	,,
Arthur Percy Gunstan (*proby*)	1 Jan 06	Worcester.
David Finlay Watson Foden (*proby*)	1 Jan 06	,,
Sidney Noel Inman (*proby*)	1 Jan 06	,,
Jack Ronald Stewart Strange (*proby*)	1 Jan 06	,,
Robert Wright (*proby*)	1 Jan 06	,,
William John Enright (*proby*)	9 Jan 06	Conway.
John Miller Chaplin (*proby*)	4 Aug 06	,,
Wellington Trevelyan Dale (*proby*)	4 Aug 06	,,
Claude Calcot Footner (*proby*)	4 Aug 06	,,
Robert Hilton Jones (*proby*)	4 Aug 06	,,
Reginald Carr Gilbert McClement (*proby*)	4 Aug 06	,,
James Alexander Pollard Blackburn (*proby*)	4 Aug 06	Worcester

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.	Whence appointed.
James Kenneth Brook (*proby*)	4 Aug 06	Worcester.
David Laidlaw Cowan (*proby*)	4 Aug 06	,,
Reginald Douglas Beard (*proby*)	4 Aug 06	,,
Charles Wilfred Ainslie Ollerhead (*proby*)	4 Aug 06	,,
Ernest Arthur Lister (*proby*)	14 Sept 06	Mer. Marine.
Victor Frazer Lyon (*proby*)	14 Sept 06	,,
John Stewart Gilchrist Reid (*proby*)	14 Sept 06	,,
William Leo Robinson (*proby*)	14 Sept 06	,,
Francis Hubert Alexander Lendrum (*proby*)	14 Sept 06	,,
Eric Morgan Oliver (*proby*)	14 Sept 06	,,
Alan Gosset (*proby*)	14 Sept 06	,,
William Price (*proby*)	14 Sept 06	,,
William Campbell (*proby*)	14 Sept 06	,,
Charles Jancey Davis (*proby*)	14 Sept 06	,,
George Dingwall (*proby*)	29 Dec 06	Conway.
Thomas Maxwell Stuart Henderson (*proby*)	29 Dec 06	,,
George Bolton Lynes (*proby*)	29 Dec 06	,,
John Martin D'Arcy Levy (*proby*)	29 Dec 06	,,
Henry Hylton Jolliffe (*proby*)	29 Dec 06	,,
George Arthur Hamilton Wilson (*proby*)	29 Dec 06	Worcester.
John Stephen Harvey (*proby*)	29 Dec 06	,,
Roland Harcourt Tepper (*proby*)	8 Jan 07	Mer. Marine.
Ernest Atwood Owens (*proby*)	8 Jan 07	,,
George Thomas Dane Wells (*proby*)	5 Apr 07	,,
Albert Edward Denn (*proby*)	5 Apr 07	,,
James Montague Cholmeley Johnstone (*proby*)	5 Apr 07	,,
John Edwin Carnaghan (*proby*)	5 Apr 07	,,
William Ansdell Thompson (*proby*)	5 Apr 07	,,
Ronald George St. John (*proby*)	5 Apr 07	,,

Digitized by Google

SENIOR ENGINEERS, ENGINEERS, AND ASSISTANT ENGINEERS

*Engineer Officers marked * have completed a three months' Course of Instruction at one of the Home Dockyards.*

SENIOR ENGINEERS.

Name.	Date of Seniority.
mRobert Dow	24 July 91
Patrick Lawrence Waldron	29 Jan 92
m*William Munro Ross, CB.	4 Feb 92
Christopher William Hale	27 Feb 92
m*Alexander Henderson	27 Oct 92
Edward James Kissack	25 Jan 93
Andrew Alexander Purvis	25 Jan 93
*Edward William Rutter	30 Mar 93
James Thom Smith	13 July 93
*George Herbert Gordon	26 Aug 93
Frank Cooper	26 Aug 93
m*Hugh Chisholm	8 Aug 94
*Frederick John White	2 Nov 94
Claude Charles Lapsley	12 Feb 95
Robert Reid	24 July 95
*George Harry Harbland	26 Aug 95
Alexander Morrison	8 Apr 96
*Peter McPhail	29 July 96
mRobert Williamson	12 Aug 96
Alexander McIndewar	2 June 97
Harry James Spiers	11 Aug 97
*Charles Gilloe Wilson	9 Dec 97
William Highet	4 Apr 98
*John Sherratt	12 Apr 98
*John Johnston	7 May 98
Henry Walter Fawdon	4 Jan 99
John Richardson	16 Mar 99
*Robert Owen	18 May 99
John Lang	10 June 99

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
Hedley Thomas Richardson	8 July 99
Edward Catmore Chaston	1 Dec 99
mThomas Spier Smith	14 Mar 00
*John Bartlett	26 June 00
*William Robertson	11 Aug 00
*Frederick John Blake	17 Dec 00
*James Young	5 Jan 01
George Grey	20 Feb 01
*Henry Baker Fabian	6 Aug 01
mJames Grant Crichton	9 Dec 01
m*David Alexander Stewart-Lee	10 Dec 01
m*William Donald Robertson	4 Sept 02
Robert Hood Fleming	28 Oct 02
*George Wright	22 Nov 02
Peter Low	16 Jan 03
*James Hamilton Watt	24 June 03
*Robert McCaig	4 Dec 03
*Alexander Duncan Macnicoll	12 Jan 04
Gerald Richardson McMahon	29 Jan 04
mRobert Watt	17 Feb 04
*John Cree McGowan	23 June 04
William Mathieson	31 Oct 04
John Irving Furlong	27 Feb 05
Robert Sastre Mitchell	13 Apr 05
*John Alfred Moss	18 Aug 05
*James McGowan	23 Nov 05
mJohn Wallace	19 Feb 06
John Gould	7 Apr 06
mArthur Edmund Nuttall	2 June 06
James White Dunlop	11 June 07

59

ENGINEERS.

mMatthew Turnbull	31 Dec 87
Robert McKendrick	28 July 88
John Edward Morgan	31 Dec 88
James Dennis Dunn	31 Dec 88
Edwin Arthur Perry	31 Dec 88
Castlehow Murray Thom	31 Dec 88
David Lawrance	31 Dec 88
Robert Mahany	30 June 89
John Lambert	30 June 89
Edmund Cooch Stewart Elmslie	31 Dec 89
George Robert Burman	31 Dec 89
John Henry Richardson	31 Dec 89
Charles James Park	31 Dec 89
George Jones	30 June 90
*John Sinclair	30 June 90
*James Bell	20 Jan 91
mJames Chisholm	20 Jan 91
William John Kelly	20 Jan 91

18

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
William Ackroyd Williamson	25 Apr 91
Thomas Tod	18 Aug 91
William Drysdale Hamilton	18 Aug 91
*James McNaught	18 Aug 91
James Fraser Grant	29 Jan 92
David Ramsay	29 Jan 92
*Walter Ramsay	29 Jan 92
*Thomas Fairlie Fairlie	8 Mar 92
John McIver	1 Sept 92
*Robert Alexander Scott	1 Sept 92
*Alexander Cameron Crichton	1 Sept 92
*Paul Macdonald	1 Sept 92
mCharles Douglas Currie	1 Sept 92
John Osborn Morgan	1 Sept 92
*William Thompson Brown	1 Sept 92
*Robert Scott	25 Jan 93
*Richard John Williams	25 Jan 93
*Edward Gordon	26 Aug 93
John Lewis	1 Feb 94
Charles Rickard Nutt	1 Feb 94
*Robert Chapman	1 Feb 94
Archibald Colquhoun	6 Sept 94
Joseph Drinkwater Robinson	8 July 95
Alexander Denholm	26 Aug 95
Thomas Aitken	26 Aug 95
Joseph Crawford	26 Aug 95
m*Henry Richman Miller	26 Aug 95
m*John Stephen Riley	3 Feb 96
Joseph Henry Heathcote	3 Feb 96
Frederick Oswald Wells	3 Feb 96
William Brooke	3 Feb 96
*William David Bevan	12 Aug 96
Archibald Macdonald	12 Aug 96
John Oswald Peacock	12 Aug 96
George Stevenson Horne	24 Feb 97
*Joshua Ludlow Leaper	24 Feb 97
William George Milner	24 Feb 97
*John Ford Rothwell	22 Mar 97
Robert McWhannel	27 Apr 97
John Charles Grant	1 July 97
*Peter Muir	19 Aug 97
*John Alfred Pettit	19 Aug 97
*Henry Frederick Kidd	4 Sept 97
*Frederic Thomas Summers	16 June 98
Francis William Ruddle	16 June 98
*Edward Owen Griffith	16 June 98
William Henry Williams	16 June 98
*John Scott Herriot	16 June 98
*Matthew William Byrne	20 Oct 98
George Samuel Pepper	18 Nov 98
*Tom Chumley	2 Dec 98
*William Marsdon Fletcher	20 Dec 98

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
Joseph Brown	9 Feb 99
*Frederick George Westmoreland	18 Feb 99
*mWilliam Webster	17 Mar 99
Alexander Corry	17 Mar 99
Charles Walworth	17 Mar 99
Arthur Edward Starkey	7 Apr 99
William Reid	20 Apr 99
*William Glen	22 Apr 99
*Charles Duncan Bullock	26 May 99
William Rowe	26 May 99
*James Richard Clay	19 June 99
*Alfred Daniel Varian	8 Aug 99
mGeorge Leigh Cattrall	22 Aug 99
*Walter Neill Masterton	24 Aug 99
*Thomas Ripley	11 Sept 99
William Henry Lyon	1 Dec 99
*Samuel Upton	1 Dec 99
*Alfred William Batley	17 Jan 00
Michael Robert Murphy	31 Jan 00
George Clay	17 Feb 00
*James Macintosh Smith	17 Feb 00
William Henry Atkins	10 Mar 00
*Magnus White	16 May 00
*Charles Pasco Coleman	16 May 00
*Ralph Hodgson Atkinson	26 May 00
*Frederic Carlyle Quine	30 May 00
*William Henry Bell	30 May 00
Macdonald Hunter	16 June 00
Frank Mayhew Richardson	14 Aug 00
Frederick Gambier Haynes	2 Oct 00
m*Frederick Monkhouse Jones	8 Oct 00
John Birchall	30 Oct 00
Andrew Kerr	7 Nov 00
Leslie Ferguson Payne	10 Dec 00
*Andrew Cockburn	1 Jan 01
*Thomas Ambrose	15 Feb 01
*Walter Cartlidge	20 Feb 01
Ralph Osborn Harwood	13 Mar 01
mWilliam Rees	13 Mar 01
William Duncan	21 Mar 01
*Henry Charles Murdoch	21 Mar 01
*George Harold Prockter	4 Apr 01
m*Thomas Joseph Bowman Richards	4 May 01
m*William McRae Campbell	11 June 01
Arthur Hodgson Patterson	2 July 01
*William John Brown	13 July 01
m*Robert Torrie	13 July 01
*Thomas Henry Allerton	6 Aug 01
James Lindsay	30 Aug 01
Harold McNeil	30 Sept 01
*Arthur Llewellyn Morris	16 Oct 01

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
*John Dunning	28 Jan 02
*William Alexander McCullough	29 Jan 02
Joseph William Crabb	1 Feb 02
John Alexander Mungall	1 Feb 02
mGeorge Lionel Ball	11 Feb 02
*Henry James Rose Miall	16 Apr 02
mPeter Stevenson King	15 May 02
*Ernest William Collings	19 June 02
*Charles Grigg Parkyn	7 July 02
*William Whyte	10 July 02
Robert Lawson	11 July 02
*Orlando Sumner	28 Aug 02
Maurice Francis Murphy	6 Sept 02
Percy Alfred Norris Adamson	21 Oct 02
*Henry Jackson Ray	26 Nov 02
*William Thomas Tucker	10 Dec 02
m*Harold Graham	13 Dec 02
*James Leck	15 Jan 03
m*Peter McLaren Kelt	15 Jan 03
George Clark Gutcher	13 Feb 03
John Hodder	24 Feb 03
m*George Albert Vine	4 Mar 03
*Alfred James Harlow	4 Mar 03
William John Dibb	19 Mar 03
*Owen Edwards	1 May 03
*John McLeod	18 June 03
*Percy Pope Rooke	31 July 03
*Charles Richardson Hughes	18 Aug 03
*William Henry Reynolds	19 Sept 03
*Alexander Croft Carlisle Kinning	17 Oct 03
Thomas Evatt Wheatley	26 Apr 04
*Thomas McLeod	6 Aug 04
*Wallis Vincent Browne	11 Oct 04
*James Washington Smith	31 Jan 05
*Charles Lionel Penney	31 Jan 05
*Charles Arthur Jones	31 Jan 05
Charles Henry Atkins	2 Feb 05
*John Jones	18 Mar 05
*William Edward Forster	2 May 05
*William Scott	8 July 05
*Albert Edward Pierson	10 Aug 05
*Matthew Henry Fisher	7 Sept 05
*Frederick William James	20 Sept 05
Henry Percy Owen	1 Nov 05
Arthur Harold Kelly	12 Feb 06
*Harry Albert Williams	5 May 06
William Ralph	14 Aug 06
*James Currie Craig	7 Sept 06
Norman MacDonald	23 Jan 07
*Peter George Eckford	28 Jan 07
*Henry Samuel Hoar	2 May 07

Digitized by Google

ASSISTANT ENGINEERS.

Name.	Date of Seniority.
Ralph Hall Catherall	31 Dec 86
Robert Tucker	1 Sept 92
Albert Green	25 Jan 93
Charles Edward Mason	26 Aug 93
Ernest George Mauldon	26 Aug 93
William Tod	26 Aug 93
*Thomas Hunter	26 Aug 93
*Arthur Gibson Lole	12 Feb 95
Herbert Dale Haverfield	12 Feb 95
James Shiels	26 Aug 95
Frederick William Wilson	26 Aug 95
John Campbell	26 Aug 95
Donald Ross	3 Feb 96
John Kennedy	12 Aug 96
Harry Cartwright	12 Aug 96
James Cameron Imlay	24 Feb 97
Robert Carson Anderson MacPhail	24 Feb 97
*Robert Arthur Jordan	24 Feb 97
m*William Brown McCall	27 Apr 97
John Wallace (*a*)	27 Apr 97
Robert Dunlop	27 Apr 97
Adam Anderson	27 Apr 97
George Humphreys	2 July 97
Charles Talbot	5 Aug 97
*Daniel Pring Avery	26 Apr 98
Herbert Raffaelle Saxelby	16 June 98
Archibald Phillimore Winchcombe	16 June 98
m*Thomas Fyfe Grant	16 June 98
*John Dennis Harris	16 June 98
*Richard Abbott Jones	16 June 98
Edward Montgomery Hall	16 June 98
mCharles William Forbes	16 June 98
Charles Munro	16 June 98
William Wallace Jenkinson	27 Aug 98
Alfred Hawden Fell	27 Aug 98
Arthur Percy Coulter	19 Oct 98
William Edward Lloyd Polley	14 Dec 98
John Davies	14 Dec 98
George Arthur Cree	13 Jan 99

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
George Rawsthorne	20 Apr 99
Liston Clarke Newell	26 May 99
Byron Theodore Boothroyd	26 May 99
Andrew Tait Greig	13 June 99
Robert Alexander McClellan	13 June 99
James Reid	30 Aug 99
Robert Fenwick Battey	12 Sept 99
*William McDonald	3 Mar 00
*Percy Billinton	10 Mar 00
William Henry Tomkins	2 Apr 00
Harold Lewthwaite Fletcher	26 May 00
*Alexander Robertson	9 Oct 00
*George Edwin Morrell	30 Aug 01
*Lambert Gordon Horsburgh	3 Oct 02
*Charles Stansfield Marshall	3 Oct 02
*John Ernest Fea	17 Dec 02
Arthur John Owen Trew	28 Sept 03
Leopold Alberta Turnbull	12 Jan 04
*Frederick William Wildish	8 June 04

Digitized by Google

WARRANT ENGINEERS.

Name.	Date of Seniority.
William Pollock	29 Dec 03
William McLaren McGarvie	29 Dec 03
Ralph Younger	13 Feb 04
John Phillips	15 Feb 04
Harry Wilson	16 Feb 04
John William Scott	3 Mar 04
George Binning	14 Mar 04
Alek Nelson	28 Apr 04
James Burd Rennie	20 May 04
James Sexton	9 June04
James Edward Miller	10 June04
Albert Chick	16 June04
James Hutton	22 June04
Arthur Tinn	23 June04
Thomas William Greenwood	24 July04
William Wilson	9 Aug04
James McGavin	1 Sept04
William Ellis Swaine	28 Sept04
Peter Walsh	12 Oct 04
John Bain Simpson	12 Oct 04
James Sparks	12 Oct 04
William James Smith	12 Oct 04
James Robb	4 Nov 04
Richard John Roberts	4 Nov 04
John Campbell King	15 Nov 04
Matthew Alexander Robson	5 Dec 04
John Fawcett Dix	7 Dec 04
Peter Fisken	16 Dec 04
James Johnstone	19 Dec 04
Pearson Greenwood	29 Dec 04
Hugh Kirkwood	6 Jan 05
William Henry Griffin	24 Jan 05
David Fraser	13 Feb 05
George Thomson	15 Feb 05
John Keirby Livingstone	4 Mar 05
John William Swanston	7 Mar 05
George Parker	18 Mar 05
John Robertson	21 Mar 05
James McNair	12 Apr 05
Frederick James Burchall	18 Apr 05
William Mathieson	25 Apr 05
Dugald Bell	2 May 05
George Alexander Cunningham	10 May 05
George Holman	15 May 05
Peter Grant	20 May 05
William John Beresford	20 May 05
Elisha Boyce	22 May 05
John Hughes	2 June 05

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
James Preston	2 June 05
Adam Gray	6 June 05
William Cameron	9 June 05
William Grey	9 June 05
George Richard Smith	9 June 05
George Smith	16 June 05
John Bond	19 June 05
Andrew Hodge Ireland	21 June 05
Thomas Wilson	14 July 05
Charles Edward Brass	17 July 05
Daniel Hynd	10 Aug 05
Luther Thomas Wall	10 Aug 05
Fred Chappell	10 Aug 05
Robert Manning Hamilton	19 Aug 05
George Henry Scurr	1 Sept 05
Thomas Elliot	5 Sept 05
John Marshall Smith	8 Sept 05
John William Bailey	11 Oct 05
William Alexander Morrison	9 Nov 05
William Charles Gregory	9 Nov 05
William Douglas Brown	15 Nov 05
Charles Henry Hunter	13 Jan 06
Robert Lawson	17 Jan 06
Evan Thomas Evans	6 Mar 06
Richard Hockney	12 Apr 06
Samuel Findlay	13 June 06
Hugh Murray Todd	1 Aug 06
Alexander Forbes Birnie	13 Sept 06
Harry Kearney	19 Nov 06
Donald Wilson	2 Mar 07
William Edward Keen	9 Apr 07

79

STAFF PAYMASTERS.

Name.	Registrar, Assistant Registrar or Deputy Registrar at Port of	Date of Seniority.
William Henry Godfrey Deacon	London (Dock St.)	15 May 00
Augustus Orlton Cooper	Southampton	15 May 00
Frederick Shaw	Cardiff	20 July 01
Alfred Smith	Dundee	9 July 04
Edwin Taffs	London (Victoria Docks)	9 July 04
Duncan Mackenzie	Glasgow	9 July 04
John Mortished	Grangemouth	17 July 05
Henry Roche	Swansea	16 Jan 06
William Daniel Thompson	Weymouth	4 Aug 06
Richard William Edrupt	Goole	4 Aug 06
William Stevenson	Inverness	4 Aug 06
John Henry Underdown	Douglas	4 Aug 06
Albert Edward Evans	Avonmouth	23 Jan 07
Charles Baker	Tilbury Dock	23 Jan 07

14

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTERS

Name.	Registrar, Assistant Registrar or Deputy Registrar at Port of	Date of Seniority.	Seniority in former honorary rank.
George Owen	Granton	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 12 Feb 95
Thomas John Mitchell	Middlesbrough	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 12 Aug 96
James Inkerman Miller	Grimsby	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 3 Aug 98
Nicholas Fitz-Gerald	Newcastle	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 3 Aug 98
James Clark	Leith	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 3 Aug 98
James Thomas Rees	North Shields	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 3 Aug 98
Nicholas Seymour	Kinsale	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 18 Apr 99
James Yeoman Mosey	Plymouth	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 20 May 99
Gilbert Rose Colbourne	Bristol	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 27 Jan 00
William Hudson	Manchester	15 May 00	—
Alfred Samuel Hayes	Newport (Mon.)	15 May 00	—
William Webber Wheeler	Greenock	20 Feb 01	—
Charles Stuart Hall	Barry Dock	20 Feb 01	—
William John Ferrins	Macduff	20 Feb 01	—
Arthur Charles Saunders	Londonderry	20 Feb 01	—
Frederick Autridge	Cork	20 Feb 01	—
Henry James Pockett	Penarth	20 July 01	—
James Squirrell Gilchrist	Victoria Dock	20 July 01	—
Daniel McIlgorm	Holyhead	20 July 01	—
William Thompson	Carnarvon	20 July 01	—
Michael Joseph Cahill	Newhaven	20 July 01	—
Edgar Marrable	Barrow	18 Feb 02	—
Michael John Culhane	Runcorn	18 Feb 02	—
William Thomas Hiscox	Penzance	23 July 02	—
William Morgan Davies	Cardiff	14 Feb 03	—
James Toohey	Lowestoft	14 Feb 03	—
RobertCecilWarrenMerrick	Jersey	14 Feb 03	—
George Moffat	Blyth	6 July 03	—
Frederick William Bune	Gloucester	6 July 03	—
John Stewart	Glasgow	22 Jan 04	—
James Howie Hamilton	Berwick	22 Jan 04	—
George Packer	Hartlepool	9 July 04	—
FrederickCharlesStevenson	Teignmouth	9 July 04	—
Thomas Vaughan Forrest	Hull	9 July 04	—
Thomas Edwin Cullum	Poplar	24 Jan 05	—
Burland Jacob	Southampton	17 July 05	—
Stephen Smith Robson	South Shields	17 July 05	—
Richard Charles Lamb	Newport (Mon.)	4 Aug 06	—
William Charles Woolven	Portsmouth	4 Aug 06	—
Robert Houston	Wexford	4 Aug 06	—
John Edward Sorrell	Tilbury	23 Jan 07	—
George Frederick Briggs	Barry	23 Jan 07	—
George Main Smith	Stornoway	23 Jan 07	—

Digitized by Google

ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS.

Name.	Registrar, Assistant Registrar, or Deputy-Registrar at Port of	Date of Seniority.	Seniority in former rank of Honorary Assistant Paymaster.
Luther Stromberg	Hull	15 May 00	30 July 88
Alexander King	Glasgow	15 May 00	12 Feb 92
George Marshall Middleton Rae	Glasgow	15 May 00	12 Feb 92
John Hesse Thomas	Torquay	15 May 00	12 Feb 92
James William Harris Hall	Poplar	15 May 00	25 Jan 93
Thomas Stuart Burgess	Liverpool	15 May 00	26 Aug 93
Charles Ernest Plummer	Hull	15 May 00	1 Feb 94
Henry Pye	Liverpool	15 May 00	1 Feb 94
Jeremiah Jeremiah Leonard	Maryport	15 May 00	6 Sept 94
Alfred Ernest Craddy	Bristol	15 May 00	12 Feb 95
Bertram Hughes Ridler	Cardiff	15 May 00	26 Aug 95
Arthur John Padfield	Newcastle	15 May 00	24 Feb 97
Richard Magowan	Tilbury	15 May 00	24 Feb 97
Lionel Ernest Lewis	Greenock	15 May 00	14 July 97
Reginald Stuart Back	Grimsby	15 May 00	10 Sept 97
James Robert William Stibbs	Plymouth	15 May 00	29 Jan 98
John Moulton Kelly	Whitby	15 May 00	29 Jan 98
John Ritchie	Ipswich	15 May 00	3 Aug 98
Tom Robert Best	North Shields	15 May 00	3 Aug 98
Thomas William Warren	Burton St., Liverpool	15 May 00	3 Aug 98
William Bell Hewitson White	Belfast	15 May 00	14 Sept 98
John Norman Garnock	Liverpool	15 May 00	8 Feb 99
John Russell Beatt	Bridgwater	15 May 00	20 May 99
Robert Ernest Gray	Aberdeen	15 May 00	20 May 99
George Burch	Liverpool	15 May 00	29 July 99
Walter Henry Cotton Hambling	Poplar	15 May 00	11 Sept 99
Alfred Edward Davies	Swansea	15 May 00	27 Jan 00
William Henry Walton	North Shields	15 May 00	27 Jan 00
David John Davies	Newport, Mon.	20 Feb 01	—
Alexander Patterson Downie	Dundee	20 Feb 01	—
Edwin Archibald Taffs	Newcastle	20 Feb 01	—
John Ireland	Barry Dock	20 July 01	—
Joseph George White	London (Victoria Docks)	20 July 01	—
Frederic Richardson	Hull	20 July 01	—

Digitized by Google

Name.	Registrar, Assistant Registrar, or Deputy-Registrar at Port of	Date of Seniority.	Seniority in former rank of Honorary Assistant Paymaster.
James Percival Dodd	Cork	20 July 01	—
Robert Lewis Jefferies	Colchester	18 Feb 02	—
Frederick Joyes	St Ives	23 July 02	—
William John Rule	Liverpool	23 July 02	—
William Bassett	Liverpool	23 July 02	—
Reginald Crichton Neate	Garston	14 Feb 03	—
George Richardson	South Shields	14 Feb 03	—
Thomas Hayes	Castletown	14 Feb 03	—
John William Wilson	Seaham	14 Feb 03	—
Harry Sampson Murley	Truro	14 Feb 03	—
Herbert Montague Hambling	Avonmouth	14 Feb 03	—
Charles John Davies	London (Dock Street)	6 July 03	—
James Godfrey Dendy	London (Victoria Docks)	6 July 03	—
Reginald Percy Brattle	South Shields	22 Jan 04	—
Nigel Raymond Lewis	London	22 Jan 04	—
Israel Vernon Bloomfield	Victoria Docks	22 Jan 04	—
Fred Tushingham	Liverpool	22 Jan 04	—
Ashley Nicholson Lipscomb	Hull	9 July 04	—
Henry Frederick William Reynolds	Manchester	9 July 04	—
William Tucker Hawke	Exmouth	9 July 04	—
Charles Farmer Lane	London (Victoria Docks)	9 July 04	—
Alexander Macdonald	Irvine	9 July 04	—
Harold Robert Redish	Liverpool	9 July 04	—
Frank Roper Phillips-Smith	London (Dock Street)	9 July 04	—
John Young	Leith	24 Jan 05	—
John Llewellyn James	Liverpool	24 Jan 05	—
George Willson Swain	Southampton	8 Mar 05	—
Frederick James Wilde	Cardiff	17 July 05	—
Samuel Adrian Hester	Greenock	17 July 05	—
William Martindale	Liverpool	17 July 05	—
William Dimond	South Shields	17 July 05	—
Frank Wilkes	Newport (Mon.)	17 July 05	—
Charles Albert Dunn	Montrose	17 July 05	—
Edward Llewellyn Marriott	Connah's Quay	17 July 05	—
Thomas Samuel	Glasgow	16 Jan 06	—
Thomas Edward Thomas	Cardiff	16 Jan 06	—
John George Clements	Liverpool	4 Aug 06	—
Henry Groome Brown	Liverpool	4 Aug 06	—
Henry James Robinson	Penarth	4 Aug 06	—
James Thomas	Cardiff	4 Aug 06	—
Horace Gale	Southampton	4 Aug 06	—
Thomas Edward Tough	Glasgow	4 Aug 06	—
Walter Bray	Weymouth	4 Aug 06	—
William Herbert Mantle	Liverpool	23 Jan 07	—
Edgar James Merry	Cardiff	23 Jan 07	—
John William Derrick	Bristol	23 Jan 07	—

Digitized by Google

ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS.

(Under the provisions of Order in Council of the 7th March, 1904.)

Name.	Date of Seniority.
John Rowland Marshall	8 Apr 04
Arthur George Tytheridge	8 Apr 04
Harold Vincent Such	8 Apr 04
Christopher Douglas Taylor	8 Apr 04
Samuel Canham Hastings	8 Apr 04
Henry Alexander Kettle Little	8 Apr 04
Donald Matthews Mackenzie	8 Apr 04
Alexander Robert Bouquet	8 Apr 04
Edward Basil Graves	8 Apr 04
Herbert Walter Tilly	8 Apr 04
Rupert Maunsell Heath	8 Apr 04
Hugh Noel Page	20 Apr 04
Thomas Holman Truby	20 Apr 04
Alfred Butterworth How	3 May 04
Laurence Yorke Barnby	3 May 04
Charles Murray Davis	17 May 04
Norman Lee Greene	17 May 04
Percival George Norris	17 May 04
George Okeover Anson	17 May 04
Walter John Whadcoat (*act*)	17 May 04
Charles Warren Carter	10 June 04
Henry Elliot Clarke	10 June 04
John Patrick Scullard	10 June 04
George Edwin Percy Craven	10 June 04
William Charles Fiddes	10 June 04
Thomas Norman Jenkinson	14 June 04
James Scott Little (*act*)	14 June 04
Harold Birch Tuffill	14 June 04
Thomas George Raymond Wells	14 June 04
Albert Frederick Stoy	14 June 04
Cyril Cox	14 June 04
Walter Hamilton Gordon	29 June 04
Harold Frank Cheshire	29 June 04
Gilbert Goodman	29 June 04
Sidney Cecil Downes	29 June 04
Frederick William Stephens	9 July 04
Cecil James Hewer Cowdy	9 July 04
Francis Reginald Emson	9 July 04
George Watkinson Roberts	9 July 04
Edward Cyril Turton Landon	9 July 04
Bernard Hugh Cooper	9 July 04
Charles Clifford Hall Drake	15 Oct 04
Albert Edward Loder	15 Oct 04
Charles Frederick Foster	15 Oct 04
Reginald Richard Payne	15 Oct 04
(*1*)William Bostock Everett	15 Oct 04
Frank Ward	5 Nov 04
Archibald Bruce Campbell	5 Nov 04
Harold Chadwick Bates	5 Nov 04
Harold Edward William Lutt	5 Nov 04

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
Farrant Freeman Aldridge	5 Nov 04
Harold Edward Egleton	15 Nov 04
Sidney John Marsh (*act*)	15 Nov 04
Herbert Lloyd Jones	15 Nov 04
James Alfred Withers	29 Nov 04
Arthur William Fry	29 Nov 04
Percy Stanley Sykes	29 Nov 04
Frederick Lavington	29 Nov 04
Clarence Edgar Norris	29 Nov 04
Anson Vivian Squire (*act*)	10 Dec 04
Walter Clifford Northcott	10 Dec 04
Alfred Richard Norman (*act*)	17 Jan 05
George Stanley Newell Carter (*act*)	22 May 05
Francis Clive Hammant (*act*)	22 May 05
Alfred Henry Sudell	22 May 05
George Ernest Stocks	22 May 05
Silas Bernard Foley Carter	25 Aug 05
William Lacon Threlford	11 Oct 05
Ernest George Holdway	11 Oct 05
William Francis Giles (*act*)	11 Oct 05
Harold Salisbury Churchill (*act*)	11 Oct 05
Dudley Braithwaite (*act*)	6 Dec 05
Heriot Riddoch Glen (*act*)	26 Feb 06
Arthur Henry Laird (*act*)	26 Feb 06
Duncan Gardner Wallace (*act*)	12 May 06
Edward Cecil Pollard (*act*)	12 May 06
Cyril Duncan Cross (*act*)	15 Oct 06
Ernest Bevington (*act*)	15 Oct 06
Henry Thomas Crichton (*act*)	15 Oct 06
Guy Desborough White (*act*)	15 Oct 06
William Richard Ashton (*act*)	15 Oct 06
Richard Henry Martell (*act*)	15 Oct 06

82

LIST OF HONORARY OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE WHO HAVE NOT HELD RANK ON THE ACTIVE LIST.

HONORARY COMMANDERS.

Name.	Date of Seniority.
John McKirdy	5 May 88
Walter Ernest Hutchinson	21 June 88
Robert Cumming McFee	31 Dec 89
Edward Collins	21 July 90
Alexander Marshall	9 Aug 90
Charles Mac Iver	5 Nov 90
Henry Mac Iver	5 Nov 90
The Rt. Hon. Lord Brassey, G.C.B.	7 Mar 04
John Macnab	7 Mar 04
John Bell White	7 Mar 04
Charles Edward Heley Chadwyck-Healey, C.B., K.C.	7 Mar 04
The Most Honourable the Marquis of Ormonde, K.P.	24 June 04

12

Digitized by Google

HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.

Name.	Date of Seniority.
John Murray Thompson	15 Feb 68
William James Helme	28 Apr 74
The Most Honourable the Marquis of Ailsa	7 Aug 74
mJohn Glas Sandeman, M.V.O.	20 Aug 75
James Roberts West	23 Nov 75
William Nathaniel Lister	22 Oct 78
Alfred William Brooke Smith	17 Mar 81
m*Sir* George Douglas Clerk, *Bt.*	30 June 82
Charles Drummond	30 June 82
Arthur Greville Bagot	30 June 83
Warington Baden-Powell	19 Aug 84
Tankerville Chamberlayne	30 June 85
Lord Iveagh, K.P.	31 Dec 85
Percival Samuel Tomlin	9 Aug 88
Horatio McKay	9 Aug 88
William Henry Kidley	31 Dec 88
mJames Henderson	31 Dec 88
John William Jennings	31 Dec 88
Sir Richard Henry Williams-Bulkeley, *Bt.*	31 Dec 88
Henry Parsell (*Nautical Assessor*)	6 June 89
Walter Samuel Bailey	30 June 89
Henry Walker	30 June 89
mRobert Francis Briscoe	30 June 89

23

HONORARY CHIEF ENGINEERS.

Name.	Date of Seniority.
James Bain	7 Feb 88
George Watson Manuel	30 Apr 88
Stewart Gordon Horsburgh	5 May 88
Anthony John Davison	30 June 89
John List	10 Dec 89
Walter Paterson	1 Apr 90
John Rae	8 May 90
William C. Roberts	6 Sept 90
Charles Theophilus Ramsay	7 Jan 91

9

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE (AUSTRALASIAN BRANCH) ACCORDING TO SENIORITY.

LIEUTENANT.

Name.	Date of Seniority.
*George Innes	7 July 05

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Name.	Date of Seniority.
Percy Vallack Hugo	29 Sept 04
John William Hearder Friend	8 Dec 04
William Norton Dutton	10 May 05
Arthur Lewis Daniel Cooper	31 May 06
Arthur Isaac Hayward	31 May 06
Frank Jelley	9 Aug 06
George Francis Langford	19 Nov 06
Horace White-Parsons	21 Jan 07
John Beighton	20 Mar 07
Alan Ernest Cain	20 Mar 07
Cecil James Walker	20 Mar 07

Digitized by Google

LIST OF REGISTRARS OF ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE AT THE SEVERAL PORTS.

Registrar-General—H. N. MALAN, Esq.
(*Address*—CARLISLE PLACE, WESTMINSTER, S.W.)

Port.	Name.	Rank in the Royal Naval Reserve (if any).
ENGLAND & WALES		
Aberystwith	J. Mortimer	—
Amble	R. J. Burgess	—
Avonmouth	A. E. Evans	Staff Paymaster
Bangor	G. H. Hoar	—
Barnstaple	M. McWilliams	—
Barrow	E. Marrable	Paymaster
Barry Dock	C. S. Hall	Paymaster
Berwick	J. H. Hamilton	Paymaster
Bideford	S. H. Martin	—
Blyth	G. Moffat	Paymaster
Boston	J. J. Boag	—
Bridgwater	J. R. Beatt	Asst. Paymaster
Brightlingsea	W. Tracey	—
Bristol	G. R. Colbourne	Paymaster
Brixham	G. E. Hall	—
Cardiff	F. Shaw	Staff Paymaster
Cardigan	J. Conibear	—
Carnarvon	W. Thompson	Paymaster
Chester (Connah's Quay)	E. L. Marriott	Asst. Paymaster
Colchester	J. Kett	—
Cowes	A. H. Dromgoole	—
Dartmouth	J. Murphy	—
Deal	A. Geddes	—
Dover	W. E. Wolsey	—
Exeter	W. W. Boucher	—
Exmouth	W. T. Hawke	Asst. Paymaster
Falmouth	J. W. Kerr	—
Faversham		—
Folkestone	C. H. Watts	—
Fowey	J. Rouffignac	—
Fleetwood	J. Johnston	—
Gloucester	F. W. Bune	Paymaster
Goole	R. W. Edrupt	Staff Paymaster
Grimsby	J. I. Miller	Paymaster
Hartlepool	G. Packer	Paymaster
Hartlepool, West	W. Eddy	—
Harwich	M. J. Sheridan	—
Hayle	R. Graham	—
Holyhead	D. McIlgorm	Paymaster
Hull	T. V. Forrest	Paymaster
Ilfracombe	C. McNamara	—
Ipswich	J. Ritchie	Asst. Paymaster
Lancaster (Glasson Dock)	J. Lee	—
Littlehampton	G. Keith	—
Liverpool	T. E. Sargent	—
Llanelly	G. Clark	—

Digitized by Google

Port.	Name.	Rank in the Royal Naval Reserve (if any).
ENGLAND & WALES—*continued.*		
London—Dock Street	W. H. G. Deacon	Staff Paymaster
Poplar	R. S. Macalister	—
Tilbury Dock	C. Baker	Staff Paymaster
Victoria Dock	E. Taffs	Staff Paymaster
Lowestoft	J. Toohey	Paymaster
Lynn	H. Genochio	—
Manchester	W. Hudson	Paymaster
Maryport	J. J. Watts	—
Middlesbrough	T. J. Mitchell	Paymaster
Milford Haven	J. W. Crocker	—
Newcastle	N. Fitzgerald	Paymaster
Newhaven	M. J. Cahill	Paymaster
Newport (Mon.)	A. S. Hayes	Paymaster
Neyland	J. Pick	—
Padstow	J. Finch	—
Penarth	H. J. Pockett	Paymaster
Penzance.	W. T. Hiscox	Paymaster
Plymouth	J. Y. Mosey	Paymaster
Poole	T. Gosling	—
Portmadoc	H. Jones	—
Portsmouth	W. C. Woollven	Paymaster
Port Talbot	J. Forbes	—
Preston	J. Stammers	—
Ramsgate	R. Ambrose	—
Rochester	A. S. Williams	—
Runcorn	M. J. Culhane	Paymaster
Rye	A. H. Newman	—
St. Ives	F. Joyes	Asst. Paymaster
Salcombe.	W. S. Day	—
Scarborough	D. J. Davies	—
Scilly	J. Kirkpatrick	—
Seaham	J. W. Wilson	Asst. Paymaster
Shields, N.	J. T. Rees	Paymaster
Shields, S.	S. S. Robson	Paymaster
Shoreham (Kingston-by-Sea)	W. W. Boggs	—
Silloth	W. H. C. Burrell	—
Southampton	A. O. Cooper	Staff Paymaster
Stockton	J. Dawson	—
Sunderland	J. Ramsey	—
Swansea	H. Roche	Staff Paymaster
Teignmouth	F. C. Stevenson	Paymaster
Torquay	J. H. Thomas	Asst. Paymaster
Truro	H. S. Murley	Asst. Paymaster
Wells	A. E. Gooding	—
Weymouth	W. D. Thompson	Staff Paymaster
Whitby	J. M. Kelly	Asst. Paymaster
Whitehaven	S. W. Goodall	—
Whitstable	J. Clark	—
Wisbech	R. Russell	—
Workington	R. Adams	—
Yarmouth	M. A. Leavey	—

Digitized by Google

Port.	Name.	Rank in the Royal Naval Reserve (if any).
SCOTLAND.		
Aberdeen	I. Hayward	Lieutenant
Alloa	G. Jenkins	—
Arbroath	D. Graham	—
Ardrossan	A. Beard	—
Ayr	J. B. O'Sullivan	—
Banff (Macduff)	W. J. Ferrins	Paymaster
Borrowstoness	C. D. Bozman	—
Burghead	W. Newby	—
Burntisland	G. N. Thorp	—
Campbeltown	P. Stuart	—
Dumfries	R. G. Ash	—
Dundee	A. Smith	Staff Paymaster
Dysart	J. A. Buchanan	—
Fraserburgh	R. Burns	—
Glasgow	D. Mackenzie	Staff Paymaster
Grangemouth	J. Mortished	Staff Paymaster
Granton	G. Owen	Paymaster
Greenock	W. W. Wheeler	Paymaster
Invergordon	T. M. Hoar	—
Inverkeithing	J. Urquhart	—
Inverness	W. Stevenson	Staff Paymaster
Irvine	A. Macdonald	Asst. Paymaster
Kirkwall	W. Wilson	—
Leith	J. Clark	Paymaster
Lerwick	J. W. Crook	—
Methil	C. J. Beatty	—
Montrose	C. A. Dunn	Asst. Paymaster
Peterhead	J. W. Slater	—
Stornoway	G. M. Smith	Paymaster
Stranraer	J. Kilroy	—
Troon	J. Hastie	—
Wick	M. E. Thomson	—
IRELAND.		
Baltimore	C. F. Winder	—
Belfast	A. W. Wolfe-Smyth	Commander (Retired)
Coleraine	E. Bennett	—
Cork	F. Autridge	Paymaster
Drogheda	J. McNamara	—
Dublin	A. A. Walker	—
Dundalk	J. Morris	—
Galway	M. Healy	—
Kinsale	N. Seymour	Paymaster
Larne	J. Millar	—
Limerick	R. H. Coleman	—
Londonderry	A. C. Saunders	Paymaster
Newry	J. Hutchinson	—

Digitized by Google

Port.	Name.	Rank in the Royal Naval Reserve (if any).
IRELAND—*continued.*		
Queenstown	F. Autridge	Paymaster
Sligo	C. G. Kitton	—
Tralee (Fenit).	A. Smyth	—
Waterford	J. Gore	—
Westport	T. Purcell	—
Wexford.	R. Houston	Paymaster
Youghal.	S. Chaplin.	—
CHANNEL ISLANDS.		
Guernsey	W. J. Rickard.	—
Jersey	R. C. W. Merrick	Paymaster
ISLE OF MAN.		
Castletown	T. Hayes	Asst. Paymaster
Douglas	J. H. Underdown	Staff Paymaster
Peel	G. Cooper.	—
Ramsey.	C. Hughes.	—

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

ADMIRALTY VOLUNTEER COMMITTEE.

47, Victoria Street, S.W.

Telegraphic Address: ADVOLCOM, LONDON.

C. E. H. Chadwyck-Healey, Esq., C.B., K.C. (*Chairman*).

The Most Hon. The Marquess of Ailsa.

B. Fossett Lock, Esq.

Lieut.-Col. H. Langdon.

Goodenough Taylor, Esq.

The Hon. T. A. Brassey.

Sir James Bell, *Bt.*

Colonel A. F. Gatliff, R.M L.I.

Commander Aubrey C. H. Smith (*Naval Member*).

Commanding Officers of Divisions

Commander The *Hon.* Rupert E. C Guinness, C.M.G. (*London*).

Commander The Marquess of Graham, C.V.O. (*Clyde*).

Commander Stephen H. Thompson (*Bristol*)

Commander The *Rt. Hon.* The Earl of Lathom (*Mersey*).

Rear-Admiral the Hon. Thomas S. Brand (*Sussex*).

Commander Edward W. Lloyd (*Tyneside*)

V. Taubman-Goldie, Esq. (*Acting Secretary*).

LIST OF OFFICERS SHOWING THE DIVISIONS TO WHICH ATTACHED, AND DATES OF SENIORITY.

*Officers marked ‖ have passed the Board of Trade Examination in Navigation. The notation † against the names of Executive Officers denotes that they have completed a Short Course in Gunnery, Torpedo, or Signalling; Medical Officers, a Course at a Naval Hospital; Accountant Officers, a Course of Instruction at the Admiralty. Those marked ‡ have completed two or more of such Courses, not including re-qualifying Courses. Officers marked § have served in the Fleet for a short cruise of not less than one month's duration. * before the name of an Officer denotes that he is allowed to wear a Foreign Order.*

COMMANDERS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached
m The *Hon.* Rupert Edward Cecil Guinness, C.M.G. . .	7 Mar 04	London.
m‖§†The Marquess of Graham, C.V.O.	7 Mar 04	Clyde.
†The *Rt. Hon.* The Earl of Lathom	7 Mar 04	Mersey.
m The *Hon.* Thomas Seymour Brand (*Retired Rear-Admiral*)	26 Apr 04	Sussex.
m Edward William Lloyd (*Retired Commander, R.N.*)	1 Apr 05	Tyneside.

HONORARY COMMANDERS.

The Most Hon. The Marquess of Ailsa	16 June 04	Clyde.
The *Rt. Hon.* Lord Brassey, G.C.B.	16 June 04	Sussex.

Digitized by Google

COMMANDER INSTRUCTORS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
Henry Leonard Bethune (*Retired Commander, R.N.*) .	21 June 04	Bristol.
‡mWilliam Hewetson (*Retired Commander, R N.*) . .	21 June 04	London.
mIan Mackenzie Fraser, D S.O. (*Retired Captain, R.N.*)	21 June 04	Mersey.
†mErnest Alexander Martin (*Retired Commander, R.N.*)	15 Dec 04	Sussex.
Norman McCrea Lewis (*Retired Lieutenant, R.N.*) . .	27 Feb 06	Tyneside.
Sidney Julius Meyrick (*Lieutenant, R.N*).	1 Nov 06	Clyde.

LIEUTENANTS.

§†Edmund Wildy	7 Mar 04	London.
†Hugh Burdett Money-Coutts	7 Mar 04	London.
§†Thomas Henry Roberts-Wray	7 Mar 04	London.
‖§†Laurence MacBrayne	7 Mar 04	Clyde.
Horace Bailey Hooper	7 Mar 04	Sussex.
†Oswald Hesketh Hanson	7 Mar 04	London.
§†Charles Devereux Marshall	7 Mar 04	London.
Charles Stanley Craik Vaughan	7 Mar 04	Bristol.
‖‡Henry Gordon Gooch Ashton	7 Mar 04	Mersey.
§†William Rowan Thomson	7 Mar 04	Clyde.
Charles Alfred Jones	7 Mar 04	Mersey.
†John Graham Kenion	29 Mar 04	Mersey.
§†Arthur James Henderson	18 Apr 04	Sussex.
†Robert Casson Standring	17 May 04	Mersey.
‖§†Hugh Miller	10 June 04	Clyde.
‡Alexander Lyon	11 June 04	London.
†Harold Drinkwater Jackson	6 July 04	Clyde.
†George Adams Harradon	8 Aug 04	Mersey.
§Robert Roxburgh	11 Aug 04	Bristol.
†Cyril Herbert Brown	12 Oct 04	Bristol.
§†William Maples	20 Oct 04	Mersey.
§†Alfred Warren Dunn	28 Oct 04	Clyde.
‡§Claude Dukesell Jeve Rafarel	16 Nov 04	Bristol.
§†(*I*) Arthur Cecil Curtis	22 Dec 04	London.
‖§†Henry Douglas King	22 Dec 04	London.
‖§†Henry Stevenson Glenny	15 Feb 05	Clyde.
§†Arnold Crosthwaite Kyrke-Smith.	18 Mar 05	Mersey.
†§*Sir* Theodore Vivian Angier	25 Apr 05	Sussex.
mJames William Guy Simonds	27 Apr 05	Tyneside.
§†Walter Claude Burrel Vallance	10 May 05	Sussex.
†§Herbert James Craig	16 May 05	Tyneside.
†Ronald Cochran Stevenson	17 May 05	Tyneside.
†§Robert Morton Dyer	9 June 05	Clyde.
§Benjamin Chapman Browne	12 Aug 05	Tyneside.
‖§†Robert Still	22 Sept 05	Clyde.
†Thomas Walter Breeds	15 Nov 05	Sussex
§Eric Samuel Sancroft Baker	2 Feb 06	Tyneside.
§†*Viscount* Curzon	19 Feb 06	London.
§†John Anderson Kirkwood	10 Apr 06	Clyde.
†Muir Campbell Greenlees	10 Apr 06	Clyde.
§‡Sydney Searle	25 May 07	London.

Digitized by Google

HON. LIEUTENANTS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached
Arthur Henry Sutherland	16 Oct 04	Sussex.
Sir George Augustus Pilkington, *Kt.*	16 Feb 05	Mersey.
Frederick Leverton Harris	29 May 05	Tyneside.
James Knott	10 June 05	Tyneside.
John Howell Goodenough Taylor	14 Nov 05	Bristol.

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

§†The *Hon.* Somerled Godfrey James Macdonald	25 Jan 04	London.
§†Raymond Eardley Morris	7 May 04	Bristol.
†George Comrie Nickels	17 May 04	Mersey.
†Ernest Whitfield Jones	30 May 04	Mersey.
†Robert Watson	30 May 04	Mersey.
†Hugh Wilson Brown	6 July 04	Clyde.
†Archibald Hope Robertson	15 July 04	Clyde.
†Bannatyne Dunn	15 July 04	Clyde.
†Frank Oliver Wills	8 Aug 04	Bristol.
William John Lias	14 Sept 04	Mersey.
Percival Robert Leighton	7 Oct 04	Bristol.
§Clifford Tiver Baker	7 Oct 04	Bristol.
§†Hugh Brown Glyn Robertson	28 Oct 04	Clyde.
§†Owen Algernon Bradford	26 Nov 04	Sussex.
†Frank Risch	29 Nov 04	London.
†Alan Hilary Moore	20 Dec 04	London.
§†William Richard Macdonald	20 Dec 04	London.
†John Robert Kemeys Warneford	2 Jan 05	London.
†Bernard Torrington Monier-Williams	3 Apr 05	London.
†Algernon Cecil Heneage Drummond	3 Apr 05	London.
†Charles Stuart Nairn	11 Apr 05	Sussex.
§‡Richard Joseph Sharp	10 May 05	Sussex.
†Alexander Spence Millar	9 June 05	Clyde.
Philip Forster Nicholson	12 Aug 05	Tyneside.
†Frederick James Paice	9 Nov 05	London.
William Branford Nisbet	9 Nov 05	Tyneside.
†The *Rt. Hon. Viscount* Mountmorres	2 Dec 05	Mersey.
§†Ralph Martin Soames	6 Jan 06	London.
§†Ralph Leyland	31 Jan 06	Mersey.
§‡William Ginman	19 Feb 06	London
†George Gray Law	10 Apr 06	Clyde.
†Robert Clifford Primrose	10 Apr 06	Clyde.
Alfred Edward Smithson	11 Apr 06	Tyneside.
§Alister Pelham Mackilligin	5 May 06	Tyneside.
§†Edward Vyvian Rayner	24 May 06	Mersey
†William Kennedy Stuart	14 Sept 06	Sussex.
§John Cant	20 Nov 06	Clyde.
Ralph Vandeleur Crake (*act*)	19 Apr 07	Clyde.
†§Frank Turner	26 Jan 07	Mersey.
§‡Frank William Hollingsworth	26 Jan 07	London.

Digitized by Google

SUB-LIEUTENANTS—*Contd.*

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
†§Arthur Ernest Christie (*act*).	26 Jun 07	Mersey.
†§Harold Lindsey Buzzard	26 Jan 07	London.
§Henry White Wilson	26 Jan 07	Mersey.
§Eric Worsley Gandy (*act*)	26 Jan 07	London.
†§Roger Charles Anderson (*act*).	26 Jan 07	London.
§Claude Bernard Rowe (*act*)	26 Jan 07	London.
†George Leslie Parker (*act*)	26 Jan 07	Sussex.
John Crawford (*act*)	26 Jan 07	Clyde.
§Dalziel Hedderwick (*act*)	26 Jan 07	Clyde
§Hugh Spencer (*act*)	26 Jan 07	Tyneside.
†§Travers Pickmere (*act*)	26 Jan 07	Mersey.
Ernest William Swan (*act*)	26 Jan 07	Tyneside.
Cecil Meldon Dillon (*act*).	26 Jan 07	Tyneside.
†Douglas Primrose (*act*)	26 Jan 07	Clyde
†James Harry Bookless (*act*)	26 Jan 07	Clyde.
§‡Hubert Alington Yockney	26 Jan 07	London.
†§John Stuart Knill (*act*)	26 Jan 07	London.
†Thomas Henderson Easton (*act*)	26 Jan 07	Clyde.
†Alexander Fountain Browne (*act*)	26 Jan 07	Mersey.
Edward Richard Evans (*act*)	26 Jan 07	London.
The *Rt. Hon. Viscount* Grimston (*act*)	15 June 07	Clyde

MIDSHIPMEN.

†Charles Coventry Anderson	14 May 06	Clyde.
Douglas Evelyn Hunter Rodwell	25 Aug 06	Tyneside.
Eric Clark Steel	15 Sept 06	Clyde.
John William Hart	12 Nov 06	Clyde.
Claude Vivian Cardinall	20 Mar 07	Sussex.
Edward Bevan	5 Apr 07	Tyneside.
Wallace Moir Annand	11 Apr 07	Tyneside.
Montagu William Albury	10 May 07	Sussex.

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

The *Rt. Hon.* and *Rt. Rev.* The Lord Bishop of London	6 Oct 03	London.
The *Rev.* Robert Primrose	18 Feb 04	Clyde.
The *Rt. Rev.* The Lord Bishop of Liverpool	17 May 04	Mersey.
The *Rev.* Norman Stewart De Jersey, M.A.	25 July 04	Bristol.
The *Rev.* Charles William Herbert Kenrick, M.A.. . .	13 Mar 05	Bristol.
The *Rev.* James Dowie	21 May 06	Clyde.

HONORARY STAFF SURGEONS.

Sir Frederick Treves, *Bt.*, G.C.V.O., C.B., F.R.C.S. . .	6 Oct 03	London.
John Macintyre, M.B.	15 Oct 03	Clyde.
Alfred Charles Edward Harris, M.B.	3 Feb 04	Mersey.
Charles O'Brien Harding	17 May 04	Sussex.
James Rutherford Morison, F.R.C.S.	27 May 05	Tyneside.

Digitized by Google

SURGEONS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached
§Francis John Hannan, M.D.	6 Oct 03	London.
Ebenezer Snell	15 Oct 03	Sussex.
§James Paton Boyd, M.B.	15 Oct 03	Clyde.
§Arthur Robertson Brailey, F.R.C.S.	7 Nov 03	London.
§Frank Wybourn Smith	7 Nov 03	London.
William James Tivy, F.R.C.S.	11 Dec 03	Bristol.
†§Walter Kenneth Wills, M.B.	11 Dec 03	Bristol.
William Allan, M.D.	22 Dec 03	Clyde.
Marcus Sinclair Paterson, M.B.	23 Dec 03	London.
Reginald John Edward Hanson, M.B.	23 Dec 03	London.
John Norcott D'Esterre	29 Jan 04	Sussex.
Charles Samuel Brewer	3 Feb 04	Mersey.
John Edward Gemmell, M.B.	3 Feb 04	Mersey.
Arthur John Evans	3 Feb 04	Mersey.
Edward John Steegman	13 Feb 04	London.
§Herbert Robert Power	13 Feb 04	London
§Fielding Charles Whitmore	31 Mar 04	Bristol.
†William Betenson Betenson	13 Apr 04	Sussex.
John Alexander Campbell Kynoch, M.B.	3 May 04	Clyde.
§Robert Meredith Littler, F.R.C.S.	17 May 04	Mersey.
†§James John Marsh, M.D.	27 June 04	London.
Elliot Wilson Woodbridge, M.B.	27 Sept 04	Bristol.
†§Arthur Douglas Cowburn	28 Oct 04	London.
†§William George Barras	10 Nov 04	Clyde.
Thomas Caldwell Litler Jones, F.R.C.S.	25 Nov 04	Mersey.
Harry Reah, M.B.	16 May 05	Tyneside.
§William Edmund Harker, M.D.	3 Aug 05	Tyneside.
Kenneth Harold Beverley	9 Jan 06	Bristol.
Henry Gordon Campbell	14 Mar 06	Clyde.
John Martin Bickerton, M.B., M.A.	14 Mar 06	Sussex.
Thomas Guthrie, F.R.C.S., M.B., M.A.	11 May 06	Mersey.
James Keogh Murphy, F.R.C.S., M.D., M.A.	25 Sept 06	London.
Robert Joseph Willan, M.B.	24 May 07	Tyneside.

PAYMASTERS.

†§*Percy Nisbet	6 Oct 03	London.
Christopher John Healy	15 Oct 03	Clyde.
†Harry Augustus Hood Daniel	3 Feb 04	Bristol.
Frederick Hilditch	3 Feb 04	Mersey.
Reginald Arthur Rodgers	25 Aug 06	Sussex.
William Jefferson Stephens	15 Mar 07	Tyneside.

ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS.

†Charles Greenwood	11 Nov 03	London.
§Norris Todd Francis	24 Jan 05	Mersey.
Douglas Drummond Taylor	23 Mar 05	Clyde.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF THE DIVISIONS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE WITH THEIR OFFICERS.

(The dates shewn are those on which Officers first joined the Reserve.)

LONDON DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*Princes Wharf, Commercial Road, Lambeth, S.E.*
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, London.*)

COMMANDER.

mThe *Hon.* Rupert Edward Cecil Guinness, C.M.G. . . 30 July 03

COMMANDER-INSTRUCTOR.

‡mWilliam Hewetson (*Ret. Commander R.N.*) . . . . 17 Dec 03

LIEUTENANTS.

§‡Edmund Wildy . . . . . 6 Oct 03
†Hugh Burdett Money-Coutts. 6 Oct 03
§†Thomas Henry Roberts Wray 6 Oct 03
†Oswald Hesketh Hanson . . 6 Oct 03
§†Charles Devereux Marshall . 25 Jan 04
‡Alexander Lyon . . . . . 11 June 04
§†(*I*)Arthur Cecil Curtis . . 30 May 04
‖§†Henry Douglas King . . 12 Oct 04
§†*Viscount* Curzon . . . . 29 Jan 04
§‡Sydney Searle . . . . . 25 Jan 04

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

§†The *Hon.* Somerled Godfrey James Macdonald . . . 25 Jan 04
†Frank Risch . . . . . 29 Nov 04
†Alan Hilary Moore . . . . 18 Jan 04
§†William Richard Macdonald 25 Jan 04
†John Robert Kemeys Warneford . . . . . 2 Jan 05
†Bernard Torrington Monier-Williams . . . . . 10 Nov 03
†Algernon Cecil Heneage Drummond. . . . . 8 Mar 04
†Frederick James Paice . . . 9 Nov 05
†Ralph Martin Soames . . . 3 June 04
§‡William Ginman . . . . 4 June 04
§‡Frank William Hollingsworth 14 Oct 04
†§Harold Lindsey Buzzard . 18 Feb 05
§Eric Worsley Gandy (*act*) . 25 Apr 05
†§Roger Charles Anderson (*act*) 25 Apr 05
§Claude Bernard Rowe (*act*) . 29 May 05
§‡Hubert Alington Yockney . 22 Mar 06
†§John Stuart Knill (*act*) . 30 Mar 06
Edward Prichard Evans (*act*) 14 Jan 07

HONORARY CHAPLAIN.

The *Rt. Hon. and Rt. Rev.* Lord Bishop of London . . . 15 Jan 04

HONORARY STAFF SURGEON.

Sir Frederick Treves, *Bart.*, G.C.V.O., C.B., F.R.C.S. . 6 Oct 03

SURGEONS.

§Francis John Hannan, M.D. . 6 Oct 03
§Arthur Robertson Brailey, M.B. 7 Nov 03
§Frank Wybourn Smith . . . 7 Nov 03
Marcus Sinclair Paterson, M.B. 23 Dec 03
Reginald John Edward Hanson, M.B. . . . . 23 Dec 03
Edward John Steegman, M.B. 13 Feb 04
§Herbert Robert Power . . . 13 Feb 04
†§James John Marsh, M.D. . 27 June 04
†§Arthur Douglas Cowburn . 28 Oct 04
James Keogh Murphy, F.R.C.S., M.D., M.A. . 25 Sept 06

PAYMASTER.

†§*Percy Nisbet. . . . . 6 Oct 03

ASSISTANT PAYMASTER.

†Charles Greenwood . . . 11 Nov 03

† 'Buzzard.'

Digitized by Google

CLYDE DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*Whitefield Road, Govan, Glasgow.*
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Glasgow.*)

COMMANDER.

m§†‖The Marquess of Graham, C.V.O. . . . . 30 July 03

HON. COMMANDER.

The Marquess of Ailsa . . . . . 16 June 04

COMMANDER-INSTRUCTOR.

Sidney Julius Meyrick (*Lieutenant R.N.*) . . . . 1 Nov 06

LIEUTENANTS.

‖§†Laurence MacBrayne . . 12 Dec 03
§†William Rowan Thomson . 2 Jan 04
‖§†Hugh Miller . . . . . 14 Mar 04
†Harold Drinkwater Jackson . 4 Jan 04
§†Alfred Warren Dunn . . . 2 Jan 04
‖§†Henry Stevenson Glenny . 3 May 04
†Robert Morton Dyer . . . . 9 June 05
‖§†Robert Still . . . . . 3 May 04
§†John Anderson Kirkwood . 8 Feb 04
†Muir Campbell Greenlees . 14 Mar 04

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

†Hugh Wilson Brown . . . 6 July 04
†Archibald Hope Robertson . 6 Jan 04
†Bannatyne Dunn. . . . . 6 Jan 04
§†Hugh Brown Glyn Robertson 28 Oct 04
†Alexander Spence Millar . . 9 June 05
†George Gray Law . . . . 15 Feb 05
†Robert Clifford Primrose . . 21 July 05
§John Cant . . . . . 20 Oct 05
Ralph Vandeleur Crake (*act*) 19 Apr 07
John Crawford (*act*) . . . 20 Oct 05
§Dalziell Hedderwick (*act*) . 20 Oct 05
†Douglas Primrose (*act*) . . 8 Mar 06
†James Harry Bookless (*act*) 8 Mar 06
†Thomas Henderson Easton (*act*) . . . . . 21 Apr 06
The *Rt. Hon. Viscount* Grimston (*act*) . . . . . 15 June 07

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

The *Rev.* Robert Primrose . . 18 Feb 04
The *Rev.* James Dowie . . . 21 May 06

HONORARY STAFF SURGEON.

John Macintyre, M.B. . . . 15 Oct 03

SURGEONS.

§James Paton Boyd, M.B. . . 15 Oct 03
William Allan, M.D. . . . . 22 Dec 03
John Alexander Campbell Kynoch, M.B. . . . . 3 May 04
†§William George Barras . . 10 Nov 04
Henry Gordon Campbell . . 14 Mar 06

PAYMASTER.

Christopher John Healy . . 15 Oct 03

ASSISTANT PAYMASTER.

Douglas Drummond Taylor. . 23 Mar 05

MIDSHIPMEN.

†Charles Coventry Anderson . 14 May 06
Eric Clark Steel . . . . . 15 Sept 06
John William Hart . . . . 12 Nov 06

Digitized by Google

BRISTOL DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—118, *Hotwells, Bristol.*
(Telegraphic Address — *Navalteer, Bristol.*)

COMMANDER.

COMMANDER-INSTRUCTOR.

Henry Leonard Bethune (*Ret. Commander R.N.*) . . 11 Dec 03

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

The *Rev.* Norman Stewart De Jersey, M.A. . . . . 25 July 04
The *Rev.* Charles William Herbert Kenrick, M.A. . . 13 Mar 05

LIEUTENANTS.

Charles Stanley Craik Vaughan 29 Jan 04
§Robert Roxburgh . . . . . 11 Aug 04
†Cyril Herbert Brown . . . 17 May 04
‡§Claude Dukesell Jeve Rafarel 24 Mar 04

HONORARY LIEUTENANT.

John Howell Goodenough Taylor . . . . . 14 Nov 05

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

§†Raymond Eardley Morris . 7 May 04
†Frank Oliver Wills . . . . 8 Aug 04
Percival Robert Leighton . . 7 Oct 04
§Clifford Tiver Baker . . . 7 Oct 04

SURGEONS.

William James Tivy, F.R.C.S. . 11 Dec 03
†§Walter Kenneth Wills, M.B. 11 Dec 03
§Fielding Charles Whitmore . 31 Mar 04
Elliot Wilson Woodbridge, M.B. 27 Sept 04
Kenneth Harold Beverley . . 9 Jan 06

PAYMASTER.

†Harry Augustus Hood Daniel 3 Feb 04

MERSEY DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*Central Chambers, South Castle Street, Liverpool.*
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Liverpool.*)

COMMANDER.

†The *Rt. Hon.* The Earl of Lathom . . . . . 9 Jan 04

COMMANDER-INSTRUCTOR.

†mIan Mackenzie Fraser, D.S.O. (*Ret. Capt. R.N.*) . . . 5 Feb 04

LIEUTENANTS.

‖‡Henry Gordon Gooch Ashton 3 Feb 04
Charles Alfred Jones . . . . 8 Feb 04
†John Graham Kenion . . . 29 Mar 04
†Robert Casson Standring . . 17 May 04
†George Adams Harradon . . 8 Aug 04
§†William Maples . . . . 2 Apr 04
§†Arnold Crosthwaite Kyrke-Smith 2 Apr 04

HON. LIEUTENANT.

Sir George Augustus Pilkington, *Kt.* . . . . . 16 Feb 05

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

†George Comrie Nickels . . . 17 May 04
†Ernest Whitfield Jones . . . 30 May 04
†Robert Watson . . . . . 30 May 04
William John Lias . . . . 14 Sept 04
†The *Rt. Hon. Viscount* Mountmorres . . . . . 2 Dec 05
§†Ralph Leyland . . . . . 30 May 04
§†Edward Vyvian Rayner . . 28 Oct 04
†§Frank Turner . . . . . 28 Sept 04
†§Arthur Ernest Christie (*act*) 8 Feb 05
§Henry White Wilson . . . 6 Mar 05

SUB-LIEUTENANTS—*cont d.*

†§Travers Pickmere (*act*). . 2 Dec 05
†Alexander Fountain Browne (*act*) . . . . . 29 Oct 06

HONORARY CHAPLAIN.

The *Rt. Rev.* the Lord Bishop of Liverpool . . . . . 17 May 04

HONORARY STAFF SURGEON.

Alfred Charles Edward Harris, M.B. 3 Feb 04

SURGEONS.

Charles Samuel Brewer . . . 3 Feb 04
John Edward Gemmell, M.B. 3 Feb 04
Arthur John Evans . . . . 3 Feb 04
§Robert Meredith Littler, F.R.C.S. . . . . 17 May 04
Thomas Caldwell Litler Jones, F.R.C.S. . . . . 25 Nov 04
Thomas Guthrie, F.R.C.S., M.B., M.A. . . . . 11 May 06

PAYMASTER.

Frederick Hilditch . . . . 3 Feb 04

ASSISTANT PAYMASTER.

§Norris Todd Francis . . . 24 Jan 05

Digitized by Google

SUSSEX DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—5, *Victoria Terrace, Hove.*
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Hove.*)

COMMANDER.

mThe *Hon.* Thomas Seymour Brand (*Ret. Rear-Admiral*) 26 Apr 04

HON. COMMANDER.

The *Rt. Hon.* Lord Brassey, G.C.B. . . . . 16 June 04

COMMANDER-INSTRUCTOR.

†mErnest Alexander Martin (*Ret. Commander, R.N.*). . 15 Dec 04

LIEUTENANTS.

Horace Baily Hooper. . . . 9 Jan 04
§†Arthur James Henderson. . 18 Apr 04
§†*Sir* Theodore Vivian Angier. 25 Apr 05
§†Walter Claude Burrel Vallance 15 Oct 03
†**Thomas Walter Breeds** . . 15 Nov 05

HON. LIEUTENANT.

Arthur Henry Sutherland . . 16 Oct 04

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

§†Owen Algernon Bradford . 29 Jan 04
†Charles Stuart Nairn . . . 11 Apr 05
§‡Richard Joseph Sharp. . . 15 Oct 03
†**William Kennedy Stuart.** . 14 Sept 06
†**George Leslie Parker** (*act*) . 10 Oct 05

HONORARY STAFF SURGEON.

Charles O'Brien Harding . . 17 May 04

SURGEONS.

Ebenezer Snell . . . . . 15 Oct 03
John Norcott d'Esterre . . . 29 Jan 04
†William Betenson Betenson . 13 Apr 04
John Martin Bickerton, M.B., M.A. . . . . . 14 Mar 06

PAYMASTER.

Reginald Arthur Rodgers. . 25 Aug 06

MIDSHIPMEN.

Claude Vivian Cardinall . . 20 Mar 07
Montagu William Albury . 10 May 07

TYNESIDE DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*Bowman Street, Elswick, Newcastle-on-Tyne.*
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Newcastle-on-Tyne.*)

COMMANDER.

mEdward William Lloyd (*Ret. Commander, R.N.*) . 1 Apr 05

COMMANDER-INSTRUCTOR.

Norman McCrea Lewis (*Ret. Lieutenant, R.N.*). . . 27 Feb 06

LIEUTENANTS.

mJames William Guy Simonds 27 Apr 05
†§Herbert James Craig . . . 16 May 05
§Ronald Cochran Stevenson . 17 May 05
§Benjamin Chapman Browne. 12 Aug 05
§Eric Samuel Sancroft Baker. 16 May 05

HON. LIEUTENANTS.

Frederick Leverton Harris, M.P. 29 May 05
James Knott . . . . . 10 June 05

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Philip Forster Nicholson . . 12 Aug 05
William Branford Nisbet . . 9 Nov 05
Alfred Edward Smithson . . 12 Aug 05
§Alister Pelham Mackilligin 8 June 05
§**Hugh Spencer** (*act*) . . . 23 Nov 05
Ernest William Swan (*act*) . 2 Feb 06
Cecil Meldon Dillon (*act*) . 7 Feb 06

HONORARY STAFF SURGEON.

James Rutherford Morison, F.R.C.S. 27 May 05

SURGEONS.

Harry Reah, M.B. . . . . 16 May 05
§William Edmund Harker, M.D. 3 Aug 05
Robert Joseph Willan, M.B . 24 May 07

PAYMASTER.

William Jefferson Stephens . 15 Mar 07

MIDSHIPMEN.

Douglas Evelyn Hunter Rodwell . . . . . 25 Aug 06
Edward Bevan. . . . . 5 Apr 07
Wallace Moir Annand . . . 5 Apr 07

Digitized by Google

CIVIL DEPARTMENTS OF THE NAVY.

ADMIRALTY.

Parliamentary and Financial Secretary.—*The Rt. Hon.* Edmund Robertson, K.C., M.P.
Permanent Secretary.—Charles Inigo Thomas, Esq., C.B.
Private Secretary to the First Lord.—*Captain* Hugh Evan-Thomas, M.V.O., R.N.

DEPARTMENT OF THE SECRETARY.

Assistant Secretary and Principal Clerk.—W. Graham Greene, Esq., C.B.

J. H. Brooks, Esq.

Principal Clerks.
W. J. Evans, Esq.

G. H. Hoste, Esq.

Assistant Principals.
C. J. Adams, Esq.
J. W. S. Anderson, Esq.
V. W. Baddeley, Esq.
A. Flint, Esq.
R. G. Hayes, Esq.
W. F. Nicholson, Esq.
R. R. Scott, Esq.
C. Walker, Esq.

Clerks.
J. S. Barnes,
C. R. Brigstocke,
L. G. Brock,
H. Eastwood,
P. E. Marrack,
J. E. Masterton Smith,
Cecil Perham,
Sidney H. Phillips,
S. H. Plummer,
R. C. Richards,
R. Skinner,
M. Ll. Taylor, Esqrs.,

Staff Clerks.
Ferdinand Brand, I.S.O.,
W. Arthur Chapman, I.S.O.,
R. U. Falkus,
Sidney R. Marriott,
J. Northam,
Arthur E. S. Roberts, Esqrs.

F. W. Danter,
20 Second Division Clerks, 2 Confidential Shorthand Writers, 4 Assistant Clerks,
24 Extra Clerks and 5 Boy Clerks.

Naval Assistant to the First Sea Lord—*Captain* Charles E. Madden, M.V.O., R.N.

Assistant Private Secretaries to the First Lord.—V. W. Baddeley, Esq., R. Skinner, Esq., *Lord* O'Hagan (*unpaid*), Herbert J. Stanley, Esq (*unpaid*), and George Cunningham, Esq. (*unpaid*).
Private Secretary to Mr. Robertson, and Parliamentary Clerk.—L. G. Brock, Esq.
Private Secretary to Admiral of the Fleet Sir J. A. Fisher.—W. F. Nicholson, Esq.
Private Secretaries to Vice-Admiral Sir W. H. May.—J. E. Masterton Smith, Esq., and H. Eastwood, Esq.
Private Secretary to Rear-Admiral Winsloe.—P. Dale Bussell, Esq.
Private Secretary to Mr. Lambert.—M. Ll Taylor, Esq.
Private Secretary to Mr. Thomas.—W. G. Perrin, Esq.

HYDROGRAPHIC DEPARTMENT.

Hydrographer.—*Rear-Admiral* Arthur M. Field, F.R.S.
Chief Civil Assistant.—W. D. Barber, Esq.
Superintendent of Sailing Directions—*Captain* Charles H. C. Langdon (*Retired*), R.N.
Naval Assistants.—*Commanders* Arthur Havergal (*Retired*), C. V. Smith (*Retired*), Edward Reeves, Edward V. Brooke-Webb (*Retired*), Henry L. Dicks and Guy M. Marston and *Lieutenants* A. E. H. Marescaux, Ernest H. Dobbin, and Henry P. Douglas.
Superintendent of Compasses.—*Commander* Louis W. P. Chetwynd (*Retired*).
Assistant Superintendent of Compasses.—*Commander* Frank O. Creagh-Osborne.
Surveying Officer for Special Business.—*Lieutenant* Arthur Truscott.
Superintendent of Charts—*Commander* Frederick C. C. Pasco.
Chief Draughtsmen.—Chas. O'N. Clark and Alexander Gibson, B.Sc., Esqrs.
Draughtsmen.—T. H. Briggs, B.A. Hugh H Underhill, A. W Codd, B.A., F H. Sharbau, J. E McGegan, J. W. Atherton, L. De Ville, A. Foxcroft Gibson, David Hardie, Harry Moody, and J. R. Brooks, Esqrs., and a vacancy.
Staff Clerk.—W. Lindegreen, Esq.
5 Second Division Clerks, 4 Draughtsmen (temporarily) and 4 Hired Clerks.

*The clerical staff is arranged alphabetically in each class, and the arrangement does not indicate precedence. Promotion to higher appointments will be by selection and not by seniority.

Digitized by Google

NAVAL INTELLIGENCE DEPARTMENT.

Director of Naval Intelligence—*Captain* Charles L. Ottley, M.V.O., *AdC.*, R.N.

Assistant Directors of Naval Intelligence—
Captain Herbert G. King-Hall, D.S.O., R.N.
Captain Henry H. Campbell, M.V.O., R.N.
Captain Osmond de B. Brock, R.N.
Captain Francis F. Haworth-Booth, R.N.
Lieut.-Col. and Bt. Col. John F. Daniell, R.M.L.I.

Naval and Marine Staff.

Commander Reginald F. Parker.
Commander John R. Segrave.
Commander Arthur H. C. C. Home.
Commander Oscar M. Makins.
Commander John B. Sparks.
Commander Percival H H. Thompson.
Commander John H. Trye.
Eng. Commander Edouard Gaudin.
Eng. Lieut. Gilbert H. Page (*tempy*)
Paymaster-in-Chief Charles E. Gifford, C.B. (*retired.*)

Major Edward Y. Daniel, R.M.L.I. (*tempy*)
Major Henry F. Mackay, R.M.A.
Captain Frederick L. Dibblee, R.M.A.
Captain T. H. Hawkins, R.M.L.I.
Captain Reginald C. Temple, R.M.A.
Captain Percy Molloy, R.M.L.I.
Captain Cyril F. Barber, R.M.L.I.
Captain L. C. Lampen, R.M.L.I.
Captain Cyrus H. Regnart, R.M.L.I.
Captain George C. Woodcock, R.M.A.

Civil Staff.

Staff Clerk in Charge—G. J. Rickman, Esq.

**Staff Clerks*—Hugh Broadbent, Robert Gordon, Esqrs.
10 Second Division Clerks.

NAVAL ATTACHES ACCREDITED TO THE COURTS OF MARITIME POWERS.

Captain Frank E. C. Ryan (*Washington*) ..... 1 Sept 05
Captain Roger J. B. Keyes, M.V.O. (*Rome*) ..... 1 Jan 05
Captain Hon. Victor A. Stanley, M.V.O. (*St. Petersburg*) ..... 1 Nov 05
Captain Philip W. Dumas (*Berlin*) ..... 9 Feb 06
Commander Hon Charles J. T. Dormer (*Tokio*) ..... 1 May 06
Commander Edward H. F. Heaton-Ellis (*Paris*) ..... 30 June 07

DEPARTMENT OF THE CONTROLLER OF THE NAVY.

Controller of the Navy.—*Rear-Admiral Sir* Henry B. Jackson, K.C.V.O., F.R.S.
Naval Assistant to the Controller of the Navy.—*Captain* Alexander L. Duff, R.N.
Admirals-Superintendent of Contract-built Ships.—

Rear-Admiral Thomas MacGill, CB. (*retired*)—
For Contract Work on the Tyne and at Sunderland—
Address—4, Eslington Terrace, Jesmond, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Telegraphic Address—Adsupt, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
For Contract Work at Barrow, the Mersey, the Thames, Southampton and Cowes—
Address—37, Church Street, Birkenhead.
Telegraphic Address—Adsupt. Birkenhead.

Rear-Admiral John E. Bearcroft, C.B., M.V.O. (*retired*)—
Address—11, Bromhill Avenue, Partick, Glasgow.
Telegraphic Address—Adsupt. Glasgow.

Commander Guy L. Sclater.
Commander John D. Edwards
Commander Victor G. Gurner.
} *Borne in 'President.'*

CONSTRUCTIVE BRANCH.†

Director of Naval Construction.
Sir Philip Watts, K.C.B., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.

Superintendent of Construction Accounts and Contract Work.
W. E. Smith, Esq., C.B.

Senior Constructive Officers.
L. G. Davies, Esq. (*Tyne, Mersey and Southern District*).
J. A. Yates, Esq. (*Clyde District*).

Assistant Directors of Naval Construction.

W. H. Whiting, Esq.
Henry R. Champness, Esq., M.V.O.
W. H. Gard, Esq., M.V.O.

† For Royal Corps of Naval Constructors *vide* page 545.
* The Clerical Staff is arranged alphabetically in each class.

Digitized by Google

Superintendent of Admiralty Experiment Works—R. E. Froude, Esq., LL.D., F.R.S.

Constructors.

G. M. Apsey.
G. H. Ball.
W. J. Berry.
J. H. Cardwell.
W. H. Carter.
W. T. Davis.
A. G. Fox.
E. N. Mooney.
C. F. Munday.
J. H. Narbeth, M.V.O.
P. L. Pethick.
W. T. Pine.
H. G. Williams.
Esqrs.

Assistant Constructors.

T. B. Abell (*Haslar*).
*W S. Abell.
E. L. Attwood.
G. S. Baker.

Assistant Constructors—contd.

S. E. Boyland.
F. Bryant.
†C. I. R. Campbell.
A. W. A. Cluett (*Haslar*)
E. F. Coast.
J. S. Gillingham.
C. E. Goodyear.
P. Goodyear.
R. J. Grimshaw (*tempy.*)
C. G. Hall.
A. J. Hobson.
A. W. Johns.
C. W. Knight.
W. J. Martin.
E. H. Mitchell.
M. P. Payne.
O. A. Payne.
F. W. Raven.
W. L. Roberts.
F. H. Steed (*tempy.*)
S. R Tickner (*tempy.*)
J. F. Walker
Lloyd Woollard, Esqrs.

Acting Curator of Drawings—W. J. Moore, Esq.

**Acts as Secretary to Sir Philip Watts.*

Superintending Electrical Engineer.
C. H. Wordingham, Esq.

Electrical Engineers.

H. Melville Ackery,
Thomas Edge,
Z. H. Kingdon,
William McClelland.
A. G. Newington, Esqrs.

Second Assistant Electrical Engineers.

H. R. Green,
W. P. Scott, Esqrs.

Examiner of Construction Accounts—George H. Taylor, Esq.

2 Confidential Clerks, 1 Confidential Shorthand Writer, 2 First-Class Writers, 3 Hired Writers, and 12 Extra Clerks.

ENGINEERING BRANCH.

Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet.—*Eng. Vice-Admiral Sir* A. John Durston, K.C.B. (*Retired.*) (*Borne in 'President'*).

Deputy Engineer-in-Chief.—*Eng. Rear-Admiral* H. J. Oram, C.B. (*Borne in 'President'*).

Assistant Engineers-in-Chief.—R. J. Butler, Esq., C.B.

Eng. Rear-Admiral R. Mayston (*Borne in 'President'*).

Eng. Rear-Admiral Charles Lane (*Borne in 'President.'*)

Engineer Inspectors.

Eng. Commander Francis H. Lister
Eng. Commander William McK. Wisnom
Eng. Commander Henry C. Rush
Eng. Commander Ernest Edwards
Eng. Commander John McLaurin.
Eng. Lieutenant William P. Sillince

(*Borne in 'President'.*)

E. A. Linnington, Esq. (*detached on overseeing duties*)

Engineer Lieutenants.

Eng. Lieutenant L. R. Croisdale
Eng. Lieutenant Edward J. Rosevere
Eng. Lieutenant Ivor E. S. Roberts
Eng. Lieutenant William W. Reed
Eng. Lieutenant Arthur E. Hyne
Eng. Lieutenant Edgar W. Riley
Eng. Lieutenant John Hamilton
Eng. Lieutenant George W. Phillips
Eng. Lieutenant Robert Beeman
Eng. Lieutenant Ebenezer J. Allen
Eng. Lieutenant Frederick J. Pedrick

(*Borne in 'President.'*)

Examiner of Engineering Accounts—Edwin Gedye, Esq.

3 Extra Clerks.

† *Awarded Newman Memorial Prize*, 1899.

Digitized by Google

DOCKYARD BRANCH.

Director of Dockyards and Dockyard Work.—J. B. Marshall, Esq., C.B.

Engineer Assistant to do.:—*Eng. Commander* George G. Goodwin, R.N. (*Borne in 'President.'*)

Superintendent of Dockyard Branch—H. J. Webb, Esq.

Constructors.—T. Dally, Esq., C. H. Croxford, Esq.

Eng. Commanders—Francis W. Highton, John W. Ham (*Borne in 'President.'*)

Examiners of Dockyard Work.—Frederick Sanders, G. F. Ludford and H. B. Wood, T. E. Elvy, W. C. Thomas and T. H. Harries. Esqrs.

Visiting Inspector of Timber—W. J. Rogers, Esq.

Assistant Inspectors of Timber—W. H. Hooper, and W. T. Stephens (*act*) (*tempy*), Esqrs.

1 Principal Writer, 9 First Class Writers, 1 Hired Writer, and 1 Extra Clerk.

CLERICAL STAFF.

Secretary to the Controller—H. W. Brown, Esq.

Superintending Clerk.—A. W. Smallwood, Esq.

**Clerks*—J. R. Brotherton and §E. Lee, Esqrs.

**Staff Clerks*—Herbert Akhurst, A. H. Purchase, E. J. Tozer, Esqrs.

10 Second Division Clerks, 10 Assistant Clerks, 9 Extra Clerks, and 6 Boy Clerks.

(§*Private Secretary to the Controller of the Navy.*)

NAVAL STORE BRANCH.

Director of Stores.—John Forsey, Esq.

Assistant Director of Stores.—G. H. Ashdown, Esq.

Superintending Clerks—‡J. H. Aitken, G. M. Discombe, Herbert Simmins, and M. M. Waller, Esqrs.

* *Deputy Store Officers.*—W. J. Gick, O. S. Griffiths, F. Weston, and B. J. Wilson, Esqrs.

* *Assistant Store Officers.*—I. V. Bennett, J. D. Gordon, J. T. Hayton, A. C. Hearn, J. B. Penman, G. L. Platt and A. G. Potter, Esqrs.

* *Chief Examiners of Store Accounts.*—B. Donald and Richard Murray, Esqrs.

Inspector of Furniture.—W. H. Hayden, Esqr.

* *Examiners of Store Accounts.*—W. Riggs, and B. J. Thomas, Esqrs., and *Lieutenant* William H. Blake, R.N.

* *Assistant Examiners of Store Accounts*—R. R. Allison, T. G. Crassweller, †mG. Day, A. Eason, and J. Puddicombe, Esqrs.

2 Principal Writers, 4 Senior Writers, 12 First Class Writers, 18 Hired Writers, and 15 Boy Clerks.

‡ Naval Store Officer, West India Docks, for service in lieu of Superintending Clerk.
* The Clerical Staff is arranged alphabetically in each class.
† Is in possession of Medal for service in S. Africa.

Digitized by Google

CONTROLLER'S ACCOUNTS BRANCH.

Inspector of Dockyard Expense Accounts.—W. G. Roff, Esq.
Assistant to ditto.—J. Ryan, Esq.
Deputy Expense Accounts Officer.—F. W. W. Burrell, Esq.
Assistant Expense Accounts Officer.—H. McM. Rigg, Esq.
2 Principal Writers, 1 Senior Writer, 7 First Class Writers, 3 Second Class Writers, and 3 Boy Clerks.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL ORDNANCE.

Director of Naval Ordnance and Torpedoes—*Rear-Admiral* John R. Jellicoe, C.V O., C.B.
Assistant-Director of Torpedoes—*Captain* Bernard Currey, R.N.
Assistant Director of Naval Ordnance—*Captain* Frederick C. T. Tudor, R.N.

Assistants to Director of Naval Ordnance and Torpedoes
- *Captain* Barrington H. Chevallier, R.N. (*Retired*).
- *Commander Sir* Malcolm MacGregor, *Bt.*
- *Commander* F. Shirley Litchfield.
- *Commander* John D. Allen.
- *Lieutenant* Herbert R. Norbury
- *Lieutenant* Frederick C. Dreyer
- *Captain* Edward W Harding, R.M.A.

(*Borne in 'President'*)

Commander Hugh P. E. T. Williams (*temp*y).
(*Borne in 'Excellent.'*)
Lieutenant Charles L. Lambe (*lent*)
(*Borne in 'Vernon.'*)
Lieutenant James Ruddy.
Lieutenant William J. Thompson
Chief Gunner.—Mr. Robert H. Judd.
Boatswain (T).—Mr. Patrick P. Coleman.
(*Borne in 'President.'*)

Engineer Inspectors.	*Engineer Lieutenants.*
Eng. Commander—E. F. Ellis.	*Eng. Lieutenant*—Ernest D. Mallinson.
Eng. Commander—William H. Adams.	*Eng. Lieutenant*—Robert W. B. Andrews.

Eng. Commander—Henry Wall (*temp*y).
(*Borne in 'President.'*)

Naval Officers employed under the War Office on Inspection and Experimental Ordnance duties.

Lieutenant—Digby, St. A. P. Weston.	*Lieutenant*—Edward H.M. Nicholson, D.S.O. (*retired*).
Lieutenant—Henry G. R. Bevan (*lent*).	*Lieutenant*—John B. Waterlow.
Lieutenant—Charles A. Fountaine.	

Examiner of Naval Ordnance Work—Harry Allden, Esq.

Clerical Staff.

Staff Clerk in Charge and Secretary to the D.N.O.—Thomas G. Anderson, Esq.
1 Second Division Clerk, 2 Principal Writers, 7 First Class Writers, 8 Second Class Writers, and 3 Boy Clerks.

Superintendent of Ordnance Stores—*Rear-Admiral* Sydney M. Eardley Wilmot (*retired*).
**Superintending Clerks*—J. C. Escott. H. Fathers, and A. F. Taylor, Esqrs.
Deputy Ordnance Store Officers—J. J. Reeves, Frederick Ward, and G. E. Woodward, Esqrs.
5 Principal Writers, 13 First Class Writers. 15 Second Class Writers, and 5 Boy Clerks.

Naval Ordnance Officers.

Lt.-Col. R. Barrington Baker, *Portsmouth.*	*Lt.-Col.* H. A. D. Hain. *Woolwich.*
Lt.-Col. E. J. de Salis. *Chatham.*	*Lt.-Col.* F. B. Arnold, *Chatham* (*temp*y. *in lieu of a Deputy*)
Lt.-Col. A. N. St. Quintin, *Plymouth*	*Lt.-Col.* C. H. Ozanne, *Malta*

Deputy Naval Ordnance Officers.

Lt.-Col. F. G. Edyvean, *Gibraltar.*	*Major* G. Harris, *Marchwood.*
Lt.-Col. H. M. Aplin, *Bull Point.*	*Major* C. L. Sheppard, *Woolwich.*
Lt.-Col. W. B. Brabazon, *Lodge Hill.*	

**Deputy Ordnance Store Officers.*

J. Gledhill, Esq., *Gibraltar.*	P. J. Penney, Esq., *Portsmouth.*
J. Moore, Esq., *Chatham.*	W. Stackwood, Esq., *Hong Kong.*
J. G. Morgan, Esq., *Priddy's Hard.*	

**Assistant Ordnance Store Officers.*

Bagshawe, J., *Portsmouth.*	Johnson, R., *Plymouth.*
Burton, A. W. F., *Upnor.*	Midmer, T. W., *Priddy's Hard.*
Carrington, J. W. R., *Malta.*	Story, G. F., *Hong Kong.*
Fabling, F. J., *Woolwich.*	Wharhirst, R. W., *Woolwich.*
Hully, F., *Malta.*	Wilson, J. G., *Bull Point.*
James, W. I., *Woolwich.*	Esqrs.

Shipping Master.
Joseph Nicholson, Esq., *Woolwich.*

NOTE:—The Naval Ordnance Departments at the Home Ports and Malta are under the general control of the respective Admirals Superintendent.
* The clerical staff is arranged alphabetically in each class.

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL OF THE NAVY.

Accountant-General of the Navy.—Alfred Eyles, Esq.

Deputy Accountant-General.—C. J. Naef, Esq.

Assistant Accountants-General.—
J. J. E. Butler, W. S. Sarel, and Frank Storr, Esqrs.

**Assistant Principals.*

Bruce, C. M.	Medd, Wilfrid.	Nutt, F. G.
Croft, E. S.	Nicks, Ernest.	Roper, Harold.
James, T. D.	Northwood, Arthur.	Sanger, William, Esqrs.

Paymaster of Contingencies—H. A. T. Cummins, Esq., R.N.

**Clerks.*

Brade, W. R. V.	Cunnison, A.	Houston, R. M.	Porter, Frank
Caldwell, Victor	Gordon, F. G.	Lee, C. R.	Spalding, H.N., Esqrs.
Cooke, S. C. F (*Deputy Cashier, temporarily in lieu.*)			

**Principal Examiners.*

W. H. Boar, H. Francome Painter, and E. W. Stafford, Esqrs.

**Chief Examiners and Staff Clerks.*

Barber, J. E.	Edwards, Sidney.	Shaw, H. F.
Bilcliffe, Edward.	Foot, G. E.	Smith, A. G.
Bryning, A. H.	Fox, A. H. M	Southgate, C. J.
Cronin, John.	Fry, J. H.	Tippen, A. E.
Davis, G.	Henry, J. M.	Warren, George.
Edwards, C. J.	Nash, R. E.	Watling, A. E.
		Young, S. R., Esqrs.

90 **Second Division Clerks**, 42 Assistant Clerks, 112 Accountant Clerks, and 31 Boy Clerks.

Private Secretary to Mr. Eyles—A. Cunnison, Esq.

Clerks to Commissioners of Income Tax, W. R. V. Brade and H. N. Spalding, Esqrs.

VICTUALLING DEPARTMENT.

Director of Victualling.—O. A. R. Murray, Esq.

Assistant Director of Victualling.—J. W. H. Culling, Esq.

*Superintending Clerks**—F. J. A. Arch, and C. W. Croysdill, Esqrs.

Victualling Store Officer—W. Hogarth, Esq.

*Deputy Store Officers**—J. M. Bailey, Uriah King, and F. H. Lambourn, Esqrs.

*Assistant Store Officers.**—R. C. Beaumont, C. J. Cadoux, T. D. Dunlop, F. Le Marie, T. Platt Herbert F. Proctor, E. S. K. Robinson, C. M. Seton, and J. R. Tapp, Esqrs.

23 Writers and 7 Boy Clerks.

* The clerical staff is arranged alphabetically in each case.

Digitized by Google

TRANSPORT DEPARTMENT.

Director of Transports—*Vice-Admiral Sir* George T. H. Boyes, K.C.B. (*Retired*).

Naval Assistant Director of Transports.—*Captain* W. MacC. Maturin, R.N. (*Retired*).

Superintending Transport Officer at Cardiff.—*Captain* William F. Tunnard, R.N. (*Retired*).

Admiralty Transport Officers.

Liverpool.....*Commander* William J. V. Hudson (*Retired*).

Southampton. *Captain* Alfred E. Tizard, R.N., (*Retired*).

Chief Inspector of Shipping.—Edward G. Farrell, Esq., I.S.O.

Inspectors of Shipping.

Mr. H. E. Parlett.
Mr. G. V. Clift, R.N.
Mr. J. T. Berry, R.N.
Mr. T. H. Hooper, R.N.

Assistant Inspectors of Shipping.—Mr. F. H. Bevan.
Mr. K. P. Burgess.

Civil Assistant Director of Transports.—Robert Gear, Esq.

Superintending Clerks.

W. McC. Hill, Esq.
B. A. Kemball-Cook, Esq.
Graeme Thomson, Esq.

Clerks.

E. J. Foley, Esq.
L. F. Goldsmid, Esq.
J. A. Salter, Esq.

Staff Clerks.

F. M. Duplock, Esq.
John Spear, Esq
Walter Youngman, Esq.

10 Second Division Clerks.
2 First Class Assistants.
3 Assistant Clerks.
8 Temporary Assistants.

Temporary Officers for Transport Service.

Cape Town .....*Captain* John Martin, R.N. (*retired*) (*Resident Transport Officer Cape Town*).
(*Borne in 'Crescent.'*)

DEPARTMENT OF THE MEDICAL DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF THE NAVY,

18, Victoria Street, S.W.

Director-General—Inspector-General Herbert Mackay Ellis, *K.H.P.*, F.R.C.S., LL.D.

Deputy Director-General.—Deputy Inspector General Arthur W. May.

Assistants to the Director-General.—*Fleet Surgeon* William W. Pryn.
Fleet Surgeon Edward P. Mourilyan, M.B.
Fleet Surgeon Edward B. Pickthorn.

Deputy Inspector-General Theodore J. Preston (*Retired*).
(*Inspecting Medical Officer of Royal Naval Auxiliary Sick Berth Staff.*)

Staff Clerk in Charge.—H. W. Temple, Esq., I.S.O.

Staff Clerks.—*F. W. Crawford and T. E. Kennedy, Esqrs.

11 Second Division Clerks, and 5 Assistant Clerks.

* The clerical staff is arranged alphabetically in each class.

Digitized by Google

DIRECTOR OF WORKS' DEPARTMENT.

21, Northumberland Avenue, W.C.

Director of Works and Civil Engineer-in-Chief.—*Colonel Sir* E. Raban, K.C.B., R.E.

Assistant Directors of Works.—F. W. Kite, M.I.C.E., and T. Sims, M.I.C.E., Esqrs.

Engineering Branch.

Superintending Engineer.—

Colonel S. H. Exham, R.E. *Rosyth.*

Superintending Civil Engineers,—

Barnard, B.A.W., *M.I.C.E.* *London.*
Clarke, W. J., *M.I.C.E.*... *Devonport.*
Colson, C. H., *M.I.C.E.*... *London.*
Hayes, G. P., *B.A., B.E., A.M.I.C.E.* ... ... *Portland.*

Superintending Civil Engineers—contd.

Hunt, J. B., *M.I.C.E.* ... *Portsmouth.*
Hunter, T. C., *M.I.C.E.*... *London.*
Oakley, H. E., *M.I.C.E.*... *London* (*Loan*).
Parr, L. ... ... *Chatham.*
Reid, H C., *M.I.C.E.* ... *Malta.*
Shortridge, A. D. ... ... *Hong Kong* (*Loan*).
Wakeford, E., *M.I.C.E.*... Esqrs. *Gibraltar* (*Loan*).

Civil Engineers.

Agutter, T. C., *A.R.I.B.A.* *Shotley.*
Anderson, A.L., *A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.M.E.* ... ... *London.*
Barton, E. M. ... ... *Cape of Good Hope.*
Basden-Smith, H. W. ... *Malta* (*Loan*)
Bell, A. L., *B.A., B.E., A.M.I.C.E.* ... ... *Malta* (*Loan*).
Brain, H. A. ... ... *Malta* (*Loan*).
Carothers, S. D. ... ... *London.*
Clark, F., *A.M.I.C.E.* ... *Devonport.*
Clarke, R. E., *A.M.I.C.E.* *Portsmouth*
Coldicott, W. T. ... ... *Chatham.*
Cole, C. H., *A.M.I.C.E.*... *Haulbowline.*
Dormor, H. D., *A.M.I.C.E.* *Malta* (*Loan*).
Grose, F. H. ... ... *Cape of Good Hope.*
Heney, G. P., *A.M.I.C.E.*
Hunter, T. B. ... ... *Rosyth* (*Loan*).
Hyatt, H. R., *A.M.I.C.E.* *London.*
Jacob, G. S. ... ... *Greenwich.*
Luke, A. J. ... ... *Portsmouth.*
Moon, E. M., *A.M.I.C.E.* *Devonport*
Moorby, W. H., *M.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.* ... ... *Gibraltar.* (*Loan*)
Mules, R. J.... ... ... *Chatham* (*Loan*).
Oglesby, F. R. ... ... *London.*
Pearson, R. F. M.... ... *Devonport.*
Pellowe, W. O. ... ... *Pembroke.*
Perfect, A. L. ... ... *Devonport.*
St. John-Kneller, O.A.G., *A.M.I.C.E.* ... ... *Bermuda.*
Setchell, H. M. ... ... *Sheerness.*
Simmers, R. B., *A.M.I.C.E.* *Dover.*
Sivess, J. R. ... ... *Cape of Good Hope.*
Taylor, D. G., *A.M.I.C.E.* *Portsmouth.*
Trew, G.H.M., *A.M.I.C.E., A.R.I.B.A.* ... ... *Devonport* (*Loan*)
Williamson, A. A., *A.M.I.C.E.* ... ... *Devonport.*
Young, H. J., *A.M.I.C.E.* *Malta.*
Young, W., Esqrs. ... *Chatham.*

Assistant Civil Engineers.

Ardron, J. F. ... ... *Chatham*
Bowen, H. F., *A.M.I.C.E.* *Portsmouth*
Brighton, F.G., *A.M.I.C.E.* *Hong Kong* (*Loan*).
Bristow, R. C. ... ... *Portsmouth*
Chambers, H.K., *A.M.I.C.E.* *Hong Kong* (*Loan*).
Dale, H. A. L., *A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.M.E* ... ... *Deal.*
Gilpin, A. ... ... *Portland.*
Harbord, W. T. ... ... *Devonport.*
Hurst, H B. ... ... *Cape of Good Hope.*
Larmuth, L. H. ... ... *Devonport.*
Marrian, A.E., *A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.M.E.* ... ... *Gibraltar.* (*Loan*).
Malim, J. C., *A.M.I.C.E.* ... *Gibraltar.*
Minnitt, H. W., *A.M.I.C.E.*... *Devonport.*
Morgan, D. J. ... ... *Gibraltar.* (*Loan*).
Rattenbury, O. B., *A.M.I.C.E.* *Malta.*
Salmond, T.M., *A.M.I.C.E.*.. *Malta.*
Schoeberlein, F., *A.M.I.C.E.*.. *Chatham.*
Sinclair, G. G. ... ... *Portsmouth.*
Whittle, F.E., *A.M.I.C.E.*.... *Gibraltar.* (*Loan*).

Digitized by Google

Draughtsman.—H. F. Wootton, Esqr., *London.*

Temporary Superintending Civil Engineer—D. Macfarlane, Esq., *M.I.C.E., Cape.*

Temporary Civil Engineers—

Lewis, A. R.... ... ... *Hong Kong (Loan)*
Pogson, A. L., *M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E.* ... ... *Malta (Loan)*
Sadler, H., *A.M.I.C.E.* *Keyham (Loan)*
Settle, J. R., *M.I.C.E.* A.*M.I.M.E.* .. .. *Gibraltar (Loan)*
Williams, J. H., *A.M.I.C.E.*, Esqrs. ... ... *London*

Temporary Assistant Civil Engineers.—

Flamingo, E. ... ... *Malta*
Hurst, B. L., *A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.M.E.* ... ... *Portsmouth.*
Lowe, J. C. ... ... *Hong Kong (Loan)*
McClure, J. ... ... *London*
Plant, T., Esqrs. ... ... *Rosyth*

SURVEYORS' BRANCH.

Chief Surveyor.—G. Brighton, Esq., *London.*

Surveyors.—

Amon, H., *F.S.I.* ... *London*
Biden, J. ... ... *London*
Goadby, F. H., *F.S.I., A.M.I.C.E.* ... ... *Chatham*
Harrison, F. W., *F.S.I.*... *London*
Holmes, A. B. ... ... *Portsmouth*
Matthews, H. T. ... ... *Devonport*
Skipper, H. H., *F.S.I.* ... *London*
Smith, P. P. Caldecott, *F.S.I.* *London*
Westland, J. L., Esqrs... *London (Loan)*

Assistant Surveyors.—

Allnutt, A. J. ... ... *London*
Baker, E. J., *F.S.I.* ... *Cape*
Bettridge, J. C. L., *F.S.I.* *London*
Blyth H. K., *P.A.S.I.* ... *Devonport*
Brown, E. F. ... ... *London*
Callow, G. D. ... ... *Hong Kong*
Cole, F. J., *F.S.I.* ... *London (Loan)*
Hughes, G. ... ... *Chatham*
Huson, E. W. ... ... *Malta (Loan)*
James, M. J., *F.S.I.* ... *London (Loan)*
Jones, J. A., *P.A.S.I.*, ... *Sheerness*
Leest, F. C., *F.S.I.* ... *London*
Lucas, P. J. ... ... *Gibraltar (Loan)*
Parker, T., *F.S.I.* ... *Malta*
Power, J., *B.A.*... ... *London*
Stevens, H. E. ... ... *Portsmouth*
Turner, J. T., *P.A.S.I.* Esqrs. ... ... *Gibraltar*

(1 Accountant Clerk borne in lieu at present).

Temporary Assistant Surveyor.—A. W. Thomas, Esq., *P.A.S.I., London.*

Established Accountant Clerk (at present in lieu of Assistant Surveyor).—R. D. Davis, Esq., *Portland.*

Clerk in Charge of Registry—J. M. Mallett, Esq.

LANDS AND COAST GUARD BRANCH.

Surveyor of Lands.—J. W. Stone, Esq., *London*

First Assistant to Surveyor of Lands.—C. L. Fielder, Esq.

One Second Division Clerk.

Digitized by Google

CONTRACT AND PURCHASE DEPARTMENT.

Director of Navy Contracts.—F. W. Black, Esq.

Assistant Director of Contracts.—C. A. Oliver, Esq.

**Superintending Clerks.*—Walter St. D. Jenkins, and Percy Minter, Esqrs.

**Clerks.*

J. C. Clarke, G. B. Cobb, and Henry Morris, Esqrs.

Staff Clerk.—R. W. Wilson, Esq.

6 Second Division Clerks, 2 Senior Assistants, First Grade, and a Staff of Temporary Assistants.

Chief Inspector of Coal—Eng. Captain R. G. Willby (*retired*), *South Wales.*

Inspector of Coal.—Ronald M. Traill, Esq., *Newcastle.*

Assistant Inspectors of Coal—Eng. Lieutenants W. R. Crawford and C. M. Weeks, *South Wales* (*borne in 'President.'*)

Visiting Inspectors—J. A. Stockwell, *M.I.N.A.*, and W. H. Strickland, Esqrs.

GREENWICH HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT.

Director of Greenwich Hospital.—C. H. R. Stansfield, Esq.

Clerk in Charge.—A. A. Rutter, Esq.

Assistant to Clerk in Charge.—L. Stacey, Esq.

Accountant.—A. W. J. Davies, Esq.

2 Second Division Clerks, and 1 Hired Writer.

Solicitor for business of Greenwich Hospital—James Gray, Esq.

Receiver and Agent for the Greenwich Estate—Hon. Captain W. Warburton, R.E.

Bailiff and Steward of the Northern Estates—John Davidson, Esq.

CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET.

The Ven. Archdeacon Hugh Singleton Wood, D.D.

Staff Clerk—John Hooper, Esq.

(Office:—Royal Naval College, Greenwich.)

(*See* page 562.)

---

* The clerical staff is arranged alphabetically in each class.

Digitized by Google

DIRECTOR OF NAVAL EDUCATION.

Director of Naval Education—J. A. Ewing, Esq., LL.D., F.R.S.

Assistant for Examination Duties—Naval Instructor George Williams (*Ret.*)

Deputy Inspector of Naval Schools—Naval Instructor James McCarthy.

General Assistant—Naval Instructor Ivor Curtis, M.A., A.M.I.M.E.

Clerical Assistant—F. C. A. Geyer, Esq.

Head Schoolmaster—Mr. Richard Mountstephens.

2 Hired Writers.

†*Borne in 'President.'*

(*See* Page 557.)

ROYAL OBSERVATORY AT GREENWICH.

Astronomer Royal—*Sir* William H. M. Christie, K.C.B., M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.

Chief Assistants—P. H. Cowell, Esq., M.A., and Arthur S. Eddington, Esq.

Assistants.—E. W. Maunder, Thomas Lewis, William G. Thackeray, H. P. Hollis, B.A. and A. C. D. Crommelin, B.A., Esqrs.

Clerical Assistant.—Henry Outhwaite, Esq.,

and 9 Established Computers.

MAGNETIC AND METEOROLOGICAL SECTION.

Assistant as Superintendent.—Walter W. Bryant, Esq., B.A., and 1 Established Computer.

NAUTICAL ALMANAC OFFICE,

3, Verulam Buildings, Gray's Inn.

Superintendent of the Nautical Almanac.—Arthur M. W. Downing, Esq. M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.

Chief Assistant.—P. L. H. Davis, Esq.

Assistants.—Thomas Wright, J. H. Bell, W. H. Walmsley, B.Sc., J. A. Sprigge, B. F. Bawtree, W. F. Doak, M.A., and Thomas C. Hudson, B.A., Esqrs.

OBSERVATORY AT THE CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

Astronomer.—Sydney S. Hough, Esq., M.A., F.R.S.

Chief Assistant.—Jacob K. E. Halm, Esq., Ph.D.

Assistants.—W. H. Cox, Joseph Lunt, B.Sc., Robert T. Pett, and J. Power, Esqrs.

Established Computer (Higher Grade).—Robert Woodgate, Esq., and 6 Established Computers.

Clerical Assistant.—Arnold Pilling, Esq.

ROYAL MARINE OFFICE: *see* page 240.

OFFICE OF THE ADMIRAL COMMANDING COASTGUARD AND RESERVES: *see* page 41

Digitized by Google

ORDNANCE COMMITTEE.

(Under the Master-General of the Ordnance.)

President.

Major-General D. D. T. O'Callaghan, C.V.O., ret. pay, Royal Artillery (*Rcs. of Off.*)*g.* 13 Feb 05

Vice-President.

Rear-Admiral Randolph F. O. Foote, C.M.G..... 1 July 05

Members.	*Associate Members.*
Captain Arthur H. Limpus, R.N. ... 1 July 05	*Dr.* A. Dupré, F.R.S. (*for Explosives*).
Brevet Colonel W. A. Smith, C.B., P.S.C. .....14 July 06	Brevet-Colonel A. H. Callwell, *g.* (*for Coast Artillery*).
Lt.-Col. R. C. O Stuart (Ordnance Consulting Officer for India) (*ex-officio*)..... 2 July 06	Colonel T. S. Baldock, C.B, P.S.C. (*for Field Artillery*).
Colonel A. H. P. Turner, *p.a.c.*... ..... 1 May 07	
Lt.-Col. A. M. Stuart, Royal Engineers ..... 1 Oct 05	Brevet Colonel N. B. Inglefield, D.S.O., P.S.C., *g.* (*for Siege Artillery*).
Brevet Colonel L. T. Pease, Royal Marine Artillery, P.A.C. .....20 Feb 03	Major F. W. S. Stanton, R. Art. (*for Mountain Artillery*).
Henry Reginald A. Mallock, Esq., F.R.S. ..... —	A. G. Greenhill, Esq., M.A. (*for Mathematics applied to Gunnery*).

Secretary .....Major L. R. Kenyon, R. Art., *p.a.c* ..... 1 Apr 07

Assistant Secretary.....

2nd Assistant Secretary Captain J. F. R. N. Maitland-Addison, R. Art., *p.a.c.* ..... 1 Jan 06

MEDICAL CONSULTATIVE BOARD.

President .....The Medical Director-General of the Navy.

Members .....G. H. Makins, Esq., C.B., F.R.C.S., etc.

W. H. Allchin, Esq.. M.D., F.R.C.P., etc.

H. D. Rolleston, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P., etc.

Secretary .....Fleet Surgeon Edward B. Pickthorn, R.N.

Digitized by Google

WAR RAILWAY COUNCIL.

Colonel (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) G. F. Gorringe, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (Director of Movements and Quartering), } *President.*

Captain Francis F. Haworth-Booth, R.N., Assistant Director of Naval Intelligence for Mobilisation (ex Officio on behalf of the Director of Naval Intelligence).
F. W. Black, Esq., Director of Navy Contracts (ex Officio). } *Admiralty Members.*

Lt.-Col. W. Campbell, D.S.O., *P.S.C.* (Dep. Assist. Director of Movements).
Captain A. Solly-Flood, *D.S.O.*, S. Lan. R., *P.S.C.* (Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, H.-Q. of Army.) } *War Office Members.*

Lieut.-Colonel H A. Yorke, C.B., ret. pay, Chief Inspecting Officer of Railways, Board of Trade.
Hon. Colonel J. C. Hawkshaw, M.I.C.E., Lt.-Col. Commandant, Engineer and Railway Volunteer Staff Corps.
Lieut.-Colonel and Hon. Colonel Sir J. W. Wolfe-Barry, K.C.B., M.I.C.E., Engineer and Railway Volunteer Staff Corps.

Lieut.-Colonel *Sir* F. Harrison, *Knt.*, Engineer and Railway Volunteer Staff Corps (General Manager, London and North-Western Railway).
Lieut.-Colonel J. F. S. Gooday, Engineer and Railway Volunteer Staff Corps (General Manager, Great Eastern Railway).
Lieut.-Colonel *Sir* C. J. Owens, *Knt.*, Engineer and Railway Volunteer Staff Corps (General Manager, London and South-Western Railway).
Lieut.-Colonel J. C. Inglis, M. I. C.E., Engineer and Railway Volunteer Staff Corps (General Manager, Great Western Railway).
Lieut.-Colonel V. W. Hill, M.V.O., Engineer and Railway Volunteer Staff Corps (General Manager, South-Eastern and Chatham Railway).
Lieut.-Colonel R. Millar, Engineer and Railway Volunteer Staff Corps (General Manager, Caledonian Railway).
Lieut.-Colonel H. Plews, Engineer and Railway Volunteer Staff Corps (General Manager, Great Northern Railway of Ireland), } *Railway Members.*

Commander Percival H. H. Thompson.
Captain C. G. Fuller, Royal Engineers (Deputy Assistant Director of Railways). } *Joint Secretaries.*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL CORPS OF NAVAL CONSTRUCTORS

Director of Naval Construction.—*Sir* Philip Watts, K.C.B., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.

Director of Dockyards and Dockyard Work—J. B. Marshall, Esq., C.B.

Chief Constructors, Admiralty.

Champness, Henry R., M.V.O. (*Assistant Director of Naval Construction*)

Gard, W. H., M.V.O. (*Assistant Director of Naval Construction*)

Smith, W. E., C.B. (*Superintendent of Construction Accounts and Contract Work*)

Webb, H. J. (*Superintendent of Dockyard Branch at Admiralty*)

Whiting, W. H. (*Assistant Director of Naval Construction*), Esqrs.

Chief Constructors, Dockyards, etc.

Apsey, John, *Malta.*
Beaton, E., *Sheerness.*
Black, J., *Chatham* (*Manager, Constructive Dept.*)
Davies, L. G., *Tyne District* (*Senior Constructive Officer*).
Hockaday, W. T. *Hong Kong.*
Mitchell, F., C.V.O., *Portsmouth* (*Manager, Constructive Dept.*)
Ollis, F. B., *Pembroke Dock.*
Pledge, Henry, *Gibraltar*
Richards, A. E., *Devonport* (*Manager, Constructive Dept.*).
Yates, J. A., *Clyde District* (*Senior Constructive Officer*) Esqrs.

Constructors in London and at the Dockyards.

Apsey, G. M., *London.*
Ball, G. H., *London.*
Bate, E. R., *Chatham.*
Berry, W. J., *London.*
Cardwell, J. H., *London.*
Carter, W. H., *London.*
Cole, W. G., *Devonport.*
Croxford, C. H., *London.*
Dally, T., *London.*
Davis, W. T., *London.*
Fox, A. G., *London.*
Gould, A. H., *Haulbowline.*
John, W. C., *Gibraltar.*
Maginness, E. J., M.V.O., *Portsmouth.*
Milton, D., *Devonport.*
Mooney, E. N., *London.*
Morrish, S. F. W., *Devonport.*
Munday, C. F., *London.*
Narbeth, J. H., M.V.O., *London*
Palmer, P., *Chatham.*
Pearce, E. A. J., *Portsmouth.*
Pethick, P. L., *London.*
Pine, W. T., *London.*
Rogers, J., *Chatham* (*acting*).
Suter, G. E., M.V.O., *Portsmouth* (*acting*).
Williams, H. G., *London.*
Young, G. F., *Portsmouth.* Esqrs.

Assistant Constructors in London and at the Dockyards.

Abell, T. B., *Haslar.*
†Abell, W. S., *London.*
Ashdowne, G. E., *Devonport*
Attwood, E. L., *London.*
Baker, G. S., *London.*
Bell, C. D. J., *Portsmouth.*
Blandford, H. J. G., *Chatham.*
Bond, J. R., *Portsmouth.*
Boyland, S. E., *London*
Bryant, F., *London.*
Bulkeley, Gilbert, *Devonport.*
*Campbell, C. I. R., *London.*
Cluett, A. W. A, *Haslar.*
Coast, E. F., *London.*
Dennis, R. J., *Devonport.*
§Elliott, G. W., *Devonport.*
Gillingham, J. S., *London.*
Goodyear, C. E., *London.*
Goodyear, Percy, *London.*
Grimshaw, R. J., *Portsmouth.* (*Admiralty temporarily*).
Hall, C. G., *London.*
Hobson, A. J., *London.*
Johns, A. W., *London.*
Joughin, J. C., *Hong Kong.*
‡Kerridge, C. W.
King-Salter, J. J., *Cape.*
Knight, C. W., *London.*
Lake, R., *Chatham.*
Lillicrap, C., *Devonport.*
MacDermaid, N. J., *Devonport.*
McQueen, J., *Devonport.*
Martin, W. J., *London.*
Mathias, L. T. J., *Portsmouth.*
**Meryon, E. D., *Devonport.*
Miller, Philip L., *Malta.*
Mitchell, E. H. *London.*
Nicholls, A., *Pembroke.*
Nichols, C. G., *London* (*Visiting Inspector of Timber.*)
North, D. H., *Chatham.*
Payne, Mark P., *London.*
Payne, O. A., *London.*
Raven, F. W., *London.*
Roberts, W. R., *London.*
Scott, C., *Chatham.*
Smith, J., *Greenwich College.*
Smith, W., *Portsmouth.*
Stansfeld, L. R., *Portsmouth*
Steed, F. H., *Chatham.* (*Admiralty temporarily*).
Tickner, S. R., *Portsmouth* (*Admiralty temporarily*).
Walker, John F. *London.*
Woollard, Lloyd, *London.*
Worthington, A. M., *Pembroke.* Esqrs.

* *Awarded Newman Memorial Prize* (1899).

† *Acts as Secretary to Sir Philip Watts.*

‡ "*Africa*"
§ "*Hindustan*"
** "*Ocean*"
} *for 12 months' service afloat with rank of Engineer Sub-Lieutenant.*

(The above-named Officers are arranged in alphabetical order in each class.)

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE DOCKYARDS.

NOTE.—The Officers of the Dockyards are grouped in Departments, and the arrangement does not indicate individual precedence.

CHATHAM YARD.

Admiral Superintendent—**Rear-Admiral* George A. Giffard, C.M.G. 5 Feb 07

Secretary to Superintendent—C. R. Sayers, Esq. . . . . 10 June 02

Surveyor of Stores—J. Wakely, Esq. 22 Sept 04

Assistant Secretary—W. C. Shields, Esq. . . . . 11 May 05

Captain of the Dockyard and Deputy Superintendent and King's Harbour Master—
William De Salis, M.V.O. . . . 1 July 07

Commanders—
*Percy W. Rimington . . . . . 1 Nov 04
Lieutenant—
*(M)Gregory Stapleton . . . . 21 Jan 07
*(M)George H. Bevan . . . . 10 June 07
Eng. Com.—*Walter J. Graham . . 2 Mar 05
Master Rigger—Lieutenant Henry Penfound 29 Aug 03
Ch. Gunner—*Thomas Holman . . 21 July 06
*George Jeans . . . 22 May 06
Boatswain—*(T) John D. Newell . 14 June 07
James Kirby . . . . 7 Mar 07
Ch. Carpenter—*Thomas J. Alexander 25 Aug 05

Manager, Constructive Department—
J. Black, Esq. . . . . 1 Jan 06
Constructors—
E. R. Bate, Esq. . . . . 4 Feb 05
P. Palmer, Esq. . . . . 3 Aug 06
J. Rogers, Esq. (*acting*) . . . . 6 Aug 01
Assistant Constructors—
H. J. G. Blandford, Esq. . . . . 12 Feb 01
R. Lake, Esq. . . . . 3 Nov 05
D. H. North, Esq . . . . . 6 Nov 05
C. Scott, Esq. . . . . 11 Oct 06
F. H. Steed, Esq. . . . . 3 Nov 05
(*Lent to Admiralty*).
Ch. Boatswain—James K. Morgon 1 Mar 07

Manager, Engineering Department—
**Eng. Rear-Admiral* Charles Rudd 1 Jan 06
First Assistants—
**Eng. Commander* Howard Bone . 5 Mar 06
**Eng. Lieut.* Lewis J. Watson . . 28 Jan 07

Second Assistants—
**Eng. Lieut.* James Maxwell . . 7 June 07
**Eng. Lieut.* Joseph J. Kirwin . . 16 Apr 04
Assistant for charge of Drawing Office—
**Eng. Lieut.* Arthur W. Reader . . 1 Nov 04

Superintending Civil Engineer—
L. Parr . . . . . 12 May 05
Civil Engineers—
W. T. Coldicott, Esq. . . . . 20 June 04
R. J. Mules, Esq. (*Loan*) . . . . 15 Feb 05
W. Young, Esq. . . . . 1 Mar 07
Assistant Civil Engineers—
J. F. Ardron, Esq. . . . . 13 Nov 06
F. Schoeberlein, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* 30 Nov 06
Surveyor—
F. H. Goadby, Esq., *F.S.I.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* 11 May 05
Assistant Surveyor—
G. Hughes, Esq. . . . . 16 June 04

Electrical Engineer—L. Newitt, Esq., *M.I.E.E.* . . . . . 22 June 03
First Assistant—F. P. Fletcher, Esq. *A.M.I.E.E.*, *A.M.I.M.E.* . . . . 8 June 06
Second Assistant—A. J. Foord, Esq. 1 Apr 06

Naval Store Officer—E. A. S. Hayward, Esq. . . . . 9 Mar 06
Deputy Naval Store Officer—R. A. Pitcher, Esq. (*acting*) . . . . . 2 Aug 06
Assistant Naval Store Officers—
J. C. Kell, Esq. . . . . 17 Sept 03
M. Kissane, Esq. . . . . 27 Jan 04

Officer in charge of Expense Accounts—
J. J. O'Neill, Esq. . . . . 9 Sept 04
Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—
G. Gordon, Esq. . . . . 1 Nov 99
Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—

Cashier—J. B. Lindsay, Esq. . . . 1 Sept 00
Deputy Cashier—A. E. Kimpton, Esq. 18 Dec 02
Assistant Cashier—
W. A. Griffiths Esq. . . . . 15 Oct 06

Digitized by Google

Chaplain and Naval Inst. — *Rev.* William C. Bourchier, MA. . . . . 3 Nov 06

**Fleet Surgeon* George S. Smith . 1 Nov 04
**Surgeon* John R. Muir, MB. . . . 26 Feb 07
(Borne in 'Pembroke.')

SHEERNESS YARD.

Captain Superintendent — **Captain* John Casement . . . . . 4 May 07
Secretary to Superintendent and Cashier—J. T. Hewetson, Esq. . 1 May 07

Commander—*(N) Stewart E. Forster . . . . . 10 Mar 04
Lieutenant—
*(N)Donald J. Munro . . . . . 25 Nov 04
(As Assistant to Commander of Yard.)
Master Rigger—George Trevethan 13 Sept 06
Ch Gunner *Henry W. Webb . . 14 May 05
Gunner—*(T)John Reep . . . . 27 Dec 06
Boatswain—*Thomas Broderick . 14 May 07

Hon. Lieutenant—Charles Austen . 1 Sept 00
(For Fleet Coaling Service.)

Chief Constructor—
Edwin Beaton, Esq. . . . . 14 June 04
Assistant Constructor—

Chief Engineer—J. A. Hodgson, Esq. 17 Nov 02
Assistant to Chief Engineer for charge of Drawing Office—*Eng. Lieut.* Charles J. Hawkes . . . . . 1 Aug 04

Civil Engineer—
H. M. Setchell, Esq. . . . . 30 Aug 05
Assistant Surveyor—
J. A. Jones, Esq., *P.A.S.I.*, . . . 4 Nov 03

First Assistant Electrical Engineer in charge—E. T. Williams, Esq., *A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I.M.E.* — May 06

Naval Store Officer—John Dean, Esq. 16 Apr 03
Deputy Naval Store Officer—Donald Mc P. Grant, Esq. . . . . 21 Jun 02
Assistant Naval Store Officers—
Hubert Pare, Esq. . . . . 23 Nov 05
F. Noble, Esq. . . . . 25 Apr 06

Deputy Expense Accounts Officer (in charge)—H. J. Northcott, Esq. . 13 Sept 04
Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—

Assistant Cashiers—
H. V. Brooks, Esq. . . . . 24 May 07
A. B. Whittle, Esq. . . . . 19 Feb 07

Chaplain—*Rev.* George Goodenough 16 Nov 06

**Fleet Surgeon* Charles W. Buchanan-Hamilton . . . . . 2 Nov 05
**Surgeon*—Gerald C. Cross — 07
(Borne in 'Wildfire.')

PORTSMOUTH YARD.

Admiral Superintendent — **Rear-Admiral* Charles G. Robinson . 9 Nov 06
Secretary to Superintendent—
M. E. P. Frost, Esq. . . . . 1 Nov 99
Surveyor of Stores—W. H. Smith, Esq . . . . . 29 Aug 04
Assistant Secretary—S. Collett, Esq. 19 Jan 07

Captain of the Dockyard and Deputy Superintendent and King's Harbour Master—Henry L. Tottenham . . 1 July 07

Captain—
*Charles F. Henderson . . . . 22 Nov 04
Commander—
*(N)Hugh F. W. Wyldbore-Smith 7 Jan 05
Lieutenants—
*(N)Frank V. Lockey . . . . 1 Apr 06
*Thomas Owens . . . . . 23 July 06
*(T)George Wright . . . . . 25 July 06

Master Rigger—*Lieutenant* John R. Broadhurst . . . . . 2 Feb 03

Eng. Lieutenants—
*Oliver R. Paul . . . . . 3 Dec 03

Car. Lieutenant—*Solomon J. Lacey 17 Dec 04

Ch. Boatswain—*William Trenaman 1 June 07

Commander (retired)—
*Arthur C. Heathcote . . . . . 1 Sept 00

Ch. Boatswain (retired)—
Thomas Doyle . . . . . 1 Sept 00
(For Fleet Coaling Service.)

Manager, Constructive Department—
T. Mitchell, Esq., C.V.O. . . . . 23 Dec 04

Constructors—
E. J. Maginness, Esq., M.V.O. . . . 4 Feb 05
E. A. J. Pearce, Esq. . . . . 3 Aug 03
G. E. Suter, Esq., M.V.O. *(acting)* 14 Dec 05
G. F. Young, Esq. . . . . 17 Nov 02

Digitized by Google

Assistant Constructors—
C. D. J. Bell, Esq. . . . . 12 Oct 06
J. R. Bond, Esq. . . . . 25 June 03
R. J. Grimshaw, Esq. . . . . 9 Nov 05
(Lent to Admiralty.)
L. T. J. Mathias, Esq. . . . . 11 Oct 06
W. Smith, Esq. . . . . 29 Oct 06
L. D. Stansfeld, Esq. . . . . 22 Dec 04
S. R. Tickner, Esq. . . . . 31 Oct 05
(Lent to Admiralty.)
Supervisor of Hydraulic Gun Mounting Work—T. B. Smith, Esq. . . 5 Jan 05
Lieutenant Thomas Nineham . .21 May 02

Manager, Engineering Department—
**Eng. Rear-Admiral* John T. Corner 11 Dec 88
**Eng. Commander* James E. D. Graham 8 Feb 07
First Assistants—
**Eng. Com.* William H. Wood . . 11 Feb 07
**Eng. Com.* Arthur R. Grant . . 23 Mar05
Eng. Lieutenant for charge of Gun Mountings—
**Eng. Lieut.* Edward O. Hefford . 25 June 04
Second Assistants—
**Eng. Lieut.* Thomas G. Procter . 23 Mar05
**Eng. Lieut.* Bertram Harvey . . 15 Aug 05
*Assistant for charge of Drawing Office—***Eng. Lieut.* William F. Rabbidge . . . . . 1 Oct 04

Superintending Civil Engineer—J. B. Hunt, Esq., *M.I.C.E.* . . . 1 Apr 07
Civil Engineers—
R. E. Clarke, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* . 2 May 03
A. J. Luke, Esq. . . . . .15 Aug 06
D. G. Taylor, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* . 28 June 04
Assistant Civil Engineers—
H. F. Bowen, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* . 2 May 05
R. C. Bristow, Esq. . . . . 23 Oct 05
G. G. Sinclair, Esq. . . . . 24 Apr 05
Temporary Assistant Civil Engineer—
B. L. Hurst, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.*, *A.M.I.M.E.* 1 July 03
Surveyor—A. B. Holmes, Esq. . 1 Nov 00
Assistant Surveyor—
Harry E. Stevens, Esq. . . . . 2 June 05

Electrical Engineer—Louis J. Steele, Esq., *M.I.E.E.* . . . . . 1 Oct 00
First Assistant—P. A. Yapp, Esq., *A.M.I.E.E.* . . . . . 16 May 07
Second Assistant—A. J. Moore, Esq., *A.M.I.E.E.* . . . . . 1 Apr 06

Naval Store Officer—W. Bonny, Esq. 2 Aug 06
A. E. Cocks, Esq. . . . . 4 June 06
(temporarily additional).
Deputy Naval Store Officer—
N. Tyler, Esq. . . . . 6 Jan 05
Assistant Naval Store Officers—
E. H. Codling, Esq. . . . . 24 Apr 03
G. Carter, Esq. . . . . 17 Sept 03
H. G. Lowe, Esq. . . . . — 07

Officer in charge of Expense Accounts—
W. G. Allen, Esq. . . . . 7 Dec 02
Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—
H. B. Townshend, Esq. . . . . 2 Aug 06
Assistant Expense Accounts Officers—
H. Tom, Esq. *(tempy)* . . . . . 1 Apr 05
H. R. Tooley, Esq. . . . . 14 Jan 04

Cashier—G. Egan, Esq. . . . . 1 May 07
Deputy Cashier—E. F. Garrard, Esq. 13 June 04
Assistant Cashiers—
E. Fitzgerald, Esq. . . . . 20 Jan 07
W. Mackay, Esq. . . . . 24 Sept 03
F. F. Miller, Esq. . . . . 30 Jan 02

Chaplain—Rev. Arthur P. Hill, B.A. . 1 Aug 05

**Fleet Surgeon*—Robert H. Nicholson . . . . . 9 May 05
**Staff-Surgeon*—Walter K. Hopkins 19 Apr 06
**Surgeon*—Henry W. W. Townsend 12 Nov 04

Superintendent of Chronometers at the Observatory—Captain Robert Jackson, R.N. *(Retired)* . . . . . 10 Oct 92

Admiralty Chemist—Arnold Philip, Esq., B. Sc. . . . . 9 Feb 04
Deputy Admiralty Chemist T. Stenhouse, Esq., B.Sc. *(act)* . . . . . 11 June 06
**(Borne in 'Victory')*

DEVONPORT YARD.

*Admiral Superintendent—***Vice-Admiral* Charles J. Barlow, D.S.O. . . . 31 Mar 06
Secretary to Superintendent—
R. F. Franklin, Esq. . . . . 22 Oct 01
Surveyor of Stores—A. C. Simons, Esq. . . . . 5 May 05
Assistant Secretary—Bertie Jewell, Esq. . . . . 15 Oct 06

Captain of the Dockyard and Deputy Superintendent and King's Harbour Master of the Hamoaze—
*Arthur J. Horsley . . . . . 10 July 05
Staff Captain—*Clifford Bawden . 24 Apr 02
Commander—*(N)Frederick D. Gilpin-Brown. . . . . 27 Mar 06
Lieutenant—*(W)Charles Bissett . 13 Dec 05
*Thomas Berridge . . 26 Oct 03
Eng. Com.—*James J. Frost . . . 13 July 05
Master Rigger—Lieut. William B. Mann 28 Feb 04
Ch. Gunner (T)—*John Edwards . 14 June 07
Ch. Boatswain—*Robert Spry . . . 13 Oct 06
Boatswain—*Samuel Arscott . . 5 Mar 07
Carpenter—*Richard E Peek. . . 5 Mar 07

Commander (retired)—
*Edward B. Powell . . . . . 1 Sept 00
Ch. Boatswain (retired)—
*Jesse Wells . . . . . 1 Sept 00
(For Fleet Coaling Service.)

Digitized by Google

Manager, Constructive Department—
A. E. Richards, Esq. . . . . 3 Aug 06
Constructors—W. G. Cole, Esq. . . . 4 Feb 05
J. D. Milton, Esq . 13 Apr 07
S.W.F. Morrish, Esq. 1 Apr 04

Assistant Constructors—
G E. Ashdowne, Esq. . . . . 29 Apr 04
Gilbert Bulkeley, Esq. . . . . 8 Nov 05
R. J. Dennis, Esq. . . . . 23 Feb 03
C. Lillicrap, Esq . . . . . 12 Feb 01
N. J. MacDermaid, Esq. . . . . 21 Mar 04
J. McQueen, Esq. . . . . 11 Oct 06
Boatswain—John Myers . . . . . 1 Jan 07

Manager, Engineering Department—
**Eng. Captain* William L. Wishart 7 July 07

First Assistants—
**Eng. Commander* Archie R. Emdin 12 Apr 06
**Eng. Commander* Sydney Rider . . 7 Sept 06

Second Assistants—
**Eng. Lieutenant* Percival C. W. Howe 11 June 06
Eng. Lieutenant John C. Talbot . 1 Nov 04

Assistant for charge of Drawing Office—
**Eng. Lieutenant* Harold W. G. D. Stidston . . . . . 1 Nov 04

Superintending Civil Engineer—W. J. Clarke, Esq., *M.I.C.E.* . . . . 1 Dec 01

Civil Engineers—
F. Clark, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* . . . 18 Apr 05
E. M. Moon, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* . 4 June 07
R. F. M Pearson, Esq. . . . . 14 Feb 06
A. L. Perfect, Esq. . . . . 10 May 07
G. H. M. Trew, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.*, *A.R.I.B.A.* (*Loan*) . . . . . 31 Jan 06
A. A. Williamson, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* 21 June 04

Assistant Civil Engineers—
W. T. Harbord, Esq. . . . . 4 Oct 04
L. H. Larmuth, Esq. . . . . 22 Mar 04
H. W. Minnitt, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* . — Sept 05

Temporary Civil Engineer—
H. Sadler, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* (*Loan*) 16 Nov 99

Surveyor—H. T. Matthews, Esq. . 10 Apr 05

Assistant Surveyor—
H. K. Blyth, Esq. *P.A.S.I.* . . . . 2 June 05

Electrical Engineer—
H. C. Leake, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* . , 1 Sept 03
First Assistant—P. J. Watts, Esq. . 20 June 06
Second Assistant—W. A. Knight, Esq. 1 Apr 06

Naval Store Officer—J. W. L. Oliver, Esq. . . . . 2 Aug 06
Deputy Naval Store Officer—F. W. Wilburn, Esq . . . . . — 07

Assistant Naval Store Officers—
J. P. Cohen, Esq. . . . . 17 Sept 03
A. W. Grundy, Esq. . . . . 25 Feb 05
F. G. Rule, Esq. . . . . 25 May 03

Officer in charge of Expense Accounts—
T. E. Dexter, Esq. . . . . 3 Oct 01
Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—O. Lance, Esq. . . . . — Feb 07
Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
R. K. Cowperthwaite, Esq. . . 24 May 07

Cashier—A. Rollin, Esq. . . . . 1 May 07
Deputy Cashier—C. E. Woolmer, Esq. 18 Apr 05
Assistant Cashiers—
E. W. Colvill, Esq. . . . . 8 Nov 01
J. K. Dixon, Esq. . . . . 27 May 02
E. H. C. Newby, Esq. . . . 5 Sept 02

Chaplain—*Rev.* George H. Marwood, M.A. 3 May 06

Fleet Surgeon—*Horace X. Browne . 30 Jan 05
Staff Surgeon—*Edwin S. Miller, M.B. 7 Feb 05
Surgeon—*Edwin Folliott . . . 10 Dec 05
* (*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

PEMBROKE DOCK YARD.

Captain Superintendent—**Captain* Henry C. Kingsford, R.N. . . . 1 Oct 06
Secretary to Superintendent and Cashier—H. J. Cardwell, Esq . . 1 June 00

King's Harbour-master—**Staff Captain* John D Moulton . . . 1 Jan 06
Boatswain—*Thomas Marks . . . 30 Aug 02

Chief Constructor—F. B. Ollis, Esq. 3 Aug 06
Assistant Constructor—
A. Nicholls, Esq. . . . . 31 Oct 05
A. M. Worthington, Esq. . . . 27 Apr 04
Lieutenant—Joseph V. Luter . . . 15 Aug 04

Civil Engineer—W. O. Pellowe, Esq. 28 Nov 00

Electrical Engineer—H. F. Hunt, Esq., B.Sc. 31 July 03

Naval Store Officer—N. A. Hay, Esq. 10 July 00

Assistant Naval Store Officer—
H. J. W. Adamson, Esq. . . . 23 Sept 03

Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
J. B. Scannell, Esq. . . . . 13 Sept 04

Assistant Cashier—F. H. Bolton, Esq. 4 Apr 02

Chaplain—**Rev.* Richard D. Lewis, M.A. . . . . 5 Oct 04

**Fleet Surgeon*—Anthony Kidd . 28 Sept 04
**Staff Surgeon*—George Gibson . . . 8 Oct 06
(**Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

Digitized by Google

WEST INDIA DOCKS.

(Naval Store Depôt.)

Naval Store Officer and Inspector of Naval Stores—H. C. Maule, Esq. . 18 June 02
(*Superintending Clerk, lent from Admiralty.*)

Deputy Naval Store Officer—
E. J. Rabbit, Esq. . . . . 26 Jan 07

Assistant Naval Store Officer—
W. M. Stewart, Esq. . . . . 4 June 07

Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
F. W. Cary, Esq. . . . . 1 Apr 05

Surveyor of Stores—W. G. Bate, Esq. 5 May 05

Officer for Out-Door Supervision—
Lieutenant J. H. Wells (*Retired*) 28 Oct 04

PORTLAND.

King's Harbour Master—
Captain Henry B. Anson, R.N. (*retired*) 1 Sept 02
(*Borne in 'Victory.'*)

Boatswain Thomas J. McDonald . . 12 Feb 02
(*Borne in 'Victory.'*)

Hon. Lieutenant James Horigan . 26 July 01
(*For Fleet Coaling Service.*)

Superintending Civil Engineer—
G. P. Hayes, *Esq., B.A., B.E., A.M.I.C.E.* . . . . . 9 May 05

Assistant Civil Engineer—
A. Gilpin, Esq. . . . . 15 Feb 07

Accountant Clerk (*in lieu of Assistant*) *Surveyor*.—R. D. Davis, Esq. . . 16 Feb 91

Deputy Cashier—
W. R. Neighbour, Esq. . . . . 1 Apr 05

Engineer in charge of H.M. Coaling and Watering Depôt—**Engineer* John B. Huddy (*retired*) . . . . . 1 Apr 01
(**Under the direction of the Senior Naval Officer, Portland.*)

HAULBOWLINE (*Royal Alexandra.*)

The Superintendence of the Yard is conducted by the Senior Officer on the Coast of Ireland.

Staff Captain—**Staff Captain* Frederick W. E. H. Smith . . . . . 5 Mar 06

Constructor—A. H. Gould, Esq. . . 11 Mar 01

Chief Engineer—**Eng. Commander* John W. Hole . . . . . 17 May 05

Civil Engineer—
C. H. Cole, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* . . 23 Aug 04

First Assistant Electrical Engineer in charge—G. D. Leys, Esq., *A.M.I.E.E.* 18 June 06

Naval Store Officer—C. H. S. Harris, Esq. 13 July 05

Chaplain—**Rev.* Richard S. Hartley 2 May 04

Staff Surgeon—**George T. Bishop . 25 May 06
The Cash duties are conducted by the Deputy Victualling Store Officer.
* (*Borne in H.M.S. 'Emerald.'*)

GIBRALTAR.

Admiral Superintendent—
Rear-Admiral James E. C. Goodrich, MVO. . . . . 11 Aug 06
(*Admiral-Superintendent and in charge of all H.M. Naval Establishments.*)

Secretary to Superintendent and Cashier—
S. H. G. Hughes, Esq. . . . . 13 June 04

King's Harbour Master—
W. Stevens, Esq. . . . . 28 July 05

Chief Constructor—Henry Pledge, Esq. 17 Jan 05

Constructor—W. C. John, Esq. . . 1 Apr 05

Chief Engineer—**Eng. Com.* Charles W. Gregory . . . . . 16 Apr 04

Assistant to Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Lieut* Arthur E. Cossey . 17 Apr 05
(*For charge of Gun Mountings.*)

Superintending Civil Engineer—
Edward Wakeford, Esq., *M.I.C.E.* (*Loan*) . . . . . 1 Apr 07

Civil Engineer—W. H. Moorby, Esq., *M.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.* . . . . 21 Sept 05

Temporary Civil Engineer—J. R. Settle, Esq., *M.I.C.E., A.M.I.M.E.* (*Loan*) . . . . . 1 Apr 99

Assistant Civil Engineers—
J. C. Malim Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* . . 17 July 05
A. E. Marrian, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.M.E.* (*Loan*) . . . . . 13 Feb 06
D. J. Morgan, Esq. (*Loan*) . . . 2 Sept 04
F. E. Whittle, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* (*Loan*) 20 Feb 06

Assistant Surveyor—
P. J. Lucas, Esq. (*Loan*) . . . . 4 Jan 05
J. T. Turner, Esq., *P.A.S.I.* . . 1 Mar 06

Electrical Engineer—
A. D. Constable, Esq. . . . . 28 Dec 04

First Assistant -H. A. Nott, Esq. . 12 June 06

Second Assistants—
J. W. Needham, Esq. (*act*) . . . 3 June 07
T. H. Trice, Esq. (*act*) . . . . 27 Apr 07

Naval Store Officer—
R. J. Hall, Esq. . . . . 23 Feb 04

Deputy Naval Store Officer—
F. M. Palmer, Esq. . . . . 2 Aug 06

Assistant Naval Store Officers—
W. H. L. Roberts, Esq. . . . — 07
E. F. D. Watts, Esq. . . . . 8 Sept 03

Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
John Chown, Esq. . . . . 2 May 07

Assistant Cashier—
G. H. Cheverton Smith, Esq. . . 18 Apr 05

Staff Surgeon Christian S. Fairbank 7 July 05
* (*Borne in 'Cormorant.'*)

Digitized by Google

MALTA

Admiral Superintendent—**Rear-Admiral* Frederick W. Fisher . . . . . 15 Jan 07
Secretary to Superintendent and Cashier—
E. W. Dickes, Esq. . . . . 11 Oct 06

King's Harbour Master—
**Captain* John F. E. Green , . . 4 Mar 07

Chief Constructor—John Apsey, Esq. 23 Sept 02
Constructor—
Assistant Constructor—P. L. Miller, Esq. —
Boatswain—Samuel D. Woolley .. 27 Mar 07

Chief Engineer—**Eng. Captain* John S. Sanders . . . . . 27 May 07
First Assistants to Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Commander* William R. Parsons 14 Dec 05
**Eng. Lieutenant* Lewis J. Watson 5 Mar 06
Second Assistant to Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Lieutenant* William H. Michell 5 Mar 06
Assistant to Chief Engineer, for Gun Mountings—**Eng. Lieutenant* Arthur E. Lester . . . . . 10 June 05

Superintending Civil Engineer—
H. C. Reid, Esq., *M.I.C.E.* . . . 15 May 03
Civil Engineers—
H. W. Basden-Smith, Esq. (*Loan*) 31 Oct 05
A. L. Bell, Esq., *B.A., B.E., A.M.I.C.E.* (*Loan*) . . . . . 7 May 04
H. A. Brain, Esq. (*Loan*) . . . . 13 Oct 04
H. D. Dormor, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* (*Loan*) 7 May 04
H. J. Young, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* . . 7 May 04
Temporary Civil Engineer—
A. L. Pogson, Esq., *M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E.* (*Loan*) . . . . . 24 Dec 02
Assistant Civil Engineers—
O. B. Rattenbury, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* 21 Sept 05
T. M. Salmond, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* —July 07
Temporary Assistant Civil Engineers—
E. Flamingo, Esq. . . . . 15 May 02
Assistant Surveyors—
E. W. Huson, Esq. (*Loan*) . . . 21 May 04
T. Parker, Esq., *F.S.I.* . . . . . 10 Oct 05

Electrical Engineer J. S. Pringle, Esq. 30 June 03
First Assistant—F. C. Forster, Esq. 9 June 06
Second Assistant—G. R. Battle, Esq. 3 June 07

Naval Store Officer—W. Smith, Esq. 2 Aug 06
Deputy Naval Store Officer—G. Worrall, Esq. . . . . — 07
Assistant Naval Store Officers—
H. E. Waters, Esq. . . . . 5 Oct 04
H. S. Webb, Esq. . . . . 19 July 05

Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—
J. H. Jeffery, Esq. . . . . — Feb 07
Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
G. T. Jones, Esq. . . . . 7 Dec 02

Assistant Cashier—A. E. Ashton, Esq. 13 June 04

Chaplain—*Rev.* Frank Icely, MA . 16 May 05

**Fleet Surgeon* Robert Hardie, M.D. . 1 Apr 05
**Staff Surgeon*—Francis J. L. P. McKenna, MB 2 May 06

* (*Bornein 'Egmont.'*)

BERMUDA.

Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments and King's Harbour Master—**Commander* Noel Grant 20 Mar 06

Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Commander* William H. James 10 Jan 05

Civil Engineer—
O. A. G. St. John-Kneller, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* . . . . . 10 Mar 05

Digitized by Google

Naval and Victualling Store Officer—
G. F. Stivala, Esq. . . . . 23 Feb 04

Assistant Naval Store Officer—
H L. Mackenzie, Esq. . . . . — 07

Chaplain—Rev. Henry P. Dawson, B.A. . . . . 17 Jan 05

Staff Surgeon—Arthur H. H. Vizard, M.D. 5 Apr 05

Gunner—*Frederick J. Russell . 21 Mar 06
(Borne in 'Terror.')

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

Commander—*William P. Lodder . 19 May 03

Assistant Constructor—
J. J. King Salter, Esq. . . . . 11 Mar 01

Chief Boatswain—*George J. H. Rendle 12 Apr 07

*Chief Engineer—*Eng. Commander*
William F. Hinchcliffe . . . . . 10 Jan 05

Temporary Superintending Civil Engineer—D. MacFarlane, Esq., *M.I.C.E.* . . . . . 1 Apr 00

Civil Engineer—
E. M. Barton, Esq. . . . . 15 Aug 06
F. H. Grose Esq. . . . . —Apr 07
J. R. Sivess, Esq. . . . . 28 Apr 05

Assistant Civil Engineer—
H. B. Hurst, Esq. . . . . 30 Apr 06

Assistant Surveyor—
E. J. Baker, Esq., *F.S.I.* . . . . 28 Apr 05

Electrical Engineer—
R. Wightman, Esq. . . . . 6 July 03

Deputy Naval Store Officer—
W. R O. Boggon, Esq. . . . . 2 Aug 06
Assistant Naval Store Officer—
L. T. Watson, Esq. *(acting as)* 15 Aug 99

Chaplain—Rev. Edward H. Good, M.A. . . . . 1 May 06

Gunner—*Henry McGill . . . . . 23 Mar 07
(For charge of Ordnance Stores.)
(Borne in 'Hermes.')

ASCENSION.

Captain R.M....*Reginald H. Morgan 6 May 04
Lieut. R.M.A.—*Harold G. St. J. Morgan 7 Apr 06

Assist. Paymaster in charge—*Oswald Carter . . . . . 20 Jan 05

Chief Boatswain—John Higgins . . 2 July 04
(Borne in 'Cormorant.')

HONG KONG.

Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments—*Commodore Robert H. S. Stokes . . . . . 5 Mar 07

Secretary and Cashier—
A. J. Hall, Esq. . . . . 18 Apr 05

Commander—*(N) Marchant H. Penfold 2 Apr 07
Lieutenant—*(T) Egerton W. Isaacson 1 Feb 07
Boatswain—*John W. Harris . . 12 Mar 07

Chief Constructor—W. T. Hockaday, Esq. 3 Aug 06

Assistant Constructor—
J. C. Joughin, Esq. . . . . —

*Chief Engineer—*Eng. Captain* John Fielder . . . . 30 Oct 06

First Assistant to Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Lieutenant*—Henry F. Bell . 23 Mar 05

Eng. Lieutenants—
*Hubert J. Clegg . . . . . 20 May 04
*James P. Leahy . . . . . 7 Oct 04
*Bernard D. MacQueen . . . 19 Apr 04

Digitized by Google

Superintending Civil Engineer—
A. D. Shortridge, Esq. (*Loan*) . . 1 Jan 04
Temporary Civil Engineer—
A. R. Lewis, Esq. (*Loan*) . . . . 13 Feb 00
Assistant Civil Engineer—
F. G. Brighton, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* (*Loan*) 13 Apr 05
H. K. Chambers, Esq.. *A.M.I.C.E.* (*Loan*) . . . . . 14 Apr 05
Temporary Assistant Civil Engineer—
J. C. Lowe, Esq. (*Loan*) . . . . 22 July 01
Assistant Surveyor—
G. D. Callow, Esq. . . . . — 07

Electrical Engineer—
J. Mc Caffery Esq. . . . . 1 Apr 07

Naval Store Officer—
H. F. L. Rissland, Esq. . . . . 2 Aug 06
Assistant Naval Store Officers—
R. P. Carter, Esq. . . . . — 07
B. Page, Esq. . . . . 23 Dec 04
W. B. Stantan, Esq. . . . . — 07

Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—
H. W. Clothier, Esq. . . . . 17 May 06

Chaplain—*Rev. M. Longridge, M.A. 15 Mar 06
* (*Borne in 'Tamar.'*)

SYDNEY.

Naval Officer in charge—*Captain*
Charles L. Napier . . . . . 18 Feb 07

Inspector of Warlike Stores—*Lieutenant*
Arthur H. Tremayne. . . . . 1 Sept 03
Lieutenant..(N)Henry Jefferson . 10 June 04

Chief Engineer—**Engineer Captain*
William H. Bramsdon 23 May 05
**Eng. Lieutenant* William C. Johnson 14 July 06
**Eng. Lieutenant* Charles T. Morgan — Jan 06

Naval Store Officer—
Edgar Watts, Esq. . . . . 2 Aug 06
Assistant Naval Store Officer—
H. R. Woolmer, Esq. . . . . — 07

Assist. Paym. *William R. Roe . . 16 Mar 06
(*For Service with Captain-in-Charge.*)

Ch. Carpenter *James Johns . . . 15 Sept 05

*Gunner**(T)Montague Hine . . . 19 Mar 06
Gunner—*James Creber . . . . . 16 Feb 05
(*For charge of Ordnance Stores.*)
Boatswain *Sidney J. Babbage . 20 Sept 05
* *Borne in 'Powerful.'*

WEI-HAI-WEI.

King's Harbour Master—
Commander Edmund W. Yorke, (*retd.*) . . . . . 20 Aug 02

**Lieutenant*—Arthur A. Mellin (*lent*) —Feb 06

Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Com.*—Alfred E. C. Deacon 13 Mar 05

Assistant Naval Store Officer—
E. C. Sands, Esq. . . . . 23 Dec 04

Gunner—*Mr. Thomas Slingo (*act*) . 22 Oct 00
* (*Borne in 'Tamar.'*)

NAVAL ESTABLISHMENTS ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

Director of the Royal Indian Marine—*Captain* G. H. Hewett, R.N.

BOMBAY DOCKYARD.

Assistant Director of the Royal Indian Marine—
Captain F. H. Elderton, D.S.O., R.I.M. . . . . 28 Apr 03
Staff Officer—
Commr. A. Rowand, D.S.O., R.I.M. 16 Sept 05
Chief Constructor—R. Watson, Esq. 21 Mar 93
Constructor—
E. P. Newnham, Esq. . . . . 13 Feb 06
Inspector of Machinery—
Chief Engineer H. Johnston, R.I.M. 11 May 06
Marine Storekeeper—A. E. Nash, Esq. 23 May 96
Assistant Constructor—W. C. King, Esq. 9 Jan 98
Engineer-in-Charge of the Factory—
Engineer F. B. Phillips . . . . 26 Jan 06
In charge Yard Craft—
Engineer E. J. Ellery. . . . . 30 Mar 05

KIDDERPORE DOCKYARD.

Deputy Director of the Royal Indian Marine—
Captain W. Chandler, R.I.M. . . 27 Feb 05
Staff Officer—
Commander C. J. C. Kendall, D.S.O., R.I.M. . . . . 8 Dec 05
Constructor—T. Avery, Esq. . . . . 29 June 93
Inspector of Machinery—
Chief Engineer F. S. Lamb, R.I.M. . 20 Dec 01
Marine Storekeeper—J. H. O'Brien, Esq. 19 Mar 04
Assistant Constructor—T. G. Bailey, Esq 6 Dec 91
Engineer-in-Charge of the Factory—
Engineer A. Bonny, R.I.M. . . . . 30 May 04
In charge Yard Craft—
Engineer R. E. C. Bolton, R.I.M. . 28 June 04

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE VICTUALLING YARDS.

DEPTFORD. (*Royal Victoria.*)

Superintendent and Victualling Store Officer—W. E. Clayton, Esq. . . . 4 Aug 04
Inspector of Victualling Stores—
Thomas J. Underhill, Esq. . . 12 July 98
Deputy Victualling Store Officers—
††H. G. Arnold, Esq. . . . . 27 Apr 07
F. C. G. Smith, Esq. . . . . 1 Aug 05
Assistant Victualling Store Officers—
T. W. Archer, Esq. . . . . 1 Apr 07
A. A. Bakewell, Esq. . . . . 17 Oct 04
E. J. Gill, Esq. . . . . 20 Feb 04
T. Hewson, Esq. . . . . 6 Oct 04
Assistant Inspectors of Victualling Stores—H. J. Lewin, Esq. . . . 20 May 98
S. O. Richmond, Esq., F.I.C. . . 25 Mar 04

Superintending Clerk in Charge of Cash Duties—H. M. Dixon, Esq. 1 Apr 06

Fleet Surgeon and Medical Storekeeper—
James M. Rogers, F.R.C.S. . . 22 Jan 06

Fleet Paymaster William G. E Penfold 26 Dec 06
(*Borne in H.M.S. 'President.'*)

Lieutenant—
Thomas Hallet . . . . . 4 Jan 00

GOSPORT. (*Royal Clarence.*)

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Portsmouth.*)

Superintendent and Victualling Store Officer Henry Morris, Esq. . . . 1 Oct 04
Deputy Victualling Store Officer—
C. F. A. Stevens, Esq. . . . . 16 Apr 98
Assistant Victualling Store Officers—
G. A. Christian, Esq. . . . . 7 Jan 07
R. Jenkins, Esq. . . . . 24 Oct 99
P. D. Sykes, Esq. . . . . 24 Oct 04

PLYMOUTH. (*Royal William.*)

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Devonport.*)

Superintendent and Victualling Store Officer—W. E. Turner, Esq. . . . 10 Feb 03
Victualling Store Officer—
H. S. Vaughan, Esq. . . . . 3 May 06
Assistant Victualling Store Officer—
Stanley Morris, Esq. . . . . 1 Apr 07

HAULBOWLINE. (*Royal Alexandra.*)

The Superintendence of the Yard is conducted by the Senior Officer on the Coast of Ireland.
Deputy Victualling Store Officer and Cashier—A. Yair, Esq. . . . . 30 May 01

GIBRALTAR.

Admiral Superintendent—Rear-Admiral James E. C. Goodrich, M.V.O. . . . . 11 Aug 06
Deputy Victualling Store Officer—
G. H. T. Simmons, Esq. . . . . 27 Apr 07
Assistant Victualling Store Officer—
J. Jolly, Esq. . . . . 11 July 06

MALTA.

Admiral Superintendent—Rear-Admiral Frederick W. Fisher, C.V.O. . . . . 16 Jan 07
Superintending Victualling Store Officer—A. G. Adams, Esq. . . . 3 May 06
Deputy Victualling Store Officer—
H. T. Rigg, Esq. . . . . 3 May 06

BERMUDA.

Naval Officer in Charge—Commander Noel Grant . . . . . 20 Mar 06
Naval and Victualling Store Officer—
G. F. Stivala, Esq. . . . . 23 Feb 04

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

Deputy Victualling Store Officer in Charge—†††C. R. B. Lane, Esq. 18 Apr 04

HONG KONG.

Naval Officer in Charge of Naval Establishments—Commodore Robert H. S. Stokes . . . . . 5 Mar 07
Deputy Victualling Store Officer—
F. I. Gelsthorpe, Esq.
Assistant Victualling Store Officer—
A. N. Clothier, Esq. . . . . 17 Oct 04

SYDNEY. (*Royal Edward.*)

Naval Officer in Charge of Naval Establishments—Captain Charles L. Napier . . . . . 18 Feb 07
Victualling Store Officer—
†††J. Blair Hickman, Esq. . . . 4 Aug 04
Assistant Victualling Store Officers—
H. Lees, Esq. . . . . 6 Dec 05
D. W. Salter, Esq. . . . . 19 Aug 02

WEI-HAI-WEI.

Assistant Victualling Store Officer in Charge—
G. C. L. Grant, Esq. . . . . 11 Mar 05

† Are in possession of Medals for service in South Africa.

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS OF THE MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS.

ROYAL HOSPITAL, HASLAR.

Inspector General—James Porter, C.B., M.D., M.A . . . . . 1 July 07

Secretary—*Major* James Murphy, R.M.L.I. (*retired*) . . . . . 8 May 03

Deputy Inspectors General
Howard Todd . . . . . 5 Dec 03
Joseph Crowley, M.D. . . . . 30 Apr 07

Store Officer and Cashier—*Paymaster-in-Chief* John K. Musse (*retired*) 5 June 07

Chaplain—*Rev.* Hugh K. Moore, B.A. 1 Aug 05

Fleet Surgeon—
William M. Craig, M.B. . . . 28 Mar 07
Percy W. Bassett-Smith . . . . 1 Oct 99
(*For instruction of Surgeons on entry.*)
,, *George Welch. . . . 20 Nov 06
(*For instruction of Surgeons on entry.*)

Staff Surgeon William J. Codrington, M.B. . . . . 5 May 07
(*For Instruction of Sick Berth Staff.*)
,, George M. O. Richards 28 Mar 07

Surgeon—Arthur F. Fraser, M.B. 14 May 07
,, John S Dudding . . . July 05
(*to assist in instruction of Surgeons on entry*)
,, William E. Gribbell . . . 30 May 06
,, Robert W. B. Hall . . . . 3 Oct 05
The following Officers are under instruction:—
Cyril W. Griffiths . . . . . 2 May 07
Campbell Ross, M.B. . . . . 14 May 07
Richard Connell, M.B., B.A. . . . 14 May 07
Geoffrey Price . . . . . 14 May 07
Cecil R. M. Bake, M.B. . . . . 14 May 07
Thomas Creaser, M.B., B.A. . . . 14 May 07
Harry M. Langdale . . . . . 14 May 07
Henry D. Drennan, M.B., B.A. . . 14 May 07
William Hutcheson, M.B., B.A. . . 14 May 07
Harold R. P. Baker . . . . . 14 May 07
George G. Vickery, M.B., B.A. . . 14 May 07

Head Sister.....Miss Florence Cadenhead 1 Sept 02

Nursing Sister Miss Evangelina E. Harte 16 Mar 06
,, Miss Florence A. Moore 25 May 06
,, Miss Emily W. E. Valentine 1 May 06
,, Miss Maud M. Harlock 1 Sept 03
,, Miss Eila MacKenzie 20 July 04
,, Miss Jeanne M. McGrath 1 Nov 04
,, Miss Beatrice Platt 1 Nov 04
,, Miss Lily A. M. Warner 29 Dec 04
,, Miss Lilian A. Lowden 1 Feb 05
,, Miss Nora G. M. Nigel Jones . . . . . 17 June 07
,, Miss Evelyn M. Keays 1 June 05
,, Miss Edith A. Bamford 5 Nov 06
,, Miss Amy M. Deakin 15 Feb 07
,, Miss Dora C. Shewell 11 Apr 07

Store Matron Miss Emily Mamo. . 10 May 00

Civilian Dental Surgeon—Bannar H. Martin, Esq. . . . . 1 Apr 05

Dispenser Oswald A. Reade, Esq. . 1 Apr 99
(*In charge of Stores*)
,, Charles W. Marshall, Esq. 5 Oct 04
,, Francis W. Hooper, Esq. 26 Apr 05
,, Frederick H. Waterhouse, Esq. . . . . 20 Apr 05
,, George F. Clayton, Esq. 17 Dec 00
,, Harry M. Corke, Esq. . . 21 Apr 03

*Head Wardmaster—Walter Austin 4 Nov 04
*(*Borne in 'Victory.'*)

ROYAL HOSPITAL, PLYMOUTH

Inspector General Henry T. Cox . . 5 Dec 06

Secretary—*Lieutenant* Frederick L. Coplestone (*retired*) . . . . . 2 Apr 07

Deputy Inspector General
William E. Breton . . . . . 5 Nov 06
Alexander J. Johnston . . . 20 Apr 07

Store Officer and Cashier—*Paymaster-in-Chief* Charles Vawdrey (*retired*) 29 May 06

Chaplain—*Rev.* Thomas Austin, M.A. 3 Sept 03

Fleet Surgeon Vidal G. Thorpe . . . 10 Oct 06

Staff Surgeon Christopher L. W. Bunton, M.B. . . . . 8 May 07
,, William H. Pope . . . . 19 Sept 05
,, George E. Duncan . . . 18 Jan 07

Surgeon August J. Wernet, M.B. . 26 Feb 06
(*For Instruction of Sick Berth Staff*)
,, Ernest F. Ellis . . . . . 19 Sept 05
,, Reginald L. Jones, B.A. . 5 Mar 07

Head Sister Miss Anna French . . 1 Jan 00

Nursing Sister Miss Mabel J Barker 13 July 06
,, Miss Norah M. B. Johnston . . . 14 Sept 06
,, Miss Ann E. Hartley-Jones . . . . . 1 Feb 05
,, Miss Florence M. Leale 19 Aug 05
,, Miss Medora C. E. Read . . . . . 1 June 05
,, Miss Dorothy H. Hornby . . . . . 1 Apr 06
,, Miss Charlotte A. Whyham 1 Feb 06
,, Miss Alice C. Denman 5 Nov 06
,, Miss Rosina A. Whitebread 18 Mar 07
,, Miss Mabel Robinson 15 May 07

Store Matron Miss Frances T. Tucker 20 Feb 91

Civilian Dental Surgeon — Albert Harris, Esq. . . . . 1 Apr 05

Dispenser James Hart . . . . . 16 June 06
(*In charge of Stores*).
,, James Innes . . . . . 23 Mar 05
,, Thomas J. Wooldridge, Esq. . . . . 5 Sept 04
,, E. Nursaw, Esq. . . . . 15 Jan 07

*Head Wardmaster—James R. Long 17 Apr 01
*(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

Digitized by Google

ROYAL HOSPITAL, YARMOUTH.

Fleet Surgeon Alexander G. Andrews 5 Jan 04
Surgeon James A. Thompson, M.B. B.A. 2 June 07
Chaplain—Rev. Dallas G. Brooks, B.A. 28 Feb 05

ROYAL HOSPITAL, HAULBOWLINE.

Fleet Surgeon, John J. Dennis, M.D. 17 Apr 07
Surgeon—Percival T. Nicholls . . 30 Nov 05
*Chaplain—*Rev.* Richard S. Hartley 2 May 04
Dispenser Albert E. Minter, Esq. . 31 May 99
(*In charge of Stores*)
(**Borne in 'Emerald.'*)

ROYAL HOSPITAL CHATHAM

Inspector-General—Gerard J. Irvine 31 Oct 06
Secretary—Assistant-Paymaster W. E. Davidson (*retired*) . . . . . 20 June 05

Deputy Inspector-General—Standish T. O'Grady . . . . . 16 Feb 05
Store Officer and Cashier—Paymaster-in-Chief Henry Dawson (*retired*) . . 1 July 07
Chaplain—Rev Charles R. Mullins, B.A. 1 Aug 05
Fleet Surgeon Patrick B. Handyside 10 July 05
„ Frederick J. A. Dalton 6 June 05
Staff Surgeon Malcolm Cameron, M.B 21 Feb 05
„ Adrian A. Forrester, M.B. 27 June 05
Surgeon George Ross, M.B.. B.A. . July 06
„ George M. Levick . . . . 2 Jan 06
Head Sister . Miss Grace H. Mackay 1 Sept 02
Nursing Sister Miss Mary J. E. Pinniger 31 July 05
„ Miss Mary Bartlett . — Apr 07
„ Miss Sophia E. Veale 2 Apr 06
„ Miss Kathleen M. Strouts 2 July 04
„ Miss Una Flood-Page 15 May 05
„ Miss Thomasina A. Patterson 15 June 05
„ Miss Dorothy H. Fletcher 15 June 05
„ Miss Ethel A. de Blaquière 1 May 06
Store Matron Mrs. Annie H. Coleman 17 Oct 83
Civilian Dental Surgeon—Victor E. Mills, Esq. 1 Apr 05
Dispenser William W. Edward, Esq. 31 May 99
(*In charge of Stores*)
„ Reginald A. Sinca, Esq. . 21 Apr 03
„ Herbert C. S. Booth, Esq. . 12 Apr 05
**Head Wardmaster*—Frederick Hannaford — Jan 06
*(*Born in 'Pembroke.'*)

ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY INFIRMARY PORTSMOUTH.

Fleet Surgeon William H. Norman . 3 Oct 05
Surgeon—John O'Hea . . . . . 5 June 07
„ Douglas V. Lowndes . . 5 Mar 07

ROYAL MARINE INFIRMARY, PORTSMOUTH.

Fleet Surgeon Hugh W. Macnamara 17 Dec 06
Surgeon William W. Keir, M.B. . . 10 Oct 06
„ John Thornhill, MB . . . 10 Sept 06

ROYAL MARINE INFIRMARY, CHATHAM.

Fleet Surgeon James L. Smith, M.B, M.V.O. 2 May 05
Surgeon John Fullerton, M.B. . . . 3 May 07
„ William N. L. Cherry . . 11 Apr 06

ROYAL MARINE INFIRMARY, DEAL.

Fleet Surgeon William G. K. Barnes, M.D. 1 Jan 07
Staff Surgeon—John Martin . . . 14 Apr 07
Surgeon—James A. Forrest, M.B. . 15 Aug 06
Nursing Sister †Miss Isabella Smith 1 Nov 06
Miss Eva M. K'Eogh 17 June 07

ROYAL MARINE BARRACK DISPENSARY PLYMOUTH.

Fleet Surgeon Horatio S. R. Sparrow —May 06
Surgeon William Bastian . . . . . 6 Nov 06
„ Henry C. Woodyatt . . . 20 June 05

SHEERNESS NAVAL BARRACKS DISPENSARY
See under '*Wildfire*' for Medical Staff.

ROYAL HOSPITAL, PORTLAND.

Fleet Surgeon Charles S. Woodwright . . . . . 3 Sept 06
Staff Surgeon Samuel H. Facey . . 6 Nov 06
Surgeon Guy L. Buckeridge (*lent*) . 12 Mar 07

ROYAL NAVAL CADETS' SICK QUARTERS, DARTMOUTH.

*Fleet Surgeon** John L. Barrington . . 20 Apr 07
Surgeon . . . . . *George S. Davidge . . . 1 Jan 07
*Edward P. G. Causton, BA 2 May 06
Nursing Sister Miss Robina Falconer 14 Jan 02
„ Miss Mary C. H. Collings 3 Apr 02
(**Borne in 'Espiègle.'*)

ROYAL NAVAL CADETS' SICK QUARTERS, OSBORNE.

Fleet Surgeon Cyril J. Mansfield, M.D. 15 Aug 05
Surgeon William P. Walker, M.B. . . 13 Sept 05
(*Borne in 'Racer.'*)
Resident Sister Miss Mary E. Hayes 1 Sept 03
Nursing Sister Miss Margaret H. Keenan 1 Sept 03
„ Miss Mabel Basden Smith 13 July 06

SHOTLEY SICK QUARTERS.

Fleet Surgeon Edward J. Morley, F.R.C.S. 1 June 06
Staff Surgeon William L. Martin, F.R.C.S. 2 Apr 07
(*Borne in 'Ganges'*)
Nursing Sister Miss Louisa A. Fleming 24 Oct 04
„ Miss Ethel M. Seely . 2 Apr 07
Civilian Dental Surgeon—George E. Wood, Esq. . . . . 1 Apr 06

† *Holds the decoration of the Royal Red Cross.*

Digitized by Google

MALTA.

Naval Officer in Charge—Rear-Admiral Frederick W. Fisher, C.V.O. ..... 16 Jan 07

Deputy Inspector General—James O'B. Williams, MD . . . . . 27 Mar 07

Store Officer and Cashier—Assist. Paymaster D. J. Low (*retired*) . . . . 4 Aug 79
Chaplain—Rev. Frank Icely, M.A. 16 May 05
Fleet Surgeon Robert Hill, M V.O. 17 May 06
Staff Surgeon Henry C. Whiteside . 21 Jan 05
,, Ramsey M. Richards 11 May 05
,, Samuel H. Woods, MD, BA . . . . . 2 Nov 04
Head Sister Miss Florence H. Porter (*act*) . . . 19 Mar 06
Nursing Sister Miss Katherine M. Hickley . . . 24 Aug 04
,, Miss Rosa Northcote 29 Sept 04
,, Miss Elizabeth B M. Partridge . . . 31 July 05
,, Miss Mabel Beresford July 06
,, Miss Maud M. H. Phelan . . . . . — Apr 07
Store Matron Mrs. Ellen E. S. Paul . 14 Apr 82
Dispenser Harry H. Sturch, Esq. 3 Nov 98 (*In charge of Stores*)
,, John E. Stoneman . 14 May 06
**Head Wardmaster* Sidney G. Comden 20 July 06
* (*Borne in 'Egmont.'*)

GIBRALTAR.

*Naval Officer in charge—*Rear-Admiral* James E. C. Goodrich, M.V.O. .....11 Aug 06

Deputy Inspector General Charles James . . . . . 5 Nov 06
*Chaplain—*Rev.* William E. O. Stevens, B.A. . . . 31 Oct 05
Staff Surgeon—Samuel Conner, M.B. 1 Aug 05
William H. Daw..... 6 June 07
Head Sister (*act*) Miss Ethel R. Whittington . July 06
Nursing Sisters Miss Kathleen Glasspoole . . 1 Apr 06
,, Miss Elizabeth M. Grattan . . . 1 Feb 05
Dispenser—Thomas E. S. Bowers, Esq. . . . . 12 Apr 05
(**Borne in 'Cormorant.'*)

BERMUDA.

Naval Officer in charge—Commander Noel Grant . . . . . 20 Mar 06
Fleet Surgeon ..Richard Miller, MB. 1 Mar 05 (*and for Bermuda Yard.*)
Staff Surgeon ..Herbert W. B. Shewell, MB, MA. .....18 Oct 06 (*and for Bermuda Yard.*)
Store Matron ..Miss Lucy A. Johnson 14 Sept 00

ASCENSION.

Staff Surgeon Sidney Roach . . 12 Jan 06 (*Borne in 'Cormorant.'*)

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

Fleet Surgeon Edgar R. Dimsey, D.S.O. 6 Sept 06
Staff Surgeon—John Boyan . . 24 Sept 04
Surgeon—Charles J. O'Connell . 4 Dec 05

HONG KONG.

Naval Officer in charge—Commodore Robert H. S. Stokes . . . . . 5 Mar 07
Deputy Inspector General William Tait, MB. . . . . 20 Apr 07
Staff Surgeon Kenneth H. Jones, MB 1 Mar 05
,, Llewelyn A. Baiss . . 8 Nov 06
Head Sister Miss Isabel M. Beattie (*act*) . . . . . 16 Mar 06
Nursing Sisters Miss Edith E. Picard 16 Mar 06
Miss Ada E. Woodruff 11 Jan 07
Dispenser Eldred Irving, Esq. . . 26 Apr 05 (*In charge of Stores*)

ROYAL NAVAL SICK QUARTERS YOKOHAMA.

Fleet Surgeon Richard F. Bate . . 10 Dec 05 (*Borne in 'King Alfred.'*)

SYDNEY MEDICAL DEPÔT.

Staff Surgeon Arthur R. H. Skey, M.B. 15 Aug 06 (*Borne in 'Powerful.'*)

WEI-HAI-WEI.

Fleet Surgeon Jonathan Shand, M.B. 6 May 04 (*Borne in 'Tamar.'*)

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH.

Governor—The Right Hon. The Lord Tweedmouth.
President—Admiral Sir Arthur D. Fanshawe, K.C.B.
Captain—†Edward C. Villiers.
Commander—†Henry Luxmoore.
Medical Officer—†*Fleet Surgeon* William Bett.
Additional Medical Officer—Wm. Willes, Esq.
Store Officer, Cashier and Librarian—Fleet Paymaster James G. Matthews (*Ret.*)
Secretary—H. F. V. Negus, Esq.
and a Second Division Clerk.
Civil Engineer in Charge—G. S. Jacob, Esq.
Curator of Naval Museum—Hon. Lieutenant Thomas Pratt.

OFFICE OF DIRECTOR OF NAVAL EDUCATION.

Director of Naval Education—J. A. Ewing, Esq., LL.D., F.R.S.
Assistant for Examination Duties—†*Naval Instructor* George Williams (*Ret.*)
Deputy Inspector of Naval Schools—†*Naval Instructor* James McCarthy.
General Assistant—†*Naval Instructor* Ivor Curtis, M.A., A.M.I.M.E.
Clerical Assistant—F. C. A. Geyer, Esq.
Head Schoolmaster—†Mr. Richard Mountstephens.
2 *Hired Writers.*
(*See page* 540.)

PROFESSORIAL STAFF.

Mathematics.
Professors—Carlton J. Lambert, Esq., M.A., and William Burnside, Esq., M.A., F.R.S.
Instructors—George A. Witherington, Esq., B.A.
Naval Instructor—†Thomas Y. Baker, B.A.
Instructors of Acting Sub-Lieutenants—*Naval Instructor* †Basil S. Hartley, B.A.
Naval Instructor †John White, M.A.

Applied Mechanics.
Professor—James B. Henderson Esq., D.Sc.
Instructor—†*Eng. Lieutenant* Leslie Robins.
Demonstrator—Frederic Bacon, Esq., B.A.

Physics.
Professor—A. W. Reinold, Esq., M.A., F.R.S.
Assistant Professor—Eng. Captain J. W. W. Waghorn D Sc. (*Retired*)
Instructor in Physics and Mathematics—A. Haddon, Esq.

Chemistry.
Professor—Vivian B. Lewes, Esq.
Demonstrator—John S. S. Brame, Esq.

Fortification.
Professor—Major & Bt. Lt.-Col. Lewis Conway-Gordon, R.M.A.
Assistants—Captain Arthur G. Little, R.M.L.I.
Lieutenant H. Blount, R.M.A.

Nautical Astronomy and Navigation.
Instructor and Lecturer—†*Naval Instructor* Stanton F. Card, B.A.
Instructor in Navigation and Mathematics.—†*Naval Instructor* Horace H. Holland, B.A.

Steam.
Instructor—†*Eng. Commander* George W. Roome.
Assistant—†*Eng. Lieutenant* Leslie Robins.

Nautical Surveying, &c., and Meteorology.
Instructor and Lecturer—Commander Stuart V. S. C. Messum (*Retired*).

Naval Architecture
Instructors—E. L. Attwood and J. Smith, Esqrs.

Marine Engineering.
Instructor and Lecturer—†*Eng. Lieutenant* Arthur E. Hyne.

Freehand Drawing.
Instructor—A. Ackland Hunt, Esq.

Foreign Languages.
Instructors in French—*M.* A. Edouard Vasselier and *M.* A. Huguenet.
Instructor in German—H. G. Atkins, Esq.

Attached for duty to the Gunnery and Torpedo Schools for the instruction of Lieutenants qualifying for Gunnery and Torpedo duties :—
C. L. Fortescue, Esq., BA.

Naval Instructor—Arthur J. Parish, M A. (*For Special Service*).

† *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS WHO ARE NOW STUDYING AT THE COLLEGE.

Sub-Lieutenants.

John E. L. Bashford.
Leslie C. Bott.
George R. C. Campbell.
Charles de Burgh.
Hon. Hugh C. R. Feilding.
Frederick C. Finnis.
Edward S. Graham.
Samuel M. G. Gravener
John K. Ledger.
Frederick C. Lucas.
William P. Mark-Wardlaw.
Ernald G. H. Master.
Francis N. Miles.
Arthur J. L. Murray.
Cuthbert. J. Pope.
Cornelius O. Regnart.
David R. Ritchie.
Edmund D. M. Robertson.
Algernon R. Smithwick.
Paul R. B. Stevens.
Charles P. Ventris.
Wilfred T. Walker.
Bertram C. Watson.
Archibald M. Willoughby.
Graham F. W. Wilson.
Alton Wishart.
Norman A. Wodehouse.
Henry J. Woodward.
Roderick B. T. Miles.
Percy W. Warwick.
Stanley C. Church.
Sidney G. Wheeler.

Second Lieutenants, R.M.

Vyvyan C. M. Kelsey.
Ralph L. del'Strother.
Eric C. Weston.
George H. V. Hathorn.
Arthur P. Dawson.
Herbert E. Dowding.

Probationary Assistant Constructors.

E. Cock.
W. G. Sanders.
L. Mathias.
A. Adams.
W. E. Noble.
W. D. Gray.
E. B. Charig.
W. Hugman.
T. H. Bentley.
S. Payne.
R. Pether.
J. Innes.
C. Butt.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, DARTMOUTH.

Captain William E. Goodenough, R.N.

(*And for command of 'Espiègle'*).

NAVAL STAFF.

Commander .....*Hon.* Hubert Brand, MVO.

Lieutenants.....William D. Paton
Theodore J. Hallett
Francis A. Marten
Frank O'B. Wilson
William E. Cornabé

Eng. Com. .....Charles G. Taylor
Donald P. Green

Eng. Lieuts......Walter R. Parnall
John M. Murray
Sydney P. Start
Ernest W. Roberts
Percy L. Butt
Arthur V. Eldridge

Lieut. R.M.A......Robert E. Kilvert

Chaplain .....*Rev.* Thos. Ravenshaw, M.A.

Fleet Surgeon .....John L. Barrington

Fleet Paymaster .....Theodore T. Lanyon

Surgeon.....George S. Davidge
Edward P. G. Causton, B.A.

Assist. Paymaster...Ian R. Watson

Chief Carpenter.....William Banbury

Gunner .....Edwin M. R. Thomson

Boatswain .....Henry Bingham

Artif. Eng. .....George T. Ward

PROFESSORIAL STAFF.

Head Master.
Cyril E. Ashford, Esq., MA

Heads of Departments.
Modern Languages ...*Rev.* Ernest H. Arkwright, MA (*Second Master*)
Mathematics .....John W. Mercer, Esq., MA
History & English ...*Rev.* Robert P. Davidson, MA
Science.....Alexander P. McMullen Esq., MA
Navigation ....†*Rev.* William Hall, BA. (*Chaplain and Naval Instructor*)

Senior Masters.
Percy T. Harrison, Esq., MA (*Mathematics*)
Hubert Brown, Esq., MA (*Mod. Languages*)
Constantine W. M. Moorsom, Esq., BA (*Mod Languages*)

Assistant Masters and Naval Instructors.
W. H. Anstie, Esq., BA (*Mod Languages.*)
C. L. Bryant, Esq., BA. B.Sc (*Science*)
R. E. A. Chessex, Esq.. BA (*Mod. Languages*)
George H. F. Cookson, Esq., BA (*History*)
†*Naval Inst.* Raleigh R. Cummings, MA
Arthur J. L. Darby, Esq., BA (*Mod. Languages*)
Henry B. Dawes, Esq., BA (*Mod. Languages*)
Samuel F. Edmonds, Esq., BA (*Science*)
†*Naval Inst.* Charles S. P. Franklin, BA
Henry W. Gregson, Esq., BA (*Science*)
Harold W. Hodges, Esq., BA (*History and English*)
†*Naval Inst.* Horace H. Holland, BA.
†*Naval Inst.* Eric W. E. Kempson, BA.
Manfred Megson, Esq., BA (*Science and Mathematics*)
Robert M. Milne, Esq., MA (*Mathematics*)
John T. Nance, Esq., MA (*Science*)
Charles W. Parker, Esq., BA, B.Sc (*Science*)
Harry E. Piggott, Esq., MA (*Mathematics*)
Richard B. Ramsbotham, Esq., BA (*History and English*)
Kenneth G. Reid, Esq., MA (*Science*)
Douglas G. Schulze, Esq., BA (*History*)
Morris B. Tasker, Esq.. MA (*Science*)
†*Naval Inst.* Richard H. Whapham, MA., B.Sc.

† *Borne in 'Espiegle.'*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, OSBORNE.

Captain Edwyn S. Alexander-Sinclair

(*And for command of 'Racer.'*)

NAVAL STAFF.

Commander—Richard G. A. W. Stapleton-Cotton, M.V.O.

Lieutenants—Basil V. Brooke. Gerald L. Saurin. Charles W. J. Howard. *Hon.* Edward B. S. Bingham. Reginald G. Talbot. Duncan W. Grant.

Eng. Commander—Walter K. Williams.

Eng. Lieutenants—William Rowe. Arthur L. Picton. Ernest E. Bartlett. Harold A. Brown. Ralph D. Cox. Ernest G. Ede.

Lieut. R.M.A.—Alan G. B. Bourne.

Chaplain—Rev. Frederick S. Horan, M.A.

Fleet Surgeon—Cyril J. Mansfield, M.D.

Fleet Paymaster—Warwick A. Green.

Surgeon—William P. Walker, M.B.

Edward A. G. Wilkinson, BA. (*lent*).

Car. Lieutenant—Thomas H. Stidston (*ret.*)

Assistant Paymaster.—Edward Boucher.

Chief Artif. Eng.—William J. Penrose.

Gunner—David R. Gordon.

Boatswain—James Coleman.

PROFESSORIAL STAFF.

Head Master.

Charles Godfrey, Esq., M.A.

Heads of Departments.

Science .....J. Watt, Esq., M.A. (*Second Master*).
Geography .....W. L. Bunting, Esq., M.A.
French .....W. M. Poole, Esq., M.A.
Mathematics ...R. Nettell, Esq., M.A.
English.....L. B. Corbett, Esq., M.A.

Senior Masters.

G. A. R. Callender, Esq., B.A (*English*).
G. F. Gibbons, Esq., M.A. (*Mathematics*).
M. L. Lassimonne (*French*).
C. H. C. Livesey, Esq., M.A., M.Sc. (*Science*)
J. Strachan, Esq., B.A. (*Mathematics*).
B. S. Wolfe, Esq., M.A. (*Mathematics*).
H. R. Yates, Esq., M.A. (*Physics*).

Assistant Masters and Naval Instructors.

C. W. Adams, Esq., B.A. (*Mathematics*).
R. W. Bates, Esq., B.A., Lès L. (*French*).
A. P. Boissier, Esq., B.A. (*Mathematics*).
†*Naval Inst.* Frederick M. Broadbent, M.A.
A. G. Clark, Esq., B.A. (*English and History*).
H. L. Collen, Esq., M A. (*Mathematics*).
C. D. Edmonds. Esq., M.A. (*English*).
J. H. Franklin, Esq., B.A. (*Mathematics*).
C. H. Grenfell, Esq., B.A. (*French*).
J. Hooper, Esq., BA. (*French*).
H. G. W. Hughes-Games, Esq., M.A. (*Mathematics*).
R. P. Marshall, Esq., B.A. (*Physics*).
A. M. C. Nicholl, Esq., B.A. (*Physics*).
F. W. Odgers, Esq., B.A. (*French*).
E. A. Price, Esq., B.A. (*Mathematics*).
F. M. Ranson, Esq., B.A. (*Mathematics*).
R. A. Raven, Esq., B.A. (*French*).
N. W. Ross, Esq., M.A. (*French*).
G. B. Smith, Esq., B.A. (*English*).
W. Stradling, Esq., B.A. (*Mathematics*).
E. T. Warner, Esq., M.A. (*Physics*).

Resident Sister . . . . . Miss M. E. Hayes.
Nursing Sisters . . . . . Miss M. H. Keenan. Miss Mabel Beresford.

†*Borne in 'Racer.'*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, DEVONPORT.

Captain Thomas H. M. Jerram, R.N.

NAVAL STAFF.

Eng. Captain John H. Adams.
Eng. Commander Joseph H. W. H. Ellis.
Eng. Lieutenants Sydney M. G. Bryer.
Percy Stocker.
Thomas M. David.
Henry W. Grant.
Alfred W. McKinlay.
Arthur E. Shillcock.
Harold E Brook.
Chief Artif. Engineer—Frederick T. Addyman.
Chaplain—*Rev.* William H. H. Royse, B.A.
Fleet Surgeon—Edward H. Hodnet de Courtmacsherry, M.D.

PROFESSORIAL STAFF.

Head Master—Professor A. M. Worthington, F.R.S., M.A., C.B.
Senior Assistant Master—John Crocker, Esq., A.M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E.
Assistant Master—W. Larden, Esq., M.A.
Assistant Master & Demonstrator—G. B. Bryan, Esq., B.A., D.Sc.
Assistant Masters—J. F. McKean, Esq., M.A.; J. F. Page, Esq., B.A.

ROYAL NAVAL WAR COLLEGE.

Portsmouth.

Captain—Edmond J. W. Slade, M.V.O., R.N. (*and for command of 'Terpsichore.'*)
Captain—James C. Ley, R.N.
Commander—Arthur K. Waistell.
Charles D. Carpendale.
Lieutenant—(G) David T. Norris.
(T) Forster D. Arnold-Forster.
Eng. Lieutenant—George W. Baldwin.
Naval Instructor—Arthur W. Veater, B.A.
(*All borne in 'Terpsichore.'*)

TEACHING STAFF, DOCKYARD SCHOOLS.

Portsmouth.

Head Master—T. Dawe, Esq. B.Sc
Senior Assistant Master—John M. Irvine, Esq.
Junior Assistant Masters—B. J. Chubb, Esq.; Walter French, Esq.; H. C. A. White, Esq., B.A.

Devonport.

Head Master—G. T. Chivers, Esq.
Senior Assistant Master—Parker Motley, Esq., M.Sc.
Junior Assistant Masters—Sidney G. Horsley, Esq., B.A.; John C. Wildman, Esq.

Chatham.

Head Master—G. H. Austen, Esq.
Junior Assistant Masters—C. W. Fiske, Esq.; Frank N. Tinkler, Esq., B.Sc.

Sheerness.

Schoolmaster—F. Darlington, Esq.
Junior Assistant Master—F. J. Crabbe, Esq.

Pembroke.

Schoolmaster—H. L. J. Masson, Esq.
Junior Assistant Master—Ernest McKenzie, Esq., M.Sc.

TEACHING STAFF, MECHANICAL TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS.

BOY ARTIFICERS.

Portsmouth.

Schoolmaster—W. H. T. Pain, Esq.

Chatham.

Schoolmaster—W. Mathieson, Esq.

MECHANICIANS.

Devonport.

Schoolmaster—C. W. Willsteed, Esq.
Assistant Master—Philip O. Penrose, Esq.

ROYAL HOSPITAL SCHOOL, GREENWICH.

Superintendent—Captain Edmund M. C. Cooper-Key (*Ret.*) . . . . 1 Mar 06

NAVAL STAFF.

Cashier and Store Officer—Fleet-Paymaster David S. L. Hopkins, MVO 25 Jan 05
Chaplain—Rev. Charles Moore, M.A. 6 Oct 06
Medical Officer—Fleet Surgeon William Bett . . . . . 8 May 05
Chief Officer—Mr. Joseph Reed, R.N. 14 June 98

EDUCATIONAL STAFF.

Head Master—J. E. Evans, Esq. BA. 17 Oct 8[illegible]
Masters—James Baker, Esq. . 1 Aug 70
Charles J. Isaac, Esq. . 25 Oct 92
James Wakeford, Esq. . 25 Nov 04

Additional Medical Officer—William Willes, Esq. . . . . 23 May 84

Digitized by Google

ROYAL HOSPITAL, GREENWICH.

OFFICE OF THE CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET.

Chaplain of the Fleet . . *The Ven. Archdeacon* Hugh S. Wood, D.D. (*Chaplain of the Royal Hospital, Greenwich*) . . . . . 5 Oct 04

Staff Clerk . . . John Hooper, Esq. (*for duty with the Chaplain of the Fleet*).

Curator of the Painted Hall, William F. Yeames, Esq., R.A. . . . . 24 Apr 96

GREENWICH HOSPITAL LIVINGS HELD BY CHAPLAINS OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

Pursuant to act of Parliament, 51 Geo. III. cap. 194, and 10 Geo. IV. cap. 25, sec. 336.

PATRONS—THE LORDS COMMISSIONERS OF THE ADMIRALTY.

Simonburn—The Rev. Eugene Sullivan, M.A. 12 Oct 99

Humshaugh—The Rev. John H. Pitman, M.A. 25 Sept 99

Wark—The Rev. Robert O'D. Ross-Lewin, M.A., L.TH. . . . . 30 Sept 92

Bellingham—The Rev. Francis C. Hartley, B.A. . . . . 22 Apr 05

Thorneyburn — The Rev. Walter Tucker, MA. . . . . 1 Feb 88

Greystead—The Rev. Connop C. F. Miles, B.A. . . . . 18 Mar 07

Falstone—The Rev. John M. Morton, M.A. 1 Aug 02

Alston with Garrigill—The Rev. William Oxland, BA . . . . . 30 Nov 01

NAVAL PRISON, LEWES.

Governor.....*Captain* Malcolm McNeile, R.N. ..... 15 May 90

Chaplain.....*Rev.* Francis Flynn, M.A., LLD. ..... 3 May 06

NAVAL PRISON, BODMIN.

Deputy-Governor....*Captain* Pearson C. Johnstone, R.N. ..... 13 Aug 90

NAVAL PRISON, PORTSMOUTH.

Deputy-Governor.....*Captain* Ronald R. M Hall, R.N. ..... 19 Nov 00

Digitized by Google

QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE.

President.

HER MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

SISTERS OF NURSING STAFF AT THE ROYAL NAVAL HOSPITALS, &c.

Head Sisters.

Miss Grace H. Mackay (*Chatham*).

Miss Anna French (*Plymouth*).

Miss Florence Cadenhead (*Haslar*).

Nursing Sisters.

Miss Robina Falconer (*Dartmouth*).
*ṁMiss Isabella Smith (*Deal*).
Miss Mary J. E. Pinniger (*Chatham*).
Miss Louisa A. Fleming (*Shotley.*)
Miss Mary E. Hayes (*Osborne*).
Miss Evangelina E. Harte (*Haslar*).
Miss Florence A. Moore (*Haslar*).
Miss Florence H. Porter (*Malta*). (*Acting Head Sister*).
Miss Margaret H. Keenan (*Osborne*).
Miss Isabel M. Beattie (*Hong Kong*). (*Acting Head Sister*).
ṁMiss Eva Mary K'Eogh (*Deal*).
Miss Emily W. E. Valentine (*Haslar*).
Miss Ethel R. Whittington (*Gibraltar*). (*Acting Head Sister.*)
Miss Mabel J. Barker (*Plymouth*).
Miss Mary C. H. Collings (*Dartmouth*).
Miss Mary Bartlett (*Chatham*).
Miss Norah M. B. Johnston (*Plymouth*).
Miss Katherine M. Hickley (*Malta*).
Miss Rosa Northcote (*Malta*).
Miss Elizabeth E. M. Partridge (*Malta*).
Miss Kathleen Glasspoole (*Gibraltar*).
Miss Mabel Beresford (*Malta*).
Miss Edith E. Picard (*Hong Kong*).
Miss Mabel Basden Smith (*Osborne*).
Miss Ada E. Woodruff (*Hong Kong*).
Miss Elizabeth Mabel Grattan (*Gibraltar*).
Miss Maud M. H. Phelan (*Malta.*)
Miss Sophia E. Veale (*Chatham*).
Miss Maud M. Harlock (*Haslar*).
Miss Eila Mackenzie (*Haslar*)
Miss Kathleen M. Strouts (*Chatham*).
Miss Jeanne M. McGrath (*Haslar*).
Miss Beatrice Platt (*Haslar*).
Miss Lily A. M. Warner (*Haslar*).
Miss Ethel M Seely (*Shotley*).
Miss Ann E. Hartley-Jones (*Plymouth*).
Miss Lilian A. Lowden (*Haslar*).
Miss Nora G. M. Nigel Jones (*Haslar*).
Miss Florence M. Leale (*Plymouth*).
Miss Una Flood-Page (*Chatham*).
Miss Medora C. E. Read (*Plymouth*).
Miss Evelyn M. Keays (*Haslar*).
Miss Thomasina A. Patterson (*Chatham*).
Miss Dorothy H. Fletcher (*Chatham*).
Miss Dorothy H. Hornby (*Plymouth*)
Miss Charlotte A. Whyham (*Plymouth*).
Miss Ethel A. de Blaquière (*Chatham*).
Miss Edith M Bamford (*Haslar*).
Miss Alice C. Denman (*Plymouth*).
Miss Amy M. Deakin (*Haslar*).
Miss Rosina H. Whitebread (*Plymouth*).
Miss Dora C. Shewell (*Haslar*).
Miss Mabel Robinson (*Plymouth*).

* *Holds the decoration of the Royal Red Cross*

Digitized by Google

LIST OF STORE MATRONS AT THE ROYAL NAVAL HOSPITALS.

Mrs. Ellen E. S. Paul (*Malta*).
Mrs. Annie H. Coleman (*Chatham*).
Miss Frances T. Tucker (*Plymouth*).
Miss Emily Mamo (*Haslar*).
Miss Lucy A. Johnson (*Bermuda*).

LIST OF CIVILIAN DENTAL SURGEONS.

Bannar H. Martin, Esq. (*Haslar*).	1 Apr 05	Victor E. Mills, Esq. (*Chatham*)	1 Apr 05
Albert Harris, Esq. (*Plymouth*)	1 Apr 05	George E. Wood, Esq. (*Shotley*)	1 Apr 06

LIST OF DISPENSERS IN HIS MAJESTY'S MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS AT HOME AND ABROAD.

Oswald Alan Reade, Esq., *Haslar* (*in charge of stores*).
William Wales Edward, Esq., *Chatham* (*in charge of stores*).
Charles William Marshall, Esq., *Haslar*.
James Hart, Esq., *Plymouth* (*in charge of stores*)
Albert Edward Minter, Esq., *Haulbowline* (*in charge of stores*).
Harry H. Sturch, Esq., *Malta* (*in charge of stores*).
James Innes, Esq., *Plymouth*.
Francis W. Hooper, Esq., *Haslar*.
Thomas J. Woolldridge, Esq., *Plymouth*.
Edward Nursaw, Esq., *Plymouth*.
Frederick H. Waterhouse, Esq., *Haslar*.
Thomas E. S. Bowers, Esq., *Gibraltar* (*in charge of stores*).
John E. Stoneman, Esq., *Malta*.
Eldred Irving, Esq., *Hong Kong* (*in charge of stores*).
George F. Clayton, Esq., *Haslar*.
Reginald A. Sinca, Esq., *Chatham*.
Herbert C. S. Booth, Esq., *Chatham*.
Harry M. Corke, Esq., *Haslar* (*supernumerary*).

Digitized by Google

SICK QUARTERS.

Surgeons and Agents.

ABERDEEN—John Marnock, Esq., M.B.
ABERYSTWITH—Thomas D. Harries, Esq.
ACHILLBEG, KEEL, KEEM AND BULLSMOUTH—Thomas Henry Croly, Esq.
ALDBOROUGH—Robert D. Bradford, Esq.
ALDEBURGH, SIZEWELL, AND THORPE—*Northern Portion*—R. B. Wrightson, Esq., M.D. *Southern Portion to Woodbridge Haven*—Thomas C. Askin. Esq., M.D.
ALDERNEY—Edgar W. Livesay, Esq.
ALNMOUTH, AMBLE AND CRESSWELL—John S. Forrest, Esq.
AMLWCH—Thomas Jones, Esq.
ANDERBY AND CHAPEL—Francis J. Spilsbury, Esq.
ANNALONG AND KILKEEL — Henry E. Evans, Esq.
ANSTRUTHER—John J. Wilson, Esq., M.B.
APPLEDORE—William A. Valentine, Esq.
ARDGLASS, KILLOUGH AND TYRELLA—Arthur W. S. McComiskey, Esq.
ARDMORE, BALLYMACART, AND WHITING BAY—Timothy Foley, Esq.
ARDROSSAN—John Macdonald, Esq , M.B.
ARKLOW, MIZEN HEAD, AND KILMICHAEL —Patrick J. Hamilton, Esq., M.B.
ARRAN, ISLES OF—(GALWAY) — Michael O'Brien, Esq., M.D.
ARRANMORE—Henry E. Eardley, Esq.
ARTHURSTOWN—William J. Anglim, Esq.
AUCHMITHIE—James A. Dewar, Esq., M.D.

BACTON—William F. Blewitt, Esq.
BALBRIGGAN AND LAYTOWN—William F. Fulham, Esq.
BALDOYLE AND CLONTARF—John O'Donaghue, Esq.
BALLANTRAE—William W. Fullarton, Esq., M.B.
BALLINACOURTY—Jonn W. Williams, Esq., M.D.
BALLINSKELLIGS—Jeremiah Behan, Esq.
BALLYCASTLE AND TORR HEAD — (CO. ANTRIM)—James C. Woodside, Esq.
BALLYCASTLE—(CO. MAYO), AND BALDERIG—A. Mullins, Esq.
BALLYCOTTON, BALLYCRONEEN, EAST FERRY, ROCHES POINT, AND INCH—Daniel J. O'K. Murphy, Esq.
BALLYGALLY—John M. Killen, Esq., M.D.
BALLYHEIGUE, FENIT, AND CASHEN RIVER —Leslie Crosbie, Esq.
*BALLYSHANNON—James David Condon, Esq.
BALLYVAUGHAN (CO. CLARE) — Edward Heyns, Esq.
BANFF—William Fergusson, Esq., M.B.
BANGOR—Henry Grey-Edwards, Esq., M.D.
BANGOR (Co. DOWN), AND HELENS BAY—Henry Bell, Esq.
BANTHAM—Lionel de C. E. Harston, Esq.
BANTRY—Thomas Popham, Esq.
BAR OF LOUGH AND BANNOW—John B. Keogh, Esq., M.B.
BARNSTAPLE—Arthur W. Lemarchand, Esq.
BARROW-IN-FURNESS AND WALNEY ISLAND —William Sinclair, Esq.
BARTON CLIFF—H. Hunter Woods, Esq.
BARTON-ON-HUMBER, NEW HOLLAND, AND FERRIBY—Thomas S. Morley, Esq., M.D.
BARRY—John Powell, Esq.
BELFAST—Alfred V. Browne, Esq. (*Address*—209, Lorne Terrace, Mount Pottinger.)
BELHELVIE—Sylvester D. Fairweather, Esq., M.B.
BELMULLET, BALLYGLASS, BLACKSOD POINT DOOHOOMA, AND ELLY BAY—Arthur F. Studdert, Esq.
BEMBRIDGE AND FORELAND—Alfred P. Trinder, Esq.
BERWICK AND GOSWICK — Charles G. Maclagan, Esq., M.B.
BERWICK (NORTH)—John L. Crombie, Esq., M.D.
BEXHILL AND PEVENSEY—Andrew Murdock, Esq., M.B.
BIRKENHEAD—Conrad T. Green, Esq. (*Address*—31, Shrewsbury Road.)
BLATCHINGTON—William P. Morgan, Esq.
BLUNDELL SANDS—James Huskie, Esq., M.B.
BLYTH HAVEN—George Newstead, Esq., M.D.
BO'NESS—Peter Aitken, Esq.
BONMAHON—James Walsh, Esq.
BOURNEMOUTH—Henry G. Lys, Esq., M.D.
BOYNE AND CLOGHER—Samuel Copley, Esq., M.D.
BRADWELL—Sidney E. Barrett, Esq., M.B.
BRANDON QUAY—Timothy T. Teahan, Esq.
BRAY (CO. WICKLOW)—Cecil Brew, Esq., M.D.
BRIDGWATER—Penrose L. Watkin Williams, Esq.
BRIDLINGTON — H. J. Clarendon-Godfrey, Esq.
BRIGHTLINGSEA—Charles A. S. Ling, Esq. (*Also acts for Ships moored in R. Blackwater.*)
BRIGHTON AND BLACKROCK — Ebenezer Snell, Esq. (*Address*—7, Pavilion Parade).
BRISTOL—John C. Heaven, Esq. (*Address*—17, Whiteladies Road, Clifton.)
BRIXHAM—George B. Elliott, Esq.
BROOK, BRIXTON, ATHERFIELD, AND ST. CATHERINE'S POINT—Walter J. Jolliffe, Esq.
BUCKIE, N.B.—William Simpson, Esq., M.B.
BUDLEIGH SALTERTON—Henry F. Semple, Esq.
BUNCRANA (CO. DONEGAL)—Neal Nelson, Esq.
BURGHEAD—John W. Ingles, Esq., M.B.
BURNHAM AND ROACH RIVER (ESSEX)—Charles F. Downman, Esq.

**Coast Guard Station Abolished.*

Digitized by Google

BURNHAM (NORFOLK), BRANCASTER, STAITH, AND THORNHAM—Samuel Hamill, Esq., M.D.
BURNTISLAND (FIFESHIRE)—Robert Spence, Esq., M.B.
BURTON PORT—Charles E. R. Gardiner, Esq.

CAHIRCIVEEN AND KELLS—Joseph F. Mannix, Esq.
CAIRNRYAN—Andrew Cluckie, Esq., M.D.
CALSHOT CASTLE AND LEPE—Joseph Hutchinson, Esq.
CAMPBELTOWN—William Gibson, Esq., M.D.
CAPPA—John F. Counihan, Esq.
CARDIFF AND PENARTH—Arthur E. Taylor, Esq., M.B. (*Address*—19, Windsor Place.)
CARLINGFORD, OMEATH, GREENORE, AND GILES QUAY—P. Joseph Finegan, Esq.
CARNARVON—Griffith R. Griffith, Esq., M.B.
CARNOUSTIE—George C. Dickson, Esq., M.B.
CARRICKFERGUS—Samuel Killen, Esq.
CASTLETOWNSEND, UNION HALL, BALLYALLY, AND BALTIMORE—T. J. O'Meara, Esq., M.B.
CASTLETOWN, BEREHAVEN — Charles Harrison, Esq.
CASTLETOWN, I. OF MAN—Henry P. Hannay, Esq., M.B.
CAWSAND AND RAME HEAD — James T. Cheves, Esq.
CHARLESTOWN—W. Mason, Esq.
CHICHESTER HARBOUR, EAST WITTERING, THORNEY AND SELSEY—James E. F. André, Esq.
CHRISTCHURCH AND SOUTHBOURNE—Henry Hemsted, Esq.
CLACTON-ON-SEA—Percy Coleman, Esq., M.B.
CLIFDEN, CLEGGAN, AND BUNOWN — Patrick C. Gorham, Esq.
CLONMEL—John D. Wynne, Esq., M.B.
CLOVELLY—Robert Walker, Esq.
COATHAM, SALTBURN, AND MARSKE—James E. H. Mackinlay, Esq.
COCKBURNSPATH—John Hunter, Esq., M.B.
COLEMOUTH CREEK AND YANTLETT CREEK —Robert R. Brown, Esq.
COLLIESTON—William Sinclair, Esq., M.B.
CORK—Norman I. Townsend, Esq. (*Address* —24, St. Patrick's Hill.)
COSTELLO BAY—Michael McDonough, Esq., M.B.
COURTMACSHERRY AND HOWESTRAND — James Shorten, Esq.
COURTOWN AND BALLYMONEY — Francis Nolans, Esq.
COVE BAY—Thomas A. Skene Esq., M.B.
COVERACK AND GILLAN CREEK—E. I. Leverton-Spry, Esq.
COWES—Lewis P. Gibson, Esq.
CRAIL—David R. Dow, Esq., M.B.
CROMANE POINT—W. H. Dodd, Esq.
CROMARTY—Robert Crerar, Esq., M.B.
CROMER—Arthur Burton, Esq., M.A., M.D.
CROOKHAVEN AND SCHULL—Thomas Neville Esq.
CROSSHAVEN—John Connell, Esq.
CUCKMERE AND CROWLINK—Hugh Wallis, Esq.
CURRACLOE—David Hadden, Esq.
CUSHENDALL—Michael J. O'Kane, Esq., M.B.

DARTMOUTH—John H. Harris, Esq., M.D.
DAWLISH—Francis J. H. Cann, Esq., M.B.
DEAL—Alfred Mason, Esq.
DINGLE, VENTRY, AND MINARD.—John F M. Miles, Esq.
DONAGHADEE, ORLOCK HILL, MILLISLE, AND BALLYWALTER—Robert A. Nesbitt, Esq.
DOUGLAS I. OF MAN—Thomas A. Woods, Esq.
DOVER—Ernest E. Elliot, Esq. [M.B.
DOWNDERRY AND PORTWINKLE—John W. Gill, Esq.
DRUMORE AND PORTLOGAN DETACHMENT—Ronald Clark, Esq., M.B.
DUBLIN (see RINGSEND).
*DUNANY POINT—Michael Keelan, Esq.
DUNBAR—Duncan R. Macdonald, Esq.
DUNDEE—Peter Campbell, Esq., M.B.
DUNMORE—Edward F Stephenson, Esq.
DUNNET HEAD—David Durran, Esq., M B.
DUNNY COVE AND DIRK COVE—W. Bennett, Esq.
DUNWICH—William E. Baylie, Esq.
DYMCHURCH AND LITTLESTONE—Charles H. Mossop, Esq.
DYSART—David S. E. Macnab, Esq.

EASINGTON, STONE CREEK, PAULL, WITHERNSEA, HOLMPTON, and TUNSTALL—William H. Coates, Esq., M.B.
EASTBOURNE—William J. Daly, Esq., M.B.
EAST SWALE—Edward L. Gowlland, Esq., M.B
ELIE, N.B.—Archibald L. Pentland-Smith, Esq.
EXMOUTH—J. Willoughby Hodgson, Esq., M.D.
EYEMOUTH & BURNMOUTH—Jas. Forsyth, Esq.

FALMOUTH—James F. H. Owen, Esq.
FANAD HEAD—William R. Davy, Esq.
FELPHAM—William C. Cooke, Esq.
FETHARD—William J. Shee, Esq.
FILEY—John T. Howorth, Esq.
FLAMBOROUGH HEAD AND DETACHMENTS—Duncan McNeill, Esq., M.B.
FLEETWOOD—William H. Robinson, Esq.
FOSDYKE STATION AND FLEETHAVEN DETACHMENT—Arthur B. Vise, Esq.
FOWEY—William H. Boger, Esq.
FRAZERBURGH, ROSEHEARTY AND CAIRNBULG—Lewis B. Beddie, Esq.

GALWAY—N. W. Colahan, Esq. M.D.
GARMOUTH—Samuel C. Ironside, Esq., M.B.
GLENARM AND DETACHMENT AT CAIRNLOUGH—Samuel M. Magowan, Esq.
GOODWICK—John M. Owen, Esq.
GOOLE—David MacD. Brown, Esq., M.B.
GRAVESEND—Charles J. W. Pinching, Esq.
GREENHITHE—Sylvester Richmond, Esq., M.D.
GREENOCK—Claud W. Marshall, Esq., M.B.
GREYSTONES—Arthur G. Price, Esq.
GRIMSBY, NEW CLEE, AND CLEETHORPES—George S. Stephenson, Esq., M.D. (*Address* —Manor House.)
GUERNSEY—Conrad De L. Carey, Esq., M.B.

* *Coast Guard Station Abolished.*

Digitized by Google

GWEEDORE—Vacant.
GWITHIAN DETACHMENT—Thomas Mudge, Esq.

HAPPISBURGH—Charles F. Rudd, Esq.
HARTLEPOOL with its DETACHMENTS—Thomas G. Ainsley, Esq., M.D. (*Address*—Mulgrave House, West Hartlepool.)
HARWICH—Samuel Evans, Esq. (*Also acts for Ships moored in R. Stour.*)
HASTINGS—James E. Manlove, Esq.
HAVEN HOLE—Cosmo Grant, Esq., M.B.
HAYLING BRIDGE—Alexander S. Norman, Esq.
HAYLING ISLAND—Albert E. May, Esq.
HELFORD PASSAGE—Montague W. Roe, Esq
HELMSDALE—William Macleod, Esq., M.B.
HELVICK HEAD (WATERFORD)—William H. Crean, Esq.
HOBB HOLE AND FRIESTON—Edward B. Reckitt, Esq., M.D.
HOLYHEAD—John L. Owens, Esq.
HOLY ISLAND—John Elliott, Esq.
HOLY LOCH—Donald B. Ross, Esq.
HORNSEA—Henry D. Johns, Esq., M.B.
HOVE—Charles S. Simpson, Esq.
HOWTH AND SUTTON—William F. Ahern, Esq., M.D.
HOYLAKE—Francis Peirce, Esq., M.B.
HULL, HESSLE and MARFLEET—Frederick Wilson, Esq.
HUNSTANTON—Charles R. H. Ball, Esq.
HYTHE AND MARCHWOOD (HANTS)—Henry A. Sheppard, Esq.
HYTHE—Alan Murdoch, Esq.

ILFRACOMBE, CROYDE, MORTHOE, AND COMBE MARTIN—Charles W. E. Toller, Esq., M.D.
INNISBOFIN AND BALLYNESS — John McDonald, Esq.
INNISCRONE AND PULLOCHENY—Henry M. Scott, Esq.
INNISHMORE—William A. Sandys, Esq., M.B.
INVERGORDON—Hugh F. Cameron, Esq., M.B.
INVERNESS—James Murray, Esq., M.D.

JERSEY—Philip J. Brayn, Esq.
JOHNSHAVEN AND GOURDON.—Charles Aymer, Esq. M.B.
JURY'S GAP, GALLOWAYS, DENGEMARSH and DUNGENESS—John A. Procter, Esq.

KILCREDANE AND KILLALA DETACHMENTS—John M. Studdert, Esq.
KILKEE—Patrick C. Hickey, Esq., M.D.
KILLINGHOLME, SKITTER POINT AND STALLINGBORO'—George E. Middlemist, Esq., M.B.
KILLOWEN—Thomas A. Vesey, Esq., M.B.
KILLYBEGS—John J. Walsh, Esq., M.B.
*KILMORE—Denis Hassett, Esq.
KINGSTON-ON-SEA & SOUTHWICK—Charles M. Kempe, Esq.
KINGSTOWN (DUBLIN) AND DALKEY—Armstrong H. L. Todd, Esq., M.D.
KINSALE—William G. Meade, Esq.
KIRKWALL—George Sinclair, Esq.
*KNOCKADOON—John J. Curran, Esq.

LACKEEN POINT—Francis G. Mayberry, Esq., M.B.
LAMLASH—Robert Jamieson, Esq., M.D.
LANGTON AND ABBOTSBURY—Thomas W. W. Bovey, Esq.
LEITH—Donald R. M. Murray, Esq., M.B. (*Address*—41, Albany Street.)
LERWICK—Andrew A. Maclennan, Esq., M.B
LEVEN—Robert B. Graham, Esq.
LIMERICK—George Myles, Esq., M.B.
LISCANNOR—Francis Forster. Esq.
LITTLEHAMPTON—Robert M. Going, Esq.
LIVERPOOL—William H. H. C. Davey, Esq. (*Address*—30, Prince's Road.)
LIZARD AND MULLION—Harry Appleton, Esq.
LODGE HILL (*for attendance on Naval Ordnance*)—Luigi W. Keiffenheim-Trubridge Esq., M.D.
LLANTWIT MAJOR—Joseph W. Gill, Esq.
LONDONDERRY—William H. Elliott, Esq.. M.B.
LOOE AND POLPERRO—John E. Webb, Esq. M.B., R.N.
LOSSIEMOUTH—Thomas Brander, Esq., M.B.
LOUGHSHINNEY—Bernard P. Healey, Esq., M.B.
LOWESTOFT, CORTON, AND KESSINGLAND—John P. Smith, Esq.
LYME REGIS—Harry J. Cooper, Esq., M.B.
LYMINGTON, WOODSIDE, PITTSDEEP, AND BEAULIEU RIVER—Alex. D. Pithie, Esq.
LYNMOUTH—John P. Atkinson, Esq.
LYNN AND DETACHMENTS—George R. Chadwick, Esq.
LYTHAM—Luke Fisher, Esq., M.D.

MALAHIDE—William G. Joynt, Esq., M.D.
MALIN HEAD STATION—T. C. Gilmore, Esq. M.D.
MANCHESTER—Fleet Surgeon William R. M. Young (*Retired*). (*Address*—289, Deansgate.)
MARGATE AND BIRCHINGTON—Percy C. Burgess, Esq.
MARINO (IRELAND)—David Johnston, Esq., M.D.
MEVAGISSEY PENTNAN AND GORRAN HAVEN—Charles W. M. Grier, Esq., M.B.
MILFORD-ON-SEA—Robert Bruce, Esq.
MORRIS CASTLE—Thomas P. O'Carroll, Esq., M.B.
MORSTON AND WEYBOURNE, AND DETACHMENTS—Alfred R. Kay, Esq.
MOTHECOMBE, KINGSTON, AND CHALLABORO'—William H. Andrews, Esq.
*MOVILLE—Edwin Newell, Esq., M.B.
MULLAGHMORE—Thomas Gibbons, Esq.
MULROY—D. Christie, Esq.
MUNDESLEY—Alexander W. Quait, Esq.

Coast Guard Station Abolished.

Digitized by Google

NEWBIGGIN—Vincent Burrow, Esq., M.B.
NEW BRIGHTON—William Bell, Esq.
NEWCASTLE (CO. DOWN) AND DUNDRUM—Robert Magill Esq.
NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE—John Clay, Esq., M.B., F.R.C.S. (*Address*—6, Victoria Square)
NEWHAVEN & PORTOBELLO—William B. Betenson. Esq.
NEWPORT (PEMBROKESHIRE)—David Havard, Esq.
NEW QUAY (CARDIGAN) AND DETACHMENTS—Walter T. James, Esq., M.B
NEWQUAY (CORNWALL) AND MAWGAN PORTH, Arthur Hardwick, Esq., M.B.
NEWRY—Samuel E. Martin, Esq., M.D.
NEWTON, CRASTER, AND BOULMER.—William T. Waterson, Esq.
NORTH COTES, DONNANOOK, AND SALTFLEET—Walter H. Lougheed, Esq., M.B.
NORTH SUNDERLAND, BAMBURGH, BEADNELL, AND ROSS LINKS—James G. Macaskie, Esq.

OBAN—Edwin Baily, Esq., M.B.
ORFORDNESS, H. N. Baron, Esq.
OYSTER HAVEN—Rosslewin Morgan, Esq., M.D

PADSTOW—Frank Harvey. Esq.
PAIGNTON—Charles H. C. Cosens, Esq.
PALLING—Ernest B. Cutting, Esq.
PEEL, I. OF MAN—Henry Gell, Esq.
PEMBROKE DOCK—Edward A. Saunders, Esq.
PEMBRY—Evan Evans, Esq., M.B.
PENARTH—James N. Macmullan, Esq.
PENNAN—Alfred D. Vardon, Esq.
PENZANCE, PRUSSIA COVE GURNARDS HEAD, AND MARAZION—William R. Miller, Esq., M.D.
PETERHEAD—James Stephen, Esq., M.B.
PETT—John R. Skinner, Esq., M.B.
PORLOCK AND MINEHEAD—Gordon G. W. Henry, Esq.
PORTAFERRY, TARA, CLOGHY, AND BURR POINT—Mark McDonald. Esq., M.B.
PORT BALLINTOY—Joseph Dunlop, Esq.
PORT BALLINTRAE—David Huey, Esq.
PORT ERROL—James H. Stewart, Esq.
PORTHCAUL—John D. Alexander, Esq.
PORTHLEVEN AND GUNWALLOE—Mark R. Taylor, Esq.
PORT ISAAC—Richard J. George, Esq., M.D.
PORTLAND—Thomas Howard, Esq., M.B
PORTLOE AND PORTSCATHO—Martin Clover, Esq.
PORTMADOC—Harry R. Griffiths, Esq., M.D.
PORT MUCK—Charles Dundee, Esq., M.D.
PORTNOO—Charles H. Falvey, Esq.
PORTPATRICK—John J. Robertson. Esq., M.B.
PORTREATH—Frank Hichens, M.D., Esq.
PORTRUSH AND BANMOUTH—Wm. Porter, Esq., M.B.
PORTSOY, N.B.—William Paterson. Esq., M.B.
PRAWLE, SALCOMBE, HOPE COVE, BOLT HEAD DETACHMENT AND LANNACOMBE—Vincent W. Twining, Esq., M.B.

PRIDDY'S HARD (*for attendance on Naval Ordnance*)—John W. G. Kealy, Esq.
PULLENDIVA—John J. McNulty, Esq.

QUEENSFERRY, NORTH—William Philp, Esq. M.B

RAGHLEY—Patrick Flanagan, Esq.
RAMSEY, I. OF MAN—Henry C. Sugden, Esq.
RAMSGATE, BROADSTAIRS, AND KINGSGATE—Charles Cotton, Esq.
RATHMULLEN AND KNOCKALLOW—M. Loughnan, Esq.
RATTRAY HEAD—John Findlay, Esq., M.B.
RECULVERS BISHOPSTONE, AND DETACHMENTS—Tom A. Bowes. Esq, M.D.
RHOSNEIGER—Allan E. Carruthers, Esq.
RHOSSILI AND OXWICH—Samuel B. Jones. Esq., M.B.
RHYL—Albert E. Lloyd. Esq.
RINGSEND—John H. McAuley, Esq. (*Address*—9, Mountjoy Square, N., Dublin.)
ROSS AND KILCUMMIN—John McNulty, Esq.
ROSS BARR—George W. Daunt, Esq.
ROSSES POINT—Robert J. Martyn, Esq.
ROSSLARE, CARNSORE AND BALLYGEARY—James H. Anglim, Esq.
ROTHESAY—James B. Lawson, Esq., M.D.
ROUNDSTONE (CO. GALWAY)—Joseph J. Loftus, Esq., M.B.
RUSH, ROGERSTOWN, LAMBAY AND PORTRANE—Charles Joseph Fahie, Esq.
RYDE, SEAVIEW AND FISHBOURNE—Thomas A. Buck, Esq., M.B.
RYE HARBOUR AND CAMBER—Ernest W. Skinner, Esq., M.D

ST. AGNES—William Whitworth, Esq.
ST. ANDREWS—J. W. Moir, Esq., M.D.
ST. ANNE'S HEAD AND BROADHAVEN—George Griffiths, Esq
ST. DAVID'S—William W. Williams, Esq.
ST. DOGMAELS—James W. Stephens, Esq.
ST. IVES—Palemon Best, Esq.
ST. MARGARET'S—Theodore H. Molesworth, Esq., M.B.
ST. MAWES AND ST. ANTHONY (CORNWALL)—Frederick A. Hyne, Esq.
SANDBANKS—George H. Carrington, Esq.
SANDGATE—John C. O. Bradbury, Esq.
SCARBOROUGH AND FILEY, WITH DETACHMENTS OF BURNISTON AND SPEETON—John G. Murray, Esq.
SCILLY ISLANDS—Thomas Brushfield, Esq., M.B.
SCRAPSGATE, EASTCHURCH, LEYSDOWN SHEERNESS, AND QUEENBOROUGH—Thomas R. Wiglesworth, Esq.
SEAFIELD—Joseph K. Healy, Esq.
SEAHAM—Luke G. Dillon, Esq., M.D.
SEATON, BEER AND BRANSCOMBE.—George E. A. Evans, Esq.
SENNEN COVE, ST. JUST, AND PENDEEN COVE,—Robert G. Nesbitt, Esq.
SHANKLIN AND SANDOWN—Drury Pennington, Esq.

Digitized by Google

SHEEPHAVEN—James J. McGrath, Esq.
SHERINGHAM—Walter J. E Sumpter Esq.
SHIELDS, NORTH.—Lachlan G. Fraser, Esq.
SHIELDS, SOUTH—John S. Bootiman, Esq. (*Address*—Ocean Road).
SHOEBURYNESS, SOUTHEND, AND LEIGH—Sydney Bridger, Esq.
*SIDMOUTH—Thomas Henry S. Pullin, Esq., M.D.
SKEGNESS STATION, GIBRALTAR POINT AND INGOLDSMELLS—Robert F. S. Wallace, Esq.
SKELMORLIE—Ronald Currie, Esq., M.D.
SKINNINGROVE—Jonn T. B. Laverick, Esq
SOLDIERS' POINT—James P. Lavery, Esq.
SOUTHAMPTON—Arthur A. Rogers, Esq. (*Address*—East Cliff, Portsmouth Road, Woolston).
SOUTHSEA & LANGSTON HARBOUR—Alfred L. Owen, Esq., M.D. (*Address*—Kent Lodge)
SOUTHWOLD—Basil H. H. Tripp, Esq.
STOCKTON—Henry W. Hughes, Esq., M.B.
STOKES BAY—John Kyffin, Esq.
STONEHAVEN AND MUCHALLS—Alexander Cruickshank, Esq., M.B.
STONEHOUSE—G. H. Eccles, Esq. (*Address*—Sherwell House, Plymouth.
STORNOWAY—Murdock Mackenzie, Esq.
STRANGFORD—F. P. MacLaughlin, Esq., M.B.
STUBBINGTON AND WARSASH—Sidney E. P. Cade, Esq.
SUNDERLAND—R. Gordon Bell, Esq., M.D. (*Address*—St. Bede's House).
SUTTON BRIDGE STATION AND DROVE END DETACHMENT—Edwin Henry, Esq.
SWANAGE—Albert S. McCausland, Esq.
SWANSEA—Ebenezer Davies, Esq.

TARBERT—Patrick T. Dillon, Esq.
TEELIN AND MALINMORE—Joseph P. Falls, Esq.
TEIGNMOUTH AND SHALDON—George H. Johnson, Esq.
TENBY—Douglas A. Reid, Esq., M.D.
THEDDLETHORPE, MABLETHORPE, ST. PETERS, SUTTON, & HUTTOFT—Joe Iredale, Esq.
TOLLESBURY AND GOLDHANGER—J. H. Salter, Esq.
TORCROSS AND HALLSANDS DETACHMENT—Lancelot H. D. Hale, Esq.
TORQUAY AND BABBICOMBE—John H. Gough, Esq.
TRAMORE—Edward A. Stephenson, Esq.
TRIBANE—William O'Donnell, Esq., M.D.
TULLY—John J. MacDonnell, Esq.
TURNCHAPEL AND ORESTON—*Major* P. G. Ievers, R.A.M.C.
(*For duty with Civil Workmen injured on duty at the Naval Works.*)
TYNEMOUTH—Hugh R. Bramwell, Esq., M.B.

ULLAPOOL—Donald Mackenzie, Esq.
ULROME—Donald Morison, Esq., M.B.

UZAN AND MONTROSE—Valentine Stone Esq., M.D.

VALENTIA ISLAND—Alexander J. O'Driscoll, Esq.
VENTNOR AND WOODY BAY DETACHMENT—John L. Whitehead, Esq., M.D.

WAKERING HAVEN.—Matthew H. Raper Esq., M.D.
WALTON-ON-NAZE AND WALTON CREEK—Francis W. Foster, Esq.
WATCHET, LITTLESTOKE DETACHMENT—Charles R. Killick, Esq., M.B.
WATERFORD—James W. H. Jellett, Esq., M.D.
WATERVILLE—James Trant, Esq.
WELLS—Alfred W. F. Whitlock, Esq.
WEST BAY, BURTON AND CHIDEOCK (DORSET)—Walter E. Manby, Esq., M.B.
WEST MERSEA—Ben Hall, Esq., M.B.
WEST WEMYSS—Alexander E. Watson, Esq. M.B.
WESTON-SUPER-MARE—Chas. V. Hitchins, Esq.
WESTPORT—Thomas Allman, Esq.
WESTRAY—Adam B. M. Gunn, Esq., M.B.
WESTWARD HO AND PEPPERCOMBE—Charles K. Ackland, Esq., M.D.
WEXFORD—John Crean, Esq.
WEYMOUTH AND OSMINGTON—Thomas A. Walker, Esq.
WHITBY, SANDSEND, ROBIN HOOD'S BAY, PEAK AND HAWSKER—Edward Baines, Esq., M.B.
WHITEHAVEN—Welby T'Anson, Esq., M.B.
WHITEHEAD—William Martin, Esq., M.B.
WHITEHOUSE—H. Cunningham Manley, Esq.
WHITENOSE—Maurice C. B. Anderson, Esq.
WHITSTABLE (KENT)—Charles E. Etheridge,
WICK—Geo. Banks, Esq. [Esq.
WICKLOW, FIVE MILE POINT AND BALLINACARRIG—James H. Halpin, Esq.
WOODBRIDGE HAVEN AND LANGUARD DETACHMENT—Charles G. Havell, Esq.
WORBARROW, AND LULWORTH—Walter S. Wright, Esq.
WORTHING AND LANCING—William Lockwood, Esq.
WRANGLE AND FRISKENY—Walter F. Miller, Esq., M.B.

YARMOUTH, ISLE OF WIGHT—Alfred Hollis, Esq., M.D.
YARMOUTH, GREAT—Alfred C. Mayo, Esq.
YEALM AND BOVISAND—Sack N. Scott, Esq.
YOUGHAL—Cecil Orpin, Esq., M.D.

SICK QUARTERS ABROAD.

AUCKLAND, N.Z.—Thomas Hope Lewis, Esq.
LYTTLETON, N.Z.—J. A. Newell, Esq., M.B.
MELBOURNE—Frank A. Nynlasy, Esq.
SYDNEY, N.S.W.—

**Coast Guard Station Abolished.*

Digitized by Google

JURISDICTION OF THE ADMIRALTY OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE, PROBATE DIVORCE, AND ADMIRALTY DIVISION (ADMIRALTY), ENGLAND)

COURT, *Royal Courts of Justice.*

Judges, The Right Hon. Sir J. Gorell Barnes, *President.*

The Hon. Mr. Justice H. Bargrave Deane.

REGISTRY AND MARSHAL'S OFFICE, *Royal Courts of Justice, West Wing.*

Registrar, E. S. Roscoe, Esq.

Assistant Registrar, H. Stokes, Esq.

Marshal and Chief Clerk, R. Incledon, Esq.

First Class Clerks, E. S. Davison and H. W. Lovell, Esqrs.

Second Class Clerks, F. A. Wright, A. E. J. Harris, and M. Rackham, Esqrs.

Third Class Clerks, F. S. Thomson, H. G. Cockell, D. H. W. Young, and C. Kent, Esqrs.

Keeper of the Library, T. Hort.

Messengers, T. Ellis, E. Mott, and H. Crease.

Shipkeepers (Superintendent of), J. G. S. Nops.

Shipkeeper, H. H. Scully.

Merchant Assessors to the Registrar, Sidney Young, E. C. Morgan, T. Foster Knowles, W. C. Ward, W. Stewart Young, and A. McConachie, Esqrs.

Examiners, J. R. Greening, H. D. Pritchard, A. J. Pritchard, R. S. Jackson, C. A. Clulow, and E. G. Roscoe, Esqrs.

LAW OFFICER.

King's Proctor, Earl of Desart, K.C.B.

ASSESSORS under Sec. III. of the SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE ACT, 1891 to attend the hearing of Admiralty Appeals in the House of Lords.

Admiral ....Thomas Le H. Ward, C.B.
,, Henry C. St. John.
,, John F. G. Grant.
,, Henry F. Cleveland.
,, Rodney M. Lloyd, C.B.
Vice-Admiral Thomas H. Royse.
,, Robert F. Hammick.
,, Edward H. M. Davis, C.M.G.
,, William McC F. Castle.
,, William Marrack
Rear-Admiral Orford Churchill.
Commander ..Henry A. Street.

ASSESSORS appointed under Sec. 56 of the SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE ACT, 1873, to attend the hearing of Admiralty Appeals in the Court of Appeal.

Captain ....H. N. Knox
,, H. S. Dockrell
,, J. Whitly Dixon
,, A. R. Wonham
} Royal Navy.

Captain ....W. F. Caborne, C.B. (*Commander R N.R.*)
,, H. Higginson
,, W. B. Bigley
,, W. H. Sinclair Loutit
} Mercantile.

HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE IN IRELAND, KING'S BENCH DIVISION—ADMIRALTY.

Held in the Court of Admiralty, Four Courts, Dublin.

Judge of the High Court, having Admiralty Jurisdiction, The Rt. Hon. William M. Johnson, P.C.
Registrar, Charles T. Waters, Esq., B.L.
Marshal, Owen L. Wynne, Esq.
Crier, George Bradlaugh.
Registrar's Office, Admiralty Registry, Four Courts.
Marshal's Office, Admiralty Registry, Four Courts.

Crown Officers connected with the Court of Admiralty of Ireland.

King's Advocate, Stephen Ronan, Esq., K.C.
King's Proctor, William S. Hayes, Esq. (*Solicitor*)

Judge-Advocate of the Fleet. Reginald B. D. Acland, K.C., 2, Hare Court, Temple, E.C. . . . . 4 Aug 04

Digitized by Google

LEGAL ADVISERS TO THE NAVAL DEPARTMENT.

Solicitor, The Solicitor to the Treasury.

Conveyancing Counsel, Edward H. Coles, Esq.

Junior Counsel (Common Law), William Wills, Esq.

ASSESSORS appointed to attend Formal Investigations into SHIPPING CASUALTIES for the 3 years ending 31 Dec. 1907 (57 & 58 Vict. c. 60).

Mercantile Marine Masters—Classes I. (a) and (b), Sailing and Steam.

Captain B. du S. Anstis (*Ret. Commander* R.N.R.)
" W. F. Caborne, C.B. (*Ret. Commander*, R.N.R.)
" W. Cosens.
" W. Cowie (*Ret. Lieutenant R.N.R.*)
" H. G. Higginson.
" G. Kennett Hore.
" G. Massey (*Ret. Commander R N.R.*)
" W. G. B. Melville.
" H. Parsell (*Hon. Lieutenant R.N.R.*)
" A. Ronaldson.
" J. Thomas.

Class I. (a) Sailing only.

" W. Erskine.
" J. Robertson.
" A. Wood.

Class I. (b) Steam only.

" D. Anderson.
" W. B. Bigley.
" W. H. S. Loutit.
" O. R. Mitchell.
" L. M. Wibmer (*Ret. Commander R.N.R.*)

Class II. Mercantile Marine Engineers.

E. C. Chaston, Esq.
A. H. Gray, Esq.
J. H. Hallett, Esq.
J. Shaw, Esq.

Class III., Royal Navy.

Admiral Rodney M. Lloyd, C.B.
Vice-Admiral Orford Churchill.
Rear-Admiral John Ferris.
Rear-Admiral H. C. Bigge.
Captain H. N. Knox, R.N.

Class IV.

Fishery Assessors.

T. Callard. | S. Halsey.
G. Hallatt. | J. Reed.

Clerk for Wreck Inquiry Business and Registrar of the Court of Survey for London.

C. Llewelyn Davies, Esq.
(The Treasury, London, S.W.)

LAW AGENTS TO THE SOLICITOR TO THE TREASURY FOR ADMIRALTY PURPOSES.

Belfast,
Bideford,
Brighton,
Bristol, Clarke and Sons.
Chatham and Rochester, Arnold, Baker and Day.
Chichester, Harvey, Edwin J.
Cork, Ronan Walter B.
Deal and Walmer, Hardman, F. W.
Dover, Fielding, G.
Dublin, Reeves, S. S. and E., and Sons.
Edinburgh, Carmichael, Thomas.
Exmouth, Adams, Henry C.
Falmouth, Rogers, Reginald N.
Faversham, Tassell, J.
Hull, Jackson, A. M.
Kingsbridge, Hurrell, J. S.
Liverpool, Bateson and Co.
Lynn,
North Shields, Dale, Alfred.
New Romney,
Newport, Mon.,
Portsmouth, Harvey, Edwin J.
Plymouth, Peck, K. Eyton.
Pembroke, Bryant, W. H. O. M.
Penzonce, Cornish T. H.
Rochester (see *Chatham*).
Southampton, Parts, Smith and Randall.
Sunderland
Weymouth, Huxtable, H. A.
Yarmouth, Great.

Digitized by Google

VICE-ADMIRALS OF THE COAST OF GREAT BRITAIN.

Norfolk,
Argyleshire and the West Coast of Scotland, *The Duke of* Argyll, K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.
Cumberland and Westmoreland, *Lord* Hothfield.
Lincolnshire, *The Earl of* Yarborough.
The Islands of Orkney and Shetland,
North Wales and County of Carmarthen, *Lord* Mostyn
Suffolk, *Earl of* Stradbroke
Cornwall, *Earl of* Mount Edgcumbe

VICE-ADMIRALS OF IRELAND.

Province of Munster, *The Earl of* Listowel, K.P.

Province of Ulster, *The Earl of* Gosford, K.P.

Province of Connaught, *The Earl of* Lucan, K.P.

Province of Leinster, *The Marquis of* Ormonde, K.P.

COLONIAL COURTS OF ADMIRALTY.

By the Act 53 & 54 Vict., c. 27, which, save as therein provided, came into operation generally on the 1st July 1891, all the Vice-Admiralty Courts in British Possessions abroad were abolished, and Admiralty jurisdiction was given to every Court of law in a British Possession which should for the time being be declared in pursuance of the Act to be a Court of Admiralty, or which, in the absence of any such declaration, should have original unlimited civil jurisdiction therein.

CONSULAR COURTS *(with Slave Trade Jurisdiction).*

MADAGASCAR. ZANZIBAR.

Digitized by Google

QUARTERLY LIST OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE OFFICERS AND SHIPS AUTHORISED TO FLY THE BLUE ENSIGN.

QUARTER ENDED 30TH JUNE, 1907.

Name and Rank of Officer, Royal Naval Reserve.		Name and Official Number of Vessel.		Number and date of last issue of Blue Ensign Warrant.	
G. Burton	Lieut. (*Retd.*)	—	—	542	28 Nov 1899
C. H. Kempson	„ (*Retd.*)	"Athenic"	115,239	613	12 Feb 1902
G. H Arnot	„	"Ranza"	102,168	623	30 May 1902
R. L. Haddock	Comm. (*Retd.*)	"Victoria"	93,192	640	14 Oct 1902
A. W. Roberts	Lieut. (*Retd.*)	"Irada"	113,376	644	5 Nov 1902
H. F. David	„	"Corinthic"	115,296	673	15 July 1903
J. V. Forster	„	"Empress of Ireland"	123,972	676	24 Aug 1903
B. F. Hayes	„	"Majestic"	97,763	680	17 Sept 1903
T. Taylor	„ (*Retd.*)	"Orissa"	102,200	679	23 Sept 1903
C. C. Talbot	Commander	"Sardinia"	115,696	682	26 Sept 1903
L. A. Millard	Lieutenant	"Sabine"	104,458	684	9 Oct 1903
W. B. Holmes	„	"Karamea"	110,264	685	30 Oct 1903
A. E. S. Hambelton	„	"Celtic"	113,476	689	11 Nov 1903
F. R. Clarke	Lieut. (*Retd.*)	—	—	672	10 Dec 1903
J. W. Hague	Lieutenant	"Dunluce Castle"	118,490	693	19 Dec 1903
G. M. Montford	Comm. (*Retd.*)	"Sunda"	102,399	693	1 Jan 1904
W. B. Cresser	Lieutenant	"Sylvania"	105,282	694	13 Jan 1904
C. Nicholson	„	"Orient"	82,254	695	13 Jan 1904
E. J. Smith	Comm. (*Retd.*)	—	—	690	18 Jan 1904
J. G. H. Flint	Comm. (*Retd.*)	—	—	700	20 Apr 1904
C. D. Bennett	Commander	"Macedonia"	116,012	702	28 Apr 1904
D. C. Gregor	„	"Syria"	113,959	705	5 May 1904
T. Chope	Lieutenant	—	—	706	14 May 1904
R. W. Padgett	Lieutenant	"Bessborough"	123,247	707	25 May 1904
J. B. Ranson	„ (*Retd.*)	"Baltic"	118,101	713	9 June 1904
E. Pitts	Commander	"Mongolian"	98,605	716	13 July 1904
R. Reynolds	„ (*Retd.*)	"Saxon"	112,713	719	21 July 1904
T. J. Bremner	Lieut. (*Retd.*)	"Norman"	104,042	720	29 July 1904
W. C. Haynes	Lieutenant	"Vermont"	111,264	721	29 July 1904
J. W. Postlethwaite	„	"Hermione"	99,007	722	15 Aug 1904
A. G. Cubitt	Comm. (*Retd.*)	"Somali"	114,056	723	25 Aug 1904
T. Free	Lieutenant	"Wimmera"	120,722	725	29 Sept 1904
F. P. Whitehead	„ (*Retd.*)	"Gaika"	106,908	726	29 Sept 1904
I. Sealby	„	—	—	728	13 Oct 1904
W. L. Broun	„ (*Retd.*)	"Himalaya"	99,776	729	10 Nov 1904
R. Greey	Comm. (*Retd.*)	"John Pender"	112,729	702	24 Nov 1904
F. Hart	Lieutenant	"Victorian"	105,334	731	15 Feb 1905
Bernard Burt	„	"Gordon Castle"	114,677	732	15 Jan 1905
W. H. Haughton	Commander	"Persia"	109,258	733	4 Feb 1905
D. H. Blelloch	Lieutenant	"Inchkeith"	110,590	734	31 Jan 1905
G. S. Webster	„	"Lake Champlain"	110,650	737	22 Apr 1905
C. H. S. Tocque	Comm. (*Retd.*)	"Caledonia"	102,390	738	24 Mar 1905
F. B. Howarth	Lieutenant	"Afric"	110,537	739	12 Apr 1905
J. O. Carter	„	"Ionic"	115,337	740	24 May 1905
H. Strong	„	—	—	742	17 May 1905
J. Mathias	„	"Runic"	113,441	743	9 June 1905
S. Henderson	„	"Braemar Castle"	108,381	745	30 May 1905
S. de B. Lockyer	Comm. (*Retd.*)	"Soudan"	114,052	746	2 June 1905
C. Cowlrick	Lieutenant	"Montebello"	95,334	747	31 May 1905
C. K. Sergent	„	"Midnight Sun"	101,811	748	9 June 1905
A. W. McKellar	„	"Kaikoura"	114,629	749	13 June 1905
F. J. Moseley	Comm. (*Retd.*)	"Durham Castle"	118,387	751	20 July 1905
J. C. Williams	Lieutenant	"Zara"	106,747	752	27 July 1905
C. T. Denny	Lieut. (*Retd.*)	—	—	755	11 Aug 1905
F. B. S. Notley	Lieutenant	"Japan"	102,377	756	29 Aug 1905
W. H. Whittle	Lieutenant	—	—	757	31 Aug 1905
J. T. W. Charles	„	"Umbria"	91,159	758	28 Sept 1905
W. Hayward	Lieut. (*Retd.*)	"Oceana"	93,170	760	6 Oct 1905
G. C. Henning	Comm. (*Retd.*)	"Mooltan"	117,397	761	6 Oct 1905
J. H. H. Scudamore	Sub-Lieut.	"Miami"	119,110	762	17 Oct 1905

Digitized by Google

QUARTERLY LIST OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE OFFICERS AND SHIPS AUTHORISED TO FLY THE BLUE ENSIGN—*continued.*

QUARTER ENDED 30TH JUNE, 1907—*continued.*

Name and Rank of Officer, Royal Naval Reserve.		Name and Official Number of Vessel.		Number and date of last issue of Blue Ensign Warrant.	
J. D. Andrews -	Commander	"Delhi" - - - -	117,398	764	13 Dec 1905
E. H. Pentecost -	Lieutenant -	"Saxonia" - - - -	110,648	765	15 Dec 1905
C. Barron - -	,,	"Douro" - - - -	95,796	730	20 Dec 1905
C. A. Bartlett -	,,	"Cedric" - - - -	115,351	770	5 Feb 1906
C. E. Froggatt -	,,	"English Monarch" - -	121,292	771	8 Feb 1906
J. N. Culverwell -	,,	"Alnwick Castle" - -	114,784	769	13 Feb 1906
J. Cameron - -	Comm. (*Retd.*)	- - - - -	—	772	14 Feb 1906
H. J. Haddock, C.B.	Commander	"Oceanic" - - - -	110,596	768	15 Feb 1906
T. H. Hide - -	Lieut. (*Retd.*)	"Devanha" - - - -	117,400	774	27 Feb 1906
J. H. Ditchburn -	Lieutenant -	"Persic" - - - -	110,620	763	13 Mar 1906
F. W. Vibert - -	Commander	"India" - - - -	105,672	775	15 Mar 1906
P. D. Taw - -	Lieutenant -	"Cufic" - - - -	105,345	776	16 Mar 1906
L. W. Bayldon -	Comm. (*Retd.*)	"Avondale Castle" - -	108,110	777	24 Mar 1906
D. R. W. Parsons -	Lieutenant -	- - - - -	—	781	12 Apr 1906
W. H. Bullock -	Lieut. (*Retd.*)	"Canadian" - - - -	113,425	783	27 Apr 1906
J. B. Yates - -	,,	- - - - -	—	784	11 May 1906
D. P. Thomson -	Comm. (*Retd.*)	- - - - -	—	787	15 May 1906
A. G. Alston - -	Lieut. R.N. -	"Nonsuch" - - - -	123,642	788	25 May 1906
H. J. T. Grey- -	Lieutenant -	"Xema" - - - -	68,305	792	12 July 1906
C. E. Starck - -	,,	"Armenian" - - - -	105,338	786	17 July 1906
E. P. Martin - -	,, *Retd.*	"Nile" - - - -	123,527	791	19 July 1906
W. Jenks - -	,, (*Retd.*)	- - - - -	—	793	27 July 1906
J. G. Little - -	,,	- - - - -	—	794	10 Aug 1906
T. Kidwell - -	,,	"Bovic" - - - -	99,430	795	15 Aug 1906
P. F. W Blake -	,,	"Illovo" - - - -	94,543	779	18 Sept 1906
A. J. Coad - -	,,	"Ophir" - - - -	98,673	797	5 Oct 1906
N. R. de la Cour Cornwall	,,	"Kaipara" - - - -	114,630	789	10 Oct 1906
B. G. Drake - -	Lieutenant -	"Pacuare" - - - -	120,705	780	13 Oct 1906
W. Finch - -	Lieut. (*Retd.*)	"Cymric" - - - -	106,898	798	12 Nov 1906
G. K Gandy -	Lieutenant -	- - - - -	—	800	8 Dec 1906
W. S. Shelford -	,,	"Ormuz" - - - -	93,341	799	9 Dec 1906
H. Smith - -	,, (*Retd.*)	"Teutonic" - - - -	96,354	802	3 Jan 1907
G. Burton - -	,, (*Retd.*	"Arawa" - - - -	124,461	803	31 Jan 1907
J. J. Cameron -	,,	"Waimate" - - - -	105,276	773	1 Feb 1907
T. Campbell -	Lieutenant -	"Hawke's Bay" - -	98,893	804	28 Mar 1907
W. C. Oxbrow -	Sub-Lieut. (*Proby*)	"Alfred Nobel" - -	96,052	805	4 Apr 1907
S. A. Anning - -	Lieut. - -	"Gothic" - - - -	102,119	801	29 Apr 1907
H. M. Benison -	Lieut. (*Retd.*)	"Carpathia" - - -	118,014	807	27 May 1907
D. Dow - - -	Comm. (*Retd.*)	"Campania" - - -	102,086	808	31 May 1907
A. H. H.G Douglas	Lieut. (*Retd.*)	"Miltiades" - - -	118,179	810	13 June 1907

The above list is issued for the information of Captains of His Majesty's Ships with reference to the provisions of Article 90 of the King's Regulations, under which they are authorised to ascertain whether British Merchant Ships flying the Blue Ensign of His Majesty's Fleet are legally entitled to do so under the Regulations of the Royal Naval Reserve.

The detailed Regulations issued by the Board of Trade lay down the following conditions relative to the wearing of the Blue Ensign:—

(*a.*) If, from any circumstance, the Naval Reserve Officer to whom the warrant was issued is not in command of the ship, then the Blue Ensign is not to be worn.

(*b.*) If the number of persons belonging to the Naval Reserve on board is less than 10, then the Blue Ensign is not to be worn unless it can be shown by the endorsements on the Agreement, or by entries in the Official Log, that the reduction in the number was caused by death, sickness, desertion, joining one of His Majesty's Ships, or by some unavoidable casualty.

(*c.*) If it is found that, although the ship is provided with an Admiralty Warrant, the above-named conditions are not complied with, the Admiralty Warrant should be obtained and transmitted, with a report to the Admiralty.

(*d.*) If it is found that the ship is flying the Blue Ensign without an Admiralty Warrant the Blue Ensign should be seized and the case reported to the Admiralty.

By command of their Lordships,

Admiralty. C. I. THOMAS.

(*See also* pages 417 & 418)

Digitized by Google

COLONIAL NAVIES.

Note.—Lists of the Officers on the Active List, and Ships of the British Colonial Navies according to latest particulars received.

NAVAL FORCES
OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA.

BOARD OF NAVAL ADMINISTRATION.

REGULAR MEMBERS.

THE MINISTER OF STATE FOR DEFENCE.
THE DIRECTOR OF THE NAVAL FORCES.
THE FINANCE MEMBER.

DIRECTOR OF THE NAVAL FORCES.

Captain William Rooke Creswell, C.M.G. (*Ret. Lieut. R.N.*)

STATE DIVISION: NEW SOUTH WALES.

LIST of OFFICERS on the ACTIVE LIST.

Name.	Seniority.
STAFF.	
COMMANDER.	
n Frederick Hugh Cust Brownlow (*Commanding N.S. Wales Naval Forces*)	1 Oct 05
STAFF PAYMASTER.	
James Albert Ross	24 Sept 97
STAFF SURGEON.	
Gregory Lamb O'Neill, M.B.	1 Feb 01
CHAPLAIN.	
The *Rev.* S. G. Fielding	31 Aug 04
CHIEF GUNNER.	
Edwin Argent	17 Sept 94
CLERK.	
mJohn Crow	17 July 03
NAVAL MILITIA.	
SYDNEY.	
LIEUTENANTS.	
mHerbert Onslow Nares Hixson	6 Nov 94
mStaunton William Spain	1 Aug 00
mRichard Stanley Lambton	31 Dec 00
mYelverton George Lindeman	1 June 01
Charles Henry Coggins	8 Mar 07
mAlbert Frank Stephens	8 Mar 07

Digitized by Google

Name.	Seniority.
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.	
mBertie Black	1 Aug 00
Clarence Hansby Read	1 Aug 02
MIDSHIPMEN.	
Claude Melnotte Barker	22 Aug 98
mLeighton Seymour Bracegirdle	1 Jan 00
mCecil Egan Murnin	1 Jan 00
NEWCASTLE.	
LIEUTENANT.	
Frank Gardner (*Commander, Retired List*)	17 July 02
SUB-LIEUTENANT.	
George Arthur Dick	5 Sept 02
MIDSHIPMAN.	
mOscar Gillam	1 Jan 00
STAFF SURGEON (HONORARY).	
Wilfred James Nickson (*Fleet-Surgeon, Retired List*)	5 Dec 02

Digitized by Google

STATE DIVISION: SOUTH AUSTRALIA.

LIST of OFFICERS on the ACTIVE LIST.

Name.	Seniority.
STAFF.	
NAVAL COMMANDANT.	
m *Captain* Chapman James Clare, C.M.G..	11 July 00
ENGINEER LIEUTENANT.	
m William George Robertson	22 Feb 01
CHIEF GUNNER.	
m John Denzil Turner	1 Oct 05
GUNNER.	
Robert Fulton	1 Feb 06
ARTIFICER ENGINEER.	
m Robert Charles Duncan	11 July 00
NAVAL MILITIA.	
LIEUTENANT.	
m Patrick Weir	1 June 00
SUB-LIEUTENANT.	
H. L. Wall Mills	1 Jan 06
STAFF SURGEON.	
m Bedlington Howell Morris	6 Aug 00
ASSISTANT PAYMASTER.	
m Ernest Claude Norton	3 Aug 00
ARTIFICER ENGINEER.	
James S. Murison	1 Oct 05

Digitized by Google

STATE DIVISION: QUEENSLAND.

LIST of OFFICERS on the ACTIVE LIST.

Name.	Seniority.
Naval Commandant.	
m*Captain* Frederick Tickell, C.M.G.	28 Dec 00
Fleet Paymaster and Secretary to Naval Commandant.	
Edward Vincent Pollock	2 Feb 04
Staff Surgeon	
Archibald Birt Brockway	1 July 04
Assistant Paymaster.	
Ernest William Trivett	13 Oct 06
Storekeeper.	
(T) *PN* Harry Benda Miles (*Chief Gunner*)	18 May 96
Assistant Storekeeper.	
George Samuel Greer (*Warrant Officer*)	1 May 00
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF.	
BRISBANE.	
Gunnery Officer.	
m*Lieutenant* Joseph Arthur Hamilton Beresford	23 Mar 98
Instructors.	
John Rogers (*Chief Gunner*)	11 Jan 00
John Thorne (*Acting Warrant Officer*)	1 July 04
MARYBOROUGH.	
Ernest Widdup (*Acting Gunner and Instructor*)	1 July 04
BUNDABERG.	
Patrick Keane (*Acting Gunner and Instructor*)	1 Dec 01
ROCKHAMPTON.	
George John Jones (*Acting Gunner and Instructor*)	16 Aug 00
TOWNSVILLE.	
Edward Pember (*Acting Gunner and Instructor*)	26 July 00
CAIRNS.	
William Phillips (*Acting Gunner and Instructor*)	1 July 06
"*Gayundah.*"	
Captain.	
mFrederick Tickell, C.M.G.	28 Dec 00
Lieutenant	
(N) George Arthur Hamilton Curtis, R.N.R.	29 Oct 98

Digitized by Google

Name.	Seniority.
Engineer Lieutenant.	
Alfred Allen Barnes	18 Aug 00
Chief Boatswain	
James Gready	1 Dec 99
Gunner.	
mArthur Campbell	1 Jan 99
Carpenter.	
James Hoey	5 July 06
Artificer Engineer.	
Joseph Dole	1 Dec 98
NAVAL MILITIA.	
BRISBANE.	
Lieutenants.	
George Benjamin Barnett	9 Oct 95
Charles McLay	31 Oct 01
Sub-Lieutenants.	
William Harris	14 Nov 99
Stuart William Cameron	9 Feb 00
Rowland Griffith Bowen	12 Feb 00
Edwin Adolphus Blackboro	15 Mar 00
Thomas Arthur Bond	1 Sept 00
mTrevor Cottier Neilson	10 Sept 00
Surgeon.	
Francis Wilson	9 Mar 06
Chaplain.	
Rev. Arthur R Mead	8 Mar 07
Bandmaster.	
Daniel George Bloomfield	1 Dec 00
MARYBOROUGH.	
Lieutenant.	
John Alexander Cairns Penny	1 Feb 98
Sub-Lieutenant.	
Algernon Howard Moreton	14 Sept 00

Digitized by Google

Name.	Seniority.
BUNDABERG.	
Sub-Lieutenant.	
William Richard Hartnell	1 Mar 05
Surgeon.	
Thomas William Francis	9 May 00
TOWNSVILLE.	
Chaplain.	
Canon Frederick George Williams	1 July 01
CAIRNS.	
Sub-Lieutenant.	
Edmund Allen	1 Sept 05
Surgeon.	
Richard Alfred O'Brien	13 Jan 06

STATE DIVISION: VICTORIA.

LIST of OFFICERS on the ACTIVE LIST.

Name.	Seniority.
NAVAL COMMANDANT.	
m*Captain* William Rooke Creswell, C.M.G. (*Ret. Lieut.*, R.N.)	26 June 95
COMMANDER.	
mWilliam Jarvie Colquhoun, D.S.O.	28 Dec 00
LIEUTENANT	
mOliver Lambart Allan Burford	1 Mar 05

Digitized by Google

Name.	Seniority.
ENGINEER COMMANDER.	
mWilliam Clarkson	1 Oct 05
STAFF PAYMASTER.	
mAlfred Martin Treacy	8 Sept 06
STAFF SURGEON.	
Harry Paynter Sloggett	8 Sept 06
SUB-LIEUTENANT.	
Thomas Wyburn Biddlecombe, R.N.R.	11 July 06
CHIEF GUNNERS.	
Edward Hayes	10 Apr 99
John Blair	1 July 00
mRobert Kearns	1 July 04
GUNNERS.	
mHorace Sidney Claringbold	17 July 88
mJohn Arthur Bates	1 Jan 89
mJohn White	20 Aug 92
mEdward Smith Mutton	13 Nov 05
CHIEF CARPENTER.	
mJohn Walker	7 Oct 01
ARTIFICER ENGINEER.	
Charles Allard	1 July 05

NAVAL MILITIA.

Name.	Seniority.
COMMANDER.	
John Tracy Richardson	22 Feb 01
SUB-LIEUTENANT.	
William H. Walker	15 Jan 07
ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.	
John Spence	1 Feb 87
Samuel Johnson	1 June 89
John William Owen	12 April 94
SURGEONS.	
William A James	13 Jan 06
William D. Yuille	13 Nov 06
ENGINEER SUB-LIEUTENANT.	
Frank G. Creswell	1 Jan 07
GUNNERS.	
David G. Inglis	20 Aug 92
George Stone	1 Feb 93
mFrancis Young	1 Apr 06
BANDMASTER.	
Walter Underwood	1 July 06

Digitized by Google

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA.

SHIPS OF WAR.

QUEENSLAND.

GAYUNDAH.

Twin-screw steel Ship, 2 guns, 360 tons, 400 h.p.

PALUMA.

Twin-screw steel Ship, 2 guns, 360 tons, 400 h.p.

1 2nd class Torpedo Boat.
1 Picquet Boat.

SOUTH AUSTRALIA.

PROTECTOR.

Cruiser, 6 guns, 920 tons, 1,641 h.p

1 2nd class Torpedo Boat.

VICTORIA.

CERBERUS.

Twin-screw iron armour-plated Turret Ship, 4 guns, 3,480 tons, 1,660 h.p.

2 1st class Torpedo Boats.
2 2nd class Torpedo Boats.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

AN ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF THE

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY

AND OF

THE ROYAL MARINES

ON THE

RETIRED AND RESERVED LISTS

WITH

THE DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
682	Aborn, George	E Cr	31 Dec 92
716	Abrams William E.	L	16 Nov 99
659	Acheson Albert E.	Cr	2 May 07
694	Acheson John . . MD	F S	26 Feb 01
653	Acland Benjamin D.	Cr	22 Oct 88
651	*TP* Acklom Edwin D.	Cr	1 Oct 73
678	A'Court John	E C	20 Dec 03
706	Adair Henry . . RMA	M Gn	13 Apr 82
637	Adair Thomas B. S.	C	31 Dec 99
692	*GHP* Adam William H.	D I H	23 Sept 86
645	Adams Horace R.	C	20 July 98
719	Adams Job	Ch B	20 May 86
669	Adamson Henry H.	S L	19 Mar 72
688	Adamson James	E	21 Jan 71
719	*GHP* Addison Richard	Ch B	1 Feb 72
639	Agnew John de C. A.	C	1 Apr 70
714	Airey George J. RM	L	26 Mar 62
664a	Aitken James H.	L	31 Dec 00
700	Aitken William H. J.	F P	17 Feb 86
664a	Aldridge Evelyn	L	31 Mar 03
669	Alexander Frederick	S L	21 Feb 73
661a	Alexander Guy B.	L	31 Dec 03
711	Alexander Robert H. RMA	Maj	15 July 94
632	Alington Arthur H.	A	16 June 04
682	Allden Frank A.	E Cr	1 Oct 03
644	Allen Albert C.	C	13 Aug 97
698	Allen Alexander	Ch P	26 Jan 89
718	Allen Anthony	Ch Cr	28 Aug 91
720	Allen Charles	Ch B	27 Jan 99
642	Allen George W.	C	15 Nov 83
719	Allen John	Ch B	10 June 92
678	Allen Joseph W.	E C	21 Sept 04
678	Allen William T.	E C	29 Apr 04
646	*NP* Allen-Hoblyn Charles W. P.	C	24 Apr 02
643	Alleyne Henry N.	C	13 Feb 93
683	Allnatt John E.	E L	*1 Jan 05*
637	Allsop Charles	E	2 Feb 69
696	Alsop Clement	S	16 Feb 85
707	Alston Sydney V. . RM	LtCol	15 June 85
682	Alton George B.	E Cr	1 Apr 93
664	Alton Hepworth S.	L	30 June 95
671	Ames Francis W. . . BA	Ch	27 Jan 71
704	Ancell Charles G.	A P	6 Mar 67
697	Anderson George W.	Ch P	30 Dec 83
709	Anderson, Graham D'A. RMA	Maj	27 Aug 98
692a	Anderson Isaac H. MD	D I H	23 Apr 02
664a	Anderson John	L	1 Apr 03
681	Andrew William J	F E	29 Sept 97
690	Andrewartha Thomas T.	E	24 Sept 68
703	Andrews Harry H. Speed	A P	11 June 66
664a	Andrews James C.	L	1 Apr 03
640	*NP* Annesley William G.	C	1 Oct 73
707	Ansell Richard T. RMA	Col	24 Mar 79
708	Anson Alexander G. RMA	LtCol	4 Aug 85
637	Anson Algernon H.	C	1 Jan 99
645	Anson Henry B.	C	7 Dec 02
646	Anson Walter V.	C	6 Feb 02
722	Anstey Henry C.	E L	1 July 95
662	Archdall Edward M.	L	20 Aug 75
669	Archdall Henry D.	S L	27 July 71
695	Archer Archibald L. MD	S S	28 Feb 60
671	Archer Cecil . . . MA	Ch	16 Mar 92
662	Archer Herbert G.	L	3 Sept 72
643	Archer Robert H.	C	25 Aug 00
659a	*GHP* Arguimbau Narcissus G.	Cr	30 Nov 72
712	Armit John L. E. RM	L	24 June 68
721	Armstrong *Sir* George E., *Bt.*	L	1 Apr 90
681	Armstrong James	F E	19 Feb 00
719	Armstrong John	ChGr	27 Apr 86
650	*PW* Armstrong Richard R.	Cr	25 Nov 79
707	Armstrong William G. RM	Col	6 Jan 94
717	Ashby Frederick G.	L	31 Mar 06
697	Ashby *Sir* James W. M. KCB	Ch P	5 Mar 78
637	Ashe Edward P. . MVO	C	30 June 99
670 / 672	Ashe Thomas . . MA	Ch / N I	24 May 55 / 31 Oct 55
701	Askham Alfred W.	F P	10 Jan 99
711 / 722a	Athow Frank . . RM	C	23 Mar 95
664a	Atkins Henry T.	L	1 Apr 03
696	Atkinson Robert	S	10 June 54
693	Atkinson Thomas H.	F S	5 Jan 84
667	Atkinson William G.	N L	14 May 64
639	Attwood Edward	A E	11 Feb 75
662	Aubertin John D.	L	23 Sept 73
715a	August George J.	L	2 Feb 94
716	Austen Charles	L	20 Jan 99
658	Austen Ernest L.	Cr	16 Dec 03
678	*GHP* Austen William.	F E	17 Feb 86
688	Austin Frederick W.	E	1 Mar 90
644	Aylen Charles G. W.	C	21 Feb 01
702	Aylen Francis J.	P	11 Feb 02
714	Aylmer *Hon* Henry RMA	L	18 May 65
658	Ayscough Ralph F.	Cr	6 May 06
676	Babb James F.	E Ins	21 Nov 99
704	Backwell William W.	A P	29 Sept 71
714	Bacon Francis . . RMA	L	17 Sept 61
675	Bacon Robert	E Ins	31 Mar 88
643	Bagge *Sir* Alfred T. *Bt.*	C	25 Mar 93
695	Bagnall-Oakeley John L.	S S	28 Aug 94
719	Baggs Edward	Ch B	26 May 94
656	*NP* Bailey Arthur R. F.	Cr	14 Sept 98
645	Bain Edward J.	C	13 Nov 03
630	Bain James G.	F E	17 Feb 86
630	*GSP* Baird *Sir* John K.E. KCB	A	14 Feb 92
646	Bairnsfather George E.B.	C	1 Sept 05
671	Baker Arthur MA	Ch	13 Dec 84
637	Baker Casper J.	C	31 Dec 98
668	Baker Edgar C.	NL	9 Aug 70
636	Baker Julian A.	R A	1 Oct 03
686	Baldwin Thomas	E	21 Jan 65
686	Ball Thomas	E	9 Apr 63
708	Bamber Hugh W. RM.	LtCol	28 May 84
653	Bamber Walter L.	Cr	1 Oct 73
686	Bambury William H.	E	15 July 63
669	Bampton Augustus H.	S L	28 Dec 72
688	Banister Charles	E	1 Mar 92
697	Banks, Edward H.	Ch P	20 Jan 07
659	Barber Basil C	Cr	12 Oct 06
668	Barber James E.	N L	9 Aug 70

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
712	Barclay Henry V. . RM	L	23 Jan 67
722	Barcroft Penrose J. . .	S S	5 Oct 88
715*a*	Barfoot Alexander . .	L	12 Aug 90
719	*GHP* Bargery David .	ChGr	28 Dec 80
711	Barker Edward H. P. RM	C	1 Apr 98
651	Barker James D	Cr	1 Oct 73
689	Barker Matthew . . .	E	9 Apr 63
710	*GHP* Barker Walter J. RM	Maj	13 Oct 79
687	Barker William H. . .	E	19 Apr 66
646	*GHP PW* Barnard William J. W.	C	24 Apr 02
705	Barnes Ardley H. F. RM	Gen	12 Dec 01
678	Barnes Benjamin J. . .	E C	12 Apr 93
709 / 722*a*	Barnes, George E., RMA	Maj.	1 Sept 04
687	Barnes Thomas	E	21 Dec 67
669	Barnett Frank H. . . .	S L	15 Oct 70
702	Barnett, Harry P. . .	P	6 Mar 00
649	Barr, Francis T. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 97
713	Barrett Dacre L. . .RM	LtCol	11 Feb 04
656	*NP* Barrett Francis W.	Cr	14 Mar 98
668	Barrett James S. . . .	N L	10 May 75
680	Barrett Richard H. . .	F E	31 Aug 89
632	Barrow Arthur	V A	16 Feb 07
679	*GHP* Barrow James G. .	F E	17 Feb 86
658	Barry Arthur.	Cr	8 Sept 04
688	Barry James H. D. . .	E	1 Mar 92
716	Barry Patrick.	L	22 June 91
717	Barter Edward	L	1 Aug 95
659	Barton, Herbert P. . .	Cr	23 July 06
658	Barton Hugh B. . . .	Cr	13 Oct 02
672	Barton John L. D . .	N I	20 Mar 54
716	Baskerville Thomas . .	L	25 Aug 92
662	Bateman John F. R. . .	L	15 Apr 75
719	Bates James	Ch B	10 Jan 89
834	Battiscombe Albert H. W.	R A	1 Jan 87
722	Bayldon Robert C. . .	L	15 Sept 02
671	Baylee Samuel St. A. .	Ch	27 Jan 87
636	Bayly Charles H. . .	R A	10 Apr 07
636	Baynes Henry C. A. . .	R A	1 Apr 07
668	Baynham Henry . . .	N L	10 May 75
676	Beal William E.	E Ins	21 June 02
717	Beale John H.	L	18 Apr 07
696	Beamish Richard MB BA	S	11 Sept 66
632	Bearcroft John E., CB, MVO	R A	20 Feb 06
675	Beaton Willoughby D. .	E Ins	22 Aug 84
709 / 722*a*	Beaumont Godfrey L. RM	Maj	25 May 97
630	Beattie Alexander . . .	F E	15 Jan 87
645	Beatty Michael S. . .	C	8 Aug 02
604*a*	Beaver Henry A., MVO .	L	1 Apr 03
715*a*	Bechervaise Edward P.	L	1 Aug 89
664	Beck Oliver L.	L	1 Oct 98
653	*NP* Bedford George B. .	Cr	19 Oct 90
631	Bedford *Sir* Frederick G. D. GCB . . . . (*Governor of the State of Western Australia and its Dependencies in the Commonwealth of Australia*)	A	3 Oct 02
697	Bedford William O. . .	Ch P	17 July '05
661	Bedingfeld James . .	L	21 Jan 67
665	Bedwell Edward P. . .	S Cr	14 Aug 70
708	Beechey Frederick R. RM	LtCol	22 Apr 85
717	Beedle Frank S.	L	16 Aug 65
656	Belam Henry . MVO	Cr	30 Nov 93
688	Bell Edwin	E	11 June 84
679	*GHP* Bell George F. . .	F E	17 Feb 86
652	Bell Laurence A. . . .	Cr	12 Aug 75
645	*PW* Bell Lewis K. . . .	C	16 July 98
670	Bell William MA . . .	Ch	2 Jan 47
664	Bellairs Carlyon W., MP.	L	15 Mar 91
652	Belson Berkeley G. A. .	Cr	1 Oct 73
674	Benbow *Sir* Henry KCB DSO	C E Ins	3 Dec 88
682	Bennett, David J. . . .	E Cr	9 July 98
715*a*	Bennett George B. . .	L	22 June 99
645	Bennett George L. B. . .	C	1 Nov 02
664*a*	Bennett Henry	L	1 Apr 03
715	Bennett John H. . . .	Car L	1 Apr 03
692*a*	Bennett William E. . .	D I H	17 Feb 03
678	Bennington, John W. .	E C	12 Dec 03
691	Bentham Robert . . .	I H	17 Mar 07
675	Bencke Gustav A. C. . .	E Ins	22 Mar 90
715	Bennett George B.. . .	L	22 June 99
704	Benson Samuel H. . .	A P	14 Aug 75
719	Bentley John J.	Ch G	4 Jan 89
669	Benwell Hugh P. H. . .	S L	19 June 72
708	Beresford Hamilton De la P. . . . . RMA	Maj	1 Dec 86
662	Beresford Tristram H. B.	L	2 July 75
657	Berkeley Hastings G. F.	Cr	9 Apr 86
651	Berkeley Joshua . . .	Cr	1 Apr 70
645	Berkeley Rowland E. .	C	1 Aug 02
709 / 722*a*	Bernard John . RM	LtCol	17 Nov 04
718	Berry James T.	Ch Cr	25 Sept 91
670	Berry John H., MA. KHC	Ch F	1 Sept 99
662	Bessborough *Rt. Hon.* Edward P. *Earl of* CVO, CB	L	30 Sept 74
643	Bethell George R. . . .	C	30 June 99
658	Bethune Henry L. . .	Cr	17 Feb 03
720	Betteridge George . .	Ch A E	1 Nov 04
653	Bevan Lambton L. L. . .	Cr	20 Mar 78
682	Bevan William J. . . .	E Cr	19 Nov 96
707	Bickford William G. T. RMA	LtCol	18 June 87
692*a*	Biddulph Richard E.. .	D I H	28 Apr 07
694	Biddulph Robert W. MB, BA	F S	19 Oct 93
694	Biden Edward J. . . .	F S	25 Aug 04
636	Bigge Henry C.	R A	10 Feb 04
695	Billings William T. . .	S S	26 Jan 55
638	Bingham *Hon.* Richard .	R A	15 Mar 04
673	Binmore Henry C. . .	N I	27 Apr 71
711 / 722*a*	Binney Walter E. . RM	C	11 Sept 93
711	Bird Eustace E. G. RM	C	1 July 81
714	Bird James S. . . RMA	L	18 May 65
693	Bird Robert G.	F S	11 Apr 87
680	Bird Samuel I.	F E	24 June 86
720	Bishop Harry	Ch B	1 Apr 00
675	Bissaker George R. . .	E Ins	9 Feb 89
645	Blackburn Lewis F . .	C	20 Mar 03

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
717	Blackler George	L	14 Dec 94
841	Blackwood *Sir* Francis *Bt.*	C	3 Dec 86
664*a*	Blackwood John A. S.	L	30 June 06
649	Blair Edward H.	Cr	1 Jan 95
692	*GHP* Blake Frederick W. MD	D I H	1 May 79
871	Blake George L.	Ch	3 Oct 77
664*a*	Blake James T.	L	1 Oct 88
683	Blakeman Mark	EL	1 Feb 89
698	Blakeney William	Ch P	1 Sept 82
687	Blanch Philip	E	4 Sept 68
636	Blaxland John E.	R A	1 Oct 03
643	Blennerhasset Arthur	C	13 Mar 97
719	Blofield Charles	Ch B	1 Feb 72
658	Blomfield Rupert G. H.	Cr	2 Oct 03
634	Blomfield *Sir* Richard M., KCMG	R A	1 Jan 89
664*a*	Blower Benjamin J.	L	1 Apr 03
686	Blundal George T.	E	13 June 61
671 673	*GHP* Blunn James H. B.A. LL.M.	Ch N I	8 Jan 77 17 Apr 69
698	Blyth George M.	Ch P	3 Sept 86
632	Boardman Frederick R., CB	A	8 Feb 07
711 722*a*	Bockett-Pugh Edward H RM	C	1 Apr 99
715	Boddie George	L	16 Apr 06
641	Boger Coryndon P.	C	2 Mar 84
664	Boger Henry O.	L	1 Apr 91
664*a*	Boland Francis R.	L	1 Apr 03
643	Boldero Arthur H.	C	20 Dec 95
664*a*	Boldero, Herbert S. W.	L	15 Feb 03
692	Bolster George	D I H	16 June 92
691	Bolster Thomas	I H	30 May 01
642	Bolitho Edward A.	C	20 Dec 92
717	Bolt John	L	1 May 06
669	Bond John E. G.	S L	15 Apr 72
633	Bonham Charles W.	A	14 July 89
690	Bonwick Charles	*act* 1st Cl A E	30 July 60
652	Booth Augustus B. C.	Cr	16 Oct 71
639	Borland Oswald	C	10 May 71
630	Bosanquet George S.	A	19 Mar 98
654	Bosanquet Henry T. A.	L	25 Aug 92
719	Boss Andrew J.	Ch Gr	1 Apr 96
649	Boteler Henry H.	Cr	31 Dec 89
704	Bottomley Frederick W.	A P	13 Sept 68
651	Boughey William F.	Cr	14 Sept 83
720	Boulden William	Ch Cr	10 Dec 97
647	Boulton John G	C	28 Dec 96
715*a*	Bound William H.	L	20 Jan 96
701	Bourchier Alfred E.	F P	22 July 02
655	Bourchier Henry E.	Cr	23 Aug 95
707	Bourchier Henry S. RM	Lt Col	12 May 87
635	Bourke Edmund G.	R A	31 Mar 98
663	Bourke Hubert E. M.	L	8 Dec 79
662	Bourke Southwell G. T.	L	2 July 75
662	Bouverie Charles W P.	L	1 Feb 75
720	*PW* Bowden John S.	Ch Cr	18 Feb 90
659	*PW* Bowden-Smith Francis	Cr	12 Apr 04
631	Bowden-Smith, *Sir* Nathaniel, KCB.	A	26 Oct 99
698	Bowen William H. MVO.	Ch P	2 Aug 03
654	Bower *Sir* Graham J. KCMG.	Cr	29 Feb 84
692*a*	Bowie Robert F.	D I H	7 May 05
698	Bowling Thomas H. L.	Ch P	15 Feb 98
679	Boxell John	F E	17 Feb 86
667	Boxer Alexander F.	N L	16 Oct 54
652	Boxer James A.	Cr	1 Oct 73
697	Boxer William E.	Ch P	1 Oct 03
719	Boxhall, Richard	Ch G	29 June 96
657	*NP* Boyer Francis H.	Cr	23 Sept 93
935	Boyes *Sir* George T. H. KCB *(Director of Transports)*	V A	10 Feb 04
652	Boyle Edward B.	Cr	23 Oct 86
721	Boyle Edward L. D.	L	18 June 85
664	Boyle Harry C.	L	30 June 93
720	Boyle James	Ch B	1 Apr 03
669	Boyle Lionel R. C., MVO.	S L	18 Dec 70
634	*PW* Boys Henry H.	V A	17 Mar 01
671 673	Brabazon John MA.	Ch N I	14 June 79 9 Sept 80
720	Bracey George W.	Ch B	29 Oct 03
632	Brackenbury John W. CB, CMG	A	8 June 05
697	*GHP* Bradbridge Thomas	Ch P	1 May 86
719	Bradburn George	Ch G	30 June 94
643	Bradford Barton R.	C	6 Nov 94
693	Bradley James	F S	5 Dec 82
659*a*	Bradley William H.	Cr	10 Aug 81
652	Bradshaw Augustus H. B.	Cr	1 Oct 73
635	Brand *Hon.* Thomas S.	R A	31 Mar 98
656	Brant James	Cr	20 May 95
668	Bray Edwin H. S.	N L	7 Nov 68
694	Bray Ernest E.	F S	25 Aug 01
680	Bray William T.	F E	29 Aug 91
691	Breakey John MD	I H	3 Dec 86
657	*NP* Bremer James G.	Cr	3 Mar 97
664*a*	Brennan George B.	L	1 Apr 03
647	Brent Charles	C	1 Apr 97
634	*NP* Brent Harry W	V A	9 Nov 96
694	Brereton Ralph W	F S	13 May 92
696	Breton Moyle	S	25 May 97
640	Brett Spencer P.	C	17 Sept 73
680	Brewer William T. C.	F E	18 May 86
651	*TP* Brickwell Samuel J.	Cr	23 Dec 67
631	Bridge *Sir* Cyprian A. G. GCB	A	30 Aug 03
706	Bridge Thomas F. D. RM	M Gn	2 Oct 05
660	Bridger Henry	L	16 June 65
653	Bridger Marcus L.	Cr	14 Apr 92
635	Bridges Walter B.	R A	22 June 99
690	Bridle Charles J. W.	E	21 Jan 71
717	Bridle James W.	L	15 Oct 94
655	*NP* Brietzcke Edward R.	Cr	13 May 92
722	Brissenden William E.	A P	24 Sept 05
634	Britten Richard F.	R A	11 Mar 96
647	Broad George A. MVO	C	29 Apr 97
644	Broadley James R.	C	1 Jan 96
719	Broadmead Francis	Ch B	25 Dec 88
719	Brodie John	Ch B	23 Dec 80
711 722*a*	Brogden John S. RM	C	11 Feb 99
643	Bromley Gerard R.	C	1 July 94
662	Brooke Francis T.	L	15 Oct 75
674	Brooker Orestes N.	Ch E Ins	16 Aug 86
655	Brookes Francis A.	Cr	30 June 95
714	Brookes Joshua R. RMA	L	11 July 56

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
659	Brooke-Webb Edward V.	Cr	3 Oct 05
660	Broome Charles S	L	21 Apr 66
699	Brown Edwin R.	Ch P	7 Feb 01
702	Brown Frederick C. V.	P	30 June 05
679	Brown Frederick W.	F E	17 Feb 86
696	Brown Gerald B.	S	23 May 98
688	Brown James	E	22 May 84
687	Brown John (*b*)	E	3 July 68
644	Brown John W.	C	22 Mar 98
716	Brown Richard	L	27 Oct 98
711	Brown Richard C. RMA	C	13 July 96
692*a*	Brown Richard G. MB	D I H	15 Apr 00
682	Brown Thomas F.	E Cr	5 Oct 93
712	*GHP* Brown Valentine RM.	Maj	8 Aug 89
679	Brown William	F E	17 Feb 86
697	Brown William J.	Ch P	1 Oct 03
671	Browne Stephen S.	Ch	21 Feb 72
691	Browne Thomas MD	I H	4 June 99
665	Browne Walter W.	S Cr	3 Mar 83
695	Browning Benjamin	S S	7 June 65
648	Browning George A.	C	17 Sept 93
696	Browning John N.	S	30 Sept 76
663	Bruce George H.	L	8 Aug 76
701	Bruce John M.	F P	15 Sept 98
653	Bruce *Rt. Hon. Lord* Robert T. B.	Cr	1 Oct 73
687	Brumage Anthony M.	E	21 Sept 69
722	Brunt John	S	1 Oct 79
710	Brutton Robert A. RM	Maj	4 Sept 75
662	Bryan Mervyn S. N.	L	8 Oct 74
680	Bryan William	F E	13 Sept 86
718	Bryant Charles	Ch Cr	15 Aug 90
667	*GHP* Buck William C.	N L	29 Sept 56
656	Buckland Charles A.	Cr	9 Apr 02
633	Buckle Charles M.	V A	14 July 89
631	Buckle Claude E.	A	6 Aug 03
654	Buckle Claude H. S.	Cr	6 July 93
633	*GHP* Buckle Fleetwood MD	F S	26 May 86
656	*GHP* Buckner William H. P.	Cr	12 May 94
671 673	Budds John B. BA	Ch N l	28 Oct 71
687	Bull Stephen V.	E	11 Nov 67
722	Bull Wilfrid J.	P	17 Jan 03
659*a*	Bullmore William J.	Cr	23 Feb 00
717	Burch John	L	15 June 03
656	Burder James W.	Cr	6 July 95
700	Burdwood William P.	F P	17 Feb 86
635	Burnell John C.	V A	30 Aug 03
676	Burner William H.	E Ins	26 Jan 01
680	Burnes Thomas	F E	27 May 89
667	Burnett Henry W.	N L	15 Jan 56
679	Burnett Thomas	F E	17 Feb 86
716	Burnett Thomas H.	L	25 June 98
691	Burnett Thomas S., FRCS	I H	2 Sept 96
647	Burniston Augustus J.	C	24 Sept 84
697	*GHP* Burniston Hugh H.	Ch P	1 Jan 89
687	Burr Henry G.	E	22 Apr 69
636	Burr John L CMG, MVO	R A	29 June 05
676	Burridge Robert	E Ins	9 Oct 95
707	Burrowes Alexander L. S. RMA	Col	21 May 01
707	Burrowes Algernon St. L BM	LtCol	8 Dec 94
722	Burrowes Arnold F.	L	27 Nov 03
676	Burstow Hugh	EIns	7 Jan 95
643	Burt Edmund W.	C	31 Dec 97
712	Burtenshaw John RM	Maj	23 July 97
710	Burton William P. RMA	Maj	8 June 72
679	Bush Frederick	F E	17 Feb 86
641	Bushe Charles P.	C	16 Oct 83
640	Bushell John M.	C	30 Sept 79
635	*NP* Bushnell James H.	R A	29 Jan 00
688	Butchart James	E	27 Oct 79
712	Butler Vere A. RM	L	21 July 70
717	Butler William	L	2 Sept 05
718	Butson John J.	Ch Cr	21 Aug 03
652	*NP* Butt James H.	Cr	1 Oct 73
715	Butters Henry	L	30 Jan 05
635	Byles Mather	R A	26 Dec 97
709 722*a*	Byne Roland M. RM	Maj	26 May 99
661	Byng Arthur H.	L	21 Jan 67
653	Byng *Hon* Nelson	Cr	30 Apr 90
652	Byron Richard H.	Cr	1 Oct 73
653	Cadogan *Hon.* Cecil J. G.	Cr	3 Mar 91
719	Cahill, Thomas	ChGr	9 July 04
705	Cairncross John RM	M Gn	20 Nov 89
676	Callaway Richard G.	E Ins	8 July 98
662	Callwell William H.	L	15 Oct 75
641	Cameron Orford S.	C	17 Oct 84
632	Campbell *Sir* Charles KCMG, CB, DSO	V A	17 Oct 06
662	Campbell, *Rt. Hon Lord* George G.	L	2 July 75
634	*PW* Campbell Henry J. F. CB	R A	28 May 94
639	Campbell James C.	C	1 Apr 73
669	Campbell John W. C.	S L	16 Dec 68
693	Campbell Samuel MD	F S	29 May 77
707	Campbell William F. RM	Col	25 May 94
670 672	Campbell William W. MA	Ch N I	12 Feb 56 15 June 56
722	Campbell Victor L. A.	L	28 Aug 98
715	Candy John	L	3 Mar 00
719	Canham Thomas J.	Ch B	14 Feb 88
678	Canney Richard L.	F E	17 Feb 86
715*a*	Canning Henry	L	15 Oct 96
674	Canter William J.	Ch E Ins	1 Apr 00
686	Cape Thomas	E	27 June 67
662	Capes Gerard J.	L	15 Oct 75
654	Carew Alfred C.	Cr	18 Sept 91
663	Carew Richard C.	L	30 Sept 85
643	Carey William M.	C	14 Oct 98
688	Carlisle Archibald H.	E	1 July 00
678	*GHP* Carlisle James.	F E	17 Feb 86
699	Carlisle John	Ch P	1 Mar 03
703	Carlyon Albert H.	A P	1 Dec 65
708	*GHP* Carlyon Clement W. RM	LtCol	10 Feb 83
643	Carpenter Alfred DSO	C	26 Apr 95
660	Carr Frederick R.	L	21 Apr 86
632	Carr Henry J.	A	16 June 04
707	Carrington Charles W. RM	Col	13 June 81
654	Carrow William G.	Cr	26 June 82
654	Carslake William F.	Cr	14 Dec 83
687	Carte Edward L.	E	24 Oct 68
637	Carter Arthur W.	C	30 June 99
661	Carter Butler J. S. O.	L	16 Dec 70

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
699	Carter Francis A. . . .	Ch P	12 Aug 95
704	Carter *Sir* Gilbert T. KCMG	A P	1 Dec 69
687	Carter Thomas	E	24 Feb 68
664	Carvill Francis I. . . .	L	1 Apr 93
664*a*	Case Edward J.	L	1 Apr 03
696	Cashin John	S	28 Aug 82
674	Castle William . CB	Ch / E Ins	30 Aug / 89
635	Castle William McC. F. .	V A	20 Oct 04
668	Cater Charles G. J. . .	N L	13 Oct 76
659	Cathie Richard A. . .	Cr	2 Feb 07
721	Cator Bertie A. . . .	L	21 June 87
649	Caulfield James M. . .	Cr	1 Jan 94
653	Causton Alfred M. . . .	Cr	28 Mar 90
633	Cave John H. . . . CB	A	14 July 89
646	Cave-Browne-Cave Reginald A.	C	10 June 07
721	Cavendish Henry F. C. .	Cr	11 July 05
687	Cawley John A. . . .	E	8 Oct 67
640	*NP* Cay Robert B. . . .	C	1 Oct 73
664	Cayley Harry F. . . .	L	31 Dec 94
722	Cayzer August B. T. . .	L	1 Apr 98
639	Chads John H.	C	28 Jan 70
658	Chads William H. du C.	Cr	28 Apr 04
721	Chaine Francis W. . .	L	1 Apr 90
668	Chalke Henry J.	N L	22 Sept 72
661	Challice John A.	L	5 Sept 67
661	Chalmer Francis . . .	L	6 Feb 72
696	Chamberlain C. B. d'Eyncourt	S	16 Feb 85
662	Chamberlain Henry . .	L	20 Aug 75
658	Chamberlain William H.	Cr	31 Dec 98
662	Chamberlaine William H. C.	L	30 Dec 72
680	Chambers Nicholas D.	F E	14 May 87
647	Chambré Walter S. . . .	C	1 May 98
711	Champion Percival R. RM	Lt Col	9 Jan 82
722	Chance George H. de P.	L	30 June 99
656	Channer Arthur . . .	Cr	15 Oct 92
706	Chapman, Arthur E. RM	M Gn	23 Apr 05
664	Chapman Charles E. . .	L	1 Oct 96
664*a*	Chapman Francis A. . .	L	30 Sept 03
652	Chapman Francis H. . .	Cr	12 Apr 88
651	*TP* Chapman Thomas W.	Cr	23 Mar 71
647	Chapple John E. . . .	C	11 Oct 86
718	Charles William . . .	Ch Cr	25 June 99
694	Charlton George R. D.	F S	19 Mar 98
649	Charrington, Eric DSO	Cr	30 June 05
686	Chase William	E	7 Dec 61
699	Chaster Joseph W . . .	Ch P	31 Jan 03
720	*PW* Chatel Frank . . .	Ch B	25 Dec 97
681	Chater James D. . . .	F E	5 May 93
630	Chatfield Alfred J. . . CB	A	23 Aug 97
709	Cheetham Charles J. RMA	Lt Col	21 May 95
636	Cherry George H. . . .	R A	1 July 06
649	Chetwynd Louis W. P. .	Cr	31 Dec 01
644	Chevallier Barrington H.	C	1 Jan 02
664*a*	Chichester, *Sir* Edward G., *Bt.*	L	15 May 04
721	Child Herbert A. . . .	L	14 July 91
718	Childs Robert H. . . .	Ch Cr	21 Jan 92
642	Ching Lawrence . . .	C	21 Apr 90
664*a*	Chipp Charles W. . . .	L	1 Apr 03
719	Chisholm John	Ch Gr	13 Aug 01
632	Chisholm-Batten Alexander W., MVO. . . .	R A	24 May 05
661	Chowne James H. T. . .	L	6 Feb 72

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
633	Christian Henry	A	14 July 89
715	Churchill Alfred H. . .	L	1 Apr 01
635	Churchill-Orford . . .	V A	22 July 05
629	*PW* Clanwilliam, *Right Hon.* Richard J., *Earl of* . . . GCB, KCMG	A F	20 Feb 95
717	Clapshoe John	L	10 Dec 06
635	*NP* Clark *Sir* Bouverie F. KCB	V A	10 Feb 04
673	Clark James R. . MA, OB	N I	20 Mar 69
661	*PW* Clark Norman L. H.	L	1 June 69
704	Clark Richard H. . . .	A P	6 Feb 71
699	Clark William B. . . .	Ch P	21 July 06
662	Clark-Kennedy Archibald E.	L	31 Mar 74
636	Clarke Arthur C. . CMG	R A	10 Feb 04
699	Clarke Arthur S. C. . .	Ch P	7 Mar 01
713	Clarke Charles MVO, RM	Maj	6 Dec 97
719	Clarke James S. . . .	Ch Gr	15 Sept 05
719	Clarke John	Ch B	30 Apr 93
649	Clarke John S.	Cr	30 June 95
662	Clarke Robert E. . . .	L	15 Apr 75
656	Clarke William F. G. .	Cr	28 May 97
671 / 673	Clarkson John M. MA	Ch / N I	16 Nov 78 / 1 Nov 79
713	Clavell Richard K. W. R. RM	Lt Col	1 Jan 06
704	Claydon Arthur T. . .	A P	19 Mar 69
632	Clayton Francis S. . .	A	16 June 04
698	Clayton Thomas. . . .	Ch P	1 Oct 97
664*a*	Clear Charles C. Mc L .	L	20 Sept 04
703	Cleave Thomas W. . . .	A P	30 May 63
670	*GHP* Clemenger George G. W. . . . . BA	Ch	8 May 54
703	Clements Alfred	A P	1 June 63
670	Clerk Henry T.	Ch	30 Mar 55
631	Cleveland Henry F. . .	A	25 Jan 02
720	Clift George V.	Ch Cr	27 Apr 95
653	Clifton John A.	Cr	1 July 90
667	Clifton William T. . . .	N L	20 June 59
721	Clitherow Eustace W. C. S.	L	1 Jan 88
633	Close Francis A.	A	15 July 87
692	Close Henry A.	D I H	21 Aug 91
635	Clutterbuck William R.	R A	10 Aug 00
692	Coates Matthew, MD, FRCS	D I H	7 July 82
707	Cobb John . . . . RM	Lt Col	17 May 85
661	Cochran Alexander . .	L	4 Dec 68
636	Cochran Charles H. MVO	R A	31 May 06
645	Cochran Reginald P. .	C	28 Apr 03
635	Cochrane Basil E. . . .	V A	10 Feb 04
639	Cochrane *Hon.* Ernest G. L.	C	1 Oct 73
720	Cockburn John D. . . .	Ch Cr	30 Apr 85
708	Cockcraft William La T. RMA	Lt Col	28 July 85
719	*GHP* Cockram Charles .	Ch Gr	13 May 82
676	Cocks Frederick A. . .	E Ins	24 Jan 03
673	Cocks J. Dallin	N I	4 June 68
643	Coddington Fitzherbert	C	9 Mar 96
648	Coghlan James E. . . .	C	30 July 97
662	Coke George E.	L	28 Aug 73
698	Cole Charles W.	Ch P	17 Jan 02
658	Cole Francis G. T. . . .	Cr	1 Sept 00
647	Cole James	C	10 Sept 89
652	Cole Joshua	Cr	26 July 75
687	Cole William F.	E	23 Dec 68

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
711 722*a*	Coles Herbert J. . RM	C	1 Nov 00
722	Collett John A.	L	31 Dec 03
704	Collier George B. . . .	A P	10 Sept 69
703	Collings Charles H. J. .	A P	12 Oct 61
696	CollingwoodFrederickW	S	22 Feb 88
664*a*	Collins Abraham B. .	L	3 Apr 05
683	Collins Archibald H. .	E L	1 Jan 01
678	*GHP*Collins Charles,M. .	F E	17 Feb 86
719	Collins James	Ch B	10 June 92
696	Collins Henry B. . . .	S	31 Mar 74
663	Collins Robert H.M.CMG	L	1 June 76
710	Collins Samuel T. . RM	Maj	30 May 80
635	Collins William	R A	13 Mar 01
645	Colmore Reginald B. . .	C	8 Apr 03
649	Colomb, Horatio W. . .	Cr	9 Nov 00
713	Colomb *TheRight Hon.Sir* John C. R., KCMG, RMA	C	3 Aug 67
695	Colthurst Ludlow T. MD, MA	S S	31 Mar 88
705	Colwell George H. T., CB, RM	Gen	30 Jan 02
658	Colwell John A.	Cr	9 Oct 96
664*a*	Colwill George H. MVO	L	1 Apr 03
646	Combe James W.	C	1 Jan 03
651	*TP* Comber George M. .	Cr	18 Aug 65
692	Comerford John T. MD	D I H	15 Sept 88
675	Comley Edwin J. . . .	E Ins	10 Jan 95
664	Compton, Edward B. .	L	1 Oct 97
668	Compton John N. . . .	N L	20 Jan 72
720	Condy William . . .	Ch Cr	14 Aug 01
713	Congdon Ernest C. L. RM	Lt Co	6 Oct 03
709 722*a*	Connolly Arthur M., RM	Maj	30 Jan 02
687	Connolly Joseph.	E	19 Oct 67
707	ConnollyLaurenceR.RMA	Maj	7 May 90
692	Connolly Nicholas T. . .	D I H	11 Feb 94
692	Connolly William . MD	D I H	11 Apr 86
692*a*	Conway John K. . MD	D I H	25 Apr 97
636	ConybeareCrawfordJ.M.	R A	1 Oct 04
681	Cook Henry	F E	15 June 94
715	Cook James	L	16 Sept 02
676	Cook William	E Ins	13 May 02
719	Cooke Benjamin . . .	Ch Gr	19 Nov 00
681	Cooke George H. . . .	F E	10 Jan 96
687	Cooke James A.	E	21 Aug 69
681	Coomber Thomas G. .	F E	10 Jan 96
687	Coombs John T. . . .	E	28 May 69
656	Coombs William H. . .	Cr	19 Apr 94
680	Coope William T. . . .	F E	11 Oct 90
692	Cooper Astley	D I H	12 Apr 89
707	Cooper Henry F. . RM	Lt Col	31 Dec 79
687	Cooper Robert H. . . .	E	30 Jan 68
646	Cooper-KeyEdmundM.C	C	6 July 06
722	Coote, Bernard T. . .	L	26 June 02
656	Coote John P. P. . . .	Cr	15 Sept 95
638	Copland-Sparkes Robert . . . . CMG	C	30 June 98
664*a*	Copleston Frederick L	L	15 May 04
710	Coppin Charles F. . RM	Maj	4 May 77
691	CoppingerRichard W.MD	I H	13 Mar 01
690	Copplestone John . . .	E	21 June 69
706	Corbet-Arthur D.,CB. RM	M Gn	30 Jan 05
670	Corfe *Right Rev. Bishop* Charles J. . . . DD	Ch	16 July 67
643	Corfe James H.	C	21 Oct 95
687	Cornish George S. . . .	E	20 Mar 69
659	Cornish George W. . .	Cr	1 Oct 06
694	Corrie Alfred T. . . .	F S	8 Sept 92
698	Corrie Arthur Le B. .	Ch P	9 Feb 98
700	Corrie Barclay . . .	F P	17 Feb 86
633	Corry *Hon.* Armar L. .	A	9 Dec 94
713	Corry-Smith Corry B. RMA	Lt Col	24 Nov 83
664*a*	Coughlan John	L	1 Apr 04
661	Coulson Arthur O. M. .	L	29 Dec 71
646	Couper George . . .	C	6 Oct 04
699	Court Archibald . . .	Ch P	14 Jan 03
716	Cousins William . . .	L	1 Apr 99
720	Cousins William J. . .	Ch Cr	19 Nov 89
664*a*	Coveney Edward . . .	L	1 Apr 03
715	Covington William A. .	L	20 Oct 03
720	Coward Charles F. . .	ChSch	1 Apr 04
709 722*a*	Cox Aubrey H. RMA .	Maj	1 July 99
715*a*	Cox Charles E.	L	24 Dec 91
352	Cox Charles F. . . .	Cr	2 May 70
712	Cox Frederick H. . RM	L	1 Jan 99
690	Cox John G.	E	11 Nov 67
670	Cox-EdwardsJohnC.MA, KHC	Ch F	27 June 88
717	Cranston George . . .	L	1 May 05
654	Craufurd Charles Q. G. .	Cr	8 Nov 79
661	Craufurd *Sir* Charles W. F., *Bt.*	L	24 May 71
653	Crawford Alexander de C.	Cr	10 Oct 79
690	Crawford James . . .	E	25 July 66
664	Crawley John K. . . .	L	30 June 95
702	Creagh Henry B. B. . .	S P	1 Jan 01
715*a*	Creagh Launcelot . . .	L	8 Feb 96
648	Creak Ettrick W. . CB	C	16 Dec 91
706	Crease *Sir* John F., KCB, RMA	M Gn	21 May 91
708	Creighton Fitzmaurice . RM.	Lt Col	1 May 78
660	Crespin Charles A. . .	L	13 Mar 66
662	Creswell William R.CMG.	L	16 Sept 73
718	Cribb Henry	Ch Cr	12 May 87
690	Crichton David . . (*a*)	E	1 Oct 67
690	Crichton David . (*b*)	*act* 1st Cl A E	23 Oct 65
661	Croasdaile Henry E. . .	L	22 Oct 70
692*a*	Crocker Henry L. . .	D I H	1 June 06
719	Crocker Jacob	Ch B	6 Dec 86
715*a*	Crocker William H. . .	L	24 Nov 94
660	Croft Richard B. . . .	L	2 Aug 64
643	Crofton Duke A. . . .	C	15 Oct 00
693	*GHP*Cronin James D.MD FRCS	F S	27 Mar 68
708	Crooke Edward R. M. RMA	Lt Col	22 Nov 93
694	Cropley Alfred	F S	16 Feb 01
692*a*	Cross Horace E. F. . .	D I H	9 Sept 99
703	Crosthwaite William F.	A P	15 Dec 65
719	Crothers William J. . .	Ch Gr	1 Apr 03
690	Crow William.	E	22 Sept 64
715*a*	Crowley Edward . . .	L	27 Jan 90
640	*NP*Crozier Henry E. .	C	1 Oct 73
719	*PW GHP* Cruys William H.	Ch B	15 Sept 70
646	Cuddy James	C	11 Sept 01
713	Cuffe Otway W . RMA	C	18 May 65

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
722	Cuffey Edward . .	S	21 Feb 90
630	Culme-Seymour *Sir* Michael, *Bt.* GCB, GCVO (*Vice-Admiral of the United Kingdom*)	A	13 May 93
632	Cumming, Robert S. D.	R A	26 Jan 07
709 / 722a	Cumming William S. RM	Lt Col	14 Aug 04
681	Cummings George R. T.	F E	23 Sept 99
702	Cummins Henry A. T. .	P	7 Jan 82
720	Cunningham Thomas .	Ch B	1 Dec 02
698	Curgenven Charles J. .	Ch P	15 May 99
658	Currey Edward H. . .	Cr	13 Jan 02
640	*NP* Curtis James D. . .	C	16 Dec 80
659	Cust, *Sir* Charles L., *Bt.* CMG, CIE, MVO	Cr	23 Feb 01
655	*GHP* Cutfield Henry McA.	Cr	8 Apr 96
664a	Cutler James P. . . .	L	1 Apr 03
713	*PW* Dadson William *F.* P. S. . . . . RM	C	27 Mar 62
631	Dale Alfred T.	A	30 May 03
664a	Dale William	L	26 June 04
704	Dalgleish Hugh R. . . .	A P	1 June 69
719	Dalrymple John H. . .	Ch Gr	1 Apr 87
664a	Daly, Richard	L	16 Mar 05
664a	Daly William	L	1 Apr 03
689	Dalzell Thomas B. . . .	A E	1 June 98
644	Daniell William H. M. .	C	18 Oct 97
630	D'Arcy-Irvine *Sir* St. George C. . . . . KCB	A	23 Feb 97
709	Darling James B. . RM	Maj	18 Nov 92
342	Darwall William E. . .	C	13 Apr 93
360	Dashwood Julian A. . .	L	5 Jan 66
369	Dashwood Samuel F.. .	S L	26 Aug 69
349	Daubeny Hugh F. . . .	Cr	1 Jan 94
357	*NP* Davenport Edmund H.	Cr	16 Apr 98
701	Davey John W. N. . . .	F P	5 Jan 99
720	Davey Robert	Ch Cr	18 Feb 74
717	Davey William T. . . .	L	28 Nov 96
720	Davidson Hector . . .	Ch Cr	30 Oct 83
704	Davidson William E.	A P	30 July 68
721	Davies Andrew W. . .	L	10 Aug 81
721	Davies Dayrell	Cr	11 July 05
655	Davies Francis H. . . .	Cr	15 June 93
679	Davies Owen A.	F E	17 Feb 86
712	Davies Thomas W. RM	Lt Col	7 May 02
717	Davis Edward	L	22 July 02
732	Davis Edward H. M. CMG	V A	8 June 05
691	Davis Francis W. FRCS	I H	4 Apr 89
716	Davis William . . .	L	1 Nov 97
746	Davison Henry J. . . .	C	21 Oct 02
678	Dawe Charles	E C	9 May 05
739	Dawes Charles R. . . .	S L	30 Mar 69
711	Dawson Arthur T. . .	L	20 Nov 87
717	Dawson *Hon.* Edward S.	C	31 Dec 81
72	Dawson Harry P. . . .	L	4 Apr 74
717	Dawson Henry	Ch P	18 Jan 05
73	Dawson Llewellyn S. .	C	1 Dec 97
73	Dawson Thomas J. . .	E L	1 July 98
719	Dawson William . . .	C	1 Apr 70
719	*PW GHP* Day George .	Ch B	6 July 68
717	Day George A. F. . . .	N L	16 Aug 60
715	Day Richard G.	Cr	3 Nov 94
71	Dayrell Edmund M. . .	C	9 Aug 85
Sept	Deacon Sidney E. . . .	L	30 Sept 98
Sept	Dean George F. MB, BA	S S	11 Feb 97
734a	Deane Berkeley St. G. .	Cr	3 Aug 94
	Deane Richard B. RM	C	13 June 81

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
645	Dean-Pitt Stanley T. .	C	29 May 03
659	Deas Archibald . . .	Cr	16 Feb 04
662	De Crespigny Philip A. C.	L	8 Aug 74
698	De Denne Alfred . . .	Ch P	1 Feb 97
711 / 722a	Deed John C. . . . . RM	C	10 Oct 00
654	Deedes Edward G. . .	Cr	13 Aug 84
643	De Hoghton Thomas .	C	31 Dec 96
629	De Horsey *Sir* Algernon F. R., KCB	A	29 Apr 85
664a	De Kantzow Arthur H. .	L	1 Oct 99
633	De Kantzow Herbert P..	A	19 June 88
640	De Kantzow Walter S. .	C	1 Oct 73
702	De la Garde Philip Le H.	P	30 Apr 00
692a	Delmege Alfred G., MVO, MD, KHS	D I H	17 Aug 99
651	De Lousada Francis C.	Cr	3 July 72
693	De Méric Eugéne V. .	F S	20 Jan 87
656	Denison *Hon.* Conyngham A.	Cr	4 May 81
658	Denman Lancelot B. . .	Cr	15 Jan 01
634	Dennistoun Robert P. .	V A	19 Jan 96
712	Denny Barry St. L.. RM	L	3 Aug 67
681	Denny John T. H. . .	F E	3 Oct 93
707	Denny Richard . . RM	Lt Col	11 Apr 96
653	De Sausmarez Lionel A.	Cr	1 Oct 83
708	Des Barres Alexander H. RM	Lt Col	28 Dec 92
654	Deverell George S. . .	Cr	29 Dec 85
	GHP Deveson Robert .	Ch P	28 Mar 83
680	Dewar Alexander . . .	F E	25 June 88
662	De Watteville Edward J. L	L	8 Apr 73
707	Dick Charles B. G. . RM.	Lt Col	18 July 98
691 / GSP	Dick *Sir* James N.. KCB KHS (*Retired Director-General of the Medical Department*)	I H	27 Feb 84
642	Dicken Frederick R. .	C	2 Aug 87
643	Dickinson Charles W. .	C	31 Mar 88
671	Dickson William . LLD	Ch	21 Apr 69
664a	Dickson William A. . .	L	31 Mar 04
664a	Digby Edward A. . . .	L	15 July 03
721	Digby *Hon.* Gerald F. .	Cr	30 June 93
642	Digby Henry A. . . .	C	3 July 94
634	Digby Noel S. F. . . .	V A	17 Mar 01
661	Diggle Wadham N. . .	L	6 Feb 72
712	Diggon Robert W. RM	C	11 Mar 05
658	Dillon Herbert B. . . .	Cr	25 Jan 00
687	Dinwoodie John	E	11 Nov 67
690	Dixon David D.	E	22 Apr 68
648	Dixon John W.	C	7 Dec 97
679	Dixon Robert	F E	17 Feb 86
696	*GHP* Dobbyn John S. MD, FRCS	D I H	26 Feb 95
648	Dockrell Herbert J. . .	C	6 June 02
647	Dodds William L. . . .	C	11 Sept 89
717	Doidge James N. . . .	L	2 Feb 03
671	Dolby Reginald,. . MA	Ch	9 Aug 81
658	Dolphin George M.. . .	Cr	6 Oct 96
688	Dominy John T.	E	21 Nov 70
720	Dommett Stephen J. . .	Ch Cr	1 Jan 81
649	Domville Ewen F. . .	Cr	31 Dec 92
689	Donne James	E	26 July 62
688	Donohue Robert W. . .	E	1 Mar 88
664	Dooner John K. P. . .	L	1 Apr 98
671 / 673	Dougherty John A.	Ch / N I	5 Jan 80 / 6 Aug 72
644	Douglas Angus W. S.. .	C	30 June 05

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
647	Douglas Archibald G. .	C	10 Sept 96
632	Douglas *Sir* Archibald L., GCVO, KCB	A	2 Mar 05
660	Douglas *Sir* Arthur P. *Bt.*	L	24 Aug 66
713	Douglas Richard J. H. RM	C	12 Dec 60
630	Douglas R. Gordon . .	A	9 Dec 94
630	*NP* Douglas Sholto CB	A	13 May 93
664	Douglas Sydenham G. .	L	1 Jan 91
653	Douglas-Hamilton Robert W.	Cr	12 Nov 89
692*a*	Dow James C. . . . MB	D I H	21 Sept 04
635	Dowding Herbert W. .	R A	1 Aug 99
713	~~DC~~Dowell George D. RMA	LtCol	23 Apr 72
630	*GSP* Dowell *Sir* William M. . . . . GCB	A	1 July 85
709	Down Augustus T. RMA	Maj	22 June 93
719	Down Edward	Ch B	21 Oct 93
657	Down William L. . . .	Cr	9 Feb 98
642	Down William T. . . .	C	4 Sept 95
682	Downer John M. . . .	E Cr	1 July 98
694	Dowson John	F S	11 Feb 00
652	Doxat Charles J. . . .	Cr	4 Oct 83
720	Doyle Thomas	Ch B	1 Apr 96
695	Drake Cecil.	S S	30 Mar 84
662	Drake Walton.	L	8 Oct 74
665	Drayson Alfred F. H. . .	S Cr	12 July 93
661	Drew Reginald G. . . .	L	29 Dec 71
661	Drew William B. . . .	I H	22 Feb 05
720	Driscoll William . . .	Ch B	10 Apr 01
679	Driver James	F E	17 Feb 86
631	Drummond Edmund C.	A	1 Oct 03
652	Drummond Edward . .	Cr	11 June 73
654	Drummond Malcolm H. .	Cr	22 Apr 80
655	*GHP* Drury George. .	Cr	20 July 96
663	Drury George H. . . .	L	1 June 76
722	Drury William B. . . .	L	30 June 98
709, 722*a*	Drury William P. . RM	Maj	12 Dec 98
636	Dudding Horatio N. . .	R A	8 June 05
645	Dudgeon Patrick C. . .	C	24 May 03
692*a*	Dudley John . . . MB	D I H	13 May 06
649	Dugdale Edward S. . .	Cr	19 July 80
669	Dumaresq Charles P. .	S L	22 Jan 03
658	Duntar-Dunbar-Rivers Harry	Cr	26 Aug 97
649	Dundas Colin M. . . .	Cr	16 Feb 77
658	Dundas Thomas F. C. .	Cr	9 Mar 03
680	Dunlop John	F E	6 Aug 86
634	Dunlop Martin J. . . .	V A	15 June 01
710	Durnford Edward C. L. RMA	LtCol	8 May 77
664*a*	Durrant Ernest G. . . .	L	19 Mar 99
674	Durston *Sir* A. John KCB *(Engineer-in-chief of the Fleet)*	E V A	1 Jan 06
683	Dyer Charles M. B. . .	E	1 Aug 82
716	Dyer James	L	29 Jan 89
714	Dyer John M. . . . RM	L	21 May 62
647	*GHP* Dyer Richard C. .	C	6 Mar 80
711, 722*a*	Dyer Thomas W. P., RMA	C	21 May 97
636	Dyke Henry H.	R A	16 Feb 05
699	Dymott Robert L. . . .	Ch P	26 Aug 05

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
709	Eady Frederick W. E. RM	Maj.	20 Nov 01
711	Eagle Francis E. B. RM	Maj	18 Oct 02
658	Eagles Frederick H. . .	Cr	22 Sept 03
695	Eales Henry . . . MD	S S	24 Oct 59
719	*GHP* Eales Ralph . . .	Ch Gr	29 Nov 76
674	Eames *Sir* William KCB	Ch E, Ins, IH	12 Aug 70, 22 Apr 91
691	Eames William J. . . .	Ch Cr	11 Aug 00
718	Earl Edward	L	1 Jan 94
715*a*	Earwaker Charles . .	L	1 Apr 03
664*a*	Eason Henry W. . . .	Ch B	14 Feb 78
719	Eastcott John	Cr	1 Oct 73
652	Easther Frederic J. . .	S L	21 Sept 72
669	Eastman George. . . .	Cr	29 June 06
659	Easton William C. . .	E Ins	19 Sept 90
675	*GHP* Eckford Peter . .	Cr	10 Mar 99
657	Ede James G.	Maj	1 Jan 85
708	Eden Frederick M. RM	L	4 Jan 74
662	Eden George H.	L	22 Apr 72
661	Eden William G. . . .	F E	27 Sept 86
680	Edmonds James	F P	17 Feb 86
700	Edwards Corbett C. . .	Ch Cr	6 Mar 85
720	Edwards Edwin	C	12 Oct 89
642	*NP* Edwards Frederick .	C	3 Aug 95
648	Edwards John	L	18 Nov 94
716	Edwards Thomas . . .	Cr	8 Feb 71
651	Edwin Robert A. . . .	L Col	8 Dec 94
707	Edye Lourenço . . RM	A	13 May 93
630	Edye William H. . . .	Cr	30 June 95
649	Eeles Charles G. S. . .	F E	26 Apr 95
681	Egan Oscar G.	R A	9 Nov 96
634	Egerton Frederick W. .	L	30 June 89
721	Egerton Philip	Cr	12 May 97
656	Elias Gerald	Cr	28 Nov 70
651	Elibank *Rt. Hon.* Montolieu Fox *Lord* . . .	Cr	19 Oct 93
655	*NP* Eliot Laurence H. .	Cr	1 Oct 73
651	Ellenborough *Rt. Hon.* Edward D. *Lord* . .	C	30 June 03
645	Elliot Charles S. . . .	Maj	27 Dec 70
710	Elliot *Sir* Henry G. KCMG CB, RM	Maj	16 Feb 01
694	Elliott, Horace MD	F S	
705	*GHP*, *PW* Elliott John CB CMG, †RM	Col	15 Sept 69
659	Ellis George F. T. F. .	Cr	6 Feb 06
653	*NP* Ellis Gerald A. . . .	Cr	12 Jan 89
688	Ellis John G.	E	21 Dec 70
674	Ellis Joseph H. . . .	Ch E, Ins	11 Feb 81
681	Ellis Matthew W. . . .	F E	24 June 97
715*a*	Ellis Samuel H. . . .	L	24 Jan 91
681	Ellis William A. . . .	F E	5 Sept 96
720	Elstone John B. . . .	Ch Cr	21 Mar 78
663	Elton Charles S. . . .	L	30 Jan 77
656	Elton Frederick . . .	Cr	3 May 99
651	Elton William H. . . .	Cr	1 Oct 73
661	*GHP* Elwes Arthur C. .	L	3 Apr 68
649	Elwyn Henry B. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 89
717	Emmerson George W. .	L	13 Sept 01
719	Endicott John	Ch Gr	1 Apr 01
661	English Vincent J. . . .	L	5 Sept 67
672	Ennis George	N I	10 June 45
653	Ensor Leonard S. . . .	Cr	26 Dec 77

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
642	Errington Arnold J. . .	C	3 Apr 88
693	Eustace Richard. . MD	F S	31 Mar 74
710	Evans Augustine . RM	Maj	6 Jan 79
722	Evans Edward A. . .	S	21 Nov 02
692	Evans Edward H. . .	D I H	25 May 84
652	*NP* Evans Edward S. .	Cr	10 Jan 89
718	Evans Henry	C Cr	1 Apr 95
645	Evans Hugh R. . . .	C	24 July 02
653	Evans James	Cr	1 June 76
635	Evans Richard . . .	V A	30 May 03
642	*NP* Evans Robert W. .	C	27 Feb 94
639	Everard John G. C. . .	C	15 May 76
708	Everitt Herbert . RMA	LtCol	26 Jan 84
670 672	Every John J. G. . BA	Ch N I	15 Dec 54
655	*GHP* Ewing Samuel . .	Cr	29 Aug 94
669	Eyre Edward B. . . .	S L	14 Oct 72
658	Eyre William H. . . .	Cr	27 Mar 05
689	Fabian Henry B. . . .	E	17 Mar 58
652	Fairlie Henry J. . . .	Cr	1 Oct 73
648	Fane Augustus . . .	C	6 May 98
631	Fane *Sir* Charles G. KCB	A	24 Jan 02
643	Fanshawe Lionel . . .	C	14 May 96
710	Farmar William E. RM	LtCol	22 June 70
629	Farquhar *Sir* Arthur KCB	A	9 Mar 78
656	Farquharson Archibald J.	Cr	28 Mar 83
707	Farquharson Matthew H. . . . . RM	Col	24 Dec 88
719	*GHP* Farrell John . . .	Ch B	9 Jan 71
701	Farrow Frederic G. . .	F P	9 Aug 91
701	Farwell Charles . . .	F P	19 Apr 94
719	Fasham John	ChGr	19 Oct 91
688	Faulds Arthur G. . . .	E	1 Sept 88
703	Fauvel Aubrey A. . . .	A P	12 Dec 65
704	Fauvel Charles H. . . .	A P	9 Dec 67
671	Fawcett Edward L'E. MA	Ch	3 Apr 91
648	*GHP* Fawckner William H.	C	8 Mar 82
662	Fawkes Richard W. . .	L	30 Dec 72
680	Feak William M. . . .	F E	11 July 90
653	Fellowes Charles J. . .	Cr	31 Mar 81
661	Fellowes Edward J. . .	L	3 Sept 72
632	Fellowes, *Sir* John KCB	A	26 Nov 04
633	Fellowes Thomas H. B CB	R A	1 Jan 86
688	Fellowes William J. . .	E	19 Dec 72
656	Fenton Thomas C. . . .	Cr	9 Mar 96
701	Fenwick Maurice G. F. B.	F P	4 Sept 02
633	Fenwick William H. . .	A	28 May 94
694	Ferguson Edward . .	F S	10 Mar 99
679	Ferguson John . . .	F E	7 Feb 86
636	*NP* Ferris John . . .	R A	20 Oct 04
661	Festing Edmund G. . .	L	5 Sept 67
644	*NP* Festing Henry M. C.	C	11 Jan 96
633	Field Edward . . CB	A	16 Sept 97
636	Field John G. M. . . .	R A	20 Feb 06
690	Fielden Immer . . .	E	9 May 64
674	Finch James J. . .	Ch E Ins	5 Jan 96

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
678	Fincham William C. . .	E C	9 Apr 03
690	Finlay James F.	E	16 Aug 66
686	Firth Joseph B.	Ch E	3 Feb 89
691	Fisher James W. . MD	I H	9 Mar 98
691	Fisher John	I H	1 Apr 87
645	Fisher Thomas H. . . .	C	4 Apr 04
634	FitzGeorge *Sir* Adolphus A. F. . . . KCVO	R A	20 Oct 96
632	FitzGerald Charles C. P.	A	20 Feb 05
710	*GHP* FitzGerald John G. RM	Maj	10 Dec 78
665	Fitzgerald John . . .	S Cr	20 June 74
691	FitzGerald Michael CMG	I H	27 May 05
640	Fitz Maurice *Hon.* Jas. T.	C	19 Jan 82
636	Fleet Ernest J.	R A	1 June 07
636	Fleet Henry L.	R A	12 Sept 05
632	Fleetwood John L. . .	Ch E	4 Nov 98
654	Fletcher Edward B. . .	Cr	19 Apr 91
693	Fletcher William B. . .	F S	1 Aug 83
720	Flevill Benjamin . . .	Ch B	17 May 06
668	Flood Thomas H. . . .	N L	20 Jan 72
646	Floyd Henry R. P. . .	C	16 Dec 04
695	Fogerty George J. . .	S S	30 Sept 88
655	Foley Cecil F.	Cr	1 Sept 96
681	Follett Samuel G. . . .	F E	19 June 95
659*a*	Foot James F.	Cr	19 June 99
705	Foote William F. . †RM	M Gn	27 Feb 69
705	Forbes George W. RM	Lt Gen	1 Nov 85
708	Forbes Henry V. . . RM	LtCol	30 Mar 78
654	Forbes William B. . .	Cr	28 Feb 88
676	Ford Francis	E Ins	25 Sept 02
690	Ford Frederick C. . .	*act* 1st Cl A E	19 July 60
720	Ford Robert	Ch B	24 Apr 05
644	Forlong Charles A. . .	C	3 Sept 01
698	Forrest Henry V. . . .	Ch P	11 Feb 94
658	Forrest Wilford F. . .	Cr	22 Jan 06
680	Forster Archibald T. V. .	F E	6 May 89
687	Forster Joseph	E	28 Nov 69
654	Forsyth Douglas M. . .	Cr	19 Dec 79
714	Fortescue Laurence ISO, RM	L	3 Aug 67
643	Fortescue Reynell J. . .	C	26 June 93
644	Fortescue *Hon.* Seymour J. . CVO, CMG	C	14 Feb 01
708	Fosbroke John D. . . .	LtCol	29 May 82
640	Foster Richard E. . . .	C	25 July 79
657	Fowke Moultrie B. . .	Cr	25 Feb 99
694	France James M. . . .	F S	20 Aug 02
717	Francis, Joseph J. . . .	L	4 Aug 92
661	Francis Philip	L	3 Oct 68
635	*NP* Franklin Edward B. H.	R A	29 Jan 00
687	Franklin John	E	8 Oct 67
690	Franks Charles J. . . .	E	10 June 67
676	Fraser George J. . . .	E Ins	16 Feb 01
646	Fraser Gordon C. . . .	C	9 May 07
645	Fraser Ian M. . . DSO	C	24 Feb 04
663	Fraser Thomas G. . . .	L	6 Nov 80
720	Freathy Jacob	Ch B	1 Apr 96
719	Freathy William H. . .	Ch B	5 Dec 84
649	Frederick George C. . .	Cr	31 Dec 93
653	Freeland William F. E.	Cr	25 Aug 89

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
645	Freeman Frederick H. P. W.	C	6 Nov 04
653	Freer-Smith, *Sir* Hamilton P.	Cr	1 Oct 73
630	*GSP* Fremantle, *Hon.Sir* Edmund R.GCB. CMG. (*Rear-Admiral of the United Kingdom*)	A	10 Oct 96
694	French Alexander M.	F S	28 Mar 99
705	French Arthur, CB, RMA	Gen	1 Aug 04
704	French Geoffrey M.	A P	28 July 02
719	Frood George	ChGr	1 Jan 94
708	Fuller Henry RM	LtCol	11 Dec 85
642	Fullerton Arthur G.	C	9 Mar 94
631	Fullerton, *Sir* John R. T. GCVO. CB.	A	15 Mar 04
719	*GHP* Fullerton William E.	ChGr	20 Sept 78
720	Fulljames William	Ch Cr	30 Mar 76
655	Furlonger Arthur	Cr	6 Dec 94
719	Furneaux John M.	Ch B	11 Dec 78
671 673	Fyffe Ebenezer T. BA	Ch N I	6 Dec 76 13 Sept 77
721	Gaisford Julian C.	L	31 Dec 84
713	Gaitskell Walter J. RM	LtCol	24 Mar 03
719	Galley Samuel J. E.	Ch B	18 Nov 94
655	Galloway James H. P.	Cr	31 May 86
652	Gambier James W.	Cr	1 Oct 73
671	Gamson Charles R. MA	Ch	28 Nov 77
643	Garbett Hubert J. G.	C	16 Apr 94
643	Gardiner Alexander M.	C	8 Jan 96
660	Gardner Frederick A.	L	21 July 66
676	Gardner John	E Ins	16 Oct 02
722	Gardner William C.	L	1 Oct 95
634	Garforth Edmund St. J., CB	R A	20 June 91
661	Gartside-Tipping Henry T.	L	18 Aug 70
652	Gaskell Frederick	Cr	1 Oct 73
661	Gataker Frank A.	L	5 Aug 69
712	Gatley John R. H. RM	L	1 Jan 01
720	*GHP* Gay Henry	Ch Cr	26 Dec 87
681	Gay William H.	F E	8 Dec 96
646	Gedge Herbert J.	C	3 May 04
703	Gedye Nicholas L.	A P	12 June 65
690	Gentle William	E	3 Nov 68
692*a*	Geoghegan Charles E.	D I H	9 Dec 06
664*a*	Gervers Charles T.	L	31 Dec 98
656	Gibbings John	Cr	18 Apr 95
717	Gibbings John	L	31 Mar 06
659*a*	Gibbons Alfred F.	Cr	12 May 83
639	Gibbons *Sir* Charles *Bt.*	C	16 Apr 77
717	Gibbs James R.	L	9 July 02
635	Gibson Herbert W. S.	V A	4 Dec 05
720	Gibson Joseph	Ch Cr	29 Mar 83
700	Gibson Henry C. W.	*F P*	1 Nov 87
711	Gibsone Hugh J. C. RM	Maj	21 Sept 01
699	Gifford Charles E. CB	Ch P	4 Aug 02
676	Gilbert James H.	E Ins	10 Dec 02
701	Giles Alfred H. L.	F P	5 Mar 00
664*a*	Giles Henry R.	L	15 June 04
656	Giles Hubert G.	C r	21 Dec 95
633	Gillett Arthur W.	R A	9 Mar 86
664	Gillett Henry A.	L	31 Dec 93
940	Gillson Robert M.	C	22 May 79
697	Gilpin Henry	Ch P	1 Sept 87
694	Gipps Alexander G. P. FRCS	F S	7 Aug 99
635	Gissing Charles E.	R A	24 Jan 02
644	Gladstone Charles E.	C	7 Nov 04
661	Gladstone Murray	L	6 Feb 73
640	Glasgow *Rt. Hon.* David *Earl of* GCMG	C	6 Sept 78
686	Glasspole Robert	E	4 Dec 65
679	Glasspole William	F E	17 Feb 86
687	Glaysher John	E	24 Sept 68
657	Glennie George F.	Cr	6 Jan 00
655	Glennie Gordon.	Cr	3 Aug 93
649	Glennie Hugh G.	Cr	30 Jun 04
719	Glover William	Ch B	5 May 91
648	Goalen Walter N.	C	15 June 96
646	Godfrey-Faussett, Bryan G. MVO	C	31 Oct 06
658	Goldfinch John H.	Cr	21 Apr 06
678	Goldsmith Henry C.	E C	21 May 03
647	Goldsmith *Sir* William B., *Kt.*	C	14 Oct 88
721	Gooch Thomas S.	L	1 Oct 87
716	Goodfellow Stephen J.	L	22 July 99
636	Goodridge Walter S., CIE	R A	20 Oct 04
673	Goodwin Henry B. MA	N I	11 Aug 69
720	Goodwin James	Ch Cr	15 Jan 89
687	Goodwin Robert.	E	1 Nov 67
703	Goodwin Thomas E.	A P	15 Sept 66
669	Goolden Charles F	N S L	9 Aug 64
651	*TP* Goolden George B.	Cr	1 Apr 70
706	Gordon Cosmo G., RM	M Gn	11 Apr 06
655	Gordon George K.	Cr	7 May 81
663	Gordon Stuart D.	L	30 June 84
709	Gore George A. E. RM	LtCol	28 June 93
681	Gorfett George J.	F E	16 July 01
692*a*	Gorham Anthony MD	D I H	20 Aug 98
633	Gough Frederick W. CB	A	14 Feb 91
654	Gough Hugh G.	Cr	2 Mar 91
678	*GHP* Gow Robert	F E	17 Feb 84
721	Graham Charles E. F. Cunninghame. MVO	Cr	11 July 03
705	Graham *Sir* S. James, KCB, RM	Gen	10 Feb 06
693	Graham William	F S	20 Sept 82
649	Gransmore Frederick R.	Cr	1 Jan 93
653	Grant Alaric F.	Cr	23 Nov 85
675	Grant David.	E Ins	15 Aug 91
664	Grant Ferris N.	L	31 Dec 97
662	Grant George A. G.	L	8 Apr 73
720	Grant George T.	Ch Cr	21 Apr 01
664*a*	Grant Harold F.	L	31 Dec 98
645	Grant Ian R	C	17 Jan 06
640	*NP* Grant James	C	27 Oct 82
690	Grant James	E	25 July 65
715*a*	Grant John	L	2 Feb 84
631	*NP* Grant John F. G.	A	25 Jan 02
691	Grant Robert CB, MB, MA	I H	23 May 01
633	Grant William B.	V A	4 Jan 91
681	Grant William H.	F E	28 Mar 98
687	Grant William J.	E	23 Dec 67
637	Granville, Charles D.	C	9 Nov 01
648	Gravener John J. A.	C	4 Sept 85
655	Graves *Hon.* William S. P.	Cr	18 Oct 73
653	*NP* Gray George P. C.	Cr	16 Oct 91

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
645	Gray Scott W. A. H.	C	12 Apr 05
678	Greathead Joseph J.	F E	17 Feb 86
687	Greaves George F.	E	24 Feb 68
675	Green Leopold M.	E Ins	18 Nov 90
688	Green Nathaniel E.	E	23 Sept 81
687	Green Richard	E	19 Oct 67
637	Green William	E	22 Apr 68
679	*GHP* Green William H.	F E	17 Feb 86
664a	Greening Alexander	L	1 Apr 03
712	Greet William . RMA	L	18 Feb 71
651	Gregory John J.	Cr	1 Oct 73
658	Gregory Joseph E.	Cr	5 Feb 96
654	*PW* Gregson Henry K.	Cr	9 May 92
645	Grenfell Algernon B. G.	C	23 July 02
664	Grenfell Francis H.	L	1 Apr 97
636	Gresley Richard N.	R A	1 Apr 05
703	Grey Alan H.	A P	8 Apr 64
644	Grey Harry G	C	1 Nov 00
641	Grey Henry R. E.	C	16 Dec 85
698	Gribbell William H.	Ch P	30 Sept 96
686	Grice Thomas S.	E	2 Oct 65
691	Griffiths Richard S. P.	I H	5 July 01
718	Grigg Richard J.	Ch Cr	11 July 82
707	Gritton Henry . RM	LtCol	1 Aug 97
664	Grogan Edward H. J.	L	31 Aug 93
695	Grose Samuel	S S	19 Aug 70
657	Groube Francis E.	Cr	10 Nov 97
661	Grove Eustace F.	L	7 Feb 72
641	Grove Stanhope	C	22 Dec 85
657	Grove William H. W.	Cr	29 Mar 99
716	Guard William	L	23 Nov 88
657	Gubbins George W.	Cr.	24 Aug 99
688	Gubbins Robert H.	Cr	7 Nov 02
722	Guinness Herbert F.	L	14 Jan 96
651	Gully Henry L.	Cr	21 Sept 71
707	Gunn John	L	28 Oct 06
656	Gunn Gordon S.	Cr	1 Jan 95
719	Gunn Philip J.	Ch Gr	28 Feb 01
657	Gunn William F.	Cr	6 Dec 01
696	Guppy Henry B. . MB	S	30 Sept 76
722	Gush Arthur S.	E L	1 July 01
669	Gwyn Anthony	S L	12 Feb 70
676	Gyles David J.	E Ins	20 Nov 00
664a	Hackney George	L	9 July 04
614	Hadden Henry J.	F S	18 Feb 02
673	Haddy Thomas J.	E C	9 Aug 05
709	Hadley Leonard J. RM	Maj	17 Aug 96
646	*NP* Hadley Thomas	C	24 Apr 02
691	Hadlow Henry	I H	7 May 94
662	Haggard John G.	L	22 Dec 74
654	Hailstone Walter	Cr	21 July 93
715	Haines, James G.	Car L	3 Sept 05
710	Hale William G. . RM	Maj	27 Sept 77
721	Hall Basil W. R.	L	30 June 88
707	Hall Burnett G. . RMA	Col	12 June 95
638	Hall Charles R.	E	1 Sept 92
651	*NP* Hall Edward C.	Cr	16 Sept 82
660	Hall Frederick C. N.	L	13 Mar 68
689	Hall Frederick M	A E	1 June 98
664a	Hall James	L	1 Apr 03
680	Hall John	F E	11 May 88
675	Hall Robert	E In	16 Aug 93
644	Hall Ronald R. M.	C	21 June 02
688	Hall William	E	22 May 84
704	Hall William H.	A P	23 Sept 97
720	Hallam Joseph	Ch Cr	1 Apr 03
705	Halliday Francis E. RM.	Gen	6 Aug 93
661	Hamilton Arthur J.	L	1 June 69
662	Hamilton Arthur S.	L	3 Sept 72
662	Hamilton Augustus M.R. Douglas	L	8 Apr 73
709	Hamilton Boyd C. P. RM	LtCol	12 Aug 87
652	*NP* Hamilton Charles R.C.	Cr	11 Sept 77
637	Hamilton James de C.	C	1 Jan 01
704	Hamilton John	A P	31 Mar 69
664	Hamilton John N.	L	31 Dec 95
715a	Hamilton Joseph	L	10 June 93
630	*GSP* Hamilton Sir Richard V. . . GCB	A	18 Oct 87
692a	Hamilton Stewart F.	D I G	1 Nov 04
678	Hamm Richard S.	E C	19 Apr 05
635	Hammick Robert F.	V A	10 Feb 04
665	Hammond George C.	S Cr	15 Oct 86
682	Hammond Henry T.	E Cr	6 July 93
649	Hamond-Græme Douglas	Cr	30 June 93
663	Hancock Lionel G. S.	L	31 Dec 83
680	Hancock William J.	F E	11 July 88
635	Hand George W.	R A	16 Sept 97
651	Hankin Phillip James	Cr	1 Apr 70
634	Hanmer John G. J.	R A	28 May 94
664a	Hanning-Lee Francis C.	L	31 Mar 03
703	Hansell Robert H.	A P	5 Jan 61
690	Hansford James	E	30 May 64
718	Harcus Henry	L	1 Dec 00
720	Harcus John	Ch Cr	17 Dec 79
681	Harding Charles A.	F E	1 Oct 02
653	*NP* Harding Claud	Cr	8 Oct 87
681	Harding George	F E	19 May 94
719	*GHP* Harding Israel	Ch Gr	11 July 82
681	Harding William J.	F E	19 July 92
646	*GHP* Hardinge John T.	C	24 Apr 02
640	Hardwicke, *Rt. Hon.* John M., *Earl of*	C	19 Jan 82
719	Harod Albert J.	Ch G	1 Apr 03
671	Harper Henry B.	Ch	7 Nov 77
694	Harries Henry	F S	11 Feb 00
703	Harries Robert L.	A P	14 Jan 62
643	Harris Charles R.	C	31 Dec 93
698	*GHP* Harris Edwin.	Ch P	26 Sept 90
662	Harris Henry P.	L	23 Sept 73
647	Harris Henry R.	C	31 Dec 84
675	Harris John T.	E Ins	20 Aug 85
681	Harris Richard	F E	30 Nov 94
690	Harris William	E	1 Nov 67
670	Harris, *Ven.-Archdeacon* W. Stuart . DD, KHC	Ch F	1 Mar 01
680	Harrison Holland	F E	5 Oct 87
653	Harrison Matthew J.	Cr	20 Nov 83
697	Harrison Thomas F.	Ch P	1 Oct 03
688	Harrup Thomas H.	E	16 May 74
653	*NP* Harston Frank A.	Cr	7 June 91
690	Hart Herbert W.	E	3 Dec 67
673	Hartley Francis C. BA	Ch N I	25 Apr 93 8 Nov 93
693	Harvey Christopher	F S	28 Nov 90
658	Harvey Edward	Cr	10 July 01
654	Harvey Francis H. N.	Cr	18 May 92
639	*NP* Harvey Frederick	C	1 Oct 73
693	*GHP* Harvey Frederic	F S	15 July 61
693	Harvey James D'A.	F S	16 July 89
680	Harvey John R.	F E	9 May 86
695	Harvey Thomas	S S	15 Jan 81
679	Harvey William B.	F E	17 Feb 86
668	Harwood Robert.	N L	20 Jan 72
647	Haslewood, Frank	C	4 Nov 02

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
631	Hastings AlexanderP.CB	A	16 June 04
641	Hastings Francis H. . .	C	14 Sept 82
715*a*	Haswell Edward . . .	L	16 Feb 03
658	Haswell George G. . .	Cr	5 Mar 00
655	Hathorn William C. S.	Cr	27 Sept 84
700	Haverfield Thomas W. .	F P	17 Feb 86
656	Havergal Arthur . .	Cr	4 May 95
688	Haves Ernest . . .	E	1 Apr 95
667	Hawes Robert Henry .	N L	16 Sept 63
689	Hawken Wilfred J. . .	E S L	1 July 01
669	Hawker Charles E. . .	S L	29 Nov 72
663	Hawker Henry C. . .	L	13 Oct 76
659*a*	Hawkes-Strugnell Walter	Cr	19 Aug 96
664*a*	Hawkins Daniel W. . .	L	3 Apr 04
715*a*	Hawkins Thomas . . .	L	1 June 93
715	Hawkins William H. .	Cr L	15 Dec 04
657	Hawkshaw Hugh B. . .	Cr	5 June 97
701	Hawkshaw Richard P. .	F P	5 Jan 99
694	Hawton James W. H.. .	F S	20 Nov 94
719	*GHP*Hawton William .	Ch B	11 July 82
688	Hay Charles J. . . .	E	1 Sept 89
629	Hay *Rt Hon Lord* JohnGCB	A F	15 Dec 88
629	*NP*Hay *The Right Hon. Sir* John C. D., *Bt.*, GCB, FRS	A	21 Mar 78
644	Hay Howard F.	C	16 May 98
664*a*	Hay *Hon.* Sereld M.A. J.	L	30 June 00
712	Haycock Frederick A. S. RM	L	6 Dec 67
716	Hayden William. . . .	L	21 July 97
709	Hayes Arthur M. E. RM	Maj	6 Dec 88
651	Hayes Courtenay A. . .	Cr	1 Oct 73
663	Hayes John F.	L	15 Oct 77
696	Hayes William	S	16 May 92
704	Hayter Frederic J. . . .	A P	21 May 81
697	*GHP*Hayward John . .	Ch P	8 Jan 81
653	Hazel James	Cr	15 Feb 91
693	Head Richard L. B. . .	F S	4 Mar 77
720	Head William H. . . .	Ch Cr	7 Nov 74
673	Healey William L. . .	N I	28 Mar 72
707	Hearle Parkins . . RM	LtCol	16 Dec. 96
720	Hearn Alfred	Ch Cr	1 Nov 78
715	Hearne Thomas. . . .	L	22 Jan 07
680	Hearson Thomas A. . .	F E	2 Aug 87
671 673	Heaslop Charles Le P. T.	Ch N I	29 Mar 84 28 May 85
706	Heastey George B. . RM	M Gn	13 Apr 82
650	Heath George P.	Cr	10 Aug 79
703	Heath John	A P	9 June 60
657	Heathcote Arthur C. .	Cr	31 Mar 99
649	Heathcote Arthur N.. .	Cr	21 June 87
646	Heathcote Herbert M.	C	24 Apr 02
708	Heathcote Robert W. RM	Maj	18 Nov 82
648	Heather George P. . . .	C	30 Nov 80
674	Heffernan John H. CB	Ch E Ins	5 July 85
657	Hegan George V. . . .	Cr	1 Mar 98
657	*GHP*Helby Edward C.H.	Cr	19 July 99
646	*PW*Heming Thomas H.	C	3 Sept 03
645	Henderson Arnot . . .	C	5 Nov 02
709 722*a*	Henderson Cecil . RM	Maj	22 Nov 02
663	Henderson Francis B. CMG, DSO	L	30 June 82
636	Henderson Frank H. CMG	R A	11 July 05
659	Henderson Frederick F.	S L	31 Oct 71
641	Henderson George D. C.	C	8 Dec 83
647	Henderson James . .	C	6 Oct 98
654	Henderson John H. . .	Cr	6 Sept 93
663	Henderson Percy D. M..	L	20 May 85
630	*GSP*Heneage *Sir* Algernon C. F. . . . . GCB	A	9 Dec 94
703	Henning William H.. .	A P	15 June 66
656	*NP*Henriques William A. L. Q.	Cr	25 Sept 95
692*a*	Henwood John D.. . .	D I H	17 Nov 06
678	Henwood John W. . .	E C	23 Nov 04
697	Herbert Edward D. . .	Ch P	7 June 85
630	Herbert Frederick A. .	A	5 Apr 92
641	Hereford Edward W.. .	C	4 Aug 83
706	HeriotMackey A.H.J. RM	M Gn	8 Sept 92
644	Heriz Reginald Y. CMG	C	24 Apr 02
706	Herrick Benjamin B. RM	M Gn	3 Dec 81
662	Herring Charles H. . .	L	3 Sept 72
649	Heugh John G. . . DSO	Cr	21 June 95
657	*GHP*Hewetson William	Cr	18 Oct 94
658	Hewett Paul	Cr	3 Apr 02
642	Hewitt *Hon.* Archibald R.	C	2 Mar 90
642	Hewitt James D. R.	C	29 Nov 87
637	Hewitt John G.. . . .	C	30 June 01
709	Hext Henry Y. R.M.	Maj	6 Dec 88
635	Hext *Sir* John . . KCIE	R A	10 May 97
669	Heyland Herbert K. . .	S L	2 Mar 69
715	Hickey George	Cr L	1 Apr 03
664*a*	Hickey Jeremiah . . .	L	1 Apr 03
661	Hicks John	L	4 Apr 70
682	Hicks John A. H. . . .	E Cr	23 Apr 97
704	Hicks William E. . . .	A P	21 Jan 67
715*a*	Hicks William R. . . .	L	19 Nov 00
718	Higham Robert . . .	Ch Cr	24 Mar 96
653	Higgins George C. . . .	Cr	12 Dec 88
649	Higginson Archibald B. W.	Cr	31 Dec 04
700	Higginson George M. J..	F P	13 Nov 86
679	Hight Thomas F. . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
686	Hilder William C. . . .	E	22 July 64
701	Hill Alfred G.	F P	2 June 96
710	Hill Arthur. . . . †RM	Maj	1 Oct 75
712	Hill Arthur . . . RMA	L	22 Sept 94
708	Hill Augustus J. . .RMA	LtCol	1 Nov 85
719	Hill Benjamin W. . .	ChGr	1 May 92
704	Hill James B.	A P	28 Dec 82
655	Hill James N..	Cr	9 Feb 95
718	Hill John	Ch Cr	8 Oct 85
716	Hill Joseph S. M. . . .	L	8 Feb 01
700	*GHP PW* Hill Shuldham S. C.	F P	17 Feb 86
654	Hill Lowe Arthur H.O.P.	Cr	26 Jan 83
648	Hilliard Edwin W. G. .	C	29 Dec 01
664	Hillman Henry E. . . .	L	1 Oct 96
648	*GHP* Hills Edward H. .	C	14 Jan 84
719	Hills Thomas	Ch B	26 May 94
691	Hilston Duncan CB, MD, KHP	I H	7 May 92
647	Hire Frederick	C	25 Mar 98
648	*GHP* HitchfieldJohnJ.P.	C	5 Jan 82
712	Hoare John J. . . RM	Maj	24 Sept 91
707	Hobart George . RM	LtCol	29 Sept 93
662	Hobkirk Ernest C. . . .	L	17 Feb 74
662	Hocker Edward P. . . .	L	29 Dec 72
720	Hocking Charles A. . .	Ch B	1 June 00
721	Hodge Frederick A. .	L	1 Jan 89

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
703	Hodge Henry	A P	4 Oct 61
668	Hodges Edward H. . .	N L	19 May 70
719	Hodgetts Walter . . .	Ch B	1 May 05
649	Hodgkinson Edward W.	C	31 Dec 03
657	Hodgkinson George .	Cr	8 Jan 83
661	Hodgson Thomas T. .	L	25 June 69
662	Hoggan Robert . . .	L	30 Dec 72
643	Holbech Edward A. . .	C	14 Oct 96
651	Holbrook John G. Y. .	Cr	12 Mar 73
665	Holbrook William S. .	S Cr	3 Oct 77
634	Holder Henry L. . . .	R A	1 Jan 88
714	Holland John . . RM	L	6 Mar 62
679	Holloway William . .	F E	17 Feb 86
713	HolmanHerbert W. L. RM	Maj	23 May 99
640	Holme Edward F. . . .	C	24 Nov 77
664	Holme-SumnerBerkeley	L	14 Nov 93
656	Holmes Thomas . . .	Cr	4 July 84
707	Holt Robert W. F. . RM	LtCol	12 May 87
695	Honey Thomas E. . MD	S S	11 May 00
721	Honner Joseph	Cr	1 Jan 92
661	Hood *Hon.* William N.	L	8 July 71
696	Hooker *Sir* Joseph D. GCSI CB FRS MD LLD DCL	S	18 May 39
715*a*	Hooper Joseph	L	22 Dec 00
718	Hooper Thomas H. . .	Ch Cr	26 Mar 97
642	Hope John	C	30 Jan 88
642	Hope Richard W. . . .	C	9 Jan 93
659*a*	Hopkins Charles H. . .	Cr	25 Mar 98
704	Hopkins, Edward N. .	A P	4 Oct 99
717	Hopkins John	L	8 Mar 07
630	*GSP*Hopkins *Sir* John O. GCB	A	9 Nov 96
703	Hopkins Robert R. . .	A P	16 Dec 65
722	Hopkinson Maurice P. .	L	15 Jan 97
690	Hopwood Joseph . .	E	11 Feb 65
721	Hordern Lionel H. . .	L	30 June 84
720	Horn Henry W. . . .	Ch B	6 Dec 97
664*a*	Horn Walter J. . . .	L	1 Apr 03
719	Horn William	Ch Gr	17 Nov 83
641	Hornby William St. J. S.	C	6 Mar 82
653	*GHP*Horne Cecil G. . .	Cr	19 Jan 82
686	Horne Valentine . . .	E	4 Dec 65
717	Horner George	L	26 Nov 06
693	Horner Thomas L. . .	I H	1 Oct 03
707	HorniblowArthur E. RM	Col	5 Dec 03
664*a*	Hornibrook Francis . .	L	7 Feb 07
688	Hornsby Richard S. . .	E	1 Mar 92
716	Horigan James	L	13 June 96
710	Horsey Edward R. RMA	Maj	9 Mar 72
720	Hoskin Benjamin . . .	Ch B	1 Nov 99
697	Hoskyn Robert L. . . .	Ch P	29 Sept 04
709	Hoskyns-Abrahall John RM	Maj	19 Oct 00
639	Howard John H. . . .	C	2 May 72
649	Howard W. Vansittart .	Cr	31 Dec 97
663	Howe Aubrey W. . . .	Cr	6 Mar 05
701	Howell Horatio . . .	F P	6 Jan 97
674	Howlett William A. . .	E C	1 Apr 02
664*a*	Howsego William . . .	L	1 Apr 03
688	Huddy John B.	E	22 Aug 96
695	Hudson Ernest A. . . .	S S	16 Mar 78
661	Hudson Frank E. . . .	L	21 Dec 67
633	*PW* Hudson Joseph S. .	R A	27 Mar 85
641	Hudson Thomas K. . .	C	1 Oct 73
658	Hudson William J. V. .	Cr	9 Apr 00
688	Hudson William . . .	E	21 Apr 74
709 / 722*a*	Huggins Michael A. C. RM	Maj	28 Sept 98
703	Hughes Arthur	A P	14 Mar 61
653	Hughes Robert J. . . .	Cr	30 Sept 72
645	Hughes Sidney	C	28 Jan 03
656	Hughes Valentine D. . .	Cr	14 Feb 95
635	Hughes-Hallett Harry F	V A	22 July 05
646	Hughes-Hughes Arthur L.	C	6 Mar 05
703	Hugo John T.	A P	12 Dec 65
636	Hulbert Henry C. B. . .	R A	17 Oct 06
679	Hull Henry	F E	17 Feb 86
635	Hulton Edward G. . .	R A	1 Aug 99
664	Hulton Montagu L. . .	L	1 Apr 93
636	Humpage Richard P. . .	R A	16 Feb 05
659	Humphery Percy E. M. .	Cr	31 Oct 05
693	Humphrys Robert. . .	F S	13 Oct 78
707	Hungerford Thomas E. RM	LtCol	21 Jan 94
646	Hunt Edward D. . . .	C	11 Feb 07
699	Hunt Henry W.	Ch P	30 Sept 03
641	*NP*Hunt Robert S. . .	C	11 May 86
703	Hunt William G. F. . .	A P	10 Dec 66
630	*GSP* Hunt-Grubbe *Sir* Walter J. . . . GCB.	A	20 Feb 95
671	Hunter Henry C. F. . .	Ch	5 Feb 86
640	*NP* Hunter James E. . .	C	1 Oct 73
688	Hunter Robert A. . . .	E	1 Mar 91
716	Hurlow William . . .	L	29 Sept 92
664*a*	Hurrell William . . .	L	1 Apr 03
668	Husbands Henry . . .	N L	19 May 71
666	Hutchings Henry S. . .	L	10 Oct 65
720	Hutchings Peter . . .	Ch Cr	19 Nov 01
637	Hutchinson Frederick .	R A	8 June 05
698	Hutchison William B. .	Ch P	8 Apr 93
669	Hutton Charles A. R. .	S L	22 Oct 69
678	Hyde Thomas H. . . .	E C	28 Mar 07
703	Hyndman Frederick . .	A P	25 Feb 64
699	Hynes John	Ch P	24 Oct 01
679	Inches Charles J. . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
635	Ingles John	R A	10 May 97
692	*GHP*Ingles John C. . .	D I H	1 Apr 81
640	Inglis Charles D. . .	C	1 Oct 73
714	Inman James . . . RM	C	13 May 74
703	Inman William B. . . .	A P	12 Sept 64
699	Innes Ashley N. . . .	Ch P	19 Apr 02
707	Innes Edward S. R.M.	LtCol	17 June 96
648	Inskip George H. . . .	C	30 June 74
675	Ireland James	E Ins	5 Oct 87
708	Isaacson Henry B. . RM	LtCol	27 Mar 83
644	Izat George.	C	31 Dec 02
692	*PW* Jack John	D I H	26 Nov 75
694	Jack William G. . . .	F S	1 Oct 00
648	*GHP*JacksonBenjaminS.	C	25 Feb 91
681	Jackson Edward . . .	F E	27 July 94
690	Jackson Edwin	E	22 Apr 66
692	*GHP*Jackson Gordon .	D I H	24 Nov 82
670	Jackson Henry M. . . .	Ch	22 June 58
657	Jackson Louis F. C. . .	Cr	20 June 99
648	Jackson Robert . . .	C	29 Apr 90
670 / 672	Jackson Robert N. MA	Ch / N I	9 Feb 55 / 18 Apr 55
632	Jackson *Sir* Thomas S. .	A	5 July 05
696	Jacob Henry G.	S	30 Sept 80
661	Jacob John H.	L	4 Apr 70

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
703	Jago Edward W.	A P	6 Dec 63
646	James Arthur P.	C	6 Aug 04
664*a*	James George	L	5 May 03
690	James John B.	E	21 Jan 64
668	James Thomas H.	N L	28 June 75
683	Jarvis Frederick	E L	2 Apr 89
672	Jeans Joseph W.	N I	17 Mar 54
687	Jeans Thomas	E	22 July 66
668	Jeffery Charles C.	N L	5 Apr 81
699	Jeffreys Andrew C.	Ch P	12 June 00
663	Jeffreys Henry J.	L	30 Jan 78
664	Jeffreys Robert D.	L	1 Jan 92
720	Jeneway John W.	Ch B	1 Apr 96
632	Jenkings, Albert B.	A	1 Jan 07
691	*GSP* Jenkins *Sir* James KCB, MD, KHS	I H	8 Mar 78
715*a*	Jenkins Samuel	L	19 Dec 94
717	Jenkins Samuel	L	15 May 96
698	Jennings John	S	12 Nov 72
70(	Jennings Timothy T.	F P	17 Feb 86
641	Jermain Edward J.	C	26 May 84
651	*NP* Jervis Jocelyn J. W.	Cr	23 Mar 67
637	Jervoise Edmund P. E.	C	30 June 04
679	Jessop James	F E	17 Feb 86
716	Job Thomas	L	21 May 02
664*a*	Johns William	L	12 June 04
672	*GHP* Johnson Alfred C. MA	N I	20 Oct 55
693	Johnson Arthur B.	F S	17 Feb 79
642	Johnson Cecil F. W.	C	13 Feb 88
674	Johnson Charles M.	Ch E / Ins	5 Dec 91
707 / 722*a*	Johnson Frederick C. O. RM	Maj	25 Mar 95
664*a*	Johnson Frederick J. M.	L	1 Apr 03
657	Johnson Henry M. W. P.	Cr	30 Oct 97
675	Johnson John	E Ins	5 Apr 91
647	Johnson John B.	C	12 Oct 95
671	Johnson John E. S. MA.	Ch	18 May 85
681	Johnson John R. D.	F E	1 July 96
636	Johnson Samuel A.	V A	1 June 07
648	*GHP* Johnson Valentine F.	C	1 Oct 82
640	Johnson William F.	C	1 Oct 73
710	Johnson William N. G. RM	Maj	1 Jan 79
696	Johnston Andrew C.	S	2 Apr 57
693	Johnston Duncan McN. MD	F S	4 July 80
681	Johnston Henry G.	F E	19 May 92
635	Johnstone Charles	V A	30 Aug 03
640	Johnstone Henry B.	C	1 Oct 73
693	Johnstone James	F S	2 Sept 72
642	Johnstone Pearson C.	C	13 Aug 90
661	Johnstone Somerset J.	L	29 Dec 71
670 / 672	Jolley William R.	Ch / N I	8 Apr 54 / 16 Mar 55
710	Jolliffe Charles RMA	Col	11 July 74
681	Jolliffe Henry	F E	6 May 93
654	Jones Colin H. P.	Cr	3 Sept 89
636	Jones Edward P. CB	R A	4 Dec 05
649	Jones Francis G.	C	31 Dec 04
652	Jones Frederick W. B.	Cr	1 Oct 73
679	*GHP* Jones Henry	F E	17 Feb 88
705	*GHP* Jones, *Sir* Howard S., KCB RM	Gn	10 May 97
635	Jones John G.	V A	24 Feb 05
630	Jones Loftus F.	A	27 Dec 97
708	Jones Owen T. RMA	Lt Col	19 Sept 85
663	Jones Ralph W.	L	1 Mar 78
687	Jones Richard J. P.	E	21 July 69
667	*GHP* Jones Robert E	N L	2 June 56
664*a*	Jones Thomas C.	L	1 Apr 03
719	Jones, Walter G.	Ch Gr	8 Nov 05
720	Jones William	Ch B	1 Oct 98
715*a*	Jones William H.	L	13 Aug 01
688	Jordan Charles F.	E	1 July 97
715	Joy Charles E.	L	29 Mar 07
693	Joyce Alexander R.	F S	27 Oct 91
698	Joynson Thomas O.	Ch P	28 Apr 92
696	Julius Herbert A.	S	15 May 95
660	Justice Henry H.	L	16 June 65
632	Kane Henry C. CB	A	8 Feb 07
669	Kearns Edward	N S L	19 May 66
644	Keary Francis W.	C	24 Aug 04
694	Keays, Samuel	F S	3 Jan 99
651	Keene George R.	Cr	29 Aug 67
680	Keey George E. M.	F E	6 July 86
648	Keigwin George S.	C	14 Oct 01
695	Keith William M. MB	S S	13 May 03
643	Kelham Marmaduke L.	C	9 Dec 91
692*a*	Kell George	D I H	14 Nov 96
694	Kellard James W. S.	F S	7 May 97
693	Kellett Solomon	F S	25 Nov 87
707	Kelly Henry H. RMA	Lt Col	15 Feb 98
716	Kelly Robert C.	L	21 Jan 89
696	Kelsall Charles J. S.	S	21 Feb 83
640	Kelsall Theophilus M.	C	11 Apr 81
652	Kelso Edward B. P.	Cr	19 Aug 74
643	Kemble Horatio F.	C	3 Jan 98
688	Kemp John A.	E	20 Feb 75
663	Kempe Arthur G.	L	24 May 77
722	Kempe Ronald N.	L	31 Mar 03
671 / 672	Kenah Samuel MA	Ch / N I	22 July 67 / 22 July 67
694	Kennedy Graham E.	F S	18 Feb 02
631	Kennedy *Sir* William R. KCB	A	16 June 01
643	*PW* Kennedy - Purvis Charles K.	C	26 Oct 96
718	Kenshett Henry	Ch Cr	29 May 92
720	Keohane William	Ch Cr	1 Feb 04
634	*NP* Keppel Leicester C.	R A	9 Nov 95

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
650	Kerr George C.	Cr	30 July 78
641	*NP* Kerr Howard	C	10 Dec 84
682	Kerswell George T.	E Cr	13 Feb 04
651	Key Benjamin H.	Cr	5 Jan 71
703	Key Edmund H.	A P	7 June 65
640	Key Gilbert T.	C	11 Apr 81
663	Kidd Robert J.	L	30 June 82
647	*GHP* Kiddle James	C	1 Apr 76
698	Kiddle John	Ch P	1 July 92
664	Kiddle Reginald W.	L	31 Dec 93
664	Kinahan Frederick W.	L	31 Dec 94
634	Kinahan Richard G.	V A	29 Nov 98
655	*GHP* Kinder Ernest	Cr	26 Apr 94
639	*NP* King Henry B.	C	29 Sept 70
690	King John (*b*)	E	1 Feb 67
664*a*	King Michael	L	1 Apr 03
648	King William	C	19 Oct 96
688	Kingston Frederick J.	E	22 May 84
670	Kingston John LLD. LTH	Ch	13 Nov 66
717	Kingswood Thomas	L	1 Feb 04
716	Kirby James	L	1 Dec 98
715*a*	Kirby John	L	17 Feb 98
669	Kirwan Arthur W. B.	S L	1 Aug 71
722	Kirwan Denis A. R.	L	31 Dec 00
658	Kirwan Henry D.	Cr	12 Mar 01
659	Kitcat Henry J. de W.	Cr	16 June 06
709	Kitching Charles W. R. RM	Lt Col	16 July 97
714	Kitson George A. N. RMA	L	3 Aug 67
686	Kitto Thomas H.	E	30 Nov 64
649	Knapton Augustus L. K.	Cr	31 Dec 95
669	Knight Lewis A.	S L	11 July 77
664	Knight Robert M. G.	L	31 Dec 97
634	Knowles *Sir* Charles G. F. *Bt.*	V A	9 Dec 94
663	Knowles Francis S.	L	8 Oct 76
649	Knowles James	Cr	31 Dec 93
645	Knowling George F. S.	C	10 Oct 02
640	Knox Henry N.	C	3 June 80
709	Kysh Douglas J. RM	Maj	1 July 93
656	Laborde Maximin H. W.	Cr	20 Jan 98
644	Lacy Saumarez D.	C	31 Dec 06
676	Laird George F.	E Ins	8 Jan 02
632	Lake Atwell P M.	A	24 May 05
716	Lake Elias	L	18 Feb 97
664	Lambart *Hon.* Lionel J. O.	L	1 Oct 95
692*a*	Lambert John S.	D I G	22 Dec 04
708	Lambert Walter M. DSO, RMA	Lt Col	1 Aug 86
721	Lambton, *Hon.* D'Arcy	L	1 Aug 89
674	*GHP* Lamont James	Ch E Ins	3 July 80
687	Landells William	E	19 Dec 68
659	Lane Denis D.	Cr	31 Oct 05
681	Lane James	F E	10 Jan 00
672	Lane William W.	N I	28 May 66
645	Lang Conyers	C	28 Jan 99
645	Lang Edward L.	C	6 July 03
709	Lang Percy O. RM.	Maj	20 Nov 92
662	Langdale Frederick L.	L	24 May 77
647	Langdon Charles H. C.	C	20 June 94
649	Langdon Frederick G.	Cr	30 June 92

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
717	Langford Thomas	L	4 Jan 92
709	Langford William J. RM	Maj	25 Nov 94
632	Langley Gerald C.	V A	17 Nov 06
678	Langmaid Joseph	E C	10 Nov 04
653	Laprimaudaye Clement CVO	Cr	1 Oct 78
678	Larg James C.	E C	15 May 05
697	Lark, Samuel E.	Ch P	1 Apr 04
664	Larking Dennis A. H.	L	30 June 88
719	Larking Thomas	Ch Gr	24 Sept 81
654	Lascelles *Hon.* Frederick C.	Cr	20 June 77
662	Last Charles W.	L	3 Sept 72
719	Lattimer Francis	Ch Gr	21 June 87
692	Lauder Henry S.	D I H	15 June 92
676	Laughrin Henry	E Ins	10 Mar 01
672	Laughton John K. MA. D.Litt.	N I	27 Dec 53
655	Laurence Frederick L.	Cr	12 Apr 94
715	Lavers Richard B.	Cr L	1 Apr 03
653	*GHP* Law Edward G. F.	Cr	30 Jan 90
651	Law Frederick C.	Cr	25 June 74
656	Law Harry D.	Cr	3 Dec 95
671	Law William. BSc	C	18 July 71
673		N I	20 Nov 73
699	Lawless George.	Ch P	19 Dec 00
646	Laxton Henry J. D.	C	1 June 05
721	Lea John F.	L	30 June 86
633	Leach Robert O.	R A	9 Mar 86
664	Leadbeater William H.	L	31 Oct 95
655	Leader Robert C.	Cr	31 Mar 94
644	Leah Edward.	C	20 June 98
637	Leah Henry	R A	22 July 05
703	Lean Edward S.	A P	10 Jan 60
722	Learmonth Cecil J. R. L.	L	30 June 91
704	Le Brun Lewis	A P	14 Mar 88
644	Leckie George L. M.	C	3 May 99
643	Le Cocq William G.	C	4 Feb 94
722	Ledgard William R.	L	15 July 02
716	Lediard William E.	L	29 Nov 98
661	Lee John H.	L	1 June 69
675	Lee Richard S.	E Ins.	4 July 96
716	Leech Joseph	L	14 Feb 93
692	*GHP* Lees Charles A. MD	D I H	12 Sept 85
637	Lees Edgar.	C	30 June 04
722	Lees Guy R.	A P	23 Jan 03
687	Leeson John	E	23 Aug 67
690	Leeson William R.	E	26 Jan 66
686	Legh Edwin C.	E	1 Feb 67
675	Leigh John	E Ins.	14 Nov 90
676	Leighton James	E Ins.	2 Mar 00
661	Leith Alexander J.	L	1 June 69
674	Lemon John A	E A	1 Oct 01
707	Le Quesne Augustus S. RMA	Col	21 Oct 02
644	Leslie Alan B.	C	30 June 06
679	Leslie Henderson	F E	17 Feb 86
693	Levis John S. MD	F S	19 Aug 81
652	Lewin William H.	Cr	1 Oct 73
678	Lewis Edward	F E	17 Feb 86
704	Lewis Edward D.	A P	27 Jan 69
688	Lewis James F.	E	21 Oct 72
664	Lewis Norman McC.	L	31 Dec 96
647	Ley Henry S.	C	28 July 79
717	Ley Ralph	L	17 Mar 01
669	Leyland Christopher J.	S L	28 Sept 69

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
707	Liardet Augustus B. RM	LtCol	11 Feb 91
647	Libby Samuel	C	17 July 83
699	Liddell George	Ch P	5 Oct 99
640	Liddell John	C	1 Oct 73
692*a*	Lightfoot William S.	D I H	9 June 04
648	Lilburn Selby	C	8 Jan 97
689	Limbert James A.	E	30 Jan 58
661	Lindeman George S.	L	5 Aug 68
636	Lindley George R. CB	R A	8 June 05
657	Lingham Arthur	Cr	24 Apr 02
722	Littlejohns Astle S.	L	30 June 94
674	Littlejohns William G. CB	R A	17 Jan 99
672	Littlejohns William T.	N I	4 Mar 64
635	Littleton *Hon* Algernon C.	R A	13 Mar 01
720	Litton James	Ch B	18 Feb 97
661	Liverpool, *Rt. Hon.* Cecil G. S., *Earl of*.	L	8 Jun 67
679	*GHP* Lloyd Andrew	F E	17 Feb 86
721	Lloyd Edward W.	Cr	1 Jan 89
679	*GHP* Lloyd Jeremiah P.	F E	17 Feb 86
668	Lloyd John M.	N L	8 June 69
631	*NP* Lloyd Rodney M. CB	A	16 June 04
691	Lloyd William H. MD, KHS.	I H	25 Nov 90
699	Lloyd-Evans Bernard G.	Ch P	17 Dec 05
656	Loane Arthur J.	Cr	8 Sept 98
657	Loane Frederick W.	Cr	20 Oct 00
659*a*	Lobb Frederick J.	Cr	1 June 97
661	Loch George M.	L	5 Aug 68
679	Lodge John A.	F E	17 Feb 86
673	Lodge, *Rev.* Nisbett B. BA	N I	16 Oct 72
694	Loftie Francis R. M.	F S	26 Dec 93
681	London, Arthur J.	F E	4 Sept 97
664	Long Bernard	L	31 Dec 93
671 / 673	Longfield George F. MA	Ch / N I	7 June 97 / 25 Jan 98
692	*GHP* Longfield William D.	D I H	16 Oct 93
671	Longrigg, Joseph W., MA.	Ch	24 Mar 81
634	Loraine *Str* Lambton *Bt.*	R A	29 Nov 89
692*a*	Lory William M.	D I H	23 Sept 05
697	Love George	Ch P	28 June 90
703	Low David J.	A P	12 Sept 66
694	Lowney John	F S	20 Aug 01
679	Lowrie John	F E	17 Feb 86
641	Lowther Francis W.	C	8 Apr 84
633	Lowther Marcus	R A	1 Jan 86
629	Luard *Str* William G. KCB	A	31 Mar 85
664*a*	Lubbock Montagu H.	L	31 Dec 98
633	Lucas Charles D.	R A	1 June 85
639	*NP* Luckraft Charles M.	C	29 Sept 70
700	Luke Francis R.	F P	13 July 04
686	Lund Christopher	E	11 Feb 65
692*a*	Luther Edwin W.	D I H	1 Apr 06
662	Luther Martin F.	L	2 July 75
719	Lyndon William	Ch B	1 Apr 96
660	Lyon Charles	L	24 Apr 60
700	Lyon John	F P	17 Feb 86
692*a*	Lyon John MD	D I H	14 Sept 01
629	Lyons *Str* Algernon McL. GCB	A F	23 Aug 97
714	Lysons Edmund H.B. RM	L	2 Apr 63
682	Mabb William J.	E Cr	20 Feb 95
646	Macalister Norman G.	C	13 Feb 06
704	M'Alpin Donald A. L.	A P	1 Jan 70
636	McAlpine Robert K.	R A	17 Nov 06
700	M'Arthur Alexander D.	F P	17 Feb 86
675	McAvoy William R.	E Ins	31 Aug 97
659	McCallum Charles K.	Cr	4 Dec 06
681	McCarthy John	F E	8 Apr 95
664	McClean Edward P.	L	10 Oct 98
629	*GSP* M'Clintock *Str* F. Leopold. KCB, FRS	A	7 July 84
667	McConachy Charley W.	N L	30 June 66
664*a*	M'Donald John M.	L	1 Apr 03
633	M'Donald John W. D.	A	1 May 88
694	McDonnell Joseph R. MD	F S	21 Aug 99
690	McDougall Samuel	E	15 May 69
669	McEwan Albert J.	S L	18 June 69
659	McGachen William N.	Cr	31 Oct 05
683	McGregor William E.	E L	1 Mar 93
641	M'Hardy Hardy	C	13 Nov 81
714	McIlwaine William F. RM	C	10 June 74
675	McIntyre Matthew	E Ins	30 Sept 89
688	McIntyre William	E	21 Sept 70
635	McKechnie Alexander G.	V A	10 Feb 04
678	*GHP* McKie John	F E	17 Feb 86
692*a*	McKinlay Archibald	D I H	2 Nov 05
644	M'Kinstry Frederick G.	C	23 Apr 02
642	McLaughlin Charles	C	9 Jan 93
696	McLeod Alexander W.	S	29 Sept 77
719	McMinn Henry	Ch B	12 July 76
693	McMorris Robert J.	F S	5 Feb 83
642	McNeile Malcolm	C	9 Mar 92
704	M'Neill Allan N.	A P	20 Nov 67
694	McSwiny Myles O'C.	F S	27 Dec 97
695	M'Whinnie John MD	S S	24 Aug 47
698	Maccall Alexander V.	Ch P	11 Jan 94
708	Macdonald Charles E. RM	LtCol	28 Aug 08

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
691	Macdonald *Sir* John D. KCB, MD, FRS	I H	31 July 80
691	Macdonnell Henry CB	I H	10 Apr 97
711	MacDonnell Randall RM	C	1 Sept 88
611	*PW* MacDougall Somerled	C	14 Nov 82
665	MacFarlane James R. H.	S Cr	16 Oct 87
632	MacGill Thomas . . CB	R A	27 Nov 04
642	MacIlwaine George S.	C	8 Mar 92
662	Mackenzie Henry D.	L	3 Sept 72
696	Mackenzie Maurice M.R.	S	1 Oct 79
643	Mackenzie-Grieve Frederick J.	C	31 Dec 99
703	Mackern Charles	A P	27 Mar 60
688	Mackney George	E	21 Nov 70
664	Maclean Charles L.	L	31 Dec 97
691	Maclean George, MB, MA	I H	5 Apr 98
648	Maclean Thompson	C	30 June 03
631	Maclear John F. L. P.	A	21 Jan 03
699	Macleod Robert J. M.	Ch P	11 Oct 03
713	Maclurcan John L. R. RM	LtCol	27 May 06
652	*TP* Macnamara Dillon T. J.	Cr	1 Oct 73
722	Macnamara Eric D. MA	S	29 Nov 97
710	*GHP* Macnamara Nugent RMA	LtCol	21 Jan 76
657	Macpherson Duncan	Cr	29 May 98
713	Macy Ernest A. . . RM	C	5 Aug 68
654	*GHP* Madan William N.	Cr	10 Sept 93
688	Madge Henry A.	E	1 Feb 87
679	*GHP* Madge Robert	F E	17 Feb 86
702	Maggs George W. H.	S P	10 Nov 96
695	Magrane Charles W.	S S	6 June 89
691	Mahon Edward E. CB	I H	10 Oct 03
664*a*	Mahoney John	L	1 Apr 03
664*a*	Mahoney William.	L	1 Apr 03
718	Main Edward J.	Ch Cr	1 June 97
720	Main William	Ch Cr	17 Dec 79
643	Mainwaring Guy	C	1 May 95
693	Mair George . MD, MA	F S	30 Sept 81
705	*GSP* Mairis Geoffrey RM	Gen	26 Dec 96
656	Maitland-Dougall Wm.	Cr	12 Oct 97
656	Malan Cæsar F. de M.	Cr	1 Nov 92
688	Maling James	E	3 June 74
708	*PW* Malone Anthony †RM	LtCol	26 May 79
664*a*	Maltby Gerald E.	L	1 Oct 00
662	Maltby Gerald R. MVO	L	28 Mar 74
632	Mann William F. S.	V A	16 June 04
661	Mansel George M.	L	3 Sept 72
652	Mansell Arthur B.	Cr	1 Jan 88
651	Mansell George H.	Cr	2 Dec 70
669	Mansergh Richard M.	S L	22 Nov 71
719	Marchant Samuel T.	Ch Gr	10 May 01
716	Marchant William	L	20 June 02
699	Marcon George E.	Ch P	30 Dec 99
680	Marcus Charles G.	F E	12 Nov 87
641	*NP* Marescaux Alfred F.	C	4 Nov 83
631	Markham *Sir* Albert H. KCB	A	21 Jan 03
632	Marrack William	V A	11 Nov 06
711	Marriott Reginald A DSO, RMA	Maj	24 Mar 86
712	Marriott William . RM	Maj	15 Aug 06
694	Marsh Herbert E.	F S	3 Mar 99
689	Marsh John	E	1 Mar 55
697	Martin Alfred H.	Ch P	15 Oct 88
720	Martin Charles	Ch Cr	31 Mar 94
659	Martin Ernest A.	F E	17 Feb 86
697	Martin George P. CB	Ch P	8 Feb 79
656	*GHP* Martin Harry C. .	Cr	21 Dec 92
691	Martin James H. DSO	I H	1 Jan 00
692*a*	Martin James McC. DSO	D I H	16 Feb 04
646	Martin John	C	24 Apr 02
651	*TP* Martin John J.	Cr	1 Apr 76
648	Martin William R.	C	18 Mar 02
717	Martlew George	L	2 Oct 99
664	Mason George W.	L	1 Oct 97
720	*GHP* Masson William	Ch Cr	1 Jan 65
663	Massy Hugh H. G. W. C.	L	13 Oct 76
644	Masterman John	C	26 May 97
670	Matchett Henry H. MA	Ch	20 Mar 54
679	Mather John	F E	17 Feb 86
699	Mathew Gervase F.	Ch P	11 Feb 02
699	Mathias Frederick B. J.	Ch P	19 Apr 04
709 / 22*a*	Matson Charles G. RM	Maj	29 Nov 95
7671 / 673	Matthews Frederick J.	Ch / N I	10 Feb 74 / 24 Mar 74
701	Matthews James G.	F P	16 Oct 00
678	Matthews William H	E C	30 July 05
644	Maturin William M.	C	4 Nov 97
678	Maudling William J.	E C	16 Sept 06
59*a*	Maunsell William H	Cr	15 May 93
6722	Maurice Walter B.	S S	25 May 05
706	Mawbey Henry W. RMA	M Gn	3 July 83
701	Maxwell James.	F P	10 Apr 01
654	Maxwell Thomas E.	Cr	22 Aug 94
679	Maxwell William	F E	17 Feb 86
647	Maxwell William F.	C	26 Jan 93
631	Maxwell William H.	A	21 Mar 00
649	May Charles G.	Cr	30 June 95
668	May Charles W.	N L	20 Apr 81
715	May James R.	Cr L	1 Apr 03
650	May Samuel W. G. F.	Cr	5 Aug 79
722	May Walter	E	1 Sept 90
719	May William N.	ChGr	10 July 86
662	Maynard George F.	L	4 Apr 74
642	Mayow Philip H. W.	C	18 July 91
631	Mead James G.	A	21 Mar 00
692	Meade Edward	D I H	25 May 91
705	*GSP* Meade John M. De C. RM	Gen	8 Sept 89
658	Meade Richard W. F.	Cr	22 Nov 01
676	Meaden Nicholas	E Ins	29 Dec 00
634	Medlycott *Sir* Mervyn B.	R A	30 Aug 90
692	Meiklejohn John W. S.	D I H	16 Oct 84
645	Meldrum Alexander	C	8 June 04
674	Melrose James CB.	Ch / E Ins	29 Jan 86
705	*GHP* Menzies Charles F. †RM	Col	24 July 69
664	Menzies Leslie	L	30 June 98
661	Mercer Arthur H. H. S.	L	24 July 71
	Merchant John W. G.	HonL	25 July 06
664*a*	Merrett Joseph	L	1 Apr 03
691	*GHP* Messer Adam B. MD, KHP	I H	27 Apr 92
656	*GHP* Messum Herbert L.	Cr	29 Nov 96
658	Messum Stuart V. S. C.	Cr	11 Mar 04
632	Metaxa *Count* Frederick C.	V A	1 Aug 05
715*a*	Metters William H.	L	11 Jan 90
641	*NP* Meyer Adolphus F. M.	C	25 Mar 84

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
701	Mever Bernard F. . .	F P	6 Sept 91
697	*GHP* Miall Edwin R.	Ch P	1 July 83
702	Miall Gover H. . . .	P	8 Jan 99
680	*GHP* Michell George N. H.	F E	16 Oct 90
681	Michell William H. . .	F E	1 Jun 96
686	Millar David	Ch E	6 Sept 78
678	*GHP* Miller Alfred H. .	F E	17 Feb 86
694	Miller Alfred H. . .	F S	1 Nov 98
703	Miller George L. . .	A P	14 Sept 63
664	Miller James W. S. . .	L	30 Sept 98
680	Miller John	F E	17 Feb 86
681	Miller Matthew R. . .	F E	9 July 92
652	*NP* Miller Thomas E. .	Cr	1 Apr 88
651	*TP* Miller William E. .	Cr	1 Oct 73
707	Miller William T. . RM	LtCol	17 May 92
657	Miller-Stirling George H.	Cr	30 Aug 98
654	Millett Claude H. . . .	Cr	12 Sept 91
671	Millett Horatio	Ch	1 Feb 71
720	Millgate Walter E. . .	Ch B	1 Oct 98
679	Milln William	F E	17 Feb 86
709	Milne Benjamin A. RMA	LtCol	25 Jan 95
655	Milne Charles . . .	Cr	7 Sept 81
657	Mills Andrew S. . . .	Cr	26 Sept 98
719	Mills James	Ch B	3 Aug 86
657	Mills John F.	Cr	27 May 95
717	Milton George A. . . .	L	2 Apr 05
704	Minty Harry W. . . .	A P	14 June 69
641	Mitchell Clayton . .	C	12 Mar 85
693	Mitchell John F. . .	F S	7 Oct 78
664	Mitchell Joseph . . .	L	1 Apr 03
698	Mitchell Thomas . . .	F P	2 July 98
700	Mitchell William H. E. .	F P	17 Feb 86
696	Mitchinson Charles C. .	S	13 Nov 61
702	Mobberley Charles M. .	P	11 Mar 96
664*a*	Mobbs Thomas G. . .	L	1 Apr 03
641	Molyneux *Hon.* Henry H.	C	21 Sept 83
664	Molyneux Walter L. B. .	L	30 June 97
658	Monckton Henry G. . .	Cr	28 Jan 05
681	Monk Joseph	F E	8 Feb 99
688	Monkhouse Warwick. .	E	2 Apr 89
721	Monsell Bolton M. Eyres	L	15 July 01
651	Montagu Algernon S. .	Cr	1 Oct 73
662	Montagu Robert A. C. .	L	22 Dec 74
634	Montagu *Hon.* Victor A. .	R A	14 Feb 92
659	Montanaro, William H. F.	Cr	4 Feb 07
649	Montgomery James P.	Cr	30 Jun 92
708	Montgomery Robert E. RM	Maj	24 June 84
706	Moody *Sir* John M., *Kt*, RM	M G	20 Nov 92
659*a*	Moody Thomas B. . . .	Cr	7 May 97
678	Moon Henry J. J. G. . .	E C	13 Dec 04
715*a*	Moon John	L	8 Aug 97
676	Moon Robert C. . . .	E Ins	26 June 02
686	Moon William H. . . .	Ch E	23 July 88
660	Moore Bernard	L	4 June 66
643	Moore Edward C. . . .	C	30 June 01
707	Moore Edward H. . RMA	LtCol	2 May 87
678	Moore Francis J. . . .	E C	24 July 04
692	*GHP* Moore George MD	D I H	13 Sept 82
643	Moore George H. . . .	C	18 Nov 97
652	Moore George O. . . .	Cr	1 Oct 73
702	Moore John G. . . .	S P	15 Jan 07
698	Moore John S. . CB	Ch P	12 Oct 91
697	Moore Richard E. . . .	Ch P	1 Oct 03
639	Moore Richmond . .	C	6 Aug 76
697	Moore Robert A. . . .	Ch P	24 July 06
709	Moore Thomas . .RMA.	Maj	12 Oct 89
720	Moore Thomas A. . . .	Ch A E	1 Apr 03
654	*NP* Moore William J. . .	Cr	14 Aug 94
636	Moore William U. . .	R A	20 Oct 04
698	Moorman Isaac B. . .	Ch P	4 Sept 91
633	Moorman Richard . .	A	29 Apr 85
631	Morant *Sir* George D. KCB	A	13 Mar 01
692	More Robert H. . . .	D I H	27 Jan 95
630	Moresby John	A	13 May 93
697	*GHP* Moresby Matthew F.	Ch P	27 Mar 88
686	Moreton Lawrence. . .	E	29 Apr 64
673	Morgan Charles, . MA	N I	28 June 83
663	Morgan Henry J. . . .	L	28 Apr 76
711	Morgan Horatio H. . RM	C	1 Sept 80
680	Morgan John T.	F E	6 July 88
651	Morgan William G. H. .	Cr	31 Mar 68
635	*NP* Morrell Arthur .	R A	29 Jan 00
651	*TP* Morrell George T. .	Cr	1 Oct 73
711 / 722*a*	Morres Elliot H. . RM	C	8 Mar 98
668	Morris John W.	N L	23 Mar 67
710	*GHP* Morris John W. H. C. G. . . . . RMA	Col	12 Sept 77
656	Morris Lionel H. . . .	Cr	6 Aug 85
716	Morris Thomas . . .	L	2 Sept 94
676	Morris Thomas	E Ins	4 May 01
681	Morris Thomas A. . . .	S E	9 July 91
710	Morris Ussher L. . . RM	LtCol	17 Jan 77
663	Morrisey Richard . . .	L	29 June 83
664*a*	Morrison George . . .	L	1 Apr 03
705	*GHP* Morrison John C. D. RM	Col	2 Jan 65
648	Morshead Charles D. A.	C	19 May 00
692	Morton Charles . . .	D I H	27 Sept 87
671	Morton John M. . MA	Ch	6 June 83
697	Mosse, John K.	Ch P	9 May 04
712	Mounsteven Francis H. CMG, RM	Col	12 July 99
665	Mourilyan Edward . .	S Cr	24 Dec 72
665	Mourilyan Thomas L. .	S Cr	3 Sept 81
693	Mowll Richard A. . MB	F S	27 Dec 88
683	Moysey Alfred H. . . .	E L	1 Mar 93
681	Moysey John	F E	28 Feb 92
712	Muir John . . . RMA	Maj.	17 Mar 95
662	Muirhead Bertram A. .	L	15 Oct 75
697	Munday Richard . . .	Ch P	3 Jan 82
719	Munday Thomas R. . .	Ch B	13 Mar 85
705	Munro Gustavus F. RM	Lt Gn	10 Feb 00
719	Murphy James . . .	Ch B	25 Aug 92
712	Murphy James . . RM	Maj	18 Oct 96
718	Murphy John	L	10 Aug 00
656	*NP* Murray Andrew L. .	Cr	24 June 91
692*a*	Murray George B. . . .	D I H	24 Dec 97
661	Murray Harry A. K . .	L	1 June 69
700	Murray, James	F P	18 Nov 04
658	Murray Philip C. K. W. .	Cr	20 Apr 96
683	Murray Thomas W. S. .	E L	13 Aug 97
662	Musgrave Philip . . .	L	8 Apr 73
643	Musters John G. . . .	C	31 Dec 95

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
720	Nagle John	Ch B	1 Nov 03
694	Nance Arthur S.	F S	21 Aug 00
662	Napier Francis J. H. S.	L	15 June 74
644	Napier Macvey	C	7 Nov 01
633	Nares *Sir* George S. KCB, FRS	V A	26 Mar 92
707	Nash George S. RM	LtCol	9 May 86
663	Neale Edward C. St. J. B.	L	29 June 85
654	Neate Charles B.	Cr	1 Nov 91
645	Nedham Charles S.	C	23 Sept 99
643	Needham *Hon.* Edward T.	C	6 Jan 97
711	Needham John L. RMA	Maj	15 Aug 83
643	Needham Raymond B.	C	1 Oct 95
636	Neeld Reginald R.	R A	20 Feb 06
652	Neilson William	Cr	24 Jan 86
633	Nelson *Hon.* Maurice H.	R A	31 Dec 82
672	Nelson Robert H. A. E.	N I	22 Sept 66
720	Nelson William	Ch B	25 June 98
709	Nepean Alfred O. de B, R.M.	LtCol	6 Dec 95
652	Nepean St. Vincent	Cr	1 Oct 73
698	Nettleton Alfred T. D.	Ch P	16 July 95
700	*GHP* Nettleton Harry T.	F P	17 Feb 86
678	New Thomas	E C	1 Mar 04
715	Newcombe Robert F.	Cr L	1 Apr 03
701	Newenham Edward W.	F P	19 June 92
640	*TP* Newburgh-Stewart Hugh R.	C	1 Mar 80
720	Newham William H.	Ch Cr	3 Nov 01
709	Newington Frank A. RM	LtCol	24 June 96
694	Newland Charles F.	F S	30 May 97
657	Newland Richard B.	Cr	1 Sept 93
669	Newman Edward J. K.	Cr	10 Oct 05
719	Newman George	Ch Gr	20 Oct 94
719	Newman William H.	Ch Gr	19 June 03
717	Newnham Alfred	L	25 Mar 05
676	Newton George S.	E Ins	15 Sept 00
715*a*	Newton Wallace	L	24 Feb 98
675	Nibbs Charles W.	E Ins	3 Nov 96
715*a*	Nicholas George T.	L	10 Sept 97
641	Nicholetts Richard B.	C	1 Oct 73
718	*GHP* Nicholls William E	Ch Cr	18 Feb 84
719	Nichols James	Ch B	11 Jan 78
718	Nichols John H.	Ch Cr	19 Mar 93
649	Nicholson Charles S.	Cr	30 June 92
664	Nicholson Edward H. M., DSO	L	30 Sept 98
630	*GSP* Nicholson *Sir* Henry F. KCB	A	16 Sept 97
678	Nicholson James D.	E C	9 Oct 03
693	Nicoll John B. MD	F S	8 July 82
671	Nicolls Alexander BA	Ch	25 June 72
673		N I	28 June 78
713	Nightingale *Sir* Henry D. *Bt.* RM	LtCol	1 June 82
691	Ninnis Belgrave. MD	I H	1 Sept 97
653	Niven Oswald B.	Cr	15 July 76
719	Noble Robert T. J.	ChGr	26 Apr 02
698	Noble William	Ch P	1 Aug 93
644	Noel Robert L. G.	C	10 Feb 02
694	Nolan Chaworth L. MB	F S	21 Aug 04
691	Norbury *Sir* Henry F. KCB, MD, FRCS. KHP (*Retired Director-General of the Medical Department*)	I H	7 Nov 94

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
635	Norcock Charles J.	V A	1 Jan 07
707	Norcock Henry J. L. RM	LtCol	6 Oct 92
662	Norcop Wm. J.	L	22 Dec 74
651	Norman Francis M.	Cr	13 Jan 63
687	Norman Robert J.	E	20 July 68
696	Normand Charles M.	S	14 Feb 56
676	Norrington Edward	E Ins	28 Sept 01
698	North Frederick	Ch P	4 Oct 95
708	Northcote Samuel H.B. RMA	LtCol	15 June 86
634	Northland George	V A	5 Nov 94
708	Norton Thomas P. RM	LtCol	31 Dec 82
720	Nutcher George A.	Ch Cr	5 Oct 91
688	Oare James C.	E	25 June 75
717	Oaten Eli	L	25 Oct 05
672	*GHP* Oborn Thomas S.	N I	3 Mar 55
653	O'Brien Francis H. S.	Cr	1 Oct 73
686	O'Brien George	E	3 Apr 67
696	O'Brien Michael. MD	S	17 Aug 87
714	O'Connor James M. RM	L	27 Aug 62
673	O'Connor Thomas MA	N I	17 Nov 69
664*a*	Ogilvy John H. C.	L	30 June 99
706	Ogle Frederic A. CB., RMA	M Gn	29 Aug 96
644	Ogle *Sir* Henry A. *Bt.*	C	21 Sept 97
652	O'Keefe Yelverton	Cr	1 Oct 73
654	*NP* Oldfield Henry J.	Cr	13 Nov 93
643	Oldham Cecil F.	C	4 Apr 01
679	Oldknow Reginald C.	F E	17 Feb 86
714	Olive Henry RM	C	13 Feb 77
657	Oliver Algernon H.	Cr	24 Sept 00
663	Oliver Gerald	L	1 Oct 87
704	Oliver William J.	A P	25 Mar 68
658	Oliver William O.	Cr	13 Sept 05
701	Ollard Henry J.	F P	1 Oct 99
669	Olliver Francis G.	S L	14 June 71
661	Olney Stephen A.	L	29 Dec 71
692	O'Malley James N. J.	D I H	29 Sept 87
696	O'Meara William H.	S	21 Aug 84
655	Ommanney Erasmus A. MA	Cr	13 Dec 79
638	Ommanney Erasmus D. St. A.	C	31 Dec 97
641	Ommanney Francis M.	C	27 Jan 85
704	O'Molony Chidley K.	A P	10 June 67
698	O'Neill Francis S. S.	Ch P	11 Oct 94
662	O'Neill Henry E.	L	8 Apr 73
688	O'Niell John	E	1 Mar 93
671	Onslow Matthew R. S. MA	Ch	16 Mar 85
643	Orlebar Vere B.	C	31 Dec 98
652	*NPO* 'Rorke Albert J.	Cr	8 Nov 88
647	Osborn James R.	C	5 Mar 91
721	Osborne, *Rt. Hon. Lord* Francis G. G.	Cr	11 July 05
694	Osborne Harold R.	F S	21 Aug 00
644	Osborne John W.	C	21 June 02
651	*TP* Osburn Francis	Cr	4 Jan 79
711	O'Sullivan Barry R. de		
722*a*	W. RM	C	1 May 03
657	Oswell Thomas J.	Cr	27 Dec 97
695	Ottley John	S S	25 Aug 94
647	Ouless Philip D.	C	9 Sept 99

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
713	Owen Charles L. . RM	Col	1 July 81
712	Owen Octavius E. RMA	L	1 Oct 73
671 } 673 }	Oxland William . BA	Ch N I	19 Mar 77 — 13 Sept 77
632	Oxley Charles L. . . .	A	16 June 04
663	Oxley William M. .	L	10 Aug 81
717	Paddon William . . .	L	30 Apr 05
683	Page Frederick J. . .	E L	1 Sept 92
698	Page John L.	Ch P	9 Oct 94
712	*GHP* Page Nathaniel RM	Maj	1 Feb 89
722	Page Walter H.	A E	1 July 91
634	Paget Arthur C. H.. . .	V A	24 Jan 02
656	Paget Clande	Cr	3 Oct 96
678	Palmer Alfred	E C	4 Dec 03
661	Palmer Cecil B.	L	20 July 69
635	*NP* Palmer George . .	A	29 Jan 00
711	Palmer William H. RM	C	29 Aug 88
667	Panter William H. . . .	N L	23 Nov 64
643	Papillon Frederick . .	C	31 Dec 99
698	Parish Robert W. . . .	Ch P	26 Oct 91
669	Parker Neville	S L	6 Nov 72
652	*NP* Parker Osborn H. .	Cr	1 Oct 73
642	Parker Philip R. H. . .	C	7 Apr 88
688	Parkes Frederick W. . .	E	23 Sept 81
632	Parr Alfred A. C. . . .	V A	5 July 05
693	Parr James F.	F S	19 Apr 82
716	Parrott Robert G. . . .	L	27 Dec 99
687	Parry James	E	21 Oct 69
710	Parry John H. . . RM	Maj	23 Mar 72
634	Parry John P. J.	R A	1 Jan 88
678	Parsons George	E C	23 Jan 04
681	Parsons William G. . .	F E	10 Sept 95
665	Partridge John T. . . .	S Cr	22 Mar 80
700	Pasco John P.	F P	17 Feb 86
647	Pascoe Thomas C. . . .	C	7 Aug 03
715*a*	Pascoe William H. . .	L	5 Jan 95
673	Pask James . . . . BA	N I	28 Mar 72
702	Pasley Thomas H.S. MVO	S P	1 Aug 99
700	Patch Frederick O. L. .	F P	17 Feb 86
687	Paterson George A. . .	E	27 June 68
688	Paterson George F. . .	E	12 June 71
683	Paterson George T. . .	E L	1 Apr 96
719	Patter Thomas	ChGr	8 Feb 86
692*a*	Patterson Alfred . . .	D I H	14 June 07
692*a*	Patterson William H. .	D I H	26 Sept 05
717	Patterson William S.. .	L	9 Dec 05
632	Pattisson John R. E.. .	V A	26 Nov 04
697	Paul Henry W.	Ch P	1 Apr 04
643	Paul Robert H.	C	30 July 89
693	Pawsey Charles J. . .	Ch P	15 Mar 03
716	Payne Alfred	L	26 Jan 99
663	Payne Charles R. S. . .	L	29 June 83
670 } 672 }	*GHP* Payne Samuel W. LL.D.	Ch N I	16 Aug 55 — 23 Aug 55
722	Paynter Hugh H. . . .	S L	19 June 85
671 } 672 }	Payton James . MA	Ch N I	22 May 73 — 12 Apr 66
715	Peain James	Car L	1 Apr 03
718	Peain, William L. . . .	Ch Cr	12 Nov 00
679	Pearce Edwin J.. . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
719	Pearce John	ChG	30 May 91
683	Pearce Richard H. . .	E L	14 Dec 95
679	Pearse John.	F E	17 Feb 86
659	Pearson Amherst C. H. .	Cr	15 Mar 07
711	Pearson Aylmer C.. RM	Maj	15 June 85
644	Pearson Henry . . .	C	1 Aug 97
664	Peaty Charles C. . . .	L	14 Apr 98
713	Peile, Schofield P. CB, RM	LtCol	20 Nov 95
678	Pellow Charles H. . .	E C	15 Jan 04
636	Pelly Francis R.	R A	23 Nov 06
661	Pelly Frederick S. . . .	L	3 Sept 73
644	Pelly John H	C	1 Feb 96
698	*GHP* Penfold Frederick	Ch P	1 Oct 87
659*a*	Penn Henry S.	Cr	3 Feb 93
701	Penny Clement P. . . .	F P	2 Mar 93
709	Percy Robert F. . . RM	Maj	7 Feb 96
659	Perfect Herbert M. . .	Cr	16 Apr 07
720	Perrin Alfred	Oh B	29 Sept 04
648	Perry George D.	C	30 Sept 80
700	Perry Henry	F P	17 Feb 86
633	Perry John L.	R A	31 Dec 81
669	Pery *Hon.* Harry de V. .	S L	24 July 72
648	*GHP* Petch John A. R. .	C	27 Oct 86
659*a*	*GHP* Petch William H. .	Cr	31 Oct 70
718	Pethybridge Mark . .	ChCr	26 Oct 99
668	Petley Eaton W. . CIE	N L	12 July 78
720	Petts George T.	Oh B	1 Oct 03
646	Peyton Frank H. . . .	C	18 Sept 06
669	Phelps Herbert D. . . .	S L	27 July 71
657	Philipps Griffith G. . .	Cr	27 Apr 92
706	Philips *Sir* Joseph KCB RM	M Gn	20 Nov 95
645	Phillipps Henry A. . .	C	23 Aug 03
665	Phillips Edward C. Du B.	S Cr	23 Aug 74
647	*GHP* Phillips John . .	C	12 Oct 80
634	*NP* Phillips Thomas T. .	R A	1 Jan 88

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
642	Phillpotts Arthur S.	C	31 Dec 95
678	Pibworth William H.	E C	12 Feb 07
690	Pickles John	*Act* 1 Cl A E	6 Nov 63
663	Pigot Walter	L	20 June 76
664a	Pigott Henry L.	L	31 Dec 00
716	Pigott James E.	L	12 May 00
636	Pigott William H.	V A	16 Feb 07
636	Pike Frederick O.	R A	18 Sept 06
675	Pilcher William E.	E Ins	24 Sept 89
679	*GHP* Pine Benjamin F.	F E	17 Feb 86
719	Pink John H.	Ch B	11 Nov 80
720	Pink William J.	Ch Cr	25 Sept 89
685	Piper Frederick	N L	17 Dec 59
645	Pirie George	C	31 Mar 98
700	Pirkis Frederick E.	F P	17 Feb 86
671	Pitman Francis E. BA	Ch	18 Jan 82
671, 673	Pitman John H MA	Ch / N I	30 Apr 75 / 13 July 75
640	*NP* Pitman Robert CMG	C	6 Mar 82
713	Pitman William RMA	LtCol	28 Sept 89
678	Pitt Cornelius	E C	30 Aug 04
642	Pitt Francis J. CB	C	13 Nov 90
715	Platt William	L	24 Aug 05
687	Plowright John	E	11 Nov 67
658	Plumer Frederick J. O.	Cr	16 June 03
632	Pocklington Archibald J.	R A	11 July 05
659	Pocock John L.	Cr	24 Aug 99
643	Poë George L.	C	22 July 91
711	*PW* Poë William H. CB, RM	LtCol	23 Dec 87
664	Poland Albert E.	L	30 June 88
634	Poland James A.	V A	13 May 93
633	Pollard Edwin J.	R A	1 July 85
636	Pollard George N. A.	R A	26 June 05
720	Pollard John C.	Ch Cr	15 Sept 70
659	Pollen Francis H.	Cr	25 Mar 02
715	Pollington William	L	1 Nov 00
660	Ponsonby Charles W. T.	L	9 Nov 64
706	Poore Francis H. RM	M Gn	29 Aug 99
678	*GHP* Pope Frederick J.	F E	17 Feb 86
715	Porch Joseph	L	15 Apr 06
669	Porter Thomas S.	S L	22 Apr 74
658	Portman Maurice W.	Cr	10 Oct 98
687	Potam John R. R.	E	27 June 68
664	Potter George H. S.	L	1 Oct 96
641	Poulden Edward	C	16 Oct 83
647	Pounds Thomas	C	13 Apr 83
675	Pover William T.	E Ins	17 Mar 98
657	Powell Edward P.	Cr	16 June 00
632	Powell, *Sir* Francis, KCMG, CB	V A	8 Feb 07
661	Powell Frederick G. M.	L	5 Sept 67
658	Powell Richmond Ff.	Cr	29 Dec 91
712	Powell William RM	C	22 July 98
693	Power Edward S. M.	Ch P	1 Jan 92
693	Power William M.	F S	5 July 84
631	Powlett Armand T.	A	16 June 04
659	Powley Herbert	Cr	15 Mar 07
658	Prance Annesley B.	Cr	22 Feb 01
687	Pratt George	E	7 Apr 68
670	Pratt Philip C. BA	Ch	29 Apr 59
716	Pratt Richard	L	25 Jan 93
716	Pratt Thomas	L	14 Nov 89
645	Preedy Henry	C	28 Apr 04
687	Prescott William E.	E	4 Oct 68
692a	Preston Theodore J.	D I H	2 Sept 02
644	Pretyman Charles H. S.	C	12 Mar 96
688	Price Edward	E	25 Apr 78
655	Price Edward N.	Cr	10 Oct 85
652	Price George E.	Cr	1 Oct 73
641	Price Henry T.	C	6 Feb 86
714	Price James H. RM	L	3 Aug 67
685	Price John F.	E	19 Nov 83
696	Price, Richard L.	S	11 Nov 02
696	Prichard Arthur H.	S	15 May 99
643	Prickett John R.	C	8 June 98
336	Primrose George A.	R A	20 Oct 04
635	Pringle John E.	R A	22 June 99
687	Pringle Thomas	E	3 Dec 67
708	*GHP* Pritchard Edward B. RM	LtCol	12 Apr 79
654	Pritchard Emeric J. V.	Cr	5 Nov 89
710	Pritchett William M. RM	Maj	18 Oct 79
668	Proctor Joseph	N L	19 May 70
632	Prothero Arthur W. E.	R A	20 Feb 05
636	Prothero Reginald C. CB, MVO	R A	20 Feb 06
653	*NP* Pugh Horace J. M.	Cr	7 Oct 87
704	Pullen William C.	A P	1 Feb 69
660	Pulley Samuel	L	8 Apr 63
703	Pulman Francis J.	A P	10 Aug 60
690	Punnett Thomas G.	E	23 Aug 67
641	Pusey Edward B.	C	20 June 85
693	Putsey William H. MD	F S	27 Dec 88
709, 722a	Pym Harry R. L. RMA	Maj	26 July 97
665	Pyper James	S Cr	7 May 65
680	Quick George	F E	30 June 86
707	Quill John J. RM	LtCol	24 June 96
721	Radcliffe Charles A.	Cr	11 July 05
653	Radcliffe Francis A. D.	Cr	1 Oct 73
718	Radford John	Ch Cr	13 Mar 90
720	Radmore John R.	Ch Cr	1 Apr 96
699	Rae Walter H.	Ch P	29 Oct 03
669	Raggett George F.	S L	25 Nov 71
632	Rainier John H.	V A	26 June 05
709	Raitt, Francis J. RM	Maj	17 Aug 97
648	Ralph George S.	C	19 Aug 97
682	Rampling, Henry J.	E Cr	3 Sept 94
708	Ramsay Robert A. D. RM	LtCol	9 Aug 90
674	Ramsay Thomas W. H.	E Ins	9 Sept 93
722	Ramsay – Fairfax William G. A.	L	31 Dec 98
660	Ramsbotham Thomas	L	9 Nov 66
698	Ramsey William B.	Ch P	11 Apr 98
722	Randall Philip N. MB.	S	21 Feb 90
647	Rapson Thomas J. H. MVO	C	15 July 96
644	Rason Ernest G.	C	16 Aug 98
630	Rastrick Joseph L.	E	19 Dec 66
715	Rattenbury William H. E	L	25 May 06
646	Ravenhill Arthur H. D.	C	22 May 02
663	Rawnsley Alfred E.	L	30 Dec 79
707	Rawstorne George A. L. RMA	LtCol	22 June 94
699	Raxworthy Charles	Ch P	6 Dec 01
669	Ray Robert P.	S L	19 Apr 71
647	Raymond George	C	27 Feb 73
642	Reade Charles E.	C	1 Apr 89
686	*PW* Redgrave James	Ch E	26 Mar 84
693	Redmond William	F S	8 Aug 81
671, 673	Reed Joseph MA	Ch / N I	18 Feb 74 / 19 Sept 76
643	Reeve Charles	C	17 Aug 00
696	Reid John	S	9 May 83

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
691	*GSP*Reid *Sir* John W. KCB, MD, LLD, KHP (*Retired Director-General of the Medical Department.*)	I H	25 Feb 80
691	Reid Walter . . . MD	I H	24 May 95
683	Reynolds James A. . .	E L	8 Oct 87
652	Riall Arthur G. R. . .	Cr	28 Jan 71
631	Rice Ernest	A	15 Mar 04
675	Rice John	E Ins	4 Apr 88
660	Richards Edward S. . .	L	28 Aug 62
648	Richards Edwin H. . .	C	3 June 98
690	*PW*Richards Francis M. C.	E	24 Sept 68
629	Richards *Sir* Frederick W. . . . . GCB	A F	29 Nov 98
638	Richards George E. . .	C	31 Dec 97
679	Richards Thomas E. . .	F	17 Feb 86
690	Richards Thomas J. . .	E	21 Sept 67
692*a*	Richardson Henry A. W.	D I H	1 Sept 04
715*a*	Richardson John . .	L	13 Aug 99
699	Richardson William S.	Ch P	13 Oct 02
658	Richardson Wyndham .	Cr	1 Apr 05
702	Riches John	P	20 May 96
655	*GHP*Richmond Edward A.	Cr	1 Oct 95
699	Rickard Henry H. . .	Ch P	1 Oct 03
653	Rickman Philip H. . .	Cr	26 May 91
642	Rickman Stuart H. . .	C	9 Jan 91
646	Ricketts William . . .	C	24 Oct 03
636	Riddel Daniel McN. . .	R A	1 Jan 05
690	Rider Henry	E	3 Jan 68
692	*GHP*Ridings William G.	D I H	25 Feb 88
696	Ridley Nicholas C. . .	S	22 Aug 89
687	Rigby George	E	14 May 66
699	Rigbye Reginald B. . .	Ch P	6 Apr 05
696	Rimell Alfred T. . . .	S	20 Aug 86
664*a*	Ring Eustace L. . . .	L	31 Dec 03
637	*PW* Rising Charles C. .	C	10 Dec 75
698	Risk William B. . . .	Ch P	2 Jan 92
717	Ritty John	L	23 Apr 06
641	Rivington George . .	C	25 Oct 82
707	Robbins Herbert E. RM	Lt Col	22 June 95
716	Robbins John	L	1 May 94
647	Roberson Thomas . .	C	29 Jan 94
667	Roberts Erasmus C. . .	N L	2 Mar 66
647	Roberts Francis . . .	C	21 Feb 04
708	Roberts Frank . . RMA	Lt Col	1 July 89
703	Roberts George J. . .	A P	4 June 60
709	Roberts Herbert H. RM	Maj	15 Oct 95
664*a*	Roberts John	L	28 Feb 04
653	Roberts Lawrence G. A.	Cr	1 Oct 73
698	Roberts Norcott D.'E. .	Ch P	11 July 96
661	Roberts Sidney A. . . .	L	3 Sept 72
671	Roberts *Rev.* Thomas MA	Ch	6 Dec 82
703	Roberts Warden H.E.W.	A P	13 May 64
654	Roberts William H. . .	Cr	29 Dec 89
693	Robertson George . MD	F S	11 Sept 82
633	Robertson - Macdonald David	A	1 July 85
655	Robertson-Shersby Thomas H. S.	Cr	13 Mar 83
710	Robilliard Charles D. H. RM	Maj	1 Oct 77
699	Robinson Edward . . .	Ch P	10 Mar 99
654	*NP*Robinson Charles N.	Cr	5 July 82
648	Robinson Charles R. H.	C	20 July 88
659*a*	Robinson George . .	Cr	1 Dec 88
698	Robinson Henry B. . .	Ch P	11 Apr 92
651	*TP* Robinson Henry E. C	Cr	1 Oct 78
698	Robinson James N. . .	Ch P	1 Oct 98
671, 673	Robinson John L. MA	Ch, N I	21 July 75, 5 Jan 78
680	Robinson Joseph T. . .	F E	17 Feb 82
707	Robyns John W. . . RM	Col	10 Feb 01
692	Roche William	D I H	8 June 99
641	*NP*Rochfort Horace W.	C	29 May 72
722	Rock Frank E. . . MB	S	16 May 98
676	Rock Samuel J.	E Ins	8 July 98
676	Rock William B. . . .	E Ins	30 Nov 98
715*a*	Rockett James C. . . .	L	2 Nov 01
642	Roden *Rt. Hon.* William H., *Earl of*	C	4 June 82
708	Rodney Lennox G. . RM	Lt Col	26 Aug 82
700	*GHP*Roe Edward M. . .	F P	17 Feb 84
698	Roe Herbert F.	Ch P	6 July 98
648	Roe Richard G.	C	1 Jan 01
674	*GHP* Roffey James CB	Ch, E Ins	6 Jan 82
697	Rogers Beechey . . .	Ch P	1 Apr 04
659	Rogers Frederick S. . .	Cr	3 Aug 01
640	Rogers Henry	C	3 June 82
664	Rogers John D.	L	14 Feb 94
670, 672	Rogers Percy . . MA	Ch, N I	6 Nov 83, 18 Oct 82
643	Rogers Reginald W. S. .	C	11 June 84
647	Rogers Richard J. . .	C	26 Nov 01
719	Rogers Samuel	Ch Gr	4 Jan 94
632	Rolfe Ernest N. . CB	V A	1 Oct 83
645	Rolfe Herbert N. . . .	C	11 Nov 82
636	Rolleston Robert S. . .	R A	20 Feb 01
693	*GHP*Rolston Peter W. .	F S	7 Aug 78
661	Rooke Charles L. . . .	L	1 June 81
635	Rooke Eustace	V A	11 Nov 81
657	Roope Frederick. . . .	Cr	31 Aug 81
656	Rooper Hugh B.	Cr	20 June 82
687	Roots Robert	E	7 Jan 84
632	Rose Henry	A	1 Mar 81
690	Rose John J.	E	11 Aug 82
665	Ross Charles W. . . .	S Cr	14 Aug 82
686	Ross Henry W.	Ch E	16 June 81
722	Ross Hugh C.	S	21 Nov 82
681	Ross George J.	F E	1 June 81
671	Ross-Lewin Robert O'D., MA., L.Th.	Ch	20 Jan 82
656	*NP*Roughton John C. .	Cr	31 Aug 82
636	Routh Henry P. . MVO	R A	26 Jan 01
704	Routly Arthur J. H. . .	A P	27 Apr 97
698	Row William J. C. . . .	Ch P	1 Feb 97
690	Rowe John A.	E	24 Sept 81
688	Rowe Nicholas H. . .	E	21 Sept 81
712	Rowe William A. S. RM	Maj	12 Nov 81
719	Rowland William J. . .	Ch Gr	23 July 81
648	Rowlatt Francis . . .	C	10 Oct 81
630	Rowley Charles J. . . .	A	9 Nov 81
664	Rowley Howard F. J. .	L	1 Jan 81
634	*NP* Royse Thomas H. . .	V A	16 Sept 81
673	Ruddock, Herbert M. MA	N I	7 June 99
703	Rule John F.	A P	10 June 99
682	Rule Thomas.	E Cr	2 Mar 99
655	Rumsey Robert M. ISO	Cr	12 Jan 99

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
718	Rundle Henry J. . . .	Ch Cr	31 May 96
681	Rundle Richard T. . .	E	10 May 92
694	Russell Arthur W. . . .	F S	11 Oct 95
651	Russell Charles R. T .	Cr	1 Oct 73
686	Russell Francis T. .	E	23 Mar 67
653	Russell Henshaw .	Cr	12 Mar 75
687	Russell Thomas . .	E	1 Feb 67
652	Russell William F. A. H.	Cr	1 Oct 73
670 } 672 }	*GHP* Rutherford { William A. DD {	Ch N I	29 Apr 64
648	Ryan John R.	C	7 Feb 85
681	Ryder John F.	F E	1 May 95
631	St. John Henry C. . . .	A	15 June 01
663	St. John Thomas C. St. A.	L	30 Jan 77
664*a*	Sadleir Harold F. . . .	L	21 Feb 06
676	Salmon Charles	E Ins	1 Feb 96
629	Salmon *Sir* Nowell, *VC* GCB.	A of F	13 Jan 99
649	Salway Edward A. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 99
706	Sampson-Way Nowell F. OB . . . . . RM	M Gn	8 Sept 95
711 } 722*a* }	Sampson-Way Nowell F. E. G. . . . . RM	C	10 Feb 00
690	Samson Peter	E	21 July 99
650	*PW* { Sanctuary *TP* { William M. . .	Cr	31 Dec 59
716	Sandercock John . . .	L	23 Aug 92
716	Sanders Albert	L	29 Sept 98
711	Sanders Charles W. H. RM	C	18 Nov 92
659	Sanders Lionel F. W. .	Cr	22 May 05
696	Sandham William S. . .	S	16 Feb 70
699	Sandys Edwin R. S. . .	Ch P	30 July 02
641	Sandys Henry S. . . .	C	20 Jan 84
664	Saul Arthur E.	L	30 July 88
709 } 722*a* }	Saumarez Richard J., RM,	Maj.	25 Apr 01
692*a*	Saunders Everard H. .	D I H	16 Jan 06
719	Saunders Joseph . . .	Ch G	17 Oct 99
659	Saunders Walter J. T. .	Cr	1 Apr 06
716	*PW* Saunders William .	L	19 Oct 99
645	Savile Henry	C	15 Oct 03
655	Savile Henry W. . . .	Cr	3 May 82
636	Sawle *Sir* Charles J. Graves, *Bt.*, MVO . .	R A	26 Jan 07
664*a*	Saxon John	L	1 Apr 03
654	Sayce Herbert C. . . .	Cr	18 July 92
662	Sayce Richard B. . . .	L	22 Dec 74
699	Sceales Cunyngham . .	Ch P	28 Feb 04
635	Schomberg Anson . . .	R A	30 May 03
705	*GSP* Schomberg *Sir* George A. . KCB, RMA	Gen	1 Oct 77
659	Sclater Charles G. . . .	Cr	10 Aug 06
695	Scott Alexander MB, MA	S S	20 Oct 75
701	Scott Beresford C. . . .	F P	2 Oct 97
631	*GSP* Scott *Rt. Hon. Lord* Charles T. M. D. GCB.	A	30 June 99
713	Scott Fitzroy T. H. RM	Maj	6 Oct 98
711	Scott James C. R. . RM	C	21 July 82
706	Scott James W. CB, RM	M G	23 Mar 95
680	Scott Thomas (*a*) . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
686	Scott Thomas (*d*) . . .	Ch E	13 Apr 88
687	Scott William	E	21 Sept 67
703	Scriven John S. . . MD	A P	10 Dec 62
657	Scrivener Egerton B. B. L.	Cr	11 Feb 97
698	Scrivener Henry A. .	Ch P	24 June 98
721	Scroggs Harold C. . .	L	1 Apr 88
649	Scullard William J. . .	Cr	31 Dec 93
719	Searle James	Ch B	9 Sept 85
715	Searle William T. . . .	Cr L	1 Apr 06
697	Seccombe John W. . .	Pin C	1 Oct 03
692	Seccombe Thomas. MD	D I H	14 Nov 80
692	Sedgwick Henry N. M. .	D I H	11 June 92
690	Sedgwick William H. . .	E	15 Mar 65
717	Selwood Robert . . .	L	4 Nov 06
703	Semmens Thomas E. . .	A P	9 Sept 64
683	Sercombe Francis J. . .	E L	1 Mar 97
720	Seymour William . . .	Ch B	13 June 96
708	Shairp Francis M. . RM	Lt Col	28 May 86
644	Shakespear William P. .	C	30 Nov 98
697	Shanks Hemsley H. . .	Ch P	18 Mar 89
698	Shanks Henry H. P. . .	Ch P	16 Nov 93
713	Shanks Joseph G. RM.	Maj	24 Feb 76
700	Shapcote Charles A. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
698	Shapcote Francis J. P. .	Ch P	1 Oct 92
681	Shapcott Richard A . .	F E	27 Aug 94
692	Sharood Edward . MD	D I H	25 June 93
658	Sharp Henry W. . . .	Cr	23 Aug 04
701	Sharpe Edgar V. . . .	F P	22 Dec 01
691	Shaw Doyle M. . . OB	H	7 May 88
675	Shawyer James A. . .	E Ins	2 Jan 97
720	Shea John M..	Ch B	12 June 04
674	Shean Frederick E. . .	E Ins	20 Feb 92
659	Shenton John T. . . .	E Cr	7 Dec 06
653	Sherbrooke William . .	Cr	1 Oct 73
664*a*	Sherman Carlton C . .	L	15 Jan 04
664*a*	Shewring Ephraim M. .	L	1 Apr 03
692	Shields John	D I H	16 Aug 87
664	Shipton John P.	L	1 Apr 94
663	Shipton Francis H. E .	L	26 Jan 84
646	Shirley. Arthur H. . .	C	25 June 04
642	Shirley Evelyn W. . . .	C	4 June 92
678	Shirvell James	E C	22 Apr 04
671	Shone Samuel A. LLD, BA	Ch	20 Jan 76
654	Shore *Hon.* Henry N.. .	Cr	9 Sept 91
682	Shorey Charles E. . . .	Ch E	9 July 98
657	Shortland Frederick W.	Cr	18 Apr 98
648	Shortt Henry D.. . . .	C	6 July 94
721	Shrubb Henry A. B. . .	L	31 Dec 90
658	*TP* Shuckburgh Charles S.	Cr	15 Oct 83
638	Shuckburgh George S. .	Cr	5 Aug 05
711	Sidney Philip . . . RM	C	10 Dec 78
708	Silver Jacob M. W.. RM	Lt Col	4 Oct 80
672	Silver William	N I	15 June 65
669	Simeon Lionel B. . . .	S L	17 June 72
697	*GHP* Simmonds George W. D.	Ch P	11 Oct 85
688	Simmonds Robert W.. .	E	1 Sept 90
682	Simmons George T. . .	E Cr	8 Sept 93
679	Simmons Thomas F. . .	F E	17 Feb 86
690	Simons John	E	24 Jan 67
633	Simpson Cortland H.. .	V A	14 July 89
667	Simpson Francis O. . .	N L	8 Jan 61
659	Simpson Henry V.. . .	Cr	2 Aug 04
669	Sims Alfred R.	S L	20 June 70
722*a*	Simson Arthur F. RMA	C	18 July 02
634	Singleton Uvedale C. CB	R A	13 May 93
709	Skipwith Grey . . RM	Lt Col	1 Aug 97
722	Sladen Sampson	L	1 Jan 92
720	Slaney Thomas	Ch Cr	1 Apr 95

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
694	Slaughter John W., MB, BA	F S	20 Aug 06
662	Sleeman Charles W. . .	L	17 Dec 73
669	Sloggett Henry C. . . .	S L	20 Dec 71
652	Small John J. C. . . .	Cr	3 July 72
704	Smallwood Henry A. .	A P	26 Feb 90
687	Smart Alexander . . .	E	13 Jan 66
690	Smart Joseph W. . . .	E	6 Apr 69
703	Smart Robert J. B. . .	A P	12 Mar 64
661	Smart Robert L. . . .	L	4 Apr 70
715*a*	Smith Albert	L	28 Feb 99
703	Smith Arundel	A P	25 Oct 60
664	Smith Burrard A. . . .	L	1 Apr 97
663	Smith Charles S. . . .	L	29 Dec 80
656	Smith Charles V. . . .	Cr	14 Feb 99
678	Smith David E.	E C	28 May 04
703	Smith Frederick A. . .	A P	12 Sept 65
670 } 672	*GHP* Smith Frederick W. BA	Ch N I	12 Oct 49 19 June 44
720	Smith George	Ch B	18 Feb 79
656	Smith George A. . . .	Cr	9 Feb 96
719	*PW* Smith George C. . .	Ch Gr	12 Feb 85
662	Smith George F. . . .	L	2 July 75
687	Smith George G.. . . .	E	24 Sept 68
695	*GHP* Smith Horace H. MD	S S	10 May 56
719	Smith John	Ch Gr	14 Oct 95
720	Smith John J.	Ch Sch	1 Apr 04
674	Smith Joseph A. . . .	E A	1 Jan 02
719	Smith Richard (*b*) . .	Ch B	27 Nov 95
712	Smith Thomas . . RM	C	1 July 81
711 } 722*a*	Smith Wilfred H. M. RM	C	26 Jan 97
690	Smith William . . {	A E I Cl	2 Apr 60
670 } 672	*GHP* Smith William E. . . . . BA	Ch N I	15 Feb 59
658	Smith-Cumming Mansfield G.	Cr	25 Jan 06
637	Smith-Dorrien Arthur H.	C	30 June 00
662	Smith-Dorrien Henry T.	L	4 July 75
709	Smyth Arthur C. . RM	Maj.	8 Dec 87
703	Smyth Robert F. . . .	A P	12 Oct 64
640	*NP* Smyth William A. .	C	15 Jan 73
645	Smythe William W. .	C	30 Aug 01
657	Smythies Edward P. . .	Cr	17 Feb 99
643	Smythies Palmer K. . .	C	6 Nov 96
656	Snell William C .H. . .	Cr	5 Jan 96
664	Soady John C.	L	30 June 91
703	Soady Robert F. W. . .	A P	11 Mar 63
644	Somerset William H. . .	C	10 Oct 99
716	South George	L	20 Nov 97
694	South Henry E. . . .	F S	16 Feb 01
715	Southard Edwin . . .	L	12 Jan 02
669	Spain Osprey G.V. . .	S L	24 Dec 83
676	Spalding Andrew . . .	E Ins	12 Feb 00
714	Spalding Warner W. RM, CMG	L	21 Feb 65
708	Sparshott Adolphus E. RM.	Maj	1 Jan 85
659	Spearman Alexander Y. C. M.	Cr	31 Mar 06
664	Speke William	L	1 Oct 96
689	Spencer Arthur P. S. .	E S L	1 July 93
694	Spencer William F. MD	F S	2 July 93
696	Spiller Walter C. MB	S	20 Aug 86
710	Spratt Michael . . RM	Lt Col	2 Nov 72
640	*NP* Spratt William . . .	C	25 Mar 78
715*a*	Spreadbury Henry . . .	L	12 Sept 99
682	Spencer Arthur P. S. (*act*)	E L	27 Mar 99
656	Spring-Rice *Hon.* Francis	Cr	1 Oct 97
694	Spry William	F S	20 Aug 01
654	Squire Mountjoy . . .	Cr	24 Jan 83
696	Stables W. Gordon . MD	S	19 Jan 61
648	Stainer William . . .	C	24 Jan 02
645	Stanhope, *Hon.* Henry A. Scudamore . . .	C	29 May 05
639	Staniforth William L. .	C	10 Aug 71
691	Stanistreet Henry D.. .	I H	23 Aug 99
665	Stanley Alfred E. . . .	S Cr	22 Sept 87
647	Stanley, George . CB	C	23 Nov 86
676	Stansmore Henry C. . .	E Ins	3 Mar 99
662	Stapleton George H. C. .	L	1 Feb 75
721	Stapleton Hugh Le D. .	Cr	11 July 05
687	Starling William G. . .	E	22 Apr 68
654	Statham Edward P. . .	Cr	18 Sept 90
673	Staveley Robert. . MA	N I	21 Apr 85
671 } 673	Stebbing Frank C., MA	Ch N I	25 Sept 76 28 Dec 76
716	Steel James.	L	17 Oct 96
645	Steele Henry W. . . .	C	26 Nov 03
690	*PW* Steele Lawrence . .	E	3 Dec 66
664*a*	Steele Richard C. . .	L	26 Dec 03
672	Stephen James	N I	13 Nov 41
711	Stephens Edward B. RM	Maj	24 June 89
719	Stephens George J. . . .	Ch B	29 Jan 89
694	Stephens Harold F. D. .	F S	21 Aug 00
641	Stephens Henry E. . .	C	8 Nov 83
711	Stephens Nassau W. L. H. . . . . RM	Lt Col	16 Feb 82
719	Stephens Thomas . . .	Ch Gr	21 June 87
631	Stephenson *Sir* Henry F. GCVO, KCB (*Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod.*)	A	7 Dec 01
694	Stericker Frederick W. MB, MA	F S	18 Feb 02
664	Sterling Harry C. . . .	L	1 Oct 97
640	Sterne Robert	C	1 Oct 73
686	Stevens John B. . . .	E	15 July 65
648	Stevens William R. . .	C	20 Feb 94
687	Stewart Andrew R. . .	E	24 Feb 68
676	Stewart Charles E. . .	E Ins	18 May 98
634	Stewart Hector B.. . .	R A	9 Nov 95
664	Stewart Patrick M. . .	L	1 Jan 88
644	Stewart Robert H. . .	C	30 June 04
688	Stewart William H. W.	E	1 Sept 66
715	Stidston Thomas H. . .	Cr L	1 Apr 03
654	*GHP* Still Willoughby E.	Cr	30 Dec 91
688	Stirling James	E	6 Oct 70
655	Stirling Walter F. . . .	Cr	2 Nov 98
657	Stock Alfred R. A. . . .	Cr	23 July 88
655	*TP* Stock Reginald A. .	Cr	13 Jan 85
648	*GHP* Stokes John . . .	C	1 Apr 70
634	*NP* Stokes John E. . . .	R A	9 Nov 96
649	Stokes John M.	Cr	31 Dec 94
645	Stokes Oliver A.	C	18 Aug 04
700	Stone Charles H. . . .	F P	17 Feb 86
717	Stone George	L	31 Mar 05
636	Stopford Frederick G. .	R A	1 June 07

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
635	Stopford Robert Wilbraham	V A	1 Sept 04
680	Storrar David	F E	3 Apr 86
658	Story Richard H.	Cr	27 Aug 02
648	Stovin Lucas G.	C	13 Feb 02
710	Straghan John RM	Maj	5 July 79
653	Street Henry A.	Cr	15 Nov 72
644	Streeten Charles P.	C	18 Feb 97
678	Stribling William S.	E C	4 May 05
693	Strickland Charles	F S	22 Aug 80
664	Strickland Henry	L	6 Oct 94
687	Stronach George T.	E	21 Aug 69
690	Strugnell Henry F.	E	21 Sept 67
668	Stuart Charles W.	N L	13 Oct 77
664	Stuart Evelyn C. H.	L	30 Sept 98
649	Stuart John F.	Cr	31 Dec 96
682	Stuart Marlin	S E	7 Sept 99
640	Stubbs Edward	C	25 Mar 78
640	Stubbs William B	C	19 Jan 82
697	*GHP* Sturgess Charles W.	Ch P	8 Apr 84
711	Sturt Henry E. RM	C	13 Jan 73
643	Suckling Thomas	C	31 Dec 95
685	*GHP* Sugden Heaver	S Cr	12 Sept 77
687	Sugden Selwyn S.	N L	14 May 64
688	Sugden Soper T.	E	23 Jan 75
704	Sullivan Malcolm W.	A P	3 July 84
715	Sullivan Daniel	L	25 Feb 07
715*a*	Sullivan Dennis	L	1 Jan 95
671	Sullivan Eugene MA	Ch	14 Mar 74
680	Sullivan George	F E	18 Aug 86
686	Summers Thomas (*b*)	E	2 Oct 65
669	Sunderland George L.	S L	22 Dec 71
705	Suther Cuthbert C. RMA	Gen	28 Sept 99
711	Sutherland Henry C. RMA.	C	28 Aug 85
647	*GHP* Sutton Adolphus de G.	C	11 July 82
695	Swan Edward G.	S S	25 Aug 93
715	Swanson John	L	14 Aug 00
720	Swayne John C.	Ch B	1 June 00
692*a*	Sweetnam James L. MD	D I H	18 July 99
692	Sweetnam Stephen	D I H	10 Sept 89
706	Sweny John A. RM	Col	28 Dec 93
663	Swetenham Clement W.	L	30 Jan 77
640	Swinburne *Sir* John *Bt.*	C	16 Dec 80
709	Swinburne Thomas R. R.M.A.	Maj	2 July 92
649	Swire Herbert	Cr	30 June 92
668	Symes Francis A.	N L	10 Sept 74
644	Symonds Richard J.	C	23 May 96
695	Symons Croft G.	S S	17 Feb 64
710	Symons Jelinger H. RM	Maj	23 Oct 75
647	Symons William J.	C	14 Sept 97
712	Syms Edwin A. RM	Maj	23 July 97

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
660	Talbot-CrosbieLindseyB.	L	11 Sept 66
655	Target Arthur T. . . .	Cr	18 Aug 95
721	Tarleton Alfred H. MVO	L	31 Dec 84
721	Taylor Basil R. H. . . .	Cr	8 Sept 06
663	Taylor Francis P. . . .	L	30 Jan 77
648	Taylor Frederick K. . .	C	3 Sept 94
702	Taylor, Innes W. . . .	S P	14 Apr 97
687	Taylor John (*c*)	E	11 Nov 67
583	Taylor William	Ch Gr	14 June 82
645	Taylor William H. F. .	C	30 Sept 03
717	Taylor William T. . . .	L	11 Apr 01
717	Teeling Magnus	L	5 June 03
662	Temple George T. . . .	L	3 Sept 72
639	Temple Henry	C	22 Oct 68
703	Theakston Edwin . . .	A P	9 May 61
645	Theed John H. W. . . .	C	30 Jan 03
710	*GHP*Thelwall Enbule D. RMA	LtCol	28 Apr 75
659	Thom Robert F.	Cr	17 June 07
647	Thomas Alfred.	C	16 Mar 91
712	Thomas Cecil S. . RM	L	1 Sept 85
645	Thomas Charles W. . .	C	4 Sept 02
705	Thomas Francis W. .RM	Gen	20 Nov 89
720	Thomas George H.. . .	Ch Cr	4 Dec 90
694	Thomas John H. . . .	F S	11 Feb 00
682	Thomas Josiah	E Cr	24 Dec 92
718	Thomas William H. . .	Ch Cr	20 Sept 91
697	*GHP*Thompson Alexander	Ch P	4 May 86
664*a*	Thompson Benjamin. .	L	10 Aug 03
679	Thompson George . .	F E	17 Feb 86
687	Thompson John C. . .	E	21 Aug 69
663	Thompson Morris E. L.	L	30 Dec 82
655	*NP*ThompsonStephenH.	Cr	16 May 94
669	Thompson Thomas C. D.	S I	7 Feb 72
695	Thompson William . .	S S	31 Mar 88
687	*PW* Thomson Charles .	E	28 Dec 68
683	Thomson John	E L	1 Apr 02
664*a*	Thornback James . . .	L	29 Oct 03
664	Thorndick Freeman . .	L	1 Oct 98
681	Thorne Charles W. . .	F E	22 Nov 94
682	Thornhill Ernest C. . .	E Cr	1 Apr 06
664	Thorp William F. . . .	L	31 Dec 94
651	Thresher William . . .	Cr	1 Apr 70
658	Thring Frank J.	Cr	11 Jan 02
639	*NP* Thurburn James P. .	C	11 June 68
721	Thynne Thomas U. . .	Cr	11 July 05
659	Tillard Philip G. . . .	Cr	30 Jan 07
673	Tims Edward M. . BA	N I	8 Dec 72
696	Tindall Ernest E. P. . .	S	11 Feb 91
634	Tinklar Arthur R. . . .	R A	5 Aug 90
645	Tippinge Leicester F. G.	C	14 May 02
700	Tisdall Edward	F P	17 Feb 86
636	Tisdall Vernon A. . . .	R A	20 Feb 05
646	Tizard Alfred E. . . .	C	1 May 06
647	TizardThomasH.CB, FRS (*Assistant Hydrographer of the Admiralty*).	C	14 Feb 89
712	Tobin O'Hara J. . . RM	L	3 Aug 67
708	Tom William H. V.. RM	LtCol	26 Jan 84
664	Tomkinson Edward L. .	L	1 Oct 97
662	Tomkinson Edward P. .	L	4 Apr 74
692	*GHP* Toms Francis Y. .	D I H	1 Apr 81
647	Tooker William . . .	C	26 Apr 01
720	Toop John E.	Ch B	17 Oct 96

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
683	Tooth Cecil R.	E L	1 June 04
679	Topp Richard W. . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
645	Torlesse Arthur W. . .	C	26 Sept 03
675	Tottenham William . .	E Ins	10 Sept 88
697	Townesend George B. .	Ch P	4 Aug 05
633	Townsend Samuel P. . .	V A	20 June 91
717	Tozer Richard	L	29 May 03
664*a*	Tozer William	L	1 Apr 03
679	Traill Thomas W. . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
707	Travers James C. . RM	Col	1 July 86
688	Tregenna Henry E. . .	E	1 Apr 93
671	Trehearne George H. .	Ch	9 May 78
646	Treherne Cecil G. . .	C	31 Mar 07
718	Trenear Samuel. . . .	Ch Cr	5 Dec 91
696	Trevor-Roper George D.	S	20 Aug 85
699	Trew William	Ch P	15 Jan 02
716	Trice George.	L	8 May 00
676	Tricker Elijah	E Ins	20 Sept 98
694	Triggs John B. B. . MB	F S	10 Jan 99
644	Triggs Tom B.	C	30 June 06
692	Trimble James	D I H	13 July 93
678	*GHP* Trivess George . .	F E	17 Feb 86
713	Trotter Warren F. RMA	LtCol	16 Oct 04
693	Trousdell Alexander B. MD	F S	13 Sept 90
674	Trubshaw Richard H. .	E Ins	6 May 89
712	Tucker Benjamin RM	Maj	12 Mar 02
716	Tucker Nicholas . . .	L	28 Apr 93
671 } 672 }	Tucker Walter L. . .	Ch / N I	25 Oct 71 / 18 Oct 66
660	Tuckey Charles R. . . .	L	1 Mar 64
716	Tuckwell Charles . . .	L	5 Mar 91
635	Tudor Oswald P. CVO	V A	4 Dec 05
655	Tufnell Carleton . . .	Cr	10 May 78
641	*NP*Tuke Stratford . . .	C	3 Apr 83
648	Tully James E.	C	19 Mar 01
659*a*	*GHP*Tully John H. . .	Cr	8 Nov 84
645	Tunnard William F. . .	C	14 Feb 02
714	Tupman Arthur.. . RMA	L	3 Aug 67
708	Tupman George L. RMA	LtCol	27 Sept 80
697	Turner Abraham . . .	Ch P	1 Apr 04
655	Turner Adolphus F. . .	Cr	22 Dec 94
643	Turner Charles T. . . .	C	28 July 97
680	Turner Frederick S. . .	F E	24 May 88
708	Turner Henry A. A. RM	Maj	1 July 81
682	Turner Henry J. . . .	E Cr	16 Sept 04
718	Turner Henry S.. . . .	Ch Cr	2 Aug 87
692*a*	Turner Robert	D I H	10 Apr 96
687	Turner Robert B. . . .	E	25 July 67
665	Turner William H. . .	S Cr	23 Nov 88
701	Tuson Arthur K. . . .	F P	22 Mar 01
705	*GSP*Tuson *Sir* Henry B. KCB RMA	Gen	28 Sept 99
634	*NP*Twiss Guy O. . . .	V A	16 Sept 97
716	Twohy Michael	L	21 Sept 98
640	Twysden James S. . . .	C	16 Dec 80
707	Tyers Sydney . . RM	LtCol	24 June 91
663	Tyler George W.. . . .	L	28 Dec 77
692*a*	*GHP*Tyndall John .	D I H	22 Oct 99
659	Tyndale-Biscoe Edward C.	Cr	24 Apr 02
652	Tyrwhitt Philip N. .	Cr	10 Jan 71

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
682	Underhill Charles . .	E Cr	9 Aug 94
698	Underhill George W. . .	Ch P	15 Mar 93
644	Underwood Powell C. .	C	24 Jan 98
662	Uniacke Norman C. F. .	L	23 Sept 73
709 / 722a	Urmston, Archibald G. B. . . . . RM	Lt Col	2 May 00
698	Urwick Benjamin . . .	Ch P	24 Aug 01
642	Usborne George	C	1 Jan 89
657	Vander Byl Pieter G. V.	Cr	28 Apr 99
631	Vander Meulen Frederick S.	A	16 June 04
712	Vansittart Henry RMA	L	16 Dec 68
694	Vasey Charles L. . .	F S	18 Dec 94
671	Vaughan Charles M., L.Th.	Ch	11 Aug 81
688	Vaughan John A. . .	E	1 Sept 91
697	Vawdrey Charles . . .	Ch P	25 Jan 05
633	Veitch James R.	A	15 Dec 88
639	Venner Charles E. S .	C	6 Oct 71
664	Vereker Henry G. . .	L	14 Nov 92
661	Vernon Bertie W. . . .	L	1 June 69
659a	Vicary Silas	Cr	29 Oct 83
720	Vickery George B. . .	Ch B	1 Apr 96
641	*NP* Vidal John H. . . .	C	1 Nov 86
709 / 722a	Vincent Arthur G. . RM	Maj.	11 Sept 99
680	Vincent William . . .	F E	18 July 86
676	*GHP* Vine Edward R. .	E Ins	5 May 99
704	Vinning Mozart	A P	12 Mar 67
667	Vivian Joseph S. . . .	N L	2 Mar 86
669	Von Lowenstein H. S. H. *Prince* Volbrath L.C.	S L	21 June 77

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
645	Wade Keppel	C	5 Nov 02
678	Waghorn John W. W.	E C	22 Dec 03
719	Wakeham Daniel	Ch B	18 Apr 82
655	Walcot John C. P.	Cr	5 July 82
694	Wales George F.	F S	2 Oct 00
699	Walker Cecil P.	Ch P	30 July 02
697	Walker Charles	Ch P	1 Apr 04
634	Walker Charles F.	R A	1 Jan 88
662	Walker Francis E.	L	18 Nov 73
648	Walker James B.	C	5 Sept 93
682	Walker James J.	E Cr	2 Apr 92
673	Walker John R.	N I	22 Jan 73
669	Walker Sydney F.	S L	13 Jan 72
687	Walker William (*a*)	E	27 Sept 67
662	Walker William D	L	30 Nov 72
657	*GHP* Walker William F. D	Cr	10 Nov 96
663	Walker Munro Edward L.	L	31 Dec 84
715	Wallis George	Cr L	1 Apr 03
652	Wallis Henry C.	Cr	1 Oct 73
698	Wallis James H.	Ch P	28 Oct 99
683	Wallis William A.	E L	1 July 97
676	Walmesley Charles A.	E Ins	1 Jan 96
664	Walsh Arthur H.	L	31 Dec 90
721	Walsh George S.	Cr	11 July 05
694	Walsh Henry W. D.	F S	2 Aug 97
664*a*	Walsh Richard	L	30 Aug 03
642	Walters Henry E.	C	31 Dec 97
722*a*	Walthall Brian J. D. RM	C	1 Dec 01
688	Walton Horatio F.	E	18 June 79
711	Ward Charles G. P. RM	C	21 July 82
722	Ward *Hon.* Cyril A.	L	31 Aug 97
719	Ward Frederick	Ch Gr	12 Jan 81
662	Ward James A.	L	23 Sept 73
671	Ward John Mc G. MA	Ch	16 Feb 71
630	Ward Thomas Le H. CB	A	9 Nov 96
675	Ward William P.	E Ins	19 Nov 89
656	Warleigh George A.	Cr	5 Feb 92
703	Warren Charles E.	A P	18 Nov 66
662	Warren Frederick B.	L	15 Apr 75
655	Warren Henry B.	Cr	16 July 96
634	Warren John B.	V A	9 Sept 01
696	Warren Philip S.	S	11 July 68
656	Warren Walter T.	Cr	20 Nov 85
642	Warry Alfred W.	C	20 Aug 89
664	Waters Basil E. M.	L	31 Dec 97
656	Waters Charles A. F.	Cr	12 Feb 87
661	Watson Albemarle P.	L	1 June 69
711	Watson Charles S. RM	C	16 Jan 97
700	Watson Christopher R.	F P	9 Nov 89
675	Watson George	E Ins	3 Oct 85
687	Watson James W.	E	3 Jan 68
687	Watson John (*a*)	E	19 Dec 66
702	Watson John K.	S P	13 May 05
664	Watson Philip S.	L	1 Jan 92
699	Watson William S.	Ch P	25 Jan 02
675	Watt Andrew	E Ins	25 Apr 90
655	Watt Richard W.	Cr	9 Sept 94
689	Watts James A.	A E	1 June 98
647	Watts James S.	C	11 July 82
703	Watts John	A P	4 Nov 65
718	Watts John	Ch Cr	12 Mar 97
698	Waugh David T.	Ch P	28 Mar 92
689	Waugh William J.	A E	1 Jan 84
647	Way William . . MVO	C	14 Aug 00
700	Waymouth Silas	F P	17 Feb 86
665	Webb George A. C.	S Cr	2 Mar 90
656	Webb John E. MB	S	18 Feb 86
659	Webb John W. M.	Cr	2 Jan 04
653	Webb Robert O.	Cr	18 Nov 74
680	Webb William H. G.	F E	4 Apr 87
719	Webber George	Ch B	1 Jan 65
652	Webber George G.	Cr	1 Apr 70
669	Webster William H.	S L	19 Apr 71
680	Weeks George J.	F E	3 Nov 93
694	Weightman Alfred E.	F S	20 Aug 01
689	Weir Harry	A E	1 Jan 84
647	Welch David N. . CVO	C	8 June 71
645	Welldon Alfred F.	C	27 Apr 03
649	Wellings Richard H.	Cr.	30 Jun 93
701	Wellington Matthew	F P	23 Apr 93
720	Wells Jesse	Ch B	31 July 97
664*a*	Wells John H.	L	1 Apr 03
662	Wells John W. W.	L	8 Oct 74
645	Wells Lionel De L.	C	7 Nov 01
706	West William H. H. RM	M Gn	24 Jan 82
669	West William M.	S L	17 Feb 71
720	Westlake William	Ch Cr	2 Dec 98
642	Wetherall Frederic A.	C	1 Oct 88
708	Whale Thomas M. RM	Lt Col	8 June 82
657	Wharncliffe *Rt. Hon.* Francis J. *Earl of*	Cr	9 June 96
682	Whebby Thomas	E Cr	20 Sept 94
708	Wheeler Edward . RMA	Lt Col	12 Sept 94
657	Wheeler Francis S.	Cr	19 Sept 98
712	Whelan Frederick A. RM	L	21 July 70
694	Whelan Joseph H. MD	F S	21 Aug 99
694	Whicher James C. F.	F S	21 Aug 00
699	Whiddon Francis R. C.	Ch P	30 July 02
698	Whiffin Alfred	Ch P	5 Sept 88
652	*NP* Whish Albert W.	Cr	27 July 87
702	Whitcroft George	S P	24 Apr 02
713	White Edward H . RM	C	3 Aug 67
671	White Frederick G. H. H. E. MA	Ch	14 Dec 86
668	White George	N L	13 May 72
681	White George	F E	6 June 93
657	White Hans T. F.	Cr	1 May 96
712	White John RM	Maj	27 May 02
636	White Richard W.	R A	1 Apr 04
692*a*	White William R. CB, MB BA.	D I H	17 July 05
682	White William W.	E Cr	1 Oct 95
658	Whitehouse Benjamin	Cr	25 Jan 99
669	Whitelock Charles G.	S L	13 Apr 64
692	Whitley Alfred W.	D I H	19 May 94
676	Whittaker Frederic G.	E Ins	15 May 00
700	*GHP* Whittall Joseph	F P	17 Feb 86
690	*PW* Whyham Maurice	E	21 Oct 69
704	Whyham William H.	A P	9 Dec 62

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
696	Whyte John . MD	S	9 Nov 68
630	Whyte William H. .	A	25 July 92
652	Wickham Edward . .	Cr	1 Oct 73
680	Widdicombe Robert C.	F E	17 Feb 86
716	Widgery John . . .	L	21 Oct 93
671 / 673	Wilby William J. BA	Ch / N I	9 June 79 / 24 Sept 84
688	Wild Edward W. . .	N L	16 Mar 83
661	Wilkins Joseph W. . .	L	5 Sept 67
709	Wilkinson Edward G. RM	LtCol	1 Feb 99
641	Wilkinson Edward H. .	C	14 Sept 82
652	Willan Lawrence P. .	Cr	1 Oct 73
678	Willby Richard G. . .	E C	5 Aug 05
687	Willcocks Richard S	E	22 Apr 68
641	Willcox Charles E. D. .	C	20 Jan 87
675	Willey Edward H. . .	E Ins	18 Apr 92
645	Williams Aylmer H. G.	C	14 Aug 02
687	Williams Edward . .	E	18 Feb 69
670 / 672	Williams Edward A. MA	Ch / N I	3 Mar 54 / 25 Apr 55
694	Williams Edward H. .	F S	4 May 99
668	Williams Edwin R. J. .	N L	25 July 71
687	Williams Evan L. . .	E	25 July 66
719	Williams Frank . .	Ch Gr	1 Dec 03
673	Williams George . .	N I	11 Apr 71
674	Williams Harry . . .	Ch E / Ins	2 Jan 84
717	Williams John O. . . .	L	16 July 99
705 / *QSP*	*PW* Williams *Sir* John W. C. KCB RMA	Gen	21 May 88
699	Williams Montagu B.	Ch P	9 Nov 02
698	Williams Richard . . .	Ch P	5 Jan 01
678	Williams Robert. . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
672*a*	Williams Robert W. . .	D I H	10 Jan 02
687	Williams Thomas . . .	F E	1 Mar 97
640	*NP* Williams Thomas D.	C	29 Jan 78
652	Williams Thomas V. . .	Cr	28 Apr 71
716	Williams William H. .	L	3 Mar 89
690	Williamson George .	E	24 Feb 68
688	Williamson William .	E	30 Nov 61
701 / 722*a*	Willis Charles H. . RM	LtCol	18 Sept 02
714	Willis Edward . . RM	L	5 Aug 56
664	Willis Reginald A. . .	L	31 Mar 96
710	Willis William W. G. B. RM	Maj	14 Mar 73
715*a*	Willis William T. . . .	L	2 Feb 91
663	Willison James . . .	L	14 Aug 78
662	Willoughby Cecil E. . .	L	8 Oct 74
716	Willoughby James . .	L	26 Nov 95
680	Willmott Thomas . . .	F E	12 May 86
635	*PW* Wilmot Sydney M. Eardley. . . . . (*Superintendent of Ordnance Stores.*)	R A	13 Mar 01
675	Wilson David	E Ins	2 Sept 89
657	Wilson Edward L. . . .	Cr	1 Sept 97
662	Wilson George	L	15 June 74
694	Wilson George MB . . .	F S	28 Feb 03
634	Wilson Joseph E. M. . .	V A	9 Dec 94
636	Wilson William	V A	1 June 07
698	Wily Richard F. . . .	Ch P	2 Jan 86
644	Wingfield George T. . .	C	31 Dec 03
681	Wingfield Henry E. . .	F E	8 July 94
696	Winn Algernon W. .	S	9 Nov 68
717	Winter John L.	L	25 May 05

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
633	Winthrop George T. S.	A	1 Sept 93
636	Wintz Lewis E.	R A	8 June 05
704	Wise Alfred T. T. . . .	A P	6 May 68
702	Wise David W.	A P	19 Aug 61
647	Wise Edwin . . .	C	30 Aug 83
715*a*	Withecombe Samuel W. .	L	24 Sept 91
669	Wodehouse Henry J. .	S L	30 Sept 71
692	Wodsworth William D.	D I H	27 Feb 97
711	Wolfe George C. B RM	C	1 Feb 95
647	Wonham Albert R. . .	C	15 June 96
702	Wonnall Thomas G. B. .	S P	8 June 04
644	Wood Charles R. . . .	C	16 Feb 96
647	Wood Henry E. . . .	C	7 Apr 97
711	Wood Orlando R. W. RM	LtCol	9 Sept 82
655	Wood Robert T.	Cr	5 May 95
659	Wood-Robinson Charles	Cr	22 Jan 06
720	Woodley William W. .	Ch Gr	19 Oct 05
714	Woodriff Daniel T. . RM	L	7 May 59
660	Woodroffe Charles A. .	L	21 Apr 66
644	Woods Arthur C. . . .	C	13 Nov 01
691	Woods Henry C. . . . CVO, CB, MD. KHP	I H	1 Aug 00
668	Woods *Sir* Henry F. KCVO	N L	17 Oct 67
699	Woods William F. . . .	Ch P	5 June 02
710	Woollcombe Robert RMA	Maj	17 Sept 77
679	Woolley Herbert . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
659*a*	Woolward John H. . .	Cr	13 July 96
722	Woore Francis . . .	S S	28 Aug 94
674	Wootton James . CB	Ch / E Ins	15 Oct 92
652	Worgan Phillip H. . .	Cr	20 Dec 71
667	Worsfold Walter H. . .	N L	3 Oct 64
720	Wort William H. . . .	ChAE	1 Nov 03
659*a*	Wotton Charles . . .	Cr	26 Aug 85
630	Wratislaw Henry R. . .	A	25 July 92
645	Wrey *Sir* Bourchier R. S. *Bt.*	C	11 Nov 01
656	Wright Douglas A. .	Cr	1 May 86
699	Wright Frederic R. G. .	Ch P	14 Nov 99
709	Wright H. O. Perceval RM	LtCol	18 Oct 02
642	Wright Henry T. . . .	C	17 Sept 86
647	Wright Philip H. . . .	C	18 Mar 01
720	Wright William A. B. .	Ch Cr	27 Nov 92
658	Wroughton Henry B. .	Cr	24 Nov 96
662	Wyatt Harry F. J. . . .	L	1 Sept 75
658	Wyatt Herbert M. . .	Cr	25 Sept 06
709	Wylde Arthur W. . RM	Maj	8 Sept 04
644	Wyley Frank W. . . .	C	7 Apr 99
711	Wyley John D. N. RMA	C	26 July 97
695	Wysard Alexander T. .	S S	13 May 05
663	Yelloly John S. de B. .	L	31 Dec 81
675	Yeo John	E Ins	22 Nov 02
694	Yeo Robert F.	F S	20 Sept 96
699	Yockney Algernon . .	Ch P	10 Sept 01
655	Yonge Reginald F. . .	Cr	26 Feb 94
671	York Charles E. . . MA	Ch	14 Oct 72
658	Yorke Edmund W. . .	Cr	31 July 02
658	Yonel Norman B. . . .	Cr	9 Sept 05
642	Young Gordon C. . .	C	22 Feb 93
643	Young James B. . . .	C	5 Sept 97
657	Young Oliver	Cr	14 June 87
691	Young William R. M. .	F S	21 Aug 00

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS

ON THE

RESERVED AND RETIRED LISTS,

WITH THE

DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ADMIRALS OF THE FLEET RETIRED FROM THE ACTIVE LIST.

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
m** *Right Hon. Lord* John Hay, G.C.B. 15 Dec 58	8 July 84	31 Dec 77	7 May 72	27 Nov 54
PWm *Right Hon.* Richard James, *Earl of* Clanwilliam, G.C.B., K.C.M.G. 20 Feb 95	22 June 86	26 July 81	31 Dec 76	22 July 59
m* *Sir* Algernon McLennan Lyons, G.C.B. . . . 23 Aug 97	15 Dec 88	27 Oct 84	26 Sept 78	1 Dec 62
m *Sir* Frederick William Richards, G.C.B., D.C.L. . . 29 Nov 98	1 Sept 93	25 Oct 88	9 June 82	6 Feb 66
mV.C. *Sir* Nowell Salmon, G.C.B. 13 Jan 99	10 Sept 91	1 July 85	2 Aug 79	12 Dec 63
5				

FLAG-OFFICERS PLACED ON RETIRED LIST FROM ACTIVE LIST OF FLAG-OFFICERS.

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral m *Sir* Arthur Farquhar, K.C.B	9 Mar 78	6 Apr 73	2 Apr 66	5 June 48
,, *NPm* *Right Hon.* Sir *John Charles Dalrymple Hay, Bt.*, G.C.B., D.C.L., F.R.S.	21 Mar 78	30 Apr 73	6 Apr 66	20 Jan 50
,, *GSPm Sir* Francis Leopold M'Clintock, K.C.B., F.R.S.	7 July 84	5 Aug 77	1 Oct 71	21 Oct 54
,, m* *Sir* William Garnham Luard, K.C.B. . .	31 Mar 85	15 June 79	1 Jan 75	11 Mar 57
,, m *Sir* Algernon Frederick Rous de Horsey, K.C.B.	29 Apr 85	27 Nov 79	7 May 75	7 Sept 57
5				

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

		Admiral	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral	*GSP*m***Sir* William Montagu Dowell, G.C.B.	1 July 85	20 Jan 80	11 Dec 75	26 Feb 58
,,	*GSP*m *Sir* Richard Vesey Hamilton, G.C.B.	18 Oct 87	17 Feb 84	27 Sept 77	27 Jan 62
,,	*GSP*m*Sir* John Kennedy Erskine Baird, K.C.B.	14 Feb 92	18 Jan 86	31 Dec 79	16 Feb 64
,,	mFrederick Anstruther Herbert	5 Apr 92	24 May 87	14 Feb 80	16 Feb 64
,,	mHenry Rushworth Wratislaw	25 July 92	15 July 87	31 Dec 80	25 July 64
,,	mWilliam Henry Whyte	25 July 92	18 Oct 87	3 Jan 81	25 July 64
,,	mJohn Moresby	13 May 93	1 May 88	26 July 81	21 Nov 64
,,	*NP*mSholto Douglas, C.B.	13 May 93	14 May 88	1 Dec 81	1 Mar 65
,,	mWilliam Henry Edye	13 May 93	14 May 88	31 Dec 81	11 Sept 65
,,	m * *Sir* Michael Culme-Seymour, *Bt.*, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. (*Vice-Admiral of the United Kingdom*)	13 May 93	19 June 88	6 May 82	16 Dec 65
,,	mRobert Gordon Douglas	9 Dec 94	15 Dec 88	8 Jan 83	11 Apr 66
,,	*GSP*m*Sir* Algernon Charles Fieschi Heneage, G.C.B	9 Dec 94	29 Nov 89	7 July 84	26 June 66
,,	*GSP*m*Sir* Walter James Hunt-Grubbe, G.C.B.	20 Feb 95	2 Aug 90	8 July 84	5 July 66
,,	m*Charles John Rowley	9 Nov 95	5 Aug 90	27 Oct 84	5 July 66
,,	*GSP*m***Hon. Sir* Edmund Robert Fremantle, G.C.B., C.M.G. (*Rear-Admiral of the United Kingdom*)	10 Oct 96	30 Aug 90	7 Apr 85	15 Apr 67
,,	nThomas Le Hunte Ward, C.B. (*Nautical Assessor*)	9 Nov 96	30 Aug 90	27 Mar 85	15 Apr 67
	*GSP*m*Sir* John Ommanney Hopkins, G.C.B.	9 Nov 96	4 Jan 91	29 Apr 85	14 Sept 67
,,	m*Sir* St. George Caulfield D'Arcy Irvine, K.C.B.	23 Feb 97	29 Jan 91	1 June 85	25 Oct 67
,,	mAlfred John Chatfield, C.B.	23 Aug 97	10 Sept 91	1 Jan 86	16 Apr 68
,,	*GSP*m*Sir* Henry Frederick Nicholson, K.C.B.	16 Sept 97	25 Feb 92	22 June 86	20 July 69
,,	mLoftus Francis Jones	26 Dec 97	25 Apr 92	1 Jan 87	4 Apr 70
,,	G*M*m**George Stanley Bosanquet.	19 Mar 98	25 July 92	1 Jan 87	4 Apr 70

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

		Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral	*G S P* m *Rt. Hon. Lord* Charles Thomas Montagu Douglas Scott, G.C.B. .	30 June 99	10 Mar 94	3 Apr 88	6 Feb 72
,,	m *Sir* Nathaniel Bowden-Smith, K.C.B. . .	26 Oct 99	5 Nov 94	19 June 88	2 May 72
,,	m James George Mead . .	21 Mar 00	9 Dec 94	1 Jan 89	29 Nov 72
,,	m William Henry Maxwell .	21 Mar 00	9 Dec 94	1 Jan 89	29 Nov 72
,,	m* *Sir* George Digby Morant, K.C.B.	13 Mar 01	20 June 95	1 Jan 89	13 Feb 73
,,	m Henry Craven St. John. .	15 June 01	19 Jan 96	13 July 89	18 Sept 73
,,	m *Sir* William Robert Kennedy, K.C.B. . . .	16 June 01	11 Mar 96	29 Nov 89	20 June 74
,,	m** *Sir* Henry Frederick Stephenson, G.C.V.O., K.C.B. (*Extra Equerry to the King*) (*Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod*)	7 Dec 01	10 Oct 96	4 Aug 90	6 Jan 75
,,	m *Sir* Charles George Fane, K.C.B.	24 Jan 02	9 Nov 96	5 Aug 90	9 Aug 75
,,	*NP* m John Frederick George Grant	25 Jan 02	23 Feb 97	6 Aug 90	6 Sept 75
,,	Henry Forster Cleveland .	25 Jan 02	23 Feb 97	30 Aug 90	26 Nov 75
,,	m *Sir* Frederick George Denham Bedford, G.C.B. (*Governor of the State of Western Australia and its Dependencies in the Commonwealth of Australia*)	3 Oct 02	10 May 97	20 May 91	15 May 76
,,	m John Fiot Lee Pearse Maclear	21 Jan 03	23 Aug 97	20 June 91	13 Oct 76
,,	m *Sir* Albert Hastings Markham, K.C.B.	21 Jan 03	23 Aug 97	1 Aug 91	3 Nov 76
,,	m Alfred Taylor Dale* .	30 May 05	16 Sept 97	10 Sept 91	31 Dec 76
,,	m Claude Edward Buckle .	6 Aug 03	11 Dec 97	1 Jan 92	22 Jan 77
,,	m* *Sir* Cyprian Arthur George Bridge, G.C.B. . . .	30 Aug 03	29 Nov 98	25 Feb 92	17 Sept 77
,,	m Edmund Charles Drummond . . .	1 Oct 03	21 Dec 98	26 Mar 92	31 Dec 77
,,	m** *Sir* John Reginald Thomas Fullerton, G.C.V.O., C.B (*Extra Groom in Waiting to the King*).	15 Mar 04	11 July 99	1 Jan 93	10 Jan 78
,,	m Ernest Rice	15 Mar 04	13 July 99	13 May 93	25 Mar 78
,,	m Frederick Samuel Vander Meulen	16 June 04	26 Oct 99	23 June 93	25 Mar 78
,,	*PW* m Armand Temple Powlett	16 June 04	3 Mar 00	1 Jan 94	31 Dec 78
,,	m Alexander, Plantagenet Hastings, C.B. . .	16 June 04	21 Mar 00	1 Jan 94	31 Dec 78
,,	*NP* m Rodney Maclaine Lloyd, C.B..	16 June 04	10 Aug 00	4 Mar 94	4 Feb 79

Digitized by Google

		Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral	mFrancis Starkie Clayton. .	16 June 04	1 Jan 01	10 Mar 94	27 Feb 79
,,	mArthur Hildebrand Alington	16 June 04	1 Jan 01	28 May 94	31 Oct 79
,,	Henry John Carr . .	16 June 04	1 Jan 01	7 June 94	31 Oct 79
,,	m*Charles Lister Oxley . .	16 June 04	1 Jan 01	1 Jan 95	31 Oct 79
,,	m**Sir John Fellowes, K.C.B.	26 Nov 04	17 Mar 01	1 Jan 95	29 Jan 80
,,	m*Charles Cooper Penrose FitzGerald	20 Feb 05	28 Mar 01	20 Feb 95	19 Mar 80
,,	m*Sir Archibald Lucius Douglas, G. C. V. O., K.C.B	2 Mar 05	15 June 01	9 Nov 95	19 July 80
,,	mAtwell Peregrine Macleod Lake.	24 May 05	9 Sept 01	11 Mar 96	3 Jan 81
,,	m*John William Brackenbury, C.B., C.M.G . .	8 June 05	7 Dec 01	10 Oct 96	8 Apr 81
,,	mSir Thomas Sturges Jackson, K.C.V.O. . . .	5 July 05	24 Jan 02	20 Oct 96	14 Oct 81
,,	mAlbert Baldwin Jenkings	1 Jan 07	21 Jan 03	11 Dec 97	11 July 82
,,	mHenry Coey Kane, C.B. .	8 Feb 07	30 May 03	26 Dec 97	18 Nov 82
,,	mFrederick Ross Boardman, C.B.	8 Feb 07	30 May 03	19 Mar 98	31 Dec 82
,,	Henry Rose.	1 Mar 07	6 Aug 03	29 Nov 98	29 June 83
V.-Admiral	mErnest Neville Rolfe, C.B	...	1 Oct 03	13 Jan 99	20 May 84
,,	m*William Frederick Stanley Mann	...	16 June 04	6 July 99	30 June 85
,,	mJohn Robert Ebenezer Pattisson . . .	...	26 Nov 04	26 Oct 99	1 Jan 86
,,	mEdward Henry Meggs Davis, C.M.G. . .	...	8 June 05	13 Mar 01	1 Jan 87
,,	John Harvey Rainier . .	...	26 June 05	17 Mar 01	1 Jan 87
,,	m*Alfred Arthur Chase Parr *(E) . . .	...	5 July 05	24 May 01	21 June 87
,,	*Count* Frederick Cosmeto Metaxa	...	1 Aug 05	16 June 01	1 Jan 88
,,	mSir Charles Campbell, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O. .	...	7 Oct 06	7 Dec 01	30 June 88
,,	mWilliam Marrack . . .	...	11 Nov 06	24 Jan 02	31 Dec 88
,,	mGerald Charles Langley .	...	17 Nov 06	1 July 02	1 Jan 89
,,	mSir Francis Powell, K.C.M.G., C.B. . .	...	8 Feb 07	1 Jan 03	30 June 89
,,	mArthur Barrow . .	...	16 Feb 07	6 Aug 03	31 Dec 89
R.-Admiral	mThomas MacGill, C.B . (*Aamiral-Superintendent of Contract-built Ships*) .	...	...	27 Nov 04	30 June 92
,,	Arthur William Edward Prothero	...	...	20 Feb 05	1 Jan 93
	Alexander William Chisholm-Batten, M.V.O. .	...	...	24 May 05	30 June 93
	mArchibald James Pocklington	...	...	11 July 05	30 June 94
,,	mJohn Edward Bearcroft, C.B., M.V.O. (*Admiral-Superintendent of Contract-built Ships*) . .	...	...	20 Feb 06	30 June 95
,,	*mRobert Stevenson Dalton Cumming	...	...	26 Jan 07	1 Jan 97

Digitized by Google

(T.)

FLAG-OFFICERS.

Promoted from the List of Captains Retired from that Rank.

	Retired Admiral.	Retired V.-Admiral.	Retired R.-Admiral.	Captain.
Richard Moorman	29 Apr 85	27 Nov 79	7 May 75	7 Sept 57
⊞David Robertson-Macdonald	1 July 85	20 Jan 80	11 Dec 75	1 Jan 58
⊞Francis Arden Close (*Late Honorary Commander Bristol Brigade R.N. Art. Vol.*)	15 July 87	6 May 82	5 Aug 77	9 July 61
⊞**John Wallace Douglas M'Donald*	1 May 88	1 Apr 84	31 Dec 77	15 Apr 62
⊞Herbert Philip de Kantzow	19 June 88	7 July 84	31 Dec 77	15 Apr 62
⊞James Richard Veitch	15 Dec 88	8 July 84	9 Mar 78	23 June 62
Henry Christian	14 July 89	30 Oct 84	31 Dec 78	9 Mar 63
Charles Wright Bonham	14 July 89	30 Oct 84	31 Dec 78	25 Mar 63
⊞**John Halliday Cave, C.B (C)	14 July 89	30 Oct 84	31 Dec 78	25 Mar 63
⊞**Frederick William Gough, C.B.	14 Feb 92	26 Nov 85	27 Nov 79	11 Jan 64
⊞John Laisné Perry	...	...	31 Dec 81	3 June 65
⊞George Teal Sebor Winthrop	1 Sept 93	25 Oct 88	9 June 82	3 Jan 66
⊞**Hon.* Maurice Horatio Nelson	...	...	31 Dec 82	11 Apr 66
Hon. Armar Lowry Corry	9 Dec 94	15 Dec 88	31 Dec 82	11 Apr 66
⊞Charles Matthew Buckle	...	14 July 89	20 Mar 83	11 Apr 66
Cortland Herbert Simpson	...	14 July 89	20 Mar 83	11 Apr 66
PW⊞**Joseph Samuel Hudson	...	...	27 Mar 85	1 Jan 67
⊞William Burley Grant	...	4 Jan 91	29 Apr 85	15 Apr 67
⊞℣ℭ*Charles Davis Lucas*	...	...	1 June 85	25 Oct 67
⊞Edwin John Pollard	...	...	1 July 85	3 Apr 68
⊞*Samuel Philip Townsend	...	20 June 91	1 July 85	3 Apr 68
⊞Thomas Hounsom Butler Fellowes, C.B.	...	...	1 Jan 86	14 Aug 68
⊞Marcus Lowther	...	...	1 Jan 86	16 Oct 68
⊞Robert Owen Leach	...	...	9 Mar 86	15 Feb 69
⊞*Arthur Woodall Gillett*	...	...	9 Mar 86	15 Feb 69
Edward Field, C.B. (C)	16 Sept 97	20 Feb 92	9 Mar 86	1 June 69
Sir George Strong Nares, K.C.B., F.R.S.	...	26 Mar 92	1 Jan 87	10 Dec 69

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Retired Admiral.	Retired V.-Admiral.	Retired R.-Admiral.	Captain.
mAlbert Henry William Battiscombe	...	...	1 Jan 87	4 Apr 70
mJames Augustus Poland	...	13 May 93	1 Jan 88	24 July 71
mJohn Parry Jones Parry	...	...	1 Jan 88	29 Dec 71
m*Henry Lowe Holder	...	...	1 Jan 88	29 Dec 71
mCharles Francis Walker	...	...	1 Jan 88	29 Dec 71
mGeorge Northland	...	5 Nov 94	19 June 88	29 May 72
m*Joseph Edward Maitland Wilson	...	9 Dec 94	1 Jan 89	2 Sept 72
m*Sir Richard Massie Blomfield, K.C.M.G.	...	...	1 Jan 89	2 Sept 72
mSir Charles George Frederick Knowles, Bt.	...	9 Dec 94	1 Jan 89	29 Nov 72
mNPThomas Tyacke Phillips	...	...	1 Jan 89	13 Feb 73
m*Robert Peel Dennistoun	...	19 Jan 96	13 Aug 89	18 Sept 73
Sir Lambton Loraine, Bt.	...	...	29 Nov 89	22 Jan 74
NPm*Harry Woodfall Brent	...	9 Nov 96	5 Aug 90	27 Apr 75
mArthur Roger Tinklar	...	...	5 Aug 90	27 Apr 75
mSir Mervyn Bradford Medlycott	...	...	30 Aug 90	1 Nov 75
m*Edmund St. John Garforth, C.B.	...	...	20 June 91	18 Aug 76
NPmGuy Ouchterlony Twiss	...	16 Sept 97	10 Sept 91	31 Dec 76
NPm*Thomas Harvey Royse	...	16 Sept 97	10 Sept 91	31 Dec 76
m*Hon. Victor Alexander Montagu	...	...	14 Feb 92	24 Feb 77
mRichard George Kinahan	...	29 Nov 98	20 Feb 92	9 Aug 77
mUvedale Corbet Singleton, C.B.	...	...	13 May 93	25 Mar 78
PWmHenry John Fletcher Campbell, C.B.	...	...	28 May 94	3 July 79
mJohn Graham Job Hanmer	...	...	28 May 94	3 July 79
mNoel Stephen Fox Digby	...	17 Mar 01	1 Jan 95	31 Dec 79
PWmHenry Harvey Boys	...	17 Mar 01	1 Jan 95	29 Jan 80
NPmLeicester Chantrey Keppel	...	...	9 Nov 95	23 June 80
mHector Brabazon Stewart	...	...	9 Nov 95	23 June 80
mMartin Julius Dunlop	...	15 June 01	9 Nov 95	23 June 80
mJohn Borlase Warren	...	9 Sept 01	11 Mar 96	31 Dec 80
mRichard Frederick Britten	...	...	11 Mar 96	3 Jan 81
Sir Adolphus Augustus Frederick FitzGeorge, K.C.V.O.	...	...	20 Oct 96	14 Oct 81
mArthur Cecil Henry Paget	...	2 Jan 02	20 Oct 96	14 Oct 81
NPmJohn Edward Stokes	...	...	9 Nov 96	31 Dec 81
mFrederick Wilbraham Egerton	...	...	9 Nov 96	31 Dec 81

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Retired Admiral.	Retired V.-Admiral.	Retired R.-Admiral.	Captain.
John Ingles	...	...	10 May 97	30 June 82
m*Sir John Hext, K.C.I.E.	...	...	10 May 97	30 June 82
mGeorge Weightman Hand	...	...	16 Sept 97	11 July 82
mMather Byles.	...	...	26 Dec 97	18 Nov 82
m*Hon.* Thomas Seymour Brand (*Commander, Sussex Division, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve*)	...	...	31 Mar 98	8 Mar 83
Richard Evans	...	30 May 03	31 Mar 98	29 June 83
mEdmund George Bourke	...	...	31 Mar 98	29 June 83
Charles Johnstone	...	30 Aug 03	1 Jan 99	21 Nov 83
m*John Coke Burnell	...	30 Aug 03	1 Jan 99	31 Dec 83
*NP*m*Sir Bouverie Francis Clark, K.C.B.	...	10 Feb 04	22 June 99	30 June 84
mBasil Edward Cochrane	...	10 Feb 04	22 June 99	31 Dec 84
m*John Eliot Pringle	...	...	22 June 99	31 Dec 84
Walter Bogue Bridges	...	...	22 June 99	31 Dec 84
Alexander George McKechnie	...	10 Feb 04	22 June 99	31 Dec 84
m**Sir George Thomas Henry Boyes K.C.B. (*Director of Transports.*)	...	10 Feb 04	22 June 99	31 Dec 84
mRobert Frederick Hammick	...	10 Feb 04	22 June 99	31 Dec 84
mRobert Wilbraham Stopford	...	1 Sept 04	19 July 99	30 June 85
m*Edward Grey Hulton	...	...	1 Aug 99	31 Dec 85
mWilliam McCoy Fitzgerald Castle	...	20 Oct 04	1 Aug 99	31 Dec 85
Herbert Ward Dowding	...	20 Oct 04	1 Aug 99	31 Dec 85
*NP*mArthur Morrell	...	...	29 Jan 00	10 Dec 69
*NP*mJames Henry Bushnell	...	...	29 Jan 00	10 Dec 69
*NP*George Palmer	...	...	29 Jan 00	4 Apr 70
*NP*mEdwardBondHarrison Franklin	...	...	29 Jan 00	4 Apr 70
mWilliam Robert Clutterbuck	...	...	10 Aug 00	1 Mar 86
mJohn George Jones	...	24 Feb 05	10 Aug 00	30 June 86
*P W*mSydney Marow EardleyWilmot (*Superintendent of Ordnance Stores.*)	...	...	13 Mar 01	30 June 86
m*Hon.* Algernon Charles Littleton	...	...	13 Mar 01	31 Dec 86
William Collins	...	...	13 Mar 01	31 Dec 86
Orford Churchill	...	22 July 05	15 June 01	21 June 87
Harry Francis Hughes-Hallett	...	22 July 05	15 June 01	21 June 87
Herbert William Sumner Gibson	...	4 Dec 05	11 Aug 01	30 June 88
Oswald Peploe Tudor, C.V.O.	...	4 Dec 05	11 Aug 01	30 June 88
Charles Edward Gissing	...	...	24 Jan 02	31 Dec 88
Eustace Rooke	...	11 Nov 06	24 Jan 02	31 Dec 88
mCharles James Norcock	...	1 Jan 07	3 Oct 02	30 June 89
mAnson Schomberg	...	...	30 May 03	31 Dec 89

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Retired V.-Admiral.	Retired R.-Admiral.	Captain.
mWilliam Harvey Pigott	16 Feb 07	6 Aug 03	31 Dec 89
Samuel Arthur Johnson	1 June 07	31 Aug 03	30 June 90
mWilliam Wilson	1 June 07	31 Aug 03	30 June 90
mJohn Edric Blaxland	...	1 Oct 03	31 Dec 90
mJulian Alleyne Baker (E)	...	1 Oct 03	31 Dec 90
mArthur Calvert Clarke, C.M.G.	...	10 Feb 04	30 June 91
mHenry Charles Bigge	...	10 Feb 04	30 June 91
Hon. Richard Bingham	...	15 Mar 04	30 June 91
mRichard William White	..	1 Apr 04	30 June 91
mCrawford James Markland Conybeare	...	1 Oct 04	30 June 92
*NP*John Ferris	...	20 Oct 04	30 June 92
William Usborne Moore	...	20 Oct 04	30 June 92
George Anson Primrose	...	20 Oct 04	30 June 92
(*I*)mWalter Somerville Goodridge, C.I.E.	...	20 Oct 04	30 June 92
mDaniel McNab Riddel	...	1 Jan. 05	30 June 92
mHenry Hart Dyke	...	16 Feb 05	31 Dec 92
Richard Penrose Humpage	...	16 Feb 05	1 Jan 93
Vernon Archibald Tisdall	...	20 Feb 05	1 Jan 93
mRichard Nigel Gresley	..	1 Apr 05	13 May 93
mFrederick Hutchinson	...	8 June 05	30 June 93
mLewis Edmund Wintz	...	8 June 05	30 June 93
mGeorge Robert Lindley, C.B.	...	8 June 05	30 June 93
*Horatio Nelson Dudding	...	8 June 05	30 June 93
mGeorge Northmore Arthur Pollard	...	26 June 05	1 Jan 94
John Leslie Burr, C.M.G., M.V.O.	...	29 June 05	1 Jan 94
mFrank Hannam Henderson, C.M.G.	...	11 July 05	30 June 94
Henry Leah	...	22 July 05	30 June 94
mHenry Louis Fleet	...	12 Sept 05	1 Jan 95
mEdward Pitcairn Jones, C.B.	...	4 Dec 05	1 Jan 95
mReginald Charles Prothero, C.B., M.V.O.	...	20 Feb 06	1 Jan 95
mJohn George Mostyn Field	...	20 Feb 06	30 June 95
Robert Sidney Rolleston	...	20 Feb 06	30 June 95
Reginald Rundell Neeld	...	20 Feb 06	30 June 95
mCharles Home Cochran, M.V.O	...	31 May 06	31 Dec 95
George Henry Cherry	...	1 July 06	31 Dec 95
mFrederick Owen Pike	...	18 Sept 06	31 Dec 95
mHenry Charles Bertram Hulbert	...	17 Oct 06	30 June 96
mRobert Kyle McAlpine	...	17 Nov 06	31 Dec 96
Francis Raymond Pelly	...	23 Nov 06	31 Dec 96
Henry Peter Routh, M.V.O.	...	26 Jan 07	31 Dec 96
m*Sir* Charles John Graves Sawle, *Bt.*, M.V.O.	...	26 Jan 07	31 Dec 96
Henry Compton Anderson Baynes	...	1 Apr 07	22 June 97
mCharles Henry Bayly	...	10 Apr 07	22 June 97
(*I*)Frederick George Stopford	...	1 June 07	31 Dec 97
mErnest James Fleet	...	1 June 07	31 Dec 97

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

(T.)

CAPTAINS.

1875

PW mCharles Compton Rising . 10 Dec

1881

Hon. Edward Stanley Dawson . . . . . 31 Dec

1897

Erasmus Denison St. Andrew Ommanney. 31 Dec
George Edward Richards 31 Dec

1898

mRobert Copland-Sparkes, C.M.G. . . . . 30 June
Casper Joseph Baker . 31 Dec

1899

Algernon Horatio Anson . 1 Jan
mEdward Percy Ashe, M.VO. 30 June
mArthur William Carter . 30 June
mThomas Benjamin Stratton Adair (Δ) . . . . . 31 Dec

1900

mArthur Hale Smith-Dorrien. . . . . 30 June
mCharles Delabere Granville. . . . . 9 Nov

1901

mJames de Courcy Hamilton . . . . . 1 Jan
mJohn Gorham Hewitt. . 30 June

1904

Edmund Purefoy Ellis Jervoise . . . . . 30 June
mEdgar Lees . . . . . 30 June

6 16

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay*

Digitized by Google

(U.)* CAPTAINS.

Promoted from the Commanders' List.

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
NP James Ptolemy Thurburn	11 June 68	29 Apr 51
Henry Temple	22 Oct 68	22 Oct 53
m John de Courcy Andrew Agnew	1 Apr 70	23 Aug 54
m John Hanbury Chads	26 Jan 70	26 Jan 55
NP m Charles Maxwell Luckraft	29 Sept 70	29 Sept 55
NP m Henry Bartlett King	29 Sept 70	29 Sept 55
m* Oswald Borland	10 May 71	10 May 56
m Charles Edward Sidebottom Venner	6 Oct 71	6 Oct 56
m John Henry Howard	2 May 72	2 May 57
m *William Lowley Staniforth*	10 Aug 72	10 Aug 57
m James Carter Campbell	1 Apr 73	1 Apr 58
m *Hon.* Ernest Grey Lambton Cochrane	1 Oct 73	6 Aug 60
NP Frederick Harvey	1 Oct 73	15 May 61
m** John Guy Courtenay Everard	15 May 76	15 May 61
Richmond Moore	6 Aug 76	6 Aug 61
m William Dawson	1 Apr 70	19 Feb 62
m *Sir* Charles Gibbons, *Bt.*	16 Apr 77	16 Apr 62

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
Edward Ferdinand Holme	24 Nov 77	24 Nov 63
Henry Boys Johnstone	1 Oct 78	24 Nov 63
NP Thomas Drinkwater Williams	29 Jan 78	29 Jan 63
m Walter Sidney de Kantzow	1 Oct 78	29 Jan 63
m *Edward Stubbs*	25 Mar 78	25 Mar 63
NP m William Spratt	25 Mar 78	25 Mar 63
NP m** *James Edward Hunter*	1 Oct 78	16 Aug 63
NP m William Alfred Smyth	15 Jan 73	19 Sept 63
m* *John Liddell*	1 Oct 73	3 Nov 63
NP m Henry Edward Crozier	1 Oct 73	16 Feb 64
m Spencer Phipps Brett	17 Sept 73	16 Apr 64
m Richard Bayntum Foster	25 July 79	25 July 64
John Morris Bushell	30 Sept 79	30 Sept 64
TP m Hugh Robert Newburgh-Stewart	1 Mar 80	1 Mar 65
m Henry Rogers	3 June 80	3 June 65
m *Henry Needham Knox*	3 June 80	3 June 65
m *Robert Sterne*	1 Oct 73	3 June 65
NP m* James Dillon Curtis	16 Dec 80	16 Dec 65
m James Stevenson Twysden	16 Dec 80	16 Dec 65
m *Sir* John Swinburne, *Bart.*	16 Dec 80	16 Dec 65
m William Frederick Johnson	1 Oct 73	16 Dec 65
m *Right Hon.* David, *Earl of* Glasgow, G.C.M.G.	6 Sept 78	16 Dec 65
Robert Moore Gillson	22 May 79	11 Apr 66
NP m Robert Barclay Cay	1 Oct 73	11 Apr 66
m Theophilus Moultrie Kelsall	11 Apr 81	11 Apr 66
NP m William Gore Annesley	1 Oct 73	11 Apr 66
m Gilbert Troward Key	11 Apr 81	11 Apr 66
Charles Dickson Inglis	1 Oct 73	11 Apr 66
NP m James Grant	27 Oct 82	26 June 66
m William Belford Stubbs	19 Jan 82	19 Jan 67
m *Hon. James Terence FitzMaurice*	19 Jan 82	19 Jan 67
m *Right Hon.* John Manners, *Earl of* Hardwicke	19 Jan 82	19 Jan 67
NP m Robert Pitman, C.M.G.	6 Mar 82	6 Mar 67

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
m William St. John Sumner Hornby	6 Mar 82	6 Mar 67
m* Edward Henry Wilkinson	14 Sept 82	14 Sept 67
§m *Francis Henry Hastings*	14 Sept 82	14 Sept 67
m George Rivington	25 Oct 82	25 Oct 67
PW Somerled MacDougall	14 Nov 82	14 Nov 67
NP m Stratford Tuke	3 Apr 83	3 Apr 68
m Thomas Keith Hudson	1 Oct 73	3 Apr 68
m Richard Bremridge Nicholetts	1 Oct 73	3 Apr 68
m Henry Euseby Stephens	8 Nov 83	4 Aug 68
m Edward William Hereford	4 Aug 83	4 Aug 68
m *Hon.* Henry Hervey Molyneux	21 Sept 83	21 Sept 68
m Charles Percy Bushe	16 Oct 83	16 Oct 68
m Edward Poulden	16 Oct 83	16 Oct 68
NP m Alfred Frederick Marescaux	4 Nov 83	4 Nov 68
Stanhope Grove	22 Dec 85	4 Nov 68
George David Clayhills Henderson	8 Dec 83	8 Dec 68
m Orford Somerville Cameron	17 Oct 84	8 Dec 68
Henry Stair Sandys	20 Jan 84	20 Jan 69
NP m Adolphus Frederick Maximilian Meyer	25 Mar 84	15 Feb 69
m Edward Bouverie Pusey	20 June 85	15 Feb 69
m Coryndon Peters Boger	2 Mar 84	2 Mar 69
m *Francis William Lowther*	8 Apr 84	8 Apr 69
Clayton Mitchell	12 Mar 85	1 June 69
m *Sir* Francis Blackwood, *Bt.*	3 Dec 86	1 June 69
NP m Howard Kerr	10 Dec 84	10 Dec 69
Francis Metcalfe Ommaney	27 Jan 85	10 Dec 69
m Hardy M'Hardy	13 Nov 81	4 Apr 70
Edward John Jermain	26 May 84	19 May 70
Charles Edward Dring Willcox	20 Jan 87	19 May 70
Edmund Marmaduke Dayrell	9 Aug 85	9 Aug 70
m *Henry Rowland Ellison Grey*	16 Dec 85	16 Dec 70
m *Henry Talbot Price*	6 Feb 87	6 Feb 72
NP Horace William Rochfort	29 May 87	29 May 72
NP John Henry Vidal	1 Nov 86	2 Sept 72
NP m Robert Sidney Hunt	11 May 86	2 Sept 72

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

§This Officer has taken Holy Orders since commuting his retired pay.

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
mPhilip Reginald Hastings Parker	7 Apr 88	18 Sept 72
James Dudley Ryder Hewitt	29 Nov 87	29 Nov 72
mFrancis Joseph Pitt, C.B.	13 Nov 90	13 Feb 73
mCecil Frederick William Johnson	16 Sept 89	13 Feb 73
Stuart Hamilton Rickman	9 Jan 91	15 Apr 73
George Usborne	1 Jan 89	1 Jan 74
NP mFrederick Edwards	12 Oct 89	31 Mar 74
mGordon Charles Young	22 Feb 93	31 Mar 74
Hon. Archibald Robert Hewitt	2 Mar 90	2 Mar 75
Malcolm McNeile (*Governor of Lewes Naval Prison*)	9 Mar 92	1 May 75
Frederick Rowland Dicken	2 Aug 87	6 May 75
mFrederic Augustus Wetherall	1 Oct 88	2 Aug 75
mArnold John Errington	3 Apr 88	31 Dec 75
Lawrence Ching	21 Apr 90	14 Feb 76
mHenry Townley Wright	17 Sept 86	9 Mar 76
mPhilip Herbert Wynell Mayow	18 July 91	13 Oct 76
Charles Edward Reade	1 Apr 89	16 Feb 77
Pearson Campbell Johnstone (*Deputy Governor of Bodmin Naval Prison*)	13 Aug 90	23 Mar 77
mEvelyn William Shirley	4 June 92	4 June 77
Right Hon. William Henry *Earl of* Roden	4 June 92	4 June 77
mAlfred Wilmot Warry	20 Aug 89	9 Aug 77
mGeorge Woronzow Allen	15 Nov 83	25 Aug 77
Charles McLaughlin	9 Jan 93	9 Jan 78
m William Eveleigh Darwall	13 Apr 93	9 Jan 78
John Hope	30 Jan 88	25 Mar 78
m *Sir* Alfred Thomas Bagge, *Bt.*	25 Mar 93	25 Mar 78
Charles Reynold Harris	31 Dec 93	31 Dec 78
William George Le Cocq	4 Feb 94	4 Feb 79
NP mRobert William Evans	27 Feb 94	27 Feb 79
mHenry Almarus Digby	3 July 94	3 July 79
George Stanford MacIlwaine	8 Mar 92	1 Nov 79
mEdward Alverne Bolitho	20 Dec 92	9 Dec 79
Richard William Hope	9 Jan 93	19 Mar 80
William Thornton Down	4 Sept 95	4 Sept 80
mArthur Stephens Phillpotts	31 Dec 95	31 Dec 80
Robert Henry Paul	30 July 89	31 Dec 80
Arthur George Fullerton	9 Mar 94	31 Dec 80

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
John George Musters	31 Dec 95	31 Dec 80
Thomas Suckling	31 Dec 95	31 Dec 80
Henry Edward Walters	31 Dec 95	31 Dec 80
mHoratio Fraser Kemble	3 Jan 96	3 Jan 81
Henry Nelson Alleyne	13 Feb 93	9 Mar 81
Fitzherbert Coddington	9 Mar 96	9 Mar 81
William Maule Carey	14 Oct 96	14 Oct 81
Edward Ambrose Holbech	14 Oct 96	14 Oct 81
Guy Mainwaring	1 May 95	14 Oct 81
Gerard Robert Bromley	1 July 94	31 Dec 81
Thomas De Hoghton	31 Dec 96	31 Dec 81
Reynell John Fortescue	26 June 93	31 Dec 81
Llewellyn Styles Dawson	1 Dec 97	30 June 82
mArthur Herbert Boldero	20 Dec 95	11 July 82
(*I*)mDuke Arthur Crofton	15 Oct 00	11 July 82
mBarton Rose Bradford	6 Nov 94	11 July 82
mRobert Hugh Archer (E)	25 Aug 00	12 Sept 82
mGeorge Henry Moore	18 Nov 97	18 Nov 82
*PW*m*Charles Kennedy Kennedy-Purvis	26 Oct 96	18 Nov 82
mEdmund Wigley Burt	31 Dec 97	31 Dec 82
Raymond Barron Needham	1 Oct 95	29 June 83
(*I*)Hubert James Gilbert Garbett	16 Apr 94	29 June 83
Lionel Fanshawe	14 May 96	29 June 83
James Henry Corfe	21 Oct 95	31 Dec 83
mGeorge Leslie Poë	22 July 91	31 Dec 83
mVere Bernard Orlebar	31 Dec 98	31 Dec 83
m(A)Alfred Carpenter DSO.	26 Apr 95	31 Dec 83
Charles Robert Wood	16 Feb 96	30 June 84
mGeorge Richard Bethell	30 June 99	30 June 84
Frederick Papillon	31 Dec 99	31 Dec 84
mFrederick John Mackenzie-Grieve	31 Dec 99	31 Dec 84
John Rolleston Prickett	8 June 98	31 Dec 84
mPalmer Kingsmill Smythies	6 Nov 96	30 June 85
mCharles Tatton Turner	28 July 97	17 Aug 85
mAlexander Milne Gardiner	8 Jan 96	17 Aug 85
mCharles Reeve	17 Aug 00	17 Aug 85
m*Hon.* Edward Thomas Needham	6 Jan 97	31 Dec 85
Cecil Frederick Oldham (E)	4 Apr 01	31 Dec 85
Arthur Blennerhasset	13 Mar 97	30 June 86
mMarmaduke Langdale Kelham	9 Dec 92	30 June 86
mJames Browning Young	5 Sept 97	30 June 86
mEdward Courtney Moore	30 June 01	30 June 86
Charles William Dickinson	31 Mar 98	30 June 86
Reginald William Scott Rogers	11 June 98	30 June 86

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
mHoward Fitzgerald Hay	16 May 98	31 Dec 86
Barrington Henry Chevallier	1 Jan 02	1 Jan 87
(*Assistant to Director of Naval Ordnance*)		
mRonald Richard Macdonald Hall	21 June 02	21 June 87
(*Deputy Governor of Portsmouth Naval Prison*)		
mJohn Warde Osborne	21 June 02	21 June 87
m Charles Paget Streeten	18 Feb 97	21 June 87
Charles Henry Sheffield Pretyman	12 Mar 96	21 June 87
mJames Richard Broadley	1 Jan 96	21 June 87
George Izat	31 Dec 02	31 Dec 87
*NP*Henry Marwood Colson Festing	11 Jan 96	31 Dec 87
Sir Henry Asgill Ogle, *Bt.*	12 Sept 97	30 June 88
Edward Western Hodgkinson	31 Dec 03	31 Dec 88
mJohn Henry Pelly	1 Feb 96	31 Dec 88
(*I*)Richard John Symonds	23 May 96	31 Dec 88
Charles Glover William Aylen	21 Feb 01	31 Dec 88
mGeorge Talbot Wingfield* (E)	31 Dec 03	31 Dec 88
mCharles Albert Forlong	3 Sept 01	31 Dec 88
mWilliam MacCarthy Maturin (*Naval Assistant Director of Transports*)	4 Nov 97	1 Jan 89
mJohn Masterman	26 May 97	30 June 89
mRobert Henry Stewart	30 June 04	30 June 89
Albert Clinton Allen	13 Aug 97	30 June 89
mWilliam Powlett Shakespear	30 Nov 98	30 June 89
Frank William Wyley	7 Apr 99	31 Dec 89
mPowell Cecil Underwood	24 Jan 98	31 Dec 89
mGeorge Lindsay Malcolm Leckie	3 May 99	31 Dec 89
mReginald Yorke Heriz, C.M.G.	24 Apr 02	31 Dec 89
mFrancis Gilbert Jones	31 Dec 04	31 Dec 89
William Henry Marwood Daniell	18 Oct 97	30 June 90
mHorace Reid Adams	20 July 98	30 June 90
mConyers Lang	28 Jan 99	30 June 90
Macvey Napier	7 Nov 01	30 June 90
Edward Leah	20 June 98	30 June 90
mHenry Pearson	1 Aug 97	30 June 90
Angus William Sholto Douglas	30 June 05	30 June 90
m*Hon.* Seymour John Fortescue, C.V.O., C.M.G. (*Equerry to the King.*)	14 Feb 01	26 Aug 90
William Henry Somerset	10 Oct 99	31 Dec 90
(*I*)mErnest Goldfinch Rason	16 Aug 98	31 Dec 90
mCharles Elsden Gladstone	7 Nov 04	31 Dec 90
John William Brown	22 Mar 98	31 Dec 90
Frederick Gordon M'Kinstry	23 Apr 02	31 Dec 90
mFrancis William Keary	24 Aug 04	1 Jan 91
mHarry George Grey	1 Nov 00	30 June 91
mTom Bowden Triggs	30 June 06	30 June 91
mRobert Lascelles Gambier Noel* (E)	10 Feb 02	30 June 91
mAlan Bruce Leslie	30 June 06	30 June 91
Saumarez Dacre Lacy	31 Dec 06	31 Dec 91
Arthur Charles Woods	13 Nov 01	31 Dec 91

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Commander
mHugh Robert Evans	24 July 02	30 June 92
mGeorge Pirie	31 Mar 98	30 June 92
George Latham Blacker Bennett	1 Nov 02	30 June 92
PW Lewis Knox Bell	16 July 98	30 June 92
Rowland Edward Berkeley	1 Aug 02	30 June 92
mHenry Preedy	28 Apr 04	30 June 92
Ian Reidhaven Grant	17 Jan 06	30 June 92
m *Hon.* Henry Athol Scudamore Stanhope	29 May 05	30 June 92
mLionel De Lautour Wells	7 Nov 01	30 June 92
mStanley Talbot Dean-Pitt	29 May 03	31 Dec 92
(*'Cæsar' additional for moorings at Gibraltar*)		
mAlfred Fulling Welldon	27 Apr 03	31 Dec 92
mCharles William Thomas	4 Sept 02	31 Dec 92
mReginald Purves Cochran	28 Apr 03	1 Jan 93
William Francis Tunnard	14 Feb 02	1 Jan 93
(*Superintending Transport Officer, Cardiff*)		
mIan Mackenzie Fraser, D.S.O.	24 Feb 04	1 Jan 93
(*Commander Instructor, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve*)		
Frederick Henry Peere Williams Freeman	6 Nov 04	1 Jan 93
Henry Brooke Anson	7 Dec 02	30 June 93
(*'Victory,' addnl. as King's Harbour Master, Portland, 1 Sept 02*)		
Charles Sewell Nedham	23 Sept 99	30 June 93
Patrick Cecil Dudgeon	24 May 03	30 June 93
mCharles Sinclair Elliot	30 June 03	30 June 93
Henry Savile	15 Oct 03	30 June 93
Alexander Meldrum	8 June 04	30 June 93
Algernon Bevil Granville Grenfell	23 July 02	30 June 93
mThomas Henry Fisher	4 Apr 04	30 June 93
mGeorge Francis Savage Knowling	10 Oct 02	31 Dec 93
mWilliam Wyatt Smythe	30 Aug 01	31 Dec 93
Arthur Ward Torlesse	26 Sept 03	31 Dec 93
mMichael Stephens Beatty	8 Aug 02	31 Dec 93
Sidney Hughes	28 Jan 03	1 Jan 94
mHerbert Neville Rolfe	11 Nov 02	1 Jan 94
mOliver Adrian Stokes	18 Aug 04	1 Jan 94
Scott William Alfred Hamilton Gray	12 Apr 05	1 Jan 94
mEdward Lewis Lang	6 July 03	26 May 94
Arnot Henderson	5 Nov 02	30 June 94
m *Sir* Bourchier Robert Sherard Wrey, *Bt.*	11 Nov 01	30 June 94
mJohn Henry Waters Theed	30 Jan 03	30 June 94
mEdward Joseph Bain	13 Nov 03	30 June 94
Leicester Francis Gartside Tippinge	14 May 02	30 June 94
Reginald Blayney Colmore	8 Apr 03	30 June 94
mKeppel Wade	5 Nov 02	31 Dec 94

Digitized by Google

	Ret Captain.	Commander.
mHenry Robert Peel Floyd	16 Dec 04	31 Dec 94
Walter Vernon Anson	6 Feb 02	31 Dec 94
mArthur Henry Dickson Ravenhill	22 May 02	31 Dec 94
mWilliam Ricketts	24 Oct 03	31 Dec 94
m*Henry Jocelyn Davison	21 Oct 02	30 June 95
*PW*mThomas Henry Heming	3 Sept 03	30 June 95
mArthur Horatio Shirley	25 June 04	30 June 95
mJames Cuddy	11 Sept 01	31 Dec 95
mHenry William Steele	26 Nov 03	31 Dec 95
mHenry Arthur Phillipps	23 Aug 02	31 Dec 95
mNorman Godfrey Macalister	13 Feb 06	31 Dec 95
Aylmer Herbert Garnons Williams	14 Aug 02	31 Dec 95
mHenry James Daniel Laxton	1 June 05	30 June 96
James William Combe	1 Jan 03	30 June 96
(*'Research' for West Coast of England Survey, 2 Apr* 07)		
William Henry Fuller Taylor	30 Sept 03	30 June 96
Lewis Frederick Blackburn	20 Mar 03	30 June 96
George Edward Beckwith Bairnsfather	1 Sept 05	31 Dec 96
mReginald Ambrose Cave-Browne-Cave	10 June 07	31 Dec 96
mArthur Lindsay Hughes-Hughes	6 Mar 05	31 Dec 96
m*George Couper	6 Oct 04	31 Dec 96
mEdward Duke Hunt	11 Feb 07	25 May 97
mCecil Gledstanes Treherne	31 Mar 07	22 June 97
Alfred Ephrot Tizard	1 May 06	22 June 97
(*Admiralty Transport Office, Southampton*)		
mEdmund Moore Cooper Cooper-Key (*Superintendent, Royal Hospital School, Greenwich*)	6 July 06	22 June 97
Herbert James Gedge	3 May 04	30 June 98
Frank Henry Peyton	18 Sept 06	30 June 98
*Bryan Godfrey Godfrey-Faussett, M.V.O. (*Equerry to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales*)	31 Oct 06	30 June 99
Arthur Parkinson James	6 Aug 04	31 Dec 99
mGordon Colquhoun Fraser	9 May 07	31 Dec 99

281

CAPTAINS.

Lieutenants retired as Commanders and subsequently advanced to Captain.

	Ret. Captain	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
*GHP**mJohn Teesdale Hardinge	24 Apr 02	9 Oct 90	5 Sept 67
*NP*mThomas Hadley	24 Apr 02	7 May 97	2 July 75
*NP*Charles William Poynder Allen-Hoblyn	24 Apr 02	9 Nov 96	1 Mar 76
GHP,PW (*I*) mWilliam Job Woodman Barnard	24 Apr 02	22 Dec 93	10 Aug 77
(*I*)mHerbert Moultrie Heathcote	24 Apr 02	1 July 98	28 Dec 77
mJohn Martin	24 Apr 02	9 Sept 99	29 June 83
(*'Hermes' as Transport Officer at Cape Town—Apr* 00)			

6

Digitized by Google

(S.)

CAPTAINS.

From the Staff Captains' List.

Names.	Staff Captain.	Date of Retirement.
David Nairn Welch, C.V.O.	8 June 71	1 Apr 78
mGeorge Raymond	27 Feb 73	6 Mar 80
*GHP*mJames Kiddle	1 Apr 76	29 July 82
mHenry Smith Ley	28 July 79	28 July 86
*GHP*mRichard Cossentine Dyer	6 Mar 80	28 Sept 86
mJames Samuel Watts	11 July 82	1 Oct 88
*GHP*mAdolphus de Grouchy Sutton	11 July 82	3 Jan 90
mThomas Pounds	13 Apr 83	29 July 89
mSamuel Libby	17 July 83	21 Mar 87
mEdwin Wise	30 Aug 83	28 Nov 91
mAugustus John Burniston	24 Sept 84	2 May 91
mHenry Rendle Harris	31 Dec 84	12 Sept 92
John Emanuel Chapple	11 Oct 86	5 Mar 91
*GHP*mJohn Phillips	12 Oct 86	15 June 96
George Stanley, C.B.	23 Nov 86	20 June 94
m*Sir* William Burgess Goldsmith, Kt.	14 Oct 88	14 Sept 97
mThomas Henry Tizard, C.B., F.R.S. (*Assistant Hydrographer of the Admiralty.*)	14 Feb 89	28 Dec 96
mJames Cole	10 Sept 89	10 Sept 96
mWilliam Lamb Dodds	11 Sept 89	1 Apr 97
James Roberts Osborn	5 Mar 91	1 May 98
mAlfred Thomas	16 Mar 91	25 Mar 98
William Frederick Maxwell (E)	26 Jan 93	7 Aug 03
Thomas Roberson	29 Jan 94	6 Sept 98
Charles Henry Clarke Langdon (*Naval Assistant to the Hydrographer.*)	20 June 94	6 Oct 98
John Bell Johnson	12 Oct 95	26 Nov 00
mAlbert Rushbridger Wonham	15 June 96	12 Oct 97
mThomas James Henry Rapson, M.V.O.	15 July 96	13 Aug 03
Archibald Godfrey Douglas	10 Sept 96	17 Oct 04
mJohn George Boulton	28 Dec 96	12 Feb 98
Charles Brent	1 Apr 97	8 Aug 05
mHenry Emilius Wood	7 Apr 97	21 Feb 04
*George Alexander Broad, M.V.O. (*H.M. Yacht "Alberta"* 14 *Oct* 97)	29 Apr 97	17 Nov 04
William John Symons	14 Sept 97	27 Aug 05
Frederick Hire	25 Mar 98	9 Sept 99
mWalter Sandys Chambré (' *Wildfire,' addnl. as King's Harbour Master, Dover.* 1 *Feb* 05)	1 May 98	25 Nov 04
(*I*)James Henderson	6 Oct 98	4 Nov 02
Philip Daniel Ouless	9 Sept 99	18 Mar 01
William Way, M.V.O.	14 Aug 00	2 July 06
m(*I*)Richard James Rogers	26 Nov 00	15 Mar 06
Philip Henry Wright	18 Mar 01	29 Apr 02
William Tucker	26 Apr 01	11 Nov 06
("*Euryalus*" *for Surveying Service* 24 *Mar* 91)		
Frank Haslewood	4 Nov 02	19 Apr 07
(*I*)Thomas Charles Pascoe	7 Aug 03	1 Apr 07
mFrancis Roberts	21 Feb 04	28 May 07

Digitized by Google

(S.S.)

CAPTAINS.

From the Staff Commander's List

Names.	Ret. Captain.	Staff Commander.
GHP m* John Stokes	1 Apr 70	11 June 63
George Hastings Inskip	30 June 74	20 Aug 67
m* George David Perry	30 Sept 80	20 Aug 67
GHP m William Henry Fawckner	8 Mar 82	20 Aug 67
m George Penley Heather	30 Nov 80	26 Aug 68
GHP John James Pearce Hitchfield	5 Jan 82	7 July 69
GHP m Valentine Fowler Johnson	1 Oct 82	10 Nov 69
GHP m Edward Holland Hills	14 Jan 84	8 Feb 70
John Rowe Ryan	17 Feb 85	9 Feb 71
GHP m* John Andrews Richardson Petch	27 Oct 86	14 June 71
m John James Atkins Gravener	4 Sept 85	19 Dec 72
Ettrick William Creak, C.B., F.R.S.	16 Dec 91	23 Feb 73
m George Alexander Browning	17 Sept 93	30 Dec 74
m Robert Jackson	29 Apr 90	12 May 75
(*Superintendent of Chronometers, Portsmouth Yard* 10 *Oct* 92)		
GHP m Benjamin Sydney Jackson	25 Feb 91	9 Aug 76
m Frederick Kibbey Taylor	3 Sept 94	26 Apr 77
James Blake Walker	5 Sept 93	30 Dec 78
James Edmond Coghlan (E)	30 July 97	5 Dec 67
m John Edwards	3 Aug 95	5 Feb 79
m Henry Dicken Shortt	6 July 94	19 Aug 79
William Robert Martin (E)	18 Mar 02	30 Nov 79
Selby Lilburn	8 Jan 97	28 Apr 80
William King	19 Oct 96	3 Jan 81
m William Richard Stevens	20 Feb 94	5 Aug 82
m Walter Neilson Goalen	15 June 96	7 Feb 84
John Whitly Dixon	7 Dec 97	14 Jan 85
Augustus Fane	6 May 98	5 Aug 85
Francis Rowlatt	10 Oct 97	27 Aug 85
Richard George Roe	1 Jan 00	19 Sept 85
George Spinluff Ralph	19 Aug 97	8 Nov 85
m James Edward Tully	19 Mar 01	29 July 86
George Stephen Keigwin	14 Oct 01	24 Nov 86
Herbert John Dockrell (E)	6 June 02	9 Feb 87
(*I*) m William Stainer	24 Jan 02	15 May 87
m Charles Richard Hudson Robinson	20 July 02	2 July 87
Lucas George Stovin	13 Feb 02	1 Nov 87
m Edwin Henry Richards	3 June 98	19 Nov 87
Edwin William George Hilliard	29 Dec 01	8 July 88
Charles Duke Anderson Morshead	19 May 00	14 Mar 89
m Thompson Maclean	30 June 03	8 Apr 92

Digitized by Google

(▼.)* COMMANDERS RETIRED.

1877

mColin Mackenzie Dundas (E) 16 Feb

1880

Edward Stratford Dugdale 19 July

1887

mArthur Napier Heathcote 21 June

1889

mHenry Harvey Boteler . 31 Dec
Henry Berkeley Elwyn . 31 Dec

1892

Charles Skelton Nicholson 30 June
mHerbert Swire . . 30 June
mJames Pipon Montgomery 30 June
Frederick Gilbert Charles Langdon . . . 30 June
Ewen Francis Domville . 31 Dec

1893

mFrederick Rigaud Gransmore . . . . 1 Jan
mDouglas Hamond-Græme 30 June
mRichard Harriman Wellings 30 June
mWilliam Jabez Scullard . 31 Dec
mJames Knowles . . . 31 Dec
George Charles Frederick . 31 Dec

1894

mJames Montgomery Caulfeild . . . . . 1 Jan
Hugh Frederick Daubeny 1 Jan
John Martin Stokes . . . 31 Dec

1895

Edward Hunter Blair . . 1 Jan
mJohn George Heugh, D.S.O. 21 June
mCharles Goodhart May . 30 June
John Starhope Clarke . 30 June
mCharles Gerald Shepherd Eeles (*) . . . . . 30 June
('*Vivid*' *for charge of Charts and Chronometers* 8 *May* 03)
mAugustus Lempriere Knaoton Knapton . 31 Dec

1896

mJohn Francis Stuart . 31 Dec

1897

Francis Thomas Barr . . 31 Dec
('*Wildfire*' *addnl. as Asst. King's Harbour Master, Dover,* 15 *Feb* 07.)
William Vansittart Howard 31 Dec

1899

mEdward Arthur Salwey . 31 Dec

1900

*mHoratio Walcott Colomb . 9 Nov

1901

mFrederick Charles Ullick Vernon Wentworth . 1 Jan
Louis Wentworth Pakington Chetwynd . . . 31 Dec
(*Superintendent of Compasses.*)

1904

Hugh Gardiner Glennie . 30 June
Archibald Bertram Watson Higginson . . . . 31 Dec

1905

mEric Charrington, D.S.O. 30 June

Digitized by Google

(M.N.)* COMMANDER ON RESERVED HALF-PAY.

Promoted from the Lieutenants' List.

*PWTPm*** *William Melancthon Sanctuary* . . . . 31 Dec 59

(This List is closed.)

* (M.N.) *See Naval Retirement previous to* 1870.

(O) * COMMANDERS.

Promoted from the Lieutenants' List.

1878		1879	
mGeorge Collier Kerr. . .	30 July	Samuel Weller George Festing May (E)	5 Aug
		George Poynter Heath . .	10 Aug
		*PWm*** Richard Ramsay Armstrong	25 Nov
1		4	

(This List is closed.)

* (O.) *See Naval Retirement previous to* 1870.

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

(W.)* COMMANDERS.

Promoted from the Lieutenants' List

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
TP m Samuel James Brickwell	23 Dec 67	23 Nov 41
William George Hepburn Morgan	31 Mar 68	12 Sept 48
m Joshua Berkeley	1 Apr 70	12 July 49
NP m Jocelyn Jervis Whyte Jervis	23 Mar 67	23 Dec 50
TP George Truman Morrell	1 Oct 73	13 May 51
George Ruck Keene	29 Aug 67	25 Feb 52
TP m* George Barnett Goolden	1 Apr 70	28 July 54
TP George Mervyn Comber	18 Aug 65	20 Apr 55
George Hope Mansell	2 Dec 70	30 Oct 55
m* Francis Martin Norman	13 Jan 63	5 Jan 56
1P m Francis Osburn	4 Jan 79	22 Feb 56
1P Thomas Watson Chapman	23 Mar 71	25 May 57
m *James Darling Barker*	1 Oct 73	17 Dec 57
m *Philip James Hankin*	1 Apr 70	15 May 58
NP m Edward Codrington Hall	16 Sept 82	12 Jan 59
William Hallam Elton	1 Oct 73	19 May 59
TP m Henry Eglinton Clanronald Robinson	1 Oct 73	28 June 59
m *John Jervis Gregory*	1 Oct 73	10 Aug 59
Benjamin Harrison Key	5 Jan 71	26 Nov 59
TP m John James Martin	1 Apr 70	24 Apr 60
TP m Edwin Dalzell Acklom	1 Oct 73	24 Apr 60
m *Henry Lawrence Gully*	21 Sept 71	13 Mar 61
m *John Gabriel Yarwood Holbrook*	12 Mar 73	13 Mar 61
m Algernon Sidney Montagu	1 Oct 73	24 Mar 61
m Robert Atherton Edwin	8 Feb 71	31 Aug 61
m *The Right Hon.* Edward Downes, *Lord* Ellenborough	1 Oct 73	31 Aug 61
m William Thresher	1 Apr 70	31 Aug 61
m *Frederick Charles Law*	25 June 74	10 Dec 61
m William Fletcher Boughey	14 Sept 83	17 Apr 62
Francis Clifford De Lousada	3 July 72	17 Apr 62
m *The Right Hon. Montolieu Fox Lord Elibank*	28 Nov 70	17 Apr 62
TP m William Edward Miller	1 Oct 73	17 Apr 62
m Charles Robert Tylden Russell	1 Oct 73	17 Apr 62
m Courtenay Alfred Hayes	1 Oct 73	17 Apr 62

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
mBerkeley George Albert Belson	1 Oct 73	11 Aug 62
m*George Edward Price*	1 Oct 73	28 Aug 62
mJames William Gambier	1 Oct 73	7 Feb 63
Lawrence Anthony Bell	12 Aug 75	7 Feb 63
§m*Thomas Vincent Williams*	28 Apr 71	7 Feb 63
NP Osborn Hyde Parker	1 Oct 73	6 Mar 63
James Alfred Boxer	1 Oct 73	8 Apr 63
m*John James Cullen Smail*	8 July 72	8 Apr 63
TP Charles Stukeley Shuckburgh	15 Oct 83	8 Apr 63
mAugustus Barton Clavell Booth	16 Oct 71	8 Apr 63
Edward Wickham	1 Oct 73	16 Aug 63
Edward Barrington Purvis Kelso	19 Aug 74	16 Sept 63
mArthur George Roberts Riall	28 Jan 71	28 Nov 63
Joshua Cole	26 July 75	28 Nov 63
mFrederic John Easther	1 Oct 73	28 Nov 63
mYelverton O'Keefe	1 Oct 73	22 Mar 64
§*Frederick William Bayly Jones*	1 Oct 73	22 Mar 64
TP Dillon Temple John Macnamara	1 Oct 73	22 Mar 64
Charles John Doxat	4 Oct 83	21 June 64
NP mAlbert William Whish	27 July 87	20 Aug 64
mGeorge Gordon Webber	1 Apr 70	15 Mar 65
Lawrence Peel Willan	1 Oct 73	15 Mar 65
Edward Drummond	11 June 73	15 Mar 65
Charles Folliott Cox	2 May 70	15 Mar 65
NP mCharles Richard Cole Hamilton	11 Sept 77	16 June 65
mGeorge Osborn Moore	1 Oct 73	16 June 65
mHenry James Fairlie	1 Oct 73	14 Sept 65
mAugustus Hill Burgess Bradshaw	1 Oct 73	18 Sept 65
NP Thomas Edward Miller	1 Apr 88	18 Sept 65
NP James Henry Butt	1 Oct 73	18 Sept 65
m*Philip Nathaniel Tyrwhitt*	10 Jan 71	18 Sept 65
Frederick Gaskell	1 Oct 73	25 Jan 66
mFrancis Hay Chapman	12 Apr 88	25 Jan 66
Arthur Barrett Mansell	1 Jan 88	25 Jan 66
William Henry Lewin	1 Oct 73	13 Mar 66
Henry Clobery Wallis	1 Oct 73	22 Mar 66
St. Vincent Nepean	1 Oct 73	21 Apr 66
William Neilson	24 Jan 86	21 Apr 66
NP mEdward Seymour Evans	10 Jan 89	21 Apr 66
Philip Henry Worgan	20 Dec 71	21 Apr 66
Richard Henry Byron	1 Oct 73	28 June 66
NP Albert John O'Rorke	8 Nov 88	28 June 66
William Frederick Arthur Hamilton Russell	1 Oct 73	28 June 66
mEdward Burrard Boyle	23 Oct 86	28 June 66

78

§ Has taken Holy Orders.

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
Alexander de Castro Crawford	10 Oct 79	28 June 66
William Sherbrooke	1 Oct 73	28 June 66
Francis Augustus Delmé Radcliffe	1 Oct 73	24 Aug 66
m *Francis Henry Stafford O'Brien*	1 Oct 73	11 Sept 66
§Lawrence Græme Allan Roberts	1 Oct 73	11 Sept 66
Henshaw Russell	12 Mar 75	11 Sept 66
NP Gerald Arthur Ellis	12 Jan 89	11 Sept 66
Walter Leigh Bamber	1 Oct 73	11 Sept 66
Clement Laprimaudaye, C.V.O.	1 Oct 73	18 Sept 66
m *Robert Jukes Hughes*	30 Sept 72	21 Jan 67
Henry Alfred Street	15 Nov 72	21 Jan 67
m Lambton Lee Loraine Bevan	20 Mar 78	21 Jan 67
m *Oswald Baylis Niven*	15 July 76	21 Jan 67
Right Honourable Lord Robert Thomas Brudenell Bruce	1 Oct 73	7 Mar 67
Sir Hamilton Pym Freer-Smith, *Kt.*	1 Oct 73	7 Mar 67
John Augustus Clifton	1 July 90	7 Mar 67
William Francis Edgar Freeland	25 Aug 89	5 Sept 67
NP George Beaufort Bedford	19 Oct 90	5 Sept 67
Alfred Malcolm Causton	28 Mar 90	5 Sept 67
Robert William Douglas-Hamilton	12 Nov 89	5 Sept 67
m *Hon.* Nelson Byng	30 Apr 90	3 Apr 68
Alaric Frederick Grant	23 Nov 85	3 Apr 68
James Evans	1 June 76	3 Apr 68
NP Horace John Moore Pugh	7 Oct 87	3 Apr 68
James Hazel	15 Feb 91	3 Apr 68
Hon. Cecil James George Cadogan	3 Mar 91	3 Apr 68
Robert Orme Webb	18 Nov 78	5 Aug 68
Matthew James Harrison	20 Nov 83	5 Aug 68
NP m Frank Archdall Harston	7 June 91	5 Aug 68
Benjamin Dyke Acland	22 Oct 88	21 Sept 68
m Philip Howard Rickman	26 May 91	1 June 69
GHP Cecil Greville Horne	19 Jan 82	1 June 69
NP George Pigott Carruthers Gray	16 Oct 91	1 June 69
GHP m Edward Gilbert Francis Law	30 Jan 90	1 June 69
George Colburne Higgins	12 Dec 85	1 June 69
Charles James Fellowes	31 Mar 81	1 June 69
Marcus Legh Bridger	14 Apr 92	1 June 69
m* (A) Lionel Andros De Sausmarez	1 Oct 83	1 June 69
NP m Claud Harding	8 Oct 87	1 June 69
Leonard Smith Ensor	26 Dec 77	12 Oct 69

§ Has taken Holy Orders.

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	*Lieutenant.*
Alfred Curtis Carew	18 Sept 91	4 Apr 70
Hon. Frederick Canning Lascelles	20 June 77	16 July 70
Hugh George Gough	2 Mar 91	22 Oct 70
(A) m William Balfour Forbes	25 Feb 88	22 Oct 70
Claude Henry Shute Buckle	6 July 93	4 Feb 71
GHP Willoughby Edward Still	30 Dec 91	24 May 71
m Thomas Edward Maxwell	22 Aug 94	24 May 71
Edward Blakemore Fletcher (*Late Lieutenant Instructor, London Brigade, R.N.A. Volunteers.*)	19 Apr 91	24 July 71
Emeric John Vidal Pritchard	5 Nov 89	24 July 71
Claude Henry Millett	13 Sept 91	29 Dec 71
Charles Quentin Gregan Craufurd	8 Nov 79	29 Dec 71
Edward George Deedes	13 Aug 84	29 Dec 71
m *Malcolm Hugh Drummond*	22 Apr 80	6 Feb 72
Edward Phillips Statham	18 Sept 90	6 Feb 72
Francis Henry Newnham Harvey	18 May 92	6 Feb 72
*Mountjoy Squire (*Late Lieutenant Instructor, Liverpool Brigade, R.N.A. Volunteers.*)	24 Jan 88	6 Feb 72
William Foster Carslake	14 Dec 82	6 Feb 72
Douglas Methuen Forsyth	19 Dec 79	6 Feb 72
PW m Henry Knight Gregson	9 May 92	7 Feb 72
GHP William Nigel Madan	10 Sept 93	23 Apr 72
m William Henry Roberts	29 Dec 89	23 Apr 72
Colin Henry Paget Jones	3 Sept 89	23 Apr 72
Sir Graham John Bower, K.C.M.G.	29 Feb 84	23 Apr 72
m Herbert Cartwright Sayce	18 July 92	23 Apr 72
NP m Henry John Oldfield	13 Nov 93	23 Apr 72
George Samuel Deverell	29 Dec 85	23 Apr 72
John Hannam Henderson	6 Sept 93	23 Apr 72
m Walter Hailstone	21 July 93	4 May 72
NP Charles Napier Robinson	5 July 82	2 Sept 72
m Charles Burnaby Neate	1 Nov 91	3 Sept 72
Hon. Henry Noel Shore	9 Sept 91	3 Sept 72
William Galton Carrow	26 June 82	3 Sept 72
NP m William John Moore	14 Aug 84	3 Sept 72
Carleton Tufnell	10 May 78	3 Sept 72
m Arthur Hill Ommanney Peter Hill Lowe	26 June 83	30 Dec 72

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
NP m Edward Robert Brietzcke	13 May 92	30 Dec 72
§ m *Erasmus Austin Ommanney*, M.A.	13 Dec 79	30 Dec 72
m Robert Murray Rumsey, I.S.O.	12 Jan 82	8 Apr 73
NP Laurence Henry Eliot	19 Oct 93	8 Apr 73
Arthur Furlonger	6 Dec 94	8 Apr 73
m *Thomas Harvie Shersby Robertson-Shersby*	13 Mar 83	8 Apr 73
m Robert Thomas Wood	5 May 95	8 Apr 73
NP m Stephen Henry Thompson	16 May 94	19 July 73
m Richard Grant Day	3 Nov 94	23 Sept 73
m Gordon Glennie	3 Aug 93	23 Sept 73
John Cotterell Phillipps Walcot	5 July 82	23 Sept 73
The Hon. William Spencer Paget Graves	18 Oct 79	23 Sept 73
GHP m Ernest Kinder	26 Apr 94	23 Sept 73
m Richard William Watt	9 Sept 94	23 Sept 73
Henry William Savile	3 May 82	23 Sept 73
GHP George Drury	20 July 96	23 Sept 73
Frederick Luard Laurence	12 Apr 94	24 Sept 73
GHP m Edward Arthur Richmond	1 Oct 95	17 Dec 73
m Francis Avenel Brookes	30 June 95	17 Dec 73
m Henry Biggs Warren	16 July 96	17 Dec 73
William Crichton Stuart Hathorn	27 Sept 84	17 Feb 74
m Adolphus Frederic Turner	22 Dec 94	4 Apr 74
m James Nethery Hill	9 Feb 95	4 Apr 74
GHP Henry McArthur Cutfield	8 Apr 96	4 Apr 74
m Reginald Freeland Yonge	26 Feb 94	29 May 74
(*I*) m Arthur Thomas Target (*Captain Superintendent of Training Ship 'Arethusa'*)	18 Aug 95	15 June 74
m Edward Noble Price	10 Oct 85	15 June 74
George Keith Gordon	7 May 81	15 June 74
m James Harmer Pritchard Galloway	31 May 86	8 Aug 74
GHP Samuel Ewing	29 Aug 94	8 Aug 74
Robert Cecil Leader	31 Mar 94	8 Aug 74
m Cecil Fitzgerald Foley	1 Sept 96	1 Sept 74
m Francis Harvey Davies	15 June 93	1 Sept 74
Henry Edward Bourchier	23 Aug 95	30 Sept 74
m Walter Frederic Stirling	2 Nov 96	8 Oct 74
Charles Milne	7 Sept 81	8 Oct 74
1P Reginald Ashley Stock	13 Jan 85	8 Oct 74

§ Has taken Holy Orders.

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
mJames Brant	20 May 95	22 Dec 74
mWilliam Abraham Ludington Quixans Henriques	25 Sept 95	22 Dec 74
mThomas Holmes	4 July 84	1 Feb 75
(*I*)William Heron Coombs	19 Apr 94	1 Feb 75
Henry Bslam, M.V.O.	30 Nov 93	1 Feb 75
Lionel Harvey Morris	6 Aug 85	15 Apr 75
mHarry Dampier Law	3 Dec 95	15 Apr 75
Hon. Conyngham Albert Denison	4 May 81	15 Apr 75
Archibald James Farquharson	28 Mar 83	15 Apr 75
mWilliam Cecil Howard Snell	5 Jan 96	15 Apr 75
Hubert Garvey Giles	21 Dec 95	2 July 75
mJames William Burder	6 July 95	2 July 75
mRichmond Ffolliott Powell	29 Dec 91	2 July 75
*GHP*Herbert Lyall Messum	29 Nov 96	2 July 75
mJohn Pemberton Plumtre Coote	15 Sept 95	2 July 75
mClaude Paget	3 Oct 96	2 July 75
Thomas Charles Fenton	9 Mar 96	15 Oct 75
mJoseph Edward Gregory	5 Feb 96	15 Oct 75
mDouglas Arthur Wright	1 May 86	1 Mar 76
mGerald Elias	12 May 97	1 Mar 76
mWalter Travers Warren	20 Nov 85	9 Mar 76
mArthur Channer	15 Oct 92	28 Apr 76
George Albert Smith	9 Feb 96	28 Apr 76
mWilliamFrederickGlascottClarke	26 May 97	28 Apr 76
Hon. Francis Spring-Rice	1 Oct 97	28 Apr 76
*NP*mAndrew Leslie Murray	24 June 91	28 Apr 76
mWilliam Maitland-Dougall	12 Oct 97	28 Apr 76
Hugh Blencowe Rooper	20 June 97	1 June 76
(*I*)Cæsar Frederick de Merindol Malan	1 Nov 92	1 June 76
Gordon Sinclair Gunn	1 Jan 95	13 Oct 76
*NP*John Charles Roughton	31 Aug 94	13 Oct 76
Arthur Havergal	4 May 95	13 Oct 76
(*Naval Assistant to the Hydrographer*) Charles Valentine Smith	14 Feb 99	30 Jan 77
(*Naval Assistant to the Hydrographer*) mMaximin Horace William Laborde	20 Jan 98	1 Mar 77
mValentine David Hughes	14 Feb 95	24 Apr 77
Charles Allan Fenwick Waters	12 Feb 87	24 May 77
m*John Gibbings	18 Apr 95	24 May 77
mFrederick Elton	3 May 99	24 May 77
GHP William Henry Pierce Buckner	12 May 94	10 Aug 77
mArthur Jabez Loane	8 Sept 98	27 Oct 77
*GHP*Harry Cutfield Martin	21 Dec 92	27 Oct 77
NP(*I*)Francis William Barrett	14 Mar 98	27 Oct 77
*NP*mArthur Robert Francis Bailey	14 Sept 98	27 Oct 77
Georgé Anthony Warleigh	5 Feb 92	19 Nov 77

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	*Lieutenant.*
NP m James Gordon Bremer	3 Mar 97	24 Nov 77
George Hodgkinson	8 Jan 83	28 Dec 77
m Frederick Roope	31 Aug 98	28 Dec 77
Thomas John Oswell	27 Dec 97	28 Dec 77
m Richard Bingham Newland	1 Sept 93	28 Dec 77
George Vincent Hegan	1 Mar 98	28 Dec 77
Edward Leroux Wilson	1 Sept 97	28 Dec 77
GHP William Foderingham Domville Walker	10 Nov 96	28 Dec 77
m Francis Edmund Groube	10 Nov 97	16 Apr 78
George Harry Miller-Stirling	30 Aug 98	16 Apr 78
Edward Powell Smythies	17 Feb 99	16 Apr 78
(*I*) Alfred Reginald Arthur Stock	23 July 98	16 Apr 78
m William Harry Waddington Grove	29 Mar 99	16 Apr 78
Louis Frederick Cyril Jackson	20 June 99	16 Apr 78
Edward Pardoe Powell	16 June 00	16 Apr 78
Griffith Grismond Philipps	27 Apr 98	16 July 78
GHP Edward Capel Hasler Helby	19 July 99	14 Aug 78
NP m Francis Henry Boyer	23 Sept 93	14 Aug 78
m Moultrie Bickerton Fowke	25 Feb 99	14 Aug 78
m Arthur Cleveland Heathcote	31 Mar 99	27 Feb 79
(*I*) m Frederick William Loane	19 Oct 00	27 Feb 79
Hastings George Fitzhardinge Berkeley	9 Apr 86	27 Feb 79
(*I*) m William Francis Gunn	6 Dec 01	27 Feb 79
m Andrew Stafford Mills	26 Sept 98	27 Feb 79
m Francis Sambell Wheeler	19 Sept 98	27 Feb 79
m Henry Maurice Wilton Pitt Johnson	30 Oct 97	27 Feb 79
m James Gordon Ede	10 Mar 99	8 Dec 79
George William Gubbins	24 Aug 99	8 Dec 79
m *Arthur Lingham*	24 Apr 02	8 Dec 79
Egerton Bagot Byrd Levett Scrivener	11 Feb 97	8 Dec 79
John Frederick Mills	27 May 95	30 Dec 79
m Frederick Willoughby Shortland	18 Apr 98	30 Dec 79
Right Hon. Francis John *Earl* of Wharncliffe	9 June 96	30 Dec 79
m Hans Thomas Fell White	1 May 96	30 Dec 79
m George Frederick Glennie	6 Jan 00	7 Feb 80
m William Leighton Down.	9 Nov 98	7 Feb 80
GHP m William Hewetson. (*Commander Instructor, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve*)	18 Oct 94	7 Feb 80
m Algernon Hardy Oliver	24 Sept 00	7 Feb 80
NP Edmund Henry Davenport	16 Apr 98	9 Mar 80
Hugh Burrington Hawkshaw	5 June 97	6 May 80
Pieter Gerhard Voltelin Van der Byl	28 Apr 99	23 June 80
m Oliver Young	14 June 87	23 June 80
m Duncan Macpherson	29 May 98	4 Feb 81

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
mJohn Arthur Colwell	9 Oct 96	4 Feb 81
Richard William Frederick Meade	22 Nov 01	4 Feb 81
William Joseph Villiers Hudson	9 Apr 00	4 Feb 81
(*Admiralty Transport Officer, Liverpool*)		
mRobert Henry Gubbins	7 Nov 02	4 Feb 81
mWilliam Henry Chamberlain	31 Dec 98	4 Feb 81
Maurice William Portman	10 Oct 98	4 Feb 81
mGeorge Manaton Dolphin	6 Oct 96	10 Aug 81
mFrancis George Theodore Cole	1 Sept 00	10 Aug 81
George Gray Haswell	5 Mar 00	10 Aug 81
mHenry Bruce Wroughton	24 Nov 96	10 Aug 81
mWilford Frederick Forrest	22 Jan 00	10 Aug 81
mHerbert Bayley Dillon	25 Jan 00	10 Aug 81
Philip Charles Knightley Wolfe Murray	20 Apr 96	10 Aug 81
mMansfield George Smith-Cumming	25 Jan 06	16 Sept 81
(*'Victory' for special service at Southampton, 26 Nov 98.*)		
Frank John Thring	11 Jan 02	15 Feb 82
mHarry Dunbar-Dunbar-Rivers	26 Aug 97	15 Feb 82
mArthur Barry	8 Sept 04	15 Feb 82
Henry Leonard Bethune	17 Feb 03	30 June 82
(*Commander Instructor, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.*)		
mEdward Harvey	10 July 01	30 June 82
Charles Arnold Buckland	9 Apr 02	30 June 82
mFrederick John Oliver Plumer	16 June 03	30 June 82
Edward Hamilton Currey	13 Jan 02	30 June 82
mWilliam Henry du Cauroy Chads	28 Apr 04	11 July 82
mNorman Burgoyne Youel	9 Sept 05	11 July 82
Frederick Harston Eagles	22 Sept 03	31 Dec 82
Henry Grant Monckton	28 Jan 06	31 Dec 82
(*I*) Benjamin Whitehouse	25 Jan 99	31 Dec 82
mErnest Leigh Austen	16 Dec 03	31 Dec 82
Edmund Walter Yorke	31 July 02	29 June 83
(*King's Harbour Master, Wei-hai-Wei.*)		
Paul Hewett	9 Apr 02	29 June 83
mRupert George Hinnber Blomfield	28 Oct 03	29 June 83
mThomas Fynes Clinton Dundas	9 Mar 03	29 June 83
Hugh Bradley Barton	13 Oct 02	29 June 83
Henry Walter Sharp	23 Aug 04	29 June 83
Stuart Victor Seymour Craigie Messum	11 Mar 04	29 June 83
(*Instructor and Lecturer, Royal Naval College, Greenwich.*)		
mHerbert Montagu Wyatt	25 Sept 06	29 June 83
mRichard Hawkesworth Story	27 Aug 02	29 Aug 83
George Stewkley Shuckburgh	5 Aug 05	31 Dec 83
m William Omer Oliver.	13 Sept 05	30 June 84
Henry Dacres Kirwan	12 Mar 01	30 June 84
mWilliam Henry Eyre.	27 Mar 05	30 June 84
mAnnesley Bremridge Prance	22 Feb 01	30 June 84
(*I*) mLancelot Baillie Denman	15 Jan 01	30 June 84
Wyndham Richardson	1 Apr 05	30 June 84
Jonh Howard Goldfinch	21 Apr 06	30 June 84
mRalph Fearon Ayscough	6 May 06	31 Dec 84

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	*Lieutenant.*
mGeorge William Cornish	1 Oct 06	31 Dec 84
mBasil Cadogan Barber	12 Oct 06	31 Dec 84
mHerbert Paris Barton	23 July 06	31 Dec 84
Aubrey William Howe	6 Mar 05	31 Dec 84
Amherst Charles Hagerman Pearson	15 Mar 07	31 Dec 84
mFrancis Hungerford Pollen	25 Mar 02	4 Feb 85
Philip George Tillard	30 Jan 07	30 June 85
Alexander Young Crawshay Mainwaring Spearman	31 Mar 06	30 Sept 85
mJohn William Monck Webb	2 Jan 04	31 Dec 85
m*Edward Carey Tyndale-Biscoe	24 Apr 02	1 Jan 86
mHerbert Powley	15 Mar 07	30 June 86
John Innes Pocock	24 Aug 99	18 Sept 86
PW mFrancis Bowden-Smith	12 Apr 04	1 Oct 86
m*Sir* Charles Leopold Cust, *Bt.*, C.M.G., C.I.E., M.V.O. (*Equerry to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales.*)	23 Feb 01	1 Jan 87
mFrederick Seymour Rogers	3 Aug 03	31 Mar 87
mHenry Valentine Simpson	2 Aug 04	18 May 87
mWilliam Henry Forbes Montanaro (*) (*Captain Superintendent of Training Ship 'Warspite'*)	4 Feb 07	21 June 87
mRichard Archibald Cathie	2 Feb 07	21 June 87
mEdward Vernon Brooke-Webb (*Naval Assistant to Hydrographer.*)	3 Oct 05	24 Jun 87
mErnest Alexander Martin (*Commander Instructor, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve*)	7 Sept 02	1 Oct 87
Charles Gilbert Sclater	10 Aug 06	5 Dec 87
m*Lionel Francis William Sanders	22 May 05	1 Oct 90
mJohn Thomas Shenton	7 Dec 06	31 Oct 95
Henry Jeffreys de Winton Kitcat	16 June 06	31 Oct 95
mDenis Downes Lane	31 Oct 05	31 Oct 95
William Nicolas McGachen	31 Oct 05	31 Oct 95
Albert Edward Acheson	2 May 07	31 Oct 95
mArchibald Deas	16 Feb 04	31 Oct 95
Charles Keating McCallum	4 Dec 06	31 Oct 95
mWalter John Tite Saunders	1 Apr 06	31 Oct 95
Robert Frederick Thom	17 June 07	31 Oct 95
William Crowder Easton	29 June 06	31 Oct 95
†Percy Edward May Humphery	31 Oct 05	31 Oct 95
George Francis Tizard Flew Ellis	6 Feb 06	31 Oct 95
(A) Charles Wood-Robinson	22 Jan 06	31 Oct 95
†mEdward John Kendall Newman	10 Oct 05	1 Oct 98
mHerbert Mosley Perfect	16 Apr 07	1 Oct 98

Digitized by Google

(R.)* COMMANDERS.

From Staff-Commanders' List.

	Ret. Commander.	*Staff Commander.*
GHP William Henry Petch . .	31 Oct 70	11 Nov 66
GHP m* Narcissus George Arguimbau .	30 Nov 72	20 Aug 67
m William Henry Bradley . .	10 Aug 81	3 June 69
GHP m John Handfield Tully . .	8 Nov 84	15 Feb 72
m George Robinson . . .	1 Dec 80	3 May 73
m Silas Vicary . .	29 Oct 83	27 May 74
m William John Bullmore . .	23 Feb 00	14 Jan 93
m Alfred Frederick Gibbons .	12 May 83	2 Apr 76
Charles Wotton . . .	26 Aug 85	28 Jan 78
m Henry Saunders Penn* (E) .	3 Feb 93	11 Jan 85
m Berkeley St. George Deane .	3 Aug 94	16 Dec 85
Frederick John Lobb . .	1 June 97	27 Sept 87
m William Hare Maunsell . .	15 May 93	28 Feb 88
Walter Hawkes-Strugnell .	19 Aug 96	28 May 88
James Frederick Foot . .	19 June 99	2 June 88
m Charles Hemus Hopkins .	25 Mar 98	2 Aug 88
John Horatio Woolward . .	13 July 96	30 Sept 88
Thomas Barrington Moody .	7 May 97	30 Nov 90

18

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS RETIRED.

1860

Charles Lyon . . . 24 Apr

1862

mEdward Savile Richards . 28 Aug

1863

m*Samuel Pulley* . . 8 Apr

1864

mCharles Richards Tuckey 1 Mar
m*Richard Benyon Croft* . 2 Aug
Charles William Talbot Ponsonby . . . 9 Nov

1865

Henry Bridger . . 16 June
Henry Hill Justice . . 16 June
Henry Stokes Hutchings . 10 Oct

1866

Julian Agnew Dashwood 5 Jan
Charles Alfred Crespin . 13 Mar
Frederick Charles Northcote Hall . . . 13 Mar
mFrederick Ralph Carr . 21 Apr
Charles Alfred Woodroffe . 21 Apr
Charles Saville Broome . 21 Apr
m*Bernard Moore* . . 4 June
Frederick Augustus Gardner 21 July
Sir Arthur Percy Douglas, Bt. . . . . . 24 Aug
Lindsey Bertie Talbot-Crosbie 11 Sept
Thomas Ramsbotham . 9 Nov

1867

Arthur Hervey Byng . 21 Jan
James Bedingfeld . . 21 Jan
m*The Right Hon.* Cecil George Savile, *Earl of* Liverpool . . . . . 8 June
§*Frederick Glyn Montagu Powell* . . . . 5 Sept
Joseph William Wilkins . 5 Sept
Vincent John English . 5 Sept
m*John Armstrong Challice* 5 Sept
m*Edmund Grindall Festing 5 Sept
mFrank Eglinton Hudson. 21 Dec

1868

GHP Arthur Cary Elwes . 3 Apr
George Sidney Lindeman . 5 Aug

George Moncrieff Loch . 5 Aug
Philip Francis . . . 2 Oct
mAlexander Cochran . 4 Dec

1869

Albemarle Percy Watson . 1 June
*PW*m*Norman Leith Hay Clark* 1 June
Bertie Wentworth Vernon 1 June
John Hodgson Lee . . 1 June
Charles Leonard Rooke . 1 June
Alexander John Leith . 1 June
Arthur John Hamilton . 1 June
Harry Arthur Keith Murray 1 June
m*Thomas Tarleton Hodgson* 25 June
Cecil Brooke Palmer . 20 July
Frank Anthony Gataker . 5 Aug

1870

Robert Lynn Smart . . 4 Apr
John Hicks . . . 4 Apr
John Henry Jacob . . 4 Apr
Henry Thomas Gartside-Tipping . . . . 18 Aug
Henry Edward Croasdaile 22 Oct
Butler Julius Septimus Octavius Carter . . 16 Dec

1871

Sir Charles William Frederick Craufurd, *Bt.* . 24 May
Hon. William Nelson Hood 8 July
Arthur Hill Hasted Singleton Mercer . . . 24 July
Arthur Chichester Macartney Coulson . . . . 29 Dec
**Somerset James Johnstone* 29 Dec
Stephen Allen Olney . . 29 Dec
Reginald George Drew . 29 Dec

1872

m*James Henry Tilson Chowne* 6 Feb
Francis Chalmer . . 6 Feb
Wadham Neston Diggle . 6 Feb
Murray Gladstone . . 6 Feb
Eustace Frederick Grove . 7 Feb
mWilliam Gaven Eden . 22 Apr
George Morton Mansel . 3 Sept
Edward John Fellowes . 3 Sept
m*Sidney Archibald Roberts* 3 Sept
Frederick Streatfield Pelly 3 Sept

§ Has taken Holy Orders.
Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

*George Theodore Temple . 3 Sept
*Charles Wallace Last . 3 Sept
mHerbert Goodwyn Archer 3 Sept
Arthur Shirley Hamilton . 3 Sept
m*Henry Douglas Mackenzie* 3 Sept
(*Chief Staff Officer and Assistant Adjutant-General to the New South Wales Military Forces*)
Charles Harvey Herring . 3 Sept
William Douglas Walker . 30 Nov
m Edward Padwick Hooker 29 Dec
§*Richard Wentworth Fawkes* 30 Dec
William Henry Chamberlaine Chamberlaine . . 30 Dec
Robert Hoggan . . . 30 Dec

1873

m*Philip Musgrave* . . 8 Apr
Henry Edward O'Neill . 8 Apr
Edward John Louis de Watteville . . 8 Apr
Augustus Maitland Ronald Douglas Hamilton . . 8 Apr
George Alexander Gordon Grant . . . 8 Apr
George Elmsley Coke . 28 Aug
(I) *William Rooke Creswell*, C.M.G. . . . 16 Sept
(*Director, Commonwealth Naval Forces*)
mHenry Paulet Harris . 23 Sept
John Dunn Aubertin . 23 Sept
Norman Compton Fitz-Gerald Uniacke . . 23 Sept
m*James Alan Ward* . . 23 Sept
Francis Elliot Walker . 18 Nov
Charles William Sleeman . 17 Dec

1874

George Henry Eden . 4 Jan
m*Ernest Chamberlain Hobkirk* . . . . 17 Feb
mGerald Rivers Maltby M.V.O. . . . . 28 Mar
§mArchibald Ewart Clark-Kennedy . . . 31 Mar
Harry Percy Dawson . 4 Apr
§ *George Fouke Maynard* . 4 Apr
Edward Philip Tomkinson 4 Apr
George Wilson . . . 15 June

100

Francis John Hamilton Scott Napier . . . 15 June
Philip Augustus Champion de Crespigny . . 8 Aug
Rt. Hon. Edward Ponsonby, *Earl of* Bessborough, C.V.O., C B. . . . 30 Sept
m*John Warre William Wells* 8 Oct
Cecil Edward Willoughby 8 Oct
Walton Drake . . . 8 Oct
mMervyn Stawell Norris Bryan . . . . 8 Oct
m*Richard Betton Sayce* . 22 Dec
(*Late Lieutenant Commanding Bristol Brigade R.N. Art. Vol.*)
m*John George Haggard* . 22 Dec
William John Norcop . 22 Dec
Robert Acheson Cromie Montagu (E) . . . 22 Dec

1875

George Henry Cotton Stapleton 1 Feb
m*Charles William Pleydell Bouverie* . . . . 1 Feb
Frederick Bushby Warren . 15 Apr
John Frederic Russell Bateman . . . 15 Apr
§*Robert Edward Clarke* . 15 Apr
Martin Fletcher Luther . 2 July
(*I*)mSouthwell George Theobald Bourke . . . 2 July
mTristram Henry Barre Beresford . . . 2 July
George Frederick Smith . 2 July
Rt. Hon. Lord George Granville Campbell . . . 2 July
m*Henry Theophilus Smith-Dorrien . . . . 4 July
Edward Mervyn Archdall . 20 Aug
Henry Chamberlain . . 20 Aug
m*Harry Frederick James Wyatt* . . . . 1 Sept
Francis Theophilus Brooke 15 Oct
mWilliam Henry Callwell . 15 Oct
Gerard Joseph Capes . . 15 Oct
mBertram Arthur Muirhead 15 Oct

129

§ Has taken Holy Orders.

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

1876

§*Ralph William Jones* . 1 Mar
Henry James Morgan . 28 Apr
Robert Henry Muirhead Collins, C.M.G. . . 1 June
(*Secretary to the Department of Defence, Commonwealth of Australia.*)
George Harry Drury . 1 June
Walter Pigot . . . 20 June
George Hector Bruce . . 8 Aug
Francis Samuel Knowles . 8 Oct
Hugh Hamond George William Carruthers Massy 13 Oct
mHenry Colley Hawker . 13 Oct

1877

Charles Spencer Elton . 30 Jan
Thomas Charles St. Andrew St. John . . . . 30 Jan
Clement William Swetenham 30 Jan
Francis Pringle Taylor . 30 Jan
Frederick Lenox Langdale . 24 May
Arthur Granville Kempe . 24 May
John Frederick Hayes . 15 Oct
m*George William Tyler* . 28 Dec

1878

Henry John Jeffreys . . 30 Jan
James Willison . . . 14 Aug

1879

Hubert Edward Madden Bourke . . . . 8 Dec
Alfred Edward Rawnsley . 30 Dec

1880

m*Thomas Guthrie Fraser 6 Nov
(*I*)mCharles Stewart Smith* 29 Dec

152

1881

William Molesworth Oxley 10 Aug
mJohn Samuel de Beauvoir Yelloly . . . . 31 Dec

1882

mRobert James Kidd . . 30 June
mFrancis Barkley Henderson, C.M.G, D.S.O. (△) . 30 June
mMorris Edmund Loud Thompson . . . 30 Dec

1883

Charles Robert Salusbury Payne . . . . 29 June
Richard Morrisey . . 29 June
Lionel George Spiridione Hancock . . . . . 31 Dec

1884

Francis Henry Eldred Shipton . . . . . 26 Jan
(*I*)mStuart Dixon Gordon. 30 June
mEdward Lionel Walker-Munro . . . 31 Dec

1885

mPercy Douglas Melville Henderson . . . 20 May
mEdward Cecil St. John Buchanan Neale . . 29 June
Richard Clayton Carew . 30 Sept

1887

Gerald Oliver . . . 1 Oct

167

§ Has taken Holy Orders.

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

1888

mPatrick Maxwell Stewart 1 Jan
mAlbert Edwin Poland . 30 June
†Arthur Edward Saul . . 30 July

1890

Arthur Hepburn Walsh . 31 Dec

1891

mSydenham Gordon Douglas 1 Jan
Carlyon Wilfroy Bellairs, M.P. . . . . 15 Mar
Henry Otway Boger . . 1 Apr
†John Clark Soady 30 June

1892

Howard Fiennes Julius Rowley (*) . . . 1 Jan
mPhilip Sherard Watson . 1 Jan
Robert Darell Jeffreys . 1 Jan
Henry Theodore Augustus Bosanquet . . . 25 Aug
Henry Gosset Vereker [R]. 14 Nov

1893

Francis Ignatius Carvill . 1 Apr
mMontagu Lister Hulton . 1 Apr
Harry Clarence Boyle . . 30 June
mBerkeley Holme-Sumner 14 Nov
Reginald William Kiddle . 31 Dec
Henry Arthur Gillett . . 31 Dec
Bernard Long . . . . . 31 Dec

1894

John Davies Rogers . . . 14 Feb
†mJohn Perceval Shipton . 1 Apr
Henry Strickland. . . . 6 Oct
William Francis Thorp . 31 Dec
Harry Francis Cayley . 31 Dec
mCharles Cecil Kerr-Pearse 31 Dec

1895

†Hepworth Stanley Alton . 30 June
John Kenneth Crawley . 30 June
Hon. Lionel John Olive Lambart 1 Oct
William Hugh Leadbeater 31 Oct
John Newton Hamilton . 31 Dec

198

1896

Reginald Abercrombie Willis . . . . . 31 Mar
Frederick William Kinahan 1 Apr
George Herbert Spilsbury Potter . . . . 1 Oct
William Speke . . . 1 Oct
Charles Edward Chapman 1 Oct
mHenry Eilbeck Hillman (*) . . . . . 1 Oct
Norman McCrea Lewis . 31 Dec
(*Commander Instructor, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve*)

1897

Francis Henry Grenfell . 1 Apr
Burrard Archibald Smith . 1 Apr
†Walter Lionel Berkeley Molyneux . . . . . 30 June
†George Walker Mason . 1 Oct
Harry Charles Sterling . 1 Oct
Edward Bathurst Compton 1 Oct
Edward Launcelot Tomkinson . . . . . 1 Oct
Basil Edward Maynard Waters . . . . . 31 Dec
mRobert Maxwell Grenfell Knight . . . . 31 Dec
mCharles Lachlan Maclean 31 Dec
mFerris Nelson Grant . 31 Dec

1898

mJohn King Patrick Dooner 1 Apr
†Charles Claude Peaty . . 14 Apr
Dennis Augustus Hugo Larking . . . . . 30 June
mLeslie Menzies . . . . 30 June
mEdward Henry John Grogan . . . . 31 Aug
Sidney Edgar Deacon . . 30 Sept
James Walter Sutherland Miller . . . . 30 Sept
mEvelyn Charles Henry Stuart 30 Sept
Edward Hugh Meredith Nicholson, *D.S.O.* . . 30 Sept
(*Asst. Inspector, Inspection Staff, Woolwich, Mar* 07.)
Oliver Lawrence Beck . . 1 Oct
‡Edward Paul McClean. . 1 Oct
‡Freeman Thorndick. . . 1 Oct

227

† *Retired Under the provisions of Order-in-Council of* 13*th May* 1901.
‡ *Retired with a gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

†James Thompson Blake . 1 Oct
Charles Tiedmann Gervers 31 Dec
mMontagu Hotham Lubbock 31 Dec
Harold Freeth Grant . 31 Dec

1899

Ernest Geoffrey Durrant . 19 Mar
John Hamilton Colt Ogilvy 30 June
Arthur Henry de Kantzow 1 Oct

1900

Hon. Sereld Mordaunt Alan Joscelyn Hay . . 30 June
Gerald Edward Maltby . 1 Oct
James Hill Aitken . . . 31 Dec
mHenry Lionel Pigott . 31 Dec

1903

mHerbert Seymour Webb Boldero . . . . . 15 Feb
mFrancis Charles Hanning-Lee . . . . . 31 Mar
(*'Egmont' for charge of Charts and Chronometers at Malta, 9 Jan 07.*)
mEvelyn Aldridge. . . . 31 Mar
mJohn Hamilton Wells . 1 Apr
(*Officer for out-door supervision, Naval Store Depôt, West India Docks, 28 Oct 04.*)
John Michael M'Donald . 1 Apr
Henry Thomas Atkins . . 1 Apr
Francis Robert Boland . . 1 Apr
James Hall . . . . . 1 Apr
John Mahoney . . . . 1 Apr
Ephraim Moses Shewring . 1 Apr
James Charles Andrews . 1 Apr
mJohn Coughlan . . 1 Apr
mThomas Christopher Jones 1 Apr
mJoseph Mitchell . . . . 1 Apr
mWalter James Horn . . 1 Apr
mHenry Bennett . . . . 1 Apr
mFrederick John Masterman Johnson . . . . 1 Apr
Henry Allen Beaver, M.V.O. 1 Apr
James Palk Cutler . . . 1 Apr
George Morrison . . . . 1 Apr
mWilliam Tozer . . . . 1 Apr
Jeremiah Hickey . . . 1 Apr
Charles William Chipp . 1 Apr
Benjamin James Blower . 1 Apr
William Daly . . . . . 1 Apr
m*William Hurrell . . 1 Apr
mThomas Gibson Mobbs . 1 Apr
John Saxon . . . . . 1 Apr

George Henry Colwill, M.V.O. 1 Apr
mWilliam Mahoney . . . 1 Apr
Joseph Merrett . . . . 1 Apr
mMichael King . . . . 1 Apr
mAlexander Greening . . 1 Apr
('*Victory' addl. for recruiting duties, Portsmouth, 1 Apr 07.*)
William Howsego . . . . 1 Apr
mEdward Coveney . . . 1 Apr
mJohn Anderson. . . . 1 Apr
mGeorge Benjamin Brennan 1 Apr
Edward James Case . . . 1 Apr
mHenry William Eason . 1 Apr
George James . . . . 5 May
William Johns . . . . 12 Jun
Edward Aylmer Digby (Δ) 15 July
Benjamin Thompson . . 10 Aug
Richard Walsh . . . . 30 Aug
‡Francis Arthur Chapman. 30 Sept
mJames Thornback . . 29 Oct
Richard Charles Steele . 26 Dec
Eustace Leonard Ring . . 31 Dec
mGuy Bevan Alexander . 31 Dec

1904

m Carlton Collingwood Sherman . . . . . 15 Jan
John Roberts . . . . . 28 Feb
†William Arthur Dickson. 31 Mar
Daniel Wright Hawkins . 8 Apr
Frederick Lewis Coplestone 15 May
(*Secretary to Inspector-General, Plymouth Hospital.*)
m*Sir* Edward George Chichester. *Bt.* . . . . . 15 May
Henry Redindgton Giles . 15 June
William Dale . . . . . 26 June
mGeorge Hackney . . . 9 July
Charles Clayton McLean Clear 29 Sept

1905

Richard Daly . . . . . 16 Mar
Abraham Bennett Collins . 3 Apr

1906

§Harold Franc Sadleir . . 21 Feb
§John Adam Stevenson Blackwood . . . . . 30 June

1907

mFrancis Hornibrook . . 7 Feb

† *Retired with a gratuity.* ‡ *Retired with a gratuity under Order-in-Council of 13th May, 1901.* § *Retired under the provisions of O.-in-C. of 13th May, 1901*

Digitized by Google

STAFF COMMANDERS RETIRED.

	Staff Commander.	*Nav. Lieut.*
m†James Pyper	7 May 65	7 May 50
m†Edward Parker Bedwell	14 Aug 70	16 Aug 60
†Edward Mourilyan	24 Dec 72	30 Nov 58
Charles Wilsone Ross	14 Aug 73	7 Jan 63
m†John Fitzgerald	20 June 74	20 June 59
†Edward Charles Du Bois Phillips (C)	23 Aug 74	14 Sept 63
G H P†Heaver Sugden	12 Sept 77	2 Mar 66
†William Saer Holbrook	3 Oct 77	3 Oct 62
m†John Thomas Partridge	22 Mar 80	17 Oct 67
m†Thomas Longley Mourilyan	3 Sept 81	3 Sept 66
m†Walter William Browne	3 Mar 83	9 Aug 70
†George Crispin Hammond	15 Oct 86	10 Sept 74
†Alfred Edward Stanley	22 Sept 87	22 Sept 72
†James Richard Hill MacFarlane	16 Oct 87	10 May 75
†William Henry Turner	22 Nov 88	10 May 75
†George Augustus Courtenay Webb	2 Mar 90	12 July 78
m†Alfred Fitz Howard Drayson	12 July 93	12 July 78

17

NAVIGATING LIEUTENANT ON RESERVED HALF-PAY.

1859

Frederick Piper . . . . . 17 Dec

1

Digitized by Google

NAVIGATING LIEUTENANTS RETIRED.

1854

†*Alexander Fraser Boxer . . 16 Oct

1855

GH P m *William Cumming Buck* 29 Sept

1856

†Henry William Burnett . . . 15 Jan
GH P m Robert Edward Jones 2 June

1859

†*William Thomas Clifton* . . 30 June

5

1860

m George Augustus Frederick Day 16 Aug

1861

m Francis Odell Simpson . . . 8 Jan

1863

Robert Henry Hawes . . 16 Sept

1864

m William George Atkinson . 14 May
m†*Selwyn Schofield Sugden* . 14 May
m Walter Hipkin Worsfold . 3 Oct
William Henry Panter . . 23 Nov

1866

Erasmus Croydon Roberts . . 2 Mar
m†*Joseph Shellabear Vivian* . 2 Mar
Charley William McConachy . 30 June

15

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

1867

John William Morris . . 23 Mar
***Sir Henry Felix Woods*, KCVO 17 Oct

1868

Edwin Hugh Searle Bray . 7 Nov

1869

mJohn Mathew Lloyd . 8 June

1870

Joseph Proctor . . . . 19 May
Edward Henry Hodges . . 19 May
James Ernest Barber . . . 9 Aug
Edgar Crow Baker . . . 9 Aug

1871

†Henry Husbands . 19 May
†Edwin Richard John Williams 25 July

1872

John Nicholas Compton . . 20 Jan
Thomas Henry Flood . . 20 Jan
m*Robert Harwood* . . . 20 Jan
m†*George White* . . . 7 May
Henry James Chalke . . 22 Sept

30

1874

Francis Alfred Symes . . 10 Sept

1875

James Stock Barrett . . 10 May
mHenry Baynham . . 10 May
Thomas Henry James . 28 June

1876

m†Charles George John Cater 13 Oct

1877

†Charles Walter Stuart . 13 Oct

1878

Eaton Wallace Petley, C.I.E. . 12 July

1881

Charles Chimmo Jeffery . . 5 Apr
Charles William May . . 20 Apr

1883

mEdward Wright Wild . . 16 Mar

40

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

SUB-LIEUTENANTS RETIRED.

1864

Charles Grenville Whitelock . 13 Apr

1868

John Wolfe Carus Campbell . 16 Dec

1869

Herbert Kyffin Heyland . . 22 Mar
§ *Charles Richard Dawes*. . 30 Mar
Albert John McEwan . . 18 June
Samuel Francis Dashwood . 26 Aug
Christopher John Leyland . 28 Sept
Charles Alfred Richard Hutton 22 Oct

1870

Anthony Gwyn . . . 12 Feb
Alfred Robertson Sims . . 20 June
Frank Henry Barnett . . 15 Oct
Lionel Richard Cavendish Boyle, M.V.O. . . . . 18 Dec

1871

William Moore West . . . 17 Feb
§ *William Henry Webster* . 19 Apr
Robert Pugh Ray . . . 19 Apr
Francis Gervase Olliver . . 14 June
Henry Dawson Archdall . . 27 July
Herbert Dampier Phelps . . 27 July
Arthur William Blacker Kirwan . . . . . 1 Aug
Henry John Wodehouse . . 30 Sept
Frederick Falkland Henderson . 31 Oct

21

mRichard Mauleverer Mansergh 22 Nov
George Francis Raggett . . 25 Nov
Henry Charles Sloggett . . 20 Dec
George Langdale Sunderland . 22 Dec

1872

Sydney Ferris Walker . . 13 Jan
Thomas Charlton Day Thompson 7 Feb
m*Henry Horace Adamson*. . 19 Mar
§*John Edward Gordon Bond* . 15 Apr
Lionel Barrington Simeon . . 17 June
Hugh Percy Hamilton Benwell. 19 June
m*Hon. Harry de Vere Pery* . 24 July
George Eastman. . . . 21 Sept
Edward Broughton Eyre . . 14 Oct
m*Neville Parker* . . . 6 Nov
Charles Edward Hawker . . 29 Nov
Augustus Henry Bampton. . 28 Dec

1873

Frederick Alexander . . . 21 Feb

1874

Thomas Stewart Porter . . 22 Apr

1877

H.S.H. *Prince* Volbrath Charles Von Löwenstein . . . 21 June
Lewis Ayshford Knight . . 11 July

1883

m*Osprey George Valentine Spain* 24 Dec

1903

mCharles Pascoe Dumaresq . . 22 Jan

43

NAVIGATING SUB-LIEUTENANTS RETIRED.

1864

Charles Fleming Goolden. 9 Aug

1

1866

Edward Kearns 19 May

2

§ Have taken Holy Orders since commuting their retired pay.
Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

KHC. after a Chaplain's name denotes that he is an Honorary Chaplain to the King.

CHAPLAINS OF THE FLEET RETIRED.

‖John Cox Cox-Edwards, M.A., *KHC.* . . .	27 June 88
‖John Harcourt Berry, M.A., *KHC.* . . .	1 Sept 99
‖*The Venerable Archdeacon* William Stuart Harris, D.D., *KHC*	1 Mar 01

3

CHAPLAINS RETIRED.

(*Those marked* ‖ *hold Civil Appointments.*)

	Chaplain.	*Naval Instructor.*
‖William Bell, M.A.	2 Jan 47	—
‖*HP*‖*Frederick William Smith*, B.A. .	12 Oct 49	19 June 44
‖ Percy Rogers, M.A. (*Hon. Canon of Durham*)	6 Nov 52	18 Oct 52
‖Edward Adams Williams. M.A., *KHC*	3 Mar 54	25 Apr 55
‖Henry Hoarce Matchett, M.A. . . .	20 Mar 54	—
‖ *William Rowe Jolley*, M.A.. . . .	8 Apr 54	16 Mar 55
‖*HP*‖George Godfrey Ward Clemenger, B.A.	8 May 54	—
‖John James Glencross Every, B.A. .	15 Dec 54	15 Dec 54
‖*Robert Noble Jackson*, M.A. . .	9 Feb 55	18 Apr 55
Henry Thompson Clerk	30 Mar 55	—
Thomas Ashe, M.A..	24 May 55	31 Oct 55
‖*HP*‖Samuel Ward Payne, LL.D. .	16 Aug 55	23 Aug 55
William Wolsley Campbell, M.A. . .	12 Feb 56	15 June 55
Henry M. Jackson	22 June 58	—
HP William Edmund Smith, B.A. .	15 Feb 59	15 Feb 59
Philip Cornish Pratt, B.A. . . .	29 Apr 59	—
HP William Allen Rutherford, D.D. .	29 Apr 64	29 Apr 64
John Kingston, LL.D., L.Th. . . .	13 Nov 66	—
Right Reverend Charles John Corfe, D.D., Bishop of Corea	16 July 67	—

19

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Chaplain.	*Naval Instructor.*
Samuel Kenah, M.A.	22 July 67	22 July 67
William Dickson, LL.D	21 Apr 69	—
Francis William Ames, B.A.	27 Jan 71	—
Horatio Millett	1 Feb 71	—
John McGregor Ward, M.A.	10 Feb 71	—
William Law, B.Sc.	8 July 71	20 Nov 73
‖Walter Longman Tucker, M.A.	25 Oct 71	18 Oct 66
mJohn Booth Budds, B.A	28 Oct 71	28 Oct 71
Stephen Swetenham Browne, B.A.	21 Feb 72	—
mAlexander Nicolls, B.A.	25 June 72	28 June 78
Charles Edward York, M.A..	14 Oct 72	—
mJames Payton M.A.	22 May 73	12 Apr 66
mFrederick Jeremiah Matthews, M.A.	10 Feb 74	24 Mar 74
‖Joseph Reed, M.A.	18 Feb 74	19 Sept 76
‖mEugene Sullivan, M.A.	14 Mar 74	—
‖John Henry Pitman, M.A.	30 Apr 75	13 July 75
John Lovell Robinson, M.A.	21 July 75	5 Jan 71
mSamuel Allen Shone, LL.D., B.A.	20 Jan 76	—
‖Robert O'Donelan Ross-Lewin, M.A., L.Th.	20 Jan 76	—
Frank Cole Stebbing, M.A.	25 Sept 76	28 Dec 76
mEbenezer Thomas Fyffe, B.A.	6 Dec 76	13 Sept 77
m*GH*rJames Henry Blunn, B.A., LL.M.	8 Jan 77	17 Apr 69
‖William Oxland, B.A.	19 Mar 77	13 Sept 77
mGeorge Leigh Blake, B.A.	3 Oct 77	—
Henry Barnett Harper, B.A.	7 Nov 77	—
mCharles Robert Gamson, M.A.	28 Nov 77	—
George Harry Trehearne, B.A.	9 May 78	—
John Mayhew Clarkson, M.A.	16 Nov 78	1 Nov 79
John Brabazon, M.A.	14 June 79	9 Sept 80
mJohn Anderson Dougherty	5 Jan 80	6 Aug 72
mJoseph William Longrigg, M.A.	24 Mar 81	—
Reginald Dolby, M.A.	9 Aug 81	—
Charles Monck Vaughan, L.Th.	11 Aug 81	—
mFrancis Edward Pitman, B.A.	18 Jan 82	—
Thomas Roberts, M.A.	6 Dec 82	—
‖John Mitford Morton, M.A.	6 June 83	—
mCharles Le Poer Trench Heaslop	9 Mar 84	28 May 85
William Joseph Wilby, B.A.	9 June 79	24 Sept 84
Arthur Baker, M.A.	3 Dec 84	—
Matthew Richard Septimus Onslow, M.A.	16 May 85	—
Henry Charles Frotheringham Hunter	5 Feb 86	—
Frederick George Herbert Henry Eugene White, M.A.	14 Dec 86	—
John Edward Swift Johnson, M.A.	18 May 85	—
Samuel St. Aidan Baylee, M.A.	27 Jan 87	—
Edward L'Estrange Fawcett, M.A.	3 Apr 91	—
Cecil Archer, M.A.	16 Mar 92	—
mFrancis Clement Hartley, B.A.	25 Apr 93	9 Nov 03
George Francis Longfield, M.A.	7 June 97	25 Jan 98

Digitized by Google

KHC. after the name of a Naval Instructor who is also a Chaplain denotes that he is an Honorary Chaplain to the King.

NAVAL INSTRUCTORS RETIRED.

	Naval Instructor.	*Chaplain.*
mJames Stephen	13 Nov 41	—
*GHP*m*Frederick William Smith*, B.A.	19 June 44	12 Oct 49
mGeorge Ennis	10 June 48	—
mPercy Rogers, M.A.	18 Oct 52	6 Nov 52
mJohn Knox Laughton, M.A., D.Litt.	27 Dec 53	—
Joseph W. Jeans	17 Mar 54	—
mJohn Lawson Dennys Barton	20 Mar 54	—
mJohn James Glencross Every, B.A.	15 Dec 54	15 Dec 54
*GHP*mThomas Symons Oborn	3 Mar 55	—
m*William Rowe Jolley*, M.A.	16 Mar 55	8 Apr 54
m*Robert Noble Jackson*, M.A.	18 Apr 55	9 Feb 54
mEdward Adams Williams, M.A., *KHC.*	25 Apr 55	3 Mar 54
mWilliam Wolsley Campbell, M.A.	15 June 55	12 Feb 56
*GHP*mSamuel Ward Payne, LL.D.	23 Aug 55	16 Aug 55
*GHP*mAlfred Challice Johnson, M.A.	20 Oct 55	—
Thomas Ashe, M.A.	31 Oct 55	24 May 55
GHP William Edmund Smith, B.A.	15 Feb 59	15 Feb 59
William Thomas Littlejohns	4 Mar 64	—
GHP William Allen Rutherford, D.D.	29 Apr 64	29 Apr 64
mWilliam Silver	15 Jun 65	—
mJames Payton, M.A.	12 Apr 66	22 May 73
William Walker Lane, B.A.	28 May 66	—
Robert Henry Alexander Evans Nelson	22 Sept 66	—
Walter Longman Tucker, M A.	18 Oct 66	25 Oct 71
Samuel Kenah, M.A.	22 July 67	22 July 67

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Naval Instructor.	*Chaplain.*
Joseph Dallin Cocks	4 June 68	—
mJames Robert Clark, M.A., C.B. (*Royal Naval College, Greenwich*)	20 Mar 69	—
m*GHP*James Henry Blunn, B.A, LL.M.	17 Apr 69	8 Jan 77
Henry Bedingfield Goodwin, M.A.	11 Aug 69	—
Thomas O'Connor, M.A.	17 Nov 69	—
John Lovell Robinson, M.A.	5 Jan 71	21 July75
George Williams (*'President,' for duty at R.N. College, Greenwich*)	11 Apr 71	—
mHenry Colmer Binmore	27 Apr 71	—
mJohn Booth Budds, B.A.	28 Oct 71	28 Oct 71
mJames Morton Pask, B.A.	28 Mar 72	—
mWilliam Lloyd Healey	28 Mar 72	—
mJohn Anderson Dougherty	6 Aug 72	5 Jan 80
m*Rev.* Nisbett Baggallay Lodge, B.A.	16 Oct 72	—
mEdward Maile Tims, B.A.	9 Dec 72	—
John Rainforth Walker, B.A.	22 Jan 73	—
William Law, B.Sc.	20 Nov 73	18 July 71
mFrederick Jeremiah Matthews, M.A.	24 Mar 74	10 Feb 74
‖ John Henry Pitman, M.A.	13 July 75	30 Apr 75
Joseph Reed, M.A.	19 Sept 76	18 Feb 74
Frank Cole Stebbing, M.A.	28 Dec 76	25 Sept 76
‖ William Oxland, B.A.	17 Sept 77	19 Mar 77
mEbenezer Thomas Fyffe, B.A.	13 Sept 77	6 Dec 76
mAlexander Nicolls, B.A.	28 June 78	25 June 72
John Mayhew Clarkson, M.A.	1 Nov 79	16 Nov 78
John Brabazon, M.A.	9 Sept 80	14 June 79
Charles Morgan, M.A.	28 June 83	—
William Joseph Wilby, B.A.	24 Sept 84	9 June 79
Robert Staveley, M.A.	21 Apr 85	—
‖mCharles Le Poer Trench Heaslop	28 May 85	29 Mar 84
mFrancis Clement Hartley, B.A.	8 Nov 93	25 Apr 93
George Francis Longfield, M.A.	25 Jan 98	7 June 97
Herbert Martin Ruddock, M.A.	7 June 01	—

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER VICE-ADMIRAL RETIRED.

Sir Albert John Durston, K.C.B. (*Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet*) . . . . . 1 Jan 06

CHIEF INSPECTORS OF MACHINERY RETIRED.

m*Sir* William Eames, K.C.B..	12 Aug 70	mWilliam Castle, C.B. .	30 Aug 89
*GHP*mJames Lamont . .	3 July 80	mCharles Malcolm Johnson .	5 Dec 91
mOrestes Nathaniel Brooker	16 Aug 80	mJames Wootton, C.B. . .	15 Oct 92
Joseph Harrison Ellis . .	11 Feb 81	mJames Jackson Finch .	5 Jan 96
*GHP*mJames Roffey, C.B. .	6 Jan 83	James Melrose, C.B. . .	29 Jan 96
mHarry Williams . .	2 Jan 84	mWilliam James Canter .	1 Apr 00
mJohn Harold Heffernan, C.B.	5 July 85		
m*Sir* Henry Benbow, K.C.B. D.S.O.	31 Dec 88		
8		14	

ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRALS RETIRED.

William George Littlejohns, C.B. . . . . 17 Jan 99
(*I*)John Allin Lemon. . . . . 1 Oct 01
Joseph Andrew Smith . . . . . 1 Jan 02

3

ENGINEER CAPTAINS RETIRED.

William Allen Howlett . . . . . 1 Apr 02

1

INSPECTORS OF MACHINERY RETIRED.

mRichard Hartley Trubshaw . . . . . 6 May 89
Frederick Edward Shean . . . . . 20 Feb 92
Thomas William Henry Ramsay . . . 9 Sept 93

3

Digitized by Google

FLEET, STAFF, AND CHIEF ENGINEERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF INSPECTOR OF MACHINERY.

	Retired Inspector of Machinery.	*Seniority as Chief Engineer.*
mWilloughby Drummond Beaton	22 Aug 84	1 Sept 70
John T. Harris	20 Aug 85	3 Oct 72
George Watson	3 Oct 85	8 Aug 73
mRobert Bacon	31 Mar 88	29 Apr 74
mAndrew Watt	25 Apr 90	28 July 75
mJohn Rice	4 Apr 88	21 Apr 76
mJames Ireland . . .	5 Oct 87	8 Sept 76
George Reuben Bissaker . .	9 Feb 89	2 May 77
William Tottenham . . .	10 Sept 88	3 May 77
Matthew McIntyre	30 Sept 89	8 July 77
mWilliam Phillip Ward . .	19 Nov 89	14 July 77
mLeopold Miles Green . . .	18 Nov 90	15 Sept 77
*GHP*mPeter Eckford . . .	19 Sept 90	1 Dec 77
David Wilson	2 Sept 89	20 Feb 78
Gustav Adolph Carl Bencke .	22 Mar 90	17 Apr 78
James Alfred Shawyer . .	2 Jan 97	6 May 78
mWilliam Edward Pilcher . .	24 Sept 89	24 May 78
mEdward Hightman Willey .	18 Apr 92	12 July 78
Edwin James Comley . . .	10 Jan 95	20 Sept 78
mWilliam Robert McAvoy . .	31 Aug 97	27 Dec 78
mJohn Leigh . . .	14 Nov 90	3 June 79
Richard Selles Lee . . .	4 July 96	30 June 79
David Grant	15 Aug 91	25 Oct 79
Charles William Nibbs . .	3 Nov 96	12 Mar 80
mJohn Johnson	5 Apr 91	8 Oct 80
mRobert Hall	16 Aug 93	26 Dec 80
John Yeo	22 Nov 02	12 Feb 81
William Thomas Pover . .	17 Mar 98	9 Apr 81

Digitized by Google

FLEET, STAFF, AND CHIEF ENGINEERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF INSPECTOR OF MACHINERY—*continued.*

	Retired Inspector of Machinery.	*Seniority as Chief Engineer.*
Charles Salmon	1 Feb 96	23 Sept 81
mSamuel Joseph Rock	8 July 98	24 Mar 82
mRobert Burridge	9 Oct 95	28 June 82
Charles Edward Stewart	18 May 98	10 July 82
Charles Albert Walmesley	1 Jan 96	9 Dec 82
William Blake Rock	30 Nov 96	2 Jan 83
mHenry Laughrin	10 Mar 01	24 Jan 83
Elijah Tricker	20 Sept 98	26 May 83
mHenry Charles Stansmore	3 Mar 99	29 May 83
Frederic George Whittaker	15 May 00	2 June 83
Hugh Burstow	7 Jan 95	9 July 83
mJames Leighton	2 Mar 00	1 Sept 83
James Frost Babb	21 Nov 99	13 Sept 83
George Stovell Newton	15 Sept 00	25 Sept 83
George John Fraser	16 Feb 01	23 Oct 83
William Henry Burner	26 Jan 01	2 Dec 83
David John Gyles	20 Nov 00	12 Dec 83
mAndrew Spalding	12 Feb 00	2 Jan 84
mRichard Gould Callaway	8 July 98	28 Mar 84
(*I*)mFrancis Ford.	23 Sept 02	1 Apr 84
Edward Norrington	28 Sept 01	21 May 84
mWilliam Elvy Beal	21 June 02	10 Aug 84
*GHP*Edward Robert Vine	5 May 99	23 Aug 84
Robert Cullen Moon	26 June 02	2 Sept 85
Nicholas Meaden	29 Dec 00	30 Oct 85
mGeorge Ferrier Laird	8 Jan 02	9 Mar 86
James Henry Gilbert	10 Dec 02	22 Nov 86
mThomas Morris	4 May 01	1 June 87
mJohn Gardner	16 Oct 02	5 Oct 87
mFrederick Augustus Cocks	24 Jan 03	7 Oct 87
mWilliam Cook	13 May 02	2 Dec 87

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF ENGINEER CAPTAIN.

	Retired Engineer Captain.	*Engineer Commander.*
John Waghorn Webb Waghorn . (*Employed at R.N. College, Greenwich*)	22 Dec 03	24 Feb 88
mDavid Edward Smith . .	28 May 04	5 Apr 89
Alfred Palmer	4 Dec 03	1 July 89
†James Dawe Nicholson . .	9 Oct 03	17 Sept 93
mJohn A'Court	20 Dec 03	1 Nov 89
Cornelius Pitt	30 Aug 04	6 Mar 90
mCharles Dawe . . .	9 May 05	22 Sept 90
Charles Henry Pellow . . .	15 Jan 04	7 Oct 90
(*I*)m William Thomas Allen .	29 Apr 04	22 Nov 90
Thomas New	1 Mar 04	3 Jan 91
mFrancis James Moore . .	24 July 04	3 Jan 91
mWilliam Henry Matthews .	30 July 05	5 Feb 91
mWilliam James Maudling . .	16 Sept 06	29 Sept 91
Henry James Joseph Galton Moon	13 Dec 04	4 Oct 91
James Collie Larg . . .	15 May 05	6 Oct 91
Henry Charles Goldsmith . .	21 May 03	11 Dec 91
mWilliam Samuel Stribling .	4 May 05	15 Dec 91
Richard Samuel Hamm . .	19 Apr 05	10 Jan 92
mRichard George Willby . . (*Employed as Inspector of Coal at Cardiff*)	5 Aug 05	24 Jan 92
†mWilliam Charles Fincham .	9 Apr 03	1 Apr 96
mGeorge Parsons . . .	23 Jan 04	5 Apr 92
Thomas Hobbins Hyde . .	26 Mar 07	1 May 92
James Shirvell	22 Apr 04	1 Sept 92
mJohn William Bennington. .	12 Dec 03	11 Sept 92
mJoseph Langmaid . . .	10 Nov 04	1 Nov 92
(*I*)mThomas James Haddy . .	9 Aug 05	1 Feb 93
Joseph Wray Allen . .	21 Sept 04	10 Feb 93
Benjamin James Barnes . .	1 Jan 06	12 Apr 93
mWilliam Henry Pibworth . .	12 Feb 07	18 Apr 93
John William Henwood . .	23 Nov 04	7 May 93

30

FLEET ENGINEERS RETIRED.

1886	*Fleet Engineer.*	*Chief Engineer.*
*GHP*m*Robert Gow*	17 Feb	15 May 48
*GHP*mFrederick James Pope . . .	17 Feb	6 Feb 55
*GHP*John M'Kie	17 Feb	6 Feb 55
mRobert Williams	17 Feb	18 July 56
Joseph J. Greathead . . .	17 Feb	15 Nov 56
*GHP*mCharles Miller Collins . . .	17 Feb	16 June 58
*GHP*mAlfred H. Miller	17 Feb	11 Apr 59
*GHP*mWilliam Austen	17 Feb	11 Apr 59
*GHP*George Trivess	17 Feb	4 Apr 60

9

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

† *Retired prior to Order in Council of 9th October*, 1903.

Digitized by Google

	Fleet Engineer.	*Chief Engineer.*
Thomas Fellowes Simmons	17 Feb	15 May 61
m William Glasspole	17 Feb	26 June 61
Richard Ladd Canney	17 Feb	8 Oct 61
GHP m James Carlisle	17 Feb	8 Oct 61
GHP Robert Madge	17 Feb	21 July 62
m Frederick William Brown	17 Feb	25 Sept 62
m James Driver	17 Feb	1 Nov 62
GHP Benjamin Fittock Pine	17 Feb	10 Sept 63
m Herbert Woolley	17 Feb	18 Apr 64
m Thomas William Traill	17 Feb	18 Apr 64
William Brown	17 Feb	6 Jan 65
m Charles James Inches	17 Feb	18 July 65
William Maxwell	17 Feb	26 Feb 66
m John Mather	17 Feb	2 Feb 67
m John Albion Lodge	17 Feb	2 Feb 69
John Lowrie	17 Feb	19 May 70
GHP m Henry Jones	17 Feb	19 May 70
Edward Lewis	17 Feb	2 July 70
GHP m George Fullerton Bell	17 Feb	7 Dec 70
m Edwin James Pearce	17 Feb	12 June 71
m Owen Ash Davies	17 Feb	20 July 71
Frederick Bush	17 Feb	15 Aug 71
m William Blomfield Harvey	17 Feb	25 Nov 71
m William Holloway	17 Feb	7 Mar 72
Henderson Leslie	17 Feb	2 May 72
Thomas Edward Richards	17 Feb	4 Dec 72
William Milln	17 Feb	16 June 73
GHP m Andrew Lloyd	17 Feb	18 Nov 73
GHP William Henry Green	17 Feb	9 Jan 74
m John Ferguson	17 Feb	31 Mar 74
GHP m* James Garton Barrow	17 Feb	31 Mar 74
m George Thompson	17 Feb	31 Mar 74
GHP Jeremiah Paul Lloyd	17 Feb	8 Feb 75
m Thomas Burnett	17 Feb	25 Mar 75
John Pearse	17 Feb	5 July 75
m James Jessop	17 Feb	11 May 76
(*I*) Reginald Charles Oldknow	17 Feb	15 May 76
m John Boxell	17 Feb	1 May 77
Thomas Frederic Hight	17 Feb	1 May 77
Richard Williamson Topp	17 Feb	1 May 77
m Henry Hull	17 Feb	3 May 77
Robert Dixon	17 Feb	3 July 77

Digitized by Google

	Fleet Engineer.	*Chief Engineer.*
mJohn Miller	17 Feb	9 July 77
Robert Chubb Widdicombe	17 Feb	11 July 77
James Gordon Bain	17 Feb	17 July 77
Thomas Scott (*a*)	17 Feb	13 Oct 77
Joseph Thomas Robinson	17 Feb	6 Nov 77
David Storrar	3 Apr	3 Apr 78
John Robert Harvey	9 May	9 May 78
Thomas Willmott	12 May	12 May 78
mWilliam Thomas Calvert Brewer	18 May	18 May 78
Samuel Irving Bird	24 June	24 June 78
George Quick	30 June	30 June 78
George Edward Mulliner Keey	6 July	6 July 78
William John Hancock	11 July	11 July 78
William Vincent	18 July	18 July 78
John Dunlop	6 Aug	6 Aug 78
George Sullivan	18 Aug	18 Aug 78
mWilliam Bryan	13 Sept	13 Sept 78
James Edmonds	27 Sept	27 Sept 78
1887		
mAlexander Beattie	15 Jan	15 Jan 79
mWilliam Henry George Webb	4 Apr	4 Apr 79
Nicholas Dupen Chambers	14 May	14 May 79
George James Weeks	7 June	7 June 79
Thomas Alfred Hearson	2 Aug	2 Aug 79
mHolland Harrison	5 Oct	5 Oct 79
mCharles George Marcus	12 Nov	12 Nov 79
1888		
mJohn Hall	11 May	11 May 80
Frederick S. Turner	24 May	24 May 80
Alexander Dewar	25 June	25 June 80
John Tolley Morgan	6 July	6 July 80
1889		
Archibald Thomas Victor Forster	6 May	6 May 81
Thomas Burnes	27 May	27 May 81
Richard Henry Barrett	31 Aug	31 Aug 81
1890		
mWilliam Mark Feak	11 July	11 July 82
mWilliam Thomas Coope	11 Oct	11 Oct 82
*GHP*mGeorge Nathaniel Hareward Michell	16 Oct	16 Oct 82
1891		
mWilliam Thomas Bray	29 Aug	17 Dec 83

Digitized by Google

	Fleet Engineer.	*Chief Engineer.*
1892		
mJohn Moysey	28 Feb	28 Feb 84
Richard Thomas Rundle	10 May	10 May 84
m*Henry George Johnston	19 May	19 May 84
mMatthew Richard Miller	9 July	9 July 84
mWilliam Joshua Harding	19 July	19 July 84
1893		
James Daniel Chater	5 May	5 May 85
Henry Jolliffe	6 May	6 May 85
mGeorge White	6 June	6 June 85
John Theophilus Hervey Denny	3 Oct	3 Oct 85
1894		
George Harding	19 May	19 May 86
Henry Cook	15 June	15 June 86
Henry Eggleton Wingfield	8 July	8 July 86
mEdward Jackson	27 July	27 July 86
Richard A. Shapcott	27 Aug	27 Aug 86
Charles William Thorne	22 Nov	22 Nov 86
Richard Harris	30 Nov	30 Nov 86
1895		
John McCarthy	18 Apr	8 Apr 87
Oscar George Egan	26 Apr	26 Apr 87
John Francis Ryder	1 May	1 May 87
mGeorge John Ross	1 June	1 June 87
mSamuel George Follett	19 June	19 June 87
mThomas Alban Morris	9 July	9 July 87
mWilliam George Parsons	10 Sept	10 Sept 87
1896		
George Henry Cooke	10 Jan	10 Jan 88
mThomas George Coomber	10 Jan	10 Jan 88
William Henry Michell	1 June	1 June 88
John Robert Dunmore Johnson	1 July	1 July 88
William Augustus Ellis	5 Sept	5 Sept 88
William Henry Gay	8 Dec	8 Dec 88
1897		
Thomas Williams	1 Mar	1 Mar 89
mMatthew Wellington Ellis	24 June	24 June 89
Arthur John London	4 Sept	4 Sept 89
mWilliam James Andrew	29 Sept	29 Sept 89
1898		
William Hofsommer Grant	28 Mar	28 Mar 90
1899		
Joseph Monk	8 Feb	4 Sept 83
George Richard Thomas Cummings	23 Sept	30 Aug 89
1900		
James Lane	10 Jan	10 Jan 92
mJames Armstrong	19 Feb	19 Feb 92
mGeorge Joseph Gorfett	16 July	16 July 93
1902		
Charles Alfred Harding	1 Oct	1 Oct 94

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER COMMANDERS.

†mThomas Francis Brown	5 Oct 93
Thomas Rule	2 Mar 92
James John Walker	2 Apr 92
mJosiah Philip Thomas	24 Dec 92
mGeorge Aborn	31 Dec 92
George Baltic Alton	1 Apr 93
Henry Thomas Hammond	6 July 93
mGeorge Thomas Simmons	8 Sept 93
mCharles Underhill	9 Aug 94
mHenry John Rampling	3 Sept 94
mThomas Whebby	20 Sept 94
mWilliam John Mabb	20 Feb 95
William Walter White	1 Oct 95
mDavid Jackson Bennett	9 July 96
mWilliam John Bevan	19 Nov 96
John Alfred Hocken Hicks	23 Apr 97
John Mark Downer	1 July 98
Frank Averre Allden	1 Oct 03
George Thomas Kerswell	13 Feb 04
Henry John Turner	16 Sept 04
Ernest Cripps Thornhill	1 Apr 06

21

STAFF ENGINEER.

	Staff Engineer.	*Chief Engineer.*
1899		
Marlin Stuart	7 Sept	7 Sept 95

1

CHIEF ENGINEERS.

1898.

Charles Edward Shorey	9 July
John Lennox Fleetwood	4 Nov

2

† *Retired prior to Order in Council of 8th October*, 1903.

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

1887

James Arthur Reynolds . 8 Oct

1889

Mark Blakeman . . . 1 Feb
Frederick Jarvis . . . . . 2 Apr

1892

Frederick John Page* . 1 Sept

1893

m Alfred Henry Moysey . 1 Mar
William McGregor . . . . . 1 Mar

1894

Francis John Sercombe . 1 Mar

1895

m† Richard Herbert Pearce . 14 Dec

8

1896

George Thomson Paterson . 1 Apr

1897

William Arthur Wallis . . . 1 July
Thomas William Smerdon Murray 13 Aug

1898

Thomas James Dawson . 1 July

1901

m Archibald Henry Collins . . 1 Jan

1902

John Thomson . . . 1 Apr

1904

Cecil Robert Tooth . . 1 June

1905

John Edward Allnatt . 1 Jan

16

Digitized by Google

ENGINEERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF CHIEF ENGINEER.

	Retired Chief Engineer.	*Engineer.*
mDavid Millar	6 Sept 78	26 Nov 63
Joseph Bowman Firth	3 Feb 80	10 May 67
†William Henry Moon	23 July 88	24 Feb 68
mThomas Scott (*d*)	13 Apr 88	22 Apr 68
mHenry Watts Ross	16 June 87	23 Nov 68
PW mJames Redgrave	26 Mar 84	28 Dec 68
6		

ENGINEERS RETIRED.

For List of Pensioned Engineers, see page 689–690.

1861

George T. Blundal . . . 13 June
mWilliam Williamson . . 30 Nov

1863

Thomas Ball . . 9 Apr
William Henry Bambury . 15 July

1864

Lawrence Moreton . . . 29 Apr
mWilliam Charles Hilder . 22 July
6

Thomas Henry Kitto . . 30 Nov
William Chase . . . . 7 Dec

1865

Thomas Baldwin . . . 21 Jan
Christopher Lund . . . 11 Feb
†John Barnard Stevens . . 15 July
Thomas Summers (*b*) . . 2 Oct
mThomas Scarrott Grice . . 2 Oct
Robert Glasspole . . . 4 Dec
Valentine Horne . . 4 Dec
15

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

1866

Alexander Smart	13 Jan
William Henry Barker	19 Apr
George Rigby	14 May
†Thomas Jeans	22 July
Evan Lloyd Williams	25 July
John Watson (*a*)	19 Dec

1867

Thomas Russell	1 Feb
Edwin Corbet Legh	1 Feb
Francis Thomas Russell	23 Mar
George O'Brien	3 Apr
Thomas Cape	27 June
mRobert Bryan Turner	25 July
John Leeson	23 Aug
mWilliam Scott	21 Sept
William Walker (*a*)	27 Sept
mJohn Austin Cawley	8 Oct
John Franklin	8 Oct
mJoseph Connolly	19 Oct
Richard Green	19 Oct
Robert Goodwin	1 Nov
mJohn Dinwoodie	11 Nov
†John Plowright	11 Nov
Stephen Vincent Bull	11 Nov
John Taylor (*c*)	11 Nov
Thomas Pringle	3 Dec
Thomas Barnes	21 Dec
mWilliam Jeffrey Grant	23 Dec

42

1868

James Watson Watson	3 Jan
Robert Haxby Cooper	30 Jan
mGeorge Frederic Greaves	24 Feb
Thomas Carter	24 Feb
Andrew Ross Stewart	24 Feb
George Pratt	7 Apr
Richard Stacey Willcocks	22 Apr
William Gubbins Starling	22 Apr
William Green	22 Apr
George Andrew Patterson	27 June
John Richard Rogers Potam	27 June
John Brown (*b*)	3 July
Robert John Norman	20 July
Philip Blanch	4 Sept
mGeorge Griggs Smith	24 Sept
John Glaysher	24 Sept
William Edward Prescott	24 Oct
mEdward Leigh Carte	24 Oct
William Landells	19 Dec
*PW*Charles Thomson	28 Dec
William Fletcher Cole	28 Dec

1869

Robert Roots	7 Jan
Charles Allsop	2 Feb
Edward Williams	18 Feb
mGeorge Samuel Cornish	20 Mar
Henry George Burr	22 Apr
mJohn Taylor Coombs	28 May
Richard Joseph Palmer Jones	21 July
James Allen Cooke	21 Aug
†George Tremain Stronach	21 Aug
mJohn Charles Thompson	21 Aug
Anthony Michael Brumage	21 Sept
James Parry	21 Oct
mJoseph Forster	28 Nov

76

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

1870

†Nicholas H. Rowe . . . 21 Sept
mWilliam McIntyre . . . 21 Sept
James Stirling . . . . 6 Oct
mGeorge Mackney . . . 21 Nov
mJohn Trenaman Dominy . 21 Nov
John George Ellis . . 21 Dec

1871

†James Adamson . . . 21 Jan
mGeorge Fraser Paterson . . 12 June

1872

James Frederick Lewis . . 21 Oct
mWilliam James Fellowes . 9 Dec

1874

William Hudson . . . 21 Apr
mThomas Henry Harrup . . 16 May
mJames Maling . . . . 3 June

1875

†Soper Thomas Sugden . . 23 Jan
m†John Albert Kemp . . 20 Feb
mJames Charles Oare . . 25 June

1878

†Edward Price . . . . 25 Apr

1879

mHoratio Frederick Walton . 18 June
James Butchart . . . . 27 Oct

1881

mNathaniel Edward Green . 23 Sept
Frederick William Parkes . 23 Sept

1882

Charles Morris Brent Dyer . 1 Aug

1883

†John Frederick Price . . 19 Nov

1884

Richard Samuel Hornsby . . 1 Mar
William Hall . . . . 22 May
mJames Brown . . . 22 May
mFrederick John Kingston . 22 May
mEdwin Bell . . . . 11 June

1887

Henry Albert Madge . . 1 Feb

1888

†Robert William Donohue . 1 Mar
†mArthur George Jackson Faulds . . . . . 1 Sept

1889

Warwick Monkhouse . . 2 Apr
†Charles John Hay . . . 1 Sept

1890

Frederick William Austin. . 1 Mar
Robert William Simmonds . 1 Sept

1891

Robert Arthur Hunter . . 1 Mar
mJohn Alfred Vaughan . . 1 Sept

1892

Charles Banister . . . 1 Mar
James Henry David Barry . 1 Mar
†Charles Robin Hall . . 1 Sept

1893

†John O'Neill . . . . 1 Mar
Henry Ernest Tregenna . . 1 Apr

1895

Ernest Haves . . . . 1 Apr
William Henry Walter Stewart 1 Sept

1896

John Bate Huddy . . . 22 Aug
(*In charge of H.M. Coaling and Watering Depôt, Portland*, 1 *Apr.* 01.)

1897

Charles Frederick Jordan . 1 July

1900

Archibald Hilliard Carlisle . 1 July

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER SUB-LIEUTENANT.

1893

Arthur Percival Sims Spencer . . . . 1 July

1901

Wilfred James Hawken . . . . . 1 July

2

ASSISTANT ENGINEERS RETIRED.

1875

Edward Attwood . . 11 Feb

1884

Harry Weir . . . 1 Jan
William John Waugh . . 1 Jan

3

1898

Frederick Mills Hall . . 1 June
Thomas Bentley Dalzell . . 1 June
James Arthur Watts . . . 1 June

6

LIST OF ENGINEERS ON THE PENSIONED LIST.

ENGINEERS.

John Marsh . . . . 1 Mar 55
James A. Limbert . . . 30 Jan 58
Henry B. Fabian . . . 17 Mar 58

3

James Donne . . . 26 July 62
Matthew Barker . . . 9 Apr 63

5

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

ENGINEERS—*continued.*

John B. James	21 Jan	64	
Immer Fielden	9 May	64	
James Hansford	30 May	64	
William Crow	22 Sept	64	
Joseph Hopwood	11 Feb	65	
William H. Sedgwick	15 Mar	65	
William R. Leeson	26 Jan	66	
James Crawford	25 July	66	
James F. Finlay	16 Aug	66	
PW Lawrence Steele	3 Dec	66	
Joseph L. Rastrick	19 Dec	66	
John Simons	24 Jan	67	
John King (*b*)	1 Feb	67	
Charles J. Franks	10 June	67	
Thomas G. Punnett	23 Aug	67	
Thomas J. Richards	21 Sept	67	
Henry F. Strugnell	21 Sept	67	
David Crichton (*a*)	19 Oct	67	
William Harris	1 Nov	67	
John G. Cox	11 Nov	67	
Herbert W. Hart	3 Dec	67	
Henry Rider	3 Jan	68	
George Williamson	24 Feb	68	
Edwin Jackson	22 Apr	68	
David D. Dixon	22 Apr	68	
James Grant	25 July	68	
John J. Rose	11 Aug	68	
John A. Rowe	24 Sept	68	
PW Francis M. C. Richards	24 Sept	68	
Thomas T. Andrewartha	24 Sept	68	
William Gentle	3 Nov	68	
Joseph W. Smart	6 Apr	69	
Samuel McDougall	15 May	69	
John Copplestone	21 June	69	
Peter Samson	21 July	69	
PW Maurice Whyham	21 Oct	69	
Charles J. W. Bridle	21 Jan	71	

25 | 42

1ST CLASS ASSISTANT AND ACTING ASSISTANT ENGINEERS.

William Smith	2 Apr	60	
Frederick C. Ford (*act*)	19 July	60	
Charles Bonwick (*act*)	30 July	60	
John Pickles (*act*)	6 Nov	63	
David Crichton (*b*) (*act*)	23 Oct	65	

2 | 5

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

KHP. after an Officer's name denotes that he is an Honorary Physician, and *KHS.* that he is an Honorary Surgeon to the King.
*After an Officer's name, denotes that he has been awarded Sir Gilbert Blane's Medal.

DIRECTORS-GENERAL OF THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY RETIRED.

GSP m*Inspector-General Sir* John Watt Reid, K.C.B., M.D., LL.D., *KHP.*
GSP m*Inspector-General Sir* James Nicholas Dick, K.C.B., *KHS.*
m*Inspector-General Sir* Henry Frederick Norbury,* K.C.B., M.D., F.R.C.S., *K.H.S.*

INSPECTORS-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS, RETIRED.

GSP m**Sir* James Jenkins, K.C.B., M.D., *KHS.* . . 8 Mar 78
Sir John Denis Macdonald*, K.C.B., M.D., F.R.S. . . 31 July 80
mJohn Breakey, M.D. . . . 3 Dec 86
mJohn Fisher . . . . . 1 Apr 87
mDoyle Money Shaw, C.B. 7 May 88
mWilliam Harris Lloyd, M.D., *KHS* . . . . . 25 Nov 90
*GHP*mAdam Brunton Messer*, M.D., *KHP* . . . . . 27 Apr 92
mDuncan Hilston, C.B., M.D., *KHP* . . . . . 7 May 92
Thomas Smith Burnett, F.R.C.S. 2 Sept 96
mHenry Macdonnell, C.B. . 10 Apr 97
10

mBelgrave Ninnis*, M.D. *h.* 1 Sept 97
mJames William Fisher, M D. 9 Mar 98
George Maclean*, M.D., M.A. 5 Apr 98
Thomas Browne, M.D. . 4 June 99
Henry Dawson Stanistreet . 23 Aug 99
mJames Hamilton Martin, D.S.O. 1 Jan 00
Henry Charles Woods, C.V.O., C.B., M.D., *KHP* . . 1 Aug 00
mRichard William Coppinger*, M.D. . . . . 13 Mar 01
Thomas Bolster . . . 20 May 01
mRobert Grant, C.B., M.B., M.A. 23 May 01
mRichard Samuel Purnell Griffiths . . . . 5 July 01
m*Edward Elphinstone Mahon, C.B. . . . . 10 Oct 03
22

DEPUTY INSPECTORS-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF INSPECTOR-GENERAL.

	Retired Inspector-General	*Deputy Inspector-General,*
Francis William Davis, F.R.C.S. * . . .	4 Apr 89	3 Aug 81
William James Eames	23 Apr 91	20 Mar 86
Henry Hadlow *	7 May 94	3 May 89
mWalter Reid, M.D.	24 May 95	1 May 91
Thomas Lyle Horner	1 Oct 03	9 Mar 98
mWilliam Berkeley Drew	22 Feb 05	1 Mar 01
Michael FitzGerald, C.M.G	27 May 05	1 Sept 01
Robert Bentham	17 Mar 07	2 Sept 01
8		

DEPUTY INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS, RETIRED.

*GHP*mGordon Jackson . . . . . 24 Nov 82

Digitized by Google

FLEET SURGEONS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF DEPUTY INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.

	Deputy Inspector-General.	*Fleet Surgeon.*
PW ṁJohn Jack*	26 Nov 75	21 Feb 67
ṁThomas Seccombe, M.D.	14 Nov 80	10 Oct 67
GHP George Moore, M.D.	13 Sept 82	17 Aug 70
GHP ṁFrederick William Blake, M.D.	1 May 79	2 Nov 70
GHP ṁJohn Chamberlayne Ingles	1 Apr 81	15 Feb 71
GHP ṁFrancis Yeates Toms	1 Apr 81	25 Apr 72
ṁJohn William Sinclair Meiklejohn, M.D.	16 Oct 84	26 Jan 75
ṁCharles Morton	27 Sept 87	19 Feb 75
GHP William Hogarth Adam	23 Sept 86	2 May 76
ṁEdward Higgon Evans	25 May 84	17 Dec 76
GHP William George Ridings	25 Feb 88	3 May 77
ṁJames Nicholas Joseph O'Malley	29 Sept 87	28 Nov 77
GHP ṁCharles Alexander Lees, M.D.	12 Sept 88	1 Sept 78
ṁAstley Cooper	12 Apr 89	22 Nov 78
ṁWilliam Connolly, M.D.	11 Apr 86	25 Dec 78
ṁ*Henry Nanton Murray Sedgwick	11 June 92	17 Feb 79
GHP ṁWilliam Digby Longfield*	16 Oct 93	3 July 79
ṁStephen Sweetnam	10 Sept 89	1 Apr 81
James Trimble	13 July 93	20 Sept 81
Henry Ashlin Close	21 Aug 91	19 Nov 81
Matthew Coates, M.D., F.R.C.S.	7 July 82	9 Mar 82
George Bolster	16 June 92	25 May 82
ṁEdward Meade	25 May 91	11 July 82
William Roche	8 June 89	18 Aug 82
GHP John Stephen Dobbyn, M.D., F.R.C.S.	26 Feb 95	4 Sept 82
Robert Hall More, M.D.*	27 Jan 95	29 Apr 83
Henry Scott Lauder *	15 June 92	31 May 83
Edward Julian Sharood, M.D.	25 June 93	16 June 83
ṁJohn Shields	16 Aug 87	9 Sept 83
ṁNichols Thomas Connolly	11 Feb 94	25 Sept 83
John Thomson Comerford, M.D.	15 Sept 88	19 Dec 83
William Dudley Wodsworth	27 Feb 97	29 Dec 83
Alfred William Whitley	19 May 94	5 May 84

Digitized by Google

	Deputy Inspector-General.	*Fleet Surgeon.*
George Kell	14 Nov 95	10 June 86
mAnthony Gorham, M.D.	20 Aug 98	21 Feb 88
mJohn Kelly Conway, M.D.	25 Apr 97	6 May 88
George Bell Murray	24 Dec 97	16 Sept 88
(*Examining Medical Officer for Recruiting Duties at Glasgow.*)		
Robert Turner	10 Apr 96	9 Jan 89
mAlfred Gideon Delmege, M.V.O., M.D., *K.H.P.*	17 Aug 99	9 Mar 89
mJames Long Sweetnam, M.D.	18 July 99	27 Feb 91
*GHP*John Tyndall	22 Oct 99	8 May 91
(*Examining Medical Officer for Recruiting Duties at Nottingham.*)		
mJohn Lyon, M.D.	14 Sept 01	20 Oct 91
mIsaac Henry Anderson, M D.	23 Apr 02	19 May 92
mHorace Edward Firmin Cross	9 Sept 99	3 Sept 92
Richard Gavin Brown, M.B.	15 Apr 00	13 Nov 92
mRobert William Williams	10 Jan 02	14 Sept 93
mTheodore Julian Preston,*	2 Sept 02	19 Oct 94
(*'President,' addnl. for duty at the Admiralty, 1 Apr.* 04)		

Officers retired subsequent to Order in Council of 9th October, 1903:—

mWilliam Rogerson White, C B., M.B., B.A.	17 July 05	2 Oct 88
mStewart Frazer Hamilton	1 Nov 04	29 July 89
mHenry Anthony Wills Richardson	1 Sept 04	21 Sept 90
Edward Wentworth Luther	1 Apr 06	30 Sept 90
mEverard Home Saunders*	16 Jan 06	1 Oct 90
mWilliam Henry Patterson	26 Sept 05	7 Dec 90
William Edward Bennett	17 Feb 06	9 Dec 90
mArchibald McKinlay	2 Nov 05	2 Mar 91
Alfred Patterson	14 June 07	26 Oct 91
John Dudley, M.B.	13 May 06	29 Jan 92
Henry Lawrence Crocker	1 June 06	5 Sept 92
John Davey Henwood	17 Nov 06	7 May 93
mJames Crawford Dow, M.B.	21 Sept 04	4 June 93
(*I*)mCharles Edward Geoghegan	19 Dec 06	23 Sept 93
Richard Edmund Biddulph, M.B., B.A.	28 Apr 07	1 Oct 95
mJohn Speare Lambert	22 Dec 04	25 July 94
mWilliam Spencer Lightfoot	9 June 04	31 Mar 96
mWilliam Manley Lory	23 Sept 05	31 Mar 96
(*Examining Medical Officer for Recruiting Duties at Birmingham.*)		
mJames McCardie Martin, D.S.O.,	16 Feb 04	28 Aug 98
mRobert Forbes Bowie	7 May 05	16 Feb 01

Digitized by Google

FLEET SURGEONS RETIRED.

1861

GHP mFrederick Harvey . . 15 July

1868

GHP mJames Dennis Cronin, M.D., F.R.C.S. . . 27 Mar

1872

mJames Johnstone . . 2 Sept

1874

mRichard Eustace,* M.D. 31 Mar

1875

GHP m*Peter Williams Rolston.* 7 Aug

1877

Richard Lovell Bluett Head 4 Mar
Samuel Campbell, M.D. . 29 May

1878

mJohn Frederick Mitchell . 7 Oct
Robert Humphrys . . 13 Oct

1879

Arthur Borough Johnson . 17 Feb

1880

Duncan McNab Johnston, M.D. . . . 4 July
mCharles Strickland . . 22 Aug

1881

William Redmond . . 8 Aug
John Sampson Levis, M.D. 19 Aug
mGeorge Mair, M.D., M.A. . 30 Sept

15

1882

mJames Fitzgerald Parr . 19 Apr
John Black Nicoll, M.D. . 8 July
George Robertson, M.D. . 11 Sept
mWilliam Graham . . 20 Sept
James Bradley . . . 5 Dec

1883

mRobert James McMorris . 5 Feb
William Bainbrigge Fletcher 1 Aug

1884

Thomas Hall Atkinson . 5 Jan
William Middleton Power . 5 July

1886

GHP mFleetwood Buckle, M.D. 26 May

1887

mEugéne Victor de Mérie . 20 Jan
mRobert George Bird . . 11 Apr
mSolomon Kellett . . 25 Nov

1888

mWilliam Henry Putsey, M.D. . . . . 27 Dec
Richard Alfred Mowll, M.D. 27 Dec

1889

James D'Arcy Harvey . 16 July

1890

Alexander Blood Trousdell, M.D. . . . . 13 Sept
Christopher Harvey . . 28 Nov

1891

mAlexander Richard Joyce. 27 Oct

34

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay*

Digitized by Google

1892

Ralph Westropp Brereton . 13 May
Alfred Thomas Corrie . 8 Sept

1893

mWilliam Frederic Spencer, M.D. . . . 2 July
Robert Waller Biddulph, M.B., B.A. . . . 19 Oct
Francis Reginald Malcolm Loftie . . . . 26 Dec

1894

James William Hambly Hawton 20 Nov
Charles Lyon Vasey . . 18 Dec

1895

Arthur Willoughby Russell 11 Oct

1896

Robert Frederick Yeo .20 Sept

1897

James Thomas William Stenteford Kellard . . 7 May
Charles Francis Newland . 30 May
mHenry William Duffield Walsh . . . . 2 Aug
(*Examining Medical Officer for Recruiting Duties at Exeter.*)
Myles O'Connell McSwiny* 27 Dec

1898

George Robert Deighton Charlton . . . 19 Mar
mAlfred Henry Miller . 1 Nov
(*Examining Medical Officer for Recruiting Duties at Belfast.*

1899

Samuel Keays . . . . 3 Jan
mJohnB.BowdenTriggs,M.B. 10 Jan
mHerbert Elliott Marsh . 3 Mar
Alexander Martin French 28 Mar
Edward Ferguson . . 30 Mar
Edward Hanbury Williams 4 May
mAlexander George Pemberton Gipps, F.R.C.S.* . . 7 Aug
William George Jack. . 1 Oct

1900

George Frederick Wales . 2 Oct

1901

John Acheson, M.D. . 26 Feb
mErnest Edward Bray 25 Aug
Officers retired subsequent to Order-in-Council of 9th October, 1903 :—

1897

mEdward James Biden . 25 Aug

1899

mJosephHenryWhelan,M.D. 21 Aug
mJoseph Reville McDonnell, M.D. . . . . 21 Aug

1900

mHenry Harries. . . 11 Feb
mJohn Henry Thomas . 11 Feb
John Dowson . . . 11 Feb
mHarold Rochester Osborne 21 Aug
Chaworth Louis Nolan,M.B 21 Aug
Harold Frederic Dale Stephens, M.B . . . . . 21 Aug
William Robert Minchin Young . . . . . 21 Aug
(*Examining Medical Officer for Recruiting Duties at Manchester.*)
mJames Charles Francis Whicher . . . . 21 Aug
(*Examining Medical Officer for Recruiting Duties at Southampton*).
Arthur Stanley Nance . 21 Aug

1901

Henry Erskine South . 16 Feb
Alfred Cropley . . 16 Feb
mHorace Elliott, M.D . 16 Feb
William Spry. . . 20 Aug
John Lowney . . 20 Aug

1902

mFrederick Walter Stericker, M.B., M.A. . . . 18 Feb
Graham Egerton Kennedy 18 Feb
Henry John Hadden, M.B, B.A. . . . . 18 Feb
Alfred Ernest Weightman 20 Aug
James Mead France . . 20 Aug
John Walter Slaughter, M.B., B.A. . . . 20 Aug

1903

mGeorge Wilson, M.B. . . 28 Feb

Digitized by Google

STAFF SURGEONS RETIRED.

1847
John McWhinnie, M.D. 24 Aug

1855
mWilliam Thomas Billings . 26 Jan

1856
*GHP*m*Horace Harrison Smith, M.D.* . . . . . 10 May

1859
mHenry Eales, M.D. . . . 24 Oct

1860
mArchibald Leslie Archer, M.D. 28 Feb

1864
Croft George Symons . . . . 17 Feb

1865
Benjamin Browning (*b*) . 7 June

1870
Samuel Grose . . . . 19 Aug

1875
Alexander Scott, M.A., M.B. . 20 Oct

1878
mErnest Arthur Hudson . . 16 Mar
10

1881
mThomas Harvey . . . 15 Jan

1884
mCecil Drake . . . . 30 Mar

1888
mLudlow Tonson Colthurst, M.D., M.A. . . . . 31 Mar
mWilliam Thompson . . 31 Mar
mGeorge Joseph Fogerty . . 30 Sept

1889
Charles William Magrane . 6 June

1893
Edward Goffe Swan (*Examining Medical Officer for Recruiting Duties at York*) . . . 25 Aug

1894
John Ottley . . . . . 25 Aug
mJohn Lewis Bagnall-Oakeley . 28 Aug

1897
George Frederic Dean, B.A., M.B. . . . . 11 Feb

1900
Thomas Edward Honey, M.D. . 11 May

1904
(*I*) m Alexander Thomas Wysard . . . . 13 May

1905
mWilliam Milne Keith, M.B. . 13 May
23

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

SURGEONS RETIRED.

1838

John Reid . . . . . 9 May
(*Holds the Volunteer Officer's Decoration.*)

1839

Sir Joseph Dalton Hooker, G.C.S.I., C.B., M.D., F.R.S., D.C.L., LL.D . . . . 18 May

1854

mRobert Atkinson . . . 10 June

1856

Charles Matthew Normand . 14 Feb

1857

Andrew Charles Johnston . . 2 Apr

1861

Charles Calthrop Mitchinson . 13 Nov

1863

William Gordon Stables, M.D. . 19 Jan

1866

Richard Beamish, M.B., B.A. . 11 Sept

1868

Philip Somerville Warren . 11 July
John Whyte, M.B. . . . 9 Nov
Algernon William Winn . . 9 Nov

1870

William Sale Sandham . . 16 Feb

1872

John Jennings . . . 12 Nov

1874

Henry Beale Collins . . 31 Mar

1876

Henry Brougham Guppy, M.B. 30 Sept
John Norris Browning . . 30 Sept

1877

Alexander William McLeod . 29 Sept

1879

Maurice Murray Ritchie Mackenzie 1 Oct

1880

mHenry Garrard Jacob . . 30 Sept

1882

John Cashin . . . . 28 Aug

1884

William Henry O'Meara . . 21 Aug

1885

Clement Alsop . . . . 16 Feb
Charles Basham d'Eyncourt Chamberlain . . . . 16 Feb
George Dacre Trevor-Roper . 20 Aug

1886

John Eustace Webb, M.B. . 18 Feb
Walter Charles Spiller, M.B. . 20 Aug
Alfred Tom Rimell . . . 20 Aug

1887

Michael O'Brien, M.D. . . 17 Aug

1888

Frederick WilliamCollingwood . 22 Feb

1889

Charles James Seddon Kelsall . 21 Feb
Nicholas Charles Ridley . . 22 Aug

1891

Ernest Edward Partridge Tindall 11 Feb
Richard Llewelyn Price, M.B. . 11 Nov

1892

William Hayes . . . . 16 May

1895

Herbert Amelius Julius . . 15 May

1897

Moyle Breton . . . . 25 May

1898

Gerald Burton Brown . . 23 May

1899

Arthur Heaword Prichard. . 15 May

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTERS-IN-CHIEF RETIRED.

	Paymaster-in-Chief.	*Paymaster.*
mWilliam Edwin Boxer	1 Oct 03	14 Aug 68
mThomas Foley Harrison	1 Oct 03	14 Feb 79
mJohn William Seccombe	1 Oct 03	27 Nov 79
mRichard Edwin Moore	1 Oct 03	25 Apr 81
William Joseph Brown	1 Oct 03	5 Aug 81
mCharles Walker	1 Apr 04	24 Mar 82
mHenry William Paul	1 Apr 04	11 July 82
mBeechey Rogers	1 Apr 04	18 Nov 82
(*'Victory,' addnl for Royal Fleet Reserve*)		
mAbraham Turner	1 Apr 04	5 Jan 83
mSamuel Edmond Lark	1 Apr 04	5 Jan 83
William Jocelyn Nash	13 Apr 04	10 July 83
John Kinchin Mosse	9 May 04	22 Nov 83
(*Store Officer and Cashier, R.N. Hospital, Haslar.*)		
mRobert Loney Hoskyn	29 Sept 04	2 Apr 84
mHenry Dawson	18 Jan 05	17 Apr 84
(*Store Officer and Cashier, R.N. Hospital, Chatham.*)		
mCharles Vawdrey	25 Jan 05	19 Nov 84
(*Store Officer and Cashier, R.N. Hospital, Plymouth*)		
William Orlebar Bedford	17 July 05	29 May 85
George Barnard Townesend	4 Aug 05	26 June 85
mRobert Alexander Moore	24 July 06	3 Sept 86
(*'Vivid,' addnl. for Royal Fleet Reserve*)		
mEdward Howard Banks	20 Jan 07	9 Sept 87

19

FLEET PAYMASTERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF PAYMASTER-IN-CHIEF.

	Paymaster-in-Chief.	*Paymaster.*
*GHP*mJohn Hayward	8 Jan 81	15 June 49
mGeorge Peter Martin, C.B.	8 Feb 79	15 June 49
m*Sir* James William Murray Ashby K.C.B.	5 Mar 78	1 Oct 52
*GHP*mMatthew Fortescue Moresby	27 Mar 88	5 Mar 53
mGeorge Wright Anderson	30 Dec 83	18 Jan 54
*GHP*George William Durham Simmonds	11 Oct 85	29 Aug 54
mEdward Davey Herbert	7 June 85	2 Dec 54
*HP*mRobert Deveson	28 Mar 83	10 May 55
*GHP*m*Hugh Henry Burniston	1 Jan 89	6 Aug 55
*GHP*mCharles William Sturgess	8 Apr 84	29 Sept 55
mHenry Gilpin	1 Sept 87	12 Feb 56
*GHP*mEdwin Rose Miall	1 July 83	10 May 56
mHemsley Hardy Shanks	18 Mar 89	19 Feb 57
*GHP*mThomas Bradbridge	1 May 86	9 Apr 57
mRichard Munday	3 Jan 82	4 Oct 58
mGeorge Love	28 June 90	26 Nov 58
*GHP*mAlexander Thompson	4 May 86	22 June 59
mAlfred Henry Martin	15 Oct 88	23 June 59

18

Digitized by Google

	Paymaster-in-Chief.	*Paymaster*
GHP mEdwin Harris	26 Sept 90	3 Aug 60
mAlexander Allen	26 Jan 89	22 Oct 60
GHP mFrederick Penfold	1 Oct 87	30 Jan 61
mRichard Francis Wily	2 Jan 86	30 Jan 61
mWilliam Bennett Hutchison	8 Apr 93	6 Apr 62
mGeorge Morris Blyth	3 Sept 86	9 Oct 62
m*John Samuel Moore, C.B.	12 Oct 91	11 Nov 62
mWilliam Blakeney	1 Sept 82	11 Jan 64
mWilliam Bond Risk	2 Jan 92	21 Jan 64
David Thomas Waugh	28 Mar 92	26 May 64
mIsaac Baker Moorman	4 Sept 91	5 Aug 64
mAlfred Whiffin	5 Sept 88	5 Aug 64
mWilliam Noble	1 Aug 93	5 Aug 64
mHenry Hardy Priest Shanks	16 Nov 93	7 June 65
mGeorge William Underhill	15 Mar 93	13 Sept 65
mJohn Kiddle	1 July 92	10 Nov 65
Alfred Thomas Dering Nettleton	16 July 95	5 Mar 66
Herbert Frank Roe	6 July 98	13 Mar 66
mThomas Owen Joynson	28 Apr 92	16 Apr 66
mAlexander Vernor Maccall	11Jan 94	4 July 66
mJames Newton Robinson	1 Oct 94	26 Dec 66
mThomas Henry Lovelace Bowling	15 Feb 98	26 Dec 66
mWilliam John Casely Row	1 Feb 96	16 Mar 67
mRobert William Parish	26 Oct 91	5 Apr 67
mEdward Strickland Mannock Power	1 Jan 92	17 Aug 67
Richard Williams	5 Jan 01	9 Sept 67
mHenry Vaughan Forrest	11 Feb 94	6 Jan 68
mFrancis St. John Steer O'Neill	11 Oct 94	4 Dec 68
Charles James Curgenven	15 May 99	29 Mar 69
mWilliam Henry Gribbell	30 Sept 96	2 June 69
Benjamin Urwick	24 Aug 01	23 July 69
William Herbert Bowen, M.V.O. (*'Pembroke', addnl. for Royal Fleet Reserve.*)	2 Aug 03	10 Nov 69
Francis John Peake Shapcote	1 Oct 92	24 Feb 70
mJohn Labouverie Page	9 Oct 94	19 May 70
mFrederick North	4 Oct 95	9 Aug 70
mThomas Clayton	1 Oct. 97	16 Dec 70
mHenry Briggs Robinson	11 Apr 95	16 Dec 70
Norcott D'Esterre Roberts	11 July 96	25 July 71
mJames Henry Wallis	28 Oct 94	20 Jan 72
mWilliam Besley Ramsey	11 Apr 98	9 Sept 72
mAlfred De Denne	1 Feb 97	31 Mar 74
Charles William Cole	17 Jan 02	13 May 76
mArthur Le Brun Corrie	9 Feb 98	18 Aug 76
mHenry Ambrose Scrivener	24 June 98	19 Sept 76
mThomas Mitchell	2 July 98	3 Nov 76

Digitized by Google

	Paymaster-in-Chief.	*Paymaster.*
Cecil Plomer Walker	30 July 02	16 Nov 76
m*Francis Alfred Carter	12 Aug 95	2 May 77
Edward Robinson	10 Mar 99	19 Dec 77
mGeorge Ernest Marcon	30 Dec 99	23 Jan 78
mAndrew Craig Jeffreys	12 June 00	11 Apr 78
mFrederic Ratcliff Goddard Wright	14 Nov 99	12 July 78
Algernon Yockney	10 Sept 01	8 Nov 78
mFrancis Rowland Courtenay Wniddon	30 July 02	30 Dec 78
Gervase Frederick Mathew	11 Feb 02	9 Feb 79
Montagu Bertie Williams	9 Nov 02	12 Feb 79
(*I*)mRobert John Moore Macleod	11 Oct 03	4 Mar 79
Charles Edwin Gifford, C.B. (*Employed at the Admiralty*)	4 Aug 02	31 Mar 79
John Hynes	24 Oct 01	29 May 79
mGeorge Lawless	19 Dec 00	22 Dec 79
William Frederick Woods	5 June 02	1 Jan 80
mJohn Carlisle	1 Mar 03	30 Mar 80
m*William Trew	15 Jan 02	18 May 80
mGeorge Liddell	5 Oct 99	28 May 80
mArchibald Court.	14 Jan 03	15 July 80
¶Edwin Robert Stapylton Sandys	30 July 02	19 July 80
mAshley Norton Innes	19 Apr 02	21 Oct 80
Edwin Roxburgh Brown	7 Feb 01	6 Dec 80
Arthur Sandford Cotton Clarke	7 Mar 01	14 Jan 82
mHenry Williams Hunt	30 Sept 03	3 Feb 82
mCharles James Pawsey	15 Mar 02	3 Feb 82
mWilliam Smart Watson	25 Jan 02	10 Sept 82
(*I*)mWalter Halliburton Rae	29 Oct 03	18 Nov 82
(*I*)Cunyngham Sceales	28 Feb 04	19 Jan 83
Charles Raxworthy	6 Dec 01	3 Aug 84
mWilliam Spencer Richardson	13 Oct 02	10 June 85
*Henry Hosking Rickard	1 Oct 03	8 Aug 85
mJoseph William Chaster	31 Jan 03	3 Sept 85
mFrederick Baldwin James Mathias	19 Apr 04	6 Mar 86
Reginald Baker Rigbye	6 Apr 05	2 Nov 87
mRobert Lang Dymott	26 Aug 05	7 Jan 88
Bernard Gilbert Lloyd-Evans	17 Dec 05	5 Oct 88
William Brent Clark	21 July 06	16 Oct 88

¶ Temporarily employed on Transport duties.

Digitized by Google

FLEET PAYMASTERS RETIRED.

	Fleet Paymaster.	*Paymaster.*
GHP Harry Thomas Nettleton	17 Feb 86	30 Nov 53
m Thomas Wyld Haverfield	17 Feb 86	22 Dec 53
GHP Joseph Whittall	17 Feb 86	25 Apr 54
m Timothy Thomas Jennings	17 Feb 86	29 Aug 54
Henry Perry	17 Feb 86	10 May 56
m *John Lyon*	17 Feb 86	14 Mar 57
Charles Augustus Shapcote	17 Feb 86	24 Sept 60
m Alexander Donald M'Arthur	17 Feb 86	18 Nov 61
William Pitt Burdwood	17 Feb 86	14 Jan 62
Frederick Osborne Leonard Patch	17 Feb 86	15 Aug 64
John Penfold Pasco	17 Feb 86	14 Feb 65
m Silas Waymouth	17 Feb 86	31 Mar 66
GHP m Edward Madgewick Roe	17 Feb 86	13 Nov 68
GHPP Wm *Shuldham Samuel Crawford Hill Barclay Corrie*	17 Feb 86	4 Dec 68
	17 Feb 86	9 Aug 70
m *Frederick Edward Pirkis*	17 Feb 86	16 Dec 70
m *Corbett Chatfield Edwards*	17 Feb 86	29 Dec 70
m Charles Henry Stone	17 Feb 86	9 Sept 72
m *William Henry John Aitken*	17 Feb 86	9 Apr 73
William Henry Emes Mitchell	17 Feb 86	20 Jan 74
m Edward Tisdall	17 Feb 86	20 Jan 74
m *George Montagu John Higginson*	13 Nov 86	13 Nov 74
m* *Henry Cecil William Gibson*	1 Nov 87	1 Nov 75
Christopher Robert Watson.	9 Nov 89	9 Nov 77
Frederic George Farrow	9 Aug 91	9 Aug 79
Bernard Francis Meyer	6 Sept 91	6 Sept 79
Edward Worth Newenham	19 June 92	19 June 80
Clement Phillmore Penny	2 Mar 93	2 Mar 81
Matthew Wellington	23 Apr 93	23 Apr 81
Charles Farwell	19 Apr 94	19 Apr 82
m Alfred George Hill	2 June 96	2 June 84
Horatio Howell	6 Jan 97	6 Jan 85
Beresford Cazenove Scott	2 Oct 97	2 Oct 85
John Morris Bruce	15 Sept 98	15 Sept 86
John William Neame Davey	5 Jan 99	5 Jan 87
m Richard Parry Hawkshaw	5 Jan 99	5 Jan 87
m Alfred William Askham	10 Jan 99	10 Jan 87
Henry John Ollard	1 Oct 99	1 Oct 87
Alfred Hermann Linzee Giles	5 Mar 00	5 Mar 88
James George Matthews	16 Oct 00	16 Oct 88
(Store officer, Cashier and Librarian, R.N. College, Greenwich.)		
m Arthur Kinnear Tuson	22 Mar 01	22 Mar 89
m Edgar Vercoe Sharpe	22 Dec 01	22 Dec 89
Alfred Eustace Bourchier	22 July 02	22 July 91
m Maurice George Fenwick Bissett Fenwick	4 Sept 02	4 Sept 91
m James Maxwell	10 Apr 01	10 Apr 93
m Francis Reginald Luke	13 July 04	13 July 96
m James Murray	18 Nov 04	18 Nov 96

§ Has taken Holy Orders.

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

x 2

Digitized by Google

STAFF PAYMASTERS.

	Staff Paymaster.	*Paymaster.*
mGeorge William Howell Maggs . .	10 Nov 96	10 Nov 90
‡ nInnes Willoughby Taylor . . .	14 Apr 97	8 Aug 88
mThomas Hamilton Sabine Pasley, M.V.O.	1 Aug 99	1 Aug 93
Henry Beresford Brasier Creagh . .	1 Jan 01	1 Jan 95
†mGeorge Whitcroft.	24 Apr 02	13 May 96
mThomas Gerald Basil Wonnall . .	8 June 04	8 June 00
mJohn Kinnaird Watson . . .	13 May 05	13 May 01
John George Moore	15 Jan 07	15 Jan 03

8

PAYMASTERS.

1896	
mCharles Murdoch Mobberley	11 Mar
‡mJohn Riches	20 May
1899	
‡mGover Henry Miall	8 Jan
1900	
‡Philip Le Hardy de la Garde	30 Apr
‡mHarry Percival Barnett	6 Mar
1902	
‡mFrancis John Aylen.	1 Feb
1905	
mFrederick Charles Valentine Brown	30 June

7

ACCOUNTANT OFFICER IN CIVIL EMPLOYMENT.

	Paymaster.
mHenry Ashley Travers Cummins (*Paymaster of Contingencies, Admiralty*) . . .	7 Jan 82

† *Advanced to Staff Paymaster under Order in Council of 24th April* 1902.
‡ *Under the provisions of Order in Council of 13th May* 1901.

Digitized by Google

ASSISTANT-PAYMASTERS RETIRED.

1860

mEdward Schneider Lean	10	Jan
Charles Mackern	27	Mar
George John Roberts	4	June
John Heath	9	June
Francis John Pulman	10	Aug
m*Arundel Smith*	25	Oct

1861

Robert Halifax Hansell	5	Jan
Arthur Hughes	14	Mar
Edwin Theakston	9	May
David Woodifield Wise	19	Aug
mHenry Hodge	4	Oct
Charles Henry John Collings	12	Oct

1862

Robert Lifford Harries	14	Jan
John Frederick Rule	10	June
John Swain Scriven, M.D.	10	Dec

1863

Robert Francis Walford Soady	11	Mar
Thomas Werry Cleave	30	May
Alfred Clements	1	June
George Loder Miller	14	Sept
mEdward William Jago	6	Dec

20

1864

m*Frederick Hyndman*	25	Feb
Robert Joseph Birdsworth Smart	12	Mar
Alan Hopwood Grey	8	Apr
Warden Howard Ernest Weeks Roberts	13	May
Thomas Edward Semmens	9	Sept
m*William Blamire Inman*	12	Sept
Robert Francis Smyth	12	Oct

1865

Edmund Henry Key	7	June
§*Nicholas Lower Gedye*	12	June
Frederick Aubrey Smith	12	Sept
John Watts	4	Nov
Albert Harold Carlyon	1	Dec
John Thomas Hugo	12	Dec
Aubrey Alexander Fauvel	12	Dec
William Frederick Crosthwaite	15	Dec
Robert Richard Hopkins	16	Dec

1866

Harry Horne Speed Andrews	11	June
William Henry Henning	15	June
David James Low	12	Sept
(*Store-officer and Cashier, Malta Hospital.*)		
Thomas Edward Goodwin	15	Sept
Charles Edmund Warren	18	Nov
William George Francis Hunt	10	Dec

42

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

1867

William Earle Hicks . . 31 Jan
Charles Godfrey Ancell . . 6 Mar
Mozart Vinning . . . 12 Mar
(*Secretary to Inspector-General, Plymouth Hospital.*)
Chidley Kearnan O'Molony . 10 June
Allan Napier M'Neill . . 20 Nov
Charles Herbert Fauvel . . 9 Dec

1868

William John Oliver . . 25 Mar
Alfred Thomas Tucker Wise . 6 May
m. William Edward Davidson . 30 July
(*Secretary to the Inspector General, Chatham Hospital.*)
Frederick William Bottomley . 13 Sept

1869

Edward Derby Lewis . . 27 Jan
William Charles Pullen . . 1 Feb
Arthur Theodore Claydon . 19 Mar
John Hamilton . . . . 31 Mar
Hugh Ross Dalgleish . . 1 June
m Harry Wilton Minty . . 14 June
George Barton Collier . . 10 Sept
Sir Gilbert Thomas Carter, K.C.M.G. 1 Dec
William Henry Whyham . 9 Dec

1870

Donald Alexander Lewis M'Alpin 1 Jan

1871

Richard Henry Clark . . 6 Feb
m William Webb Backwell . 29 Sept

1875

m *Samuel Herbert Benson* . . 14 Aug

1881

m *Frederick James Hayter* . 21 May

1882

m *James Bastian Hill* . . 28 Dec

1883

m Lewis Le Brun . . . 14 Mar

1884

Malcolm Wolrige Sulivan . 3 July

1890

Henry Armstrong Smallwood . 26 Feb

1894

Arthur John Heard Routly . 27 Apr

1897

William Henry Hall . . 23 Sept

1899

m Edward Nathaniel Hopkins . 4 Oct

1902

Godfrey Maurice French . . 28 July

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

RETIRED OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES.

Officers Retired on Full Pay.

GENERAL OFFICERS.

	Corps Rank on Retirement.
Art. GSP m *Sir* George Augustus Schomberg, K.C.B.	*General* 1 Oct 77
Art. GSP PW Sir John William Collman Williams, K.C.B.	*General* 21 May 88
GSP m* John Michael De Courcy Meade	*General* 8 Sept 89
m* Francis William Thomas	*General* 20 Nov 89
George Wentworth Forbes (*Hon. Lt.-Gen.* 1 Nov 85.)	*M.G.* 25 Dec 77
GSP m* Geoffrey Mairis	*General* 26 Dec 96
Art. m Francis Edward Halliday	*General* 6 Aug 93
GSP m *Sir* Howard Sutton Jones, K.C.B.	*General* 10 May 97
m John Cairncross	*M.G.* 20 Nov 89
Art GSP m*** *Sir* Henry Brasnel Tuson, K.C.B.	*General* 28 Sept 99
Gustavus Francis Munro	*Lt.-Gen.* 10 Feb 00
Art. (I) Cuthbert Collingwood Suther, P.S.C	*General* 28 Sept 99
m* *Sir* Samuel James Graham, K.C.B.	*General* 10 Feb 00
m Ardley Henry Falwasser Barnes	*General* 12 Dec 01
m George Harrie Thorn Colwell, C.B.	*General* 30 Jan 02
Art. m Arthur French, C.B	*General* 1 Aug 04

16

COLONEL COMMANDANT.

	Corps Rank	Brevet, Honorary, or other Rank.
m William Francis Foote	1 July 67	*M.G.* 27 Feb 69

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

GHP m Charles Frederick Menzies	21 Sept 64	*Colonel* 24 July 69
GHP PW m* *John Elliott*, C.B., C.M.G.	1 July 67	*Colonel* 15 Sept 69

2

CAPTAIN.

GHP m *John Charles Downie Morrison*	21 Feb 55	*Colonel* 2 Jan 65

1

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

Officers retired under Orders in Council of 22nd February 1870, *and subsequent Orders in Council.*

COLONELS COMMANDANT.

		Corps Rank.	Brevet, Honorary, or other Rank.
Art.	Henry Adair	20 Mar 77	*M.G.* 13 Apr 82
	George Bayles Heastey	13 Apr 79	*M.G.* 13 Apr 82
Art.	mHenry Way Mawbey	3 July 80	*M.G.* 3 July 83
Art.	m*Sir* John Fredk. Crease, K.C.B.	21 May 88	*M.G.* 21 May 91
	mMackay Andrew Herbert James Heriot	8 Sept 89	*M.G.* 8 Sept 92
	Sir John Macdonald Moody, *Kt.*	20 Nov 89	*M.G.* 20 Nov 92
	m*James Woodward Scott, C.B.	23 Mar 92	*M.G.* 23 Mar 95
	mNowell Fitzupton Sampson-Way, C.B	8 Sept 92	*M.G.* 8 Sept 95
	m**Sir* Joseph Philips, K.C.B.	20 Nov 92	*M.G.* 20 Nov 95
Art.	m*Frederic Amelius Ogle, C.B.	29 Aug 93	*M.G.* 29 Aug 96
Art.	*Francis Harwood Poore	29 Aug 96	*M.G.* 29 Aug 99
	mArthur Domville Corbet, C.B.	30 Jan 02	*M.G.* 30 Jan 05
	Arthur Emerson Chapman	23 Apr 02	*M.G.* 23 Apr 05
	mThomas Field Dunscomb Bridge	2 Oct 02	*M.G.* 2 Oct 05
	mCosmo George Gordon	11 Apr 03	*M.G.* 11 Apr 06

15

COLONELS SECOND COMMANDANT.

mBenjamin Bousfield Herrick	1 July 81	*M.G.* 3 Dec 81
John Alfred Sweny	23 Mar 95	*Col.* 28 Dec 93

2

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS AND BREVET COLONELS.

mWilliam Henry Hore West	2 Dec 77	*M.G.* 24 Jan 82

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

		Corps Rank.	Brevet, Honorary, or other Rank.
Art.	mRichard Turbervill Ansell	3 May 76	*Col.* 24 Mar 79
	m*Matthew Henry Farquharson	4 June 85	*Col.* 24 Dec 88
	mSydney Vere Alston	5 Jan 86	*Lt.-Col.* 15 June 85
	mGeorge Stevens Nash	9 May 86	
Art.	Edward Henry Moore	21 May 88	*Lt.-Col.* 2 May 87
	m*Henry Seton Bourchier	3 May 89	*Lt.-Col.* 12 May 87
	William Gage Armstrong	2 Jan 90	*Col.* 6 Jan 94
	William Frederick Campbell	21 April 90	*Col.* 25 May 94
Art.	Burnett Greive Hall, P.S.C.	12 June 91	*Col.* 12 June 95
	mLourenco Edye	8 Sept 95	*Lt.-Col.* 8 Dec 94
	mAlgernon St. Leger Burrowes	8 Sept 95	*Lt.-Col.* 8 Dec 94
	mHerbert Eyre Robbins	18 Sept 95	*Lt.-Col.* 22 June 95
Art.	mAlexander Leslie Scott Burrowes (*Recruiting Staff Officer, Southampton.*)	21 May 97	*Col.* 21 May 01
Art.	mGeorge Albert Lawrence Rawstorne	12 June 97	*Lt.-Col.* 22 June 94
Art.	Augustus Simeon Le Quesne	21 Oct 98	*Col.* 21 Oct 02
	mArthur Edmund Horniblow (*Recruiting Staff Officer, Liverpool.*)	5 Dec. 99	*Col.* 5 Dec 03
	mJohn Wilmot Robyns	19 Oct 00	*Col.* 10 Feb 04

17

PAYMASTERS AND BARRACK-MASTERS.

	m*Charles William Carrington	*Capt.*	21 Nov 59	*Col.*	13 June 81
	m*Henry Fallowfield Cooper	,,	20 Apr 60	*Lt.-Col.*	31 Dec 79
	mJohn Cobb	,,	26 Sept 61	*Lt.-Col.*	17 May 85
	mJames Conway Travers	,,	15 Jan 62	*Col.*	1 July 86
	Robert William Francis Holt	*Major*	1 July 81	*Lt.-Col.*	12 May 87
Art.	Henry Holdsworth Kelly	,,	1 July 81	*Lt.-Col.*	15 Feb 90
	William Taylor Miller	,,	3 Dec 81	*Lt.-Col.*	17 May 92
	mThomas Everard Hungerford	,,	5 Aug 82	*Lt.-Col.*	21 Jan 94
	Henry John Lawrence Norcock	,,	11 Sept 82	*Lt.-Col.*	6 Oct 92
	mHenry Gritton	,,	1 Sept 83	*Lt.-Col.*	1 Aug 97
Art.	mWilliam George Tomlin Bickford, P.S.C.	,,	3 Sept 83	*Lt.-Col.*	18 June 87
	mEdward Selby Innes	,,	26 Jan 84	*Lt.-Col.*	17 June 96
	Augustus Bury Liardet	,,	11 Feb 84	*Lt.-Col.*	11 Feb 91
	mGeorge Hobart	,,	29 Sept 86	*Lt.-Col.*	29 Sept 93
	Sydney Tyers	,,	12 Aug 87	*Lt.-Col.*	24 June 91
	Charles Baker Goodrick Dick	,,	7 Apr 88	*Lt.-Col.*	18 July 98
	mRichard Denny	,,	17 Apr 90	*Lt.-Col.*	11 Apr 96
	mJohn Jerome Quill	,,	21 Apr 90	*Lt.-Col.*	24 June 96
	mParkins Hearle	,,	25 Apr 90	*Lt.-Col.*	16 Dec 96
Art.	mLaurence Richard Connolly	,,	7 May 90		
	Frederick Colpoys Ormsby Johnson	,,	25 Mar 95		

21

Digitized by Google

MAJORS.

		Corps Rank.	Brevet, Honorary, or other Rank.
	m Henry Villiers Forbes	1 Oct 77	*Lt.-Col.* 30 Mar 78
	m *Fitzmaurice Creighton*	1 Oct 77	*Lt.-Col.* 1 May 78
GHP	m Edward Brace Pritchard	1 Oct 77	*Lt.-Col.* 12 Apr 79
PW	Anthony Malone	1 Oct 77	*Lt.-Col.* 26 May 79
	m Lennox George Rodney	1 Apr 78	*Lt.-Col.* 26 Aug 80
	m *Charles Edward Macdonald*	1 May 78	*Lt.-Col.* 28 Aug 80
Art.	George Lyon Tupman	24 Mar 79	*Lt.-Col.* 27 Sept 80
GHP	Clement Winstanley Carlyon	12 Apr 79	*Lt.-Col.* 10 Feb 83
	§*Jacob Mortimer Weir Silver*	28 Aug 80	*Lt.-Col.* 4 Oct 80
	m Thomas Palmer Norton	11 Sept 80	*Lt.-Col.* 31 Dec 82
	Thomas Martin Whale	20 Sept 80	*Lt.-Col.* 8 June 82
Art.	m Herbert Everitt	27 Sept 80	*Lt.-Col.* 26 Jan 84
Art.	Owen Thomas Jones	13 Jan 81	*Lt.-Col.* 19 Sept 85
	Hugh William Bamber	1 July 81	*Lt.-Col.* 28 May 84
	Frederick Robert Beechey	1 July 81	*Lt.-Col.* 22 Apr 85
	John Dudley Fosbroke	1 July 81	*Lt.-Col.* 29 May 82
	William Henry Vallack Tom	1 July 81	*Lt.-Col.* 26 Jan 84
Art.	Alexander Geo. Anson	1 July 81	*Lt.-Col.* 4 Aug 85
	Henry Bevan Isaacson	3 Dec 81	*Lt.-Col.* 27 Mar 83
	Henry Fuller	3 Dec 81	*Lt.-Col.* 11 Dec 85
	Henry Ainslie Alfred Turner	19 Dec 81	*Major* 1 July 81
	Francis Mordaunt Shairp	13 Apr 82	*Lt.-Col.* 28 May 86
	Robert Alexander Douglas Ramsay	9 Aug 83	*Lt.-Col.* 9 Aug 90
Art.	m William La Trobe Cockcraft	26 Jan 84	*Lt.-Col.* 28 July 85
	m Robert Evans Montgomery	22 Sept 84	*Major* 24 June 84
	Adolphus Edward Sparshott	4 June 85	*Major* 1 Jan 85
Art.	m Augustus James Hill	4 Aug 85	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Nov 85
Art.	Samuel Hamilton Bunce Northcote	17 Aug 85	*Lt.-Col.* 15 June 86
Art.	m Walter Miller Lambert, D.S.O.	6 Aug 85	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Aug 86
	m Frederick Morton Eden	6 Oct 85	*Major* 1 Jan 85
	m* Alexander Hamilton des Barres	1 Feb 86	*Lt.-Col.* 28 Dec 92
Art.	Frank Roberts	4 Feb 86	*Lt.-Col.* 1 July 89
	m* Robert Walker Heathcote	9 May 86	*Major* 18 Nov 82
	m* George Anthony Ellard Gore	25 Aug 86	*Lt.-Col.* 28 June 93
Art.	m Edward Rea Milner Crooke	22 Nov 86	*Lt.-Col.* 22 Nov 93
Art.	m Hamilton de la Poer Beresford	1 Dec 86	
Art.	m Edward Wheeler	12 Sept 87	*Lt.-Col.* 12 Sept 94

§ Has taken Holy Orders.

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay*

Digitized by Google

MAJORS—*cont.*

	Rank in Corps.	Brevet, Honorary, or other Rank.
Arthur Clement Smyth	8 Dec 87	
Art. Benjamin Arthur Milne	25 Jan 88	*Lt.-Col.* 25 Jan 95
Art. m*Charles Joseph Cheetham	21 May 88	*Lt.-Col.* 21 May 95
mHenryOctavianPercevalWright	8 Sept 89	*Lt.-Col.* 18 Oct 02
Art. mThomas Moore	12 Oct 89	
ArthurMontgomeryEdwardHayes	17 Oct 89	*Major* 6 Dec 88
m Henry Yeatman Hext	20 Nov 89	*Major* 6 Dec 88
Alfred Oliver De Blaquiere Nepean	28 Dec 89	*Lt.-Col.* 6 Dec 95
(*Recruiting Staff Officer, Nottingham.*)		
Frank Alexander Newington	10 Mar 90	*Lt.-Col.* 24 June 96
mCharles William Ross Kitching	16 July 90	*Lt.-Col.* 16 July 97
Grey Skipwith	1 Aug 90	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Aug 97
(*Recruiting Staff Officer, Manchester.*)		
Edward Grant Wilkinson	1 Feb 92	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Feb 99
Art. mThomas Robert Swinburne	2 July 92	
mJames Bruce Darling	18 Nov 92	
Percy Owen Lang	20 Nov 92	
mDouglas John Kysh	1 July 93	
mCharles Hope Willis	18 Sept 95	*Lt.-Col.* 18 Sept 02
Robert FitzGerald Percy	7 Feb 96	
William Sydney Cumming	14 Aug 97	*Lt.-Col.* 14 Aug 04
mJohn Bernard	17 Nov 97	*Lt.-Col.* 17 Nov 04
Graham D'Arcy Anderson	27 Aug 98	
Michael Alfred Colin Huggins	28 Sept 98	
William Price Drury	12 Dec 98	
mArchibald George Brabazon Urmston	11 Feb 99	*Lt.-Col.* 2 May 00
Roland Martin Byne	26 May 99	
Art. Aubrey Hamilton Cox	1 July 99	
(*I*)Arthur Gustave Vincent	11 Sept 99	
mJohn Hoskyns-Abrahall	19 Oct 00	
Richard James Saumarez	25 Apr 01	
(*Recruiting Staff Officer, Exeter.*)		
mFrederick William Edward Eady	20 Nov 01	
Arthur Matthew Connolly	30 Jan 02	
mArthur William Wylde	8 Sept 04	
Art. mGeorge Edward Barnes	2 Oct 05	*Major* 1 Sept 04
70		

Retired on Gratuities.

Boyd Cullon Poley Hamilton	21 Jan 87	*Lt.-Col.* 12 Aug 87
Art. Augustus Thornton Down	22 June 93	
William John Langford	25 Nov 94	
Herbert Hodder Roberts	15 Oct 95	
Charles George Matson	29 Nov 95	
Leonard Joseph Hadley	17 Aug 96	
Art. mHarry Reginald Lockyer Pym	26 July 97	
mFrancis Jolliffe Raitt	17 Aug 97	
(*Recruiting Staff Officer, York.*)		
m(*I*)Godfrey LancasterBeaumont	1 July 02	*Major* 25 May 97
(*Recruiting Staff Officer, Bristol.*)		
Cecil Henderson	27 Nov 02	
10		

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS.

		Rank in Corps.	Brevet, Honorary, or other Rank.
	William Edward Farmar	13 Feb 55	*Lt.-Col.* 22 June 70
	m*Michael Spratt	22 June 55	*Lt.-Col.* 2 Nov 72
	mJohn Horndon Parry	8 Sept 57	*Major* 23 Mar 72
Art.	mEdward Ralph Horsey	3 July 58	*Major* 9 Mar 72
	m**Sir Henry George Elliot*, *K.C.M.G., C.B.*	7 Mar 59	*Major* 27 Dec 70
Art.	*GHP*m*Nugent Macnamara.	4 May 59	*Lt.-Col.* 21 Jan 76
Art	mWilliam Penn Burton	7 May 59	*Major* 8 June 72
Art.	*GHP*m*Enbule Daysh Thelwall	7 May 59	*Lt.-Col.* 28 Apr 75
Art.	m**Charles Jolliffe	25 May 59	*Colonel* 11 July 74
Art.	mEdward Congreve Langley Durnford	27 Mar 62	*Lt.-Col.* 8 May 77
	mUssher Lee Morris	16 May 62	*Lt.-Col.* 17 Jan 77
Art.	*GHP*mJohnWilliamHenryChafyn Grove Morris	23 Mar 63	*Colonel* 12 Sept 77
	mJelinger Henry Symons	10 Dec 63	*Major* 23 Oct 75
	mCharles Francis Coppin	30 Dec 63	*Major* 4 May 77
Art.	mRobert Woollcombe	1 Apr 64	*Major* 17 Sept 77
	mRobert Abernethie Brutton	7 July 64	*Major* 4 Sept 75
	mCharlesDurhamHocartRobilliard	10 Nov 66	*Major* 1 Oct 77
	mWilliam Godfrey Hale	1 Jan 67	*Major* 27 Sept 77
	m*Arthur Hill*	3 Aug 67	*Major* 1 Oct 75
	Wm. Nicholas Gibson Johnson	3 Aug 67	*Major* 1 Jan 79
	mWilliam Morris Pritchett	3 Aug 67	*Major* 18 Oct 79
	mSamuel Travers Collins	3 Aug 67	*Major* 30 May 80
	William Wynch George Back Willis	3 Aug 67	*Major* 14 Mar 73
	*GHP*John Gore Fitz Gerald	3 Aug 67	*Major* 10 Dec 78
	*GHP*m*Walter Julius Barker*	3 Aug 67	*Major* 13 Oct 79
	mJohn Straghan	22 Aug 67	*Major* 5 July 79
	Augustine Evans	19 Oct 67	*Major* 6 Jan 79

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay*

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS—*cont.*

		Corps Rank.		Brevet, Honorary, or other Rank.		
	m*Henry Evelyn Sturt*	13 Jan	73			
Art.	John Layland Needham, P.S.C.	24 Mar	74	*Lt.-Col.*	15 Aug	83
	Orlando Robert William Wood	1 Oct	77	*Lt.-Col.*	9 Sept	82
	Philip Sidney	10 Dec	78			
	mHoratio Horace Morgan, P.S.C.	1 Sept	80			
PW	mWilliam Hutcheson Poë, C.B.	1 July	81	*Lt.-Col.*	23 Dec	87
	mAylmer Charles Pearson	1 July	81	*Major*	15 June	85
	mEdward Barrington Stephens	1 July	81	*Major*	24 June	89
Art.	mRobert Homfray Alexander	21 May	85	*Major*	15 July	94
Art.	m**Reginald Adams Marriott, D.S.O	23 Mar	86	*Major*	24 Mar	86
	mWilliam Henry Palmer	29 Aug	88			
	Walter Erskine Birney	11 Sept	93			
Art.	Richard Cradock Brown	13 July	96			
	Edward Henry Payne Barker	1 Apr	98			
	Barry Redmond de Waal O'Sullivan (*Recruiting Staff Officer, Belfast*)	1 May	03			
	42					

Retired on Gratuities.

	Nassau William Irwin Hampden Stephens	13 May	77	*Lt.-Col.*	16 Feb	82
	Percival Robert Champion	27 Sept	77	*Lt.-Col.*	9 Jan	82
	mRichard Burton Deane	13 June	81			
	mEustace Edward Godfrey Bird	1 July	81			
	Charles George Parlby Ward	21 July	82			
	James Creagh Richard Scott	21 July	82			
Art.	Henry Craigie Sutherland	28 Aug	85			
	Randal Mac Donnell	1 Sept	88			
	Charles Walpole Howard Sanders	18 Nov	92			
	Hugh John Craig Gibsone (*Recruiting Staff Officer, Birmingham*)	5 Jan	95	*Major*	21 Sept	01
	George Cecil Burleigh Wolfe	1 Feb	95			
	Frank Athow	25 Mar	95			
	Francis Elwyn Bunbury Eagle	20 Nov	95	*Major*	18 Oct	02
	Charles Stanbrough Watson	16 Jan	97			
	Wilfred Hugh Moore Smith (*Recruiting Staff Officer, Glasgow*)	26 Jan	97			
Art.	mThomas Woodford Peachy Dyer	21 May	97			
Art.	John Deane Newbank Wyley	26 July	97			
	Elliot Hody Morres	8 Mar	98			
	mJohn Silvester Brogden	11 Feb	99			
	mEdward Harding Bockett-Pugh	1 Apr	99			
	mNowell Fitz Edward Greville Sampson-Way	10 Feb	00			
	John Cyril Deed	10 Oct	00			
	Herbert Jefferis Coles	1 Nov	00			
	23					

The Officer whose name is in italics *has commuted his pay.*

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS.

	Rank in Corps.	Brevet, Honorary or other Rank.
m*Francis Hender Mounsteven*, C.M.G.	11 Nov 65	*Lieut.-Col.* & *Hon.-Col.* 12 July 98
Henry Vere Barclay	23 Jan 67	
Barry St. Leger Denny	3 Aug 67	
O'Hara John Tobin	3 Aug 67	
Frederick Augustus Schurr Haycock	6 Dec 67	
John Lees Emlyn Armit	24 June 68	
Art. Henry Vansittart	16 Dec 68	
Vere Alban Butler	21 July 70	
Frederick Astley Whelan	21 July 70	
Art. William Greet	18 Feb 71	
§*Art. Octavius Edward Owen*	1 Oct 73	
§ Cecil Strangward Thomas	1 Sept 85	
Frederick Hugh Cox	1 Jan 99	
mJohn Reginald Heath Gattey	1 Jan 01	

14

QUARTER-MASTERS.

GHP mNathaniel Page	8 Aug 79	*Major*	1 Feb	89
GHP mValentine Brown	1 Sept 79	*Major*	8 Aug	89
Art. John Muir	3 Dec 81	*Major*	17 Mar	95
mWilliam Arthur Samuel Rowe	27 Apr 82	*Major*	12 Nov	95
mJames Murphy (*Secretary to Inspector General Haslar Hospital*)	1 July 82	*Major*	18 Oct	96
mEdwin Albert Syms	31 Mar 83	*Major*	23 July	97
mJohn Burtenshaw	4 July 83	*Major*	23 July	97
Thomas William Davies	5 June 84	*Lieut.-Col.*	7 May	02
John James Hoare	1 Apr 89	*Major*	24 Sept	91
William Powell	25 Dec 90	*Captain*	22 July	98
Art. mArthur Hill	22 Sept 94	*Lieutenant*	22 Sept	94
mBenjamin Tucker	1 Apr 95	*Major*	12 Mar	02
John White	1 Apr 95	*Major*	27 May	02
mWilliam Marriott	12 Nov 95	*Major*	15 Aug	06
Robert William Diggon (*Recruiting Staff Officer, London.*)	18 Oct 96	*Captain*	11 Mar	05

15

SUB-INSPECTOR OF SCHOOLS.

Thomas Smith	19 May 72	*Captain*	1 July	81

§ Has taken Holy Orders.

Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS ON HALF-PAY.

MAJORS.

	Rank in Corps.	Brevet, Honorary, or other Rank.
m*Joseph George Shanks	1 Oct 77	*Major* 24 Feb 76
mErnest Charles Lambert Congdon (*Paymaster*)	5 Dec 93	*Lt.-Col.* 6 Oct 03
Dacre Lennard Barrett (*Paymaster*)	11 July 94	*Lt.-Col.* 11 Feb 04
RMA mWalter James Gaitskell (*Paymaster*)	30 June 96	*Lt.-Col.* 24 Mar 03
RMA mWarren Francis Trotter (*Barrackmaster*)	5 Nov 96	*Lt.-Col.* 16 Oct 04
Richard Keppel Winterton Rose Clavell (*Paymaster*)	1 May 95	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 06
mJohn Lewis Rooke Maclurcan (*Barrackmaster*)	25 Jan 95	*Lt.-Col.* 27 May 06
mSchofield Patten Peile, C.B. (*Barrackmaster*)	20 Nov 95	*Lt.-Col.* 20 Nov 02
mCharles Clarke, M.V.O. (*Barrackmaster*)	6 Dec 97	
Fitzroy Tufton Holt Scott (*Barrackmaster*)	6 Oct 98	
(*I*) mHerbert William Liddell Holman (*Paymaster*)	23 May 99	

11

CAPTAINS.

Art. V.C. mGeorge Dare Dowell	22 Sept 59	*Lt.-Col.*	23 Apr 72
m*Richard John Hardy Douglas	12 Dec 60		
m*Sir* Henry Dickonson Nightingale, *Bt.*	6 May 61	*Lt.-Col.*	1 June 82
PW m *William Frederick Portlock Scott Dadson*	27 Mar 62		
Art. m**William Pitman (P.S.C.)	27 Mar 62	*Hon. Lt.-Col.*	28 Sept 89
Art. Otway Wheeler Cuffe	18 May 65		
Art. *The Right Hon. Sir John Charles Ready Colomb*, K.C.M.G.	3 Aug 67		
mCharles Lanyon Owen	3 Aug 67	*Hon. Col.*	1 July 81
Edward Hillman White	3 Aug 67		
Ernest Augustus Macy	5 Aug 68		
Art. *Corry Beverley Corry-Smith*	3 Aug 67	*Hon. Lt.-Col.*	24 Nov 83

11

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS ON HALF-PAY.

1856

Art. m***Joshua Rowland Brookes* . . 11 July
m*Edward Willis* . . . . 5 Aug

1859

Daniel Thomas Woodriff . . 7 May

1861

Art. Francis Bacon . . . 17 Sept

1862

John Holland . . . . 6 Mar
George John Airey . . . 26 Mar
James Inman . . . (*Capt.* 13 May 74) } 16 May
John Midlane Dyer . . . 21 May
James Maurice O'Connor . . 27 Aug

9

1863

Edmund Hicks Beach Lysons . 2 Apr

1864

m *William Frederick McIlwaine* (*Capt.* 10 June74) } 21 Sept

1865

Warner Wright Spalding, C.M.G. . . . . . 21 Feb
Art. m*Hon. Henry Aylmer* . 18 May
§*Art. James Sandys Bird* . . 18 May

1867

Art. Arthur Tupman . . . 3 Aug
Art. George Andrew Noble Kitson 3 Aug
m James Hervey Price . . 3 Aug
Henry Olive (*Capt.* 13 Feb. 77) 3 Aug
Laurence Fortescue, I.S.O. . 3 Aug

19

§ Has taken Holy Orders.

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

CARPENTER LIEUTENANTS.

1903.

James Rees May	1 Apr
mJohn Henry Bennett	1 Apr
George Wallis	1 Apr
James Peain	1 Apr
George Hickey	1 Apr
mThomas Henry Stidston	1 Apr
(*'Racer' addnl. for Osborne College*, 1 *Apr* 03)	
Robert Frost Newcombe	1 Apr
Richard Bartholomew Lavers	1 Apr

1904

William Henry Hawkins	15 Dec

1905

James George Haines	3 Sept

10

RETIRED CARPENTER LIEUTENANT.

(*From the List of Chief Carpenters*)

	Ret. Car. Lieutenant.	*Seniority as Chief Carpenter.*
mWilliam Timewell Searle	1 Apr 06	1 Apr 03

RETIRED LIEUTENANTS.

(*From the Lists of Commissioned Warrant Officers.*)

	Ret. Lieutenant.	*Seniority as Commissioned Warrant Officer.*
mWilliam Platt	24 Aug 06	21 Jan 99 *Ch.B.*
Henry Butters	30 Jan 05	1 Apr 00 *Ch.B.*
Joseph Porch	15 Apr 06	1 Apr 03 *Ch.SB.*
George Boddie	16 Apr 06	1 Apr 03 *Ch.B.*
("*Pembroke*," *addl. for Recruiting duties, Chatham*, 1 *Apr.* 07)		
mWilliam Henry Ellis Rattenbury	25 May 06	1 Apr 03 *Ch.B.*
mThomas Hearne	22 Jan 07	1 Apr 03 *Ch.B.*
Daniel Sullivan	25 Feb 07	1 Apr 03 *Ch Gr.*
Charles Edward Joy	29 Mar 07	1 Apr 03 *Ch. Gr.*

8

Digitized by Google

HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.

(From the Lists of Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains and Chief Officers in charge of Coast Guard Divisions.)

(From Chief Gunners' List.)

	Date when granted Honorary Rank.	Seniority as Chief Gunner.
mEdward P. Bechervaise	1 Aug 89	4 Apr 77
mWilliam Thomas Willis	2 Feb 91	2 Sept 84
Edward Crowley	27 Jan 90	19 Mar 85
mCharles Edmund Cox	24 Dec 91	20 May 85
Samuel William Withecombe	24 Sept 91	10 Aug 85
mWilliam H. Metters	11 Jan 90	22 Sept 85
Alexander Barfoot	12 Aug 90	4 Mar 87
Samuel Henry Ellis	24 Jan 91	7 Nov 87
Joseph Hamilton	10 June 93	14 Sept 89
George J. August	2 Feb 94	19 Sept 89
m Charles Earwaker	1 Jan 94	1 Jan 90
mThomas Hawkins	1 June 93	10 Jan 90
mJohn Grant	2 Feb 94	30 June 90
George T. Nicholas	10 Sept 97	24 Oct 90
William Henry Pascoe	5 Jan 95	24 Jan 91
Samuel Jenkins	19 Dec 94	2 Feb 91
Dennis Sullivan	1 Jan 95	10 Feb 91
William Henry Crocker	24 Nov 94	3 May 91
Launcelot Creagh	8 Feb 96	28 Aug 91
George Benjamin Bennett	22 June 99	1 Nov 91
mWilliam H. Bound	20 Jan 96	26 Nov 92
John Kirby	17 Feb 98	1 July 93
mHenry Canning	15 Oct 96	10 June 93
John Moon	8 Aug 97	30 Sept 93
mAlbert Smith	28 Feb 99	17 Dec 93
mHenry Spreadbury	12 Sept 99	2 Feb 94
Joseph Hooper	22 Dec 00	2 Feb 94
Wallace Newton	24 Feb 98	22 Sept 94
John Richardson	13 Aug 99	24 Nov 94
William Robert Hicks	19 Nov 00	19 Dec 94
James Charles Rockett	2 Nov 02	1 Jan 95
Edward Haswell	6 Feb 03	5 Jan 95
William Hamley Jones	13 Aug 01	2 Nov 95

Digitized by Google

HONORARY LIEUTENANTS—cont.

(*From Chief Gunners' List.*)—cont.

	Date when granted Honorary Rank.	*Seniority as Chief Gunner.*
William Pollington	1 Nov 00	9 Feb 96
John Swanson	14 Aug 00	1 Apr 96
John Candy	3 Mar 00	1 Apr 96
mAlfred Horatio Churchill	18 Apr 01	1 Apr 96
mJames Cook	16 Sept 02	21 Nov 96
Edwin Southard	12 Jan 02	10 Feb 99
William Albert Covington	20 Oct 03	1 June 00

(*From Chief Boatswains' List.*)

	Date when granted Honorary Rank.	*Seniority as Chief Boatswain.*
mCharles Tuckwell	5 Mar 91	12 July 76
Robert Chambers Kelly	21 Jan 89	27 Dec 77
Thomas Pratt	14 Nov 89	1 June 81
William Guard	23 Nov 88	19 July 81
mNicholas Tucker	28 Apr 93	11 July 82
mThomas Henry Burnett	25 June 98	12 May 83
William Henry Williams	3 Mar 89	14 Mar 85
John Widgery	21 Oct 93	21 Oct 85
mJames Dyer	29 Jan 89	28 Jan 86
Patrick Barry	22 June 91	21 June 87
John Sandercock	23 Aug 92	21 June 87
Thomas Morris	2 Sept 94	20 Dec 87
mJoseph Leech	14 Feb 93	16 Aug 88
Thomas Baskerville	25 Aug 92	21 Jan 89
mWilliam Hurlow	29 Sept 92	3 Feb 89
Richard Pratt	25 Jan 93	3 Mar 89
mCharles Austen	20 Jan 99	14 Nov 89
Thomas Edwards	18 Nov 94	3 Jan 90
William E. Abrams	16 Nov 99	5 Mar 91
John Robbins	1 May 94	1 May 91
Richard Brown	27 Oct 98	11 June 91
Elias Lake	18 Feb 97	10 Nov 91
mAlbert Sanders	29 Sept 98	8 Mar 92
mJames Horigan	13 June 96	12 May 92
James Willoughby	26 Nov 96	29 Sept 92
George South	20 Nov 97	14 Feb 93
James E. Pigott	12 May 00	29 Apr 93
mJames Steel	17 Oct 96	15 June 93
William Hayden	21 July 97	21 Mar 94
James Kirby	1 Dec 98	14 May 94
William E. Lediard	29 Nov 98	1 July 94
William Davis	1 Nov 97	2 Sept 94

Digitized by Google

HONORARY LIEUTENANTS—contd.

(From Chief Boatswains' List)—cont.

	Date when granted Honorary Rank.	*Seniority as Chief Boatswain.*
William Marchant	20 June 02	16 Oct 94
Alfred Payne	26 Jan 99	5 Dec 94
PW William Saunders	19 Oct 99	21 Dec 94
Michael Twohy	21 Sept 98	24 Aug 95
m Stephen John Goodfellow	22 July 99	1 Nov 95
m Robert Gill Parrott	27 Dec 99	1 Jan 96
William Cousins	1 Apr 99	1 Apr 96
m George Trice	8 May 00	1 Apr 96
m Joseph Samuel Merit Hill	8 Feb 01	1 Apr 96
Thomas Job	21 May 02	1 Apr 96
Edward Davis (*'Pembroke,' addl. for Recruiting duties, Oxford*, 1 *Apr.* 06)	22 July 02	1 Apr 96
m George Martlew	2 Oct 99	2 Oct 96
m James Narbeth Doidge	2 Feb 03	19 Feb 97
James Richard Gibbs	9 July 02	1 July 97
George Wilson Emmerson	13 Sept 01	4 Aug 97
m William Thomas Taylor	11 Apr 01	11 Apr 98

(From List of Chief Officers of Coast Guard Divisions, etc)

	Date when granted Honorary Rank.	*Seniority as Chief Officer.*
m Joseph John Francis	4 Aug 92	16 July 75
Edward Barter	1 Aug 95	9 Feb 77
m George Blackler	14 Dec 94	15 Nov 77
Thomas Langford	4 Jan 92	3 June 78
Samuel Jenkins	15 May 96	22 May 80
m William T. Davey	28 Nov 96	15 Feb 81
Magnus Teeling	5 June 03	14 Sept 85
John Ritty	23 Apr 06	30 Oct 86
John Gunn	28 Oct 06	15 July 87
William Stewart Patterson	9 Dec 05	26 July 87
Frederick George Ashby	31 Mar 06	1 Nov 87
William Paddon	30 Apr 05	23 Mar 88
Thomas Kingswood	1 Feb 04	30 June 88
John Burch	15 June 03	15 Mar 89
John William George Merchant	25 July 06	3 July 90
James William Bridle	15 Oct 94	25 Sept 90
John O. Williams	16 July 99	14 Nov 90
George Alexander Milton	2 Apr 05	14 Apr 91
George Horner	26 Nov 06	24 June 91
Eli Oaten	25 Oct 05	6 Sept 91
George Stone	31 Mar 06	25 Sept 91
John Henry Beale	18 Apr 07	19 Nov 91
John Bolt	1 May 06	29 Apr 92
John Little Winter	25 May 05	1 Oct 92
Richard Tozer	17 Apr 93	29 May 93
George Cranston	1 May 05	5 Sept 93
John Gibbings	31 Mar 06	17 Apr 94
John Hopkins	8 Mar 07	28 Apr 94
Ralph Ley	17 Mar 01	4 June 95
Robert Selwood	4 Nov 06	21 Dec 95
Alfred Newnham	25 Mar 05	28 Nov 96
John Clapshoe	10 Dec 06	19 July 97
Frank Symons Beedle	16 Aug 05	11 Dec 97
William Butler	2 Sept 05	16 May 00

Digitized by Google

PENSIONED CHIEF CARPENTERS WITH RELATIVE RANK OF LIEUTENANT.

	Date when granted Relative Rank.	*Seniority as Chief Carpenter.*
GHP ¤Richard John Grigg	21 Jan 92	11 July 82
GHP William Edward Nicholls	25 Sept 89	18 Feb 84
John Hill	18 Feb 90	8 Oct 85
¤Henry Cribb	26 Sept 90	12 May 87
¤Henry Smith Turner	27 Nov 92	2 Aug 87
William Henry Thomas	20 Sept 91	3 Aug 88
Samuel Trenear	5 Oct 91	23 Aug 88
¤John Radford	7 Apr 93	13 Mar 90
Charles Bryant	24 Mar 96	15 Aug 90
Mark Pethybridge	10 Nov 95	26 Oct 90
Henry Harcus	1 Dec 00	6 Mar 91
Anthony Allen	4 Jan 95	28 Aug 91
James Thomas Berry	21 Oct 97	25 Sept 91
Robert Henry Childs	26 Mar 97	21 Jan 92
Henry Kenshett	10 Dec 97	29 May 92
John Hutchings Nichols	11 Aug 00	19 Mar 93
¤John Murphy	10 Aug 00	20 Sept 94
Henry Evans	15 June 98	1 Apr 95
Robert Higham	14 Aug 01	24 Mar 96
Henry John Rundle	31 Dec 99	31 May 96
John Watts	12 Nov 00	12 Mar 97
Thomas Henry Hooper	3 Nov 01	26 Mar 97
Edward John Main	21 May 01	1 June 97
¤William Charles	9 Feb 03	25 June 99
¤Edward Earl	21 Aug 03	11 Aug 00
William Littleton Peain	16 Dec 03	12 Nov 00
John Joseph Butson	29 Nov 06	21 Aug 03

Digitized by Google

PENSIONED CHIEF GUNNERS.

GHP Ralph Eales	29	Nov 76	George Frood	1	Jan 94
GHP William E. Fullerton	20	Sep 78	George Bradburn	30	June 94
GHP David Bargery	28	Dec 80	George Newman	20	Oct 94
Frederick Ward	12	Jan 81	John Smith	14	Oct 95
GHP Charles Cockram	13	May 82	Andrew J. Boss	1	Apr 96
GHP Israel Harding, VC	11	July 82	m Richard Boxhall	29	June 96
William Horn	17	Nov 83	Joseph Saunders	17	Oct 99
GHP Samuel Rogers	4	Jan 84	Benjamin Cooke	19	Nov 00
William J. Rowland	23	July 84	m Philip James Gunn	28	Feb 01
PW George C. Smith	12	Feb 85	(*'Buzzard,'* 7 *July* 04)		
Thomas Patter	8	Feb 86	John Endicott	1	Apr 01
John Armstrong	27	Apr 86	m Samuel Thomas Marchant	10	May 01
m William N. May	10	July 86	John Chisholm	13	Aug 01
m John H. Dalrymple	1	Apr 87	Robert Thomas Joseph Noble	26	Apr 02
Thomas Stephens	21	June 87	William John Crothers	1	Apr 03
Francis Lattimer	21	June 87	m Albert John Harod	1	Apr 03
m John James Bentley	4	Jan 89	William Henry Newman	19	June 03
John Pearce	30	May 91	Frank Williams	1	Dec 03
Thomas Larking	24	Sept 91	Thomas Cahill	9	July 04
John Fasham	19	Oct 91	James Smith Clarke	15	Sept 05
Benjamin W. Hill	1	May 92	Walter George Jones	8	Nov 05
	21			41	

PENSIONED CHIEF BOATSWAINS.

George Webber	1	Jan 65	James Mills	3	Aug 86
PW GHP George Day	6	July 68	m Jacob Crocker	6	Dec 86
PW GHP William H. Cruys	15	Sept 70	Thomas J. Canham	14	Feb 88
GHP m John Farrell	9	Jan 71	Francis Broadmead	25	Dec 88
GHP Richard Addison	1	Feb 72	*PN* m James Bates	10	Jan 89
GHP Charles Blofield	1	Feb 72	George Joseph Stephens	29	Jan 89
Henry McMinn	12	July 76	William Glover	5	May 91
James Nichols	11	Jan 78	John Allen	10	June 92
John Eastcott	14	Feb 78	James Collins	10	June 92
John M. Furneaux	11	Dec 78	James Murphy	25	Aug 92
m John Henry Pink	11	Nov 80	m Edward Down	21	Oct 93
John Brodie	23	Dec 80	John Clarke	30	Apr 93
Daniel Wakeham	18	Apr 82	m Thomas Hills	26	May 94
GHP William Hawton	11	July 82	Edward Baggs	26	May 94
William Henry Freathy	5	Dec 84	Samuel James Eugene Galley	18	Nov 94
Thomas R. Munday	13	Mar 85	Richard Smith (*b*)	27	Nov 95
James Searle	9	Sept 85	m William Lyndon	1	Apr 96
Job Adams	20	May 86			
	18			35	

Digitized by Google

PENSIONED CHIEF BOATSWAINS—*continued.*

mJohn Wells Jeneway	1 Apr	96	
Jacob Freathy	1 Apr	96	
mGeorge B. Vickery	1 Apr	96	
mThomas Doyle	1 Apr	96	
William Seymour	13 June	96	
John Edgar Toop	17 Oct	96	
James Litton	18 Feb	97	
mJesse Wells	31 July	97	
Henry William Horn	6 Dec	97	
*PW*Frank Chatel	25 Dec	97	
William Nelson	25 June	98	
mWilliam Jones	1 Oct	98	
Walter Ellis Millgate	1 Oct	98	
mCharles Allen	27 Jan	99	
mBenjamin Hoskin	1 Nov	99	
mHarry Bishop	1 Apr	00	
mCharles Andrew Hooking.	1 June	00	
mJohn Crabb Swayne.	1 June	00	
William Driscoll	10 Apr	01	
mThomas Cunningham	1 Dec	02	
James Boyle	1 Apr	03	
George Thomas Petts	1 Oct	03	
George Watkins Brady	29 Oct	03	
John Nagle	1 Nov	03	
John M. Shea.	12 June	04	
Walter Hodgetts	20 Sept	04	
Alfred Perrin	29 Sept	04	
mRobert Ford	24 Sept	05	
Benjamin Flevill	17 May	06	

50 64

PENSIONED CHIEF CARPENTERS.

*GHP*mWilliam Masson	1 Jan	65	
mJohn C. Pollard	15 Sept	70	
Robert Davey	18 Feb	74	
William H. Head	7 Nov	74	
William Fulljames	30 May	76	
John B. Elstone	21 Mar	78	
Alfred Hearn	1 Nov	78	
John Harcus	17 Dec	79	
William Main	17 Dec	79	
Stephen J. Dommett	1 Jan	81	
Joseph Gibson	29 Mar	83	
Hector Davidson	30 Oct	83	
Edwin Edwards	6 Mar	85	
John D. Cockburn	30 Apr	85	
*GHP*Henry Gay	26 Dec	87	
James Goodwin	15 Jan	89	
mWilliam James Pink	25 Sept	89	
William James Cousins	19 Nov	89	
*PW*John Start Bowden	18 Feb	90	
George Henry Thomas	4 Dec	90	
mGeorge Augustus Nutcher.	5 Oct	91	
William Anthony Blest Wright	27 Nov	92	
mCharles Martin	31 Mar	94	
mThomas Slaney	1 Apr	95	
mGeorge Vallack Clift	27 Apr	95	
mJohn Reeves Radmore	1 Apr	96	
William Boulden.	10 Dec	97	
William Westlake	2 Dec	98	
George Tyra Grant	21 Apr	01	
William Condy	14 Aug	01	
mWilliam Henry Newham	3 Nov	01	
Joseph Hallam	1 Apr	03	
Peter Hutchings	19 Nov	05	
William Keohane	1 Feb	04	
mWilliam Weeks Woodley	19 Oct	05	

18 35

PENSIONED CHIEF ARTIFICER ENGINEERS.

Thomas Ackerley Moore	1 Apr	03
William Henry Wort.	1 Nov	03
George Betteridge	1 Nov	04

3

PENSIONED CHIEF SCHOOLMASTERS.

Charles Francis Coward	1 Apr	04
John James Smith	1 Apr	04

2

Digitized by Google

EMERGENCY OFFICERS.

Officers resigned from Active Service whose commissions have been restored to them under the provisions of Order of Council of the 13th May 1901 (vide *page 942*).

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Date of Resignation
mEdward William Lloyd (*Commander, Tyneside Division, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.*)	Commander	1 Jan 89	15 Sept 89
Joseph Honner	Commander	1 Jan 92	20 Jan 99
Hon. Gerald Fitzmaurice Digby	Commander	30 June 93	6 Jan 97
*Charles Elphinstone Fleeming Cunninghame Graham, M.V.O.	Commander	11 July 05	4 July 86
Henry Frederick Compton Cavendish	Commander	11 July 05	16 June 88
Dayrell Davies	Commander	11 July 05	30 Nov 94
mGeorge Sarsfield Walsh	Commander	11 July 05	14 May 91
Thomas Ulric Thynne	Commander	11 July 05	6 July 93
mCharles Amyas Radcliffe	Commander	11 July 05	22 Sept 93
Hugh Le Despencer Stapleton	Commander	11 July 05	6 Nov 94
Rt. Hon. Lord Francis Granville Godolphin Osborne	Commander	11 July 05	9 Oct 96
mBasil Reginald Hamilton Taylor	Commander	8 Sept 06	18 Apr 98
mAndrew William Davies	Lieutenant	10 Aug 81	15 Feb 88
mLionel Herbert Hordern	Lieutenant	30 June 84	7 Jan 92
Julian Charles Gaisford	Lieutenant	31 Dec 84	12 May 87
Alfred Henry Tarleton, M.V.O.	Lieutenant	31 Dec 84	14 Mar 88
mEdward Louis Dalrymple Boyle	Lieutenant	18 June 85	28 Oct 90
mJohn Francis Lea	Lieutenant	30 June 86	30 Apr 92
Bertie Angelo Cator (*Deputy Master Attendant at Singapore.*)	Lieutenant	21 June 87	9 Sept 93
mThomas Shirley Gooch	Lieutenant	1 Oct 87	29 Apr 92
Arthur Trevor Dawson	Lieutenant	20 Nov 87	21 Feb 96
Eustace William Clitherow Stracey-Clitherow	Lieutenant	1 Jan 88	23 Nov 88
Harold Charles Scroggs	Lieutenant	1 Apr 88	27 Sept 94
mBasil William Reid Hall	Lieutenant	30 June 88	17 Apr 95
Frederick Arthur Hodge	Lieutenant	1 Jan 89	11 May 95
Philip Egerton	Lieutenant	30 June 89	4 Dec 94
Hon. D'Arcy Lambton	Lieutenant	1 Aug 89	12 Aug 90
Sir George Elliot Armstrong, *Bt.*	Lieutenant	1 Apr 90	18 Jan 92
Francis William Chaine	Lieutenant	1 Apr 90	2 Apr 90
mHenry Arthur Beverley Shrubb	Lieutenant	31 Dec 90	27 Nov 94
mHerbert Alexander Child	Lieutenant	14 July 91	15 Feb 94

Digitized by Google

EMERGENCY OFFICERS—*cont.*

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Date of Resignation.
Cecil James Reid Livingstone Learmonth	Lieutenant	30 June 91	24 Mar 93
Sampson Sladen	Lieutenant	1 Jan 92	14 Feb 99
Astle Scott Littlejohns	Lieutenant	30 June 94	7 Feb 02
William Campbell Gardner	Lieutenant	1 Oct 95	1 Feb 98
Herbert Frederick Guinness	Lieutenant	14 Jan 96	— Jan 98
mMaurice Philip Hopkinson	Lieutenant	15 Jan 97	22 June 00
Hon. Cyril Augustus Ward, M.V.O.	Lieutenant	31 Aug 97	29 Jan 04
August Bernard Tellessen Cayzer	Lieutenant	1 Apr 98	7 May 02
*William Byron Drury	Lieutenant	30 June 98	9 May 02
Victor Lindsey Arbuthnot Campbell	Lieutenant	28 Aug 98	21 May 01
William George Astell Ramsay-Fairfax	Lieutenant	13 Dec 98	12 Nov 01
George Harold de Peyster Chance	Lieutenant	30 June 99	28 Mar 04
mDenis Agar Richard Kirwan	Lieutenant	31 Dec 00	31 Dec 04
Bolton Meredith Eyres Monsell	Lieutenant	15 July 01	5 July 06
Bernard Trotter Coote	Lieutenant	26 June 02	16 Feb 06
mWilliam Rimington Ledgard	Lieutenant	15 July 02	21 Nov 06
*mRobert Corbett Bayldon	Lieutenant	15 Sept 02	21 July 05
Ronald Northcote Kempe	Lieutenant	31 Mar 03	17 Dec 06
Arnold Francis Burrowes	Lieutenant	27 Nov 03	24 Jan 06
m John Alsager Collett	Lieutenant	31 Dec 03	25 Oct 06
mHugh Haweis Paynter	Sub-Lieut	19 June 85	11 Jan 88
Arthur Sydney Gush	Eng. Lieut.	1 July 01	4 June 03
Henry Charles Anstey	Eng. Lieut.	1 July 95	23 June 04
Walter May	Engineer	1 Sept 90	8 Oct 97
Walter Henry Page	Asst. Engr.	1 July 91	3 June 97
Penrose John Barcroft	Staff Surg.	5 Oct 88	17 Nov 88
Francis Woore	Staff Surg	28 Aug 94	19 Feb 95
Walter Byron Maurice	Staff Surg.	25 May 05	28 June 05
mJohn Brunt	Surgeon	1 Oct 79	22 June 89
Philip Nicholas Randall, M.B.	Surgeon	21 Feb 90	20 Feb 02
Edward Cuffey	Surgeon	21 Feb 90	19 Aug 98
Frank Ernest Rock, M.B.	Surgeon	16 May 94	28 Sept 96
Eric Danvers Macnamara, M.A.	Surgeon	29 Nov 97	17 Oct 02
Edward Alban Evans	Surgeon	21 Nov 02	12 Sept 05
mHugh Campbell Ross	Surgeon	21 Nov 02	16 May 06
Wilfrid James Bull	Paymaster	17 Jan 03	11 Sept 04
Guy Robert Lees	Asst. Paym	23 Jan 03	8 May 05
William Ernest Brissenden	Asst. Paym	24 Sept 05	24 Jan 07

Digitized by Google

RESERVE OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

MAJORS.	Rank in Corps.	Brevet Honorary, or other rank.
Frederick Colpoys Ormsby Johnson	25 Mar 95	
mCharles Hope Willis.	18 Sept 95	*Lt.-Col* 18 Sept 02
Charles George Matson	29 Nov 95	
Art. mHarry Reginald Lockyer Pym	26 July 97	
William Sydney Cumming.	14 Aug 97	*Lt.-Col* 14 Aug 04
mJohn Bernard	17 Nov 97	*Lt.-Col* 17 Nov 04
Michael Alfred Colin Huggins	28 Sept 98	
William Price Drury	12 Dec 98	
mArchibald George Brabazon Urmston	11 Feb 99	*Lt.-Col.* 2 May 00
Roland Martin Byne	26 May 99	
Art. Aubrey Hamilton Cox	1 July 99	
(*I*) Arthur Gustave Vincent	11 Sept 99	
Richard James Saumarez (*Recruiting Staff Officer, Exeter.*)	25 Apr 01	
Arthur Matthew Connolly	30 Jan 02	
mGodfrey Lancaster Beaumont. (*Recruiting Staff Officer, Bristol.*)	1 July 02	*Major* 25 May 97
Cecil Henderson	27 Nov 02	
Art. mGeorge Edward Barnes	2 Oct 05	*Major* 1 Sept 04

CAPTAINS.		
Walter Erskine Binney	11 Sept 93	
Frank Athow	23 Mar 95	
Wilfred Hugh Moore Smith (*Recruiting Staff Officer, Glasgow.*)	26 Jan 97	
Art mThomas Woodford Peachy Dyer	21 May 97	
Elliot Hody Morres	8 Mar 98	
mJohn Silvester Brogden	11 Feb 99	
mEdward Harding Bockett-Pugh	1 Apr 99	
mNowell FitzEdward Greville Sampson-Way	10 Feb 00	
John Cyril Deed.	10 Oct 00	
Herbert Jefferis Coles	1 Nov 00	
Brian James Delves Walthall	1 Dec 01	
Art. mArthur Fraser Simson	18 July 02	
Barry Redmond de Waal O'Sullivan (*Recruiting Staff Officer, Belfast*)	1 May 03	

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE—RETIRED OFFICERS.

ALPHABETICAL LIST of OFFICERS Retired from the ACTIVE LIST.

For Explanation of Abbreviations used hereunder see page 444.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
A.		
Acton, Charles	L	9 Apr 02
Adams, John N.	E	1 Feb 07
Affolter, Theodore	S L	24 Feb 96
Agnew, Arthur Le P.	S L	31 Dec 89
Alexander, James R. P.	L	20 Mar 91
Alexander, John W	Ch E	27 Apr 07
Anderson, Alexander W.	Cr	10 Oct 05
Anderson, Frederick	S L	25 Oct 82
Anderson, John	L	21 Nov 04
Andrewes, Walter F.	S L	12 Aug 98
Andrews, Sidney G. D.	Cr	5 Dec 01
Anstis, Bernard D.	Cr	5 Sept 96
Applebye-Robinson, Wm.	S L	24 Feb 96
Attwood, John	S L	14 Mar 98
Austin, Tom	L	29 Feb 96
B.		
Bainton, Richard	L	4 July 84
Baker, Edward	A P	15 May 00
Baker, Piers H.	S L	31 Oct 95
Barber, John	Ch E	10 Aug 06
Barham, William H.	L	30 June 87
Barker, David Wilson	Cr	6 Jan 99
Barrett, Reginald	L	14 Jan 68
Barron, Albert	S L	12 Feb 98
Barter, John R.	L	8 Oct 98
Bates, Edgar	P	15 May 00
Bayldon, Louis W.	Cr	6 Oct 05
Beauchant, Stephen U.	L	17 Dec 95
Bell, Charles d'H.	Cr	16 Jan 04
Bell, Joseph	Ch E	15 Feb 06
Bellars, Henry H.	L	28 Dec 98
Benison, Horace M.	L	6 May 96
Benton, Charles J.	L	16 May 96
Berkeley, Maurice F.	S L	31 Oct 95
Bignold, William H.	P	15 May 00
Bindley, George H	L	6 Aug 01
Birkett, William	Ch E	10 Aug 06
Blake, Herbert A.	Cr	22 Jan 00
Borlase, Henry	S L	26 Aug 73
Bowles, George D.	L	1 Jan 98
Bowyer, Henry	L	13 Apr 96
Boyd, Peter	Ch E	5 Dec 02
Boyle, Antony	A P	15 May 00
Boyle, Hugh C.	Ch E	16 Aug 05
Brebner, James	Cr	6 Sept 88
Bremner, Thomas J.	L	21 Nov 93
Brooks, Henry J.	L	18 Nov 99
Broun, William L.	L	21 Mar 91
Brown, Archibald	S L	24 Feb 96
Brown, Herbert S.	L	22 Aug 91
Browning, Jeffrey	S P	9 July 04
Bruce, William J. W.	Ch E	1 Mar 04
Buckland, Virgoe	Cr	23 Nov 05
Buckley, John R	A P	15 May 00
Bullock, William H.	L	13 May 96
Burn, Edgar O.	E	2 Apr 00
Burnett, Ernest W.	Cr	10 Mar 03
Burton, George	L	31 Dec 87
C.		
Caborne, Warren F., C.B.	Cr	19 Jan 94
Calder Thomas	L	30 June 90
Calvert, William H.	L	11 Apr 96
Cameron, John	Cr	16 Feb 06
Cameron, John	P	15 May 00
Cameron, John	Ch E	10 Aug 06
Campbell, Duncan	Cr	17 Feb 05
Carr, Henry	P	15 May 00
Carr, Henry C.	Cr	21 Oct 98
Cave, Arthur B.	L	8 June 91
Cawley, George	Cr	26 July 94
Chellew, James	Cr	7 Mar 04
Clague, John	A P	15 May 00
Clarke, Arthur W.	L	9 May 93
Clarke, Frederick R.	L	23 Feb 98
Clarke, Maurice H.	Cr	4 May 07
Claxton, John T.	AP	22 Jan 04
Cleaver, Ernest B.	L	25 Nov 03
Clifford, William T.	S L	9 Oct 95
Clubb, George	P	15 May 00
Comley, William G.	L	30 June 83
Cooke, Walter W. W.	L	18 Nov 96
Cookson, Henry	L	22 Nov 97
Coombes, Reginald	SL	8 Oct 98
Corner, Frederick W.	L	5 May 97
Cosgrove, James	A P	15 May 00

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Coulcher, William C. M.	S L	30 June 62
Cowie, John	Cr	30 Apr 02
Cowie, William	L	10 Sept 86
Crawford, Lawrence H., CB	Cr	4 Mar 04
Cree, William B.	A P	15 May 00
Creft, Henry G.	L	30 June 90
Crutchley, William C.	Cr	22 Sept 97
Cubitt, Albert G.	Cr	29 Nov 02
Cumberland, John M.	S P	23 July 02
Curtis, George A. H.	L	27 Nov 00
D.		
Davies, Arthur A.	L	5 Mar 01
Davies, Frederick	Cr	15 Sept 03
Davis, Frederick J.	L	26 Apr 92
Dawson, Arthur R.	P	6 July 03
Dawson, Henry	Cr	1 Nov 05
Deed, Ernest S.	L	27 May 98
Denny, Charles T.	L	20 Jan 91
De Ste Croix; Philip	Cr	2 July 02
Devereux, Howard P.	P	15 May 00
Dix, Arthur P.	L	1 Jan 98
Dixon, Adam G.	Sen E	17 July 05
Dobson, John	L	4 Dec 00
Dodd, George H. W.	Cr	17 July 05
Donaldson, David	E	13 Feb 07
Douglas, Alexander H. H. G.	L	30 June 90
Dow, Daniel	Cr	17 July 05
Dowling, Robert	Cr	17 July 05
Down, Charles E.	L	14 Sept 98
Drewery, John W.	L	2 Mar 00
Dunling, Arthur G.	L	16 Apr 98
Dunning, Robert	Sen E	12 Feb 95
Durant, Arthur H. A. L.	S L	20 Mar 91
Durie, William	P	15 May 00
Dyett, W. H. Ross	L	31 Aug 96
E.		
Ellington, Charles T.	P	15 May 00
Elliott, William	L	30 June 89
Ellis, Arnold C. L.	S L	28 Apr 99
Errington, Lancelot A.	Cr	24 July 05
F.		
Fell, James L.	S L	11 Jan 99
Finch, William	L	30 Oct 94
Findlay, Edward A.	L	30 June 89
Flint, James G. H.	Cr	15 Apr 05
Flood, Otto B. P.	S L	27 Jan 04
Forrow, Benjamin A.	S P	18 Feb 02
Franks, Thomas H.	L	4 Aug 88
Frazer, James	A P	15 May 00
Freeman, John T.	Cr	30 Jan 07
Frohawk, Francis N.	L	22 Aug 91
Fulton, John	L	10 Sept 86
G.		
Gace, Bertram L.	S L	30 June 90
Garland, Edward H. W.	Cr	30 Mar 07
Gawthrop, William	S L	30 June 82
Gibson, Percy	L	17 Dec 95
Goffin, Arthur	L	4 Sept 90
Golding, Thomas	L	20 June 96
Gordon, George W.	L	22 July 99
Goss, George J.	Cr.	23 Mar 04
Grace, John W.	S L	12 Aug 96
Graves, George	S L	28 Jan 76
Gray, William D. G.	Cr	26 May 98
Greey, Robert	Cr	17 Nov 02
Grindrod, John E.	L	13 Mar 99
Guy, Henry I.	L	22 Feb 81
H.		
Haddock, Richard L.	Cr	28 Dec 01
Hague, John W.	L	1 Nov 92
Hall, William G.	S L	26 Jan 97
Hannah, Thomas S. W.	L	11 May 96
Harris, George H.	L	31 Dec 87
Harrison, Frederick	Ch E	10 Aug 06
Harrison, John B.	Cr	30 Jan 99
Harrison, Norwood	S L	20 Apr 65
Hart, Charles F.	Cr	6 Feb 05
Harty, John	A P	15 May 00
Haynes, Walter	L	10 Feb 93
Hayward, Willian	L	6 Sept 94
Hean, Herbert G.	E	16 June 98
Hector, George N.	L	18 Nov 82
Hemsley, Thomas F	A P	15 May 00
Henning, George C.	Cr	14 Aug 02
Henry, James S.	L	31 Aug 97
Hepworth, Melville W. C., CB	Cr	12 Dec 00
Hervey, Gerald A. F.	Cr	9 Oct 01
Hicks, Henry	P	15 May 00
Hide, Thomas H.	L	18 Jan 93
Hoad, Percy	A P	15 May 00
Hobbins, Robert	P	20 July 01
Hocking, William	L	28 June 94
Hogg, Gilbert C. G.	S L	28 Nov 94
Holman, Sydney S.	S L	12 Nov 00
Holmes, Emra	S P	20 July 01
Holmes, William H.	P	15 May 00
Holmes, William R.	L	22 Sept 98
Horsfall, Frederick P.	L	21 Nov 93
Houghton, Alfred	Cr	10 Nov 06
Houston, Andrew S.	Cr	13 Dec 06
Howell, Edmund H.	L	30 July 88
Hubbard, Robert R.	Cr	28 Mar 98
Hug, William	L	12 Mar 98
Hughes, Charles	P	15 May 00
Hughes, Harry	L	17 Dec 95
Hughes, Seth	L	30 June 89
Hugill, Charles A.	L	27 Jan 92
Hunter, John	A P	15 May 00
Hutchison, John S.	Cr	16 Feb 06
Hynes, John T.	P	15 May 00
Hynes, William J.	Cr	10 Sept 86
I.		
Icely, Frederick	L	31 Dec 89
Irving, James D.	L	16 Dec 96
J.		
James, Edward G.	L	17 Dec 95
Jarman, Stephen	L	9 Apr 62
Jeffries, Joseph D.	L	10 Sept 86
Jenkins, Henry L.	L	2 Apr 03
Jenks, Walter	L	25 Nov 97
Johnson, Henry J.	Sen E	25 Feb 04
Johnson, Henry M.	L	2 June 99
Johnston, Thomas	L	20 Mar 91
Johnstone, George	L	31 Dec 88
Jones, Thomas J.	L	11 Jan 92

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
K.		
Keatinge, Joseph D.	L	14 May 00
Keen, Thomas N.	L	2 Dec 96
Kempson, Charles H.	L	6 Sept 90
Kerr, Thomas	L	21 June 97
Kerr, Thomas C.	Cr	10 Sept 86
Kershaw, Frederick W.	L	22 Aug 01
Kilpatrick, James	L	21 July 91
King, George L.	L	1 Oct 90
King, Joseph	L	25 Mar 96
Kingswood, Ronald W.	E	26 Aug 95
Kitcat, Harold E.	Cr	4 Aug 06
L.		
Lamont, Peter	Sen E	26 Aug 95
Lang, William	L	13 May 96
Leader, William C.	L	15 Feb 97
Learmouth, Robert A.	S L	9 Feb 98
Lee, George A.	L	8 Sept 90
Leftwich, James L.	L	31 Dec 89
Leigh, Reginald A.	S L	11 Feb 75
Lennox, Alexander	E	30 Oct 05
Leslie, Robert	Ch E	8 Oct 04
Lewis, Owen	L	5 June 98
Lewis, William G.	P	15 May 00
Lockstone, Charles F.	L	30 Aug 94
Lockyer, Sydney de B.	Cr	12 Oct 01
Lord, Charles L.	P	15 May 00
Lovell, Francis A.	L	25 May 94
Lovett, John	Sen E	25 Feb 04
Lowe, James Y.	Ch E	2 Mar 07
Lowe, Robert	Sen E	9 Dec 81
Lundgren, Charles W.	Ch E	16 Apr 04
Luxton, George T.	P	15 May 00
Lyon, Dugald.	Cr	10 Aug 06
Lyon, Fitzhugh C. A.	Cr	20 Feb 06
M.		
McDonald, Dugald	L	30 June 90
McDonnell, Thomas W.	Ch E	25 Feb 04
McDougall, Thomas Y.	L	12 Feb 02
McKeand, William	Ch E	10 Aug 06
McKinstry, Edward R.	Cr	29 Jan 06
McLean, John T.	S L	22 Apr 96
Mace, Frederick W.	L	14 Aug 99
MacGregor, Alexander	Cr	28 Jan 05
MacIntyre, Duncan C.	Ch E	21 Apr 04
Mackenzie, James B.	L	3 Dec 00
Mackie, Nathan A.	A P	15 May 00
Maclachlan, Robert S. S.	L	20 Mar 91
Maclean, Percival E.	L	1 May 01
Major, William	Cr	7 Jan 07
Mantle, John	P	15 May 00
Marshall, Oswald P.	Cr	3 July 05
Martin, Edwin P.	L	14 Jan 97
Massey, George	Cr	27 May 92
Matthews, Percy W.	S L	1 Nov 98
May, John E.	S L	6 Sept 94
May, Ronald D.	S L	18 Sept 02
Mayoss, Francis	L	29 Sept 92
Miale, Edwin J.	S L	31 Oct 95
Miller, Andrew H.	S L	24 Feb 96
Mills, James J. C.	L	17 Dec 95
Milne, Alexander	S L	6 Sept 94
Milward, Charles A.	L	15 Dec 91
Mitchell, Alexander	E	31 Dec 88
Montford, George M.	Cr	10 Mar 06
Morley, John	Ch E	12 May 04
Morrill, Alfred	S L	17 May 96
Moseley, Frederick J.	Cr	2 Mar 06
Moses, William E.	L	3 Jan 98
Mossman, Charles A.	S L	31 Dec 89
Murphy, Loughlin	Ch E	26 July 04
N.		
Nicol, Alfred L.	L	2 Nov 96
Niles, William H.	Cr	8 Feb 05
Nivison, Richard	Cr	3 Mar 97
Noakes, George H.	L	23 June 97
Noal, Richard J.	L	13 Dec 02
Norris, Reginald A.	L	15 Dec 00
Nye, James C.	P	20 Feb 01
O.		
Olivey, Robert H.	L	13 May 98
Orr, Thomas R. J.	E	12 Aug 99
Orrell, Robert S.	L	9 Jan 97
O'Shaughnessy, Laurence	A P	9 July 04
Owen, William H.	Cr	19 Nov 00
P.		
Page, Thomas A.	S L	12 Aug 96
Pain, William W.	L	16 Jan 92
Parfitt, James L.	Cr	23 Mar 97
Parker, Frederick W.	Cr	15 June 05
Partridge, Edward	L	30 June 90
Pasley, Richard S. S.	L	6 Oct 94
Pattinson, William	L	25 Apr 00
Peake, Frederick W. S.	S L	25 Apr 96
Pearce, Thomas R.	L	17 Dec 95
Pearce, William	Ch E	1 Feb 07
Pearson, James B.	L	30 June 89
Peel, Lawrence R.	L	7 Apr 00
Pell, Henry W.	L	30 June 90
Penruddocke, Henry B.	L	13 May 98
Perkins, Charles C.	E	29 Apr 04
Petrie, Alexander	L	18 Jan 93
Pierce, George H.	S L	26 June 02
Pilter, William F., C.B.	P	15 May 00
Pope, Robert M.	L	13 Apr 04
Potts, Thomas M.	L	6 Feb 05
Powell, William	S P	22 Jan 04
Power, John P.	L	21 July 91
Preston, Charles F.	Cr	23 Mar 03
Price, Thomas S.	Cr	23 Feb 06
Pritchard, Alfred T.	Cr	15 Feb 04
Purvis, James	E	19 July 02
Pybus, Henry	Cr	7 Mar 04
R.		
Radcliffe, Charles	A P	15 May 00
Radcliffe, John B.	L	23 Sept 04
Rait, Alexander M.	L	12 June 94
Ramsay, Francis G.	S L	28 Jan 03
Ranson, Joseph B.	L	26 Feb 97
Read, Richard H.	S L	13 July 01
Reid, Alfred J.	L	13 Apr 94
Remnant, William	L	26 July 98
Reynolds, Robert	Cr	13 Jan 03

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Richards, William	L	6 Dec 62
Rickford, Richard J.	L	20 Mar 91
Ridgway, Bertram H. A.	L	1 Nov 04
Ritchie, James	P	15 May 00
Roberts, Arthur W.	L	20 July 96
Robertson, Hugh	Sen E	6 Sept 94
Robertson, James	L	30 June 90
Robertson, James D.	Sen E	3 Mar 04
Robinson, Grant	L	11 Nov 98
Rogers, Arthur	Cr	26 June 02
Rogers, George J.	Ch E	11 Feb 07
Ross, David C.	P	15 May 00
Rothwell, William H.	Cr	22 Apr 07
Rule, Robert T.	E	16 June 98
Rutherford, George D.	L	22 Aug 91
Ryder, Samuel W.	L	1 July 90
S.		
Salmon, Reginald	L	4 May 00
Sampson, John	L	8 July 99
Samuel, John	P	15 May 00
Saunder, George D.	L	29 Sept 92
Scott, Leslie P.	L	17 Dec 95
Scott, Sydney	P	15 May 00
Seatle, William F.	L	10 Oct 99
Sergeant, Frederick M.	Cr	5 Feb 06
Shaw, Richard A.	S L	30 June 90
Sheppard, Alfred B. W.	L	8 Nov 00
Simpson, James	Ch E	29 July 04
Sinclair, John	Ch E	27 Nov 06
Singleton, Jennings W.	L	19 Nov 97
Small, Hugh C.	Ch E	10 Aug 06
Smith, Edward J.	Cr	10 July 05
Smith, Henry	L	27 July 91
Smith, John W.	Sen E	16 Feb 05
Smith, Peter	Ch E	1 Mar 04
Smith, William M.	L	30 June 89
Sparks, Vincent F.	S L	30 June 90
Spicer, Leonard E. S.	L	20 Oct 98
Stanley, William H.	Sen E	2 Apr 06
Stansfield, George H.	A P	15 May 00
Stephens, Samuel G.	L	19 Aug 99
Stevenson, George G. C	L	30 June 89
Stevenson, James S.	L	17 Dec 95
Stewart, George	Cr	17 July 05
Stewart, Walter L.	Cr	2 Dec 05
Stott, Andrew	L	27 Apr 97
Stuart, Charles	L	30 June 89
Stuart, Dugald	L	4 Aug 88
Swain, James	P	15 May 00
Swanson, Charles J.	L	12 Dec 00
Symes, Arthur W.	Cr	9 Jan 07
T.		
Taylor, Matthew B.	Sen E	15 Mar 92
Taylor, Thomas	L	21 Apr 00
Templeton, John	L	21 Mar 88
Thimm, Franz K.	L	15 Dec 96
Thomas, Benjamin	L	22 Aug 91
Thomas, George C.	L	14 June 93
Thomas, William H.	L	5 Nov 97
Thompson, William	L	30 June 90
Thompson, William P.	L	9 Mar 89
Thoms, Alexander	A P	15 May 00
Thomson, Anthony S., C.B.	Cr	29 Nov 98
Thomson, Benjamin	L	18 Nov 82
Thomson, David P.	Cr	9 Mar 05
Thomson, John A.	L	25 Jan 02
Thorburn, Thomas	Ch E	16 Feb 06
Thwaites, George R. P.	L	24 June 01
Tice, John C.	L	30 June 90
Tinney, Louis H. J.	S L	1 Apr 03
Tocque, Charles H. S.	Cr	13 Feb 04
Tomkins, John A.	Sen E	1 Feb 07
Trigge, William H. B.	L	27 Oct 98
Troy, Patrick B.	A P	15 May 00
Tuke, Francis M.	L	27 Jan 92
Turner, Arthur C.	L	30 June 92
Turner, William	P	15 May 00
Twitchett, William R.	P	6 July 03
Tyler, William F.	L	10 Mar 96
U.		
Underwood, Philip A. H.	S L	31 Oct 95
V.		
Verrall, Walter W.	L	28 July 97
Vincent, Robert	E	16 May 00
Vyvyan, *Sir* George K. KCMG	Cr	10 Sept 86
W.		
Wade, George E.	A P	22 Jan 04
Walker, Alexander	Ch E	22 Dec 03
Walker, Alfred O.	E	12 Aug 96
Walker, Robert B.	L	23 Aug 70
Wallace, William J.	P	15 May 00
Walsh, John T.	Cr	28 Feb 02
Walters, Torre G.	S L	20 Aug 01
Ward, William S.	S L	15 Dec 74
Warrick, Robert G.	L	30 June 90
Watkins, Charles H.	Cr	17 Oct 04
Waymouth, William F. S.	L	19 June 01
Webb, Edward L. L.	S L	4 Sept 99
Whereat, William J.	Cr	28 Nov 88
White, Robert G.	L	1 Mar 69
Whitehead, Frank P.	L	21 Nov 93
Whitfield, William S.	P	15 May 00
Whitwill, Geo. C.	P	15 May 00
Wibmer, Lewis M.	Cr	7 Mar 04
Williams, Alfred J.	S L	24 Feb 98
Wilson, Harris L.	L	7 Aug 88
Wilson, John	Cr	27 Apr 06
Windebank, Alfred J.	Cr	4 Aug 05
Wise, Ernest W.	L	23 Nov 05
Wolfe-Smyth, Arthur W.	Cr	1 June 04
Wood, Frederick	S P	15 May 00
Wood, Frederick W.	P	15 May 00
Wood, James	A P	20 July 01
Woods, Charles H. M.	L	17 Sept 00
Worcester, William D. G.	Cr	26 May 98
Wright, John	P	15 May 00
Wyse, Frederick H.	L	8 Mar 88
Y.		
Yardley, Robert W	Ch E	28 Mar 04
Yielding, Augustus R.	Cr	19 Sept 05
Young, *Sir* Allen W., CVO, CB.	Cr	10 Sept 86

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE—RETIRED OFFICERS.

LIST of OFFICERS Retired from the ACTIVE LIST. According to Seniority.

COMMANDERS, RETIRED.

Name.	Seniority.
Lewis Martin Wibmer (*Nautical Assessor*	7 Mar 04
Henry Pybus	7 Mar 04
James Chellew	7 Mar 04
mVirgoe Buckland	23 Nov 05

LIEUTENANTS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF COMMANDER.

Name.	Ret. Com.	Lieutenant.
m*Sir* Allen William Young, C.V.O, C.B. . .	10 Sept 86	24 Feb 62
William John Hynes	10 Sept 86	3 June 62
mJames Brebner	6 Sept 88	1 May 63
Thomas Coulter Kerr	10 Sept 86	23 July 63
William Joseph Whereat	28 Nov 88	14 Jan 68
George Massey (*Nautical Assessor*) . . .	27 May 92	10 Aug 70
m*Sir* George Rawlinson Vyvyan, K.C.M.G. .	10 Sept 86	18 Aug 71
George Cawley	26 July 94	9 May 76
William Caius Crutchley	22 Sept 97	25 Mar 81
John Baylay Harrison	30 Jan 99	30 June 82
Warren Frederick Caborne, C.B (*Nautical Assessor*)	19 Jan 94	31 Dec 82
Bernard Du Sautoy Anstis (*Nautical Assessor*) .	5 Sept 96	31 Dec 84
Melville Willis Campbell Hepworth, C.B. . .	12 Dec 00	31 Dec 85
James Logan Parfitt	23 Mar 97	1 Sept 86
Richard Nivison	3 Mar 97	31 Dec 86
*Robert Richard Hubbard	28 Mar 98	30 June 87
Anthony Standidge Thomson, C.B.	29 Nov 98	30 June 87
Lawrence Hugh Crawford, C.B.	4 Mar 04	15 Sept 87
Robert Reynolds	13 Jan 03	8 Mar 88
William Davy Gray Worcester	26 May 98	8 Mar 88
John Cameron	16 Feb 06	4 Aug 88
Edward John Smith	10 July 05	4 Aug 88
Henry Charlwood Carr	21 Oct 98	4 Aug 88
David Wilson Barker	6 Jan 99	13 Dec 88
mDuncan Campbell	17 Feb 05	30 June 89
William Henry Niles	8 Feb 05	30 June 89
mAlfred James Windebank	4 Aug 05	30 June 89
Frederick Davies	15 Sept 03	30 June 89
John Wilson	27 Apr 06	30 June 89
mWilliam Henry Rothwell	22 Apr 07	30 June 89
William Henry Owen	19 Nov 00	17 Oct 89
mCharles Frederick Preston	23 Mar 03	11 Nov 89
Herbert Acton Blake	22 Jan 00	31 Dec 89
mAndrew Stewart Houstoun	13 Dec 06	15 Apr. 90
Arthur William Wolfe-Smyth	1 June 04	1 May 90
John Thomas Walsh	26 Feb 02	30 June 90
William Major	7 Jan 07	30 June 90
mJohn Thomas Freeman	30 Jan 07	30 June 90
Arthur Rogers	26 June 02	30 June 90

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF COMMANDER—*contd.*

Name.	Ret. Com.	Lieutenant.
Frederick William Parker	15 June 05	15 Nov 90
Philip de Ste Croix	2 July 02	27 Nov 90
mGeorge Clifford Henning	14 Aug 02	20 Jan 91
mCharles Henry Stuart Tocque	13 Feb 04	20 Jan 91
Edward Robert McKinstry	29 Jan 06	5 Mar 91
mAlbert George Cubitt	29 Nov 02	8 Apr 91
Fitzhugh Charles Annesley Lyon	20 Feb 06	16 May 91
mRichard Lancelot Haddock	28 Dec 01	21 July 91
mDugald Lyon	10 Aug 06	21 July 91
mSidney George David Andrews	5 Dec 01	28 July 91
*Robert Dowling	17 July 05	22 Aug 91
Gerald Augustus Frederic Hervey	9 Oct 01	8 Sept 91
Alfred Houghton	10 Nov 06	16 Sept 91
Charles Harvey Watkins	17 Oct 04	10 Nov 91
Henry Dawson	1 Nov 05	27 Jan 92
mSidney de Bohun Lockyer	12 Oct 01	27 May 92
John Cowie	30 Apr 02	19 Mar 92
Oswald Percival Marshall	3 July 05	1 July 92
Robert Greey	17 Nov 02	1 Sept 92
James George Henry Flint	15 Apr 05	1 Sept 92
Lancelot Arthur Errington	24 July 05	7 Nov 92
mGeorge James Goss	23 Mar 04	30 Dec 92
mErnest Westmore Burnett	10 Mar 03	14 Jan 93
mWalter Leslie Stewart	2 Dec 05	14 June 93
Frederick John Moseley	2 Mar 06	23 Aug 93
mCharles Frederick Hart	6 Feb 05	16 June 93
Arthur William Symes	9 Jan 07	14 Sept 93
Charles d'Hautville Bell	16 Jan 04	2 Nov 93
Alfred Thomas Pritchard	15 Feb 04	7 Nov 93
mDuncan Charles MacIntyre	21 Apr 04	13 Mar 94
mEdward Henry White Garland	30 Mar 07	27 Apr 94
George Henry Whitting Dodd	17 July 05	13 Sept 94
David Peter Thomson	9 Mar 05	9 Mar 95
John Sutherland Hutchison	16 Feb 06	29 Feb 96
George Mannering Montford	10 Mar 06	18 Apr 96
mLouis Wood Bayldon	6 Oct 05	5 May 96
Maurice Harvey Clarke	4 May 07	4 May 97
Frederick Marsh Sergeant	5 Feb 06	16 Dec 97
mGeorge Stewart	17 July 05	24 Mar 98
Augustus Richard Yeilding	19 Sept 06	2 Apr 98
mHarold Edward Kitcat	4 Aug 06	8 Dec 98
mThomas Smith Price	23 Feb 06	30 Jan 99
mAlexander Williams Anderson	10 Oct 05	28 Oct 99
mDaniel Dow	17 July 05	3 Aug 00

LIEUTENANTS RETIRED.

Name.	Seniority.	Date of Seniority in Merchant Service.
Stephen Jarman	9 Apr 62	17 Mar 53
William Stewart	28 Aug 63	8 June 59
William Richards	6 Dec 62	7 Sept 59

The preceding Officers rank among themselves according to their Seniority in the Merchant Service.

Google

LIEUTENANTS RETIRED—*contd.*

Name.	Seniority.
The following Officers rank among themselves according to the dates of their Commissions.	
Richard Bainton	4 July 64
Reginald Barrett	14 Jan 68
Robert George White	1 Mar 69
Henry Isaac Guy	22 Feb 81
mBenjamin Thomson	18 Nov 82
William Guise Comley	30 June 83
William Henry Barham	30 June 87
George Henry Harris	31 Dec 87
George Burton	31 Dec 87
Frederick Henry Wyse	8 Mar 88
Edmund Hollond Howell	30 July 88
mDugald Stuart	4 Aug 88
mThomas Henry Franks	4 Aug 88
Harris Lewis Wilson	10 Aug 88
George Johnstone	31 Dec 88
William Peter Thompson	9 Mar 89
Charles Stuart	30 June 89
Edward Alexander Findlay	30 June 89
mGeorge Gosset Coster Stevenson	30 June 89
William Elliott	30 June 89
Seth Hughes	30 June 89
William Marchant Smith	30 June 89
mJames Bruce Pearson	30 June 89
mJames Lowther Leftwich	31 Dec 89
Frederick Icely	31 Dec 89
Dugald McDonald	30 June 90
Robert George Warrick	30 June 90
Edward Partridge	30 June 90
William Thompson	30 June 90
James Robertson	30 June 90
Henry William Pell	30 June 90
mHenry Gibson Creft	30 June 90
mJohn Charles Tice	30 June 90
mAlexander Hugh Hope Gibson Douglas	30 June 90
Thomas Calder	30 June 90
Samuel Wills Ryder	1 July 90
Arthur Goffin	4 Sept 90
Charles Howard Kempson	6 Sept 90
George Alfred Lee	8 Sept 90
George Leigh King	1 Oct 90
mCharles Thomas Denny	20 Jan 91
Richard James Ricaford	20 Mar 91
William Luke Broan	20 Mar 91
Robert Stewart Shannan Maclachlan	20 Mar 91
mJames Reid Petril Alexander	20 Mar 91
mThomas Johnston	20 Mar 91
mArthur Belgrave Cave	8 June 91

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS RETIRED—*cont.*

Name.	Seniority.
John Paris Power	21 July 91
mJames Kilpatrick	21 July 91
Henry Smith	27 July 91
Herbert Samuel Brown	22 Aug 91
George Dickie Rutherford	22 Aug 91
Benjamin Thomas	22 Aug 91
Francis Nicholas Frohawk	22 Aug 91
Charles Amherst Milward	15 Dec 91
Thomas Johnson Jones	1 Jan 92
William Wright Pain	16 Jan 92
mCharles Alfred Hugill	27 Jan 92
Francis Melville Tuke	27 Jan 92
Frederick John Davis	26 Apr 92
Arthur Charles Turner	30 June 92
George Douglas Saunder	29 Sept 92
Francis Mayoss	29 Sept 92
John William Hague	1 Nov 92
Thomas Hermann Hide	18 Jan 93
Walter Haynes	10 Feb 93
Arthur Wellesley Clarke	5 May 93
George Charles Thomas	14 June 93
Frederick Peel Horsfall	21 Nov 93
Thomas James Bremner	21 Nov 93
Frank Preston Whitehead	21 Nov 93
Alfred James Reid	13 Apr 94
Francis Arthur Lovell	25 May 94
mAlexander Macdonald Rait	12 June 94
William Hocking	28 June 94
Charles Frederick Lockstone	30 Aug 94
mWilliam Hayward	6 Sept 94
Richard Sydney Sabine Pasley	6 Oct 94
William Finch	30 Oct 94
Robert Hugh Olivey	13 May 95
James John Cornish Mills	17 Dec 95
Stephen Usticke Beauchant	17 Dec 95
Harry Hughes	17 Dec 95
Leslie Parker Scott	17 Dec 95
Thomas Richard Pearce	17 Dec 95
Edward Gates James	17 Dec 95
James Simpson Stevenson	17 Dec 95
Percy Gibson	17 Dec 95
Tom Austin	29 Feb 96
*William Ferdirand Tyler	10 Mar 96
Joseph King	25 Mar 96
William Henry Calvert	11 Apr 96
H nry Bowyer	13 Apr 96
mCharles Joseph Benton	6 May 96
Thomas Samuel Wynne Hannah	11 May 96
William Lang	13 May 96
William Henry Bullock	13 May 96

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS RETIRED—*cont.*

Name.	Seniority.
Horace Mills Benison	16 May 96
mOwen Lewis	5 June 96
Thomas Golding	20 June 96
Arthur Wellesley Roberts	20 July 96
Walter Henry Ross Dyett	31 Aug 96
Alfred Leslie Nicol	2 Nov 96
Walter White Wingrove Cooke	18 Nov 96
Thomas Nicholas Keen	2 Dec 96
mFranz Karl Thimm	15 Dec 96
James Donald Irving	16 Dec 96
Robert Sydney Orrell	9 Jan 97
Edwin Percy Martin	14 Jan 97
mWilliam Charles Leader	13 Feb 97
Joseph Barlow Ranson	26 Feb 97
Andrew Stott	27 Apr 97
Frederick William Corner	5 May 97
mThomas Kerr	21 June 97
George Howard Noakes	23 June 97
mWalter Wyndham Verrall	28 July 97
mJames Singleton Henry	31 Aug 97
William Herbert Thomas	5 Nov 97
Jennings William Singleton	19 Nov 97
Henry Cookson	22 Nov 97
Walter Jenks	25 Nov 97
James Burnett Mackenzie	3 Dec 97
Arthur Porrett Dix	1 Jan 98
George Downing Bowles	1 Jan 98
William Edwin Moses	3 Jan 98
Frederick Robert Clarke	23 Feb 98
William Hug	12 Mar 98
Arthur George Dunning	16 Apr 98
Henry Beresford Renruddocke	13 May 98
Ernest Snowdon Deed	27 May 98
William Remnant	26 July 98
Charles Edward Down	14 Sept 98
William Richard Holmes	22 Sept 98
John Reginald Barter	8 Oct 98
Leonard Ernest Sydney Spicer	20 Oct 98
William Henry Bennett Trigge	27 Oct 98
Grant Robinson	11 Nov 97
Henry Herbert Bellers	28 Dec 98
John Edward Grindrod	13 Mar 99
mHenry Martin Johnson	2 June 99
John Sampson	8 July 99

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS RETIRED—*cont.*

Name.	Seniority.
George William Gordon.	22 July 99
mFrederick William Mace	14 Aug 99
Samuel George Stephens	19 Aug 99
William Field Seatle	10 Oct 99
Henry John Brooks	18 Nov 99
John William Drewery	2 Mar 00
Lawrence Richard Peel.	7 Apr 00
Thomas Taylor	21 Apr 00
Reginald Salmon	4 May 00
Joseph Douglas Keatinge	14 May 00
Charles Hugh McCalmont Woods	17 Sept 00
Alfred Byard Winter Sheppard	8 Nov 00
George Arthur Hamilton Curtis	27 Nov 00
John Dobson	4 Dec 00
mCharles John Swanson	12 Dec 00
Reginald Arthur Norris.	15 Dec 00
mArthur Aneurin Davies	5 Mar 01
Percival Edward Maclean	1 May 01
William Francis Samuel Waymouth	19 June 01
mGeorge Ruddle Picton Thwaites	24 June 01
George Herbert Bindley.	6 Aug 01
mFrederick William Kershaw	22 Aug 01
John Alexander Thomson	25 Jan 02
Thomas Yuille McDougall	12 Feb 02
Charles Acton	9 Apr 02
Richard John Noal.	13 Dec 02
Henry Lloyd Jenkins	2 Apr 03
Ernest Barnes Cleaver	25 Nov 03
Robert Mayes Pope	18 Apr 04
John Billing Radcliffe	28 Sept 04
Bertram Henry Akroyd Ridgway	1 Nov 04
John Anderson	21 Nov 04

SUB-LIEUTENANTS RETIRED WITH RANK OF LIEUTENANT.

Name.	Ret. Lieut.	Sub-Lieutenant
mGeorge Nelson Hector	18 Nov 82	6 Oct 63
William Cowie (*Nautical Assessor*)	10 Sept 86	4 July 66
Joseph Doran Jeffries	10 Sept 86	25 Apr 70
John Templeton	21 Mar 88	13 Aug 70
John Fulton	10 Sept 86	27 Nov 71
William Pattinson	25 Apr 00	30 June 89
Alexander Petrie	18 Jan 93	31 Dec 89
John Thomson McLean	6 Feb 05	22 Apr 96
*Thomas Moffett Potts	6 Feb 05	13 Feb 97
Ernest William Wise	23 Nov 05	6 July 97

Digitized by Google

SUB-LIEUTENANTS RETIRED—*cont.*

Name.	Seniority.	Seniority in Merchant Service.
William Curtis Mann Coulcher	30 June 62	29 Nov 53
Frederick Anderson	25 Oct 62	8 Dec 58
The preceding Officers rank among themselves according to their seniority in the Merchant Service.		
The following Officers rank among themselves according to the dates of their Commissions.		
Norwood Harrison	20 Apr 65	
Henry Borlase	26 Aug 73	
William Somerset Ward	15 Dec 74	
Reginald Augustus Leigh	11 Feb 75	
George Graves	28 Jan 76	
William Gawthrop	30 June 82	
Arthur Le Page Agnew	31 Dec 89	
Charles Alfred Mossman	31 Dec 89	
Richard Arthur Shaw	30 June 90	
Vincent Fortescue Sparks	30 June 90	
Bertram Langley Gace	30 June 90	
Arthur Henry Augustus Lord Durant	20 Mar 91	
John Edward May	6 Sept 94	
Alexander Milne	6 Sept 94	
Gilbert Charles Gardner Hogg	28 Nov 94	
William Trannack Clifford	9 Oct 95	
Philip Augustus Hull Underwood	31 Oct 95	
Piers Hay Baker	31 Oct 95	
Maurice Frederick Berkeley	31 Oct 95	
Edwin James Miall	31 Oct 95	
Archibald Brown	24 Feb 96	
Theodore Affolter	24 Feb 96	
Andrew Hunter Miller	24 Feb 96	
William Applebye-Robinson	24 Feb 96	
mAlfred James Williams	24 Feb 96	
Frederick William Smithett Peake	25 Apr 96	
Alfred Morrill	17 May 96	
Thomas Alfred Page	12 Aug 96	
John Williamson Grace	12 Aug 96	
Walter Frederick Andrewes	12 Aug 96	
William Gerald Hall	26 Jan 97	
Robert Andrew Learmouth	9 Feb 98	
mAlbert Barron	12 Feb 98	
John Attwood	14 Mar 98	
mReginald Coombes	8 Oct 98	
Percy Walter Matthews	1 Nov 98	
James Lewis Fell	11 Jan 99	
Arnold Claud Lancaster Ellis	28 Apr 99	
Edward Lawrence Leslie Webb	4 Sept 99	
mSydney Stapleton Holman	12 Nov 00	
Richard Howard Read	13 July 01	
Torre Gidleigh Walters	20 Aug 01	
George Herbert Pierce	26 June 02	
Ronald Digby May	18 Sept 02	
Francis Graham Ramsay	28 Jan 03	
Louis Herbert John Tinney	1 Apr 03	
Otto Barnes Patrick Flood	27 Jan 04	

SENIOR ENGINEERS RETIRED WITH RANK OF CHIEF ENGINEER.

Name.	Ret. Chief Engineer.	Senior Engineer.
Peter Boyd	5 Dec 02	3 Aug 91
James Simpson	29 July 04	29 Jan 92
William Pearce	1 Feb 07	29 Jan 92
Thomas William McDonnell	25 Feb 04	29 Jan 92
Charles Waterland Lundgren	16 Apr 04	8 Apr 92
John Morley	12 May 04	5 May 92
Peter Smith	1 Mar 04	7 Oct 92
William Birkett	10 Aug 06	12 Jan 93
Hugh Crawford Boyle	16 Aug 05	2 May 93
mJames Young Lowe	2 Mar 07	7 Nov 93
William McKeand	10 Aug 06	1 Feb 94
Loughlin Murphy	26 July 04	1 Feb 94
Joseph Bell	15 Feb 05	10 Feb 94
Hugh Crawford Small	10 Aug 06	13 June 94
John Cameron	10 Aug 06	19 June 94
Robert Leslie	8 Oct 04	6 Sept 94
William Joseph Willett Bruce	1 Mar 04	22 Oct 94
mJohn Barber	10 Aug 06	7 Dec 95
mJohn Wood Alexander	27 Apr 07	27 Nov 96
Jonn Sinclair	27 Nov 06	19 June 99
Robert William Yardley	28 Mar 04	6 June 02

ENGINEERS RETIRED WITH RANK OF CHIEF ENGINEER.

Name.	Ret. Chief Engineer.	Engineer.
Thomas Thorburn	16 Feb 06	30 June 89
George John Rogers	11 Feb 07	30 June 90
Alexander Walker	22 Dec 03	20 Jan 91
Frederick Harrison	10 Aug 06	18 Aug 91
Alexander MacGregor	28 Jan 05	1 Sept 92

SENIOR ENGINEERS RETIRED.

Name.	Seniority.
Robert Lowe	9 Dec 91
Matthew Brown Taylor	15 Mar 92
Hugh Robertson	6 Sept 94
Robert Dunning	12 Feb 95
Peter Lamont	26 Aug 95
William Henry Stanley	2 Apr 06

ENGINEERS RETIRED WITH RANK OF SENIOR ENGINEER.

Name.	Ret. Sen. Engineer.	Engineer.
John William Smith	16 Feb 05	28 July 88
John Lovett	25 Feb 04	6 Sept 94
James Duncan Robertson	3 Mar 04	9 Nov 96
Adam Gordon Dixon	17 July 05	23 Mar 97
Henry John Johnson	25 Feb 04	29 Oct 97
John Alfred Tomkins	1 Feb 07	24 Aug 99

Digitized by Google

ENGINEERS RETIRED.

Name.	Seniority.
Alexander Mitchell	31 Dec 88
Ronald William Kingswood	26 Aug 95
Alfred Owen Walker	12 Aug 96
mHerbert Gordon Hean	16 June 98
Robert Taylor Rule	16 June 98
Thomas Reginald James Orr	12 Aug 99
Edgar Oswald Burn	2 Apr 00
Robert Vincent	16 May 00
James Purvis	19 July 02

ASSISTANT ENGINEERS RETIRED AS ENGINEER.

Name.	Ret. Engineer.	Asst. Engineer.
John North Adams	1 Feb 07	26 Aug 93
Charles Clifforde Perkins	29 Apr 04	16 June 98
Alexander Lennox	30 Oct 05	23 Mar 00
David Donaldson	13 Feb 07	2 Apr 00

STAFF PAYMASTERS RETIRED.

Name.	Seniority.
Frederick Wood	15 May 00
Emra Holmes	20 July 01
Benjamin Alfred Forrow	18 Feb 02
John Mason Cumberland	23 July 02
William Powell	22 Jan 04
Jeffrey Browning	9 July 04

PAYMASTERS RETIRED.

Name.	Seniority.	Rank and Seniority on Honorary List.
George Clubb	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 1 Jan 84
William Henry Holmes	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 1 Jan 84
William Frederick Pilter C.B.	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 1 Jan 84
William Turner	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 1 Jan 84
William Storey Whitfield	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 1 Jan 84
George Thomas Luxton	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 1 Jan 84
James Swain	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 7 July 85
Geo. Canute Whitwell	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 25 Nov 85
James Ritchie	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 16 Feb 88
Henry Hicks	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 30 June 89
David Charles Ross	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 18 Aug 91
Henry Carr	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 6 Aug 92
Howard Percy Deveroux	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 1 Sept 92
John Mantle	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 25 Jan 93

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTERS RETIRED—*contd.*

Name.	Seniority.	Rank and Seniority on Honorary List.
Edgar Bates	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 6 Sept 94
William Henry Bignold	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 6 Sept 94
John Thomas Hynes	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 12 Feb 95
Charles Thomas Ellington	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 26 Aug 95
William Durie	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 13 Feb 96
Charles Hughes	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 16 Apr 96
William Jacob Wallace	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 12 Aug 96
William George Lewis	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 8 Sept 97
Frederick William Wood	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 29 Jan 98
John Wright	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 3 Aug 98
Charles Lupton Lord	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 20 May 99
Sydney Scott	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 27 Jan 00
John Cameron	15 May 00	—
John Samuel	15 May 00	—
James Charles Nye	20 Feb 01	—
Robert Hobbins	20 July 01	—
William Redgwell Twitchett	6 July 03	—
Arthur Robert Dawson	6 July 03	—

ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS RETIRED.

Patrick Bernard Troy	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 1 Jan 84
John Ross Buckley	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 1 Jan 84
George Henry Stansfield	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 31 Dec 86
Antony Boyle	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 31 Dec 88
Charles Radcliffe	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 30 June 89
John Harty	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 25 Jan 93
Alexander Thoms	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 1 Feb 93
Nathan Alexander Mackie	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 26 Aug 93
Thomas Frederick Hemsley	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 26 Aug 94
Percy Hoad	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 24 Feb 97
James Cosgrove	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 25 May 97
John Clague	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 3 Aug 98
Edward Baker	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 8 Feb 99
William Brown Cree	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 8 Feb 99
James Frazer	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 8 Feb 99
John Hunter	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 27 Jan 00
James Wood	20 July 01	—
George Edward Wade	22 Jan 04	—
John Thomas Claxton	22 Jan 04	—
Laurence O'Shaughnessy	9 July 04	—

Digitized by Google

LATE ROYAL NAVAL ARTILLERY VOLUNTEERS.

Disbanded on 1st April 1892.

The names of Officers of the late Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers will be retained in the Navy List provided they forward Annually, between the 1st January and 31st March, to the Secretary of the Admiralty, a notification of their being alive.

*Officers marked * have passed the Board of Trade examination in Navigation.*

HONORARY COMMANDERS.

Name.	Date of Commission.	Late Brigade.
**The Rt. Hon. Lord* Brassey, G.C.B.	7 June 80	Liverpool.
m Francis Arden Close (*Retired Admiral*)	7 May 85	Bristol.
*Robert Carr Lambert (*Late Lieut. Commanding the Brigade*)	2 Feb 86	Liverpool.
*m *Sir* Allen William Young, Kt., C.V.O., C.B. ...	27 Jan 91	London.

LIEUTENANTS COMMANDING.

m Richard B. Sayce (*Retired Lieut. R.N.*) ...	20 Oct 83	Bristol.
**The Most Hon. the Marquis of* Ailsa	9 Dec 87	Clyde.
m William Smith (*additional*) (*Sub-Lieut. R.N.A.V.* 16 *May* 1887)	15 Oct 90	

Digitized by Google

HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.

Name.	Date of Commission.	Late Brigade.
Arthur Henry Sutherland (*late Sub-Lieut. R.N.A.V.*)	3 June 78	London.
Sir Edgar Vincent, K.C.M.G.	22 Nov 87	London.
Sir Robert Henry Symes	22 May 88	Bristol.
**Hon.* Thomas Allnut Brassey	18 Dec 88	London.
Alfred Chaworth Lyster	24 Dec 88	,,
Hon. Henry Charles Denison (*late Captain R.A.*)	23 May 89	Liverpool.

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

*Harry Langdon	13 Nov 76	Liverpool.
William Pierce	13 Nov 76	,,
*Charles Henry Jacks	24 Sept 79	London.
Arthur Bethune Woodd	9 Feb 80	,,
Allen Hastings Fry	19 May 80	,,
Milton Lewis	12 Mar 81	Bristol.
James Madge	6 Jan 82	,,
Charles Alfred Jones	13 May 82	Liverpool.
Richard William Charlesson	3 July 83	,,
Arthur Edward Elmes	19 Feb 84	Bristol.
John Howell Goodenough Taylor	18 June 86	,,
Harvey Harvey-George	8 July 86	London.
Arthur Adolph Kusel...	27 Sept 86	Liverpool.
Charles Stewart	1 June 87	,,
*Sydney Hoare	2 Jan 88	London
Robert Campbell	12 Sept 88	Clyde.
*Henry Manning Knight	19 Nov 89	London.
Benjamin Fossett Lock	1 Jan 90	,,
*James Edward Scott...	6 Jan 90	,,
Richard Bellis	30 Mar 90	Liverpool.
Horace Bailey Hooper	3 Apr 90	London.
Charles Napier Rodick	4 Nov 90	Bristol.

HONORARY SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Charles Joseph Wharton	19 Apr 88	London.

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

Rev. Thomas Rees Walters, M.A.	16 Mar 77	Liverpool.
Rev. Canon Robson	6 Jan 81	,,
Rev. Horace Meyer, M.A.	6 Apr 85	Bristol.
Rev. Erasmus A. Ommanney, M.A. (*Retired Commander, R.N.*)	5 Jan 85	,,
Rev. Conolly Thomas Porter, D.D., LL.D.	1 Jan 88	Liverpool.
Rev. Thomas Lloyd Kyffin, M.A.	15 Feb 90	,,
Rev. Edward Riley, M.A.	26 Sept 90	London.

Digitized by Google

STAFF SURGEONS.

Name.	Date of Commission.	Late Brigade.
Alfred Charles Edward Harris, F.R.C.S.	9 Oct 89	Liverpool.
John MacIntyre, M.B....	23 Feb 91	Clyde.

SURGEONS.

T. Herbert Wadd	4 Feb 76	London.
William Edward Pountney, M.D.	8 May 86	Bristol.
Francis W. S. Wicksteed, M.B.	22 May 86	,,
Herbert Collier, M.D.	21 Sept 86	London.
Charles A. Wigan, M.D.	4 July 87	Bristol.
Cecil Rupert Chaworth Lyster	24 Oct 87	London.
Charles Fox Goode	16 Feb 89	London.
Charles S. Brewer	30 Oct 89	Liverpool.
John Edward Gemmell. M.B.	30 Oct 89	
William James Tivy, F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.	5 Nov 89	Bristol.
Samuel Osborn...	3 Apr 90	London.
Andrew Freeland Fergus	29 Apr 90	Clyde.

HONORARY SURGEONS.

mArthur Keess (*late R.N.*)	22 May 85	London.
Edmund Distin Maddick	20 Apr 87	,,
Griffith Richard Griffith, M.B.	26 July 87	Liverpool.

ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS.

Edward Lawrence Peel Nisbet	21 Apr 90	London.
Alfred Gunn	21 Apr 90	,,

HONORARY ASSISTANT PAYMASTER.

Henry Lindley Pilley...	14 Jan 88	London.

Digitized by Google

GOOD SERVICE PENSIONS.

Flag Officers.

10 *Pensions of* £300 *a year.*

	Date of Appointment.	Seniority.
Admiral Sir Francis L. M'Clintock, K.C.B., F.R.S.	24 Feb 87	7 July 84
Admiral Sir William M. Dowell, G.C.B.	19 Aug 91	1 July 85
Admiral Sir John K. E. Baird, K.C.B.	16 Dec 99	14 Feb 92
Admiral Sir Richard Vesey Hamilton, G.C.B.	25 Mar 95	18 Oct 87
Admiral Sir Algernon C. F. Heneage, G.C.B.	7 Apr 01	9 Dec 94
Admiral Sir Walter J. Hunt-Grubbe, G.C.B.	22 June 01	20 Feb 95
Admiral Sir Edmund R. Fremantle, G.C.B., C.M.G.	14 Nov 01	10 Oct 96
Admiral Sir John O. Hopkins, G.C.B.	14 Dec 01	9 Nov 96
Admiral Sir Henry F. Nicholson, K.C.B.	22 Oct 06	16 Sept 97
Admiral Rt. Hon. Lord Charles T. M. D. Scott, G.C.B.	8 Mar 07	30 June 99

Captains.

12 *Pensions of* £150 *a year.*

Alban G. Tate	1 Apr 06	31 Dec 97
Thomas Y. Greet	26 May 06	31 Dec 97
Arthur J. Horsley	31 May 06	1 Jan 98
Herbert A. Warren, M.V.O.	12 Sept 06	1 Jan 98
John Casement	17 Nov 06	30 June 98
Hugh P. Williams	23 Nov 06	30 June 98
Peyton Hoskyns, C.M.G., M.V.O.	26 Jan 07	31 Dec 98
Robert H. S. Stokes	1 Apr 07	1 Jan 99
Thomas H. M. Jerram	10 Apr 07	1 Jan 99
Robert N. Ommanney	1 May 07	30 June 99
Charles H. Robertson, C.M.G., M.V.O.	9 May 07	30 June 99
Henry C. Kingsford	10 May 07	30 June 99

Officers of Royal Marines.

6 *Pensions of* £200 *a year.*

General Sir George Augustus Schomberg, K.C.B.	5 Nov 80	1 Oct 77
General Geoffrey Mairis	30 Dec 96	26 Dec 96
General Sir Howard S. Jones, K.C.B.	28 Dec 97	10 May 97
General Sir Henry B. Tuson, K.C.B.	7 Oct 00	28 Sept 99
General Sir John W. C. Williams, K.C.B.	11 May 02	21 May 88
General John M. De C. Meade	6 Apr 05	8 Sept 89

2 *Pensions for Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels of* £150 *a year.*

Colonel Thomas J. P. Evans, C.B., R.M.L.I.	29 Sept 06	30 Jan 02
Colonel William C. Nicholls, R.M.A.	29 Nov 06	22 June 03

Medical Officers.

Pensions of £100 *a year.*

Inspectors-General (Retired).

Sir John W. Reid, K.C.B., LL.D., K.H.P.	10 July 88	25 Feb 80
Sir James Jenkins, K.C.B., M.D., K.H.S.	24 Nov 94	8 May 78
Sir James N. Dick, K.C.B., K.H.S.	12 Jan 05	7 Feb 84

Officers whose names are in italics *are on the Retired List.*

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS WHO HAVE PENSIONS FOR WOUNDS, &c., RECEIVED IN THE SERVICE.

Admirals of the Fleet.

	Date of Pension.
Right Hon. Richard James Earl of Clanwilliam, G.C.B., K.C.M.G.	22 Dec 59

Admiral.

Armand T. Powlett	19 Dec 60

Vice-Admiral.

Henry Harvey Boys	19 Mar 67

Rear-Admirals.

Joseph S. Hudson	20 Nov 61
Henry J. F. Campbell, C.B.	26 Oct 60
Sydney M. Eardley Wilmot	20 Apr 80
Hon. Stanley C. J. Colville, C.V.O., C.B.	23 May 97

Captains.

Charles Compton Rising	9 Aug 66
Somerled MacDougall	5 May 73
Lewis K. Bell	9 Dec 76
Henry H. Bruce	18 June 81
Charles K. Kennedy-Purvis	9 Sept 85
Thomas H. Heming	29 June 96
Montague E. Browning	21 Mar 90
Spencer V. Y. de Horsey	4 June 01
Hon. Robert F. Boyle, M.V.O.	1 Aug 96
Hugh P. Williams	15 Aug 04

Commanders.

William M. Sanctuary	10 Dec 55
Richard R. Armstrong	16 July 57
Henry K. Gregson	9 May 92
William J. W. Barnard	10 Feb 91
Francis Bowden-Smith	26 Feb 97
George H. Baird	21 Oct 03

Lieutenants.

Norman L. H. Clark	29 Apr 95
Hon. Lionel L. J. O. Lambart	16 Feb 94
Anselan J. B. Stirling	14 Jan 02
Vyvyan R. N. Porter	13 June 04
Hon. Herbert Meade	14 Sept 05
Henry G. R. Bevan	16 Mar 06
Arthur V. Ross	14 Aug 06

Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.

John Jack	10 Dec 75

Eng. Commanders.

Robert S. G. Norgate	14 Oct 90
Henry Wall	1 May 98

Chief Engineer.

James Redgrave	11 Aug 84

Engineers.

Maurice Whyham	6 Aug 74
Lawrence Steele	27 Nov 75
Francis M. C. Richards	27 Nov 75
Charles Thomson	31 July 80

Surgeons.

Alexander C. W. Newport	9 Jan 06
James C Bringan	17 Mar 06
Frederick G. Goble	6 Nov 06

Fleet-Paymaster.

Shuldham S. C. Hill	7 July 74

Paymaster.

Sidney B. Hinshelwood	28 Nov 84

Hon. Lieutenant.

William Saunders	19 Oct 99

Chief Gunners.

George C. Smith	10 July 86
James Attfield	17 Dec 87
William Brockman	18 Sept 02

Chief Boatswains.

George Day	22 July 78
William H. Cruys	1 Jan 81
Frank Chatel	12 Apr 99

Chief Carpenter.

J. S. Bowden	19 July 90

Gunners.

Charles Hinch	18 Nov 02
Charles A. Drew	27 July 05

Boatswain.

William H. Reed	26 June 05

Chief Officer of Coast Guard.

Daniel E. McIntyre	22 July 95
Frederick Stone	18 Jan 05
John Sampson	6 Mar 07

Midshipman.

Ernest N. Mercer	14 Feb 02

OFFICERS OF ROYAL MARINES.

General.

Sir John W. C. Williams, K.C.B.	26 Jan 53

Colonel.

John Elliott, C.B., C.M.G.	25 Nov 53

Lieut.-Colonels.

Anthony Malone	14 Aug 81
William H. Poë, C.B.	21 Jan 86

Major.

Lewis S. T. Halliday, V.C.	24 June 01

Captains.

William F S. Dadson	13 May 59
Leslie O. Wilson D.S.O.	26 Aug 01

Officers whose Names are in italics *have commuted their pensions for wounds.*

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS IN RECEIPT OF NAVAL PENSIONS.

Under Order in Council of 29th January, 1900.

Flag Officers.

4 *Pensions of* £150 *a year.*

	Date of Appointment.	
Admiral Sholto Douglas, C.B.	21 July	98
Admiral Rodney M. Lloyd, C.B.	22 Dec	04
Admiral John F. G. Grant.	12 Feb	05
Admiral Right Hon. Sir John C. Dalrymple Hay, *Bt.*, G.C.B., D.C.L., F.R.S.	22 Jan	07

Flag Officer (T List.)*

Pension of £150 *a year.*

Vice-Admiral Harry W Brent.	6 Sept	96

Captains.

11 *Pensions of* £100 *a year.*

(*To be increased to* 12 *Pensions.*)

Rear-Admiral James H. Bushnell	10 Feb	76
Rear-Admiral Arthur Morrell	2 Aug	79
Rear-Admiral Edward B. H. Franklin	20 Mar	83
Rear-Admiral George Palmer	13 Aug	85
Vice-Admiral Sir Bouverie F. Clark, K.C.B.	3 Feb	02
Vice-Admiral T. Harvey Royse	8 Mar	02
Rear-Admiral Thomas T. Phillips	26 Dec	03
Rear-Admiral Leicester C. Keppel	7 Jan	05
Vice-Admiral Guy O. Twiss	17 May	05
Rear-Admiral John E. Stokes	1 Dec	06
Rear-Admiral John Ferris	14 Feb	07

Commanders.

25 *Pensions of* £65 *a year.*

James P. Thurburn (*Ret. Capt.*)	30 Nov	81
William A. Smyth (*Ret. Capt.*)	31 May	85
Frederick Harvey (*Ret. Capt.*)	23 Apr	86
James D. Curtis (*Ret. Capt.*)	30 Aug	88
Frederick Edwards (*Ret. Capt.*)	26 Oct	95
Robert B. Cay (*Ret. Capt.*)	4 May	96
William G. Annesley (*Ret. Capt.*)	31 Oct	97
Robert S. Hunt (*Ret. Capt.*)	26 Dec	97
Henry E. Crozier (*Ret. Capt.*)	10 Apr	99
Thomas D. Williams (*Ret. Capt.*)	18 Feb	00
Henry M. C. Festing (*Ret. Capt.*)	1 Apr	00
Adolphus F. M. Meyer (*Ret. Capt.*)	1 Apr	00
Howard Kerr (*Ret. Capt.*)	1 Apr	00
Alfred F. Marescaux (*Ret. Capt.*)	19 Oct	00
William Spratt (*Ret. Capt.*)	6 Nov	00
John H. Vidal (*Ret. Capt.*)	31 Jan	01
Robert Pitman, C.M.G. (*Ret. Capt.*)	5 Apr	02
Stratford Tuke (*Ret. Capt.*)	24 June	03
James E. Hunter (*Ret. Capt.*)	16 Sept	03
James Grant (*Ret. Capt.*)	17 Sept	04
Robert W. Evans (*Ret. Capt.*)	26 Sept	04
Horace W. Rochfort (*Ret. Capt.*)	4 Feb	05
Charles M. Luckraft (*Ret. Capt.*)	22 Mar	06
Henry B. King (*Ret. Capt.*)	17 Nov	06

Lieutenants.

31 *Pensions of* £50 *a year.*

Thomas E. Miller (*Ret. Com.*)	28 Nov	91
Charles R. C. Hamilton (*Ret. Com.*)	28 Nov	91
Jocelyn J. W. Jervis (*Ret. Com.*)	23 Jan	92
Horace J. M. Pugh (*Ret. Com.*)	23 Apr	93
Edward S. Evans (*Ret. Com.*)	1 Apr	94
Henry J. Oldfield (*Ret. Com.*)	1 Apr	94
Edward R. Brietzcke (*Ret. Com.*)	7 Nov	94
Edward C. Hall (*Ret. Com.*)	18 May	97
Albert W. Whish (*Ret. Com.*)	7 June	97
Frank A. Harston (*Ret. Com.*)	22 Dec	97
Stephen H. Thompson (*Ret. Com.*)	19 Jan	98
Laurence H. Eliot (*Ret. Com.*)	25 Feb	98
William J. Moore (*Ret. Com.*)	9 Nov	98
George B. Bedford (*Ret. Com.*)	6 Dec	98
Charles W. P. Allen-Hoblyn (*Ret. Capt.*)	6 Dec	98
Thomas Hadley (*Ret. Capt.*)	6 Dec	98
Gerald A. Ellis (*Ret. Com.*)	8 Mar	02
Claud Harding (*Ret. Com.*)	17 Mar	02
Albert J. O'Rorke (*Ret. Com.*)	1 Apr	02
George P. C. Gray (*Ret. Com.*)	2 Dec	02
Osborn H. Parker (*Ret. Com.*)	18 Feb	03
Francis H. Boyer (*Ret. Com.*)	27 Feb	03
William A. L. Q. Henriques (*Ret. Com.*)	4 June	03
James H. Butt (*Ret. Com.*)	26 Dec	03
Charles N. Robinson (*Ret. Com.*)	11 June	05
Edmund H. Davenport (*Ret. Com.*)	6 July	06
John C. Roughton (*Ret. Com.*)	14 Feb	07
Andrew L. Murray (*Ret. Com.*)	5 Mar	07
Francis W. Barrett (*Ret. Com.*)	17 Apr	07
James G. Bremer (*Ret. Com.*)	13 Apr	07
Arthur R. F. Bailey (*Ret. Com.*)	30 May	07

*Flag officers on the T List will in future only be eligible to receive Captain's Pensions.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS ON THE PENSION LIST OF GREENWICH HOSPITAL.

Under Orders in Council of 29th January, 1900, and 7th May, 1907.

Lieutenants.

18 *Pensions of £50 a year.*

	Date of Appointment.	
Henry McA. Cutfield (*Ret. Com.*)	3 June	98
Edward G. F. Law (*Ret. Com.*)	1 Apr	00
Harry C. Martin (*Ret. Com.*)	2 May	00
Arthur C. Elwes	2 May	00
Edward C. H. Helby (*Ret. Com.*)	1 July	00
Willoughby E. Still (*Ret Com.*)	20 Sept	00
William F. D. Walker (*Ret. Com.*)	25 Dec	00
John T. Hardinge (*Ret. Capt.*)	4 Mar	01
William J. W. Barnard (*Ret. Capt.*)	1 Apr	01
William N. Madan (*Ret. Com.*)	1 Apr	01
Herbert L. Messum (*Ret. Com.*)	10 May	01
Edward A. Richmond (*Ret. Com.*)	10 June	01
William H. P. Buckner (*Ret. Com.*)	3 Oct	01
Ernest Kinder (*Ret. Com.*)	10 Feb	02
William Hewetson (*Ret. Com.*)	8 Mar	02
Cecil G. Horne (*Ret. Com.*)	22 Jan	06
Samuel Ewing (*Ret. Com.*)	15 May	06
George Drury (*Ret. Com.*)	6 Mar	07

Captains Retired from Staff Captains List.

4 *Pensions of £80 a year.*

James Kiddle (*Ret. Capt.*)	13 Mar	96
John Phillips (*Ret. Capt.*)	1 Apr	00
Adolphus de G. Sutton (*Ret. Capt.*)	29 Jan	03
Richard C. Dyer (*Ret. Capt.*)	19 Aug	06

Captains Retired from Staff Commanders' List, Staff Commanders, and Navigating Lieutenants.

13 *Pensions of £50 a year.*

(*To be reduced to 11 Pensions*).

John Stokes (*Ret. Capt.*)	22 Mar	81
William H. Fawckner (*Ret. Capt.*)	2 Sept	84
William C. Buck (*Ret. Nav. Lieut.*)	28 Nov	86
William H. Petch (*Ret. Com.*)	31 May	90
Benjamin S. Jackson (*Ret. Capt.*)	8 Dec	91
Robert E. Jones (*Ret. Nav. Lieut.*)	14 Jan	95
Narcissus G. Arguimbau (*Ret. Com.*)	13 Mar	95
John J. P. Hitchfield (*Ret. Capt.*)	24 July	95
Valentine F. Johnson (*Ret. Capt.*)	6 Nov	95
Edward H. Hills (*Ret. Capt.*)	22 Oct	96
John H. Tully (*Ret. Com.*)	21 Feb	97
John A. R. Petch (*Ret. Capt.*)	10 July	99
Heaver Sugden (*Ret. Staff Com.*)	6 Feb	06

Chaplains and Naval Instructors.

8 *Pensions of £50 a year.*

Rev. Frederick W. Smith, B.A. (*Chaplain and Naval Instructor*)	18 Mar	88
Rev. Samuel W. Payne, LL.D. (*Chaplain and Naval Instructor*)	6 Dec	90
Rev. George G. W. Clemenger, B.A. (*Chaplain*)	27 May	94
Rev. William E. Smith, B.A. (*Chaplain and Naval Instructor*)	16 Dec	99
Alfred C. Johnson, M.A. (*Naval Instructor*)	1 Jan	00
Thomas S. Oborn (*Naval Instructor*)	15 Jan	01
Rev. William A. Rutherford, D.D. (*Chaplain and Naval Instructor*)	21 Apr	01
Rev. James H. Blunn, B.A., LL.M. (*Chaplain and Naval Instructor*)	23 Dec	03

Inspectors-General and Deputy Inspectors General of Hospitals and Fleets.

2 *Pensions of £100 a year.*

Adam B. Messer, M.D., K.H.P. (*Inspector-General*)	18 Feb	04
Gordon Jackson (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	24 June	05

Digitized by Google

Fleet Surgeons and Staff Surgeons.

15 *Pensions of £50 a year.*

(*To be reduced to* 13 *Pensions*).

	Date of Appointment
George Moore (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	6 Aug 87
Horace H. Smith, M.D. (*Staff-Surgeon*)	23 Oct 88
Francis Y. Toms (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	6 Feb 90
Fleetwood Buckle, M.D. (*Fleet Surgeon*)	13 Sept 91
William H. Adam (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	5 Dec 91
James D. Cronin, M.D., F.R.C.S., (*Fleet Surgeon*)	4 June 93
Frederic Harvey (*Fleet Surgeon*)	5 Oct 94
Peter W. Rolston (*Fleet Surgeon*)	31 Mar 99
John S. Dobbyn, F.R.C.S. (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	16 May 01
John C. Ingles (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	24 Nov 01
Frederick W. Blake, M.D. (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	30 Nov 01
Charles A. Lees, M.D. (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	21 Mar 02
William H. Longfield (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	20 Mar 04
William G. Ridings (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	15 Jan 06
John Tyndall (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	6 Apr 06

Paymasters-in-Chief and Paymasters.

15 *Pensions of £50 a year.*

Edwin R. Miall (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	19 Nov 85
Harry T. Nettleton (*Fleet Paymaster*)	26 Mar 94
Shuldham S. C. Hill (*Fleet Paymaster*)	1 Apr 94
Robert Deveson (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	27 Apr 95
Frederick Penfold (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	6 June 97
Matthew F. Moresby (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	10 May 98
Joseph Whittall (*Fleet Paymaster*)	21 Mar 00
Edwin Harris (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	31 Dec 00
John Hayward (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	8 June 02
Hugh H. Burniston (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	3 Sept 03
Thomas Bradbridge (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	27 June 05
Charles William Sturgess (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	19 Aug 05
Alexander Thompson (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	19 Jan 06
Edward M. Roe (*Fleet Paymaster*)	4 June 06
George W. D. Simmonds (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	11 Mar 07

Chief Inspectors and Inspectors of Machinery.

2 *Pensions of £100 a year.*

James Lamont (*Chief Inspector of Machinery*)	5 Apr 86
James Roffey, C.B. (*Chief Inspector of Machinery*)	21 June 02

Chief Engineers.

19 *Pensions of £50 a year.*

Robert Gow (*Fleet Engineer*)	2 Mar 81
John M'Kie (*Fleet Engineer*)	2 Mar 81
Frederick J. Pope (*Fleet Engineer*)	31 Dec 88
George Trivess (*Fleet Engineer*)	12 Jan 93
Benjamin F. Pine (*Fleet Engineer*)	30 May 94
Charles M. Collins (*Fleet Engineer*)	8 June 94
William Austen (*Fleet Engineer*)	16 Mar 95
Alfred H. Miller (*Fleet Engineer*)	12 June 97
Henry Jones (*Fleet Engineer*)	14 Oct 98
George F. Bell (*Fleet Engineer*)	1 Apr 00
James Carlisle (*Fleet Engineer*)	1 Apr 00
George N. H. Michell (*Fleet Engineer*)	6 Mar 01
Peter Eckford (*Inspector of Machinery*)	22 Mar 03
James G. Barrow (*Fleet Engineer*)	23 Nov 03
Edward R. Vine (*Inspector of Machinery*)	21 Feb 05
William H. Green (*Fleet Engineer*)	19 Sept 05
Jeremiah P. Lloyd (*Fleet Engineer*)	20 Oct 05
Robert Madge (*Fleet Engineer*)	28 Mar 06
Andrew Lloyd (*Fleet Engineer*)	20 Dec 06

*Field Officers of Royal Marines.

1 *Pension of £80 a year.*

John Elliott, C.B. C.M.G. (*Col.*)	15 Dec 97

3 *Pensions of £65 a year.*

Charles F. Menzies (*Col.*)	28 May 01
Clement W. Carlyon (*Lieut.-Col.*)	5 Sept 03
Edward B. Pritchard (*Lt.-Col.*)	1 Dec 04

*Captains of Royal Marines.

3 *Pensions of £65 a year.*

Enbule D. Thelwall (*Lieut.-Col.*)	7 July 96
Nugent Macnamara (*Lieut.-Col.*)	22 Aug 03
John W. H. C. G. Morris (*Col.*)	8 Oct 03

3 *Pensions of £50 a year.*

John Gore FitzGerald (*Major*)	9 May 04
Walter J. Barker (*Major*)	28 Dec 04
John C. D. Morrison (*Colonel*)	23 Dec 06

* The Pensions for Field Officers and Captains Royal Marines will eventually be converted into 10 Pensions of £65 a year.

Digitized by Google

Quartermaster of Royal Marines.

2 Pensions of £50 a year.

	Date of Appointment.
Nathaniel Page (*Major*)	13 Apr 04
Valentine Brown (*Major*)	27 Dec 06

† Chief Gunners Chief Boatswains, and Chief Carpenters.

17 Pensions of £35 a year.

(To be increased to 23 Pensions).

William H. Cruys (*Chief Boatswain*)	19 May 84
Richard Addison (*Chief Boatswain*)	1 Apr 94
David Bargery (*Chief Gunner*)	22 Aug 95
William E. Nicholls (*Chief Carpenter*)	4 July 97
William E. Fullerton (*Chief Gunner*)	1 Apr 00
John Farrell (*Chief Boatswain*)	1 Apr 00
William Masson (*Chief Carpenter*)	1 Apr 00
Samuel Rogers (*Chief Gunner*)	11 Aug 00
Charles Blofield (*Chief Boatswain*)	15 Sept 00
George Day (*Chief Boatswain*)	15 Jan 01
Richard J. Grigg (*Chief Carpenter*)	19 Aug 01
F.C.Israel Harding (*Chief Gunner*)	25 Nov 02
Ralph Esles (*Chief Gunner*)	4 Sept 04
George Webber (*Chief Boatswain*)	5 June 05
William Hawton (*Chief Boatswain*)	8 Aug 05
Charles Cockram (*Chief Gunner*)	24 Feb 06
Henry Gay (*Chief Carpenter*)	9 Aug 06

Warrant Officers.

N.B.—In cases of Warrant Officers retired before 1st October, 1875, only First-Class Gunners, Boatswains, and Carpenters are eligible for these Pensions.

‡ Gunners, Boatswains, and Carpenters.

41 Pensions of £25 a year.

	Date of Appointment.
David Hern (*Gunner*)	20 May 83
John G. Lynch (*Boatswain*)	27 Aug 86
William Riggs (*Gunner*)	20 Mar 88
Isaac Morgan (*Carpenter*)	29 Mar 91
Jacob Outfin (*Gunner*)	28 July 92
John W. Kilberry (*Boatswain*)	12 Sept 94
Benjamin Sammells (*Carpenter*)	11 Nov 94
James Pennicott (*Carpenter*)	1 Feb 95
Robert Mindry (*Gunner*)	8 June 97
William E. Douthwaite (*Gunner*)	4 Feb 99
Thomas Branton (*Boatswain*)	23 Apr 99
Edwin Bray (*Boatswain*)	26 Feb 00
Patrick Barry (*Boatswain*)	1 Apr 00
John Percey (*Gunner*)	31 Dec 00
Philip Rickard (*Boatswain*)	12 Oct 01
Thomas Latham (*Carpenter*)	19 Oct 01
Richard Boyman (*Carpenter*)	11 Aug 02
William Marshfield (*Boatswain*)	13 Aug 02
John Kent (*Boatswain*)	17 Oct 02
John Morley (*Gunner*)	26 Oct 02

† The Pensions for Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains, and Chief Carpenters have been grouped with a view to equalizing the Pensions open to each rank. Vacancies, as they arise, will be allotted proportionately to the number of Officers on the lists of the several ranks.

Chief Gunners and Chief Boatswains promoted to the rank of Lieutenant, and Chief Carpenters promoted to the rank of Carpenter-Lieutenant, are eligible for these Pensions.

‡ The Pensions for Gunners, Boatswains, and Carpenters have been grouped, with a view to equalizing the Pensions open to each rank. Vacancies as they arise will be allotted proportionately to the number of Warrant Officers on the lists of the several ranks.

Digitized by Google

	Date of Appointment
William A. Thorrowgood (*Boatswain*)	7 Mar 03
William Reed (*Boatswain*)	13 Aug 03
Charles Selley (*Boatswain*)	11 Apr 04
William Cooper (*Boatswain*)	19 Apr 04
Humphrey May (*Boatswain*)	14 Aug 04
John H. Robinson (*Gunner*)	13 Dec 04
Nathaniel Fudgelow (*Boatswain*)	25 Feb 05
Daniel P. Lewis (*Gunner*)	16 Apr 05
James Seymour *Boatswain*)	18 Apr 05
James Martin (*Boatswain*)	12 Oct 05
Richard J. Dailley (*Carpenter*)	11 Nov 05
Daniel O'Neil (*Gunner*)	13 Mar 06
Richard Greenleaf (*Gunner*)	31 July 06
William Langford (*Gunner*)	24 Aug 06
William Newill (*Gunner*)	1 Mar 07
John H. Stanley (*Carpenter*)	22 Feb 07
Charles R. Lewis (*Carpenter*)	7 Apr 07
James Pearce (*Boatswain*)	9 May 07
Richard Hardy (*Boatswain*)	11 May 07
James Walker (*Boatswain*)	13 May 07

Chief Officers of Cruisers, Royal Naval Reserve Batteries and Stations, and Senior Mates of Cruisers.

9 *Pensions of £25 a year.*

	Date of Appointment
John D. Manning (*Chief Officer*)	1 Apr 00
William Evans (*Chief Officer*)	1 Apr 00
Michael Donovan (*Chief Officer*)	23 Oct 03
William Bailey (*Chief Officer*)	1 Dec 03
Charles Bottrill (*Chief Officer*)	27 Jan 04
Richard Jenkins (*Chief Officer*)	2 Sept 04
William Langmaid (*Chief Officer*)	15 June 05
William Martin (*Chief Officer*)	14 July 05
William Blackmore (*Chief Officer*)	14 May 06

Warrant Officer, Royal Marines.

1 *Pension of £25 a year.*

Jacob A. Kappey (*Bandmaster, R.M.L.I.*)	1 Apr 00

Digitized by Google

TRAVERS PENSIONS

LIST OF OFFICERS IN RECEIPT OF TRAVERS PENSIONS

Under Order in Council of 3rd March 1894. Pensions of £75 a year.

	Date of Appointment.
†George T. M. Morrell (*Ret. Com.*)	1 Apr 94
†George M. Comber (*Ret. Com.*)	7 Aug 99
†William M. Sanctuary (*Ret. Com.*)	7 Jan 00
†Samuel J. Brickwell (*Ret. Com.*)	1 Apr 00
†Thomas W. Chapman (*Ret. Com.*)	1 July 00
†John J. Martin (*Ret. Com.*)	25 Dec 00
†George B. Goolden (*Ret. Com.*)	1 Apr 01
†Francis Osburn (*Ret. Com.*)	1 Apr 01
†Henry E. C. Robinson (*Ret. Com.*)	10 Feb 02
†Charles S. Shuckburgh (*Ret. Com.*)	1 Apr 02
†Edwin D. Acklom (*Ret. Com.*)	4 June 03
†William E. Miller (*Ret. Com.*)	13 Apr 07
†Dillon T. J. Macnamara (*Ret. Com.*)	30 May 07

† Formerly in receipt of a Naval Pension.

LIST OF RETIRED OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY WHO WERE FORMERLY NAVAL KNIGHTS OF WINDSOR AND WHO ARE NOW IN RECEIPT OF SPECIAL TRAVERS PENSIONS UNDER THE NAVAL KNIGHT OF WINDSOR (DISSOLUTION) ACT 1892, 55 VICT.

	Date of Appointment As Governor.	*As Knight.*	*Seniority as Lieut.*	*Seniority as Ret. Com.*
Reginald Ashley Stock		12 Feb 86	8 Oct 74	13 Jan 85

	Seniority as Commander.	*Seniority as Ret. Capt*
Hugh Robert Newburgh-Stewart	25 Nov 87	1 Mar 65	1 Mar 80

Digitized by Google

THE MOST NOBLE ORDER OF THE GARTER.

THE SOVEREIGN

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

KNIGHTS.

Admiral His Royal Highness George Frederick Ernest Albert, *Prince of Wales*, K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E, G.C.V.O., I.S.O.

Honorary Admiral of the Fleet His Imperial Majesty William II., German Emperor and King of Prussia, G.C.V.O.

Honorary Admiral His Royal Highness Prince Albert William Henry of Prussia, G.C.B.

Honorary Admiral His Majesty King Charles of Portugal and the Algarves.

Honorary Admiral His Majesty King George of the Hellenes, G.C.V.O.

Honorary Admiral His Majesty King Oscar of Sweden.

Honorary Admiral His Majesty King Haakon VII. of Norway, G.C.B., G.C.V.O.

THE MOST ANCIENT AND MOST NOBLE ORDER OF THE THISTLE.

THE SOVEREIGN

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

KNIGHT.

Admiral His Royal Highness George Frederick Ernest Albert, *Prince of Wales*, K.G.. K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G.. G.C.I.E, G.C.V.O., I.S.O.

THE MOST ILLUSTRIOUS ORDER OF SAINT PATRICK.

THE SOVEREIGN

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

KNIGHT.

Admiral His Royal Highness George Frederick Ernest Albert, *Prince of Wales*, K.G., K.T., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.. G.C.V.O., I.S.O.

THE MOST HONOURABLE ORDER OF THE BATH.

THE SOVEREIGN

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

(MILITARY DIVISION.)

NAVAL OFFICERS.

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS.

	Nominated
Admiral of the Fleet *The Rt. Hon. Lord* John Hay . . .	30 July 86
Admiral *Sir* William Montagu Dowell	25 May 95

Digitized by Google

	Nominated
Admiral of the Fleet *Rt. Hon.* Richard James, *Earl of* Clanwilliam, K.C.M.G.	25 May 95
Admiral *Sir* Richard Vesey Hamilton	25 May 95
Admiral of the Fleet *Sir* Frederick William Richards, D.C.L.	28 June 95
V.C. Admiral of the Fleet *Sir* Nowell Salmon	22 June 97
Admiral of the Fleet *Sir* Algernon McLennan Lyons	22 June 97
Admiral *Sir* Michael Culme-Seymour, *Bt.*, G.C.V.O.	22 June 97
Admiral *Sir* Walter James Hunt-Grubbe	3 June 99
Admiral *The Hon. Sir* Edmund Robert Fremantle, C.M.G.	3 June 99
Admiral *Sir* John Ommanney Hopkins	3 June 99
Admiral of the Fleet *Sir* Edward Hobart Seymour, G.M., G.C.V.O., LL.D.	9 Nov 00
Admiral of the Fleet *Rt. Hon. Lord* Walter Talbot Kerr	26 June 02
Admiral of the Fleet *Sir* John Arbuthnot Fisher, O.M.	26 June 02
Admiral *Sir* Frederick George Denham Bedford	26 June 02
Admiral *Rt. Hon. Sir* John Charles Dalrymple Hay, *Bt.*, D.C.L., F.R.S.	26 June 02
Admiral *Sir* Algernon Charles Fieschi Heneage	26 June 02
Admiral of the Fleet *Sir* Charles Frederick Hotham, G.C.V.O.	9 Nov 02
† Admiral *Rt. Hon. Lord* Charles Thomas Montagu Douglas Scott	9 Nov 02
Admiral *Sir* Cyprian Arthur George Bridge	9 Nov 03
Admiral *Sir* Compton Edward Domvile, G.C.V.O.	9 Nov 04
Admiral *Sir* Harry Holdsworth Rawson	29 June 06
V.C. Admiral of the Fleet *Sir* Arthur Knyvet Wilson, G.C.V.O.	9 Nov 06

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets, *Sir* John Watt Reid, M.D., LL.D., Retired Director-General of Medical Department	24 Nov 82
Admiral *Sir* Arthur Farquhar	29 May 86
Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets *Sir* James Jenkins, M.D.	21 June 87
Admiral *Sir* John Kennedy Erskine Baird	16 May 90
Admiral *Sir* Francis L. M'Clintock, F.R.S.	30 May 91
Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets, *Sir* James Nicholas Dick, Retired Director-General of the Medical Department	25 May 95

†*Appointed a Companion of the Order (Civil) 31 July 1882.*

Digitized by Google

	Nominated
Admiral *Sir* William Garnham Luard	22 June 97
Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets *Sir* Henry Frederick Norbury, M.D., F.R.C.S., late Director-General of the Medical Department	22 June 97
Admiral *Sir* Henry Frederick Nicholson	22 June 97
†Admiral *Sir* Henry Frederick Stephenson, G.C.V.O.	22 June 97
Admiral of the Fleet *Sir* James Elphinstone Erskine	22 June 97
Admiral *Sir* Nathaniel Bowden-Smith	22 June 97
Admiral *Sir* William Robert Kennedy	22 June 97
Admiral *Sir* Robert Hastings Harris, K.C.M.G.	6 Nov 00
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Bouverie Francis Clark	29 Nov 00
Admiral *Sir* George Digby Morant	9 Nov 01
Admiral *Sir* Charles George Fane	9 Nov 01
Admiral *Sir* St. George Caulfield D'Arcy-Irvine	26 June 02
Admiral *Sir* Archibald Lucius Douglas, G.C.V.O.	26 June 02
Admiral *Sir* Gerard Henry Uctred Noel, K.C.M.G.	26 June 02
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Arthur William Moore, K.C.V.O., C.M.G.	26 June 02
Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets, *Sir* John Denis Macdonald, M.D., F.R.S.	26 June 02
Chief Inspector of Machinery, *Sir* William Eames	26 June 02
Chief Inspector of Machinery, *Sir* Henry Benbow, D.S.O.	26 June 02
‖Paymaster-in-Chief, *Sir* James William Murray Ashby	26 June 02
Admiral *Sir* Algernon Frederick Rous de Horsey	9 Nov 03
Admiral *Sir* Albert Hastings Markham	9 Nov 03
Admiral *Sir* John Fellowes	9 Nov 03
Admiral *Rt. Hon. Lord* Charles William Delapoer Beresford, G.C.V.O.	9 Nov 03
Admiral *Sir* Hugo L. Pearson	24 June 04
Admiral *Sir* Arthur Dalrymple Fanshawe	9 Nov 04
Admiral *Sir* Lewis Anthony Beaumont, K.C.M.G.	9 Nov 04
Admiral *Sir* Day Hort Bosanquet	30 June 05
Admiral *(act) Sir* Charles Carter Drury, G.C.V.O., K.C.S.I.	30 June 05
Vice Admiral *Sir* George Lambart Atkinson-Willes	30 June 05
Vice-Admiral *Hon. Sir* Assheton Gore Curzon-Howe, C.V.O., C.M.G.	30 June 05
Vice-Admiral *Sir* William Henry May, K.C.V.O.	29 June 06
Vice-Admiral *Sir* John Durnford, D.S.O	9 Nov 06
Vice-Admiral *Sir* George T. H. Boyes	9 Nov 06

† *Appointed a Companion of the Order (Civil) 9 December 1876.*

‖ *Appointed a Companion of the Order (Civil) 26 March 1867.*

Digitized by Google

COMPANIONS.

	Nominated
Rear-Admiral Thomas Hounsom Butler Fellowes	14 Aug 68
Admiral John Halliday Cave	29 May 75
Admiral Frederick William Gough	29 May 75
Rear-Admiral Henry John Fletcher Campbell	27 Nov 79
Admiral Sholto Douglas	24 May 81
Admiral Thomas Le Hunte Ward	14 Aug 82
Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets Doyle Money Shaw	14 Aug 82
Admiral Alexander Plantagenet Hastings	17 Nov 82
Chief Inspector of Machinery, James Roffey	17 Nov 82
Admiral Ernest Neville Rolfe	21 May 84
Admiral Frederick Ross Boardman	25 Aug 85
Admiral Alfred John Chatfield	21 June 87
Rear-Admiral Edmund St. John Garforth	21 June 87
Admiral John William Brackenbury, C.M.G.	21 June 87
Admiral Henry C. Kane	30 May 91
Chief Inspector of Machinery John H. Heffernan	30 May 91
Rear-Admiral Uvedale Corbett Singleton	25 May 92
Admiral Rodney Maclaine Lloyd	25 May 92
Vice-Admiral Reginald Friend Hannam Henderson	25 May 92
Rear-Admiral Robert Archibald James Montgomerie, C.M.G.	25 May 92
Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets Edward Elphinstone Mahon	25 May 92
Chief Inspector of Machinery William Castle	25 May 92
Rear-Admiral George R. Lindley	12 Dec 93
Fleet Surgeon William Rogerson White, M.B., B.A.	26 May 94
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Charles Campbell, K.C.M.G., D.S.O.	21 Dec 94
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Francis Powell, K.C.M.G.	21 Dec 94
Rear-Admiral *The Hon.* Stanley C.J. Colville, C.V.O.	17 Nov 96
Rear Admiral Michael Pelham O'Callaghan, C.V.O.	25 May 97
Rear-Admiral Thomas MacGill	25 May 97
Rear-Admiral George Le Clerc Egerton	25 May 97
Inspector General of Hospitals and Fleets Henry Macdonnell	22 June 97
Captain Colin Richard Keppel, C.V.O., D.S.O.	15 Nov 98
Vice-Admiral *The Hon. Sir* Hedworth Lambton, K.C.V.O.	13 Mar 00
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Percy Moreton Scott, K.C.V.O., LL.D.	13 Mar 00
Rear-Admiral Edward Pitcairn Jones	6 Nov 00
Rear-Admiral Reginald Charles Prothero, M.V.O.	6 Nov 00
Rear-Admiral John Edward Bearcroft, M.V.O.	6 Nov 00
Rear-Admiral William Blake Fisher	6 Nov 00
Rear-Admiral George Astley Callaghan	9 Nov 00
Rear-Admiral John Rushworth Jellicoe, C.V.O.	9 Nov 00
Rear-Admiral William Stokes Rees	29 Nov 00
Rear-Admiral Edward Harpur Gamble	26 June 02
Captain *Sir* George John Scott Warrender, *Bt.*, C.V.O.	26 June 02
Captain Christopher George Francis Maurice Cradock, M.V.O.	26 June 02
Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets James Porter, M.B.	26 June 02
Fleet Paymaster Francis Cooke Alton	26 June 02
Paymaster-in-Chief John Samuel Moore	26 June 02
Captain William C. Pakenham	24 July 05
Captain Thomas Jackson, M.V.O	9 Nov 06

Digitized by Google

MARINE OFFICERS.

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

	Nominated
General *Sir* John William Collman Williams	25 May 92
General *Sir* Henry Brasnel Tuson	25 May 95
General *Sir* George Augustus Schomberg	20 May 96
Major-General *Sir* Joseph Philips	22 June 97
General *Sir* Howard Sutton Jones	22 June 97
General *Sir* Samuel James Graham	26 June 02
Major-General *Sir* John Frederick Crease	26 June 02
Lieutenant-General *Sir* William Purvis Wright	9 Nov 04

COMPANIONS.

Colonel John Elliott, C.M.G.	2 June 77
Major-General Nowell Fitzupton Sampson-Way	25 Aug 85
Lieut.-Colonel William Hutchison Poë	25 Aug 85
Major-General Frederic Amelius Ogle	21 June 87
General George Harrie Thorn Colwell	21 June 87
Major-General James Woodward Scott	30 May 91
General Arthur French	25 May 92
Major-General Arthur Domville Corbet	26 May 94
Lieutenant-General Herbert St. George Schomberg	22 June 97
Lieutenant-Colonel Alfred Edmund Marchant	6 Nov 00
Major *Sir* Henry George Elliot, K.C.M.G.	29 Nov 00
Lieutenant-Colonel Schofield Patten Peile	29 Nov 00
Colonel James Robert Johnstone	1 Jan 01
Colonel George Thorp Onslow	26 June 02
Colonel Herbert Cecil Money	26 June 02
Colonel Edward Vyvyan Luke	26 June 02
Colonel George Grey Aston	26 June 02
Colonel Thomas Julian Penrhys Evans	26 June 03
Lieut.-General William Campbell	9 Nov 04

(CIVIL DIVISION.)

NAVAL OFFICERS.

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS.

	Nominated
Vice-Admiral (*act.*) *His Serene Highness Prince* Louis Alexander of Battenberg, G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G.	21 June 87

Honorary.

Hon. Admiral *His Royal Highness Prince* Albert William Henry of Prussia, K.G.	13 Aug 81
Hon. Admiral *His Majesty King* Haakon VII. of Norway, K.G., G.C.V.O.	21 July 96

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

Vice-Admiral *Sir* George Strong Nares, *F.R.S.*	29 Nov 76
Engineer Vice-Admiral *Sir* Albert John Durston (*Engineer-in-Chief of the Navy.*)	22 June 97

Digitized by Google

COMPANIONS.

	Nominated
Surgeon *Sir* Joseph Dalton Hooker, G.C.S.I., M.D., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S.	6 Nov 69
Paymaster-in-Chief Charles E. Gifford	9 Jan 94
Lieutenant *Rt. Hon.* Edward Ponsonby, *Earl of* Bessborough, C.V.O.	3 May 95
Admiral *Sir* John Reginald Thomas Fullerton, G.C.V.O.	10 Feb 96
Admiral Edward Field	22 June 97
Chief Inspector of Machinery James Wootton	22 June 97
Captain Thomas Henry Tizard	3 June 99
Captain Francis Joseph Pitt	29 Nov 00
Captain Ettrick William Creak	1 June 01
Engineer Rear-Admiral William Winsland Chilcott	26 June 02
Engineer Rear-Admiral William George Littlejohns	26 June 02
Captain George Stanley.	26 June 02
Naval Instructor James Robert Clark, M.A.	26 June 02
Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets Duncan Hilston, M.D.	26 June 02
Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets Robert Grant, M.B.	26 June 02
Paymaster-in-Chief George Peter Martin	11 July 02
Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets Henry Charles Woods, C.V.O., M.D.	9 Nov 02
Chief Inspector of Machinery James Melrose	9 Nov 04
Engineer Rear-Admiral Henry J. Oram	23 June 06

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE OFFICERS.

KNIGHT GRAND CROSS.

	Nominated
Hon. Commander The Rt. Hon. Thomas *Lord* Brassey (*late Hon. Commander of the Liverpool Brigade of Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers.*)	29 June 06

COMPANIONS.

	Nominated
Lieutenant Sir Allen William Young, C.V.O. (*late Lieutenant Commanding the London Brigade of the Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers.*)	24 May 81
Commander Lawrence Hugh Crawford	25 May 95
Commander Warren Frederick Caborne	22 June 97
Lieutenant Anthony Standidge Thomson	22 June 97
Commander Herbert James Haddock	26 June 02
Commander Melville Willis Campbell Hepworth	26 June 02
Senior Engineer William Munro Ross	26 June 02
Hon. Commander Charles E. H. Chadwyck-Healey, K.C.	30 June 05

Digitized by Google

CIVIL OFFICERS WHO HAVE RECEIVED THE ORDER OF THE BATH FOR SERVICES WHILST IN DEPARTMENTS UNDER THE ADMIRALTY.

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS.

	Nominated
Sir Evan MacGregor, I.S.O. (*Late Secretary of the Admiralty.*)	9 Nov 06

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

Sir Nathaniel Barnaby (*Late Director of Naval Construction.*)	15 June 85
Sir William H. White, F.R.S. (*Late Assistant Controller and Director of Naval Construction.*)	8 Jan 95
Sir David Gill, LL.D., F.R.S. (*His Majesty's Astronomer, Cape of Good Hope.*)	23 May 00
Major *Sir* Henry Pilkington, R.E. (*Late Civil Engineer-in-Chief, Works Loan*)	26 June 02
*Colonel *Sir* Thales Pease (*Late Storekeeper General of Naval Ordnance.*)	26 June 02
Sir Richard Davis Awdry (*Late Accountant-General of the Navy.*)	11 July 02
Sir Henry James Van Sittart Neale (*Late Assistant Secretary of the Admiralty.*)	11 July 02
Sir Henry Francis Redhead Yorke (*Late Director of Victualling.*)	11 July 02
Sir William Davidson Niven, M.A., F.R.S. (*Late Director of Studies, R.N. College, Greenwich.*)	26 June 03
Sir William Henry Christie, M.A., F.R.S. (*Astronomer Royal.*)	9 Nov 04
Sir Philip Watts, LL.D., DSc, F.R.S. (*Director of Naval Construction*)	30 June 05
Colonel *Sir* Edward Raban, R.E. (*Director of Works and Civil Engineer-in-Chief.*)	29 June 06

COMPANIONS.

	Nominated
William Frederick Baughan, Esq. (*Late Assistant Director of Transports.*)	30 Nov 82
Sir George Thomas Lambert, *Kt.* (*Late Director of Greenwich Hospital.*)	22 June 97
William Graham Greene, Esq (*Assistant Secretary of the Admiralty.*)	3 June 99
Charles Inigo Thomas, Esq. (*Secretary of the Admiralty.*)	23 May 00
Stephen John Graff, Esq (*Late Civil Assistant Director of Transports.*)	29 Nov 00
Charles Colson, Esq. (*Late Deputy Civil Engineer-in-Chief.*)	26 June 02
Sir James Williamson. *Kt.* (*Late Director of Dockyards.*)	26 June 02
James Brown Marshall, Esq. (*Director of Dockyards and Dockyard Work.*)	26 June 02
George Crocker, Esq. (*Late Chief Constructor.*)	26 June 02
Richard Jago Butler, Esq. (*Assistant Engineer-in-Chief.*)	26 June 02
Arthur Mason Worthington, Esq., F.R.S., M.A. (*Head Master, Royal Naval Engineering College.*)	26 June 02
W. E. Smith, Esq. (*Superintendent of Construction Accounts and Contract Work.*)	26 June 03
Henry E. Deadman, Esq. (*Late Assistant Director of Naval Construction*)	24 June 01

OFFICERS OF THE ORDER OF THE BATH.

Dean, The Dean of Westminster.
Bath King of Arms, The Rt. Hon Sir Spencer Ponsonby Fane, G.C.B., I.S.O.
Registrar and Secretary, The Comptroller of the Lord Chamberlain's Office for the time being, Colonel Douglas F. R. Dawson, C.V.O., C.M.G.
Gentleman Usher, Charles George Barrington, *Esq.*, C.B.

* *Military Division.*

Digitized by Google

ORDER OF MERIT.

THE SOVEREIGN.

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

MEMBERS.

Admiral of the Fleet *Sir* Edward Hobart Seymour, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., LL.D. . 9 Aug 02
Admiral of the Fleet *Sir* John Arbuthnot Fisher, G.C.B . . 30 June 05

THE MOST EXALTED ORDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA.

THE SOVEREIGN

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS.

Admiral *His Royal Highness* George Frederick Ernest Albert, *Prince of Wales*, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., I.S.O. . . . . .
Surgeon *Sir* Joseph Dalton Hooker, C.B., M.D., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S.

KNIGHT COMMANDER.

Admiral (*act*) *Sir* Charles Carter Drury, G.C.V.O., K.C.B. . 1 Jan 03

COMPANION.

Captain *The Hon.* Hugh Tyrwhitt, C.V.O. . . . . 19 Mar 06

THE MOST DISTINGUISHED ORDER OF ST. MICHAEL & ST. GEORGE.

THE SOVEREIGN

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

GRAND MASTER AND FIRST OR PRINCIPAL KNIGHT GRAND CROSS.

Admiral *His Royal Highness* George Frederick Ernest Albert, *Prince of Wales*, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., I.S.O. (G.C.M.G. 9 Mar 01) . . 10 Apr 05

KNIGHT GRAND CROSS.

Captain *The Right Hon.* the Earl of Glasgow . . . 22 Feb 92

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

Admiral of the Fleet *The Right Hon. the* Earl of Clanwilliam, G.C.B. . . . . 3 Mar 82
Captain *Rt. Hon. Sir* John C. R. Colomb, R.M.A. . . 24 May 88
Commander *Sir* Graham John Bower . . . 1 Jan 92
Assistant Paymaster *Sir* Gilbert Thomas Carter . . 3 June 93
Admiral *Sir* Robert Hastings Harris, K.C.B. . . . 4 Feb 98
Admiral *Sir* Gerard Henry Uctred Noel, K.C.B. . . 25 Nov 98
Captain and Hon. Major *Sir* Henry George Elliot, C.B., R.M.L.I. . . . . 3 June 99
Admiral *Sir* James A. T. Bruce . . . . . 8 Nov 00
Admiral *Sir* Lewis A. Beaumont, K.C.B. , . . . 23 July 01
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Francis Powell, C.B. . . . . 26 June 02
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Richard Massie Blomfield . . . 24 June 04
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Reginald N. Custance, C.V.O. . . 9 Nov 04
Vice-Admiral (*act*) *His Serene Highness Prince* Louis Alexander of Battenberg, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. . . . 30 June 05
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Charles Campbell, C.B., D.S.O. . 9 Nov 05
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Alfred W. Paget . . . . . 9 Nov 05

Digitized by Google

COMPANIONS.

Admiral *The Hon. Sir* Edmund Robert Fremantle, G.C.B.	23 Apr 74
Admiral John William Brackenbury, C.B.	9 Dec 79
Vice-Admiral Andrew Kennedy Bickford	13 Apr 85
Lieutenant Warner W. Spalding, R.M.L.I.	25 Aug 85
Lieut.-Colonel and Hon. Colonel John Elliott, C.B., R.M.L.I.	30 May 91
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Arthur William Moore, K.C.B., K.C.V.O.	1 Jan 92
Vice-Admiral Edward Henry Meggs Davis	1 Jan 94
Captain Charles H. Robertson, M.V.O.	3 Jan 95
Vice-Admiral *The Hon. Sir* Assheton Gore Curzon-Howe, K.C.B., C.V.O.	1 Jan 96
Rear-Admiral Randolph Frank Ollive Foote	25 May 97
Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets Michael FitzGerald	25 May 97
Captain William Rooke Creswell (*Director Commonwealth Naval Forces*) (*Ret. Lieut. R.N.*)	22 June 97
Lieut.-Colonel and Brevet Colonel James Henry Bor, R.M.A.	2 Jan 99
Rear-Admiral John L. Burr, M.V.O.	3 June 99
Rear-Admiral Leslie C. Stuart, M.V.O.	1 Jan 00
Captain Frederick C. D. Sturdee, C.V.O.	1 Jan 00
Rear-Admiral Frank H. Henderson	8 Jan 00
Captain Peyton Hoskyns, M.V.O.	8 Jan 00
Captain *The Hon.* Seymour J. Fortescue, C.V.O.	19 Apr 01
Captain F. Tickell (*Commonwealth Naval Forces*)	24 July 01
Rear-Admiral Alfred L. Winsloe, C.V.O..	9 Nov 01
Captain Robert Copland-Sparkes	15 Nov 01
Commander *Sir* Charles L. Cust., *Bt.*, C.I.E., M.V.O.	26 Nov 01
Rear-Admiral George Augustus Giffard	26 June 02
Lieutenant Francis Barkley Henderson, D.S.O.	26 June 02
Lieutenant and Hon. Colonel Francis H. Mountsteven R.M.L.I.	26 June 02
Rear-Admiral Arthur Calvert Clarke	26 June 02
Captain (*South Australia Defence Force*) Chapman James Clare	26 June 02
Captain Ernest Frederic Augustus Gaunt	26 June 02
Staff Paymaster William M. C. Beresford Whyte	25 Nov 02
Captain Reginald Yorke Heriz	25 Nov 02
Captain Robert Pitman	9 Nov 03
Captain Robert H. M. Collins (*Commonwealth Naval Forces, Retired*) (*Ret. Lieut. R.N.*)	24 June 04
Captain Ernest Charles Thomas Troubridge, M.V.O.	24 June 04
Captain *Hon.* Alexander E. Bethell	6 Sept 04
Rear-Admiral Robert A. J. Montgomerie, C.B.	9 Nov 04
Captain John de M. Hutchison	9 Nov 05
Captain Robert S. Phipps Hornby	9 Nov 06

Digitized by Google

Civil Officers who have received the Order of St. Michael and St. George.

KNIGHT COMMANDERS.

Sir Gerald FitzGerald (*Late Accountant-General of the Navy*) 15 May 85
Sir George Rawlinson Vyvyan (*Retired Commander, Royal Naval Reserve*) . . . . . 15 Aug 02

COMPANION.

Percy Cullen, Esq. (*Commander Royal Naval Reserve*) . . 26 June 02

THE MOST EMINENT ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.

THE SOVEREIGN

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

KNIGHT GRAND COMMANDER.

Admiral *His Royal Highness* George Frederick Ernest Albert, *Prince of Wales*, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., I.S.O.

KNIGHT COMMANDER.

Rear-Admiral Sir John Hext . . . . . 22 June 97

COMPANIONS.

Navigating Lieutenant Eaton W. Petley . . . . 1 Jan 97
Rear-Admiral Walter Somerville Goodridge . . . 1 Jan 01
Commander Gerald E. Holland, D.S.O., R.I.M. . . 24 July 01
Captain George Wilson, R.I.M. . . . . 2 Jan 05
Captain Thomas W. Kemp . . . . . 2 Jan 05
Commander *Sir* Charles Leopold Cust, *Bart.*, C.M.G., M.V.O. . . . . 15 Mar 06
Commander Alexander Campbell, D.S.O. R.I.M. . .

Digitized by Google

ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER.

THE SOVEREIGN

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

NAVAL OFFICERS.

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS.

Admiral *His Royal Highness* George Frederick Ernest Albert, *Prince of Wales*, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E, I.S.O.	30 June	97
Admiral *Sir* John R. T. Fullerton, C.B.	1 Feb	01
Vice-Admiral (*act*) *His Serene Highness* Prince Louis of Battenberg, G.C.B., K.C.M.G.	2 Feb	01
Admiral *Sir* Michael Culme-Seymour, *Bt.*, G.C.B.	8 Mar	01
Admiral of the Fleet *Sir* Charles Frederick Hotham, G.C.B.	8 Mar	01
Admiral *Sir* Henry Frederick Stephenson, K.C.B.	9 Nov	02
Admiral *Sir* Compton Edward Domvile, G.C.B.	21 Apr	03
V.C. Admiral of the Fleet *Sir* Arthur Knyvet Wilson, G.C.B	11 Aug	05
Admiral *Sir* Archibald Lucius Douglas, K.C.B.	11 Aug	05
Admiral *Rt. Hon. Lord* Charles William Delapoer Beresford, K.C.B.	16 Apr	06
Admiral of the Fleet *Sir* Edward Hobart Seymour, G.C.B., O.M., LL.D.	15 May	06
Admiral (*act*) *Sir* Charles Carter Drury, K.C.B., K.C.S.I.	15 Apr	07

Honorary.

Hon. Admiral of the Fleet *His Imperial Majesty* William II., German Emperor and King of Prussia, *K.G.*	21 Nov	99
Hon. Admiral *His Majesty* King Haakon VII. of Norway, K.G., G.C.B.	2 Feb	01
Hon. Admiral *His Majesty* King George of the Hellenes, K.G.	8 Mar	01

KNIGHT COMMANDER.

Admiral *Sir* Thomas Sturges Jackson	14 Mar	02
Navigating Lieutenant *Sir* Henry Felix Woods	22 Aug	02
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Wilmot Hawksworth Fawkes	11 Aug	03
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Adolphus A. F. FitzGeorge	23 Mar	04
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Archibald Berkeley Milne, *Bt.*	1 July	04
Vice-Admiral *Sir* William H. May, K.C.B.	30 Dec	04
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Arthur William Moore, K.C.B., C.M.G.	11 Aug	05
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Percy Moreton Scott, C.B., LL.D.	10 Feb	06
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Henry Deacon Barry	10 Feb	06
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Edmund Samuel Poë	19 Mar	06
Vice-Admiral *Hon. Sir* Hedworth Lambton, C.B.	16 Apr	06
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Henry B. Jackson, F.R.S	9 Nov	06

COMMANDER.

Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets Henry Charles Woods, C.B., M.D.	1 Feb	01
Rear-Admiral Charles Windham	8 Mar	01
Captain *The Hon.* Seymour John Fortescue, C.M.G.	8 Mar	01
Rear-Admiral Alfred L. Winsloe, C.M.G.	24 Dec	01
Rear-Admiral *The Hon.* Stanley C. J. Colville, C.B.	6 June	02
Admiral Pelham Aldrich	22 Aug	02
Vice-Admiral *The Hon. Sir* Assheton Gore Curzon-Howe, K.C.B., C.M.G.	9 Nov	02
Captain David Nairn Welch	9 Nov	02
Lieutenant *Rt. Hon.* Edward Ponsonby, *Earl of* Bessborough, C.B.	22 Aug	02
Rear-Admiral Arthur Murray Farquhar	31 Mar	03
Vice-Admiral *Sir* William Alison Dyke Acland, *Bt.*	13 Apr	03
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Reginald Neville Custance, K.C.M.G.	21 Apr	03
Vice-Admiral Edmund Frederick Jeffreys	11 Aug	03
Vice-Admiral Angus MacLeod	5 May	04
Vice-Admiral Oswald Peploe Tudor	5 May	04
Rear-Admiral Michael P. O'Callaghan, C.B.	1 July	04
Captain Robert F. Scott	11 Oct	04

Digitized by Google

COMMANDER—contd.

Vice-Admiral *Sir* Richard Poore, *Bt.*	11 Aug	05
Vice-Admiral Robert L. Groome	11 Aug	05
Rear-Admiral George Neville	11 Aug	05
Rear-Admiral Spencer H. M. Login	11 Aug	05
Rear-Admiral John R. Jellicoe, C.B.	10 Feb	06
Captain Edward E. Bradford	10 Feb	06
Captain *The Hon.* Hugh Tyrwhitt, C.S.I.	11 Mar	06
Captain Frederick C. D. Sturdee, C.M.G.	16 Apr	06
Captain Colin R. Keppel, C.B., D.S.O.	30 Apr	06
Captain *Sir* George J. S. Warrender, *Bt.*, C.B.	18 Feb	07
Vice-Admiral Francis C. B. Bridgeman	27 Feb	07
Rear-Admiral Frederick W. Fisher	15 Apr	07
Commander Clement Laprimaudaye	15 Apr	07

MEMBERS OF THE FOURTH CLASS.

Captain Peyton Hoskyns, C.M.G.	11 May	96
Fleet-Surgeon Arthur R. Bankart, M.B.	5 May	98
Deputy-Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets, Alfred G. Delmege, M.D.	27 Sept	98
Fleet-Surgeon James Lawrence Smith, M.B.	28 Nov	98
Captain Henry B. Pelly	1 Feb	01
Captain George A. Broad	1 Feb	01
Commander *Sir* Charles L. Cust, *Bt.*, C.M.G., C.I.E.	8 Mar	01
Commander *The Hon.* Algernon D. E. H. Boyle	19 Mar	01
Captain Charles E. Anson	16 Aug	01
Rear-Admiral Frederick F. Fegen	11 Oct	01
Captain Rosslyn E. Wemyss	24 Dec	01
Commander Philip Nelson-Ward	24 Dec	01
Fleet-Paymaster John H. G Chapple	24 Dec	01
Rear-Admiral Charles H. Cochran	2 May	02
Captain Richard P. F. Purefoy	2 May	02
Rear-Admiral Henry Peter Routh	22 Aug	02
Rear-Admiral Paul Warner Bush	22 Aug	02
Captain Henry Hervey Campbell	14 Oct	02
Lieutenant Gerald Rivers Maltby	9 Nov	02
Captain Christopher G. F. M. Cradock, C.B.	21 Apr	03
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Charles J. G. Sawle, *Bt.*	21 Apr	03
Captain Herbert A. Warren	21 Apr	03
Captain Frederick T. Hamilton	21 Apr	03
Captain Edmond J. W. Slade	21 Apr	03
Commander Philip Francklin	21 Apr	03
Rear-Admiral Reginald C. Prothero, C.B.	27 Apr	03
Rear-Admiral Leslie C. Stuart, C.M.G.	27 Apr	03
Rear-Admiral Alexander W. Chisholm-Batten	27 Apr	03
Rear-Admiral George M. Henderson	27 Apr	03
Rear-Admiral James E. C. Goodrich	27 Apr	03
Captain George E. Patey	27 Apr	03
Captain Charles L. Ottley	4 May	03
Engineer-Captain James M. C. Bennett	5 May	03
Paymaster-in-Chief William H. Bowen	5 May	03
Captain Douglas A. Gamble	21 July	03
Sub-Lieutenant Lionel R. C. Boyle	21 July	03
Rear-Admiral John L. Marx	11 Aug	03
Captain Charles E. Madden	11 Aug	03
Captain Trevylyan D. W. Napier	11 Aug	03
Captain George R. Mansell	11 Aug	03
Commander *The Hon.* Hubert G. Brand	11 Aug	03
Lieutenant *The Hon.* Cyril A. Ward	11 Aug	03
Captain William Way	11 Aug	03

Digitized by Google

Captain Mark E. F. Kerr	9 Oct	03
Captain Richard H. Peirse	9 Oct	03
Captain Godfrey H. B. Mundy	9 Oct	03
Captain Thomas J. H. Rapson	9 Nov	03
Lieutenant Alfred H. Tarleton	10 Feb	04
Captain *Sir* Robert K. Arbuthnot, *Bt.*	22 Feb	04
Fleet-Paymaster David B. L. Hopkins	22 Feb	04
Captain William De Salis	18 Apr	04
Captain Reginald A. Allenby	18 Apr	04
Commander Charles F. Corbett	18 Apr	04
Rear-Admiral John L. Burr, C.M.G.	5 May	04
Captain Walter H. Cowan, D.S.O.	5 May	04
Captain *The Hon* Victor A. Stanley	1 July	04
Rear-Admiral John Edward Bearcroft, C.B.	1 July	04
Captain Ernest C. T. Troubridge	12 Aug	04
Captain *Hon.* Robert Francis Boyle	12 Aug	04
Commander Henry Belam	12 Aug	04
Captain Cuthbert Godfrey Chapman	12 Aug	04
Commander Charles Tibbits	12 Aug	04
Staff-Paymaster Thomas H. S. Pasley	12 Aug	04
Captain Charles H. Dare	6 Sept	04
Captain Algernon W. Heneage	11 Oct	04
Engineer-Commander Alfred J. Nye	30 Dec	04
Captain Charles H. Robertson, C.M.G.	7 Apr	05
Captain David Beatty, D.S.O.	28 Apr	05
Lieutenant Vernon F. Tuson	28 Apr	05
Lieutenant Walter B. Compton	28 Apr	05
Lieutenant Joseph A. Shuter	28 Apr	05
Captain Frederick R W. Morgan	11 Aug	05
Captain Henry F. Oliver	11 Aug	05
Captain Richard F. Phillimore	11 Aug	05
Captain Edward P. Ashe.	8 Sept	05
Captain Robert H. Johnston Stewart	8 Sept	05
Captain Arthur T Stuart	8 Sept	05
Commander Richard G. A. W. Stapleton-Cotton	8 Sept	05
Captain Herbert W Savory.	20 Feb	06
Captain Thomas D. L. Sheppard	11 Mar	06
Engineer Commander William R Apps	11 Mar	06
Captain Bryan G. Godfrey-Faussett	11 Mar	06
Commander Godfrey M. Paine	11 Mar	06
Fleet Surgeon Robert Hill	11 Mar	06
Captain Thomas Jackson, C.B.	15 Mar	06
Captain Roger J. B. Keyes	24 Apr	06
Captain *The Hon.* Horace L. A. Hood, D.S.O.	30 Apr	06
Commander Philip Streatfeild	30 Apr	06
Captain Somerset A. G. Calthorpe	25 Sept	06
Captain Hugh Evan-Thomas	9 Nov	06
Commander Charles E. F. Cunninghame Graham	9 Nov	06
Captain Herbert L. Heath	30 Apr	07
Commander Edward H. F. Heaton-Ellis	30 Apr	07

MEMBERS OF THE FIFTH CLASS.

Lieutenant Percy L. H. Noble	19 Mar	01
Lieutenant Aubrey W. Peebles	19 Mar	01
Lieutenant Isham W. Gibson	19 Mar	01
Lieutenant Leonard S. Holbrook	19 Mar	01
Lieutenant Henry A. Beaver	5 May	03
Lieutenant George H. Colwill	5 May	03
Lieutenant *The Hon.* Patrick G. E. C. Acheson	22 Feb	04

Digitized by Google

MARINE OFFICERS.

MEMBER OF THE FOURTH CLASS.

Major Charles Clarke	24 Dec	01
Lieutenant-Colonel Herbert S. N. White	11 Mar	06

MEMBER OF THE FIFTH CLASS.

2nd Lieutenant George J. Miller	19 Mar	01

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE OFFICERS.

COMMANDER.

Commander *Sir* Allen William Young, C.B.	9 Nov	03

MEMBER OF THE FOURTH CLASS.

Hon. Lieutenant John Glas Sandeman	22 Aug	02

Civil Officers who have received the Royal Victorian Order.

COMMANDER.

Thomas Mitchell, Esq. (*Chief Constructor*)	10 Feb	06

MEMBERS OF THE FOURTH CLASS.

Henry Robert Champness, Esq. (*Assistant Director of Naval Construction*)	14 Mar	02
William Henry Gard, Esq. (*Assistant Director of Naval Construction*)	9 Nov	03
Edmond John Maginness, Esq. (*Constructor*)	10 Feb	06
John Harper Narbeth, Esq. (*Constructor*)	10 Feb	06

MEMBERS OF THE FIFTH CLASS.

Henry Cock, Esq. (*late Chief Constructor*)	9 May	99
George Edward Suter, Esq. (*Acting Constructor*)	10 Feb	06

IMPERIAL SERVICE ORDER

THE SOVEREIGN

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

COMPANION.

Admiral *His Royal Highness* George Frederick Ernest Albert, *Prince of Wales*, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.

Civil Officers who have received the Imperial Service Order.

COMPANIONS.

	Date of Gazette.	
Sir Evan Macgregor, G.C.B. (*Late Secretary of the Admiralty*)	31 Mar	03
W. F. King, Esq. (*late Deputy Accountant-General of the Navy*)	31 Mar	03
Ferdinand Brand, Esq. (*Staff Clerk, Admiralty*)	31 Mar	03
W. Arthur Chapman, Esq. (*Staff Clerk, Admiralty*)	31 Mar	03
Thomas Platts, Esq. (*late Staff Clerk, Admiralty*)	31 Mar	03
J. A. Strong, Esq. (*late Superintending Clerk, Admiralty*)	23 Jun	03
H. W. Temple, Esq. (*Staff Clerk, Admiralty*)	23 Jun	03
W. C. B. Hall, Esq. (*Late Director of Contracts, Admiralty*)	23 Feb	04
E. G. Farrell, Esq. (*Chief Inspector of Shipping, Admiralty*)	23 Feb	04
Henry J. Laslett, Esq. (*Late Naval Store Officer*)	24 June	04
Claude C Birch, Esq. (*Late Principal Clerk, Admiralty*)	30 June	05
Frederick Brown, Esq. (*Late Principal Clerk, Admiralty*)	29 June	06

Naval and Marine Officers who have received the Imperial Service Order.

COMPANIONS.

Commander Robert M. Rumsey	29 May	03
Lieutenant Laurence Fortescue, R.M.L.I.	30 June	05

Digitized by Google

DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.

COMPANIONS.

NAVAL OFFICERS.

Vice-Admiral *Sir* John Durnford, K.C.B.	14 Jan 87
Captain Alfred Carpenter	14 Jan 87
Vice-Admiral Charles J. Barlow	14 Jan 87
Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets, James H. Martin	1 Jan 91
Chief Inspector of Machinery *Sir* Henry Benbow, K.C.B.	30 May 91
Captain Ian M. Fraser	10 Jan 93
Commander Henry D. Wilkin	10 Jan 93
Captain Price V. Lewes	12 Dec 93
Captain Herbert G. King-Hall	26 May 94
Staff Surgeon Walter Bowden	26 May 94
Commander John George Heugh	21 Dec 94
Captain David Beatty, M.V.O.	17 Nov 96
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Charles Campbell, K.C.M.G., C.B.	25 May 97
Captain Reginald H. S. Bacon	25 May 97
Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets James McC. Martin	25 May 97
Fleet Surgeon Edgar R. Dimsey	25 May 97
Lieutenant Francis B. Henderson, C.M.G.	8 Mar 98
Captain Colin R. Keppel, C.V.O., C.B.	11 Mar 98
Captain Walter H. Cowan, M.V.O.	15 Nov 98
Engineer Lieutenant Edmund E. Bond	15 Nov 98
Lieutenant Edward Hugh Meredith Nicholson	2 Dec 98
Commander George P. E. Hunt	6 Nov 00
Surgeon Charles C. Macmillan, M.B.	6 Nov 00
Commander Edward G. Lowther-Crofton	9 Nov 00
Commander Eric Charrington	9 Nov 00
Lieutenant Colin Mackenzie	9 Nov 00
Lieutenant Valentine Egerton Bagot Phillimore	9 Nov 00
Engineer Lieutenant George Herbert Cockey	9 Nov 00
Fleet Surgeon Ernest Courtney Lomas, M.B.	29 Nov 00
Commander William J. Colquhoun (*Commonwealth Naval Forces*)	6 Nov 00
Captain *Hon.* Horace L. A. Hood, M.V.O.	6 Sept 04

OFFICERS OF ROYAL MARINES.

Major Reginald A. Marriott	25 Nov 86
Lieut.-Colonel Walter M. Lambert	13 Jan 87
Colonel Thomas H. de M. Roche	25 May 97
Captain Walter T. C. Jones	6 Nov 00
Captain Leslie O. Wilson	29 Nov 00
Captain Frederick J. Saunders	29 Nov 00
Colonel Frederick White	29 Nov 00

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

Commander Alexander Campbell, C.I.E.	16 May 87
Commander G. E. Holland, C.I.E.	14 Nov 90
Commander Ferdinand H. Elderton	29 Nov 00
Lieutenant Alexander Rowand	26 June 03
Commander Charles J. C. Kendall	6 Sept 04

ROYAL RED CROSS.

Nursing Sister of the Royal Navy.

Miss Isabella Smith	3 June 99

Digitized by Google

THE VICTORIA CROSS.

OFFICERS AND MEN OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES UPON WHOM THE DECORATION HAS BEEN CONFERRED.

Name and Rank.	Place where Act of Gallantry was performed.	Date of Act of Gallantry, and Rank at the Time.	Date of *London Gazette* in which the Act of Gallantry is detailed.
Admirals of the Fleet—			
Sir Nowell Salmon, G.C.B.	Lucknow, India . .	November 16, 1857 . (*Lieutenant.*)	December 24, 1858.
Sir Arthur Knyvet Wilson, G.C.B., G.C.V.O.	El-Teb, Soudan . . (Naval Brigade.)	February 29, 1884 . . (*Captain.*)	May 21, 1884.
Rear-Admiral—			
Charles Davis Lucas	Bomarsund	June 21, 1854 . . . . (*Mate.*)	February 24, 1857.
Lieutenant—			
Basil J. D. Guy . . .	Tientsin, China .	July 13, 1900 . . . . (*Midshipman.*)	January 1, 1901.
Chief Gunner—			
Israel Harding . .	Before Alexandria .	July 11, 1882 . . . . (*Gunner.*)	September 15, 1882
Seaman—			
William Seeley	Japan . . .	September 6, 1864 . (*Seaman.*)	April 21, 1865.

ROYAL MARINES.

Lieut.-Colonel—			
George Dare Dowell, RMA	Near Viborg, Baltic .	July 13, 1855 . . . (*First Lieutenant.*)	February 24, 1857.
Major—			
Lewis S. T. Halliday, RM	Pekin, China . .	June 24, 1900 . . . (*Captain.*)	January 1, 1901.

Digitized by Google

CONSPICUOUS SERVICE CROSS.

(Awarded under Order in Council of 15th June, 1901.)

Warrant Officers, Acting Warrant Officers, and Subordinate Officers of the Royal Navy on whom the Decoration has been conferred.

Name.	Rank.	Date of Award.	Rank at the Time.
Thomas C. Armstrong . . .	Lieutenant .	1 July 01	Midshipman
Reginald B. C. Hutchinson . .	Lieutenant .	1 July 01	Midshipman
Ernest E. Lowe	Gunner .	1 July 01	Gunner
Joseph Wright	Gunner .	1 July 01	Act. Gunner
George Mascull	Gunner .	26 June 02	Gunner
Arthur G. Onslow	Lieutenant .	6 Sept 04	Midshipman

Digitized by Google

CONSPICUOUS GALLANTRY MEDAL.

Awarded under Order in Council of 7th July 1874 *and 22nd February* 1896.

LIST OF MEN OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND MARINES TO WHOM THE CONSPICUOUS GALLANTRY MEDAL HAS BEEN AWARDED WITH THEIR RANK AT THE TIME.

1874

Alexander Calder (*Boatswain's Mate*)
With an annuity of £10.
James Wilson (*Boatswain's Mate*).
With an annuity of £10.
Henry Godden (*Captain's Coxswain*).
With an annuity of £10.
John Maxwell (*Captain of the Forecastle*).
With an annuity of £10.
William L. Yearworth (*Captain of the Forecastle*).
George Taylor (*Sergeant, R.M.A.*).
With an annuity of £20.
Timothy Waters (*Sergeant, R.M.*).
With an annuity of £10.
Richard Honer (*Private, R.M.*).

1876

David Sloper (*Able Seaman*).

1883

Benjamin White (*Colour Sergeant, R.M.A.*).
With an annuity of £10.
Thomas W. Holdstock (*Sergeant R.M.L.I.*).
With an annuity of £10.
John Judge (*Gunner, R.M.A.*).

1884

William Rolfe (*Chief Gunner's Mate*).
With an annuity of £10.
Stephen Patterson (*Private, R.M L.I.*)
Alfred Bretnall (*Gunner, R.M.A.*).

1885

Henry Olden (*Boatswain's Mate*).

1889

John Bray (*Master at Arms*).
With an annuity of £10.

1894

Robert H. Crouch (*Chief Gunner's Mate*).
With an annuity of £10.
Joseph Perkins (*Leading Stoker 1st Class*).
With an annuity of £20.

1901

James E. Preston (*Lance-Sergeant R.M.L.I.*)
With an annuity of £10.
Herbert E. George (*Able Seaman*).
With an annuity of £10.
Ernest John Read (*Able Seaman*).
With an annuity of £10.
William J. Christmas (*Petty Officer 2nd Class*).
With an annuity of £10.
Harry Swannell (*Leading Signalman*).
With an annuity of £10.
William Parsonage (*Able Seaman*).
Patrick Golden (*Able Seaman*).
With an annuity of £10.
Edwin Whibley (*Ordinary Seaman*).
With an annuity of £10.
Thomas Gardner (*Sick Berth Steward*).
With an annuity of £10.

1904

John Murphy (*Petty Officer, 1st Class*).
With an annuity of £10.
John E. Flowers (*Sergeant, R.M.L.I.*
With an annuity of £10.

Digitized by Google

THE ALBERT MEDAL.

LIST OF OFFICERS AND MEN BELONGING TO THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE TO WHOM THE ALBERT MEDAL HAS BEEN AWARDED.

1867

Charles Sprankling (*Chief Officer of Coast Guard*) . . 21 June
John Ricketts (*Leading Seaman*) 21 Dec

1868

Commander Lionel A. De Saus-marez . . . . . 17 Nov

1870

Commander William Balfour Forbes . . . . . 17 Sept

1876

Captain Alfred Carpenter, D.S.O. 19 June

1877

Rear-Admiral Robert A. J. Montgomerie, C.B. . . 15 June

1880

George Oatley (*Gunner's Mate*) 26 Apr

1882

Frederick Jaggers (*Boatman Coast Guard*) . . . . 2 Feb

1892

George Hoar (*Boatman Coast Guard*) . . . . . 12 Jan
Lawrence Hennessey (*Boatman Coast Guard*) . . . . 8 Feb

1895

Commander C. Wood Robinson . 21 June

1898

Eng.-Commander Ricard W. Toman 15 Nov

1901

Lieutenant Halton S. Lecky . 28 June

1902

Frederick Paffett (*Chief Stoker*) 17 Jan
James Sutherland (*Leading Stoker*) 1 June

1905

Alfred Stickley (*Chief Stoker*) 10 Feb

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO WEAR FOREIGN ORDERS.

NOTE.—The cases of Officers whose Orders are marked * are regulated by Clause 2a of the Regulations respecting Foreign Orders (*see* p. 925).

NAME.	RANK.	ORDER OR DECORATION.	CLASS OR GRADE.	COUNTRY.	DATE OF BESTOWAL.
Allenby, Reginald A., M.V.O.	Captain	*Royal Crown	2nd Class	Prussia	1904
Arguimbau, Narcissus G.	Commander	Legion of Honour	5th Class	France	1856
Armstrong, Richard R.	Commander	Legion of Honour	5th Class	France	1856
Baldwin, Frederick	Major-General, R.M.L.I.	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1858
Bankart, Arthur R., M.V.O., M.B., K.H.P.	Fleet Surgeon	Medjidie	4th Class	Turkey	1883
Barlow, Charles J., D.S.O.	Rear-Admiral	Saxe Ernestine	1st Class	Saxe Coburg	1898
Barrow, James G.	Fleet-Engineer	Osmanieh	4th Class	Turkey	1900
Bayldon, Robert C.	Lieutenant	Osmanieh	4th Class	Turkey	1883
Beatty, David, M.V.O., D.S.O.	Captain	Osmanieh	4th Class	Turkey	1883
Beresford, *Rt. Hon. Lord* Charles W. D., G.C.V.O., K.C.B.	Admiral	Medjidie	4th Class	Turkey	1905
		Medjidie	4th Class	Turkey	1895
		Medjidie	3rd Class	Turkey	1883
Bickford, Andrew K., C.M.G.	Vice-Admiral	Medjidie	3rd Class	Turkey	1883
Blomfield, *Sir* Richard M., K.C.M.G.	Rear-Admiral	Medjidie	3rd Class	Turkey	1883
Bond, Edmund E., D.S.O.	Engineer-Commander	Medjidie	4th Class	Turkey	1898
Borland, Oswald	Captain	Osmanieh	3rd Class	Turkey	1907
		Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1858
Bosanquet, George S.	Admiral	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1878
		Osmanieh	3rd Class	Turkey	1883
Bourchier, Henry S.	Lieut.-Colonel, R.M.L.I.	Osmanieh	4th Class	Turkey	1883
Boxer, Alexander F.	Navigating-Lieutenant	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1858
Boyes, *Sir* George T. H., K.C.B.	Vice-Admiral	Medjidie	2nd Class	Turkey	1888
		Saxe Ernestine	Commander 2nd Class	Saxe Coburg	1894
Brackenbury, John W., C.B., C.M.G.	Admiral	Medjidie	3rd Class	Turkey	1883
Brent, Harry W.	Vice-Admiral	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1858
Bridge, *Sir* Cyprian A. G., G.C.B.	Admiral	Rising Sun	1st Class	Japan	1904
Broad, George A., M.V.O.	Captain	Royal Crown	2nd Class	Prussia	1901
Brookes, Joshua R.	Lieutenant, R.M.A.	Legion of Honour	5th Class	France	1856
		Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1858
Bruce, *Sir* James A. T., K.C.M.G.	Admiral	Royal Crown	2nd Class, with star and swords	Prussia	1902
Burnell, John C.	Rear-Admiral	Medjidie	3rd Class	Turkey	1883
Burniston, Hugh H.	Paymaster-in-Chief	Medjidie	3rd Class	Turkey	1883
Bush, Paul W.	Captain	Osmanieh	4th Class	Turkey	1891
Carr, William	Gunner	General Decoration of Honour		Prussia	1901
Carrington, Charles W.	Captain and Hon. Colonel, R.M.L.I.	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1858
Carter, Francis A.	Paymaster-in-Chief	Osmanieh	4th Class	Turkey	1883

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO WEAR FOREIGN ORDERS—*continued.*

NAME.	RANK.	ORDER OR DECORATION.	CLASS OR GRADE.	COUNTRY.	DATE OF BESTOWAL.
Cave, J. Halliday, C.B.	Admiral	Legion of Honour	5th Class	France	1856
		Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1858
Chapple, John H. G., M.V.O.	Fleet Paymaster	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1883
Cheetham, Charles J.	Major and Bt. Lieut.-Colonel, R.M.A.	Medjidie	4th Class	Turkey	1883
Clark, *Sir* Bouverie F., K.C.B.	Vice-Admiral	Saxe Ernestine	Commander 2nd Class	Saxe Coburg	1893
Colomb, Horatio W.	Commander	Royal Crown	3rd Class, with swords	Prussia	1902
Cooper, Henry F.	Captain and Hon. Lieut.-Colonel, R.M.L.I.	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1858
Cottam, George F.	Captain	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1858
Couper, George	Captain	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1883
Cowan, Walter H., M.V.O., D.S.O.	Captain	Medjidie	4th Class	Turkey	1900
Cradock, Christopher G. F. M., C.B., M.V.O.	Captain	Medjidie	4th Class	Turkey	1892
		Royal Crown	2nd Class, with swords	Prussia	1902
Culme-Seymour, *Sir* Michael, *Bart.* G.C.B., G.C.V.O.	Admiral	Medjidie	1st Class	Turkey	1894
Cumming, Robert S. D.	Rear-Admiral.	White Elephant	3rd Class	Siam	1897
Currey, Bernard	Captain	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1883
Curtis, James D.	Captain	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1858
Custance, *Sir* Reginald N., K.C.M.G., C.V.O.	Vice-Admiral	Redeemer	Grand Commander	Greece	1904
Darley, Henry La T.	Captain, R.M.L.I.	Royal Crown	3rd Class	Prussia	1901
Davison, Henry J.	Captain	Medjidie	4th Class	Turkey	1883
Dennistoun, Robert P.	Vice-Admiral	Osmanieh	3rd Class	Turkey	1883
de Sausmarez, Lionel A.	Commander	Osmanieh	4th Class	Turkey	1883
Des Barres, A. Hamilton	Major and Bt. Lieut.-Colonel, R.M.L.I.	Medjidie	4th Class	Turkey	1882
Domvile, *Sir* Compton E., G.C.B., G.C.V.O.	Admiral	Medjidie	1st Class	Turkey	1904
Douglas, *Sir* Archibald L., G.C.V.O., K.C.B.	Admiral	Rising Sun	1st Class	Japan	1906
Douglas, Richard J. H.	Captain, R.M.L.I.	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1858
		Legion of Honour	4th Class	France	1864
Dowell, *Sir* William M., G.C.B.	Admiral	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1858
		Osmanieh	2nd Class	Turkey	1883
Dowling, Robert	Commander R.N.R.	Osmanieh	4th Class	Turkey	1906
Drury, William B.	Lieutenant	Osmanieh	4th Class	Turkey	1906
Dudding, Horatio N.	Rear-Admiral.	Medjidie	3rd Class	Turkey	1892
Elliott, *Sir* Henry G., K.C.M.G., C.B.	Captain and Hon. Major, R.M.L.I.	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1858
Elliott, John, C.B., C.M.G.	Captain and Hon. Colonel, R.M.L.I.	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1858

Digitized by Google

Everard, John G.	Captain	Legion of Honour	5th Class	France	1856
		Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1858
Ewart, Arthur W.	Captain	*Dannebrog	2nd Class	Denmark	1903
Farquharson, Matthew H.	Lieut.-Colonel Bt. Colonel, R.M.L.I	Osmanieh	4th Class	Turkey	1883
Fellowes, *Sir* John, K.C.B.	Admiral	Medjidie	2nd Class	Turkey	1889
		Saxe Ernestine	Commander 2nd Class	Saxe Coburg	1893
Festing, Edmund G.	Lieutenant	Osmanieh	4th Class	Turkey	1883
Fisher, *Sir* John A., G.C.B., O.M.	Admiral of the Fleet	Osmanieh	1st Class	Turkey	1900
FitzGerald, Charles C. P.	Admiral	Medjidie	3rd Class	Turkey	1883
Fraser, Thomas G.	Lieutenant	Medjidie	4th Class	Turkey	1883
Fremantle, *Hon. Sir* Edmund R., G.C.B., C.M.G.	Admiral	Royal Crown	1st Class	Prussia	1890
		Brilliant Star	1st Class	Zanzibar	1890
Fullerton, *Sir* John R.T., G.C.V.O., C.B.	Admiral	St. Anne	1st Class	Russia	1896
		Royal Crown	1st Class	Prussia	1901
Garforth, Edmund St. J., C.B.	Rear-Admiral	Osmanieh	3rd Class	Turkey	1883
Gibbings, John	Commander	Medjidie	4th Class	Turkey	1883
Gibson, Henry C. W.	Fleet-Paymaster	Medjidie	3rd Class	Turkey	1883
Godding, Charles C.	Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets	Medjidie	4th Class	Turkey	1883
Godfrey-Faussett, Bryan G., M.V.O.	Captain	Dannebrog	3rd Class	Denmark	1902
Goolden, George B.	Commander	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1858
Gore, George A. E.	Major and Bt. Lieut-Colonel, R.M.L.I.	Medjidie	4th Class	Turkey	1883
Gough, Frederick W., C.B.	Admiral	Legion of Honour	5th Class	France	1856
		Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1858
Grace, Henry E.	Lieutenant	Royal Crown	3rd Class	Prussia	1901
Graham, Charles E. F. Cunninghame M.V.O.	Lieutenant	Dannebrog	4th Class	Denmark	1902
Graham, *Sir* Samuel J., K.C.B.	General, R.M.L.I.	Osmanieh	4th Class	Turkey	1882
Hall, William R.	Captain	Royal Crown	2nd Class	Prussia	1901
Hardinge, John T.	Captain	Brilliant Star	2nd Class	Zanzibar	1893
Hay, *Rt. Hon. Lord* John, G.C.B.	Admiral of the Fleet	Legion of Honour	5th Class	France	1856
		Medjidie	1st Class	Turkey	1883
Hay, *Rt. Hon. Sir* John C. D., *Bart.*, G.C.B.	Admiral	Medjidie	4th Class	Turkey	1858
Heathcote, Robert W.	Major, R.M.L.I.	Medjidie	4th Class	Turkey	1882
Henderson, Reginald F. H.	Vice-Admiral	Medjidie	3rd Class	Turkey	1883
Hext, *Sir* John, K.C.I.E.	Rear-Admiral	Medjidie	3rd Class	Turkey	1883
Hobbs, Frederick M. B.	Major, R.M.L.I.	Medjidie	4th Class	Turkey	1899
		Osmanieh	4th Class	Turkey	1902
Holder, Henry L.	Rear-Admiral	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1858

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO WEAR FOREIGN ORDERS—*continued.*

NAME.	RANK.	ORDER OR DECORATION.	CLASS OR GRADE.	COUNTRY.	DATE OF BESTOWAL.
Hood. *Hon.* Horace L. A., M.V.O., D.S.O.	Captain	Medjidie	4th Class	Turkey	1898
Hotham, *Sir* Charles F., G.C.B., G.C.V.O.	Admiral of the Fleet	Osmanieh	3rd Class	Turkey	1883
Hubbard, Robert R.	Commander R.N.R.	Osmanieh	4th Class	Turkey	1906
Hudson, Joseph S.	Rear-Admiral	Legion of Honour	5th Class	France	1856
		Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1858
Hughes-Hallett, Harry F.	Rear-Admiral	Medjidie	3rd Class	Turkey	1883
Hulton, Edward G.	Rear-Admiral	Medjidie	3rd Class	Turkey	1883
Hunter, James E.	Captain	Legion of Honour	5th Class	France	1856
		Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1858
Hurrell, William	Lieutenant	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1883
*Hutchison, John de M.	Captain	Sacred Treasure	2nd Class	Japan	1905
Ingles, John	Rear-Admiral	Sacred Treasure	2nd Class	Japan	1893
*Jackson, Thomas, C.B., M.V.O.	Captain	Sacred Treasure	2nd Class	Japan	1906
Jellicoe, John R., C.V.O., C.B	Rear-Admiral	Red Eagle	2nd Class, with Swords	Prussia	1902
Jenkins, *Sir* James, K.C.B., M.D., *K.H.S.*	Inspector-General of Hospitals nd Fleets	Legion of Honour		France	1856
Johnston, Henry G.	Fleet Engineer	Medjidie	4th Class	Turkey	1883
Johnstone, James R., C.B.	Lieut.-Colonel and Bt. Colonel, R.M.L.I.	Royal Crown	2nd Class, with Swords	Prussia	1902
Johnstone, Somerset J.	Lieutenant	Osmanieh	4th Class	Turkey	—
Jolliffe, Charles	Captain and Hon. Colonel, R.M.A.	Legion of Honour	5th Class	France	1856
		Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1858
Jones, *Sir* Howard S., K.C.B.	General, R.M.L.I.	Medjidie	2nd Class	Turkey	1882
Kennedy-Purvis, Charles K.	Captain	Osmanieh	4th Class	Turkey	1883
Keppel, Colin R., C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O.	Captain	Saxe Ernestine	Commander 2nd Class	Saxe Coburg	1898
Kerr, Mark E. F., M.V.O.	Captain	*Iron Crown	2nd Class	Austria	1903
		*Crown	Commander	Italy	1904
		*Redeemer	Commander	Greece	1905
Keyes, Roger J. B., M.V.O.	Captain	*Crown	3rd Class	Italy	1906
Kingsford, Henry C.	Captain	St. Maurice & St. Lazarus	Knight Commander	Italy	1905
Lambton, *Hon. Sir* Hedworth, K.C.V.O., C.B.	Vice-Admiral	Medjidie	2nd Class	Turkey	1890
Liddell, John	Captain	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1858
Lowther-Crofton, Edward G., D.S.O.	Commander	Royal Crown	3rd Class, with Swords	Prussia	1902
Luard, *Sir* William G., K.C.B.	Admiral	Legion of Honour	4th Class	France	1865
Lyons, *Sir* Algernon McL., G.C.B.	Admiral of the Fleet	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1858
M'Donald, John W. D.	Admiral	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1858
Macnamara, Nugent	Captain and Hon. Lieut.-Colonel, R.M.A.	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1858

Digitized by Google

Mahon, Edward E., CB.	Dep. Inspector-General	Osmanieh	4th Class	Turkey	1883
Mairis, Geoffrey	General R.M.L.I.	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1858
Mann, William F. S.	Vice-Admiral	Medjidie	3rd Class	Turkey	1883
Marriott, Reginald A., D.S.O.	Captain and Bt. Major, R.M.A.	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1883
		Osmanieh	4th Class	Turkey	1885
Matthews, Godfrey E.	Major, R.M.L.I.	Medjidie	3rd Class	Turkey	1901
		Osmanieh	3rd Class	Turkey	1907
May, *Sir* William H., K.C.B., K.C.V.O	Vice-Admiral	Red Eagle	2nd Class	Prussia	1900
		Legion of Honour	2nd Class	France	1905
Meade, John M. de C.	General, R.M.L.I.	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1858
Milne, *Sir* A. Berkeley, *Bt.*, K.C.V.O.	Rear-Admiral	Medjidie	4th Class	Turkey	1883
Montague, *Hon.* Victor A.	Rear-Admiral	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1858
Moore, *Sir* Arthur W., K.C.B., K.C.V.O., C.M.G.	Vice-Admiral	Medjidie	3rd Class	Turkey	1883
		St. Olaf	Grand Cross	Norway	1906
Moore, John S., C.B.	Paymaster-in-Chief	Medjidie	3rd Class	Turkey	1883
Morant, *Sir* George D., K.C.B.	Admiral	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1858
Morgan, Frederick R. W., M.V.O.	Captain	*Legion of Honour	4th Class	France	1905
Nelson, *Hon.* Maurice H. H.	Rear-Admiral	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1858
Nisbet, Percy	Paymaster, R.N.V.R.	Saviour	Cross of Knight	Greece	1903
Noel, *Sir* Gerard H. U., K.C.B., K.C.M.G.	Admiral	Rising Sun	1st Class	Japan	1905
Norman, Francis M.	Commander	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1858
O'Callaghan, Michael P., C.V.O., C.B.	Captain	Medjidie	4th Class	Turkey	1883
Ogle, Frederic A., C.B.	Colonel and Hon. Major-General, R.M.A.	Osmanieh	4th Class	Turkey	1882
Oldfield, Humphrey	Captain and Bt. Major, R.M.A.	Medjidie	4th Class	Turkey	1899
Osborne, Edward O. B. S.	Lieutenant	Royal Crown	4th Class, with Swords	Prussia	1902
Ottley, Charles L., M.V.O., AdC.	Captain	*Legion of Honour	4th Class	France	1903
Oxley, Charles L.	Admiral	Saxe Ernestine	Commander 2nd Class	Saxe Coburg	1893
Paget, *Sir* Alfred W., K.C.M.G.	Rear-Admiral	Medjidie	3rd Class	Turkey	1889
*Pakenham, William C., C.B.	Captain	Rising Sun	2nd Class	Japan	1906
Palmer, Harry D.	Major R.M.L.I.	Medjidie	3rd Class	Turkey	1907
Parr, Alfred A. C.	Vice-Admiral	Medjidie	3rd Class	Turkey	1883
Patey, George E., M.V.O.	Captain	Redeemer	3rd Class	Greece	1904
Peavitt, George	Gunner	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1883
Perry, George D.	Captain	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1858
Petch, John A. R.	Captain	Medjidie	3rd Class	Turkey	1883
Philips, *Sir* Joseph, K.C.B.	Colonel and Hon. Major-General, R.M.L.I.	Osmanieh	4th Class	Turkey	1884
Pitman, William	Captain and Hon. Lieut.-Colonel, R.M.A.	Legion of Honour	5th Class	France	1856
		Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1858
Poore, Francis H.	Colonel and Hon. Major-General, R.M.A.	Saxe Ernestine	Commander 2nd Class	Saxe Coburg	1893
Poore, *Sir* Richard, *Bt.*, C.V.O.	Vice-Admiral	Medjidie	4th Class	Turkey	1883
Potts, Thomas M.	Lieut. R.N.R.	Osmanieh	4th Class	Turkey	1907
Powlett, Frederick A.	Commander	Royal Crown	3rd Class, with Swords	Prussia	1902
Pringle, John E.	Rear-Admiral	Medjidie	2nd Class	Turkey	1888

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO WEAR FOREIGN ORDERS—*continued.*

NAME.	RANK.	ORDER OR DECORATION.	CLASS OR GRADE.	COUNTRY.	DATE OF BESTOWAL.
Rawson, *Sir* Harry H., G.C.B.	Admiral	Civic Cross	2nd Class	Belgium	1871
		Osmanieh	3rd Class	Turkey	1883
		Hamondieh	1st Class	Zanzibar	1898
Rickard, Henry H.	Paymaster-in-Chief	Saxe Ernestine	Commander 2nd Class	Saxe Coburg	1893
Robertson, Charles H., C.M.G., M.V.O.	Captain	Osmanieh	4th Class	Turkey	1897
Rowley, Charles J.	Admiral	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1858
Royce, Thomas H.	Vice-Admiral	Osmanieh	3rd Class	Turkey	1883
Sanctuary, William M.	Commander	Legion of Honour	5th Class	France	1856
		Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1858
Sanders, Lionel F. W.	Lieutenant	White Elephant	4th Class	Siam	1897
Schomberg, Herbert St. G., C.B.	Lieutenant-General, R.M.L.I.	Osmanieh	4th Class	Turkey	1885
Scott, James W., C.B.	Colonel and Hon. Major-General, R.M.L.I.	Osmanieh	4th Class	Turkey	1882
Scott, *Sir* Percy M., K.C.V.O., C.B., LL.D.	Rear-Admiral	Medjidie	3rd Class	Turkey	1890
Sedgwick, Henry N. M.	Dep. Inspector-General	Medjidie	3rd Class	Turkey	1883
		Osmanieh	3rd Class	Turkey	1883
Seymour, *Sir* Edward H., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., LL.D.	Admiral of the Fleet.	Red Eagle	Grand Cross with Swords	Prussia	1905
		Rising Sun	1st Class	Japan	1906
Shanks, Joseph G.	Major, R.M.L.I.	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1858
Shuckburgh, Charles S.	Commander	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1858
Smith, F. Harrison	Fleet Paymaster	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1885
Smith-Dorrien, Henry T.	Lieutenant	Medjidie	4th Class	Turkey	1883
Spratt, Michael	Captain and Hon. Lieut.-Colonel R.M.L.I.	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1858
Squire, Mountjoy	Commander	Rising Sun	4th Class	Japan	1891
Stephenson, *Sir* Henry F., G.C.V.O., K.C.B	Admiral	Osmanieh	3rd Class	Turkey	1883
		Dannebrog	1st Class	Denmark	1891
Stewart, Robert H. J.	Captain	Royal Crown	2nd Class, with Swords	Prussia	1902
Stokes, John	Captain	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1858
Story, William O.	Captain	Legion of Honour	4th Class	France	1906
Syson, Alfred E.	Captain, R.M.L.I.	Red Eagle	4th Class	Prussia	1901
Talbot, Harry L.	Lieut.-Colonel, R.M.A.	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1883
Temple, George T.	Lieutenant	St. Olaf	1st Class	Norway	1900
Thelwall, Enbule D.	Captain and Hon. Lieut.-Colonel, R.M.A.	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1858
Thomas, Francis W.	General, R.M.L.I.	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1858

Digitized by Google

Todd, Charles J., M.A.	Chaplain	Osmanieh	4th Class	Turkey	1885
Townsend, Samuel P.	Vice-Admiral	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1858
Trew, William	Paymaster-in-Chief	Osmanieh	4th Class	Turkey	1883
Troubridge, Ernest C. T., C.M.G., M.V.O.	Captain	*Rising Sun	2nd Class	Japan	1904
Tuson, *Sir* Henry B., K.C.B.	General, R.M.A.	Medjidie	3rd Class	Turkey	1882
		Osmanieh	3rd Class	Turkey	1885
		Saxe Ernestine	Commander 1st Class	Saxe Coburg	1893
Tyler, William F.	Lieutenant, R.N.R	Double Dragon	1st Class, 3rd Div., with Peacock's Feather	China	1903
Tyndale Biscoe, Edward C.	Lieutenant	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1885
Wake, Drury St. A.	Captain	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1883
Warrender, *Sir* George J. S., *Bt.*, C.V.O., C.B.	Captain	Red Eagle	2nd Class	Prussia	1902
White, Frederick, D.S.O.	Lieut.-Colonel, and Bt.-Colonel, R.M.L.I.	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1885
Wilkinson, Edward H.	Captain	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1858
Wilson, *Sir* Arthur K., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., V.C.	Admiral of the Fleet	Medjidie	3rd Class	Turkey	1883
Wilson, Joseph E. M.	Vice-Admiral	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1858
		Medjidie	1st Class	Turkey	1888
Woods, *Sir* Henry F., K.C.V.O.	Navigating Lieutenant	Osmanieh	1st Class, with Star in Brilliants	Turkey	
Wrottesley, Francis R.	Lieutenant	Royal Crown	3rd Class, with Swords	Prussia	1902

CIVIL OFFICER AUTHORISED TO WEAR FOREIGN ORDERS.

NAME.	DESCRIPTION.	ORDER OR DECORATION.	CLASS OR GRADE.	COUNTRY.	DATE OF BESTOWAL.
Fitzgerald, *Sir* Gerald, K.C.M.G.	Late Accountant-General of the Navy	Medjidie	1st Class	Turkey	—
		Osmanieh	3rd Class	Turkey	—

Granted permission to accept and wear the Insignia of Knight of the Legion of Honour, for services whilst holding the rating stated against his name:—

Joseph Trewavas, V.C., *Ordinary Seaman*, "Agamemnon."

Digitized by Google

TABLE of the REGULATIONS &c., PUBLISHED in the NAVY LIST.

TABLES OF FULL, HALF, AND RETIRED PAY.

	PAGE
Full Pay, Naval Officers, Military Branch	773
Full-Pay, Navigating Officers and other Branches	776
Surveying Pay	780
Wages Table, Ships' Company	782
Full Pay and Wages Table, Royal Marines	786
Payments in addition to Wages	788
Distinctive Badges.	792
Half-Pay, Naval Officers, Military Branch	793
Retired-Pay, Naval Officers, Military Branch	795
Half-Pay, Navigating Officers and other Branches	797
Retired-Pay, Navigating Officers and other Branches	799
Half-Pay, Marine Officers	804
Retired-Pay, Marine Officers	804
Loss of Seniority by sentence of Court-Martial, Effect of	807
Half-Pay Declaration, Form of	807
Reserved and Retired Pay Declaration, Form of	809
Half or Retired Pay, Procedure for placing Officers on	810
Retiring Pensions to Commissioned Warrant Officers, Warrant Officers, and Chief and other Officers of Coast Guard.	813

RETIREMENT, &c.

Naval Retirement	814
Retirement, &c., of Marine Officers	818
Naval Retirement prior to 1870	820

NUMBERS OF OFFICERS ALLOWED ON ACTIVE LIST.

Tables showing the numbers of Officers and Warrant Officers allowed on Active List	823

UNIFORM REGULATIONS.

Naval Officers	828
Petty Officers and Ships' Company	839
Royal Marines.	848

PRIZES, TESTIMONIALS, &c.

Beaufort Testimonial	854
Wharton Testimonial	854
Goodenough Medal and Fund	854
Gilbert Blane Medal	854
Chadwick Naval Prize	854
Newman Memorial Fund and Prize	854
Shadwell Testimonial Prize	854
Ryder Memorial Fund and Prize	854
Commander Egerton Prize	854
Ronald Megaw Memorial Prize	854

Digitized by Google

TABLE of the REGULATIONS, &c.—*continued.*

ENTRY OF OFFICERS.

	PAGE
Cadets, Naval—Regulations for Entry, Candidates for Commissions as Executive and Engineer Officers of the Navy and Officers of the Royal Marines	855
Cadets (New Scheme)—Regulations while at Osborne and Dartmouth	860
Cadets, Naval, Entry from "Conway" under New Scheme	862
Physical Requirements for Candidates for Commissions in the Royal Navy	862
Chaplains and Naval Instructors	863
Medical Officers	864
Surgeons for Temporary Service	867
Engineer Cadets—Regulations while under training	868
Naval Constructors	873
Naval Constructors, Service at Sea	874
Assistant Clerks	875

ENTRY OF BOYS AND APPRENTICES.

Second Class Boys	884
Boy Artificers	884
Dockyard Apprentices	885
Boy Shipwrights	886

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH.

Regulations	887

PENSIONS AND COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES TO OFFICERS' RELATIVES.

Widows' Pensions and Compassionate Allowances to Children, Scale of	893
Officer's Marriage, Form for Reporting	905
Pensions and Gratuities to Officers' Relatives, Regulations respecting	906

PENSIONS, AND BENEFITS OF GREENWICH HOSPITAL

Good Service Pensions	909
Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions (Officers)	910
Travers Pensions	911
Pensions to Seamen and Marines	912
Greenwich Hospital Pensions (Men)	914
Pensions to Widows, Allowances to Children, and Gratuities to Parents and other Relatives of Seamen and Marines	915
Education Grants to Officers' Children	974
Admission of Boys into Orphanages, Schools, &c., at expense of Greenwich Hospital Funds	975
Admission of Boys to Greenwich Hospital School	976
Admission of Girls into Schools to be maintained at expense of Greenwich Hospital Funds	977

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

Regulations (Officers)	917

ORDERS AND MEDALS—RULES AND STATUTES.

Qualifications for the Order of the Bath	925
Regulations respecting Foreign Orders	925
Victoria Cross	926

Digitized by Google

TABLE of the REGULATIONS, &c.—*continued.*

	PAGE
Royal Red Cross	928
Conspicuous Gallantry Medal	928
Distinguished Service Order	929
Conspicuous Service Cross	930
Albert Medal	930
Good Conduct Medals and Gratuities	934
Medals for Acts of Bravery in Saving Life	938
Humane Society's Medals	938

MISCELLANEOUS.

Chief and Head Schoolmasters	939
Chief Artificer Engineers, and Artificer Engineers	939
Head Wardmasters	940
Board of Trade Certificates of Service and Competency	940
Regulations respecting Officers on Retired List Voluntarily Re-employed	941
Regulations respecting Officers on Reserved and Retired Lists when called out or under Training	941
Reserve of Officers, Royal Marines, Regulations	941
Emergency Officers	942
Regulations affecting Officers on the Supplementary List	944
Naval Ordnance Department (Order in Council of 9th May, 1891)	944
Royal Indian Marine (Order in Council of 20th March, 1891)	945
Relative Rank of First Grade Officers, Royal Indian Marine	946
Uniform for Officers of Royal Indian Marine	946
Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service	947
War Course College, Portsmouth	947
Rank and Command	948
Relative Rank of Officers of Navy and Army	950
Prize Money—Proclamation	952
Conveyance of Treasure	955
Navy and Prize Agents	957
List of Prizes Advertised for Payment	957
Board of Trade Medals—List of Recipients	958
Royal National Lifeboat Institution Medals—List of Recipients	958
Royal Humane Society's Medals:—	
Stanhope Gold Medal—List of Recipients	959
Other Medals—List of Recipients	959
Royal United Service Institution—Prize Essay Gold Medallists	961

Digitized by Google

TABLES of the FULL PAY and WAGES of the ROYAL NAVY and of the ROYAL MARINES when embarked.

(Officers who have elected former Regulations, and old rates of Full Pay, are referred to former Navy Lists and Admiralty Instructions.)

1. NAVAL OFFICERS—MILITARY BRANCH.

RANK.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Admiral of the Fleet	2,190 0 0	6 0 0
Admiral	1,825 0 0	5 0 0
Vice-Admiral	1,460 0 0	4 0 0
Rear-Admiral	1,095 0 0	3 0 0
Commodore of the First Class	1,095 0 0	3 0 0
Table Money is granted to the above at rates varying according to the character of their appointments, the maximum rate being £4 10s. 0d. a day	Maximum. 1 642 10 0	Maximum 4 10 0
Table Money whilst proceeding to or returning from Station in Flag Ship	547 10 0	1 10 0
Table Money to a Flag Officer or Commodore of the *First* Class, superintending a Dockyard *Abroad*	730 0 0	2 0 0
Ditto to a Flag Officer or Commodore of the *First* Class, superintending a Dockyard *at Home*	547 10 0	1 10 0
Ditto to a Commodore of the *Second* Class, in addition to his Full Pay and Command Money as Captain and allowance as Commodore, *Abroad*	365 0 0	1 0 0
Ditto to a Commodore of the *Second* Class, in addition to his Full Pay and Command Money as Captain and allowance as Commodore, *at Home*	182 10 0	0 10 0
Commuted Allowance in lieu of Retinue of Servants:—		
Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth	500 0 0	
Ditto Devonport	500 0 0	
Ditto Sheerness	500 0 0	
Senior Officer, Queenstown	250 0 0	

NOTE.—Table Money is in every case payable only while Flag or Broad Pendant is flying within the limits of Station, except in the cases of Commanders-in-Chief at Home and Admirals Superintendent of Dockyards at Home, the Flag and other Officers being Senior or Second in command of the Channel Squadron, the Flag or other Officers commanding the detached or other Squadrons occasionally employed on the Home Station and the Commodores at the Home Ports, who are to be allowed half the amount of their Table Money during short leave of absence when granted by the Admiralty, not exceeding six weeks in the year. (Orders in Council, dated 5th February, 1870, and 17th March, 1875.)

Digitized by Google

RANK.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day £ s. d.
Allowance to Commodore of the *Second* Class, in addition to his Table Money and his Pay and Command Money as Captain. If in command of a Station or Squadron, and not under the orders of a Superior Officer, if so ordered by the Admiralty. .	365 0 0	1 0 0
Under other circumstances than the above.	182 10 0	0 10 0
Captain of the Fleet (*not allowed Table Money*) . . .	1,095 0 0	3 0 0
*Captains—To the first 75	602 5 0	1 13 0
Ditto to the next 75	501 17 6	1 7 6
Ditto to the remainder	410 12 6	1 2 6
Scale of Command Money to Captains, in addition to Pay:		
When in command of a Sea-going Battleship or First Class Cruiser, Port Guard Ship or such other Ship as the Admiralty may direct	328 10 0	0 18 0
When in command of any other Ship, or of an Establishment .	219 0 0	0 12 0
When appointed Chief of the Staff	328 10 0	0 18 0
All Flag Captains	219 0 0	0 12 0
When borne for Full Pay and employed on Special Service, but not in command of a Ship or Establishment	91 5 0	0 5 0
Commuted Allowance in lieu of Servants to the Captains Superintendent at Sheerness and Pembroke, and the Captains of certain stationary ships and establishments at home	125 0 0	
Commanders	365 0 0	1 0 0
Scale of Command Money to Commanders in addition to Pay:— When in command of *Sea-going* Ships or Tenders . . .	68 8 9	0 3 9
When in command of *Harbour* Ships or Tenders . . .	45 12 6	0 2 6
Commanders borne for Coast Guard on shore, Transport Service, and Surveying Service, other than in H.M. Ships, *are not entitled to Command Money;* but Commanders employed on other Special Service to receive (subject to the approval of the Admiralty) Command Money at the rate of . . .	45 12 6	0 2 6
NOTE.—The Command Money to Captains of Flag Ships is intended to cover the expense incurred by them when the Flag is temporarily struck.		

* Order in Council 7 March, 1899.

Digitized by Google

RANK.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day. £ s. d.
Commanders—*cont.*		
Commander for Navigating Duties, in addition to pay (at the discretion of the Admiralty)	73 0 0 to 91 5 0	0 4 0 to 0 5 0
Commander for Navigating Duties in a Flag Ship, in addition to Navigating Allowance. Flag Allowance	91 5 0	0 5 0
Lieutenants Under 8 years' Seniority	182 10 0	0 10 0
Of 8 years' Seniority and 6 years' Service, of which 3 have been in a Ship of War at Sea	219 0 0	0 12 0
Of 12 years' Seniority, and 9 years' Service, of which 6 have been in a Ship of War at Sea	255 10 0	0 14 0
Of 13 years' Seniority and 10 years' Service, of which 6 have been in a Ship of War at Sea	273 15 0	0 15 0
Of 14 years' Seniority, and 11 years' Service, of which 6 have been in a Ship of War at Sea	292 0 0	0 16 0
Lieutenant in the independent command of any ship, or in command of any tender. Under 8 years' Seniority	200 15 0	0 11 0
Of 8 years' Seniority under above conditions as to Service	237 5 0	0 13 0
Of 12 years' Seniority under above conditions as to Service	273 15 0	0 15 0
Of 13 years' Seniority, under above conditions as to Service	292 0 0	0 16 0
Of 14 years' Seniority under above conditions as to Service	310 5 0	0 17 0
Lieutenants' Command Money in addition to full pay:		
When in independent command of any Ship or in command of any Sea-going Tender	68 8 9	0 3 9
When in command of any Harbour Service Tender	45 12 6	0 2 6
Allowances to Lieutenants in addition to full pay:		
Senior of a Ship allowed a Captain in Command but not allowed a Commander	45 12 6	0 2 6
Senior of a Ship allowed a Captain in Command and also a Commander	27 7 6	0 1 6
Senior of a Ship commanded by a Commander when that rank is allowed in the Scheme of Complement	27 7 6	0 1 6
For Gunnery or Torpedo Duties, according to qualification as Gunnery or Torpedo Lieutenant	Maximum. 73 0 0	0 4 0
	Minimum. 27 7 6	0 1 6
For Navigating Duties	45 12 6	0 2 6
For Navigating Duties if of 5 years' seniority	54 15 0	0 3 0
For Navigating Duties if passed for 1st Class Ships for Pilotage, without regard to Seniority	73 0 0	0 4 0
For Navigating Duties when appointed to a Flag Ship, in addition to Navigating Allowance, but subject to any conditions that the Admiralty may lay down. Flag Allowance	54 15 0	0 3 0
Lieutenants who obtain 1st Class Certificates in Gunnery or Torpedo at the completion of the short course, if on the Admiralty List for appointment to Ships not carrying a Lieutenant for Gunnery or Torpedo duties, when so appointed	18 5 0	0 1 0
Lieutenants on the Admiralty List (under Order in Council of 13th May, 1901) for appointment to Ships allowed, but not carrying a Gunnery Lieutenant when appointed for Gunnery duties	18 5 0	0 1 0
Navigating or other officer performing the duties of Naval Instructor in a ship in which an officer of that rank is allowed but not borne (in addition to Tuition Allowance —*see page 777*)	45 12 6	0 2 6
Sub-Lieutenant*	91 5 0	0 5 0
Allowance in addition to pay when appointed for Navigating duties, if duly qualified	45 12 6	0 2 6
Command Money when in command of a ship or Torpedo Boat	36 10 0	0 2 0
Midshipman*	31 18 9	0 1 9
Naval Cadet*	18 5 0	0 1 0

* Acting Sub-Lieutenants, Midshipmen, and Naval Cadets are subject to a deduction at the rate of 5*l.* per annum from their Full Pay when receiving instruction from a Naval Instructor, or other officer (*vide* Article 1418 of King's Regulations). The pay of Naval Cadets commences only on their appointment to Ships after they have passed out of the Training Establishments.

Digitized by Google

II. FULL PAY—NAVIGATING OFFICERS AND OTHER BRANCHES.

(Officers who have elected former Regulations, and old rates of Pay, are referred to former Navy Lists and Admiralty Instructions.)

RANK.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day £ s. d.
Staff Captain	511 0 0	1 8 0
Staff Captains when in Command of any of H.M. Ships, to receive the same rate of *Command Money* as Commanders.		
*Store Allowance to a Navigating or other Commissioned Officer (except Commissioned Warrant Officers) when placed in charge of Warrant Officers' Stores and Accounts; also when placed in charge of Accountant Officers' Stores and Accounts in the absence of that Officer, or in ships in which no Accountant Officer is borne. — In 1st Class Battle Ships	73 0 0	0 4 0
— In other ships commanded by a Captain	48 13 4	0 2 8
— In ships commanded by a Commander	38 0 5	0 2 1
— In other vessels	30 8 4	0 1 8
NOTE.—When a Commissioned Officer has charge of only one description of Warrant Officer's Stores, only half of these rates is payable.		
*Store Allowance to a Navigating or other Commissioned Officer (except Commissioned Warrant Officers) when placed in charge of Stores in a stationary ship (Maximum)	30 0 0	Or such less sum as the Admiralty may determine.
Lieutenants on the Supplementary List:—		
Under 8 years' seniority	182 10 0	0 10 0
Of 8 years' seniority and 6 years' service, of which 3 have been in a Ship of War at Sea	219 0 0	0 12 0
Of 12 years seniority and 9 years' service, of which 6 have been in a Ship of War at Sea	255 10 0	0 14 0
NOTE.—When appointed in command, these Officers will receive Full Pay at 11*s.*, 13*s.*, and 15*s.* a day respectively, in lieu of the above rates.		
Mess Allowance to each of the above	36 10 0	0 2 0
NOTE.—This Allowance is part of these Officers' Substantive Pay, and is not subject to reduction under Art. 829 of the King's Regulations.		
Chaplain and Naval Instructor — Under 5 years' service	219 0 0	0 12 0
After 5 years' service	237 5 0	0 13 0
" 8 "	255 10 0	0 14 0
" 11 "	273 15 0	0 15 0
" 14 "	292 0 0	0 16 0
" 17 "	310 5 0	0 17 0
" 20 "	328 10 0	0 18 0
" 21 "	346 15 0	0 19 0
" 22 "	365 0 0	1 0 0
" 23 "	383 5 0	1 1 0
" 24 "	401 10 0	1 2 0 Maxm.

* These allowances are not payable until authorised by the Accountant-General on satisfactory account being rendered and passed in office.

Digitized by Google

RANK.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day £ s. d.
A Chaplain and Naval Instructor, while acting in the double capacity, is to receive half of his pay as Naval Instructor, in addition to his pay as Chaplain.		
Tuition Allowance for each Acting Sub-Lieutenant, Midshipman and Naval Cadet instructed to Naval Instructor, or to Navigating Officer when no Naval Instructor is borne; also to Navigating Officers when Instructing Officers selected for qualifying in Navigating and Pilotage duties	5 0 0	
Chaplains and Naval Instructors when employed in either of the single capacities, will be granted the following allowance in addition to their Full Pay as Chaplain or as Naval Instructor—		
Under 5 years' service in the double capacity	18 5 0	0 1 0
After 5 " "	36 10 0	0 2 0
" 8 " "	54 15 0	0 3 0
" 11 " "	73 0 0	0 4 0
" 14 " "	91 5 0	0 5 0
" 17 " "	109 10 0	0 6 0
Engineer Rear-Admiral	1095 0 0	3 0 0
Engineer Captain	638 15 0 to 730 0 0	1 15 0 to 2 0 0
Engineer Commander†	438 0 0	1 4 0
" " after 2 years	492 15 0	1 7 0
" " " 4 "	547 10 0	1 10 0
" " " 6 "	602 5 0	1 13 0
Engineer Lieutenant	182 10 0	0 10 0
" " after 2 years	200 15 0	0 11 0
" " " 4 "	219 0 0	0 12 0
" " " 6 "	237 5 0	0 13 0
" " " 8* "	292 0 0	0 16 0
" " " 10 "	310 5 0	0 17 0
" " " 12† "	328 10 0	0 18 0
" " " 14 "	365 0 0	1 0 0
Engineer Sub-Lieutenant	136 17 6	0 7 6

In Ships (including Torpedo Boats) in Commission, Engineer Officers in charge of the Machinery are allowed Charge Pay varying from 1s. to 5s. a day, the rate for each Ship being determined by the Admiralty.

In order to maintain a just proportion between the rates allowed for older and for modern ships, it is open to their Lordships to revise rates of Charge Pay upon occasions of commissioning or recommissioning.

In Ships (including Torpedo Boats) in the Fleet and Dockyard Reserves an allowance of 1s. a day is payable to Engineer Lieutenants of less than eight years' seniority, Engineer Sub-Lieutenants, Artificer Engineers, or Chief Petty Officers of the Engine Room Staff, when in charge of the engines of such vessels.

In Ships in Commission of 3,000 indicated horse-power and upwards, an allowance varying, at the discretion of the Admiralty, from 1s. to 2s. 6d a day, and in Ships in the Fleet and Dockyard Reserves an allowance of 6d. a day is payable to the Senior Engineer Officer (if not holding rank of or above Engineer Lieutenant of 8 years' seniority) or to the Chief Petty Officer of the Engine Room Staff acting as such.

Engineer Commanders or Engineer Lieutenants of 8 years' seniority and upwards in Flag Ships . . .	45 12 6 to 91 5 0	0 2 6 to 0 5 0

* The pay of 16s. a day, together with the right to wear the uniform of the increased rank of Engineer Lieutenant of 8 years' seniority to be dependent on his obtaining a qualifying certificate and on being selected.

† As a temporary arrangement the rank of Engineer Commander may be granted to Engineer Lieutenants after 12 years' service as such. Officers who thus obtain accelerated advancement in rank will continue to draw pay at Engineer Lieutenants' rates during the periods they hold the higher rank as the result of this arrangement.

Digitized by Google

RANK.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day £ s. d.
Secretary:—		
To Commodores of the 2nd Class	273 15 0	0 15 0
To Flag Officers, not being Commanders-in-Chief, under 5 years of actual service as Secretaries to Flag Officers and Commodores of 1st Class	365 0 0	1 0 0
Ditto ditto after 5 years' service	383 5 0	1 1 0
Ditto ditto „ 8 „	401 10 0	1 2 0
Ditto ditto „ 11 „	419 15 0	1 3 0
Ditto ditto „ 14 „	438 0 0	1 4 0
Secretary to Commanders-in-Chief under 5 years of actual service as Secretaries to Flag Officers and Commodores of 1st Class	456 5 0	1 5 0
Ditto ditto after 5 years' service	492 15 0	1 7 0
Ditto ditto „ 8 „	511 0 0	1 8 0
Ditto ditto „ 11 „	529 5 0	1 9 0
Ditto ditto „ 14 „	547 10 0	1 10 0
Commuted allowance to the following, in lieu of servants:—		
Secretary to Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth, Devonport, Sheerness, Senior Officer, Queenstown — Each	40 0 0	
Paymaster-in-Chief	693 10 0	1 18 0
†Fleet Paymaster, Staff Paymaster, Paymaster:—		
Under 5 years' service	255 10 0	0 14 0
After 5 „	273 15 0	0 15 0
„ 8 „	292 0 0	0 16 0
„ 11 „	310 5 0	0 17 0
„ 14 „	346 15 0	0 19 0
„ 17 „	383 5 0	1 1 0
„ 20 „	410 12 6	1 2 6
„ 21 „	438 0 0	1 4 0
„ 22 „	465 7 6	1 5 6
„ 23 „	492 15 0	1 7 0
„ 24 „	520 2 6	1 8 6
„ 25 „	547 10 0	1 10 0
„ 26 „	574 17 6	1 11 6
„ 27 „	602 5 0	1 13 0
Fleet and Staff Paymasters and Paymasters of Flag Ships, Depôt Ships, and ships conveying troops or naval supernumeraries.	45 12 6 to 91 5 0	0 2 6 to 0 5 0 Max.

Secretaries are to have the option, to be exercised on appointment, of being paid as Paymaster or as Secretary, but can no longer draw Half Pay while serving as Secretary.

† "JUNIOR SERVICE" allowed to reckon—

Assistant Paymaster:—

Under 11 years' service in Senior Rank, one-half Junior Service besides.
Above 11 „ „ all Junior Service which is allowed to count.

Officers passed over for unsatisfactory conduct or failure to qualify for promotion to the Senior grade, but who may subsequently be promoted, shall not count their Junior Service between the dates of their being passed over and the dates of their promotion.

NOTE.—Paymasters, acting as Assistant Paymasters Secretary's Clerks, or Clerks, to be paid the lowest scale of pay.

Digitized by Google

RANK.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Assistant Paymaster, under 3 years' service	91 5 0	0 5 0
" after 3 "	127 15 0	0 7 0
" " 4 "	146 0 0	0 8 0
" " 6 "	164 5 0	0 9 0
" " 9 "	182 10 0	0 10 0
" " 10 "	191 12 6	0 10 6
" " 11 "	200 15 0	0 11 0
" " 12 "	209 17 6	0 11 6
" Charge Pay when in charge	45 12 6	0 2 Max.
Clerk	73 0 0	0 4 0
Assistant Clerk	45 12 6	0 2 6
Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets	1,300 0 0	—
Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets	766 10 0	2 2 0
Fleet Surgeon:—		
On promotion	492 15 0	1 7 0
After 4 years' Full-pay service in rank	547 10 0	1 10 0
" 8 " " "	602 5 0	1 13 0
" 12 " " "	657 0 0	1 16 0
Staff Surgeon:—		
On promotion	365 0 0	1 0 0
After 4 years' Full-pay service in rank	438 0 0	1 4 0
Surgeon:—		
On entry	255 10 0	0 14 0
‡After 4 years' Full-pay service in rank	310 5 0	0 17 0
Charge-pay when in charge of Royal Naval Hospitals:—		
Inspectors-General	182 10 0	0 10 0
Deputy Inspectors-General	136 17 6	0 7 6
Fleet Surgeons	91 5 0	0 5 0
Staff Surgeons	45 12 6	0 2 6
The Senior Medical Officer (being a Fleet or Staff Surgeon) of a Ship bearing the flag of a Flag Officer or the broad pendant of a Commodore (at the discretion of the Admiralty)	45 12 6 to 91 5 0	0 2 6 to 0 5 0
*Lieutenant and Carpenter Lieutenant promoted from Chief or Warrant Rank (excepting those promoted for acts of gallantry or daring)—		
On promotion	237 5 0	0 13 0
After 2 years' service	246 7 6	0 13 6
" 4 "	255 10 0	0 14 0
" 6 "	264 12 6	0 14 6
" 8 "	273 15 0	0 15 0
†Commissioned Warrant Officers:—		
On promotion	182 10 0	0 10 0
After 2 years' service	191 12 6	0 10 6
" 4 "	200 15 0	0 11 0
" 6 "	209 17 6	0 11 6
" 8 "	219 0 0	0 12 0
†Gunner, Boatswain, Carpenter and Head Wardmaster:—		
On promotion	100 7 6	0 5 6
After 5 years' service	127 15 0	0 7 0
" 10 "	146 0 0	0 8 0
" 15 "	164 5 0	0 9 0

* Command Money for Lieutenants promoted from Commissioned Warrant Officers, Gunners or Boatswains is the same as for other Lieutenants, viz., 2s. 6d. or 3s. 9d. a-day. Other allowances payable to Commissioned Warrant Officers or Warrant Officers are continued after promotion in cases in which they are applicable, under the same conditions.

† Stores allowances will be paid as follows in Sea-going ships in commission, in Harbour ships in commission abroad, and in certain stationary ships at home, to officers in charge of their own Stores, but not while on passage or closing accounts:—

	s. d.
Commissioned Warrant Officers	1 0 a day.
Gunners, Boatswains, and Carpenters:—	
After 10 years' service	0 10 "
" 5 " "	0 8 "
Under 5 " "	0 6 "

In vessels in Fleet Reserve half these rates will be paid.

Commissioned Warrant Officers or Warrant Officers in Sea-going ships in commission, in Harbour ships in commission abroad, and in certain stationary ships at home, in charge of other Stores than their own (such as a Gunner in charge of Boatswain's Stores), will be authorised to be paid by Accountant-General on Store Accounts being passed in Office—

For charge of one description of Stores other than their own	6d. a day.
For charge of two descriptions of Stores other than their own	1s. a day.

In addition to the allowance for charge of their own Stores.

‡ Including time served in a Civil Hospital by Officers entered after 1 Nov 1903 (as limited by Order in Council of 11 August 03).

Digitized by Google

RANK.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day. £ s. d.
Commissioned Warrant Officers or Warrant Officers appointed for Gunnery, Torpedo, or Signal duties :—		
Officers holding 1st Class Certificate	27 7 6	0 1 6
" 2nd "	18 5 0	0 1 0
Boatswains who have qualified in short courses of Gunnery or Torpedo while employed on the duties of a Gunner or Gunner T., respectively, in a temporary vacancy :—		
First Class	18 5 0	0 1 0
Second Class	12 3 4	0 0 8
Command Money to Commissioned Warrant Officers or Warrant Officers when in command of a ship or Torpedo Boat. Payment of this allowance concurrently with Gunnery or Torpedo allowance is only to be made with Admiralty approval	36 10 0	0 2 0
Chief or other Boatswain, or Carpenter, when instructor in Training Ship, or in any other ship under the special authority of the Admiralty	9 2 6	0 0 6
Chief Gunners or Gunners when performing Gunnery Lieutenant's duties in any one of H.M.'s Ships which is allowed a Gunnery Lieut., and during the period in which such an Officer is not borne on the Ship's books	18 5 0	0 1 0
Torpedo Commissioned Warrant Officers or Warrant Officers when performing Torpedo Lieutenant's duties in any one of H.M. Ships in which both those ranks are allowed in the Scheme of Complement, for the period during which a Torpedo Lieutenant is not borne on the Ship's books	18 5 0	0 1 9
Tool Money to Carpenters and to Chief Carpenters, except when borne for disposal in the Depôt Ships at Home	4 11 3	0 0 3
Navigating Allowance to Commissioned Warrant Officers or Warrant Officers :—		
In a vessel in which Command Money is 3*s.* 9*d.* a day	45 12 6	0 2 6
" " " 2*s.* 6*d.* "	36 10 0	0 2 0
" " " 2*s.* 0*d.* "	27 7 6	0 1 6
Engineer Lieutenants promoted from Commissioned Warrant or Warrant Rank—		
On promotion	264 12 6	0 14 6
After 2 years' service	273 15 0	0 15 0
" 4 "	282 17 6	0 15 6
" 6 "	292 0 0	0 16 0
" 8 "	301 2 6	0 16 6
Chief Artificer Engineer—		
On promotion	209 17 6	0 11 6
After 2 years' service	219 0 0	0 12 0
" 4 "	228 2 6	0 12 6
" 6 "	237 5 0	0 13 0
" 8 "	246 7 6	0 13 6
Artificer Engineers :—		
On promotion	155 2 6	0 8 6
After 5 years' service	173 7 6	0 9 6
" 10 " "	191 12 6	0 10 6
Chief Schoolmasters	200 15 0	0 11 0
Head Schoolmasters :—		
On appointment	136 17 6	0 7 6
After 3 years as such	146 0 0	0 8 0
" 6 " "	155 2 6	0 8 6

SURVEYING PAY.	Pay per Day in addition to Full Pay	
	Home. £ s. d.	Abroad. £ s. d.
Captain, Staff Captain, or Commander, when in charge of Survey	0 13 6	1 0 0
Lieutenant, when in charge of Survey	0 10 0	0 15 0
Assistant Surveyor of the 1st Class	0 7 0	0 8 0
Ditto 2nd "	0 5 0	0 6 0
Ditto 3rd "	0 3 0	0 4 0
Ditto 4th "	0 2 0	0 2 6

Digitized by Google

FULL PAY OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

§ III. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.

(*Vide* APPENDIX XV. A King's Regulations.)

	Ratings	Continuous Service.§ Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	Continuous Service.§ One Day. s. d.	Non-continuous Service Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	Non-continuous Service One Day. s. d.
Military Branch.	Boy { 2nd Class*	9 2 6	0 6	..	..
	Boy { 1st Class*	10 12 11	0 7	..	..
	Ordinary Seaman*	22 16 3	1 3	19 15 5	1 1
	Able Seaman	28 17 11	1 7	24 6 8	1 4
	Leading Seaman	31 18 9	1 9	27 7 6	1 6
	Petty Officer { 2nd Class	36 16 0	2 0	30 8 4	1 8
	Petty Officer { 1st Class { Under 4 years' service as such	39 10 10	2 2	34 19 7	1 11
	Petty Officer { 1st Class { Over 4 " "	41 2 1	2 5	34 19 7	1 11
	Chief { Under 5 years' service as such	48 13 4	2 8	42 11 8	2 4
	P.O. { Over " "	57 15 10	3 2	45 12 6	2 6
	Signals: Signal Boy*	10 12 11	0 7	..	..
	Signals: Signalman*	22 16 3	1 3	..	..
	Signals: Qualified Signalman	33 9 2	1 10	..	..
	Signals: Leading Signalman	36 10 0	2 0	..	..
	Signals: 2nd Yeoman of Signals (P.O. 2 Cl.)	41 1 3	2 3	..	..
	Signals: Yeoman (P.O. 1 Cl.) { Under 4 years' service as such	44 2 1	2 5	..	..
	Signals: Yeoman (P.O. 1 Cl.) { Over " "	48 13 4	2 8	..	..
	Signals: Chief Yeoman (C.P.O.) { Under 3 years' service as such	53 4 7	2 11	..	..
	Signals: Chief Yeoman (C.P.O.) { Over " "	62 7 1	3 5	..	..
	Sailmaker's Mate (P.O. 2 Cl.)	36 10 0	2 0	31 18 9	1 9
	Sailmaker (P.O. 1 Cl.)	44 2 1	2 5	39 10 10	2 2
Engineer Branch.	Stoker 2nd Class*	30 8 4	1 8	25 17 1	1 5
	Stoker, 1st Class	38 0 5	2 1	31 18 9	1 9
	" " Mechanic (to die out)	42 11 8	2 4	..	..
	Leading Stoker { Under 3 years' service as such	42 11 8	2 4	..	..
	Leading Stoker { Over 3 " "	45 12 6	2 6	..	..
	‡Stoker Petty Officer 2nd class (P.O. 2 Cl.) (to die out)	47 2 11	2 7	..	..
	Stoker Petty Officer (P.O. 1 Cl.) { Under 3 years' service as such	51 14 2	2 10	..	..
	Stoker Petty Officer (P.O. 1 Cl.) { Over 3 " "	54 15 0	3 0	..	..
	Stoker Petty Officer (P.O. 1 Cl.) { " 6 " "	57 15 10	3 2	..	..
	Chief Stoker (C.P.O.) { Under 3 years' service as such	63 17 6	3 6	..	..
	Chief Stoker (C.P.O.) { Over 3 " "	73 0 0	4 0	..	..
	Chief Stoker (C.P.O.) { " 6 " "	82 2 6	4 6	..	..
	Chief Stoker (C.P.O.) { " 9 " "	91 5 0	5 0	..	..
	Chief Stoker (C.P.O.) { " 12 " "	100 7 6	5 6	..	..
	††Mechanician (C.P.O.) { Under 3 years' service as such	82 2 6	4 6	..	..
	††Mechanician (C.P.O.) { Over 3 " "	91 5 0	5 0	..	..
	††Mechanician (C.P.O.) { " 6 " "	100 7 6	5 6	..	..
	††Mechanician (C.P.O.) { " 9 " "	109 10 0	6 0	..	..
	††Mechanician (C.P.O.) { " 12 " "	118 12 6	6 6	..	..
	Boy Artificer { 1st year*	9 2 6	0 6	..	..
	Boy Artificer { 2nd " *	10 12 11	0 7	..	..
	Boy Artificer { 3rd " *	12 3 4	0 8	..	..
	Boy Artificer { 4th " *	13 13 9	0 9	..	..
	Engine Room Artificer, 5th Class (P.O. 2 Cl.)*	54 15 0	3 0	..	..
	Engine Room Artificer (C.P.O) { 4th Class†	100 7 6	5 6	..	..
	Engine Room Artificer (C.P.O) { 3rd Class†	104 18 9	5 9	..	..
	Engine Room Artificer (C.P.O) { 2nd Class†	109 10 0	6 0	..	..
	Engine Room Artificer (C.P.O) { 1st Class† (provided he has engaged for further term of 10 years)	118 12 6	6 6	..	..
	Chief E.R.A. (C.P.O.) { 2nd Class†	127 15 0	7 0	..	..
	Chief E.R.A. (C.P.O.) { 1st Class†	136 17 6	7 6	..	..

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges. § C.S. men of the Seaman Class, who re-engage for a further period of service are entitled to an additional 2d. a day under the conditions laid down in Art. 1429 of the King's Regulations. † Eligible for honorary Good Conduct Badges. ‡ If qualified as Stoker Mechanic and Trained Man. †† These rates are not applicable to Mechanicians rated acting before 1 July, 1906, until confirmed in the rating.

Digitized by Google

III. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

	Ratings.	Continuous Service.‡ Year of 365 Days.	Continuous Service.‡ One Day.	Non-continuous Service. Year of 365 Days.	Non-continuous Service. One Day.
		£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Artisan Branch.	Carpenter's Crew	42 11 8	2 4	38 0 5	2 1
	Leading Carpenter's Crew	48 13 4	2 8	44 2 1	2 5
	Shipwright	73 0 0	4 0	68 8 9	3 9
	Leading Shipwright (P.O. 2 Cl.)	77 11 3	4 3	73 0 0	4 0
	Carpenter's Mate (P.O. 1 Cl.)	82 2 6	4 6	77 11 3	4 3
	Chief Carpenter's Mate (C.P.O.)	86 13 9	4 9	82 2 6	4 6
	Blacksmith's Mate (P.O. 2 Cl.)	50 3 9	2 9	41 1 3	2 3
	Blacksmith { Under 5 years' service as such	54 15 0	3 0	45 12 6	2 6
	(P.O. 1 Cl.) { Over " "	60 16 8	3 4	51 14 2	2 10
	Plumber's Mate (P.O. 2 Cl.)	44 2 1	2 5	39 10 10	2 2
	Plumber (P.O. 1 Cl.)	54 15 0	3 0	50 3 9	2 9
	Painter { 2nd Class (P.O. 2 Cl.)	44 2 1	2 5	39 10 10	2 2
	{ 1st Class (P.O. 1 Cl.)	54 15 0	3 0	50 3 9	2 9
	Cooper's Crew	45 12 6	2 6	41 1 3	2 3
	Second Cooper (P.O. 2 Cl.)	51 14 2	2 10	47 2 11	2 7
	Cooper (P.O. 1 Cl.)	57 15 10	3 2	53 4 7	2 11
	Armourer's Crew	42 11 8	2 4	38 0 5	2 1
	Armourer's Mate (P.O. 2 Cl.)	48 13 4	2 8	.. ..	.. ..
	Armourer (P.O. 1 Cl.)	63 17 6	3 6	50 3 9	2 9
	Chief Armourer (C.P.O.) { Under 3 years' service as such	73 0 0	4 0	.. ..	.. ..
	{ Over 3 " "	91 5 0	5 0	.. ..	.. ..
	{ " 6 " "	109 10 0	6 0	.. ..	.. ..
	Electrician (C.P.O.) { 4th Class†	100 7 6	5 6	.. ..	.. ..
	{ 3rd Class†	104 18 9	5 9	.. ..	.. ..
	{ 2nd Class†	109 10 0	6 0	.. ..	.. ..
	{ 1st Class (provided he has engaged for further term to complete time for pension)†	118 12 6	6 6	.. ..	.. ..
	Chief Electrician (C.P.O.) { 2nd Class†	127 15 0	7 0	.. ..	.. ..
	{ 1st Class†	136 17 6	7 6	.. ..	.. ..
Medical Branch.	Sick Berth Attendant { Probationer	24 6 8	1 4	.. ..	.. ..
	{ After training	30 8 4	1 8	.. ..	.. ..
	" 3 years' service as such*	36 10 0	2 0	.. ..	.. ..
	Second S.B. { Under 3 years' service as such	41 1 3	2 3	.. ..	.. ..
	Steward (P.O. 2 Cl.) { Over " " ‡	45 12 6	2 6	.. ..	.. ..
	S.B. Steward (P.O. 1 Cl.) { Under 3 years' service as such	51 14 2	2 10	.. ..	.. ..
	{ Over 3 " "	57 15 10	3 2	.. ..	.. ..
	{ " 6 " "	63 17 6	3 6	.. ..	.. ..
	{ " 9 " "	69 19 2	3 10	.. ..	.. ..
	Chief S.B.S. (C.P.O.) { Under 2 years' service as such	76 0 10	4 2	.. ..	.. ..
	{ Over " "	82 2 6	4 6	.. ..	.. ..

† Eligible for Honorary Good Conduct Badges. ‡ If passed examination for S.B. Steward
* If passed examination for 2nd S.B. Steward.

Digitized by Google

III. WAGES TABLE—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

	Ratings.	Continuous Service.§ Year of 365 Days.	Continuous Service.§ One Day.	Non-continuous Service. Year of 365 Days.	Non-continuous Service. One Day.
		£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Accountant Branch.	Boy Writer*	18 5 0	1 0	..	..
	Third Writer†	36 10 0	2 0	..	..
	Second Writer† (P.O. 2 Cl.)	54 15 0	3 0	..	..
	First Writer† (P.O. 1 Cl.)	73 0 0	4 0	..	..
	Chief Writer† (C.P.O.) — Under 5 years' service as such	91 5 0	5 0	..	..
	Chief Writer† (C.P.O.) — Over " "	100 7 6	5 6	..	..
	Chief Writer† (C.P.O.) — On re-engaging, after completing time for Pension	109 10 0	6 0	..	..
	Ship's Steward's Boy*	10 12 11	0 7	..	..
	Ship's Steward's† Assistant — Under 3 years' service as such	24 6 8	1 4	..	..
	Ship's Steward's† Assistant — Over " "	33 9 2	1 10	..	..
	Ship's Steward † (C.P.O) — Under 5 years' service as such	54 15 0	3 0	..	..
	Ship's Steward † (C.P.O) — Over 5 " "	73 0 0	4 0	..	..
	Ship's Steward † (C.P.O) — " 10 " "	91 5 0	5 0	..	..
	Ship's Steward † (C.P.O) — " 15 " "	109 10 0	6 0	..	..
	Ship's Steward † (C.P.O) — " 20 " "	127 15 0	7 0	..	..
Police.	Ship's Corporal (P.O. 1 Cl.) — 2nd Class — On appointment	42 11 8	2 4	..	..
	Ship's Corporal (P.O. 1 Cl.) — 2nd Class — After 1 year's service as such or as Non-Commissioned Officer R.M. or Petty Officer	48 13 4	2 8	..	..
	Ship's Corporal (P.O. 1 Cl.) — 1st Class — On appointment	54 15 0	3 0	..	..
	Ship's Corporal (P.O. 1 Cl.) — 1st Class — After 3 years' service as such	60 16 8	3 4	..	..
	Ship's Corporal (P.O. 1 Cl.) — 1st Class — " 6 " "	66 18 4	3 8	..	..
	Master-at Arms (C.P.O.) — On appointment	73 0 0	4 0	..	..
	Master-at Arms (C.P.O.) — After 3 years' service as such	82 2 6	4 6	..	..
	Master-at Arms (C.P.O.) — " 6 " "	91 5 0	5 0	..	..
	Master-at Arms (C.P.O.) — " 9 " "	100 7 6	5 6	..	..
	Master-at Arms (C.P.O.) — " 12 " "	109 10 0	6 0	..	..
Cooks.	Second Cook's Mate*	22 16 3	1 3	..	..
	Cook's Mate	28 17 11	1 7	..	..
	Second Ship's Cook (P.O. 2 Cl.)	41 1 3	2 3	..	..
	Ship's Cook (P.O. 1 Cl.)	50 3 9	2 9	..	..
	Chief Cook (C.P.O.) — On appointment	54 15 0	3 0	..	..
	Chief Cook (C.P.O.) — After 3 years' service as such	63 17 6	3 6	..	..
	Bandsman — *Under 3 years' service as such*	24 6 8	1 4	24 6 8	1 4
	Bandsman — *Over " "*	23 17 11	1 7	28 17 11	1 7
	Band Corporal (P.O. 2 Cl.)	36 10 0	2 0	36 10 0	2 0
	Bandmaster (P.O. 1 Cl.) — *Under 4 years' service as such*	44 2 1	2 5	44 2 1	2 5
	Bandmaster (P.O. 1 Cl.) — *Over " "*	48 13 4	2 8	48 13 4	2 8
	Chief Bandmaster (C.P.O.) — *On appointment*	53 4 7	2 11	53 4 7	2 11
	Chief Bandmaster (C.P.O.) — *After 3 years' service as such*	62 7 1	3 5	62 7 1	3 5

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges. † Eligible for honorary Good Conduct Badges.
‡ If passed examination for Ship's Steward

Digitized by Google

III. WAGES TABLE—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

	RATINGS.	Continuous Service.§ Year of 365 Days.	Continuous Service.§ One Day.	Non-continuous Service. Year of 365 Days.	Non-continuous Service. One Day.
		£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
	Ship's Musician (P.O. 2 Cl.)	36 10 0	2 0	36 10 0	2 0
Domestics.	Boy*	..	..	13 5 0	1 0
	3rd Class* Under 3 years' service from age of 18	..	..	22 16 3	1 3
	3rd Class* Over " " " "	..	..	27 7 6	1 6
	2nd Class* Under 3 years' service as such	..	..	31 18 9	1 9
	2nd Class* Over " " "	..	..	36 10 0	2 0
	2nd Class* Assistant Cook in Royal Kitchen; Baker in Troop Ships — Ranks and is paid as D 2 Cl.				
	1st Class* Admiral's or Commodore's Steward; " " Cook; General Messman; Captain's and Cabin Steward; " " Cook	..	..	54 15 0	3 0
	1st Class* Others Under 3 years' service as such	..	..	41 1 3	2 3
	1st Class* Others Over	..	..	45 12 6	2 6
	1st Class* Assistant Keeper of Royal Cabin " — ranks and is paid as D. 1 Cl.				
	Butcher	..	..	24 6 8	1 4
	Keeper and Steward of Royal Cabins in H.M. Yacht "Victoria and Albert" —				
	On appointment	82 2 6	4 6	..	..
	After 4 years	109 10 0	6 0	..	..
	After 8 years	136 17 6	7 6	..	..
	Keeper and Steward of Royal Cabins in H.M. Yacht "Osborne"—				
	On appointment	77 11 3	4 3	..	..
	After 4 years' service	91 5 0	5 0	..	..
	Naval Schoolmaster* (C.P.O.) On appointment	82 2 6	4 6	..	..
	Naval Schoolmaster* (C.P.O.) After 3 years' service as such	91 5 0	5 0	..	..
	Naval Schoolmaster* (C.P.O.) " 6 " "	100 7 6	5 6	..	..
	Naval Schoolmaster* (C.P.O.) " 9 " "	109 10 0	6 0	..	..
	Naval Schoolmaster* (C.P.O.) " 12 " "	118 12 6	6 6	..	..
	Pensioners—				
	Employed on Signal, &c., duties	..	..	73 0 0	4 0
	Employed in Pigeon Lofts P.O. in charge	..	..	79 1 8	4 4
	Employed in Pigeon Lofts Others	..	..	73 0 0	4 0
	(Rates of pay include provision allowance.)				
	Hall Porter (C.P.O.)	..	..	45 12 6	2 6
	Second Hall Porter (P.O.)	..	..	36 10 0	2 0
	Seedie*	..	..	18 5 0	1 0
	Second Tindal	..	..	21 5 10	1 2
	Tindal (P.O. 1 Cl. in Battleships or Cruisers, P.O. 2 Cl. in others)	..	..	25 17 1	1 5
	Krooman On East Coast of Africa*	..	..	18 5 0	1 0
	Krooman On West " " *	..	..	16 14 7	0 11
	Second Head Krooman	..	..	24 6 8	1 4
	Head Krooman In Battleships or Cruisers (P.O. 1 Cl.)	..	..	34 19 7	1 11
	Head Krooman In other Ships (P.O. 2 Cl.)	..	..	30 8 4	1 5

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

Digitized by Google

IV. FULL PAY AND WAGES TABLE.—ROYAL MARINES.

Ranks.	Artillery.		Light Infantry.	
	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Colonel Commandant*	730 0 0	40 0	702 12 6	38 6
Colonel Second Commandant** and Lieutenant-Colonel :—				
After 4 years' seniority as Lieut.-Col.	410 12 6	22 6	410 12 6	22 6
After 2 do. do.	396 18 9	21 9	396 18 9	21 9
Under 2 do. do.	383 5 0	21 0	383 5 0	21 0
Major† :—				
After 6 years' seniority	337 12 6	18 6	337 12 6	18 6
After 4 do.	328 10 0	18 0	328 10 0	18 0
After 2 do.	319 7 6	17 6	319 7 6	17 6
Under 2 do.	293 10 5	16 1	284 7 11	15 7
Captain† :—				
After 8 years' seniority††	266 2 11	14 7	257 0 5	14 1
After 5 do. ††	238 15 5	13 1	229 12 11	12 7
After 1 do. ††	229 12 11	12 7	220 10 5	12 1
Under 1 do. ††	220 10 5	12 1	211 7 11	11 7
Lieutenant† :—				
After 3 years' seniority from date of entry	135 7 1	7 5	127 15 0	7 0
Under 3 do.	115 11 8	6 4	107 19 7	5 11
Second Lieutenant	95 16 3	5 3	95 16 3	5 3
Quartermaster‡ :—				
On first appointment	173 7 6	9 6	164 5 0	9 0
After 5 years' commissioned service	200 15 0	11 0	191 12 6	10 6
After 10 years' commissioned service	228 2 6	12 6	219 0 0	12 0
After 15 years' commissioned service§	255 10 0	14 0	246 7 6	13 6
After 20 years' commissioned service‖	282 17 6	15 6	273 15 0	15 0
Warrant Officers :—				
Sergeant Major	116 6 10½	6 4½	101 2 8½	5 6½
Bandmaster	101 2 8½	5 6½	101 2 8½	5 6½
Superintending Clerk	110 5 2½	6 0½	110 5 2½	6 0½
Schoolmaster, after 12 years' service as such‡‡	119 7 8½ to 137 12 8½	6 6½ to 7 6½	119 7 8½ to 137 12 8½	6 6½ to 7 6½
N.C. Officers and Men :—				
Schoolmasters under 12 years' service‡‡	84 8 1½ to 111 15 7½	4 7½ to 6 1½	84 8 1½ to 111 15 7½	4 7½ to 6 1½
Quartermaster Sergeant	104 3 6½	5 8½	92 0 2½	5 0½
Barrack Sergeant	67 13 6½	3 8½	52 9 4½	2 10½
Quartermaster Sergeant-Instructors	82 17 8½	4 6½	69 3 11½	3 9½
Hospital Staff Sergeant	...	...	82 17 8½	4 6½
Armourer Sergeant	105 13 11½	5 9½	105 13 11½	5 9½

* Colonels Commandant receive an additional allowance of 12s. per diem.

** Colonels 2nd Commandant receive an additional allowance of 5s. per diem.

† Senior Officers of Royal Marine Detachments in ships carrying the Flags or Broad Pendants of Flag Officers or Commodores receive Flag Allowance of 2s. 6d. to 5s. a day.

†† Captains having higher rank by Brevet for distinguished service receive 2s. a day in addition provided their total emoluments do not exceed the lowest rate for substantive Majors.

‡ A Quartermaster who on being commissioned as such is in possession of an annuity for distinguished or meritorious service is to surrender the same, and to receive annually in lieu thereof pay equivalent to such annuity.

§ A Quartermaster, if specially recommended, may be granted the 15 years' commissioned service rate of pay after a total service of 30 years (counting all former service as full time), or at the age of 50 years, provided in either case he shall have held a commission for 10 years.

‖ A Quartermaster, if specially recommended, may be granted the 20 years' commissioned service rate of pay after a total service of 30 years (counting all former service as full time), or at the age of 50 years, provided in either case he shall have held a commission for 15 years.

‡‡ Rising by 6d. a day after each three years of service.

Digitized by Google

IV. FULL PAY AND WAGES TABLE—ROYAL MARINES.—*continued.*

Ranks.	Artillery.		Light Infantry.	
	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Colour Sergeant	76 0 10	4 2	62 7 1	3 5
Sergeant	65 7 11	3 7	50 3 9	2 9
Paid Lance-Sergeant	59 6 3	3 3	44 2 1	2 5
Corporal	53 4 7	2 11	38 0 5	2 1
Bombardier	48 13 4	2 8	...	...
Paid Acting-Bombardier	33 9 2	1 10	...	...
Paid Lance-Corporal	...	...	28 17 11	1 7
Musician	25 17 11	1 7	25 17 1	1 5
Bugler †	28 17 11	1 7	25 17 1	1 5
Gunner	28 17 11	1 7	...	...
,, 2nd Class	27 7 6	1 6	...	...
Private †	§24 6 8	1 4	24 6 8	1 4

Band Ranks, R.N. School of Music.

Ranks.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
	£ s. d.	s. d.
Chief Bandmaster	101 2 8½	5 6½
Bandmaster, 1st class (after 3 years)	73 0 0	4 0
,, 1st class (under 3 years)	63 17 6	3 6
,, 2nd class	52 9 4½	2 10½
Band Corporal	38 0 5	2 1
Musician	25 17 1	1 5
Band Boy	12 3 4	0 8

Good Conduct Badge Pay at the rate of 1*d.* a day for each badge awarded is payable to all N.C. Officers, Musicians, Buglers, Gunners, and Privates.

Sergeants permanently employed on shore receive 1½*d.* per diem in addition to above rates.

Paid Acting-Bombardiers, Musicians, Gunners, and Buglers, R.M.A., enlisted prior to 1st April, 1904, receive one farthing a day in addition to above rates.

† After having been under training for 6 months and having either completed their Recruit Infantry Training ttained the age of 19, whichever occurs first—previous to this the rates are 2*d.* a day less.

§ Previous to transfer to R.M.A. as Gunners 2nd Class.

Digitized by Google

V. PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, TO BE PAID TO THOSE PERSONS WHO MAY BE ENTITLED TO THE SAME UNDER THE REGULATIONS OF THE NAVY.

(*Vide* Appendix XVA., King's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	RATINGS, &C.	Year of 365 Days £ s. d	One Day. s. d.
1	Band Corporal, Instrument Allowance	3 0 10	0 2
2	Bandmaster, Instrument Allowance	9 2 6	0 6
	Band Ranks and Buglers R.M.—		
2a	Efficiency Allowance	3 0 10	0 2
2b	Musical Proficiency Allowance	1 10 5	0 1
2c	Bandsman, Instrument Allowance	3 0 10	0 2
3	Barber—allowance to Marine or Bandsman doing duty of in Boys' Training Ships, Home Depôt Ships and Naval Barracks	3 0 10	0 2
4	Bugler: Seaman Class—To a qualified Boy until rated Leading Seaman, provided he continues competent	1 10 5	0 1
5	To any person acting as Bugler in the absence of a Bugler, Seamen Class, or R.M.L.I. allowed in the complement	1 10 5	0 1
6	Butcher—allowance to person doing duty of	3 0 10	0 2
7	Chief and other Engine Room Artificers. Allowance for Charge of Engines. Senior Engineer's Allowance.	Same as Engineer Officers.	Rates to Engineers.
8	Chief Sick Berth Steward (for charge of Stores, &c. as Wardmaster in Hospitals or Hospital Ships)	9 2 6	0 6
9	Diver (Seaman)	1 10 5	0 1
10	Diver (Artificer)	9 2 6	0 6
10a	Diving Instructor in Gunnery Schools	12 3 4	0 8
11	Engineer's Writer in ships allowed the rating	9 2 6	0 6
12	Field Allowance while employed in military operations on shore—to Petty Officers and Seamen, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Marines, and Boys. (Not to be paid on Ledger)	9 2 6	0 6
13	Good Conduct Pay, Petty Officers, Seamen and Marines— with one Good Conduct Badge	1 10 5	0 1
	Ditto ditto with two Good Conduct Badges	3 0 10	0 2
	Ditto ditto with three Good Conduct Badges	4 11 3	0 3
	Ditto Marines only, with four Good Conduct Badges	6 1 8	0 4
	Ditto ditto with five Good Conduct Badges	7 12 1	0 5
	Ditto ditto with six Good Conduct Badges	9 2 6	0 6
	*Gunnery Non-substantive Ratings (consolidated rates of pay)— *Old System.* (To die out as present holders qualify under new system.)		
14	Captain of Turret (if also G.I.)	30 8 4	1 8
	Ditto. (not G.I.)	18 5 0	1 0
	A Captain of Turret who, with Admiralty approval, re-engages after completing time for pension, is to receive, in addition to the above, continuous special pay of 1s. a day.		
15	Gunnery Instructor only	21 5 10	1 2
16	Captain of Turret Gun	15 4 2	0 10
17	Captain of Gun	12 3 4	0 8
18	Second Captain of Gun	9 2 6	0 6
19	Seaman Gunner (S.G.)	6 1 8	0 4
20	Seaman qualified in Gunnery (Q.G.)	3 0 10	0 2
21	Trained Man	1 10 5	0 1
22	Captain of Gun (R.M.A. or R.M.L.I.)	6 1 8	0 4
23	Second Captain of Gun (R.M.A. or R.M.L.I.)	3 0 10	0 2

* Entitled to pay as T.M. only while in Second Class for Conduct.

Digitized by Google

V. PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, &c.—*continued*

(*Vide* Appendix XVA. of King's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	Ratings, &c.	Year of 365 Days. £	s.	d.	One Day. s.	d.
	New System.‡					
24	Trained Man	1	10	5	0	1
25	Seaman qualified in Gunnery (Q.G.)§	3	0	10	0	2
26	Seaman Gunner (S.G.)	6	1	8	0	4
27	Sight-setter (S.S.) (*b*)	9	2	6	0	6
28	Gun-layer (G.L.) (*b*)	15	4	2	0	10
29	Turret Sight-setter (T.S.S.) (*b*)	15	4	2	0	10
30	Turret Gun-layer (T.G.L.) (*b*)	18	5	0	1	0
	A Turret Gun-layer, who, with Admiralty approval re-engages after completing time for pension, is to receive in addition to the above, continuous pay of 1s. a day.					
31	Gunnery Instructor (G.I.)—in addition to any one of the allowances specified under (*b*)	12	3	4	0	8
32	Trained Man (R.M.L.I.)	1	10	5	0	1
33	Qualified Man in Gunnery (Q.M.) R.M.L.I.	3	0	10	0	2*
34	Sight-setter (S.S.) R.M.A. (*a*)	3	0	10	0	2
35	Sight-setter (S.S.) R.M.L.I. (*a*)	4	11	3	0	3*
36	Gun-layer (G.L.) R.M.A. (*a*)	9	2	6	0	6
37	Gun-layer (G.L.) R.M.L.I. (*a*)	10	12	11	0	7*
38	Turret Sight-setter (R.M.A.) (*a*)	9	2	6	0	6
39	Turret Sight-setter (R.M.L.I.) (*a*)	10	12	11	0	7*
40	Turret Gun-layer (R.M.A.) (*a*)	12	3	4	0	8
41	Turret Gun-layer (R.M.L.I.) (*a*)	13	13	9	0	9*
42	Gunnery Instructor, R.M.A. or R.M.L.I., when actually employed as such, in addition to either of the allowances specified at (*a*) above for their respective branches of the Corps	9	2	6	0	6
	Gymnastic Instructor (Seaman)—					
43	Staff Gymnastic Instructor	22	16	3	1	1
44	Senior Staff Gymnastic Instructor in School of Physical Training at Portsmouth	27	7	6	1	6
45	Gymnastic Instructor 1st Class	18	5	0	1	0
46	Ditto 2nd Class	9	2	6	0	6
47	Ditto 3rd Class	3	0	10	0	2
	(Note.—A Gymnastic Instructor (N.S.) disrated below P.O. 1 cl. ceases to hold his Gymnastic Instructor rating.)					
48	Gymnastic Instructor (Marine) in Boys' Training Ships	9	2	6	0	6
49	Gymnastic Instructor, Marine employed in lieu of Seaman Gymnastic Instructor allowed but not borne	9	2	6	0	6
50	Instructors in Boys' Training Ships	9	2	6	0	6
51	Lamps, Allowance to Senior or only Lamptrimmer for care of, in 1st Class Ships and Depôt Barracks	6	1	8	0	4
	Ditto ditto in 2nd Class Ships	4	11	3	0	3
	Ditto ditto in 3rd and 4th Class Ships	3	0	10	0	2
	Ditto ditto Sloops and Gun Vessels	1	10	5	0	1
	Ditto ditto in Gun Boats, Small Vessels, and in Barracks other than Depôt, in the complement of which a Lamptrimmer is allowed	1	10	5	0	1
52	Lamptrimmer—allowance to Seaman or Marine for doing the duty of when allowed in complement	3	0	10	0	2
53	Man in charge of Seamen's Library in Ships where no Schoolmaster is borne, nor any allowance paid for the performance of his duty	1	10	5	0	1
	Marines—Paid Lance Non-Commissioned Officers when actually doing the duty in a ship entitled to bear the rank—					
54	Paid Lance Sergeant	6	1	8	0	4
55	Paid Lance Corporal or Paid Acting Bombardier	4	11	3	0	3
	To Non-Commissioned Officers and Men (except Band Ranks and Buglers—see No. 2 *et seq*)—					
55*a*	Efficiency Allowance	3	0	10	0	2
55*b*	Good Shooting Allowance	1	10	5	0	1
56	Men entered for Continuous or Non-Continuous Service, and retained in the Navy beyond the period for which they entered; for reasons mentioned in Art. 1441 of King's Regulations; from date of such Retention in each case	3	0	10	0	2

* Including pay as Trained Man § Rating to die out.

‡ Entitled to pay as T. M. only, while in Second Class for Conduct.

V. PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES &c.—*continued.*

(*Vide* Appendix XVA. of King's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	RATINGS, &C.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day. s. d.
57	Mess Steward's Allowance for charge of Mess Traps, when the property of the Crown—		
	When the value of the mess traps supplied is under £10 . . .	—	Nil
	Ditto ditto £10 and under £25	1 10 5	0 1
	Ditto ditto 25 „ 50	3 0 10	0 2
	Ditto ditto 50 „ 75	4 11 3	0 3
	Ditto ditto 75 „ 100	6 1 8	0 4
	Ditto ditto 100 „ 150	7 12 1	0 5
	Ditto ditto 150 „ 200	9 2 6	0 6
	Ditto ditto 200 „ 250	10 12 11	0 7
	Ditto ditto 250 „ 300	12 3 4	0 8
	Ditto ditto 300 „ 400	13 13 9	0 9
	Ditto ditto 400 „ 500	15 4 2	0 10
	Ditto ditto 500 „ 600	16 14 7	0 11
	Ditto ditto 600 and over . .	18 5 0	1 0
58	Musician (Marine)—Instrument Allowance	3 0 10	0 2
59	Naval Schoolmaster— In Ships where no Naval Schoolmaster is borne, and where the number of Men and Boys to be instructed is not on an average less than ten, and provided that during each quarter the period of actual instruction shall in the aggregate have exceeded 40 hours, the person performing that duty is entitled to an allowance of 6*d.* a day, provided his Commanding Officer shall certify that he has performed the duty by his authority, and to his satisfaction, without neglecting any other duty appertaining to his Rating in the Ship. In Ships allowed a Naval Schoolmaster, any person (not being a Naval Schoolmaster) selected to perform the duties during the temporary absence of the Schoolmaster, will be paid an allowance of 6*d.* a day for the period of actual employment.		
60	When selected to conduct night schools in such Gunnery and Torpedo Schools as the Admiralty may direct . . .	18 5 0	1 0
61	Sick Berth rating, to person acting as such in a vessel where this rating is not allowed, or, if allowed, is not borne . .	6 1 8	0 4
62	Cook—To any person, not being a Cook's Mate, acting as Cook in a small Vessel or Tender whose complement does not include the rating, or in any Vessel on board which care and maintenance parties sleep and are victualled.	9 2 6	0 6
63	Ship's Steward in receipt of 3s. a day.—Victualling Store, allowance to, when Steward of the Ship, or otherwise authorised by Scheme of Complement for charge of Stores . . .	18 5 0	1 0
64	Ship's Steward in receipt of 4s. and upwards a day, Victualling Store Allowance to, when Steward of the Ship, or otherwise authorised by Scheme of Complement for charge of stores	27 7 6	1 6
65	Ship's Steward, when Troops are actually embarked (in addition), in Troop Ships or vessels employed in the conveyance of Troops. King's Regulations, Art 1449 . . . . . For every 50 Military Officers and Troops victualled .	4 11 3	0 3
	This allowance may also be paid, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to the Ship's Steward of any Ship employed in the conveyance of *Naval Supernumeraries*, but in no case will it be paid for any day on which the number of Naval Supernumeraries carried does not exceed the authorized seagoing complement by 200.		
66	Ship's Steward's Assistant or person doing duty as such in a Tender or other vessel in which no Ship's Steward is allowed	9 2 6	0 6

Digitized by Google

V. PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, &c.—*continued.*

(*Vide* Appendix XVA. of King's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	RATINGS, &c.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day. s. d.
67	Ship's Steward's Assistant or person doing duty as such in any Vessel on board which care and maintenance parties sleep and are victualled	9 2 6	0 6
68	Signal Instructor	12 3 4	0 8
69	Signal Staff.—Qualified in the Higher Standard:—		
	(*a*) With 1st Class Certificate (Leadg. Sig. and above)	9 2 6	0 6
	(*b*) With 2nd Class Certificate (Qual. Sig. and above)	4 11 3	0 3
	NOTE.—Signal allowances are not payable while in the Second Class for Conduct.		
70	Stokers.—For Extra Pay to Seamen, &c., acting as such, and Tropical Pay to Stokers, &c., see King's Regulations, Arts. 1476 and 1477.		
71	Stoker Mechanic*	4 11 3	0 3
	Stores, Charge of Warrant Officers' Ships in Commission—		
71*a*	Ch. Carpenter's Mate for charge of Carpenter's	9 2 6	0 6
	Ships in Special Reserve—		
71*b*	Chief or 1st Class Petty Officer for charge of Gunner's and Boatswain's (both)	9 2 6	0 6
71*c*	Ch. Carpenter's Mate for charge of Carpenter's.	4 11 3	0 3
72	Submarine Vessels, allowances to men employed in:—		
	Chief Petty Officers, Petty Officers, and Leading Seaman	45 12 6	2 6
	A.B.	36 10 0	2 0
72*a*	Tailor—Seaman (below rank of P.O., 1st class) or Marine, when employed as such in ships allowed the rating	3 0 10	0 2
73	Tool Money to Leading Carpenter's Crew and Carpenter's Crew, on its being certified that they have provided themselves with a complete set of tools. (Skilled Artificers not to receive the allowance. King's Regulations, Art. 1450)	4 11 3	0 3
	†Torpedo Non-substantive Ratings (consolidated rates of pay)—		
	Old System—		
74	Torpedo Instructor	21 5 10	1 2
75	Coxswain of Torpedo Boat (if also L.T.O.)	15 4 2	0 10
	Ditto ditto (not L.T.O.)	12 3 4	0 8
76	Leading Torpedo Man	12 3 4	0 8
77	Seaman Torpedo Man (S.T.)	9 2 6	0 6
	New System (payable to men who have qualified or re-qualified since 1 Dec. 1903)—		
78	Torpedo Instructor (T.I.)	30 8 4	1 8
79	Torpedo Coxswain (T.C.)	18 5 0	1 0
80	Leading Torpedo Man (L.T.O.)	15 4 2	0 10
81	Seaman Torpedo Man (S.T.)	6 1 8	0 4
82	Writers—Allowance to, when serving in ships not allowed an Officer of the Accountant Branch. If more than one borne, to senior only	18 5 0	1 0
83	Yeoman of Stores (in Ships allowed the rating)	6 1 8	0 4

† Entitled to pay as T.M. only while in Second Class for Conduct.
* Rating to die out.

Digitized by Google

DISTINCTIVE BADGES,

Having reference to length of service and good conduct, shall be conferred on persons holding the under-mentioned ratings, for which they will be entitled to an increase of Pay at the rate of one penny per day for each Badge so conferred, viz.:—

Chief Petty Officers.

Master-at-Arms.
Chief Writer.*
Chief Engine Room Artificer.*
Chief Electrician.*
Chief Petty Officer, Seaman Class.
Chief Yeoman of Signals.
Chief Carpenter's Mate.
Chief Armourer.
Engine Room Artificer* (except 5th Class).
Mechanician.
Electrician.*
Ship's Steward.*
Instructor in Cookery*
Chief Cook.
Chief Bandmaster.
Chief Stoker.
Chief Sick Berth Steward.
Draughtsman.

First Class Petty Officers.

Ship's Corporal
First Writer.*
First Class Petty Officer, Seaman Class.
Yeoman of Signals.
Sailmaker.
Carpenter's Mate.
Blacksmith.
Armourer.
Plumber.
Painter, First Class.
Cooper.
Leading Stoker, 1st Class.
Sick Berth Steward.
Ship's Cook.
Bandmaster.
Head Krooman (in classed ships).
Tindal (in classed ships).

Second Class Petty Officers.

Second Class Petty Officer, Seaman Class.
Second Yeoman of Signals.
Sailmaker's Mate.
Leading Shipwright.
Second Cooper.
Armourer's Mate.
Blacksmith's Mate.
Painter, Second Class.
Plumber's Mate.
Leading Stoker, 2nd Class.
Second Sick Berth Steward.
Second Ship's Cook.
Band Corporal.
Ship's Musician.
Second Writer.*
Head Krooman (in other than classed ships).
Tindal (in other than classed ships).

Remainder of Ship's Company.

Leading Seaman.
Leading Signalman.
Leading Carpenter's Crew.
Shipwright.
Ship's Steward's Assistant.*
Able Seaman.
Qualified Signalman.
Stoker.
Armourer's Crew.
Carpenter's Crew.
Cooper's Crew.
Third Writer.*
Bandsman.
Sick Berth Attendant.
Second Head Krooman.
Second Tindal.
Cook's Mate.

Royal Marines.

Colour Sergeant.
Sergeant.
Corporal and Bombardier.
Gunner and Private.
Bugler.

* May receive badges, but are not entitled to receive pay for them.

Digitized by Google

TABLES of the HALF-PAY and RETIRING ALLOWANCES of the under-mentioned Officers of the ROYAL NAVY and ROYAL MARINES.

Officers who have elected former Regulations, and old rates of Half-Pay, are referred to former Navy Lists and Admiralty Instructions.

NAVAL OFFICERS—MILITARY BRANCH.

HALF-PAY.

RANK.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
ACTIVE LIST.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Admiral of the Fleet	1,222 15 0	3 7 0
Admiral	766 10 0	2 2 0
Vice-Admiral	593 2 6	1 12 6
Rear-Admiral	456 5 0	1 5 0
Captains:—		
From 1st January, 1907—		
First 75 on the list	301 2 6	0 16 6
Next 75 on the list	264 12 6	0 14 6
Remainder	228 2 6	0 12 6
From 1st January, 1910—		
First 80 on the list	301 2 6	0 16 6
Next 80 on the list	264 12 6	0 14 6
Remainder	228 2 6	0 12 6
Commanders:—		
From 1st January, 1907—		
First 170 on the list	182 10 0	0 10 0
Remainder	155 2 6	0 8 6
From 1st January, 1910—		
First 180 on the list	182 10 0	0 10 0
Remainder	155 2 6	0 8 6
Lieutenants:—		
Under 3 years' service,* including proportion of Junior Service allowed	73 0 0	0 4 0
After 3 years' service, ditto ditto	91 5 0	0 5 0
" 6 ditto ditto ditto	109 10 0	0 6 0
" 9 ditto ditto ditto	127 15 0	0 7 0
" 12 ditto ditto ditto	155 2 6	0 8 6

* Lieutenants may be allowed 5s. a day half-pay, if through illness contracted in the service, they shall have been unable to serve 3 years as above.

Digitized by Google

HALF-PAY—*continued.*

RANK.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Lieutenants of 10 years' seniority, with 7 years' service in rank of Lieutenant, 3 years of which must be service in a Ship of War at Sea	155 2 6	0 8 6
Lieutenants promoted from ranks of Chief or other Gunners or Boatswains under Order in Council of 17th December 1888:—		
Minimum rate of Half-Pay	127 15 0	0 7 0
Maximum „ „	155 2 6	0 8 6
Sub-Lieutenants and Acting Sub.-Lieutenants† . . .	45 12 6	0 2 6
Supplementary Lieutenants to be allowed when unemployed, either through misconduct or at the Officer's own request, or when full pay shall have ceased in consequence of sickness:—		
Lieutenant under 3 years' service ‡	91 5 0	0 5 0
„ over 3 „ „ ‡	109 10 0	0 6 0
„ „ 6 „ „ ‡	127 15 0	0 7 0
„ „ 9 „ „ ‡	146 0 0	0 8 0
„ „ 12 „ „ ‡	155 2 6	0 8 6
„ „ 15 „ „ ‡	164 5 0	0 9 0
Lieutenants (promoted from ranks of Chief or other Gunners and Chief or other Boatswains) Carpenter Lieutenants and Engineer Lieutenants promoted from Chief Artificer Engineers and Artificer Engineers when unemployed, except for the reasons stated below, are borne for Full Pay on the books of their Depôt. The Admiralty have power, in cases of misconduct or prolonged sickness, to place Officers on temporary Half Pay, such pay not to exceed the half of the Full Pay to which they are entitled.		

"JUNIOR SERVICE" allowed to reckon—

Under 3 years' service in rank of Lieut. 1 year's service as Sub-Lieut.
Under 6 years' service in rank of Lieut. 2 years' ditto ditto
Above 6 years' service all ditto ditto

As regards Lieutenants promoted from Chief or other Gunners or Boatswains:—

Under 6 years' service in rank of Lieutenant, Nil.

After 6 „ „ { Commissioned or Warrant Officers time in full. Time in lower ranks as half Full time.

† After 3 years' service, and when unwell or unable to obtain employment, provided they shall not have declined or avoided service when called upon and provided also that their conduct during service shall have been satisfactory. The period of 3 years' service may be dispensed with in the case of officers invalided for sickness, or injuries contracted in the service, rendering them disqualified for employment.

‡ Including service in R.N. as a R.N. Reserve Officer, and as Acting-Lieutenant and Sub-Lieutenant, R.N

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY.

1. The Scale of Retired Pay, according to age and service, to be as follows, for Flag Officers, Captains, Commanders, and Lieutenants. An addition to be made, as specified, for each full year of additional Service, or its equivalent, but the same not to exceed 5 years; and a deduction to be made for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, but the same not to exceed 10 years:—

FLAG OFFICERS.

RANK.	Retired Pay.	*Service, or its equivalent in Half-pay time.	Addition or Deduction.
	£	Years.	£
Admirals	850	30	20
Vice-Admirals	725	29	15
Rear-Admirals	600	27	10

CAPTAINS, COMMANDERS, AND LIEUTENANTS.

——	Age.	Retired Pay.	*Service, or its equivalent in Half-pay time	Addition.	Deduction.
		£	Years.	£	£
Captains retire at age 55	55	525	24	15	10
	54	510	24	15	10
	53	495	23	15	10
	52	480	23	15	10
	51	465	22	15	10
Commanders retire at age 50	50	450	22	10	10
(See par. 6 as regards maximum retired pay.)	49	425	21	10	10
	48	400	21	10	10
	47	375	20	10	10
	46	350	20	10	10
Lieutenants retire at age 45	45	325	19	10	10
(See par. 6 as regards maximum retired pay.)	44	300	19	10	10
	43	275	18	10	10
	42	250	18	10	10
	41	225	17	10	10
	40†	200	17	10	10

For separate Scales of Retired Pay for Lieutenants (Supplementary List) and Lieutenants promoted from Chief or other Gunners and Chief or other Boatswains, Carpenter Lieutenants, and Engineer Lieutenants promoted from Chief Artificer Engineer and Artificer Engineer, see next pages.

*Under Order in Council, 19 May, 1899, all "Service" counts in full.

† Officers under 40 years of age receive Active Half-pay only.

2. (*a*) Sub-Lieutenants may receive Retired Pay as follows:—

After three years' seniority, 3*s.* 6*d.* per diem, an additional 6*d.* being given for each complete year beyond three served as Sub-Lieutenant until the maximum is reached, viz., 6*s.* per diem.

Officers who in the opinion of the Admiralty are not deserving of receiving retired pay on the above scale to be granted such lower rate of pay as the Admiralty think fit to award them. If retired for misconduct a gratuity may be awarded. (*See* "Retirement," p. 814, clause 6 (*e*).

Service for retired pay is calculated in accordance with the rules laid down in the Definitions of Service (*vide* King's Regulations) time during which a Sub-Lieutenant may be on Half-pay after he has served three years in that rank reckoning in the proportion fixed therein.

(*b*) Midshipmen and Naval Cadets when permanently disabled by the Service may be allowed pensions at the discretion of the Admiralty, either for life or for a limited period, of from 1*s.* a day to 2*s.* 6*d.* a day.

3. No Retired Flag Officer to be allowed to receive in respect of Retired Pay and Good Service Pension an amount exceeding the half-pay of an Admiral of the Fleet.

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

4. No Captain to be allowed to receive any addition to his retired pay on account of a Good Service Pension held by him upon retirement except in cases of retirement for ill-health caused by the Service. In such cases officers to receive, at the discretion of the Admiralty, an addition ranging from a minimum of 50*l.* to a maximum of 150*l.*, the increase over the minimum to be at the rate of 15*l.* for each year's service in excess of 20 years. In no case, however, is the retired pay of a Captain to exceed 600*l.* per annum.

5. A Captain to be entitled to a minimum rate of retired pay of 425*l.* a year, provided that he is 45 years of age and that he has served as Captain for three years, of which two must have been in command of a ship of war at sea.

6. The pay of Commanders and Lieutenants, retired from those ranks, must not exceed 400*l.* and 300*l.* a year respectively.

7. All service as Sub-Lieutenant and Acting Lieutenant reckons for increase of retired pay under the above scale.

8. No increase of pay will be granted on retirement to Flag Officers, Captains, Commanders, and Lieutenants, promoted to those ranks after 16th July 1895, on account of time on half-pay in excess of two years subsequent to last employment or, if promoted while unemployed, subsequent to date of promotion.

9. Service as Acting Lieutenant, Acting Commander, or Acting Captain, counts as time served in the confirmed rank only for all purposes, and in no case as time served in the superior rank in which the officer was acting.

10. Power to be reserved to the Admiralty to suspend at any time, and with respect to any rank, the provisions of the Order under which an Officer may, at his option, retire at an age less than that fixed for compulsory retirement in each rank.

11. Retirement from the Active List not to disqualify any Officer for employment at or under the Admiralty.

12. Officers to be allowed at their own request and with the consent of the Admiralty, to compound their retired pay under the Rules laid down by His Majesty's Treasury for administering Act 32 & 33 Vict., cap. 32.

OFFICERS ON THE SUPPLEMENTARY LIST OF LIEUTENANTS UNDER ORDERS IN COUNCIL 29TH JUNE, 1895, AND 9TH AUGUST, 1898.

Lieutenants.

(*a*) A Lieutenant retired at his own request, or at the age of 45, or for physical unfitness due to causes beyond his own control, shall be entitled to receive a gratuity, or retired pay, on the following scale—

If with less than 10 years' full pay service (including service in the Royal Navy as Royal Naval Reserve Officer, Acting Sub-Lieutenant and Sub-Lieutenant Royal Navy)	A gratuity of six calendar months' full pay for each complete year of such service.
(*b*) If with 10 years' full pay service as above ..	150*l.* per annum.
If with 11 years' service as above, or if 41 years of age with 10 years' as above	160*l.* „ „
If within 12 years' service as above, or if 42 years of age with 10 years' service as above	170*l.* „ „
If with 13 years' service as above, or if 43 years of age with 10 years' service as above	180*l.* „ „
If with 14 years' service as above, or if 44 years of age with 10 years service as above	190*l.* „ „
If with 15 years' service as above, or if 45 years of age with 10 years' service as above	200*l.* per annum maximum.

(*c*) A Lieutenant retired for unfitness due to causes within his own control, or for misconduct or neglect of duty may be allowed :—

1. If with less than 10 years' full pay service (including service in the Royal Navy as Royal Naval Reserve Officer, Acting Sub-Lieutenant and Sub-Lieutenant, Royal Navy), such gratuity as the Admiralty think fit, not exceeding six calendar months' full pay for each completed year of such service.

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

2. If with 10 years' or more full pay service (including service in the Royal Navy as Royal Naval Reserve Officer, Acting Sub-Lieutenant, and Sub-Lieutenant, Royal Navy) such retired pay as the Admiralty think fit, not exceeding the rate which would have been awarded under clause (*b*) above, or in lieu thereof, at the discretion of the Admiralty, a gratuity not exceeding the commutation value (as assessed by His Majesty's Pensions Commutation Board) of such rate of retired pay.

LIEUTENANTS (PROMOTED FROM CHIEF OR OTHER GUNNERS AND CHIEF OR OTHER BOATSWAINS), CARPENTER LIEUTENANTS, AND ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS PROMOTED FROM CHIEF ARTIFICER ENGINEER AND ARTIFICER ENGINEER (ORDERS IN COUNCIL, 28TH MARCH, 1903, 11TH FEBRUARY, 1904, AND 16TH MAY, 1904.)

Lieutenant, Engineer Lieutenant and Carpenter Lieutenant	For each year's service as such	10*l.* per annum
"	Addition for each year's service as Chief or other Gunner, Boatswain, Signal Boatswain, Artificer Engineer or Carpenter .	6*l.* "
Lieutenant and Carpenter Lieutenant	Addition for each year's service as Seaman, Artisan or Petty Officer, but the additional time allowed for service as Seaman Gunner not to count ..	1*l.* 10*s.* "
Engineer Lieutenant	Addition for each year's service as Chief Petty Officer	2*l.* 10*s.* "
Engineer Lieutenant	Addition for each year's continuous service prior to being rated Chief Petty Officer	1*l.* 10*s.* "

Fractions of a year's service in each grade to be reckoned as provided by O. in C. 11th February, 1904.

Maximum to be	200*l.* "
Minimum (if retired at the age of 55)	160*l.* "

The foregoing provisions not to apply to Officers promoted for acts of gallantry or daring under Act 261 of the King's Regulations, except in the cases of Engineer Lieutenants, to whom they will be applicable, subject to modification as follows:—

(*a*) The rate for each year's service as Engineer Lieutenant to be £12.

(*b*) The minimum, if retired at the age of 55, to be £200.

(*c*) The maximum to be £250.

Any such Engineer Lieutenant, if advanced to the list of Engineer Lieutenants of eight years' seniority, to come under the regulations for officers on that list, subject to the proviso that his retired pay shall not be less than the amount he would have obtained as above if he had remained on the Junior List.

Digitized by Google

NAVIGATING OFFICERS AND OTHER BRANCHES.
HALF-PAY.

RANK.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Engineer Rear-Admirals	438 0 0	1 4 0‡
Engineer Captains	401 10 0	1 2 0‡
Staff Captains	292 0 0	0 16 0
Paymasters-in-Chief	310 5 0	0 17 0
Fleet Paymasters, Staff Paymasters, and Paymasters — Under 5 years' service†	109 10 0	0 6 0
Fleet Paymasters, Staff Paymasters, and Paymasters — After 5 years	127 15 0	0 7 0
Fleet Paymasters, Staff Paymasters, and Paymasters — " 8 "	146 0 0	0 8 0
Fleet Paymasters, Staff Paymasters, and Paymasters — " 11 "	164 5 0	0 9 0
Chaplains, after 3 years' service* — " 14 "	191 12 6	0 10 6
Naval Instructors, do* — " 17 "	219 0 0	0 12 0
" 20 "	255 10 0	0 14 0
" 25 "	292 0 0	0 16 0
Engineer Commanders and Engineer Lieutenants (Senior List) — Under 2 years' service§	127 15 0	0 7 0‡
Engineer Commanders and Engineer Lieutenants (Senior List) — After 2 years	146 0 0	0 8 0‡
Engineer Commanders and Engineer Lieutenants (Senior List) — " 4 "	164 5 0	0 9 0‡
Engineer Commanders and Engineer Lieutenants (Senior List) — " 6 "	182 10 0	0 10 0‡
Engineer Commanders and Engineer Lieutenants (Senior List) — " 8 "	219 0 0	0 12 0‡
Engineer Commanders and Engineer Lieutenants (Senior List) — " 10 "	255 10 0	0 14 0‡
Engineer Commanders and Engineer Lieutenants (Senior List) — " 12 "	292 0 0	0 16 0‡
Engineer Commanders and Engineer Lieutenants (Senior List) — " 14 "	328 10 0	0 18 0‡
Engineer Officers entered for temporary service and transferred to the permanent list under Orders in Council 26th August 1893 and 27th June 1894 shall, on promotion to the Senior Ranks, be eligible to receive half pay under the above Scale, subject to the following conditions:— (*a.*) Those transferred to the permanent list by Order in Council 26th August 1893 to count Junior Service in the proportions specified, only from date of seniority as Engineer on the permanent list; (*b.*) Those transferred to the permanent list under Order in Council 27th June 1894 to count Junior Service, in the proportions specified, only from the completion of four years' service on the temporary list. (Order in Council 29th June, 1900).		
Addition to the Half-pay of Chaplains and Naval Instructors Under 5 years' service in the double capacity	18 5 0	0 1 0
After 5 years	36 10 0	0 2 0
" 8 "	54 15 0	0 3 0
" 11 "	73 0 0	0 4 0
" 14 "	91 5 0	0 5 0
" 17 "	109 10 0	0 6 0
Secretaries: After 8 and under 11 years' actual service as Secretary to Flag Officers and Commodores of the 1st Class	219 0 0	0 12 0
Above 11 "	264 12 6	0 14 6
14 "	310 5 0	0 17 0
Assistant-Paymasters:— After 3 years' service as such, and when unwell or unable to obtain employment, provided they shall not have declined or avoided service when called upon, and provided also that their conduct during service shall have been satisfactory. The period of 3 years' service may be dispensed with in the case of Officers invalided for sickness, or injuries contracted in the service, rendering them disqualified for employment	45 12 6	0 2 6

* Chaplains and Naval Instructors who have not completed 3 years' service, may, under Order in Council of 21 February, 1874, receive half-pay at the rate of 6*s.* a day, if unwell or unable to obtain employment, provided they have not declined or avoided service and that their character has been satisfactory. The grant of half-pay to be at the discretion of the Admiralty.

† Including proportion of Junior Service allowed to Fleet and Staff Paymasters and Paymasters. (*See* next page.)

‡ Orders in Council, 29 June, 1900, and 28 March, 1903.

§ Including proportion of Junior Service allowed. (*See* next page.)

Engineer Officers entered after 1 April, 1900, and passed over for promotion to Engineer Commander not to receive more than 14/- a day. (Orders in Council 29 June, 1900, and 28 March, 1903.

Digitized by Google

HALF-PAY—*continued.*

"JUNIOR SERVICE" for Engineer Officers allowed to reckon—
Under 12 years' service in the Junior Rank—Nil.
Above 12 „ „ { One-third of the period in excess of 12 years.
(Order in Council, 29 June, 1900.)

Senior Service commences with the first appointment as Engineer Lieutenant on the Senior List (Order in Council, 28 March, 1903).

"JUNIOR SERVICE" for Accountant Officers allowed to reckon—
Under 11 years' service in Senior Rank one-half Junior Service.
Above 11 „ „ all Junior Service which is allowed to count.

§Engineer and Accountant Officers passed over for unsatisfactory conduct or failure to qualify for promotion to the Senior Grade, but who may subsequently be promoted, shall not count their Junior Service subsequent to the date of being passed over (Order in Council, 17 September, 1885).

An Officer passed over, but ultimately promoted, may, however, be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to count his junior service subsequent to the date of his promotion to the senior grade (Order in Council, 11 May, 1895).

RANK.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day. £ s. d.
Engineer Lieutenants—Junior List:		
Under 3 years' service	100 7 6	0 5 6
After „	109 10 0	0 6 0
For Engineer Lieutenant promoted from Chief Artificer Engineer and Artificer Engineer *see* page 794.		
Engineer Sub-Lieutenants:—		
(a) On the permanent list:—		
Under 3 years' service	73 0 0	0 4 0
After 3 „	82 2 6	0 4 6
(b) For temporary service:—		
During sickness and extra leave only	73 0 0	0 4 0
†Surgeons for temporary service	182 10 0	0 10 0
*Surgeon:		
‡ Under 2 years' full-pay service	109 10 0	0 6 0
‡ After 2 years' full-pay service	127 15 0	0 7 0
‡ „ 4 „ „	146 0 0	0 8 0
‡ „ 6 „ „	164 5 0	0 9 0
Staff Surgeon:		
On promotion	182 10 0	0 10 0
After 2 years' full-pay service in rank	200 15 0	0 11 0
„ 4 „ „	219 0 0	0 12 0
„ 6 „ „	237 5 0	0 13 0
Fleet-Surgeon:		
On promotion	255 10 0	0 14 0
After 2 years' full-pay service in rank	273 15 0	0 15 0
„ 4 „ „	310 5 0	0 17 0
„ 6 „ „	328 10 0	0 18 0
„ 8 „ „	346 15 0	0 19 0
„ 10 „ „	365 0 0	1 0 0
Deputy Inspector-General:		
On promotion	456 5 0	1 5 0
After 2 years' full-pay service in rank	492 15 0	1 7 0
„ 4 „ „	529 5 0	1 9 0
Inspector-General	693 10 0	1 18 0

* Rates of Half-pay for Medical Officers established by Order in Council 1st April, 1881, and modified as regards rank and service by Order in Council 9th October, 1903.

† To be given for sickness and extra leave only.

‡ Including time served in a Civil Hospital by Officers entered after 1st November 1903 (limited by Order in Council 11th August 1903).

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY.

The Scale of Retired Pay, according to Age and Service, to be as follows for Staff Captains, Engineer in Chief of the Fleet, Engineer Rear-Admirals, Engineer Captains and Commanders, Engineer Lieutenants (Senior list), Chaplains,* Naval Instructors,* Paymasters-in-Chief, Fleet Paymasters, Staff Paymasters, and Paymasters.

An addition to be made as specified for each full year of additional sea service, or its equivalent, but the same not to exceed 5 years, and a deduction to be made for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified; but the same not to exceed 10 years.

AGE.	Retired Pay.	Sea or Harbour Service or its equivalent in Half-pay time.	Addition or Deduction	AGE.	Retired Pay.	Sea or Harbour Service or its equivalent in Half-pay time.	Addition or Deduction.
	£	Years.	£		£	Years.	£
60	450	30	10	49	335	24	10
59	440	29	10	48	320	24	10
58	430	29	10	47	305	23	10
57	420	28	10	46	290	23	10
56	410	28	10	45	275	22	10
55	400	27	10	44	260	22	10
54	390	27	10	43	245	21	10
53	380	26	10	42	230	21	10
52	370	26	10	41	215	20	10
51	360	25	10	40	200	20	10
50	350	25	10				

1. An extra 10*l.* per annum to be given to Staff Captains, to the Engineer in Chief of the Fleet, Engineer Rear-Admirals and Captains, for each year's service in those ranks, provided that such increase will not bring their retired pay to more than the maximum retired pay for those ranks, as shewn in the following paragraph. An extra 10*l.* per annum to be given to Officers holding the double position of Chaplain and Naval Instructor for every four years' service in the double capacity, so long as the maximum retired pay of 450*l.* per annum is not exceeded. An extra 10*l.* per annum to be given to officers holding the position of Chaplain of the Fleet for each year's service in this office, in addition to any increase such officer would obtain as Chaplain, but not to exceed the maximum retired ray of 500*l.*

2. The maximum retired pay for the following Officers not to exceed the sums stated against each rank:—

†Engineer in Chief of the Fleet	£600	Secretary	£450
†Engineer Rear-Admiral	£550	Paymaster-in-Chief	
†Engineer Captain	£500	Fleet and Staff Paymasters	
Chaplain of the Fleet		Paymaster	
Staff Captain	£450	Chaplain	£400
†Engineer Commander and Engineer Lieutenant (senior list)		Naval Instructor	
Chaplain and Naval Instructor		Navigating Lieutenant	£300

3. Officers to be allowed, at their option, to retire either upon the above scale or on the active Half-pay of their rank at the time of retirement.

4. The retired pay of Chaplains or Chaplains and Naval Instructors entered after the age 30, will not depend on their age, but on their service only. The provisions contained in first and fourth columns of the Scale of Retired Pay will not apply to such Officers; but the retired pay shall in no case exceed the fixed maximum for each rank. Should any such Officer have less than 20 years' service he will be granted on retirement the active half-pay he has earned by service.*

5. Accountant Officers compulsorily retired before 11 years' service in the Senior rank, on account of disability arising from causes over which they had no control, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, count all their Junior Service for increase of retired pay.

6. Engineer Officers may reckon all Junior Service allowed by the regulations as half full time in the Senior Rank for retired pay under the above Scale until the completion of 11 years' Senior Service and then in full;

In the case, however, of an officer compulsorily retired, before completing 11 years' Senior Service, on account of disability arising from causes over which he had no control,

* For Retirement or withdrawal of Chaplains and Naval Instructors at earlier periods than those fixed by Order in Council of 22 Feb. 1870, *vide* Orders in Council of 5 Feb. 1872, 13 May 1875, 29 Jan. 1900, and 9 Oct. 1903 (paras. 12, 13, 13a, and 14 following).

† Orders in Council, 29 June 1900, and 28 March, 1903.

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

he may be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to count all his Junior Service for retired pay under the above scale, or, if more advantageous to him, for Retired pay upon the half pay scale in force up to 31st March 1895, viz. :—

Engineer Commanders and Engineer Lieutenants (senior list) :—

	s.	d.			s.	d.
Under 5 years' service ..	6	6 a day.	After 14 years' service ..		10	6 a day.
After 5 " " ..	7	0 "	" 17 " " ..		12	0 "
" 8 " " ..	8	0 "	" 20 " " ..		14	0 "
" 11 " " ..	9	0 "	" 25 " " ..		16	0 "

Orders in Council, 29th June, 1900, and 28th March, 1903.

6a. Engineer Officers entered after 1st April 1900, and passed over for promotion to rank of Engineer Commander, to receive retired pay in accordance with the above provisions. (Orders in Council 29th June, 1900, and 28th March, 1903.)

7. Engineer Officers entered for temporary service and transferred to the permanent list under Orders in Council 26th August 1893 and 27th June 1894 shall, on promotion to the Senior Ranks, be eligible to receive retired pay on the same scale as provided for other Senior Engineer Officers, subject to the following conditions :—

(*a.*) Those transferred to the permanent list by Order in Council 26th August 1893 to count Junior Service in the proportions specified, only from date of seniority as Engineer on the permanent list ;

(*b.*) Those transferred to the permanent list under Order in Council 27th June 1894 to count Junior Service, in the proportions specified, only from the completion of four years' service on the temporary list. Orders in Council, 29th June, 1900, and 28th March, 1903.

8. Time on probation not covered by commission does not count for retired pay.

All additional time granted for 1st and 2nd Class Certificates gained at the Royal Naval College by Engineer Officers between the 1st April, 1877, and the 30th June, 1885, is to count as service as Assistant-Engineer.

9. Power to be reserved to the Admiralty to suspend at any time, and with respect to any rank, the provisions of the Order, under which an Officer may, at his option, retire at any age less than that fixed for compulsory retirement in each rank.

10. Retirement from the Active List not to disqualify any Officer for employment at or under the Admiralty.

11. All Officers to be allowed, at their own request, and with the consent of the Admiralty, to compound their retired pay under the Rules laid down by the Lords Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury for administering Act 32 and 33 Vict., cap. 32.

*12. Any Chaplain who obtains from the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty permission to accept a living, or desires to retire from His Majesty's Service, may, provided that he has not less than 10 years' service, be retired with pay on the following scale, viz. :

After 10 years' service	£50 per annum.
" 15 " "	100 "
" 20 " "	The amount earned by service under Order in Council of 22nd February 1870.

†13. The above scale of retirement not to apply to Chaplains appointed by their Lordships to Greenwich Hospital Livings. Such officers, provided they have completed ten years' service on full pay, will be retired with the pay they have earned by service according to the scale of retirement applicable to them at the date of their appointment to such living.

§13*a*. Chaplains, and Chaplains also holding the rank of Naval Instructor, may be allowed to withdraw from the Navy with gratuities on the following scale, viz :—

After 4 years' full pay service	£500
" 6 " "	£600
" 8 " "	£800
" 10 " "	£1,000
" 12 " "	£1,200
" 16 " "	£1,600

Chaplains who have less than 4 years' service and accept a living will be considered as desiring to resign His Majesty's Service, and will accordingly not be entitled to any pecuniary retiring allowance, or to either half or retired pay.

‡14. Naval Instructors to have the option, with the approval of the Admiralty, of retiring on the following scale, viz. :—

(*a*) After 12 years' service, with a Gratuity of £1,200.

(*b*) After 16 years' service, with a Gratuity of £1,600.

(*c*) After 20 years' service, with retired pay under the provisions of the Order in Council of 22nd February 1870.

* Order in Council, 5th February, 1872.

† Order in Council, 13th May, 1875

‡ Order in Council, 29th January, 1900.

§ Orders in Council, 9th October, 1903 and 22nd October, 1906.

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

‡15. Naval Instructors entered after the 29th January 1900, to be compulsorily retired after 55 years of age.

‡16. Naval Instructors entered after the 29th January 1900 who are found to be inefficient and unsuited for their special duties may be retired during the first 12 years of their service on the following scale of gratuities:—

	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Under 3 years' service ..	Nil	Over 8 years' service ..	438 0 0
Over 3 „ „ ..	328 10 0	„ 11 „ „ ..	492 15 0
„ 5 „ „ ..	383 5 0		

‡17. Chaplains entered after the 29th January, 1900, whose conduct of their clerical duties may be unsatisfactory during the first 12 years of their service may be retired with gratuities on a similar scale to that given in paragraph 16; and the provision of Order in Council of the 22nd February 1870, Sec. 16, Cl. 1, which relates to retirement for non-service, is modified by the substitution of 3 for 5 years.

For compulsory retirement of Inspectors and Deputy Inspectors-General at 60 years of age and of other Medical Officers at 55 years of age *see* Circular No. 76, founded on Order in Council of 1st April 1881.

ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS, CLERKS, AND ASSISTANT CLERKS.

1. Assistant Paymasters (*a*) when physically unfit, may be granted retired pay on the following scale, at the discretion of the Admiralty:—

Officers under three years' standing, 2*s* 6*d* a day.

Officers over three years' standing 3*s*. 6*d*. a day, with an additional 6*d*. a day for each year of service up to 6*s*. a day.

(*b*) When retired for misconduct, a gratuity may be awarded, *see* "Retirements," p. 814, clause 5 (*e*).

2 Clerks and Assistant Clerks permanently disabled by the Service may be allowed pensions, at the discretion of the Admiralty, either for life or for a limited period, of from 1*s* a day to 2*s*. 6*d*. a day.

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

RETIRED PAY AND GRATUITIES.

RANK.	Gratuities.	Year of 365 days.	One day
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Surgeon, Staff Surgeon, and Fleet Surgeon:			
After 4 years' full-pay service, excluding time in a Civil Hospital	§500 0 0	—	—
**After 8 years' full-pay service	1,000 0 0	—	—
** „ 12 „ „	1,500 0 0	—	—
** „ 16 „ „	2,250 0 0	—	—
Fleet Surgeon:			
**After 20 years' full pay service	—	365 0 0	*1 0 0
**After 24 years' service (including proportion of half-pay time)	—	410 12 6	*1 2 6
**After 27 years' service (including proportion of half-pay time)	—	456 5 0	*1 5 0
**After 30 years' service (including proportion of half-pay time)	—	547 10 0	*†1 10 0
Deputy Inspector General	—	638 15 0	1 15 0
Inspector General	—	730 0 0	2 0 0
Director General of the Medical Department of the Navy—after 1 year's service as such	—	780 0 0	—
„ 2 years' service as such	—	830 0 0	—
„ 3 „ „ „ „	—	880 0 0	—
„ 4 „ „ „ „	—	930 0 0	—
„ 5 „ „ „ „	—	950 0 0 (maximum)	—
(Order in Council 18th July 1898)			

* To obtain this rate an officer must hold the rank of Fleet Surgeon.
† Or on compulsory retirement at the age of 55
‡ Order in Council, 29th January, 1900.
§ Applicable only to Officers entered after 1st November, 1903.
** Including time served in a Civil Hospital by Officers entered after 1 November, 1903 (as limited by Order in Council 11th August, 1903).

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

1. An Officer retired with less than 20 years' service on account of disability contracted in and attributable to the Service, to receive the Half-pay of his rank, or, with consent of the Admiralty, a gratuity on the foregoing scale, or under Clause 2 (*b*).

2. An Officer retired with less than 20 years' service, on account of disability contracted in but not attributable to the Service, to receive:—

(*a*) If he has over 8 years' Full-pay Service, either a gratuity on the foregoing scale or Half-pay, according as the Admiralty think fit.

(*b*) If he has less than 8 years' Full-pay service, such gratuity as the Admiralty may think fit, not to exceed the rate of 125*l.* for each year of Full-pay Service.

3. Under circumstances other than those specified in Clauses 1 and 2, an Officer retired with less than 20 years' service to receive a gratuity, on the above scale if he has 8 years' Full-pay service, and on that provided in Clause 2 (*b*) should this Full-pay service not amount to 8 years. Half-pay or retired pay will not be allowed.

The power vested in the Admiralty of granting reduced rates of half-pay and retired pay in cases of misconduct is extended to the award of gratuities on retirement, and the gratuity awarded in such cases will be reduced to such amount as is thought fit.

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS (JUNIOR LIST) AND ENGINEER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

RETIRED PAY.

Rank.	If eligible for the Senior List but not Selected.	If not eligible for the Senior List.
Engineer Lieutenants:	£ *s.* *d.*	£ *s.* *d.*
For each year's service on Full-pay	7 10 0	6 10 0
" " " Half-pay	3 15 0	3 5 0
Maximum to be	150 0 0	130 0 0
Maximum if specially retained after 45 years of age	187 10 0	162 10 0
Engineer Sub-Lieutenants:		A year.
Under 3 years' service		20 0 0
Above 3 " "		25 0 0
And for each year's additional service on Full-pay		5 0 0
" " Half-pay		2 10 0
Maximum to be		50 0 0

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS PROMOTED FROM CHIEF ARTIFICER ENGINEER AND ARTIFICER ENGINEER.—*See* table on page 797.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS.

HALF-PAY.

Rank.	Artillery. Year of 365 days. £ s. d.	Artillery. One day. £ s. d.	Light Infantry. Year of 365 days. £ s. d.	Light Infantry. One day. £ s. d.
†Colonels	300 0 0	..	300 0 0	..
†Lieutenant-Colonels after 5 years' service in that rank				
†Lieutenant-Colonels who elect under par. 11 of Order in Council 29 Nov. 1881 to be placed upon a special half-pay list	300 0 0	..	300 0 0	..
†Other Lieutenant-Colonels	212 18 4	0 11 8	200 15 0	0 11 0
Majors	182 10 0	0 10 0	173 7 6	0 9 6
Captains	133 16 8	0 7 4	127 15 0	0 7 0
Captains with superior Brevet Rank having served for two years as Captain	152 1 8	0 8 4	146 0 0	0 8 0
Lieutenants after 10 years' service	85 3 4	0 4 8	82 2 6	0 4 6
Ditto, after 3 years' service	76 0 10	0 4 2	73 0 0	0 4 0
Ditto, under 3 years' service	57 15 10	0 3 2	54 15 0	0 3 0

For half-pay of Deputy Adjutant-General see below under "Retired Pay."

†Order in Council, 18 May, 1897. To take effect from 1 April, 1897. No Officer in the Service on that date who is entitled under existing regulations to a higher rate of half-pay than those specified above shall be prejudiced by these Regulations.

QUARTERMASTERS.

	s.	d.
Under 4 years' Commissioned Service	4	0
After 4 " " "	5	0
" 5 " " "	5	6
" 6 " " "	6	0
" 7 " " "	6	6
" 8 " " "	7	0
" 9 " " "	7	6

RETIRED PAY.

Deputy Adjutant-General Royal Marines.

(*Under Order in Council of 11th June*, 1902.)

Half or retired pay payable on relinquishment of the appointment to be increased by £50 a year for each year's service as Deputy Adjutant-General, the total of half or retired pay, however, not to exceed £950 a year.

For the award of a Good Service Pension and the consequent adjustment of half or retired pay, see page 819, *Good Service Pension.*

Under Orders in Council, 22*nd February* 1870 *and* 5*th February* 1872.

General Officers to be retired on the full pay of a Colonel Commandant.

All other officers retired to receive Retired Pay according to the following scale, not exceeding the maximum fixed for each rank.

Age.	Retired Pay. £	Number of Years' Service.	Age.	Retired Pay. £	Number of Years' Service	Age.	Retired Pay. £	Number of Years' Service
60	600	40	53	495	33	47	350	27
59	585	39	52	475	32	46	325	26
58	570	38	51	450	31	45	300	25
57	555	37	50	425	30	44	275	24
56	540	36	49	400	29	43	250	23
55	525	35	48	375	28	42	225	22
54	510	34						

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS—*continued.*

A deduction to be made of 10*l.* for each year wanting to complete the periods of service specified in the above scale, except in the case of officers placed on half-pay in order to effect the reduction of the lists. These officers to be allowed to count such time on half-pay as full service for retirement.

The maximum retired pay for the following officers not to exceed the sums stated against each rank:—

	£
Colonel	600
Lieutenant-Colonel	450
Paymaster } Barrack-master } with brevet or honorary rank	450

Officers retired at an age earlier than that fixed for optional retirement to receive such rates of retired pay as the Admiralty may deem proper in each case, not being less in amount than the sum fixed as the maximum for the next lower grade.

Order in Council, 29th November, 1881.

Compulsory Retirement.

Compulsory Retirement is to be as follows:—

	At the age of	Or if physically unfit, subject to the conditions mentioned in Art 13.	Pay.
General Officers- - -	65		Full pay of Commandant.
Colonel-Commandant	60 or on expiration of command.		"
Colonel 2nd Commandant* -	60		£600
Lieutenant-Colonel† - -	54 or after six years' service in that rank.		£450
Major§ - - -	48		£300
Captain, who has not passed the examination for Major	‡42		£225
Paymaster and Barrackmaster	54		£450

* A Second Commandant passed over for appointment to the command of a division may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be retired on a maximum of £600, deducting £15 a year for each year of his age short of 60, or upon the retirement to which he would have been entitled under the Orders in Council of 22nd February 1870 and 5th February 1872.

† A Lieutenant-Colonel with six years' service in that rank may, at his option, be placed upon a special half-pay list, and be eligible for promotion and employment on the staff up to 54 years of age.

§ Under Order in Council of 24 November, 1891, a Major may be retained after the age of 48, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

‡ The case of a Captain who may be prevented from passing by illness or other unavoidable cause will be specially considered.

Voluntary Retirement.

Voluntary retirement to be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, as follows:—

"Officers permitted to retire to receive—	£	
After 12 years' service a gratuity of - - - -	1,200	
" 15 " " " - - - -	1,600	
" 18 " " " - - - -	2,000	
" 20 " " " - - - -	2,400	
Captain, after 23 years' service, retired pay at- - -	225	a year.
Major, after 23 years' service, retired pay at - - -	250	"
Major, after 7 years' service as Substantive Major - -	300	"
Lieutenant-Colonel, after 27 years' service, or 7 years' as Substantive Major, or Substantive Major and Lieutenant-Colonel - - - - - -	300	"
Ditto, after 30 years' service - - -	365	"
Paymasters and Barrack Masters after 48 years of age -	365	"

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS—*continued.*

Retirement when unfit for Service.

An officer above the rank of Captain who is found by a Medical Board to be permanently incapacitated for further service is, if his service entitles him to retired pay on voluntary retirement, to be at once placed upon the Retired List, receiving retired pay as above (*See* "*Compulsory Retirement*") with the following deductions:—

General Officers and Colonels Commandant - - -	Nil.
Colonel Second Commandant -	£15 for each year short of 60 years of age, not to exceed £150 in the whole.
Lieutenant-Colonel, Major, Paymaster, and Barrackmaster -	£10 for each year short of age specified in para. 1 (*Compulsory Retirement*); but the rate of retired pay not to be reduced below that to which the Officer is entitled on voluntary retirement.

Captain.—The rate is to be the same as for Major.

QUARTERMASTERS.

Retired pay, at the rate of 200*l.* a year, is to be awarded on retirement, subject to the following deduction, viz., where an Officer is retired before completion of 30 years' total service 10*l.* to be deducted for each complete year of service less than 20 years, counting service in the ranks or as Warrant Officer as Half Full-pay service; but the Retired Pay not to be less than 150*l.*, unless retired as physically unfit.

After a year on Half-pay, he is, if found to be physically unfit, to be granted Retired Pay at the rate of 200*l.* a year at the age of 55, with a deduction of 10*l.* a year for each complete year wanting to complete such age; but the Retired Pay not to be less than the Half-pay to which the Officer is entitled.

PENSIONS.

Warrant Officers.

Pensions are to be awarded as follows:—

	s.	*d.*	
After 21 years' service, with less than 5 years as Warrant Officer	3	0	a day.
After 20 years' service, 5 years of which to be as Warrant Officer	3	6	,,
After 25 years' service, 5 years of which to be as Warrant Officer	4	0	,,
After 30 years' service, 5 years of which to be as Warrant Officer	4	6	,,

"If not entitled to Pension under these rules, Warrant Officers may receive Pension as Non-Commissioned Officer, counting service in the rank of Warrant Officer as Non-Commissioned Officer's time.

Bandmasters with previous pensioned service in the Navy who are transferred to the Royal Marines and promoted to be Warrant Officers in the Marines may upon final discharge be granted Marine Warrant Officers' pensions under Article 1,103 of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions 1906, and allowed to count their former Naval time towards such pension. They will be removed from the roll of Naval pensioners on promotion to Warrant rank, and their pensions will be suspended while serving as Warrant Officers.

A Marine Warrant Officer with previous Army service as a Warrant Officer may on final retirement be awarded a total pension of the same amount as he would have received had he remained in the Army, any Army pension being withheld while the Officer is serving as a Marine Warrant Officer.

Retirement when unfit for Service after having been One Year on Half Pay (*Under Order in Council of 30th November*, 1882.)

Scale of Retired Pay for Officers under 24 Years' Service permanently incapacitated for further service, after having been One Year on Half-Pay, if incapacitated *in and by* the Service after 5 Years' Service on Full Pay, or if incapacitated only *in* the Service after 12 Years' Service on Full Pay.

Service.	Lieut.-Colonel.	Major.	Captain having higher rank by Brevet.	Captain (others.)	Lieutenant.
Years.	£	£	£	£	£
Over 23	*250 or 300	250	225	225	—
19	H.P.	200	200	200	—
18	H.P.	190	190	190	—
17	H.P.	†180	180	180	—
16	H.P.	H.P.	170	170	—
15	H.P.	H.P.	160	160	—
14	H.P.	H.P.	†150	150	—
13	H.P.	H.P.	H.P.	140	—
12	H.P.	H.P.	H.P.	†130	—
11	H.P.	H.P.	H.P.	H.P.	120
10	—	—	—	—	110
9	—	—	—	—	100
8	—	—	—	—	90
7	—	—	—	—	80
6	—	—	—	—	H.P.

* If with 7 years as Major

† Or if Artillery H.P.

Digitized by Google

EFFECT OF LOSS OF SENIORITY BY SENTENCE OF COURT-MARTIAL.

The sentence of a Court-Martial, placing an officer at the bottom of the list of his rank involves the loss of previous time of service in that rank; so also, when the sentence of a Court-Martial takes away any seniority from an Officer, it thereby affects his Full, Half, and Retired Pay and gratuity in cases where the same depend upon seniority; and it carries with it the loss of the benefit of the service, included in the seniority forfeited, in cases where the Full, Half, and Retired Pay and gratuity, depend upon actual service.

HALF AND RETIRED PAY DECLARATIONS. †

Required from Officers of the Royal Navy and Marines claiming Half-pay and Retired-pay personally or by Agent.

NAVY. Half-pay.

Establishment No. No. of Voucher.

* Christian Names are to be inserted in full. The Declaration is to be executed on or after the 31st March 30th June, 30th September, and 31st December.

I,* a in the Royal Navy, do solemnly and sincerely declare that I am entitled to Half-pay at the rate of per diem, from the to the 19 , that I have not accepted any employment disqualifying me for return to Full Pay in my proper rank when called upon, and that during any part of that period I have not held any other Place or Employment of Profit, Civil or Military, in any Department of His Majesty's Service, nor in the Colonies or Possessions of His Majesty beyond the Seas, nor under any other Government except (*a*) from which an abatement of £ has been made.

Declared and subscribed before me, at this day of 190

The person authorised to attest [*see back*] to sign here, and describe fully the capacity in which he acts, giving his Official Address, or Place of Business.

In the County of

The Claimant to sign his Name here.

Residence

Near the Post Town of

In the County of

(*a*) Describe the Employment, the date of its commencement, and the Annual Salary and Emoluments thereof. If an abatement is made from the Salary and Emoluments, the amount per annum or the percentage is to be stated.

† These Forms can only be obtained on application to His Majesty's Paymaster-General, Whitehall, S.W. or from Officers who make payments on his behalf.

The Declaration will be required when payment is made in respect of the *third* month of the quarter, or when an Officer ceases Half-pay.

Received of H.M. Paymaster-General, this day of 19 , [here insert the *net* sum in words] the Sum of Pounds being the Amount of Half-pay due to me for the period stated in the above Declaration, *less the advance already received* †

Full - - £ } Leave this space *blank*.
Tax - - £ }
Net - £ [Here insert the Net Sum in figures.]

Exd *Signature*

† The words in italics may be lined out when no advance has been received.

Slight manuscript alterations, in either the Declaration or Receipt, will be accepted, if initialled—in the Declaration by the Person attesting, in the Receipt by the Payee.

This Receipt must be presented for payment by a London Banker, but may be negotiated in the Country or abroad, and is to be left at the Paymaster-General's Office one day for examination.

(Under the Act 28 & 29 Vic., cap. 73, Half-Pay can neither be sold nor transferred, nor can it be assigned as Security for debt or otherwise.)

Digitized by Google

HALF AND RETIRED PAY DECLARATIONS.

NAVY. Reserved and Retired Pay.

Establishment No. No. of Voucher.

* Christian Names are to be inserted in full. The Declaration is to be executed on or after 31st March, 30th June, 30th September, and 31st December.

I,* a in the Royal Navy, do solemnly and sincerely declare that I am entitled to Pay at the rate of per for the Quarter ended the last day of 19 , and that during that period I have not held any Place or Employment of Profit, Civil or Military, in any Department of His Majesty's Service, nor in the Colonies or Possessions of His Majesty beyond the Seas, nor under any other Government, except (*a*) from which an abatement of £ has been made.

Declared and subscribed before me, at this day of 19 .

The person authorised to attest (*see back*) to sign here, and describe fully the capacity in which he acts, giving his Official Address or Place of Business.

In the County of

The Claimant to sign his name here

Residence

Near the Post Town of

In the County of

(*a*) Describe the Employment, the date of its commencement, and the Annual Salary and Emolument thereof. If an abatement is made from the Salary and Emoluments, the amount per annum or the percentage is to be stated.

Received of H.M. Paymaster-General, this day of 19 , [Here insert the *Net* sum in words.] the Sum of Pounds being the Amount of Pay due to me for the period stated in the above Declaration, *less the Advance already received* (†)

Full - - £
Tax - - £ [Leave this space *blank*.]
Net - £ [Here insert the Net Sum in figures.]

Ex^d *Signature*

(†) The words in italics may be lined out when no advance has been received.

Slight manuscript alterations, in either the Declaration or Receipt, will be accepted, if initialled—in the Declaration by the Person attesting, in the Receipt by the Payee.

This Receipt must be presented for payment by a London Banker, but may be negotiated in the Country or Abroad, and is to be left at the Paymaster-General's Office one day for examination.

(Under the Act 28 & 29 Vict., cap. 73, Reserved and Retired Pay can neither be sold nor transferred, nor can it be assigned as a Security for debt or otherwise.)

The Persons before whom the Declarations may be subscribed (provided they state the Qualifications to attest) are as follows:—

In the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Isle of Man, and Channel Islands.

Justices of the Peace, Notaries Public. Ministers of Religion acting and resident within the town or district where they attest. Commissioners appointed to administer Oaths. Officers authorised to make payments on account of Non-Effective Services, who belong to the Customs or Inland Revenue Department, or to the Department of the Postmaster-General, or to the Army Service Corps, Ordnance Store, or Pay Department of the Army. Partners in banking firms (the name of the firm being added to the attestation) whose names have been returned to the Commissioners of Inland Revenue in pursuance of Act of Parliament. Managers, including Deputy, Sub and Assistant Managers, of the above private Banks or of Joint Stock Banks, including Bank Agents or Managers for the time being in charge of Branches, and Sub-Agents, Treasurers, Secretaries, Chief Cashiers and Accountants, at head offices or at branches (the name of the Bank being added to the attestation). The Deputy Chief Cashier and the Assistant Chief Cashier of the Bank of England. The Assistant Secretary and the Deputy Cashier of the Bank of Ireland. Officers appointed to examine Vouchers in the Offices of the Paymaster-General, and of the King's and Lord Treasurer's Remembrancer in Scotland. Persons registered under "the Medical Act," if in attendance on the Person making the declaration.

In India, the Colonies, and certain British Possessions and Protectorates (See foot note†).

Justices of the Peace, including Magistrates and Cantonment Magistrates in India. Notaries Public. Ministers of Religion acting and resident in the town or district where they attest. Officers of the Army Service Corps, Ordnance Store, or Pay Department of the Army, or of the Indian or Colonial Governments, authorised to make payments on account of Non-Effective Services on behalf of the Imperial Government. Medical Officers, Postmasters or Sub-Postmasters of the Government of India or of the Colony in which the declaration is made. Managers, Deputy, Sub and Assistant Managers, Agents and Sub-Agents of Banks and Branch Banks (the name of the firm or company being added to the attestation). Licensed Medical Practitioners, if in attendance on the person making the declaration. Police Officers of or above the rank of Sergeant.

† The List is as follows:—The Protectorate of British East Africa, including Uganda. Zanzibar. The Protectorate of British Central Africa. British Zambesia and the Territories of the British South Africa Company, including Mashonaland and Matabeleland. The Niger Coast Protectorate. North Borneo and Sarawak. Cyprus. Aden. Ascension, Tristan d' Acunha. Islands in the Western and Southern Pacific under British protection.

Digitized by Google

HALF AND RETIRED PAY DECLARATIONS—*continued.*

In Foreign Countries.

British Diplomatic or Consular Officers abroad empowered to administer Oaths, and to do notarial acts under the Act 18 & 19 Vict., c. 42, or amending Act. Notaries Public, or other person competent by the *lex loci* (which in the case of employing such other person must be quoted sufficiently for verification) to administer such declarations. Ministers of Religion abroad, resident, for the time being, in the places or districts of attestation, and duly licensed by Ecclesiastical Authority in the United Kingdom to officiate as Chaplains in those places or districts.

For Naval Service only.

Superintendents of Dockyards, Victualling or Medical Establishments of the Royal Navy or Officers of Dockyards or Victualling Establishments authorised to make payments on account of Non-Effective Services. Heads of Departments, Principal or Superintending Clerks of the several Departments of the Admiralty. Commanders-in-Chief, Senior Officers, or Officers in actual command of His Majesty's ships on the Station where they attest. Chaplains actually serving on board His Majesty's ships on the Station where they attest. The President or the Cashier of the Royal Naval College at Greenwich.

PROCEDURE FOR PLACING OFFICERS ON HALF OR RETIRED PAY.

1. Every Officer entitled to Half-pay shall, without application on his part, be placed on the Half-pay List as soon as his Full-pay account has been settled.

2. Commanding Officers of H.M. Ships are to transmit to the Accountant-General of the Navy, immediately that either they or any of the Officers under their command are discharged to Half-pay, one of the returns herein-after specified, and headed respectively "(A) Foreign Service," "(B) Home Service."

3. Whenever an Officer is discharged abroad to return to England, who will be entitled to Leave of Absence on Full-pay after arrival, the Forms headed "(A) Foreign Service," directed to be forwarded to their Lordships, the Commander-in-Chief, and the Accountant General, are to be handed to him with his pay documents for delivery; but if he will not be entitled to such Full-pay Leave, it will only be necessary to furnish him with the Forms for their Lordships and the Accountant-General. The date of his leaving England, and also the circumstance under which he is returning home, are to be filled in previously; and should he take passage in a Ship of War, the *date of arrival* is to be inserted and certified by the Commanding Officer of the Ship in which he takes passage; should he return to England in any vessel not belonging to the Royal Navy, then the date of arrival is to be inserted and certified by the Commander or owners of such vessel.

4. The Form marked "B," applies to Officers employed on Home Service.

5. Application for payment of Half-pay may be made to H.M. Paymaster-General at Whitehall (either personally or by letter) so soon as the first monthly or quarterly instalment thereof shall become due after the date of ceasing Full-pay.

Digitized by Google

PROCEDURE FOR PLACING OFFICERS ON HALF OR RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

S. No. 48.—*Specimen Form of Return.*

(A.)—"FOREIGN SERVICE."—OFFICERS DISCHARGED TO HALF-PAY OR RETIRED PAY.

H.M.S._____, }
at_____ }
____day of_____19 . }

List of Officers discharged from H.M.S._____, _____entitled to Half-pay, &c., unless otherwise directed by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, distinguishing those who are entitled to Full-pay, Time, and Leave for Foreign Service, under Art. 1,593 of the King's Regulations (1906).

Ship left England on the_____ day of_____, 19____.	Ship returned to England on the_____ day of_____, 19 .

No. on Ship's Books.	Name.	Rank	Period of Actual Foreign Service from date of leaving England until arrival Home, and if in any previous Ship, the Name and Period to be stated.		No. of complete months' Foreign Service.	No. of days' Leave.	Half or Retired Pay to commence.	Address.
			From	To				

Approved—The above Officers ordered to be borne on the books of H.M.S _____ _____Captain.

_____Commander-in-Chief. _____Paymaster.

In making out this List, the following Directions are to be carefully observed:—

I. The List to be made out in triplicate, for their Lordships the Commander-in-Chief, at the Ports where the Officers are to be borne, and the Accountant-General when Officers are entitled to Full-pay Leave, otherwise it is to be made out in duplicate, for their Lordships and the Accountant-General.

II. Foreign Service in a Ship commences on the date of leaving England, and ends upon her arrival home, the time employed fitting out at home and dismantling after arrival not being reckoned as Foreign Service. If a Ship returns to England and proceeds again to a Foreign Station, the time in England is not to be reckoned as Foreign Service.

III. The Actual Foreign Service only is to be specified against each Officer. If an officer has been checked on leave to England during his service, the period should also be stated.

IV. An Officer taking passage out in a Mail Packet or Private Ship will reckon Foreign Service from date of embarkation for passage out.

V. An Officer returning to England, if entitled to Full-pay leave after arrival, is to be borne on the book of the Depôt at whichever port is most convenient to him. The name of such Depôt should be inserted in the left-hand corner on the other side of this Form before the Officer embarks for passage to England.

VI. The Full-pay only of the respective ranks will be allowed while on leave, *excluding* Command Money to Lieutenants in Command, Senior and Gunnery Allowances, and all other additions to Full-pay.

VII. No advance or Payment on Account is to be made by the Paymasters to an Officer while on Full-pay leave; the Pay Tickets are to be forwarded from the Flag-Ship to the Accountant-General, by whom only the time on leave can be investigated and the amount due paid, when the Officer's leave expires.

VIII. By Orders in Council, it is directed that the leave is only allowed at their Lordship's discretion, on return from Foreign Service, as follows :—

For every complete six months' service abroad . . . . . One week
For every month served beyond the last period of six months. . . One day
This scale to extend to a period of five years' absence from England.

2. Cases in which the absence from England is more than five years, will be specially dealt with by their Lordships when circumstances, in their opinion, warrant the extension of some special indulgence to an Officer returning to England after such absence.

Digitized by Google

S No 49.—*Specimen Form of Return for Accountant-General only.*

(B.)—"HOME SERVICE."—OFFICERS DISCHARGED TO HALF-PAY OR RETIRED PAY.

H.M.S.——————,
at——————,
——day of——————19—.

List of Officers discharged from H.M.S.——————entitled to Half-pay, &c., unless otherwise directed by their Lordships.

No. on Ship's Books.	Name.	Rank.	Date Superseded. Discharged. Paid Off.	Half or Retired Pay to commence.	Debit or Credit Balance of Full-pay as per Ship's Ledger.

——————Captain. ——————Paymaster.

Digitized by Google

RETIRING PENSIONS TO COMMISSIONED WARRANT OFFICERS, WARRANT OFFICERS, AND CHIEF AND OTHER OFFICERS OF COAST GUARD.

EXTRACT FROM THE REGULATIONS.

They shall be pensioned at 55 years of age, and at any lesser age, if found unfit for or unworthy of, further employment, and they may, by the permission of the Admiralty, be pensioned at their own request, at 50 years of age.

The following shall be the scale of pensions:—

Ranks.	For each year's Service above the Rank of Petty Officer at the Rate of.	Addition for each year's Service as Seaman or Petty Officer, but the additional time allowed for Service as Seaman Gunner not to count.	Maximum for Service only.	Minimum for Service only.
	£ s.	£ s.	£	
Chief Gunner	5 0	1 10	150	No fixed Minimum.
" Boatswain				
" Carpenter				
Gunner, Boatswain, Carpenter and Head Ward-master:—				
Under 10 years	3 10	1 10	120	Under 5 years' service as warrant-officer, 40*l*. With 5 years' do. and under 10, 50*l*.
With 10 years	4 0	1 10	120	With 10 years' do. and under 15, 75*l*. With 15 years' service warrant-officer, 95*l*.

Ranks.	For each Year's Service above the rank of Chief Petty Officer at the Rate of	Addition for each Year's Service as Chief Petty Officer.	Addition for each Year's Continuous Service prior to being Rated Chief Petty Officer.	Maximum for Service only.	Minimum for Service only.
	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£	
Chief Artificer Engineer	5 0	2 10	1 10	150	No fixed minimum.
Artificer Engineer:—					
Under 10 years	3 10	2 10	1 10	120	Under five years' service as Warrant Officer, 50*l*. With five years' service as Warrant Officer and under 10, 60*l*.
With 10 years ..	4 0	2 10	1 10	120	With 10 years' service as Warrant Officer, and under 15, 75*l*. With 15 years' service as Warrant Officer, 95*l*.

Digitized by Google

RETIRING PENSIONS.

Ranks.	For each Year's Service above the Rank of Petty Officer at the Rate of	Addition for each Year's Service as Seaman or Petty Officer, but the additional Time allowed for Service as Seaman Gunner not to count.	Maximum for Service only.	Minimum for Service only.
COAST GUARD ON SHORE.				
Divisional Chief Officer and Chief Officer in Charge of Royal Naval Reserve Battery.	£ s. 5 0	£ s. 1 0	£ 120	£ 50
Chief Officer of Station	4 0	1 0	100	45

Ranks.	Scale.	Maximum.
COAST GUARD AFLOAT.		
Chief Officer of Cruiser	100*l.* a year, with an additional 5*l.* for each year's service as Chief Officer.	£ 130
Senior Mate of Cruiser	82*l.* a year, with an additional 3*l.* for each year's service as a Senior Mate.	110
Second Mate of Cruiser	62*l.* a year, with an additional 3*l.* for each year's service as a Second Mate.	100

All such Officers holding appointments in His Majesty's Yards, if not entitled to civil superannuation, shall be allowed to count such service as time towards pension, on the above scale.

In the event of the above-mentioned officers having sustained injuries on duty not nearly equivalent to the loss of a limb, or being disabled by sickness contracted in the service, and not from want of proper care on their own part, an increase of not more than 10*l.* a year may be made to whatever Retiring Allowance may be awarded to them under the foregoing scale, provided they have not already received compensation for the same.

For ruptures and minor injuries received on duty gratuities shall be granted under Article 1905A of the Regulations, at the discretion of the Admiralty, instead of the above increase.

Whenever an application for a pension on account of age, long service, or disability is made by any such Officer who has received a wound or injury in the service, the Captain will direct the Medical Officer to make a report, which he will forward with the application, for the information of the Admiralty, stating clearly the extent to which the injury affects the applicant, and the degree in which it incapacitates him from contributing towards his own support; if the injury was received before the 30th of August, 1870, and no hurt certificate is produced, the applicant's statement should be supported by any documentary evidence that can be produced.

Special Pensions, or gratuities in excess of the foregoing scale for service may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be awarded when special services have been rendered requiring special reward; and such lower rates of pension as the Admiralty may think proper may be granted to officers who have been guilty of misconduct.

Time during which an officer shall not have maintained a good character in the ships in which he has served shall not be allowed to reckon as service for Pension.

Commissioned Warrant Officers, Warrant Officers, and Chief and other Officers of Coast Guard in such cases as may be for their advantage, may be pensioned on the scale for seamen, their service in the above ranks being allowed to reckon as superior petty time.

All Commissioned Warrant Officers and Warrant Officers who have been dismissed from His Majesty's service for what may be considered venial offences in the case of seamen, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be allowed Naval Pensions on the seamen's scale, provided they have twenty-one years' service, or are from age or other causes unfit for service as seamen in the Navy.

In such cases the time served as Warrant Officers may be allowed to reckon as superior single petty time under Article 1930A of the King's Regulations.

Rank to Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains, Chief Carpenters, and Chief Artificer Engineers on Retirement.

1. Chief Gunners and Chief Boatswains, who have served three years in these ranks may be granted the rank of Lieutenant at the discretion of the Admiralty on retirement.

2. Chief Carpenters with not less than three years service as such may be granted the rank of Carpenter Lieutenant at the discretion of the Admiralty, on retirement.

3. Chief Artificer Engineers with not less than three years' service as such may be granted the rank of Engineer Lieutenant, at the discretion of the Admiralty, on retirement.

4. Divisional Chief Officers of Coast Guard, Chief Officers in charge of Royal Naval Reserve Batteries, and Chief Officers of Coast Guard Cruisers with not less than three years' service as such, may be granted the rank of Honorary Lieutenant, at the discretion of the Admiralty, on retirement.

Digitized by Google

RETIREMENTS, &c.

GENERAL RULES.—CONDITIONS OF RETIREMENT, &c.

NOTE.—*For Tables of Full, Half, and Retired Pay, and Gratuities, see pp.* 773, 793.

NAVAL OFFICERS.

I.—*General Rules.*

1. After the award of retired pay, no increase of such pay to be allowed to any Officer, except as provided in the Regulations for Officers on the Reserved or Retired Lists when called into Active Service in time of war or emergency (*see* p. 941). The only addition possible will be in the form of Pension.

2. Power is reserved to the Admiralty to suspend at any time and with respect to any rank, the provisions of the Order under which an Officer may at his option retire at an age less than that fixed for compulsory retirement in each rank. It must be understood that optional retirement may be suspended in the case of any individual Officer to whose rank this clause applies without extending the suspension of optional retirement to other Officers of the rank.

The same power exists of suspending the provisions as to voluntary retirements.

3. Retirement from the Active List is not to disqualify any Officer for employment at or under the Admiralty.

4. The sentence of a Court-Martial placing an Officer at the bottom of the list of his rank involves the loss of previous time of service in that rank; so also when the sentence of a Court-Martial takes away any seniority from an Officer, it thereby affects his half or retired pay, or pension, in cases where the same depend upon seniority; and it carries with it the loss of the benefit of the service included in the seniority forfeited, in cases where the half or retired pay, pension, or gratuity, depend upon actual service; but, although the time is forfeited, it is to be considered as service in reference to compulsory removal from the Active List.

5. (*a*) An Officer who, in the opinion of the Admiralty, by reason of an act or acts of misconduct or through intemperate or irregular habits of life has become unfit for, or, in the opinion of the Admiralty, is for any reason unworthy of, further employment, may be placed on the Retired or Pension List irrespective of Age or Service, whether he has been tried by Court-Martial or not.

(*b*) An Officer placed on the Retired List under Clause (*a*), may be granted such rate of Retired Pay, or such Gratuity, as the Admiralty may think fit, provided that the amount of Retired Pay shall in no case exceed the half-pay to which such Officer was entitled previous to retirement, and that the amount of the Gratuity awarded shall not exceed the commutation value (as assessed by the Pensions Commutation Board) of such half-pay; and shall be less than the amount of Gratuity to which he would have been entitled under ordinary circumstances.

No Officer may, however, be granted Retired Pay in excess of the amount to which he would have been entitled under ordinary circumstances.

(*c*) An Officer who has had long and good service, but who is not entitled under ordinary Regulations to Retired Pay or Gratuity, in consequence of forfeiture of service by sentence of Court-Martial, may be awarded such Gratuity, not exceeding five hundred pounds (£500) as the Admiralty may think fit.

(*d*) An Officer dismissed the service by sentence of Court-Martial may be awarded a Compassionate Allowance not exceeding the lowest rate of half-pay of his rank; but the granting of such Compassionate Allowance shall be entirely at the discretion of the Admiralty.

No Officer may, however, be awarded a Compassionate Allowance in excess of the Retired Pay to which he would have been entitled, under ordinary circumstances, on retirement.

(*e*) Sub-Lieutenants and Assistant Paymasters, whether dismissed the Service by Court-Martial or placed on the Retired List under Clause (*a*), may be awarded gratuities not exceeding 25*l.* for each year's service in these ranks, or 250*l.* in all.

(*f*) Officers allowed to resign their commissions to avoid trial by Court-Martial may be granted such compassionate allowance as the Admiralty may think fit: provided that such allowance shall in no instance exceed one third of the amount of half-pay to which the Officer was entitled at the time of resignation, and provided also that such allowance shall not in any case exceed 100*l.* per annum.

(*g*) Commissioned Warrant Officers, Warrant Officers, and Officers of Coast Guard other than Commissioned Officers, placed on the Pension List under Clause (*a*), may be awarded such reduced rates of pension as the Admiralty may in each case determine.

(*h*) Nothing in these provisions shall prejudice or affect the power of the Admiralty to discharge or dismiss Officers, or shall confer on any person who has been removed from His Majesty's Service any right to half-pay, retired pay, or pension, compassionate allowance, or gratuity.

The expression "an Officer" in these regulations shall, unless the context otherwise requires, include Commissioned Officers, Warrant Officers, and Sub-ordinate Officers of all ranks.

II.—*Flag Officers.*

Rank.	Age for Compulsory Retirement.	Periods of Non-Service necessitating Compulsory Retirement.		
		Officers promoted to Flag Rank before 16th July, 1885.	Officers promoted to Flag Rank between 16th July, 1895, and 8th December, 1903.	Officers promoted to Flag Rank after 8th December, 1903.
Admirals of the Fleet	70	—	—	—
Admirals	65	10 years since their flag was hauled down, or, if they have not hoisted their flag, since their "Service" as Captain ceased.	7 years since their flag was hauled down, or, if they have not hoisted their flag, since their "Service" as Captain ceased.	5 years since their last "Service" as Flag Officer.
Vice-Admirals	65	Do. do.	Do. do.	5 years since their last "Service" as Flag Officer, or on promotion to the rank of Admiral if they have not served as Vice-Admiral.
Rear-Admirals	60	Do. do.	Do. do.	3½ years since their last "Service" as Rear Admiral, or, if they have not thus served, 3½ years since their promotion to rank of Rear Admiral or 5 years since their last "Service" as Captain.

Digitized by Google

2. To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve

3. Flag Officers who have not hoisted their flags as Flag Officers to be retired at the age of 60.

4. Any Flag Officer (except Admiral of the Fleet), whose flag has not been hoisted during a period of seven years, to be retired at the expiration of such period. (This rule does not apply to Officers promoted to Flag rank before the 16th July, 1895).

5. To have the option of retiring at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

6. Admirals of the Fleet to receive, on retirement, the half pay of their rank, and to be styled Retired Admirals of the Fleet.

7. Admirals, Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals to be allowed on retirement to receive, at their option, either the half-pay of the rank from which they retire or the retired pay provided by the Regulations.

8. Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals retired from those ranks are entitled to rise by seniority to the rank of Retired Admiral.

III.—*Captains.*

Age for Compulsory Retirement.	Periods of Non-Service necessitating Compulsory Retirement.		
	Officers promoted before 16th July, 1895.	Officers promoted between 16th July, 1895, and 8th December, 1903.	Officers promoted after 8th December, 1903.
55	7 years since their last "Service."	6 years since their last "Service."	3 years since their last "Service" as Captain, or, if they have not thus served, 3 years since their promotion to rank of Captain.

2. To be retired on arriving at their turn for promotion without having completed the qualifying service for promotion.

3. To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

4. To have the option of retiring at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty.

5. Captains to be allowed, on retirement, to receive at their option either the active half-pay of that rank or the retired pay provided by the Regulations.

6. One step in rank, according to seniority, to be granted to all Captains placed on the Retired List irrespective of any qualifying Service.

7. Captains retired from that rank (unless retired on account of non-service) to rise to the rank of Vice-Admiral on the Retired List if before retirement they have served the time necessary to qualify a Captain for promotion to the rank of Rear-Admiral on the Active List.

IV.—*Commanders.*

Age for Compulsory Retirement.	Periods of Non-Service necessitating Compulsory Retirement.		
	Officers promoted before 16th July, 1895.	Officers promoted between 16th July, 1895, and 8th December, 1903.	Officers promoted after 8th December, 1903.
50	5 years since their last "Service."	5 years since their last "Service."	3 years since their last "Service" as Commander, or, if they have not thus served since their promotion to rank of Commander.

2 To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. To have the option of retiring at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty.

4. (*a*) Commanders over 40 years of age to be allowed on retirement to receive, at their option, either the active half-pay of that rank or the retired pay provided by the Regulations.

(*b*) Commanders under 40 years of age to receive on retirement the active half pay they are entitled to at the date of retirement.

5. Commanders retired from that rank may, by Admiralty permission rise one step in rank, if, before retirement, they had served the time to qualify them for promotion; if not so qualified for promotion they may be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to assume the rank of Retired Captain on attaining 15 years' seniority irrespective of qualifying service.

V.—*Lieutenants.*

LIEUTENANTS WHO HAVE ENTERED AS CADETS.

Age for Compulsory Retirement.	Periods of Non-Service necessitating Compulsory Retirement.		
	Officers promoted before 16th July, 1895.	Officers promoted between 16th July, 1895, and 8th December, 1903.	Officers promoted after 8th December, 1903.
45	5 years since their last "Service."	4 years since their last "Service."	3 years since their last "Service" as Lieutenant, or, if they have not thus served, since their promotion to rank of Lieutenant.

2. To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. To have the option of retiring at the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

4. Lieutenants, not exceeding 20 annually, who have not reached the optional age, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be allowed to retire voluntarily when the state of the list admits of such retirements; subject to the restriction that no Lieutenant shall be allowed to retire under 8 years' seniority.

5. (*a*) Lieutenants over 40 years of age to be allowed on retirement to receive, at their option, either the active half pay they may have earned by Service, or the retired pay provided by the Regulations.

(*b*) Lieutenants under 40 years of age to receive on retirement the active half pay they have earned by service.

6. Lieutenants retired from that rank may, by permission of the Admiralty, rise one step in rank, if, before retirement, they have served the time to qualify them for promotion on the Active List; but no Officer can obtain this step till he has attained the age of 40.

LIEUTENANTS ON THE SUPPLEMENTARY LIST.

7. (*a*) To be retired at the age of 45. Voluntary retirement may, however, be allowed from the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*b*) To be retired at any age if found physically unfit to serve.

(*c*) At the discretion of the Admiralty a Lieutenant on retirement may be granted the rank of retired Commander.

LIEUTENANTS PROMOTED FROM CHIEF OR OTHER GUNNERS, BOATSWAINS OR SIGNAL BOATSWAINS FOR ACTS OF GALLANTRY OR DARING.

8. (*a*) To be retired at the age of 55, or at any age if five years have elapsed since they last served.

(*b*) To have the option of retiring at the age of 45 at the discretion of the Admiralty, provided they have completed 5 years' service as Lieutenant, or as soon after attaining that age as they shall have completed such service.

(*c*) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*d*) If retired under 40 years of age, to receive their active half-pay, and if over 40 years of age, the rate of retired pay under Sec VIII. of Order in Council of 22nd February 1870, to which their service may entitle them, not exceeding 300*l.* per annum.

LIEUTENANTS PROMOTED FROM CHIEF OR OTHER GUNNERS, BOATSWAINS OR SIGNAL BOATSWAINS UNDER ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 28TH MARCH, 1903.

9. (*a*) To be retired at the age of 55. Voluntary retirement may, however, be allowed from the age of 50, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*b*) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

VI.—*Sub-Lieutenants.*

To be retired at the age of 40, or at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

VII.—*Navigating Officers.*

1. Staff Captains to be retired at the age of 60; or at any age if they have not served for 7 years. To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

2. Staff Captains to have the option of retiring at the age of 55, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

3. Staff Captains, on retirement, are placed on the Retired List as Captains.

VIII.—*Engineer Officers.*

1. ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF, ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRALS, AND ENGINEER CAPTAINS.

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 60, and to have the option of retiring at the age of 55, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*b*) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*c*) Engineer Rear-Admirals and Engineer Captains promoted to those ranks prior to the 7th March, 1904, to be retired at any age so soon as seven years have elapsed since their last service.

(*d*) Engineer Rear-Admirals promoted to that rank after the 7th March, 1904, to be retired at any age so soon as three and a-half years have elapsed since their last service as Engineer Rear-Admiral, or, if they have not thus served, upon the expiration of three and a-half years from the date of promotion, or five years since their last service as Engineer Captain.

(*e*) Engineer Captains promoted to that rank after the 7th March, 1904, to be retired at any age so soon as three years have elapsed since their last service as Engineer Captain, or, if they have not thus served, upon the expiration of three years from date of promotion.

2. ENGINEER COMMANDERS AND ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS. (SENIOR LIST.)

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 55, and to have the option of retiring at the age of 50, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*b*) Engineer Lieutenants entered after the 1st April, 1900, and passed over for promotion to Engineer Commander, to be retired at the age of 50, and to have the option of retiring at the age of 45, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*c*) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*d*) Engineer Commanders and Engineer Lieutenants promoted to those ranks prior to the 7th March, 1904, to be retired at any age so soon as five years have elapsed since their last service.

(*e*) Engineer Commanders and Engineer Lieutenants promoted to those ranks after the 7th March, 1904, to be retired at any age so soon as three years have elapsed since their last service in their existing rank, or, if they have not thus served, upon the expiration of three years from the date of promotion.

(*f*) Engineer Commanders who retire after 30 years meritorious service on full pay may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted the rank of Engineer Captain.

3. ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS (EXCEPT OFFICERS REFERRED TO IN CLAUSES 2 AND 4).

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 45 (under circumstances of emergency may be retained until the age of 50), and to be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*b*) To be retired at any age so soon as five years have elapsed since their last service, or, in the case of Engineer Lieutenants promoted to that rank after the 7th March, 1904, so soon as three years have elapsed since their last service as Engineer Lieutenant, or, if they have not thus served, upon the expiration of three years from date of promotion.

(*c*) Officers transferred from temporary service to the permanent list, under Order in Council of 26th August 1893, to be retired at the age of 50, and to have the option of retiring at the age of 45, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*d*) Officers similarly transferred under Order in Council of 27th June, 1894, to be subject to the provisions at (*a*).

4. ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS PROMOTED FROM CHIEF OR OTHER ARTIFICER ENGINEERS.

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 55. Voluntary retirement may, however, be allowed from the age of 50, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*b*) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*c*) An Officer promoted for an act of gallantry or daring, if subsequently advanced to the list of Engineer Lieutenants of eight years' seniority, to come under all the regulations for Officers on that list, subject to the proviso that his retired pay shall not be less than the amount he would have obtained if he had remained on the junior list until his retirement.

5. ENGINEER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 40, or at any age, so soon as five years have elapsed since their last service.

(*b*) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*c*) If an Engineer Sub-Lieutenant for temporary service fails to qualify for promotion, or if his conduct as regards zeal and ability has not been sufficiently satisfactory on completion of six years' full pay service to justify his promotion to the rank of Engineer Lieutenant, he is not to be retained in the Service but is to be discharged without pension or gratuity.

(*d*) An Engineer Sub-Lieutenant for temporary service is liable to immediate discharge for misconduct or incompetency without pension or gratuity. He is also liable to discharge at any time if his services are no longer required; but in such a case, if he has served for not less than two years, he is to be awarded a gratuity of six months' pay, provided his conduct has been in all respects satisfactory.

IX.—*Chaplains.*

CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET.

1. The rank and title of Chaplain of the Fleet to be retained on retirement.

Retirement to be compulsory on attaining the age of 60, or if physically unfit, or on supersession from the position of Chaplain of the Fleet.

CHAPLAINS.

(Including Chaplains and Naval Instructors.)

2. To be retired at the age of 60, and to have the option of retiring at the age of 55, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

3. To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

4. To be retired at any age so soon as five years, or in the case of Chaplains entered subsequent to the 29th January, 1900, so soon as three years have elapsed since their last service.

5. Any Chaplain entered after 29th January, 1900, whose conduct of his clerical duties may be unsatisfactory during the first 12 years of his service, to be retired, at the discretion of the Admiralty, with a gratuity according to the scale provided in the Regulations.

6. Any Chaplain who obtains from the Admiralty permission to accept a living, or desires to retire from His Majesty's Service, may, provided that he has not less than 10 years' service, be retired with pay on the scale provided in the Regulations.

7. A Chaplain who has less than 4 years' service and accepts a living, will be considered as desiring to resign His Majesty's Service, and will not be entitled to any retiring allowance, or to either half or retired pay.

8. The scale of retirement for Chaplains accepting Livings does not apply to Chaplains appointed by the Admiralty to Greenwich Hospital Livings; but such Officers, provided they have completed 10 years' service, are to be placed on the Retired List with the retired pay they may have earned by service, according to the scale of retirement applicable to them at the date of their appointment to such Living.

9.—(*a*) All Chaplains entered prior to the 9th October, 1903, and Chaplains entered under the age of 28 subsequent to that date, to be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to withdraw from the Naval Service at the expiration of 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, or 16 years' service, with gratuities according to the scale laid down in the Regulations.

Digitized by Google

(*b*) The privilege of withdrawal on these terms will be allowed, as a rule, only when an Officer is unemployed or serving at home. Under special circumstances, however, it may be permitted in the case of an Officer serving abroad, provided he is prepared to pay, if necessary, the cost of his passage home and that of the Officer appointed to relieve him.

(*c*) It is desirable that Officers should give six months' notice of their wish to withdraw on these terms.

X.—*Naval Instructors.*

1. To be retired at the age of 60, or at the age of 55 in the case of Officers entered after 29th January, 1900.

2. To be retired at any age so soon as three years have elapsed since their last service, and to be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. To have the option, at the discretion of the Admiralty, of retiring after 12, 16, or 20 years' service, with gratuities or retired pay according to the scale laid down in the Regulations.

4. Officers entered after 29th January, 1900, who may be found to be inefficient and unsuited for their special duties during the first twelve years of their service, to be retired at the discretion of the Admiralty, with gratuities according to the scale laid down in the Regulations.

XI.—*Medical Officers.*

1. Inspectors and Deputy Inspectors General of Hospitals and Fleets:—

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 60, and to be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*b*) At the discretion of the Admiralty, Inspectors General may be retained until the age of 62.

2. Fleet and Staff Surgeons and Surgeons to be retired at the age of 55, and to be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. Medical Officers to be retired at any age, so soon as five years have elapsed since their last service, or, in the case of Officers entering the Navy, or promoted to a higher rank subsequent to the 9th October, 1903, so soon as three years in any one rank, or four years in any two ranks combined, have elapsed since their last service.

4. Voluntary retirement and withdrawal to be allowed as follows:

(*a*) Every Officer to have the option, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, of retiring, after 20 years service on the scale of Retired Pay provided in the Regulations, or on the scale of gratuities provided therein, if he is not eligible for Retired Pay.

(*b*) At the expiration of 8, 12, or 16 years service, every Officer to be permitted, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, to withdraw from the Naval Service, receiving a gratuity on the scale laid down in the Regulations.

The name of an Officer so withdrawing will be removed from the List of the Navy, with which all connection will then be severed.

(*c*) An Officer who has served for four years (excluding time in a Civil Hospital) to be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to withdraw from the Naval Service with a gratuity of £500, but Officers so withdrawing will be required to join the Reserve of Medical Officers, under the conditions laid down for that Reserve. (*See* page 867.)

NOTE.—This Regulation applies to Officers entering the Navy subsequent to the 1st November, 1903, but the Admiralty reserve to themselves the right to apply it to Officers entered prior to that date.

(*d*) Voluntary retirement and withdrawal to be allowed, as a rule, only when an Officer is unemployed or serving at home.

5. An Officer retiring after 20 years' service to be eligible if recommended by the Medical Director General for special reasons on account of distinguished or meritorious services, for a step of honorary rank, such step to be awarded at the discretion of the Admiralty.

6. All retired Officers to be liable till the age of 55, to be called upon to serve in time of declared national emergency in a rank not lower than that held on retirement. This liability not to exist in cases of withdrawal on the conditions specified in Clause 4 (*b*).

XII.—*Accountant Officers.*

1. (*a*) Paymasters-in-Chief to be retired at the age of 60, or, at any age, so soon as three years have elapsed since their last service in that rank.

(*b*) To have the option of retiring at the age of 55, at the discretion of the Admiralty, and to be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

2. (*a*) Fleet and Staff-Paymasters and Paymasters to be retired at the age of 60.

(*b*) To have the option of retiring at the age of 55, at the discretion of the Admiralty, and to be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*c*) To be retired so soon as five years have elapsed since their last service, or, in the case of Officers promoted to the rank of Paymaster after the 9th October, 1903, so soon as three years have elapsed since their last service in any of the above ranks, or ranks combined (including the rank of Assistant-Paymaster).

(*d*) On retirement, Officers with 20 years' service as Secretary or Paymaster, Staff Paymaster and Fleet Paymaster, including all time as Acting Paymaster, and to the extent of 4 years' service as Assistant Paymaster, may be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Paymaster-in-Chief.

(*e*) Staff-Paymasters and Paymasters retired from those ranks for any cause, except that of misconduct, may be granted one step in rank, at the discretion of the Admiralty, such advancement to take effect from a date to be determined by the Admiralty in each case, provided that the Officer does not thereby obtain improvement in rank sooner than he would have done had he remained on the active list.

3. Assistant Paymasters are to be retired at the discretion of the Admiralty when physically unfit.

XIII.—*Carpenter Lieutenants.*

1. Carpenter Lieutenants promoted from Chief Carpenter or Carpenter for acts of gallantry or daring:—

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 55, or, at any age, if five years have elapsed since they last served.

(*b*) To have the option of retiring at the age of 45, at the discretion of the Admiralty, provided they have completed five years' service as Carpenter Lieutenant or as soon after attaining that age as they shall have completed such service.

(*c*) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

2. Carpenter Lieutenants promoted from Chief Carpenter or Carpenter under Order-in-Council of 20th March, 1903:—

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 55. Voluntary retirement may, however, be allowed from the age of 50, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*b*) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

XIV.—*Commissioned Warrant Officers and Warrant Officers.*

1. To be pensioned at the age of 55. Voluntary retirement may, however, be allowed from the age of 50, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

2. To be pensioned at any age, if found unfit for service.

3. Head Schoolmasters may be allowed to retire at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

4. Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains, and Chief Signal Boatswains, with not less than three years' service in those ranks, may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Lieutenant, when pensioned.

5. Chief Carpenters with not less than three years' service in that rank may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Carpenter Lieutenant when pensioned.

6. Chief Artificer Engineers with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Engineer Lieutenant, when pensioned.

7. The above Officers, if re-employed after retirement, to receive the rates of pay and allowances of the rank last held by them on the active list.

8. Chief Officers of Coast Guard, who have served three years in charge of Divisions, or who have served as Chief Officers of Stations, and had charge of Royal Naval Reserve Batteries for three years, and Chief Officers of Cruisers who have held command for a similar period, may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the retired and honorary rank of Lieutenant, when pensioned.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS.

Fresh Entries.

1. First appointments of Lieutenants are to be limited to the number necessary to fill vacancies in the establishments of Captains and Lieutenants combined.

Promotion.

2. Lieutenants who have passed the prescribed examination are, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, to be promoted to the rank of Captain in vacancies on the establishment, or, if not sooner promoted, after eleven years' service on full pay.

3. Captains who have passed the prescribed examinations are, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, to be promoted by seniority to the rank of Major as vacancies occur on the establishment.

4. Captains of twenty years' service, or of eight years' standing as Captain, are, while embarked in His Majesty's Ships, to have the temporary rank of Major, such rank to be retained when Officers and Men are temporarily landed from the Fleet for drill or other duty, or when landed for warlike operations as part of a combined force of Seamen or Marines under the command of a Naval Officer, but not in cases where the Marines are acting with His Majesty's Land Forces. A Substantive Major is, whilst serving afloat, to take seniority from the date he was entitled to the temporary rank of Major.

5. Captains to be eligible for promotion to the rank of Major by Brevet after 21 years' service on full pay.

6. Majors are to be promoted by selection to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel as vacancies occur on the establishment.

7. Majors to be eligible for promotion to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel by Brevet after 28 years' service on full pay, or after the completion of 7 years' service as Regimental Major.

8. An officer holding the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel may be promoted to the brevet rank of Colonel under the conditions governing the promotion of Army Officers to this rank, as follows:—

'On completion of three years' service in command of a regiment of cavalry or battalion of infantry, or in any appointment tenable by a Lieutenant-Colonel which may be considered by Our Army Council to be analagous thereto. One-half of any previous full pay service as substantive or brevet Lieutenant-Colonel may be reckoned in reduction of this period."

9. Colonels Second Commandant to be appointed by selection from Lieutenant-Colonels.

10. Colonels Commandant are to be appointed by selection from Colonels Second Commandant.

11. Paymasters and Barrack Masters to be eligible for the honorary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel after 5 years' service in their appointments.

12. A Quartermaster shall on appointment receive the honorary rank of Lieutenant.

13. A Quartermaster may, after completing 10 years' service as such, be granted the honorary and relative rank of Captain.

14. The Quartermasters at the Marine Office to receive an allowance of 5s. a day, in addition to their pay as Quarter-Masters.

15. A Quartermaster employed in an appointment of trust and responsibility to which the Admiralty may assign the honorary rank of Major, may be granted such honorary rank.

Special Promotion.

16. An Officer of any rank may be promoted as a reward for special merit and promise, but such special promotion shall not exceed one in each year for the whole corps, and in every case the promotion is to be notified in the "London Gazette," with a statement of the special merit for which it has been granted.

Appointments.

17. Service as Colonel Commandant is to be for three years only. Other staff appointments (except as specified in para. 18) are to be held for five years, but must be vacated on completion of two years' service as Major, except those of Paymaster, Barrack-Master, and Quartermaster. Adjutancies are to be held by Captains or Lieutenants in such proportion as the Admiralty may from time to time fix, having regard to the state of the Lists. An Adjutancy is not to be held after promotion to the substantive rank of Major.

18. Appointments of Assistant Adjutant, Assistant Instructor of Gunnery and Musketry, and Superintendent of Swimming Instruction are held for a period of three years, or until the promotion of the officers holding them if the period of three years has not expired.

RETIREMENT, etc.

General Regulations.

19. An Officer shall not be permitted to remain in the Royal Marines unless during the first three years of his service his retention therein is shown to be in every respect desirable.

20. An Officer shall not have any claim to the half pay, retired pay, or gratuity established for Officers of his rank or service unless the Admiralty is satisfied with the manner in which he has performed his duties.

21. Officers of Royal Marines who shall be placed on Half Pay are to be borne on a Supplementary List while on Half Pay, and the vacancies thus created on the Active List shall be filled.

Officers placed on the Supplementary Half Pay List are not to be replaced on Full Pay until vacancies occur on the Establishment.

22. Any Officer shall be liable to removal from the Active List at any time for misconduct or incapacity, and, if so removed, he shall be dealt with in regard to retiring allowance as the Admiralty may determine.

23. The sentence of a Court Martial, placing an Officer at the bottom of the list of his rank, involves the loss of previous time of service in that rank; so also when the sentence of a Court Martial takes away any seniority from an Officer, it thereby affects his full, half, and retired pay and gratuity in cases where the same depend upon seniority; and it carries with it the loss of the benefit of the service, included in the seniority forfeited, in cases where the full, half, and retired pay and gratuity depend upon actual service.

24. An Officer placed upon the retired list is in no case to be replaced on the Active List.

25. An Officer dismissed the Service by sentence of Court-Martial for misconduct, or allowed to resign his commission to avoid trial by Court Martial, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted a compassionate allowance provided that such allowance shall in no case exceed one third of the amount of half-pay to which the Officer was entitled at the time of removal, and provided also that such allowance shall not in any case exceed £100 per annum.

26. All service for the purposes of gratuity, pension, and retirements to count from the age of 20, except in the case of Officers who entered the service prior to the 1st April 1870, who, under the Order in Council of the 5th of February 1872, retain the right of counting time from the age of 18 if appointed before that age, and from the date of their Commission if appointed after 18. (Amended by Order-in-Council 29th November, 1881, to 18 years.)

27. An Officer retired may, at his own request and with the consent of the Admiralty, compound his retired pay under the rules laid down by the Lords Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury for Administering Act 32 and 33 Vict., cap. 32.

No pension, except a pension for wounds, can be compounded.

Compulsory Retirement

28. General Officers to be retired at the age of 65.

29. Colonels Commandant to be retired at the age of 60 or on expiration of command.

30. Colonels Second Commandant to be retired at the age of 60. A Colonel Second Commandant passed over for appointment to the command of a Division may be retired at the discretion of the Admiralty.

31. Lieutenant Colonels to be retired at the age of 54, or after six years' service in that rank. A Lieutenant-Colonel with six years' service in that rank may, however, at his option, be placed upon a special half pay list, and be eligible for promotion and employment on the staff up to the age of 54.

32. Majors to be retired at the age of 48. A Major who is specially intended in the interests of the Service for Lieutenant Colonel's rank and command, may be retained on the list of Majors, beyond the age of 48, for such period as the Admiralty may consider desirable.

33. Captains who have not passed the examination for Major to be retired at the age of 42. The case of a Captain who may be prevented from passing by illness or other unavoidable cause will be specially considered.

34. Paymasters and Barrack Masters to be retired at the age of 54

Digitized by Google

Voluntary Retirement.

35. Voluntary retirement to be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, after the service or at the age laid down at page 805.

Retirement for Physical Unfitness.

36. An Officer, above the rank of Captain, who is found by a medical board to be permanently incapacitated for further service is, if his service entitles him to retired pay on voluntary retirement, to be at once placed upon the retired list, receiving retired pay, as laid down at pages 805 and 806.

(*Extract from Order in Council of 15th January*, 1878.)

37. "Officers incapacitated by illness, &c., after only short service to be granted instead of temporary half pay as allowed by Order in Council of 4th August 1873, Retired Allowances, by way of Annuity, upon the following conditions, which are the same conditions as those imposed upon Army Officers by the 151 and 152 Articles of the recent Royal Warrant, viz.:—

"An Officer who may become unfit for service in consequence of wounds received in action, or of ill-health contracted *in and by* the performance of military duty, as certified by a Medical Board, may be granted temporary half-pay until he shall recover, and until an opportunity shall occur for his re-employment. Except in the case of wounds received in action, the Officer must, however, have served with a commission in Our Marine Forces for three years, unless he shall have been promoted from the ranks, when one year's service only as a Commissioned Officer shall be required. In special cases in which the circumstances may appear to Us to call for exceptional consideration, it shall be sufficient that the disability shall have been contracted *in* the service.

"In the case of an Officer placed upon temporary half pay in consequence of injuries caused *in and by* the service, We may, provided a Medical Board report that the Officer is unfit for further service, place such Officer upon permanent half-pay, after not less than one year upon temporary half-pay. In special cases in which the circumstances may appear to Us to call for exceptional consideration, it shall be sufficient that the disability shall have been contracted *in* the service.

"But such Retired Allowances, by way of annuity, are only to be granted in special cases, with the consent of the Treasury, and the rates are to be made so as to coincide, as far as may be, with the principle of a pension of 225*l.* a year at 42 years of age."

(*Extract from Order in Council of 30th November*, 1882.)

38.—(*a*) An Officer who becomes temporarily unfit for service in consequence of wounds or injuries received while on duty, or ill-health certified by the Medical Director-General to have been contracted in the Service, may, if the Admiralty considers the circumstances under which the disability was contracted are not such as to preclude the grant of half-pay, be granted half-pay until he recovers, and an opportunity occurs for his re-employment.

Such Officer shall not, however, remain on half-pay beyond the date to which he would be otherwise subject to retirement, and he shall be subject to retirement as specified in the following clause.

Except in the case of wounds or injuries received on duty, the officer must be of three years' seniority in the Royal Marines.

(*b*) An Officer, after remaining not less than one year on half-pay, if reported by the Medical Director-General to be permanently unfit for further service, may be placed on the retired list, with retired pay according to the scale laid down at page 806, provided he has been upon full pay for a total period of five years in the case of an Officer whose disability has been incurred in and by the Service, and of 12 years in other cases.

(*c*) An Officer, who entered the Service before 1st April, 1870, shall be allowed a rate of retired pay not less than that which would have been granted to him under the Orders in Council of 22nd February, 1870, and 5th February, 1872; and an Officer who entered after 1st April, 1870, but before 1st July, 1881, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty be granted a retired allowance under the conditions contained in paragraphs 12 and 13 of the Order in Council of 15th January, 1878.

Retired Rank

39 An Officer retiring on retired pay or gratuity may, provided he has completed 20 years' service, be granted honorary promotion to the rank next above that held by him.

N.B.—By A. L. N. 1554 of 12 June, 1891, this honorary promotion is confined to Colonels Commandant.

Good Service Pension.

40 An Officer who has held a Good Service Pension while serving as Deputy Adjutant-General, and whose half or retired pay, together with the Good Service Pension, would amount to more than 950*l.* a year, is to relinquish the Good Service Pension on vacating the appointment, and half or retired pay of 950*l.* a year, is to be awarded to him.

41. An Officer who has not been in receipt of a Good Service Pension while serving as Deputy-Adjutant General, and whose half or retired pay after vacating the appointment falls short of 950*l.* a year, is to be eligible for the award of a Good Service Pension, subject to the condition that, if the half or retired pay and the Good Service Pension combined be in excess of £950 a year, a reduction is to be made in the half or retired pay proportionate to such excess.

42. Lieutenant-Colonels and Colonels of Marines to be allowed to receive in retired pay together with Good Service Pension a sum not exceeding 600*l.* a year, but should the two together exceed that sum they will be retired on 600*l.* a year, relinquishing the Good Service Pension.

NOTE.—This does not apply to Colonels Commandant.

43. An Officer retired from the position of Colonel Commandant is to be eligible for the Good Service Pension of a General Officer.

The widow and children of such an Officer may, subject to general regulations, receive pension and compassionate allowances at the rates provided for widows and children of General Officers.

Special Provision.

44. The regulations contained in Order in Council of 29th November, 1881, are to be applicable to Officers who entered the Service before the 1st April, 1870, but no such Officer is to receive less retired pay on retirement than he would have claimed under the Orders in Council of 22nd February, 1870, and 5th February, 1872.

Quartermasters.

45. To be retired at the age of 55, or if physically unfit for further service.

46. At the discretion of the Admiralty, to be retired on completion of 10, 15, or 20 years' service as Quartermaster. Retirement is to be optional after 20 years service (counting service in the ranks, or as Warrant Officer as half-service), of which 10 years have been served as Quartermaster.

47. At the discretion of the Admiralty, a Quartermaster may be granted a step of honorary rank on retirement, provided he has completed 20 years' service.

Warrant Officers.

48. The following appointments will be held by Warrant Officers:—

Sergeant-Major.
Superintending Clerk, Marine Office.
Trained Bandmaster.
Superintending Clerk, Commandant's Office.
Superintending Clerk, Paymaster's Office.
Schoolmaster, after 12 years' service as such.

A Marine is not as a rule eligible for appointment as Warrant Officer if below the rank of Sergeant, or over 40 years of age; but in cases deserving of special consideration the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty have power to extend the limit of age for promotion to Warrant rank to 45 years of age (Order in Council 11th August, 1884.)

49. To be retired at the age of 55, or if physically unfit for further service, and to be retired at an earlier age should it be deemed expedient.

50. A Warrant Officer is not to be granted an annuity for meritorious service and distinguished conduct, nor a medal or gratuity for long service and good conduct; but he may retain an annuity he has been granted before promotion for distinguished and meritorious conduct, or for conspicuous gallantry in action; and he may keep and wear his medal for long service and good conduct. He may also receive a special pension with the Victoria Cross.

51. Bandmasters with previous service in the Royal Navy who have been transferred to the Royal Marines for service as Bandmasters in His Majesty's Fleet, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be exempted from the operation of the general limits of age for promotion to Marine Warrant rank.

52. Chief Bandmasters and Divisional Bandmasters Royal Marines may, at the discretion of the Admiralty be exempted from the Marine rule as to retirement for age, and be retained in their appointments. The retention in the case of Chief Bandmasters is to be for a limited period, not in any case to exceed 5 years nor necessitating their retention beyond the age of 60.

Commissioned Bandmasters.

53. To be on the same footing as regards retirement and pension as the Officers of similar rank in the Army.

Digitized by Google

NAVAL RETIREMENT PREVIOUS TO 1870.

FLAG OFFICERS.

1851.

Her late Majesty, by Her Order in Council of 25th June, 1851, having been graciously pleased to sanction certain arrangements, proposed by the Board of Admiralty, with a view to the general benefit of the Naval Service, and, at the same time, the ultimate reduction of the present charge for half-pay, the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty hereby give notice of the mode in which the arrangements in question will be carried into effect.

The number of Flag Officers will in future be reduced to 99, exclusive of Admirals of the Fleet; of these 21 to be Admirals, 27 Vice-Admirals and 51 Rear-Admirals: this reduction will be effected as follows, viz.:—

1st. By removing to a Reserved Half-pay List those Officers now on the Active List who have not served for their Flag under the Order in Council of 30th June 1837. These Officers will receive, as at present, the Half-pay of Rear-Admirals, but they will be allowed the same advantage of rising in rank as if they had remained on the Active List.

2nd. By awarding ten Retired Service Pensions, of 150*l.* each, to such Flag Officers as are either above 70 years of age, or are physically incapable of further Active Service, such Officers to be placed on the Reserved List, and the vacancies occasioned by death to be filled up from the Active List. These Pensions will *not* be held in addition to the Good Service Pension.

1866.

1. Compulsory retirement to be extended to all the Executive Lists.
2. Admirals to be retired on attaining 70 years of age, or when physically unfit for service.
3. Vice-Admirals to be retired on attaining 68 years of age, or when physically unfit for service.
4. Rear-Admirals to be retired on attaining 65 years of age, or when physically unfit for service.
5. Flag Officers, at present on the Active List, who may be retired under these Regulations will retain all the privileges of rising in rank and pay to which they are now entitled; but no Flag Officer who has not hoisted his Flag will be considered eligible for the appointments of Vice and Rear-Admirals of the United Kingdom, or for promotion to the rank of Admiral of the Fleet.
6. The Active Flag List to be reduced to 85:—

Admirals of the Fleet and Admirals . . (But not to be more than three Admirals of the Fleet at one time.)	21
Vice-Admirals	23
Rear-Admirals	41
Total .	85

This reduction to be made gradually, by only filling up two out of every three vacancies caused by the removal of Flag Officers who accept Greenwich Pensions and by retirements from age, whether optional or compulsory. Vacancies from all other causes to be filled up as they occur. Vacancies on the List of Flag Officers on Reserved Half-pay in receipt of Service Pensions, and on the List of Flag Officers of Greenwich Hospital, will not be filled up.

7. Flag Officers at present on the Active List, who have hoisted their Flags, or been employed at the Admiralty since their promotion to Flag Rank, are to be allowed to retain their places on the Active List, if they should prefer it, but they may be placed on the Retired List at their own request, with the consent of the Admiralty. Officers coming on the Flag List after this date will be subject to compulsory retirement at the age specified above whether they have served or not.

CAPTAINS.

1847.

The plan of retirement published in the London Gazette of 1st Sept. 1845, and carried out by Order in Council of 24th April 1847, provides:—

1st. That the rank of retired Rear-Admirals shall be given, by Seniority, to such applicants from the 14*s.* 6*d.* Half-pay List as may be willing to accept it, with the pay of 1*l.* 5*s.* per diem, and the corresponding pension to their widows, under the usua restrictions.

2nd. An addition of 7*s.* 6*d.* per day to be given to applicants, by Seniority, from the 12*s.* 6*d.* and 10*s.* 6*d.* Half-Pay Lists, being Captains of not less than 20 years' standing and 55 years of age. Officers from both Lists to be permitted to assume the title of Retired Rear-Admiral at the period when they would have obtained the Flag by Seniority had they remained upon the Active List, and (under Order in Council of 17 May 1858) to rise to the higher grades on the Flag List, according to the Seniority which they respectively held on the List of Captains. Their widows to be entitled to a pension of 110*l.* per annum, and to the pension of Rear-Admiral's widow when the rank of Retired Rear-Admiral has been attained.

3rd. The vacancies upon the 1*l.* List to be filled up, in turn of Seniority, by Officers then accepting the 18*s.* per diem; but no new admissions to the 1*l.* 5*s.* List to be made until it is reduced below the number of 25, which it is not to exceed afterwards. The permanent Retired List to be reduced to 100, by making one appointment for every two vacancies, the first 25 Officers upon the List receiving 1*l.* 5*s.* per diem, and the remaining 75 1*l.* per diem, with the right of assuming the rank of Retired Rear-Admiral when entitled to it by Seniority.

1851.

The number of Captains on the Active List, will be reduced to a number not permanently exceeding 350, and the reductions shall be effected as follows, viz.:—

1st, as vacancies occur on the Active List of Flag Officers, the Captain first in Seniority, who has served for his Flag, will be promoted; reserving, however, the Sovereign's undoubted right of selection. Those Captains will rise to their Flags, who have not so served, will be placed on the Reserved Half-pay List, rising in rank as at present, but with the Half-pay only of Rear-Admirals.

2nd. By keeping up the Retirement of 1846 to the number of 200, to be effected by permitting Captains who are above 55 years of age, and who have been on the Captains' List for ten years, to be eligible for retirement. The retirement will be so kept up to 200 until the List of Captains shall be reduced to 350; the Retired List then to be diminished by only retiring one in two vacancies until it shall be reduced to 100. E

3rd. By observing the rule of promotion, as it is now in force, of promoting one in three vacancies, except in special and individual cases, until the number is reduced to 350.

1860.

All Captains who have attained, or shall hereafter attain, the age of 60, without having served in their present Rank, to be placed on a Retired List, and receive Retired Pay as follows:—

If on 10*s.* 6*d.* Half-pay List when retired, 18*s.* per diem
If on 12*s.* 6*d.* . . . . . 20*s.*
on 14*s.* 6*d.* 21*s*

Such Officers to assume the Rank and Title of Rear-Admiral at the time they would have obtained their Flag by Seniority, had they remained on the Active List.

Captains who may arrive at the head of the List, without having served in that Rank, to be placed on the List of Reserved Flag Officers, with the pay of 20*s* per diem.

Captains now on the 14*s.* 6*d.* Half-pay List not to be affected by these arrangements unless by their own desire.

Digitized by Google

1864.

1. The Active List of Captains to be reduced from 350 to 300.

2. The existing system of placing on a Retired List all Captains who may from time to time attain the age of 60 without having served in their present rank, shall be extended to Captains who may attain the age of 60 and have served a portion of but not the full sea time required to qualify them for promotion to the Active List of Flag Officers. Such Officers to receive Retired Pay as follows:

If on the 10s. 6d. Half-pay List when retired . . . . . 18s. per diem
If on the 12s. 6d. " " " } 20s.
If on the 14s. 6d. " " " }

Such Officers to assume the rank and title of Rear-Admiral at the time they would have obtained their Flag by seniority had they remained on the Active List, and then to receive Retired Pay at the rate of 25s. per diem, subject, however, to the proviso contained in paragraph 8.

3. The above system of retirement to be extended to Captains who may have attained the age of 55, provided they be willing and desirous to accept the same, subject to the proviso contained in paragraph 8. When the Active List of Captains shall have been reduced to 300, no Captain shall be eligible for retirement under this clause who has not been five years on that List.

4. Captains who shall be found physically unfit for service may, at the discretion of the Board of Admiralty, be allowed to retire irrespective of age, at the several rates of 18s. or 20s. a day, according to their standing on the List, provided they shall have served at sea in the ranks of Lieutenant, Commander, or Captain a combined period of fifteen years; and, if less than that period of service at the rate of 16s. a day. Such Officers to be allowed to rise in rank and pay with other Captains of their standing, subject to the proviso contained in paragraph 8.

5. A limited number of Captains who may have attained the age of 50, and who are not desirous of further employment, to be allowed, at the discretion of the Board of Admiralty, to retire on the foregoing conditions, and subject to the same proviso. When the Active List of Captains shall have been reduced to 300 no further retirement of Officers to take place under this clause.

6. Captains who may arrive at their turn for promotion to the Flag List, without having served the time required to qualify them for their Active Flags, to be placed on the List of Reserved Rear-Admirals. B.

These Officers, and also such Officers as may, under the provisions of the Order in Council of 1st August 1860, have been already promoted to the Reserved Flag List, to be allowed pay at the rate of 25s. a day; subject, however, to the proviso contained in paragraph 8.

7. The increased rate of 25s. per diem Half-pay to be extended to Officers who, under the provisions of the Order in Council of 1st August 1860, have already attained or may hereafter attain the rank of Rear Admiral on the Retired List, subject to the same proviso. All Officers who are either now, or who may be in future, retired under the provisions of the Order in Council of 1st August 1860, to be allowed to rise to the higher grades on the Retired Flag List, according to the seniorities which they respectively held on the List of Captains, but without receiving any further increase of Retired Pay or emolument.

8. No Officer who was not on the Active List of Captains previously to the 1st of August 1860, to be allowed more than the pay of 20s. a day on attaining the rank of Rear-Admiral, unless he shall have completed one year's service at sea in the rank of Captain.

1866.

1. Captains to be retired on attaining 60 years of age, or when physically unfit for service, on the terms of the Order in Council of 9th July 1864. Those at present on the Active List, who, before attaining the age of sixty, shall have served the necessary time to qualify them for promotion to the Active Flag List, are to be allowed to retain their places on the Active List, if they should prefer it; but no Captain will be eligible for promotion to the Active Flag List after 60 years of age, or when physically unfit for service.

2. Officers promoted to the rank of Captain after the date authorised by the Order in Council, to be subjected to compulsory retirement on attaining the age T. of 60, whether they have served or not.

3. Captains of 60 years of age who have served the necessary time to qualify them for promotion to the Active Flag List, and who remain on the Captains' List until promoted to Rear-Admiral, to be placed on the Retired List; but will be allowed to rise by seniority to the Rank and Pay of Vice-Admiral and Admiral respectively. Captains who have served their time, but who retire voluntarily before reaching the top of the List, will not be entitled to rise to higher pay as Flag Officers than 25s. a day, in accordance with the Order in Council of 9th July 1864.

4. Captains who have not served their time for Active Flag Rank, and who have been unemployed for ten years, to be retired on the terms of the Order in Council of 9th July 1864.

5. Captains' List to be reduced gradually to 250, by filling up only two of every three vacancies caused by age, retirements from that List, whether optional or compulsory. Vacancies from all other causes are to be filled up as they occur.

COMMANDERS.

1840.

This List consists of 50 of the Senior Commanders on the List, who have the option of receiving the Retired Rank of Captain, with the Half-pay of 10s 6d. per diem, being the lowest rate of Half-pay allowed to a Captain. Their widows are allowed pensions of 75l. per annum if otherwise entitled thereto.

1851.

The number of Commanders on the Active List will be reduced to a number not permanently exceeding 450, and the reduction will be effected thus: I.

1. By selecting 50 Commanders to be Captains, as above specified.

2. By increasing to 100 the List of Commanders promoted to the rank of Retired Captain under the Order in Council of 1840, and keeping such Retirement open until the number of Commanders on the Active List is reduced to 450.

3. By placing on reserved half-pay all Commanders who have not served afloat or in the Packet or Revenue Service, within twenty years, or who are physically incapable of service, and by continuing from time to time to remove such Officers from the Active List to Reserved Half-pay. Officers who may be thus placed on reserved half-pay will be allowed to retain all the advantages they now enjoy of rising in pay or rank, or of receiving the Greenwich Out-Pension. *(This list was abolished in May, 1863.)*

1856.

1. That the List of Captains on the Reserved List established by Order in Council of 25th of June, 1851, be increased from 50 to 100, by selecting from the Active List of Commanders a number not exceeding 15 in the present and in each succeeding year, till the number of 100 be complete, when the vacancies only are to be filled up by selection also from the Active List.

2. That the List of Retired Captains (established by Order in Council of 10th August 1840, and increased by Order in Council of 25th June 1851) be increased temporarily from 100 to 250, and permanently to 200. To effect this subsequent reduction, one Officer only will be promoted in two vacancies till the List be reduced to its permanent number of 200, but thenceforward one Officer will be promoted in each vacancy.

1860.

All Commanders on the Active List who have attained the age of 60, or who may hereafter attain that age, to be placed on a Retired List, with the rank and title of Retired Captain, and to receive Half-pay according to their length of Sea Service, on the scale herein-after mentioned.

Commanders on the Active List, who have not been employed either afloat, in command of Revenue Vessels, in the Coast Guard, or as Mail or Transport Agents, within a period of fifteen years, to be placed on a Retired List, and to receive Retired Pay according to their amount of Sea Service, also on the same scale as herein-after mentioned; such Officers to be permitted to assume the rank and title of Retired Captain on reaching the age of 60, without further addition to their Retired Pay.

Digitized by Google

Scale of Retired Pay.

Total Sea Service in the rank of Commander and Lieutenant:—

	Pay per Diem.
Under 9 years	Half-pay they may be receiving at the time when retired.
	s. d.
Above 9 years and less than 12 years' Service	10 0
" 12 " 15 "	12 6
" 15 " 20 "	14 6
" 20	16 6

Officers after twenty years' service in these ranks, or who are physically incapable of service, to be eligible for this retirement, with the rank and title of Retired Captain, irrespective of age, at the discretion of the Board of Admiralty.

1864.

1. The Active List of Commanders to be reduced from 450 to 400.

2. The existing system of placing on the Retired List, under the conditions specified in the Order in Council of August, 1860, all Commanders who have not served within a period of fifteen years, either afloat or in command of Revenue Vessels, or in the Coast Guard, or as Mail Agent or Transport Officer, to be extended to Commanders who have not been so employed during a period of ten years; such Officers and Officers of Greenwich Hospital of similar rank, to be permitted to assume the rank and title of Retired Captain on reaching the age of 60, or on attaining fifteen years' seniority on the List of Commanders and to receive, on their retirement, pay on the scale provided for in the said Order in Council, with this difference only, that Officers who shall in future retire will be allowed to reckon their service in the Coast Guard on shore, or Transport Service on shore, as half the same period served at sea, instead of one-third, as at present.

3. The same plan of retirement, with its corresponding benefits of rank and Retired Pay, to be extended to Commanders who may have attained the age of 55, provided they will be willing and desirous to accept the same.

4. A limited number of Commanders who may have attained the age of 45, and who are not desirous of further employment, may be retired on the foregoing condition, at the discretion of the Board of Admiralty. When the Active List of Commanders shall have been reduced to 400, no further retirement of Officers to take place under this clause.

5. Commanders who have already been removed from the Active to the Retired List of that rank, under the provisions of the Order in Council of August, 1860, as well as those who may hereafter so retire, to be allowed to assume the rank of Retired Captain, on attaining fifteen years' seniority, but without any increase of Half-pay or Widows' Pension, beyond that authorised by the said Order in Council.

1866.

Commanders to be retired at the age of 55, or when physically unfit for service, and to be allowed to retire at 50, with the consent of the Admiralty, on the terms of the Order in Council of 9th July, 1864. V.

LIEUTENANTS.

1816.

This List consists of the 100 Senior Lieutenants who by age and infirmities are presumed to be incapable of further service, and who are permitted to retire at a pension of 8s. 6d. a day, with the rank of Commander. Their widows receive a pension of £60 per annum.

1851.

The number of Lieutenants on the Active List will be reduced to a number not permanently exceeding 1,200, viz.:

1st. By the promotion of 50 Lieutenants by selection, as above stated.

2nd. By placing on the reserved Half-pay List all Lieutenants who have not served afloat, or in the Packet or Revenue Service, within 20 years, and all such as are physically unable to serve; and by removing from time to time such Officers from the Active to the Reserved Half-pay List, reserving to them, as in the case of Commanders, all the advantages they now enjoy of rising in pay or rank, or of receiving the Greenwich Out-Pension. (*This List was abolished by Order in Council of August*, 1860.)

1856.

Further, as regards Lieutenants, this Order in Council provides that the Reserved List, consisting of 50 Commanders (established by Order in Council of 25th June, 1851) be increased to 100; such increase to be effected by selecting from the Active List of Lieutenants a number not exceeding 15 in the present and in each succeeding year, till the number of 100 be complete, when the vacancies only are to be filled up, by selection also from the Active List.

1860.

Lieutenants on the Active List, who have attained or may hereafter attain the age of 60, to be placed on a Retired List with the rank of Retired Commander, and to receive pay according to their Sea Service on the hereinafter-mentioned scale.

Lieutenants on the Active List, who have not been employed, either afloat, in the Coast Guard, in command of Revenue Vessels, or as Mail or Transport Agents within a period of 15 years, to be placed on a Retired List, and to receive pay also on the same scale as herein after mentioned. These Officers to be permitted to assume the rank and title of Retired Commander on attaining the age of 60, but without further addition to their Retired Pay.

Scale of Retired Pay.

Total Sea Service in the rank of Lieutenant:—

	Pay per Diem
Under 6 years	Half Pay they may be receiving at the time when retired.
	s. d.
Above 6 years and less than 9 years	7 0
" 9 " " 12 "	8 6
" 12 " " 15 "	10 0
" 15	11 6

Officers after 20 years' service in this Rank, or who are physically incapable of service, to be eligible for Retirement with the Rank and Title of Retired Commander, irrespective of age, at the discretion of the Board of Admiralty. W.

No further additions from the Active List to be made to the present Retired and Reserved Lists for Commanders and Lieutenants.

Lieutenants who have been promoted to the Reserved List of Commanders, under the Orders in Council of 25th June 1851, and 30th January 1856, will be entitled to increase of pay on the above scale, according to their length of service.

1864.

1. The Active List of Lieutenants not to exceed 1,000 instead of 1,200, the number at which it is at present fixed.

2. Lieutenants who have completed fifteen years Sea Service in that rank, and who have attained the age of 45, to be allowed to retire with the rank of Retired Commander. Such Officers to receive Retired Pay, and their widows to be allowed Pensions on the scale provided for in the Order in Council of August 1, 1860, with this difference only, that such Officers who shall in future retire, shall reckon their Service on the Coast Guard on shore, or Transport Service on shore, as half the same period served at sea, instead of one-third, as at present.

3. Lieutenants who are either now on the Reserved or Retired List, or who may be in future Retired under the provisions of the Order in Council of August 1, 1860, and Lieutenants of Greenwich Hospital, to be allowed to assume the rank of Retired Commander on attaining fifteen years' seniority, but without any increase of Half-pay or Widows' Pension beyond that authorised by the Orders in Council under which they were respectively retired.

1866.

Lieutenants to be retired at 55, or when physically unfit for service, and to be allowed to retire at 45, with the consent of the Admiralty, on the terms of the Order in Council of 9th July 1864.

Digitized by Google

TABLES SHOWING THE NUMBERS OF OFFICERS ALLOWED ON THE ACTIVE LIST.

MILITARY BRANCH (Orders in Council 29th November, 1898, 12th November, 1900, 8th December, 1903 and 11th February, 1907.)

Rank.	Number.	Rate of Increase.
Admirals of the Fleet	3	By annual instalments, and to be completed by 1907.
Admirals	12	
Vice-Admirals	22	
Rear-Admirals	55	
Captains	253	8 in 1903, 1904 and 1905, and 7 in 1906 and 1907.
Commanders	373	9 each year, commencing in 1903.
Lieutenants (including Lieutenants for Navigating duties)	1,700	

ENGINEER BRANCH (Order in Council of 24th March, 1902).

I. *Authorised Active List.*

(Under revision.)

	In 1902-1903.	In 1903-1904.	In 1904-1905.	In 1905-1906.	In 1906-1907 Maximum.
Engineer-in-Chief	1	1	1	1	1
Engineer Rear-Admirals (not to exceed 12)	30	30	30	30	30
Engineer Captains	—	—	—	—	—
Engineer Commanders	— 362	— 368	— 374	— 379	— 384
Engineer Lieutenants (Senior List)	—	—	—	—	—
Engineer Lieutenants					
Engineer Sub-Lieutenants ...					
Engineer Sub-Lieutenants for temporary service	662	676	690	700	703
Total Commissioned Officers ...	1,025	1,045	1,065	1,080	1,088
Artificer Engineers, Warrant Officers	200	260	315	370	418
Total	1,225	1,305	1,380	1,450	1,506

Digitized by Google

II.—*Rate of Increase.*

—	Engineer Rear-Admirals and Engineer Captains.	Engineer Commanders and Engineer Lieutenants (Senior List).	Engineer Lieutenants and Engineer Sub-Lieutenants.	Artificer Engineers.	Total.
1902-3	10	6	11	60	87
1903-4	—	6	14	60	80
1904-5	—	6	14	55	75
1905-6	—	5	10	55	70
1906-7	—	5	3	48	56
Total	10	28	52	278	368

MEDICAL BRANCH (Order in Council of 29th January, 1904).

Rank.	Number.
Inspectors-General (not to exceed five) and Deputy-Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets	19
Fleet Surgeons, Staff Surgeons, and Surgeons ...	574

ACCOUNTANT BRANCH (Order-in-Council of 29th January, 1904).

Rank.	Number.
Paymasters-in-Chief	12
Fleet Paymasters, Staff Paymasters, and Paymasters	271
Assistant Paymasters and Clerks	336

Digitized by Google

CHAPLAINS AND NAVAL INSTRUCTORS (Order in Council of 11th June, 1902)

Rank.	Number.
Chaplains	69
Chaplains and Naval Instructors	70
Naval Instructors	41

NOTE :—The increase is subject to the condition that whenever candidates for the combined rank cannot be obtained, either Chaplains or Naval Instructors may be entered in lieu, so long as the total number, viz., 180, is not exceeded.

CHIEF GUNNERS, CHIEF BOATSWAINS, CHIEF CARPENTERS, CHIEF SCHOOLMASTERS, AND WARRANT OFFICERS.

Rank.	Number.	Order in Council.
Chief Gunners and Chief Boatswains (including 10 officers holding such rank by virtue of their appointments) ...	104	24 March, 1902.
Chief Carpenters	24	16 February, 1903.
Chief Schoolmasters	3	7 March, 1904.
*Gunners and Boatswains	1230	24 March, 1902.
*Carpenters	276	16 February, 1903.
*Artificer Engineers	[See under Engineer Officers].	
Head Schoolmasters	24	7 March, 1904.
Head Wardmasters...	4	3 March, 1900, and 11 August, 1902.

* Under Order in Council of the 28th March, 1903, these numbers are subject to reduction, up to a total maximum of 100, according to the number of these ranks promoted to Lieutenant, Engineer Lieutenant, and Carpenter Lieutenant, under the provisions of the Order in Council.

ROYAL MARINE FORCES.

ESTABLISHMENT OF OFFICERS AND WARRANT OFFICERS (under Order in Council of 28th March, 1903).

STAFF OF THE CORPS.

Deputy Adjutant General	1
Assistant Adjutant-General	1
Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General	1
Quarter-Masters	2
Superintending Clerks (Warrant Officers)	3

Digitized by Google

RECRUITING SERVICE.

Inspector of Marine Recruiting	1
Staff Officers (Retired Officers)	11
	12

FOR SERVICE AT CLOTHING DEPOTS.

Malta: Warrant Officer (Sergeant-Major)	1
	1

ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY.

Colonel Commandant	1
Colonel 2nd Commandant	1
Lieutenant-Colonels	4
Majors (To include Gunnery, Musketry, and Gymnastic Instructors, Superintendent of Swimming Instruction, Staff Officer, and Adjutant)	14
Captains	30
Lieutenants	60
Paymaster	1
Barrackmaster	1
Quarter-Masters	3
Total Officers	115
Sergeants-Major	3
Bandmaster	1
Superintending Clerk, Commandant's Office	1
Superintending Clerk, Paymaster's Office	1
Schoolmaster	2
Total Warrant Officers	8

ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY.

	Chatham.	Portsmouth.	Plymouth.	Depôt, Deal.	Total.
Colonels Commandant	1	1	1	1	4
Colonels 2nd Commandant	1	1	1	1	4
Lieutenant-Colonels	4	4	4	—	12
Majors (To include Gunnery, Musketry, and Gymnastic Instructors, Superintendent of Swimming Instruction, Staff Officers, and Adjutants)	14	14	14	—	42
Captains	28	27	27	—	82
Lieutenants	56	56	56	—	168
Paymasters	1	1	1	1	4
Barrackmasters	1	1	1	1	4
Quarter-Masters	3	3	3	3	12
Bandmaster and 2nd Lieutenant	1	1	—	—	2
Total Officers	110	109	108	7	334
Sergeants-Major	3	3	3	2	11
Bandmasters	—	—	1	1	2
Superintending Clerks, Commandant's Office	1	1	1	1	4
Superintending Clerks, Paymaster's Office	1	1	1	1	4
Schoolmasters	1	2	1	5	9
Total Warrant Officers	6	7	7	10	30

ROYAL NAVAL SCHOOLS OF MUSIC (Orders in Council 20th May, 1903, and 24th October, 1904.)

Quartermaster and Acting Adjutant	1
Total Officers	1
Musical Director	1
Bandmasters	9
Total Warrant Officers	10

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

Rank.	Number.	Order in Council.
Commanders, Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants, and Midshipmen	1,600	7 March, 1904
Senior Engineers, Engineers and Assistant Engineers	400	19 May, 1898
Warrant Engineers	180	

Digitized by Google

UNIFORM REGULATIONS FOR OFFICERS OF THE FLEET.

The following are the descriptions of the *Uniform to be worn by the Officers of the Royal Navy:—

EXTRACTS FROM THE KING'S REGULATIONS AND ADMIRALTY INSTRUCTIONS.

FROM CHAP. I.—GENERAL REGULATIONS.

4. The Officers, Men, and Boys of His Majesty's Fleet and the Royal Marines shall wear such uniforms as the Admiralty in pursuance of His Majesty's pleasure shall from time to time direct. *See* 155 *et seq.* *(Uniform Regulations).*

FROM CHAP. II.—CEREMONIES AND DISTINCTIONS.

§ XVI.—UNIFORM.

155. In accordance with the provisions of Art. 4 the Uniforms directed to be worn are specified and described in the Book of Uniform Regulations, and are also published from time to time in the Navy List.

2. The prescribed patterns are to be strictly adhered to.

When to be Worn.

156. Every Officer, from the time of his joining the Fleet, Squadron, or Ship to which he shall be appointed, to that of his being removed from it, shall wear the uniform established for his rank, except when he shall have leave from the Admiralty or the Senior Officer to be absent from his duty, or as hereinafter provided.

Public Occasions.

2 At Reviews, Public Balls or Entertainments given by Naval or Military Authorities, by Civil Functionaries, or by Military Messes at ports at which their ships may be lying, Officers are to wear the uniform of their rank, as prescribed for the various occasions specified in the Uniform Regulations under "Dresses, and occasions on which they are to be worn," and no deviations are to be authorised without special authority previously obtained from the Admiralty.

Not at Fancy Balls.

3 Officers are not to wear Naval Uniform at Fancy Dress Balls. They are not prohibited, however, from appearing at such Entertainments in uniforms of a date anterior to 1843.

Plain Clothes.

4. Permission may be given to Officers to wear plain clothes on ordinary leave.

Subordinate Officers.

5. Subordinate Officers, when on ordinary leave are to wear the uniform of their rank; but permission may be granted to them to wear plain clothes when going into the country, or to ride, shoot, play cricket, or for exercise.

Foreign Ports.

6. In Foreign Ports great discretion should be exercised in allowing Officers to appear out of uniform, as in such cases they have no right to expect to be recognised as British Officers.

Marines

7. Officers of the Royal Marines are to wear their full dress on the occasions when ball dress and frock coat with epaulettes dress are worn.

Officers on Retired and Reserved Lists.

157. Officers on the Retired and Reserved Lists whose names appear on the list of the Navy, are permitted to wear the uniform of their respective ranks on State and other occasions of ceremony.

§ XIX.—MANNER OF WEARING DECORATIONS, ORDERS, AND MEDALS.

Knights Grand Cross.

169. The insignia of Knights Grand Cross, of Orders consisting of the Badge suspended from a broad ribbon over the shoulder, and the Star, are to be worn with full dress and ball dress; with the former the Ribbon should be worn under the epaulette and sword belt; with the latter, under the coat and over the waistcoat. With full dress, on collar days, the collar takes the place of the ribbon.

2. With frock coat and epaulettes the Star of the order only is to be worn. With frock coat the Star may be worn at discretion.

3. With uniform coats other than full dress and ball dress the ribbon of a Companion of the Order is to be worn, except that with mess dress, miniature Badges but not Stars may be worn in lieu, and with mess undress, miniature Ribbons.

Knights Commanders.

4. The insignia of Knights Commanders of Orders, consisting of the Badge suspended from a ribbon round the neck, and the Star, are to be worn with full dress, ball dress, and frock coat with epaulettes. The ribbon should be worn inside the collar of the coat and under the neck tie. The above rule applies to such classes of British and Foreign decorations as are ordered to be worn round the neck.

5. With the frock coat the Star only may be worn at discretion.

6. With uniform coats, other than full dress and ball dress, the rules laid down in clause 3 are to be observed.

Badges of Companions of Orders, and Medals.

7. The Badges of Companions of Orders are to be worn, together with Medals, with full dress and ball dress, but in the circumstances stated in clause 12, miniature Badges and Medals may be worn with the latter dress.

8. With all other uniform coats the rules laid down in clause 3 are to be observed.

Bar for Decorations, &c.

9. The several Decorations, Badges and Medals are to be worn on the left breast in one horizontal line one inch below the point of the shoulder, suspended from a single bar, of which no part is to be seen, and commencing with the end furthest from the shoulder.

---

* N.B.—The Uniform Regulations for Officers, with coloured illustrations and patterns, may be obtained through any bookseller from any of the following agents, *viz.*:—
WYMAN & SONS, LTD., Fetter Lane, E.C.
OLIVER & BOYD, Edinburgh; or
E. PONSONBY, 116, Grafton Street, Dublin.
Specimen Uniforms may be seen at the Admiralty, Whitehall.

Digitized by Google

Order in which to be worn.

10. Decorations, Orders and Medals and the ribbons appertaining thereto, are to be worn in the following order.

a. British Decorations, Orders and Medals.

1. Victoria Cross.
2. Order of the Garter.*
3. Order of the Thistle.*
4. Order of St. Patrick.*
5. Order of the Bath.
6. Order of Merit.†
7. Order of the Star of India.
8. Order of St. Michael and St. George.
9. Order of the Indian Empire.
10. Royal Victorian Order (1st, 2nd, 3rd and 4th Class).
11. Distinguished Service Order
12. Imperial Service Order.‡
13. Royal Victorian Order (5th Class).
14. Badge of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England.
Conspicuous Service Cross (Naval).
Albert Medal.
17. Board of Trade Medal for Saving Life.
18. Volunteer Officers' Decoration.
19. Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers Decoration.
20. Kaiser-i-hind.
21. Queen Victoria's Jubilee Medal.
22. Coronation Medal.
23. { Conspicuous Gallantry Medal (Naval). Medal for Distinguished Conduct in the Field. }
24. Medal of the Royal Victorian Order.
25. Medal of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England.
26. British War Medals in order of date.
27. Medal for Meritorious Service.
28. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
29. Militia Long Service Medal.
30. Imperial Yeomanry Long Service Medal.
31. Volunteer Long Service Medal.
32. Naval Medal for Good Shooting.

The above order of Decorations applies to those of similar grades. When the miniature of a higher grade or a junior Order is worn with the miniature of a lower grade of a senior Order the higher grade miniature should come first, e.g., the miniature of a K.C.I.E will come before a C.B, and a G.C.M.G. before a K.C.B.

b. Foreign Decorations.—In order of date.

c. Foreign Medals.—In order of date.

* These orders are not worn in miniature.
In Undress Uniform no Badge of an Order will be worn round the neck except the Order of Merit.
† Order of Merit comes immediately after G.C.B.; it is not worn in miniature, but is to be worn round the neck on *all* occasions.

Full Dress.

11 On the full dress coat the bar must not project beyond the centre seam, and when the Decorations, Orders, and Medals cannot on account of their number be suspended from the bar so as to be fully seen, they are to overlap, the highest showing in full.

Length of bar, ball dress.

12. With ball dress the bar is to go over the lapel, if necessary, but not beyond, and if from the number of Decorations, Orders and Medals, it should be too long to be worn conveniently, miniatures may be worn in lieu.

Buckles of Companions of Orders.

13 The Buckles of the Companions of the Orders of the Bath and of St. Michael and St. George, are, as part of the Badge of the Order, to show half way between the upper and lower edge of the ribbon.

Humane Society's, and other like Medals.

14. Medals awarded by a Society for bravery in saving human life, if specially authorised to be worn, are to be worn on the right breast, similarly to those on the left, and on the same horizontal line.

Description of bar.

15. In all cases the bar for the suspension of Decorations, Orders and Medals is to be provided at the expense of the wearer. It may be of any metal or material, and of any pattern consistent with the above instructions, provided that the bar and the buckle are wholly concealed by the ribbons

Length of ribbons.

16. The ribbons of Decorations, Orders and Medals are to be of the following lengths—

a. When Decorations, etc., are worn:—

Full size	1 inch
Miniature	⅜ inch

b. When the Ribbons alone are worn:—

Full size	½ inch
Miniature	⅜ inch

These lengths are not to be exceeded, unless, in the case of medals, the number of clasps should necessitate it.

Ribbons sewn on the coat.

17. When ribbons, either full sized or miniature, are required to be sewn on the uniforms, the same order of arrangement is to be followed, as that laid down in clause 10, for Decorations, Orders and Medals. Knights Grand Cross and Knights Commanders will however add the ribbon of a Companion of the order, or orders, to which they belong under clauses 3 and 6. The ribbons are to be sewn plain on the cloth of the uniform, without intervals: and when the space between the shoulder to the edge of the lapel is insufficient to accommodate them in one row, they are not to be made to overlap as on the bar but are to be arranged in two or more rows placed immediately under each other, with an interval of ¼ inch intervening between each row.

Decorations, &c., with White Uniform.

18. When white undress is worn in lieu of the dress "Frock coat and epaulettes," the provisions of clauses 2 and 4 are to apply.
The ribbons, as ordered in clause 17, are to be worn on the same occasions on a removable bar.

Miniature Decorations, Badges and Medals.

19. Miniature Decorations, Badges of Orders, and Medals are to be arranged on a bar in the same manner and order as the full-sized. Knights Grand Cross and Knights Commanders willwear thereon, senior to all other Decorations, &c., except the Victoria Cross, the miniature Badge of the Order, or Orders, to which they belong, omitting the Buckle in the case of the Orders of the Bath and of St. Michael and St. George.
The precedence of the various Orders of Knighthood concerned is as shewn in Clause 10 for the Companions of those Orders.

20. If necessary the bar should extend over the lapel of the coat.

Decorations, &c., may be worn with plain dress.

21. Stars of the Orders, and miniature Decorations, Badges of Orders, and Medals, are authorised to be worn in evening dress (plain clothes) in the presence of members of the Royal Family or Viceroys, and of Governors-General, and on public and official occasions.

Retired Officers.

22. Retired officers are authorised to wear Stars and Badges of Orders, and miniature Decorations and Medals in evening dress on all public and official occasions.

Digitized by Google

DRESSES AND OCCASIONS ON WHICH THEY ARE TO BE WORN.

NOTE.—The O indicates that the sword is not to be worn.

Numbers are assigned to the several dresses for convenience when referring to them by signal.

Dresses.			Occasions.
No. 1	"Full"	Full dress coat Epaulettes Laced trowsers Cocked hat Sword Full dress belt Decorations and Medals.	(*a*) State occasions at home and abroad. (*b*) When receiving the King, the Queen, or other Crowned Heads, at Ports at home and abroad. (*c*) †At ceremonies or entertainments when the Senior Officer present considers it desirable to do special honour to the occasion.
*No. 2	"Ball"	Undress tail coat Epaulettes Laced trowsers White waistcoat ††Decorations and Medals.	At official or public balls, dinners and evening receptions.
No. 3	"Frock coat, with epaulettes."	Frock coat Epaulettes Morning waistcoat Trowsers, plain blue or white Cocked hat Sword Belt, Full dress for Flag Officers and Commodores, and other Officers of corresponding rank. Undress for Officers below those ranks. Ribbons of Decorations and Medals Stars of Orders. (Knights Commander wear the badge of the order as well, *see* Art. 169, clause 4. Bow tie to be worn in this case in lieu of sailor-knot.)	(*a*) When receiving their Royal Highnesses the Prince and Princess of Wales; Heirs to Thrones, or other Members of the English and of Foreign Royal Families; at Ports at home and abroad. All Mast-head flags being hoisted. (*b*) Courts-Martial. (*c*) Funerals. (*d*) Boarding foreign ships-of-war. (*e*) Exchanging visits of ceremony with Foreign Officers or other Foreign Functionaries. (*f*) Occasions of duty and ceremony when the "Frock coat dress" is not sufficient.
No. 4	"Frock coat."	Frock coat Morning waistcoat Trowsers, plain blue or white Cap Sword Undress belt Ribbons of Decorations and Medals. (Stars of orders optional.)	(*a*) When receiving their Royal Highnesses the Prince and Princess of Wales; Heirs to Thrones, or other Members of the English and of Foreign Royal Families; at Ports at home and abroad. All Mast-head flags not being hoisted. (*b*) Divisions on Sunday. (*c*) Inspections by Commander-in-Chief or Senior Officer. (*d*) Visit to Commander-in-Chief or Senior Officer. (*e*) Attending examinations. Surveys at hospitals. (*f*) Officer of the Guard (exception, as No. 3 (*d*). (*g*) Ordinary occasions of duty and ceremony on shore. O (*h*) Officers wearing uniform on leave in the daytime. Dances and entertainments, afloat or ashore, in the daytime. ‡Receptions in the daytime. O (*i*) Sunday in harbour after divisions. O (*j*) Officer of the watch in harbour. (NOTE—with sword belt.)

* Cocked hat, sword, and belt, may be ordered with this dress if desirable when meeting Foreign Officers. In such cases full dress belt is to be worn by Flag Officers and Commodores, and other Officers of corresponding rank, and undress belt by Officers below those ranks. (*See General Instructions, Sword Belts.*)

†† Miniature Decorations and Medals may be worn under circumstances provided for in Cl. 12 (*see previous page*

† To be worn by order of the Senior Officer present.

Unless the occasion requiring it, the Senior Officer present directs that swords be worn.

Digitized by Google

DRESSES AND OCCASIONS ON WHICH THEY ARE TO BE WORN—*continued.*

NOTE.—The ○ indicates that the sword is not to be worn.

Dresses.			Occasions.
No. 5	"Undress"	Undress coat Morning waistcoat Trowsers, plain blue or white. Cap Sword Undress belt Ribbons of Decorations and Medals	(*a*) Drills,* exercises,* and occasions of duty afloat, other than those for which another dress is prescribed. (*b*) Patrol, dockyard duties, and landing parties. ○ (*c*) Officers at Home Ports going to and from their residences. ○ (*d*) On all other ordinary occasions afloat or in H.M. Dockyards.
No. 6	"Mess Dress"	**Jacket Evening waistcoat (white) Laced trowsers Ribbons of Decorations and Medals, or Miniature Decorations and Medals.	(*a*) Dinner in harbour at the tables of all Flag Officers, and Commodores, and Officers of corresponding rank, unless Ball dress is ordered. (*b*) Evening dances and entertainments on shore or afloat. (*c*) Dinner at a Military mess, and entertainments given by Military Officers when they appear in their Mess dress.
No. 7	"Mess Undress"	Jacket Evening waistcoat (blue) Plain blue trowsers. Ribbons of Decorations and Medals, or Ribbons of Miniature Decorations and Medals.	(*a*) Dinner, at sea, at the tables of Flag Officers, and Commodores, and in harbour when guests are not entertained. (*b*) †Dinner at the tables of Captains or Officers in Command. Ward-room and Gun-room messes. (*c*) †Dinner at the messes of the Royal Naval Colleges, Barracks, and Medical Establishments.
		IN HOT CLIMATES.	
No. 8.	"White Undress"	White undress coat Shoulder straps White trowsers Helmet or cap (white cover) Sword Undress belt Ribbons of Decorations and Medals (optional).‖	(*a*) Occasions prescribed for No. 3 (*b*), (*c*), (*d*), (*e*), and (*f*). *Note.—With Helmet.* (*b*) Occasions prescribed for No. 4 (*b*), (*c*), (*d*), (*e*), and (*f*). (*c*) ‡Occasions prescribed for No. 4 (*g*). (*d*) Occasions prescribed for No. 5 (*a*) and (*b*). ○ (*e*) Occasions prescribed for No. 4 (*h*), (*i*), and (*j*). ○ (*f*) Occasions prescribed for No. 5 (*d*).
No. 9	"White Mess Dress"	White Jacket Shoulder straps § White waistcoat or kamarband Laced trowsers Ribbons of Decorations and of Medals, or Miniature Decorations and Medals (optional).	(*a*) Dinner in harbour at the tables of all Flag Officers, and Commodores, and Officers of corresponding rank, if specially ordered by Senior Officer. (*b*) Evening Dances and Entertainments on shore or afloat, if specially ordered by Senior Officer (*c*) Dinner at a Military Mess, and Entertainments given by Military Officers, when they appear in their White Mess Dress.
No. 10	"White Mess Undress"	White Jacket Shoulder straps § Evening waistcoat (blue) or kamarband Plain blue trowsers	(*a*) Dinner at sea and in harbour, unless No. 9 is ordered by Senior Officer, at the tables of all Flag Officers and Commodores. (*b*) Occasions prescribed for No. 7 (*b*) and (*c*).

* The wearing, or not, of the sword must depend on the nature of the drill or exercise.

**Flag Officers, Captains, and Officers of corresponding rank, are at liberty to wear the undress tail coat stead of the jacket

† When Officers of Flag rank, or Military Officers of corresponding rank (wearing uniform) are guests, Mess dress" is to be worn.

NOTE.—Officers landing in the evening in uniform on ordinary leave, are to wear their dinner dress (white cket excepted).

‡ Unless the occasion requiring it, No. 3 or No. 4 dress is ordered by the Senior Officer present.

§ The Senior Officer will direct whether Waistcoats or Kamarbands are to be worn, except for No. 10 (*b*) hen it will be optional to wear either

‖ Subject to the Instructions contained in Clause 4 of Article 169 of the King's Regulations, these bbons may be worn at discretion, on a removable bar, on occasions when white undress is authorised to be rn in lieu of dresses Nos. 3 or 4, or on white jacket if ordered in lieu of No. 6.

Digitized by Google

GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS.

Article of Uniform, &c.	Instructions.
*Aiguillettes, for Admirals of the Fleet, Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals of the United Kingdom Aides de Camp, and Honorary Physicians and Surgeons to the King, and Naval Equerries to the King or to Members of the Royal Family.	To be worn on the right shoulder with Full and other dresses (Jacket excepted), when in attendance on the Sovereign or on the Royal Family. When not in attendance to be worn with dresses which include Epaulettes; with dress No. 4 (Frock Coat) on such occasions as the Senior Officer may direct, and with dress No. 8 (White Undress) when that dress is ordered on occasions of ceremony. When Epaulettes are not worn by Naval Aides-de-Camp, a plaited shoulder-strap will take the place of the right epaulette, from which to hang the Aiguillette, except in No. 8 (White Undress) when the shoulder-strap of rank will be available for the purpose. Naval Aides-de-Camp doing duty on the Staff of a Flag-Officer or Commodore will wear the Aiguillette in full dress only, and the Staff Aiguillette on other occasions, but the two Aiguillettes are not to be worn at the same time. Officers at present holding the appointment of Naval Aide-de-Camp will be allowed to wear out the Aiguillettes they now have.
*Aiguillette for Officers of Admiral's and Commodore's Staff, and for Naval Attachés	To be worn on the left shoulder with all dresses by the Captain of the Fleet, Chief of Staff, Flag-Captain, Flag-Commander, Flag-Lieutenant, Engineer Officer on the Staff, Marine Officer on the Staff (Military pattern), and Secretary, also by Naval Attachés, unless they are Aides-de-Camp to the King. The aiguillette need not be worn at sea.
Boots and Shoes	Boots with plain fronts to be worn with— Full dress. Ball dress. Frock coats with epaulettes dress, and Mess dress. Lace-up boots by Officers with landing parties. Boots of either description, or lace-up shoes, on other occasions. When shoes are worn, black or dark blue socks should be worn.
Coats	To be worn buttoned, viz:— Full dress, to button all buttons. Collar hooked. Frock coat „ 4 lower buttons. Undress coat „ „ White Undress coat to button all buttons. Collar hooked. Undress tail coat, when worn for full dress purposes by Midshipmen and Clerks, to button 4 lower buttons.
Gaiters	To be worn in muddy and wet weather by officers (with No. 5 dress) and men at the discretion of the Senior Officer present.
Glove	White gloves are to be worn with Full, Ball, and Frock Coat with Epaulettes, dresses. If worn with other dresses, except Undress, the gloves to be white. If worn with blue or white Undress, the gloves to be brown dogskin or brown buckskin, but in cold weather white knitted gloves may be worn. If worn on occasions when the white undress is authorised in lieu of No. 3 or 4 dress, the gloves are to be white.
Jewellery	Watch chains and trinkets are not to be worn outside coats, nor pins, rings, or other ornaments on neckties.
Material of blue uniform	To be of smooth cloth, thickness to vary according to climate. No silk facings. For cold weather pilot cloth is allowed. In hot climates, when white Undress is worn, the material for blue uniform (undress) may, at the option of the wearer, be fine blue serge or flannel, instead of cloth.
Mourning	On all occasions of mourning, Officers are to wear a piece of black crape, 2½ inches wide, round the left arm above the elbow, and no other mark of mourning is ever to be worn unless specially ordered.

*Not to be worn on the great coat.

Digitized by Google

GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS—*continued.*

Article of Uniform, &c.	Instructions.
ecktie	For ball dress, mess dress, and mess undress, the bow tie; on all other occasions, the sailor's knot. (Knights Commander to wear bow tie in No. 3 Dress.)
irts and collars	To be white.
word belts	To be worn, *over* the full dress and frock coats, between the two lowest buttons; *under* the blue, and white, undress coats; and under he waistcoat when worn with Ball dress.
hite Cap covers	To be worn:— 1. With white trowsers. 2. With blue trowsers. (a) At home.—From the 1st May to the 30th Sept. inclusive. (b) Abroad.—At the discretion of the Senior Naval Officer present.
hite trowsers	To be worn at home and abroad by direction of the Senior Officer present. Officers and men are always to wear trowsers of the same colour; this rule, however, does not apply when the men are in working dress.
hite Shoes	To be worn with white trowsers on board ship and, weather permitting, on shore.
hite uniform	The Senior Officer present is to direct that the following articles of dress are to be worn in hot climates:— (1) *Helmet.*—At Courts-Martial and Funerals with "white undress"; also when necessary on account of exposure to the sun. (2) *White jacket.*—With "mess undress." NOTE.—The wearing of the white jacket with "mess dress" is only to be by special order of the Senior Officer present. (3) *White undress coat.*—In lieu of the "frock" and "(blue) undress" coats on the occasions prescribed. Not to be worn with blue trowsers. (4) *White shoes.*—See above. (5) *Kamarband.*—Kamarband may be worn with a white jacket, instead of the blue or white waistcoat, in hot climates, at the discretion of the Senior Officer present. To be of black silk, 6 inches wide, quite plain, fastened with two straps and buckles behind.
bordinate Officers	*Midshipmen, Naval Cadets, and Assistant Clerks*, are to wear the jacket on the occasions prescribed for full dress, ball dress and frock coat dresses. *Clerks*, are to wear the undress tail coat for full dress purposes.
oreign Officers	Foreign Officers, who are permitted to serve in the Royal Navy, are to be allowed to wear the uniform of the rank in which they may be serving.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS' UNIFORM.

INDEX.

1. *Rank* and *Branch* Distinctions.
2. Full Dress Coat.
3. Collar of Full Dress Coat.
4. Cuffs.
5. Undress Tail Coat.
6. Frock Coat.
7. Undress Coat.
8. Jacket.
9. Trousers.
10. Waistcoats.
11. Epaulettes.
12. Shoulder Straps.
13. Buttons.
14. Swords, Scabbards, and Sword Knot. Dirk.
15. Sword Belts.
16. Aiguillettes, and Sash.
17. Cocked Hat.
18. Cap and Cover.
19. Cap Badges.
20. Helmet and Puggaree.
21. Foul Weather Hat.
22. Neckties, and Comforter
23. Gloves.
24. Boots and Shoes.
25. Gaiters.
26. Great Coat.
27. Waterproof Coat and Cape.
28. Boat Cloak.

Dress of Chaplains (page 684).

1.—RANK AND BRANCH DISTINCTIONS.

(1.) All coats are the same for Commissioned Officers, except full dress coats of Chief Gunners Chief Boatswains, and Chief Carpenters.

(2.) The principal indication of rank is the stripes on the sleeves, and, when not worn there, on the shoulder straps.

(3.) Branches are distinguished as follows:—

Military .. .. By the circle on the upper row of lace.

Medical .. .. .. „ Scarlet cloth } In conjunction with the stripes.
Accountant .. .. „ White „ }
Engineer .. .. „ Purple „ }
Naval Instructor .. „ Light blue „ }

Engineer Warrant Officers to wear a narrow stripe of purple cloth on the cuff.

Head Schoolmasters and Head Wardmasters wear the same uniform as Carpenters.

(4.) Nine sizes of gold lace are used, viz:—

Rank.	Size of Lace or Embroidery on					
	Cocked Hat and Shoulder Straps.	Trousers.	Collar.	Flaps on the Skirt.	Slash on Sleeves.	Sleeves.
	Lace. inches.	Lace inches.	Full Dress Coat. Embroidery. inches.	Lace. inches.	Embroidery according to shape of slash.	Lace. inches
Flag Officers	2	1¾	2	1¾		1¾
			Other Coats. Lace. 1½			¾
Captains and Commanders	—	1¾	1½	1¾	Lace. ¾	¾
Lieutenants	—	1¾	1	1	¾	¾
Sub-Lieutenants	—	—	½			
Warrant Officers, over 10 years' seniority.	—	—	—	—	—	¾

Unless otherwise specified, Officers in the Engineer, Medical and Civil Branches wear the same embroidery and lace as the corresponding ranks of the Military Branch.

(5.) The uniform of Commodore, 1st Class, is the same as Rear-Admiral, except the epaulettes and devices on shoulder-straps.

(6.) The uniform of Commodore, 2nd Class, is the same as Captain, except the cocked hat, full dress sword belt and scabbard, cuffs and shoulder-straps.

(7.) Officers of the Navigating Branch will wear the same uniform as Captains, Commanders, and Lieutenants, according to rank, except as stated under epaulette devices

2.—FULL DRESS COAT.

For all Commissioned Officers, except Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains, and Chief Carpenters.—Blue cloth, double breasted, eight buttons in each row, three inches apart across the breast, the skirt to begin at one-fifth the circumference from the front edge, and lined with white kerseymere; one button at the bottom of each plait, and two in the waist seam behind. Pointed blue flaps on skirt and three buttons under them.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, 1st Class.—Flaps on skirt laced all round with 1¾ inch lace. A row of 1 inch lace to encircle the hip buttons and form a point above them on the seam.

For Commodores, 2nd Class, and Captains.—Flaps on skirt laced all round with 1½ inch lace. A row of 1 inch lace to encircle the hip buttons and form a point above them on the seam.

For Commanders.—Flaps on skirt laced all round 1¼ inch lace.

For Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants.—Flaps on skirt laced all round with 1 inch lace.

For Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains, and Chief Carpenters, and Warrant Officers.—Blue cloth, double-breasted, eight buttons in each row, to button the four lower buttons, fall-down collar, round cuffs with three buttons and notched holes of blue twist thereon; pointed flaps with notched holes of blue twist and buttons under them to correspond; three buttons in the fold of the plait of the skirt; the skirt to begin at one-fifth the circumference from the front edge.

3.—COLLAR OF THE FULL DRESS COAT.

Flag Officers.—White cloth with corners slightly rounded, and fitted with a black silk tongue to cover the space between them; fastened at the bottom with one hook and eye. To be embroidered in oak leaf pattern in gold on white cloth, with piping at the top. Collar to be 2 inches high.

For all other Commissioned Officers, except Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains, and Chief Carpenters.—White cloth, the front edges slightly sloped, and fitted with a black silk tongue to cover the space between them; fastened at the bottom with one hook and eye.

To be trimmed with gold lace according to rank namely:—

Digitized by Google

Captains and Commanders.—1½ inch top and front edges, ½ inch lower edge.
Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants.—1 inch top and front edges, ½ inch lower edge.
Not less than ½ inch of white to show between the upper and the lower lace. If necessary, the lower lace may be partly on the coat.

4.—CUFFS OF THE FULL DRESS COAT.

For all Commissioned Officers except Commissioned Warrant Officers.—Blue cuffs with white slash and with rows of distinction lace according to rank.

SLASH.

To be of white cloth pointed with 3 buttons. Dimensions: 7 inches high at the points, 6½ inches at the seam, and 2½ inches wide at the centre.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, 1st Class.—To be embroidered in oak-leaf pattern, in gold, without edging.

For other Officers.—To be bound round the outside edge with gold lace according to rank, viz:—

Commodores, 2nd Class, Captains and Commanders	½ inch wide.
Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants ..	½ " "

DISTINCTION LACE.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, 1st Class.—A band of 1½ inch lace round the cuff, with rows of ½ inch lace round the sleeve above the cuff, according to rank, viz:—

Admiral of the Fleet ..	4 rows	The upper row to form a circle 2 inches in diameter, in the centre of the upper sleeve.
Admiral	3 "	
Vice-Admiral	2 "	
Rear-Admiral and Commodore, 1st Class ..	1 row	

For Commodores, 2nd Class.—A band of 1½ inch lace round the cuffs, and a circle 1½ inch in diameter formed of half-inch distinction lace above it.

For—

Captains ..	..4 rows	of ½ inch lace.
Commanders	..3 "	
Lieutenants over 8 years' seniority	2 "	of ½ inch lace with a row of ¼ inch lace between them.
Lieutenants under 8 years' seniority	2 "	of ½ inch lace.
Sub-Lieutenant ..	1 row	
Chief Gunners and Chief Boatswains	1 "	
Gunners and Boatswains over 10 years' seniority ..	1 "	of ½ inch lace.

The upper row to form a circle 1½ inch in diameter in the middle of the sleeve.

For Officers of the Engineer, Medical and Civil Branches.—The cuffs will have the same number of rows as those of Officers of the corresponding ranks in the Military Branch, but the upper row will be straight instead of being formed into a circle, and the space between the rows will be of coloured cloth according to branch.

The space between each row of distinction lace to be one-quarter-of-an-inch.

5.—UNDRESS TAIL COAT.

For a Commissioned Officers (except Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains, and Chief Carpenters), and Clerks.—Blue cloth, double breasted, six button holes in each row, four in the turn and two below, padded turn-down collar; pointed flaps with three notched holes of black twist and buttons under; one button at the bottom of each plait, and two in the waist seam behind. Round cuffs, the sleeves laced, as in full dress, omitting the sash. Shoulders fitted for epaulettes.

For Clerks.—The cuffs the same as Midshipmen, but with one row of ½ of an inch wide white cloth.

6.—FROCK COAT.

For all Officers, except—
Midshipmen,
Naval Cadets,
Assistant Clerks.

Blue cloth, double breasted, with padded turn-down collar; cut for six buttons, but to have five buttons on each breast, to button four buttons; the width of lapel to be 3 inches at fourth button, tapering to 2½ inches at waist seam; two buttons on the hips, with side edges in plait of skirt extending half-way down the skirt, with a button at bottom of each side edge; for Officers 5 feet 9 inches in height, length of coat 38 inches, with a proportionate variation for difference in height.* Lining, black silk. Hook for sword belt.

Round cuffs, sleeves laced as in full dress, omitting the slash.

Shoulders fitted for epaulettes; the fittings covered with blue cloth.

7.—UNDRESS COAT.

For all Officers.—Blue cloth, with padded turn-down collar; the length to be sufficient to cover the hips; double breasted, with five holes and buttons at equal distance on each side, to button four. Pockets, without flaps, at the sides, in a line with the lower button, and one outside left breast pocket. An opening 5 inches long at the bottom of each side seam.

Round cuffs, the sleeves laced as in full dress, omitting the slash.

Midshipmen will wear on each side of the collar a white turnback of 2 inches, with a notched hole of white twist, 1½ inch long, and a corresponding button.

Naval Cadets will wear, on each side of the collar, a button hole of white twist, 1½ inch long, with a corresponding button.

Clerks and Assistant Clerks will wear, round each cuff, one row of ½ of an inch wide white cloth.

WHITE UNDRESS COAT.

White drill, single breasted, stand collar, with hook and eye at neck, five buttons up the front, and an opening at bottom of each side seam, five inches long. A patched pocket on each breast, without flaps. Shoulders fitted for shoulder-straps—(except subordinate officers.)

Midshipmen and Naval Cadets are to have the same distinction marks on the collar of the white undress coat as on the blue, and there is to be an eyelet hole in the collar for the button.

8.—JACKET.

For all Officers, except—
Midshipmen,
Naval Cadets,
Clerks,
Assistant Clerks.

Blue cloth, double breasted, six button holes in each row, four in the turn and two below, padded turn-down collar; slightly roached over the hips, with a rounded peak behind; two pockets, with welts, at the sides.

Round cuffs, the sleeves laced as in full dress, omitting the slash.

For Midshipmen and Naval Cadets.—Blue cloth, single breasted, with 7 buttons; 3 notched holes of black twist on each cuff with buttons to correspond; a stand-up collar with a hook and eye, and with the white turnback and button-hole, as described in No. 7. When worn it is always to be hooked at the top.

For Clerks and Assistant Clerks.—The same as for Midshipmen, but with a plain turn-down collar, three button holes in the turn and four below. One row of ½ of an inch wide white cloth round each cuff.

* The proportionate variation in length of skirt, for each inch of difference in height, is ½ of an inch.

Digitized by Google

WHITE JACKET.

For all Officers.—White linen, and of the same shape as the blue jacket for Commissioned Officers, but with a roll collar, two buttons in each row, and two button holes on either side to correspond with the buttons; to be worn linked with two No. 2 size buttons connected by a ring. Shoulders fitted for straps (except Subordinate Officers.)

9.—TROWSERS.

Laced.—
Blue cloth, with a gold stripe down the outside seam—
1¾ inch broad for Officers of Flag Rank.
1½ inch broad for Captains and Commanders and Officers of corresponding ranks.
1¼ inch broad for Lieutenants and Officers of corresponding ranks.

Plain.—
The same as the above, but no gold lace.

White.—
Material.—Duck or drill.

10.—WAISTCOATS.

MORNING.

For all Officers.—Blue cloth, single breasted, with 6 buttons.

EVENING.

Blue.—
Blue cloth, single breasted, cut low, with roll collar and 4 buttons.

White.—
White marcella, the same pattern as the blue waistcoat.

11.—EPAULETTES.

For convenience in describing the epaulette, reference is made to its several parts, viz.: the strap, the crescent, the bullion, and the devices.

STRAP.

For Admiral of the Fleet.—Gold lace, embroidered with gold oak leaf and acorns, with pearl crescent and edging of gold.

For all other Commissioned Officers of the Military Branch.—Plain gold lace, with pearl crescent and edging of gold.

For the Engineer, Medical and Civil Branches.—Gold lace, but the edging to be of silver, ¼ of an inch wide, continued round inside the crescent, and outside below it.

GOLD BULLIONS.

Officers of Flag Rank.—A double row of loose dead and bright bullions, 3 inches deep; the outer row to have 20 bullions, 1⅜ inch in circumference; the inner row to have 19 bullions, $\frac{27}{48}$ inch in circumference.

Commodores and Captains.—A double row of bright bullions, 3 inches deep; the outer row to have 22 bullions, 1½ inch in circumference; the inner row to have 21 bullions, $\frac{24}{48}$ inch in circumference.

Commanders and Lieutenants.—A double row of bright bullions, 2½ inches deep; the outer row to have 20 bullions, 1¼ inch in circumference; the inner row to have 19 bullions, $\frac{22}{48}$ inch in circumference.

Sub-Lieutenants, and Officers of corresponding rank, Epaulette straps only—no bullions.

Officers of the Engineer, Medical and Civil Branches the same according to relative ranks.

DEVICES.†

The devices are:—Crowns; crossed batons in a wreath of laurel; crossed baton and sword; stars of two sizes, large* and small, the former 2 inches, the latter 1¼ inch in diameter; anchor and chain cable; and crossed anchors. The devices for the Military Branch are in silver; those for the Engineer Medical and Civil Branches in gold, picked out with silver. To be placed on the strap according to pattern.

The Epaulette devices of the several ranks are as follows:—

Admiral of the Fleet.—A crown, crossed batons surrounded by a wreath of laurel.

Admiral.—A crown, crossed sword and baton, three stars.

Vice-Admiral.—A crown, crossed sword and baton, two stars.

Rear-Admiral.—A crown, crossed sword and baton, one large star.

Commodores, and Captains over 3 years' seniority.—A crown, two stars, an anchor and chain cable.

Captain under 3 years' seniority.—A crown, one star, an anchor and chain cable.

Commander.—A crown, an anchor and chain cable.

Lieutenant over 8 years' seniority.—One star, an anchor and chain cable.

Lieutenant under 8 years' seniority, and Sub-Lieutenant.—An anchor and chain cable.

Officers of the Navigating Branch will wear crossed anchors without cables instead of the anchor and chain cable; in other respects the devices will be the same as the above, according to rank.

Officers of the Engineer, Medical and Civil Branches.—The same devices as the corresponding ranks in the Military Branch, except that a small star will be worn in the place of the crossed sword and baton by Officers ranking with Flag Officers, and in the place of the anchor and chain cable in the case of Officers below that rank.

12.—SHOULDER STRAPS FOR COMMISSIONED AND WARRANT OFFICERS.

TO BE WORN WITH GREAT COAT, WHITE UNDRESS AND WHITE JACKET.

For Flag Officers, and Commodores, 1st Class.—Blue cloth; the top covered with 2-inch wide gold lace, showing a margin of ½ of an inch of cloth; the same devices as on the epaulettes, but the large star to be 1¾ inch, and the small stars 1 inch, in diameter.

For all other Commissioned Officers.—Blue cloth, with distinction lace, and coloured cloth, according to rank and branch, the same as worn on the sleeves of the frock coat.

For Warrant Officers.—Blue cloth, with distinction lace according to rank and branch for Officers over 10 years' seniority, and plain for others.

Shoulder straps to be 5½ inches long, 2½ inches wide and to have a button at the top.

The method of attachment to coats to be in accordance with sealed patterns.

13.—BUTTONS.

Buttons are of two patterns—A and B.
A. For Officers of Flag Rank.
B. „ all other Officers.

PATTERN A.

A gilt-raised round button with a rope rim encircling a plain rim, inside of which is a wreath of laurel surrounding an anchor and cable under a crown.

PATTERN B.

The same as A, but no laurel wreath.
Buttons are of three sizes—
1. $\frac{8}{10}$ of an inch in diameter (or in button maker's measure 35 lines; relief, 7 lines).
2 $\frac{1}{40}$ of an inch in diameter (or in button maker's measure 30 lines; relief 6 lines).
3. $\frac{1}{40}$ of an inch in diameter (or in button maker's measure 25 lines; relief, 5¼ lines).

They are to be worn as follows:—
Size No. 1. On all Coats and Cocked Hats.
„ „ 2. On Jackets, and Slashes of Full Dress Coats.
„ „ 3. On Waistcoats, Epaulettes, and Shoulder Straps.

†The Tudor Crown is to be used instead of the various patterns of Crowns now borne on Badges, Buttons, Accoutrements, etc., and is to be introduced as new articles of uniform, etc., are required.

*For Bear-Admirals and for Officers of other Branches of corresponding rank

Digitized by Google

14.—SWORDS.†

For all Officers other than as specified below.—Gilt mounted, the hilt solid, half basket guard, with raised bars, and crown and anchor badge, lion head backpiece, white fish skin gripe, bound with three gilt wires; outside length 5¼ inches, inside length 4¼ inches. The blade slightly curved, 31½ inches long, ¼ inch wide at the shoulder, with a flat back, and the blade ground hollow to within 11 inches of the end, with a double-edged spear point.

For Chief Gunners, Boatswains, and Carpenters, and Warrant Officers.—The same as above, except that the back piece of the handle is to be plain, with a flute round the top and down the back, with a black fish-skin gripe bound with three gold threads.

Assistant Clerks.—No sword or dirk.

SCABBARDS.

For Flag Officers, and Commodores.—Black leather, the top and middle lockets to be 4 and 3½ inches long respectively; to have loops and rings, and to be ornamented with embossed oak leaves in bas-relief; the chape to be 7½ inches long, and to have oak leaves, as above, round the upper part, and a honeysuckle ornament at the end.

For all other Officers.—The chape to be only 6½ inches long; both lockets and chape to be ornamented with fluted threads and scrolls, instead of oak leaves.

SWORD KNOT.

For all Officers.—Of blue and gold cord with barrel-shaped mould covered with blue and gold gimp, with blue bullion at end.

DIRK.

For Midshipmen and Naval Cadets.—Gilt mounted, with white fish skin gripe; hilt 5½ inches long, the cross bar fitted with an oval medallion with crown and anchor badge surrounded by a wreath of laurel, and with spring to hold the blade to the scabbard; blue and gold blade, embossed, 17¾ inches long; length of dirk when in the scabbard, 23½ inches.

Scabbard.—Black leather, 18 inches long, fitted with gilt locket at the top, with two rings to attach to slings of belt, and bottom a gilt pointed shoe.

Knot.—The same as for swords, but smaller.

Belt.—The same as Lieutenant's undress belt, but with short slings.

15.—FULL DRESS SWORD BELTS.†

For Flag Officers and Commodores.—Black silk webbing, lined, girdle fully 1¼ inch wide; slings 1 inch wide, on sliders; the whole embroidered in gold, with oak leaves and acorns down the middle, and margined with a straight gold line near each edge. Gilt mountings with circular clasp in front, laurel embossed edges, crown, anchor, and laurel in the centre; embossed carriage buckles, and a plain gilt hook, attached to the front sling or to slider, to suspend the sword short. Swivels and buckles and billets to attach the sword.

For Captains and Commanders.—The same as for Flag Officers, except:—girdle and slings to be embroidered with three straight gold lines, one down the middle and one at each margin near the edge; the circular clasp to have embossed laurel edges, crown and anchor in the centre; plain carriage buckles.

For Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants.—The same, but two lines of gold embroidery instead of three.

For Officers of the Engineer, Medical and Civil Branches.—The same as the above, according to relative rank.

For Chief Gunners, Boatswains, and Carpenters, and Warrant Officers.—The same as Sub-Lieutenants in undress.

†See Note on p. 836.

UNDRESS SWORD BELTS.

For all Officers.—The same as full dress, but of black morocco leather and no embroidery. Slings to be ¾ inches wide.

16.—AIGUILLETTES.

For Admirals of the Fleet and for Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals of the United Kingdom.—Is of gold wire basket cord, ½ of an inch thick, and consists of two single plaits of cord and two cord loops, starting from each end of plait; at the termination of the plaits there are a few inches of plain cord ending in netted heads and gilt embossed metal tags. The plait and cord are joined together with blue cloth about 1¼ inch wide, in which is a button-hole to allow of the aiguillette being fastened to the brass slide of the epaulette. The long cord is looped up on the top or front cord, the front cord and short and long plaits are fastened together, and a small gold braid loop is fixed thereon to attach to the top button on the right breast of coat. The aiguillette is worn on the *right* shoulder, the arm being passed through between front plait and cord, and the back or long plait and cord.

For Aides de Camp to the King and Honorary Physicians and Surgeons to the King.—The same as for Admiral of the Fleet, except that gold gimp cord ½ of an inch in diameter is used, instead of wire basket cord. When epaulettes are not worn a plaited shoulder-strap will take the place of the right epaulette, from which to hang the aiguillette, except in white undress (No. 8) when the shoulder-strap of rank will be available for this purpose.

For Captain of the Fleet, Chief of Staff, Flag Captains, Naval Attachés, unless they are Aides-de-Camp to the King), Flag Commanders, Flag Lieutenants, and Engineer Officers on the Staffs of and Secretaries to Flag Officers and Commodores.—Is of similar pattern to that for Aide-de-Camp to the King, but is made of gold and blue cord $\frac{3}{20}$ of an inch thick; and the gilt metal tags are of special design, mounted with silver metal anchors. The aiguillette is attached to the coat with a blue cloth shoulder strap, and fastened to it in a similar manner to that of an epaulette.

NOTE.—The aiguillette to be fastened to the top button on the same side of the coat as that upon which it is worn. This applies to all coats.

17.—COCKED HAT.

For convenience, the hat and device are described separately. The hat is a black cocked hat with a left flap of 6 inches, right of 5½ inches, 4½ inches at each corner; *for Flag Officers and Commodores and Officers of Branches other than the Military Branch of corresponding rank*, bound all round with gold lace two inches wide, showing one inch on each side; and *for all other officers (Subordinate officers excepted)* bound with black silk of the oak-leaf and acorn pattern, 1¾ inches wide, showing 1 inch on the outer side. A black silk cockade, 5 inches wide, placed upright. A tassel at each end consisting of five gold bullions above five gold and five blue bullion-eyes.

DEVICES.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, on the Cockade.—Three loops of dead and bright bullion, 1¼ inch in circumference, the centre loop to be twisted, and looped round a button.

For Captains and Commanders.—Two loops of bright bullion, 1¼ inch in circumference, the inner loop to be twisted, and looped round a button.

For Lieutenant, Sub-Lieutenant, Chief Gunner, and Chief Boatswain.—The same, but only one twisted loop.

For Warrant Officers.—No device.

For Officers of the Engineer, Medical and Civil Branches.—The same as for the Military Branch, except that the loops are of ½-inch gold lace instead of bullion, the centre loop not twisted.

Digitized by Google

18.—CAP AND COVER.

For all Officers.—Blue cloth, with three blue cloth welts, 3½ inches total depth, diameter across the top 8½ inches for a cap fitting 21½ inches in circumference, the top to be ½ inch larger or smaller in diameter for every ½ inch the cap may vary in size of head above or below the before-mentioned standard, *i.e.*, a cap 22½ inches in circumference, diameter across the top 8¾; cap 21 inches in circumference, diameter 7⅞. The sides to be made in four pieces, and to be 1½ inch deep between the welts; a black mohair braid band 1½ wide placed between the two lower welts, the join of the band to be in front so as to be covered by the badge, the upper edge of the mohair band to be left unsewn to admit of bottom edge of white cover being slipped under, when required.

The cap set up on a band of stiff leather, or other material, 1¾ inches deep.

Cover.—The cap cover to be of white ribbed marcella.

PEAK.

For Flag Officers.—Covered with blue cloth and bound with patent leather, and embroidered all round with oak leaves in gold ¾ of an inch wide.

For Captains and Commanders.—The same, but embroidered on the front edge only.

For Officers of the Engineer and Medical Branches ranking with Flag Officers.—The same as for Flag Officers, except that a band, ⅝ of an inch wide, embroidered in gold, is to be substituted for the oak leaf embroidery.

For Officers of the Engineer, Medical and Civil Branches of corresponding ranks to Captain and Commander.—The same as for Captains, but a band, ½ of an inch wide, embroidered in gold, substituted for the oak leaf embroidery.

For all other Officers.—Patent leather, without embroidery.

The peak to droop at an angle of 45 degrees, and to be 2 inches deep in the middle when worn with embroidery, and 1¾ inch when plain.

Chin stay for all Officers.—Black patent leather ¾ inch wide, buttoned on to two japanned buttons placed immediately behind the corners of the peak.

19.—CAP BADGES.*

Military Branch.—A wreath of gold laurel leaves surrounding a silver foul anchor, embroidered on a blue cloth ground, with a Crown above it embroidered in gold and silver.

For Commissioned, and Warrant Officers.—The outside dimensions of the badge to be 2¾ inches high by 3 inches broad; *for Subordinate Officers*, 1¾ inches by 2¾ inches.

For the Engineer, Medical and Civil Branches.—The same badge but in gold only.

20.—HELMET.†

For all Officers.—Made of cork, covered with white jean, showing six seams, and bound with thin buff leather, with ventilating button at top, the front peak set at an angle of about 45 degrees to the crown. For a medium sized helmet, dimension of the front peak 2½ inches; peak at sides, 2 inches; back peak, 3½ inches.

The measurements for the peaks are taken inside from the ridge formed by the crown and the peak. The front peak is cut semi-pointed, the back peak broad and rounded at the corners. Between the interior headpiece and the body of the helmet is a space to allow of ventilation, with green zigzag ventilator let in. The helmet is fitted with two gilt hooks for the chin strap,—such chin strap to be ½ inch wide (full) of thin brown calf leather, fitted with gilt slide. The helmet is fitted with a white cotton puggaree of six folds, folded back and front with one row of dark blue silk about ¼ inch showing at top edge. The folds are crossed back and front and measure about 2 inches (full) back and front and 3 inches (full) at the sides.

* See Note on p. 836.

†Officers may wear the old pattern helmet until a new one is required.

21.—FOUL WEATHER HAT.

A black Sou'wester of the usual pattern.

22.—NECKTIES AND COMFORTER.

Neckties:—With frock coats or undress.—A plain black silk or satin tie, 1½ to 2 inches wide.

With ball dress, mess dress, and mess undress—A plain black silk or satin tie, 1 inch wide.

Comforter, to be white.

23.—GLOVES.

Plain, white.

Plain, brown dogskin, or brown buckskin.

24.—BOOTS.

Black.—Plain-fronted Wellingtons or false Wellingtons.

Lace-up boots or lace-up shoes. No toe caps.

White.—Lace-up white buckskin shoes. No toe caps, or straps.

25.—GAITERS.

Black grain hide, with four eyelet holes each side and fastened with leather loops, strap and buckle at the top, the strap to go completely round. The gaiter to be 10 inches high.

26.—GREAT COAT.

For all Officers.—To be worn over full dress and other uniform. Blue Cloth. Length to come to 14 inches from the ground. Double breasted. Six buttons on each side, the bottom button not to come below the level of hips. A plait down the back, with an opening at the bottom 18 inches long with a fly and four small plain buttons. A cloth strap behind with a buttonhole at each end 8 inches apart, and two corresponding uniform buttons to confine the waist to required size. Stand and fall collar with hook and eye in collar seam. Edges of coat to be double stitched; the shoulders fitted with straps (if required).

Sword, when worn with the great coat, is to be hooked up, the scabbard passing through a slit in the coat, and the hilt outside.

27.—WATERPROOF COAT AND CAPE.

To be of the shape and colour (dark blue) of the Admiralty pattern. Material optional.

The cape of the waterproof may be worn by itself.

28.—BOAT CLOAK.

The same shape as the waterproof, but without sleeves. Blue cloth, the cape lined with white, and the coat lined with black.

NOTE.—The use of the Boat Cloak is optional.

DRESS OF CHAPLAINS.

On board his Ship, and on all occasions when the Officers of the Ship are ordered to appear in uniform a Chaplain shall wear a clerical collar or stock or a collar and white tie, and shall be dressed in other respects in such a manner as shall clearly indicate his profession.

On all occasions when Officers are required to appear in frock coats, the Chaplain's dress shall be a black cloth frock coat and waistcoat, and trousers which are either black or of a dark mixture.

A Chaplain shall also wear on board his Ship a black clerical felt hat or college cap; and when attending on shore with Officers in uniform, he shall wear either the former or a tall black silk hat.

A Chaplain's ordinary mess dress shall be a clerical Court coat, a waistcoat, and trousers, all of black cloth; but, in the evening, when Officers wear full dress, or ball dress, the waistcoat shall be a black silk cassock one, and, instead of trousers, shall be worn black cloth knee breeches, with black silk stockings and patent leather shoes, with silver or plated buckles.

When white dress is worn by Officers, a Chaplain may (if he please) wear a plain white tunic and white trousers; and in that case he shall wear either a service pattern white helmet with white puggaree, or a white or black and white straw hat with black ribbon.

When white jackets are worn at Mess, he shall wear a white jacket.

Digitized by Google

UNIFORM REGULATIONS FOR CHIEF PETTY OFFICERS, PETTY OFFICERS, MEN AND BOYS OF THE FLEET, AND FOR BOYS IN THE TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS.

Admiralty,
March, 1907.

The following revised letterpress to the Instructions, relative to the Uniform to be worn by the Petty Officers, Men, and Boys of the Royal Navy, is to be substituted for those promulgated in November, 1904. Orders respecting the application of the new Regulations will shortly be issued.

By command of their Lordships,

EVAN MACGREGOR.

UNIFORM REGULATIONS FOR CHIEF PETTY OFFICERS, PETTY OFFICERS, MEN AND BOYS OF THE FLEET, AND FOR BOYS IN THE TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS.

UNIFORM.

The Officers, Men, and Boys of His Majesty's Fleet, and in the Royal Marines, shall wear such Uniform as the Admiralty shall, in pursuance of His Majesty's pleasure, from time to time direct. (Art. 4 and 155 of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, 1906).

Patterns of Uniform.

The Patterns of Uniform as shown in these Regulations are to be strictly adhered to, and no deviations whatever allowed.

Material for Clothing.

The only material for clothing, &c., recognised for wear by the men is that supplied through the Victualling Yards.

None of an inferior quality to it, or deviating from it in the least degree either as regards pattern or colour, is to be worn, and is not to count as part of a man's kit should he provide himself with such. This applies equally to all made-up articles of clothing i.e., hats, jerseys, boots, &c.

Marking of Clothes.

The clothes of all ratings are to be marked.

The clothes of men dressed as Seamen are to be marked as follows, with a $\frac{3}{4}$-inch type, block letters:—

Blue clothes—with white paint.
White clothes and bedding—with black paint.
Jerseys and comforters—with red worsted.
Overcoats and jackets—in upper part of sleeve.
Trousers, drawers, and cholera belts—on the inside of the waistband at the back.
Jumpers (except working jumpers)—under the collar
Working jumpers—on the back close up to the collar.
Canvas overall jacket—on the back close up to the collar, on the inside.
Flannels and check shirts—on the tail.
Hats and caps—in crown.
Cap covers—on the band inside.
Towels, handkerchiefs — diagonally across the corner.
Boots and shoes—inside the upper.
Jerseys—on the inside of the bottom tabling.

NOTE.—The marking of clothes of Class I. and Class III. is to conform as far as possible with that laid down for Class II.

Marking of Bedding.

The Bedding of all ratings is to be marked as follows with 1-inch type, block letters:—

Beds—on the foot, the name facing the foot.
Blankets—at the head, the name facing the foot.
Bed covers—at the sewn-up end facing the open end on top.

Inspection of Clothing and Bedding.

At musters and inspections of clothing and bedding it is to be laid out in the manner shown in sketches, copies of which are to be posted on the mess deck for general information and guidance.

NOTE.—The following articles are those which are to be considered strictly uniform within the meaning of Art. 764 of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, 1906, viz.:—

Overcoat.
Jumpers, duck, with collar, and bound.
Blue jean collars.
Blue cloth caps.
White duck caps.
Cap covers.
Sennet hat.
Hat or cap ribbons.

Digitized by Google

DRESS REGULATIONS.

Occasions on which to be worn.		Dress No.	P.O.'s and Men dressed as Seamen.
In England and temperate climates.	Inspections, musters, ceremonial occasions, Sunday in harbour.	1	Serge jumper with cuffs, gold badges and collar, serge trousers (mustering suit).
	On leave on week-days, Sundays at sea.*	2	Serge jumper (red badges) and collar, serge trousers.
	On working days for all ordinary duties, *i.e.*, usual drills, boat and other ordinary work.	3	Serge jumper (red badges) and collar, serge trousers.
In all climates.	For night clothing and in wet weather.	4	Serge jumper (red badges) and serge trousers.
	By working parties for general cleaning of ship, and other extraordinary duties, when better clothing would be spoiled.	5	White working jumper and duck trousers.†
In hot climates.	Inspections, musters, ceremonial occasions, Sunday in harbour.‡	6	Duck uniform jumper with collar, duck trousers.
	On leave on week-days,‡ Sundays at sea.*	7	As for No. 2 (but with duck trousers), or No. 6 as ordered.
	On working days for all ordinary duties, *i.e.*, usual drills, boat, and other ordinary work.	8	As for No. 3 (but with duck trousers) or No. 6 as ordered.
In all climates.	Coaling, refitting, and dirty work.	10	Overall suit.

NOTES FOR PETTY OFFICERS AND MEN DRESSED AS SEAMEN.

* Unless otherwise directed, duty men and boys, *i.e.*, Quartermasters, Signalmen, Side Boys, &c., and Admirals' and Captains' boats' crew, are to wear this dress in harbour when the rest of the ship's company are in No. 3 dress.

† Woollen drawers to be worn in cold or wet weather, and jerseys, if being worn or specially ordered.

‡ Serge jumpers and trousers, with collars, are to be worn by men on leave between sunset and 8 a.m.

The dress to be worn by Classes I. and III. will be regulated so as to correspond with that being worn by the Officers, and with reference to the work they are engaged on.

See Notes to Dress Regulations for Ships' Companies on page 841.

Digitized by Google

DRESS REGULATIONS FOR ROYAL MARINES, SERVING IN H.M. SHIPS AND ON SHORE.

In England and Temperate Climates.					In Hot Climates.		
No. of Dress	Dress.	Articles.	Corresponding Seamen's Dress.	Occasions when worn.	No. of Dress.	Dress.	Corresponding Seamen's Dress.
1	Review Order.	Helmet, cloth tunic, waist belt, rifle, side arms. Great coat and cape, pouch, haversack, water-bottle, as ordered.	1	State ceremonies, special inspections, musters, Guards of Honour, General, District, and Naval Courts-Martial, Church parades on shore, Sundays on shore and ships in harbour. Funerals, and when specially ordered.	6	Fine duck tunic and trousers, as ordered. Helmet, waist belt, rifle, side arms, pouch, haversack, waterbot e, as ordered.	6
2	Undress Order.	Cap, frock, waist belt, arms, great coat, equipment, &c., as ordered.	2	Week-days on shore. Church parades Sundays at sea. Orderly duty. Escort of prisoners. Regimental Boards and Courts of Inquiry. Regimental Courts-Martial, and when specially ordered.	7	Frock or fine duck tunic, as ordered, Duck trousers, waist belt, helmet or cap, as ordered. Arms, &c., as ordered.	7
3	Drill Order.	Cap, serge tunic, waist belt, arms, &c., as ordered.	3	Divisional and brigade parades. All ordinary drills, musketry, field training, &c.	8	Cap, serge or fine duck tunic, as ordered, duck trousers, arms, waistbelt, great coat, and equipment, as ordered.	8
4	Night Clothing.	Cap, Serge tunic, blue trousers.	4	For night clothing and wet weather (all climates).	—	—	—
5	Fatigue Dress.	Cap, duck tunic, blue trousers (unless otherwise ordered). Helmet or cap in hot climates as ordered.	5	All fatigues and gunnery drills on shore. Working parties afloat for general cleaning of ship (all climates.)	—	—	—
5a	Marching Order.	*Cap, serge tunic, rifle, side arms, great coat, cape, leggings, waist belt, and equipment. Mess tin and cover, haversack and water-bottle. Whistles for Sergeants.	—	Active service, manœuvres and marches, inspections, change of station, guards, and as may be specially ordered.	9	Cap, serge or fine duck tunic, as ordered. Duck trousers, and great coat, Equipment, as in No. 5a Dress.	—

* Helmets to be worn on embarking and disembarking, on active service, and when specially ordered.

NOTES.

1. Sergeants' sashes will be worn in Review Order and orderly Duty and walking-out dress; they will not be worn outside the greatcoat. Sergeants' sashes and gold chevrons are not to be worn by Lance-Sergeants, R.M.L.I.

2. Bandsmen's dress will correspond with that worn by other Marines.

3. Sentries will wear side arms unless otherwise ordered (not in dynamo flats).

4. Gloves to be worn when walking out.

5. When the helmet is worn the cap is to be packed in the canvas bag, or kit bag on active service.

6. White tunics may be worn with No. 3 dress in hot weather.

7. On service abroad the helmet will take the place of the cap when specially ordered.

8. White overall trousers provided at the men's expense may be worn if desirable with No. 5 dress.

9. The front plate of the helmet is for use on all occasions when the helmet is worn except on active service, when the plate will be removed at the discretion of the Senior Officer. The metal ball of the helmet is to be worn when on shore at home. The white zinc mush-room top is for use on all stations whilst serving afloat; this top may, however, be replaced by the metal ball for men serving on Guards of Honour to Royal personages, or on other special occasions, at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief or Senior Officer.

10. The waist belt will be worn underneath the great coat by men when off duty and when walking out.

11. GUARDS AND SENTRIES AFLOAT—*(a) Guards of Honour.*—No. 1 or No. 6. *(b) Ordinary Guards*—No. 3 (frocks, if specially ordered) or No. 8, with rifles or side arms, helmets or forage caps as ordered. *(c) At sea and between decks*—No. 3 or No. 5, side arms (*see* NOTE 3 also). *(d) Coaling Ship*—No. 5, rifles or side arms as ordered (*see* NOTE 3).

Digitized by Google

NOTES TO DRESS REGULATIONS FOR SHIPS' COMPANIES.

1. By *collars* is to be understood the detached blue jean collar.

Neck-handkerchiefs are always to be worn except by men employed coaling or re-fitting. They are to be tied behind the collar, the bight in front being confined by the strings, which, having been first tied together, are to be tied tightly in a bow over the handkerchief, leaving a bight of it about 3 inches long; the handkerchief should thus be firmly secured to the jumper.

3. *Knife lanyards* with *knives* attached are to be worn by all men wearing seamen's dress.

4. *Caps*, which are always to be worn, except as shown in paragraph 5, are to be square on the head.

5. *Hats* are to be worn: (*a*) During the summer season, weather permitting, with blue clothing; on occasions of ceremony; and on Sundays on board ship or in barracks, as ordered by the Senior Officer present. (*b*) Always with No. 6 Dress. (*c*) At any time as a protection from the sun, if ordered by the Senior Officer present.

Hats are not to be worn at sea, unless specially ordered as a protection against the sun.

6. *White caps or cap covers* are to be worn when any white clothing is worn. They are also to be worn with blue clothing.

(*a*) At Home. From 1st May to 30th September inclusive;

(*b*) Abroad. At the discretion of the Senior Naval Officer present.

7. *Ribbons* on hats and caps are to be worn with the name straight in front, and tied in a bow over the left ear, in such a manner that the centre of the lettering on the ribbon is over the nose.

The ends of the bow are to be 3 and 4 inches long respectively, the shorter end being in front.

8. *Jerseys* are to be worn with blue clothing, and with white working dress during cold weather, as directed by the Senior Naval Officer present. [*In England, when once commenced, jerseys should be continued to be worn until about the beginning of April.*]*

NOTE.—The best way of restoring the shape of the jersey is by thorough washing.

9. *Comforters* are only to be worn during exceptionally cold and raw weather, and during night watches (under these circumstances blue worsted gloves or mitts may be worn); during the daytime they are only to be worn when specially ordered, or by individuals, temporarily, on the Medical Officers recommendation. They are to be worn as follows: One turn round the throat, and a half hitch, and the ends tucked inside the jumper and trousers.

10. *Overcoats* may be worn by men on duty or leave in cold or wet weather, the Blue Jean collar being worn inside.

Petty Officers and Leading Seamen, and equivalent ratings, are to wear their badge of rating embroidered in red on their overcoats. No other badges are to be worn.

Coastguard men may wear loose flushing jackets instead of overcoats.

11. All *jumpers* are to be cut down 10 inches from the collar, the strings being 9 inches below the collar.

The junction of the sleeve with the body is to be at the point of the shoulder.

* Discretionary power is given to the Captains of Boys' Training Establishments on this point.

12. *Boots* or *shoes* are to be worn when men are in blue clothing, except when decks are wet, and in hot climates.

Brown canvas shoes, of approved pattern, may be worn on board at the Captain's discretion.

13. *Cycling Dress.*—Men cycling on duty are to wear the Service Brown gaiter (to be supplied to them on loan).

14. *Mourning.*—If men are for private reasons desirous of wearing mourning, they are to be allowed to wear a band of black crape, 2 inches wide, and of double thickness, round the left arm, midway between the point of the shoulder and the point of the elbow.

On public occasions the men are not to be required to wear mourning.

KITS.

Class I.
Class II.
Class III.
New Entries, &c.
Boy Artificers.
Boys in Training Establishments.

UNIFORM OF CHIEF PETTY OFFICERS (CLASS I.).

Compulsory Kit.

1 Jacket, double-breasted, cloth, for dress.
1 Jacket, single-breasted, serge, for working dress.
2 Jackets, single-breasted, duck, for working dress.
2 Tunics, drill.
1 Waistcoat, cloth.
1 Waistcoat, serge.
2 pairs Trousers, cloth.
1 pair Trousers, serge.
4 pairs Trousers, duck.
2 Caps, cloth.
3 Cap covers, drill.
3 Flannels.
2 pairs Drawers.
2 Cholera belts.
2 White shirts.
6 White collars.
2 Neckties (black silk).
2 Handkerchiefs, black silk. ½ size.
4 Blue check shirts.
6 Check collars.
2 pairs Socks or Stockings.
1 pair Half-Boots.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.
*1 Blue Combination Suit.

Optional Kit.

1 Overcoat.
1 Waterproof Coat.
1 Sou'wester.
1 pair Leggings.
1 pair black Leather Shoes.
1 pair brown Canvas Shoes.

NOTE.—In addition to above, 1 Helmet, white, of same pattern as Marines, if ordered by the Commander in Chief. Puggaree to be white.

Admiral's Coxswains, when employed in the galley, may wear Bluejackets' dress, with Chief Petty Officers' badges, provided they are not put to any additional expense.

NOTE.—For particulars as regards Clothes Chests, see page 847.

* The blue combination suit is compulsory for Engine Room Ratings, but optional for other Chief Petty Officers.

Digitized by Google

Uniform of Petty Officers and Men dressed as Seamen (Class II.)

Petty Officers of the 1st and 2nd Class, Seamen, Artificers, Stokers, Boys, and all other Ratines not specially provided for.

Compulsory Kit.

1 Serge jumper, with cuff.
2 Serge jumpers, without cuffs.
3 pairs Trousers, serge.
*4 Uniform Jumpers, duck, with collar and bound.
*3 Working jumpers, duck.
*4 pairs Trousers, duck.
1 Canvas overall suit.
3 Blue jean collars.
2 Blue cloth caps.
1 White duck cap.
1 Cap box.
1 Sennet hat.
1 Sennet hat case.
2 Cap or hat ribbons.
2 Black silk handkerchiefs.
2 pairs Socks or Stockings.
1 pair Half-Boots.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.
*3 Flannels.
1 Jersey.
1 Knife.
2 Knife lanyards.
1 Soap bag.
1 Horn comb.
1 Hair brush.
1 Tooth brush.
1 Clothes brush.
1 Blacking boot brush.
1 Hard boot brush.
1 Polishing boot brush.
1 Comforter.
1 Type.
1 Ditty box.
1 Cap cover.
24 Clothes stops.
2 pairs Drawers—optional pattern, colour to be white or a light neutral colour.
2 Cholera Belts—optional pattern, colour to be white.
2 Towels—optional pattern, colour to be white.

Optional Kit.

1 Overcoat.
1 Waterproof Coat.
1 pair Leggings.
1 Sou'wester.
1 pair black Leather Shoes.
1 pair brown Canvas Shoes.
2 Check Shirts
1 Razor or 1 pair of Scissors.
1 pair Gloves or Mitts.
1 Housewife.

Note.—Each man will be supplied with a canvas (waterproofed) clothes bag, at Government expense, in which to stow his kit.

* May be increased if necessary, at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief.

Uniform for Class III.

Articles.	Ship's Corporals, S.P. Steward and S.B. Attendant, S.B. Assistant and S.S. Butler, Carpenter's Mate, Leading Shipwright and Shipwright.	1st, 2nd, and 3rd Writers. Boy Writers.	Ship's Cook, 2nd Ship's Cook, and Cook's Mate.	Domestic, 1st Class and 2nd Class.	Domestic, 3rd Class, 2nd Cook's Mate.	Musician.
Compulsory Kit.						
Jacket, double-breasted, cloth, for dress	1	1	1	—	—	—
Jacket, single-breasted, cloth, for dress	—	—	—	1	—	1
Waistcoat, cloth..	1	1	1	1	—	1
Trousers, cloth ..	1	1	1	1	—	1
Jacket, single-breasted, serge, for working dress	1	1	1	1	2	1
Waistcoat, serge	1	1	1	1	1	1
Trousers, serge ..	2	2	1	2	2	2
Jacket, single-breasted, duck, for working dress	2	—	2	2	2	2
Trousers, duck ..	4	4	4	4	4	4
Round jacket, single-breasted (blue striped cotton material)	—	—	—	2	2 (Dom 3rd Cl only).	—
Waistcoat, single-breasted (blue striped cotton material)	—	—	—	2	2 (Dom 3rd Cl only).	—
Tunics, drill ..	2	2	2	2	2	2
Caps..	2	2	2	2	2	2
Cap covers, drill..	3	3	3	3	3	3
Cap covers, duck..	—	—	2	—	2*	—
Flannels	3	3	3	3	3	3
Drawers	2	2	2	2	2	2
Cholera belts .	2	2	2	2	2	2

* 2nd Cook's Mates only.

Digitized by Google

UNIFORM FOR CLASS III—*continued.*

Articles	Ship's Corporals, S.B. Steward, and S.B. Attendant, S.S. Assistant, and S.S. Boy, Carpenter's Mate, Leading Shipwright and Shipwright 1st, 2nd, and 3rd Writers. Boy Writers.	Ship's Cook, 2nd Ship's Cook, and Cook's Mate.	Domestic, 1st Class and 2nd Class.	Domestic, 3rd Class, 2nd Cook's Mate.	Musician.
Compulsory Kit—(continued).					
White shirts ..	2	2	2	2	2
White collars ..	6	6	6	6	6
Check shirts ..	3	3	3	3	3
Check collars ..	6	6	6	6	6
Handkerchiefs (half size)	2	2	2	2	2
Neckties, silk ..	2	2	2	2	2
Socks or stockings	2	2	2	2	2
Half-boots ..	1	1	1	1	1
Bed	1	1	1	1	1
Blanket	1	1	1	1	1
Bed covers ..	2	2	2	2	2
Towels	2	2	2	2	2
Type	1	1	1	1	1
Soap bag	1	1	1	1	1
Horn comb ..	1	1	1	1	1
Hair brush ..	1	1	1	1	1
Tooth brush ..	1	1	1	1	1
Clothes brush ..	1	1	1	1	1
Blacking boot brush	1	1	1	1	1
Hard boot brush	1	1	1	1	1
Polishing boot brush	1	1	1	1	1
Ditty box	1	1	1	1	1
Clothes stops ..	24	24	24	24	24
Optional Kit.					
Overcoat	1	1	1	1	1
Waterproof coat, C.P.O. pattern	1	1	1	1	1
Leggings	1	1	1	1	1
Sou'wester ..	1	1	1	1	1
Canvas overall suit	1	1	1	1	1
Pair of shoes, black leather	1	1	1	1	1
Pair of shoes, brown canvas	1	1	1	1	1
Pair of gloves or mitts	1	1	1	1	1
Razor, or pair of scissors	1	1	1	1	1
Comforter.. ..	1	1	1	1	1

NOTE.—The wearing, or not, of Uniform on ordinary occasions by 1st Class Domestics is left to the discretion of the Officers who engage them, but they are to wear it at Musters and Inspections.

For particulars as regards Clothes Chests, *see* page 847.

NEW ENTRIES.

The following kit is to be issued to the following ratings on first entry:—

(A)—ARMOURERS AND CREW.
BLACKSMITHS AND CREW.
PAINTERS.
PLUMBERS AND PLUMBERS' MATES.

1 Serge jumper, with cuff
1 Serge jumper, without cuff.
2 pairs Serge trousers.
2 Duck working jumpers.
2 pairs Duck trousers.
2 Blue jean collars.
1 White duck cap.
2 Blue cloth caps.
1 White duck cap.
1 Cap box.
*1 Sennet hat.
*1 Sennet hat case.
2 Cap or hat ribbons.
1 Black silk handkerchief.
2 pairs Socks or Stockings.
1 pair Half-Boots.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers,
3 Flannels.
*1 Jersey.
1 Knife.
2 Knife lanyards.
1 Soap bag.
1 Horn comb.
1 Hair brush.
1 Tooth brush.
*1 Comforter.
1 Type.
1 Ditty box.
1 Cap cover.
2 pairs Drawers.
1 Cholera belt.
2 Towels.
1 Canvas overall suit.

(B)—STOKERS, 2ND CLASS.

1 Serge jumper, with cuffs.
1 Serge jumper, without cuffs.
2 pairs Trousers, serge.
3 Duck working jumpers.
3 pairs Duck trousers.
2 Blue jean collars.
1 Blue cloth cap.
1 White Duck Cap.
1 Cap box.
*1 Sennet hat.
*1 Sennet hat case.
2 Cap or hat ribbons.
1 Black silk handkerchief
2 pairs Socks or Stockings.
1 pair Half-Boots.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.
3 Flannels.
*1 Jersey.
1 Knife.
2 Knife lanyards.
1 Soap bag.
1 Horn comb.
1 Hair brush.
1 Tooth brush.
1 Clothes brush.
1 Blacking boot brush.
1 Hard boot brush.
1 Polishing boot brush.
*1 Comforter.
1 Type.
1 Ditty box.
1 Cap cover.
2 pairs Drawers.
2 Cholera belts.
2 Towels.
1 Canvas overall Suit.

* Issue of this article to be discretionary to the Commodore of the Depôt, according to the time of the year.

Digitized by Google

New Entries—*(continued)*.

(C)—Sick Berth Attendants on Probation.

1 Jacket, double-breasted, cloth, for dress.
1 Jacket, single-breasted, serge, for working dress.
1 Waistcoat, cloth.
1 Waistcoat, serge.
1 pair Trousers, cloth.
1 ,, ,, serge.
2 ,, ,, duck.
1 Blue cloth cap.
2 Cap covers, drill.
2 Flannels.
2 pairs Drawers.
2 White shirts.
4 White collars.
2 Check shirts.
2 Check collars
1 Necktie.
2 pairs Socks or stockings.
1 pair Half-Boots.
2 Towels.
1 Type.
1 Soap bag.
1 Comb.
1 Clothes brush.
1 Blacking boot brush.
1 Hard boot brush.
1 Polishing boot brush.
1 Hair brush.
1 Tooth brush.
1 Horn comb.

(D)—Domestics 3rd Class, on Entry.

2 Jackets, single breasted, serge.
1 Waistcoat, serge.
2 pairs Trousers, serge.
2 Jackets, single-breasted, duck.
2 pairs Duck trousers.
1 Round jacket, single-breasted, blue striped, cotton.
1 Waistcoat, single-breasted, blue striped, cotton.
2 Blue cloth caps.
2 Cap covers, drill.
3 Flannels.
2 pairs Drawers.
2 Cholera belts.
2 White shirts.
6 White collars.
2 Check shirts.
4 Check collars.
1 Black silk handkerchief, half size.
1 Necktie.
2 pairs Socks or stockings.
1 pair Half-Boots.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.
2 Towels.
1 Type.
1 Horn comb.
1 Hair brush.
1 Tooth brush.
1 Clothes brush.
1 Ditty box.

(E)—2nd Cook's Mates on Probation.

2 Jackets, single-breasted, serge.
1 Waistcoat, serge.
2 pairs Trousers, serge.
2 Jackets, single-breasted, duck.
2 pairs Trousers, duck.
2 Blue cloth caps.
2 Cap covers, drill.
2 Cap covers, duck.
3 Flannels.
2 pairs Drawers.
1 Cholera belt.
3 White fronts.
2 Check shirts.
3 Check collars.
2 Black silk handkerchiefs, half size.
1 Necktie.
2 pairs Socks or stockings.
1 pair Half-Boots.
2 Towels.
1 Type.
1 Horn comb.
1 Hair brush.
1 Tooth brush.
1 Soap bag.

Note.—The full complement of clothing is to be completed before the various ratings are drafted to any but a depôt ship, but it is to be deferred as long as is practicable, and generally until a man's turn for draft is approaching.

New entries, merely lent to ships for the Manœuvres, are not to have their kits completed.

Newly entered men, who are unavoidably brought into debt on entry by taking up clothing, are not entitled to monthly or weekly advances on the ordinary scale, but until their debts are liquidated they may be paid advances at reduced rates, as follows:—

C.S. Men.—At half the rate prescribed in Appendix 3 of the King's Regulations for Non-Allotting Men.

N.C.S. Men.—At the rate prescribed in Appendix 3 of the King's Regulations for Alloting Men.

Kits for Boy Artificers.

*1 Long jacket, double-breasted, tartan, for dress.
*1 Waistcoat, tartan.
*1 pair Trousers, tartan.
2 Long jackets, single-breasted, serge for working dress.
2 Waistcoats, serge.
2 pairs Trousers, serge.
2 pairs Trousers, duck.
3 Suits (working dress).
1 pair Braces.
2 Neckties, black silk (made up).
1 Handkerchief, black silk, half size.
4 White shirts.
6 White collars.
4 Check shirts.
6 Check collars.
2 pairs Socks or stockings.
2 pairs Half-Boots.
1 Horn comb.
2 Towels.
2 pairs Drawers.
3 Flannels.
2 Flannel nightshirts.
1 Clothes brush.
1 Blacking boot brush.
1 Hard boot brush.
1 Polishing boot brush.
1 Hair brush.
1 Tooth brush.
2 Blue cloth caps.
4 Cap covers.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.
1 Type.
1 Large clothes chest.

Optional.

1 Waterproof coat.
1 pair Legging
1 Housewife

* Optional—Cloth, No. 1, in last year of training.

Digitized by Google

KITS OF BOYS AND YOUTHS IN THE HARBOUR TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS.

Articles.	Denomination of Quantity.	To be in Possession of the following Kits. On Entry.	On being rated 1st Class Boy.	On being kitted up for Sea.
Jersey	No.	2	2	1
Comforter	,,	1	1	1
Trousers, serge	Pairs	2	3	3
,, duck	,,	2	3	4
Jumpers, serge, without cuff	No.	2	2	2
Jumpers, serge, with cuff	,,	1	1	1
,, duck, working	,,	2	3	3
,, ,, with collar, and bound	,,	—	—	2
Canvas overall suit	,,	—	—	1
Check shirts, with short sleeve	,,	2	2	2
Flannels	,,	3	3	3
*Woollen drawers	Pairs	2	2	2
Cholera belts	No.	—	—	2
Collars, jean	,,	2	2	3
Socks or stockings	Pairs	2	2	2
Black silk handkerchief	No.	1	1	2
Caps, cloth	,,	1	2	2
,, serge	,,	1	—	—
,, duck, white	,,	—	—	1
Cap box	,,	1	1	1
†Cap covers	,,	2	2	1
Hat or cap ribbons	,,	1	1	2
Towels	,,	2	2	2
Type	,,	1	1	1
Half-Boots	Pairs	1	1	1
Knife	No.	1	1	1
Knife lanyards	,,	2	2	2
Bed	,,	1	1	1
Blanket	,,	1	1	1
Bed covers	,,	2	2	2
Bag, soap	,,	—	—	1
Hair brush and comb	Set	1	1	1
Brush, clothes	No.	1	1	1
,, boot, blacking	,,	—	—	1
,, ,, polishing	,,	—	—	1
,, ,, hard	,,	—	—	1
Ditty box	,,	1	1	1
Clothes stops	,,	24	24	24
Housewife, complete	,,	1	1	1
Scissors	Pairs	1	1	—
Shoes, black leather	,,	1	1	1
,, brown canvas	,,	—	—	1
Night shirt	No.	2	2	—
Pocket handkerchief	,,	2	2	—
Haversack	,,	1	1	—
Seamanship manual	,,	1	1	—
Prayer book	,,	1	1	—
Soap	lbs.	3	3	—
Tooth brush	No.	1	1	1
,, powder	Tins	1	—	—
Sennet hat	No.	—	—	1
,, ,, case	,,	—	—	1

* Only to be issued when rendered necessary by special circumstances.

† To be worn with cloth cap only.

On completing the 12 weeks seamanship and school course, Boys 2nd class are to have their kit made up to three pairs of duck trousers and three duck working jumpers.

This establishment does not include replacement of clothing lost or worn out, and care and attention is necessary to keep these replacements as low as possible. The average amount for replacements of clothing is to be under the direct control of the Inspecting Captain.

DESCRIPTIONS OF DRESSES.

DRESS LONG JACKET.

CLASS I.

Blue cloth, double breasted, with stand and fall collar, four gilt uniform buttons, and button-holes to correspond on each side; three buttons to show, the fourth button being under the lapel, in which one buttonhole is to be worked; the lowest button to be in line with the top of the pocket.

A pocket on either side fitted with a flap, the upper edge being in line with the hip. The length of the jacket to be one inch below the fork.

Sleeve.—Chief Engine Room Artificers only will wear three gilt buttons on the cuff.

All other ratings to wear an opening at the cuff with two small gilt buttons.

NOTE.—The Master-at Arms will, on dress occasions wear a frock coat of the following pattern, and a sword of the pattern worn by Gunners (Warrant Officers):—

Blue frock, single-breasted, fall down collar, four uniform gilt buttons on the front at equal distances apart, the upper button being 5 inches below the seam of the collar, the bottom button on the seam of the skirt. The skirt to be 3 inches above the knee.

CLASS III.

(A) SHIPS' CORPORALS—SICK BERTH STEWARDS AND ATTENDANTS—1ST, 2ND, AND 3RD WRITERS AND BOY WRITERS—SHIPS' STEWARDS ASSISTANTS AND BOYS—CARPENTERS' MATES, LEADING SHIPWRIGHTS AND SHIPWRIGHTS—SHIPS' COOKS, 2ND SHIPS' COOKS, AND COOKS' MATES.

To wear the same pattern as above except that the buttons are to be of black horn.

(B) MUSICIANS.

To wear the same pattern as above except that the jacket is to be single-breasted.

Blue cloth, single-breasted, with stand and fall collar and four buttons equi-distant, the upper button being 3 inches from the seam of the collar, a hook-and-eye being fitted at seam to enable the collar to be closed when a shirt is not worn, as in the Tropics.

The collar to be 2 inches deep at the point, tapering to 1½ inches at the back.

The lowest button to be in line with the pockets, which are to be fitted with flaps, the upper edge of the pocket being in line with the hip, and the length of the jacket to be 1 inch below the fork.

An opening to the cuff with two small black horn buttons.

(C.) DOMESTICS.

Blue tartan or cloth (same pattern as for (B.)).

The buttons to be of black ivory, plain, with raised rim, of approved pattern.

WORKING DRESS JACKET.

CLASS I.

Of serge or duck, single-breasted, with stand and fall collar, with four gilt buttons equi-distant, the upper button being 3 inches from the seam of the collar, a hook-and-eye being fitted at the seam to enable the collar to be closed when a shirt is not worn, as in the Tropics.

The collar to be 2 inches deep at the point, tapering to 1½ inches at the back.

The lowest button to be in line with the pockets, which are to be fitted with flaps, the upper edge of the pocket being in line with the hip.

The length of the jacket to be 1 inch below the fork.

The cuffs of the sleeves to be the same as for dress jacket.

Red badges to be worn on serge, blue badges on duck.

Digitized by Google

CLASS III.

The same pattern as above, except as regards Domestics, viz.:—

Domestics will wear a single-breasted round jacket and waistcoat, of blue striped cotton material of the approved pattern, with five plain mother-of-pearl buttons on each.

The waistcoat to be made without a collar, the opening to be 4 inches.

When attending table, domestics may wear either the dress jacket or working dress jacket (as above), or black evening dress clothes, at the discretion of the Officers.

In hot climates white jackets may be allowed.

WHITE TUNICS.

CLASS I.

For wear in hot climates, when Officers wear tunics.

Of white drill—single-breasted—with a stand up collar 1½ inches deep, rounded in front, hook-and-eye at neck, four gilt buttons (removable) equi-distant the top button being 1½ inches from the seam of the collar, an opening at the bottom of each side seam 5 inches long.

A patch pocket, without flap, on each breast.

A removable gold badge to be worn on the right cuff 3 inches from the end, and to be fastened by two button fasteners.

Chief Engine Room Artificers are to wear three gilt buttons on the cuffs.

Engine Room Artificers are not to wear any distinctive buttons on the cuffs of white tunics.

CLASS III.

Same pattern as above. Buttons to be white horn.

WAISTCOATS.

CLASS I.

Blue cloth, single breasted, with no collar, the opening to be from 3 to 4 inches, with six gilt buttons.

CLASS III.

Same as above, with black horn buttons except for domestics, who will wear plain black ivory buttons with raised rim, of approved pattern.

WORKING DRESS WAISTCOATS.

CLASS I.

Blue serge, single-breasted, with no collar, the opening to be from 3 to 4 inches, with six gilt buttons.

CLASS III.

Same as above, with black horn buttons, except for domestics, who will wear plain black ivory buttons with raised rim, of approved pattern.

BLUE SERGE JUMPER WITH CUFFS.

CLASS II.

Of serge, to extend 3 inches below the hips, with an inside pocket on left breast, as indicated in Sketch.

Two buttons to the cuffs.

Serge collar as per Sketch.

BLUE SERGE JUMPER WITHOUT CUFFS.

CLASS II.

Of serge, same pattern as above, but with the cuffs removed.

Sleeves to extend to within 2 inches of the wrist-bone.

When used as Night Clothing—eyelets to be fitted by the men themselves.

WHITE UNIFORM JUMPER (BOUND).

CLASS II.

Of duck, with inside pocket on left breast.

Collar to be of blue jean, having a border of three rows of $\frac{3}{16}$ of an inch white tape, $\frac{1}{4}$ of an inch apart.

The tape on the collar is to be sewn on by hand.

The jumper to be bound round the bottom and ends of sleeves with blue jean, $\frac{1}{2}$ of an inch wide, which is to be stitched on.

Sleeves to extend to within 2 inches of wristbone.

WHITE WORKING JUMPER.

CLASS II.

Of duck, same pattern as above, but with a plain single duck collar, and not bound.

TROUSERS.

CLASS I.

Blue cloth, blue serge and duck, made with a fly-front.

CLASS II.

Blue serge and duck, as shown in Sketch.

To be made with a flap, size across the leg at the knee to be 9 to 10 inches, and at the foot to be 10 to 11 inches, but the measurement across the knee is always to be 1 inch less than at the foot.

To be fitted with a waistband 4 inches deep, the tightness of which is to be regulated by a lacing at the back (four holes) which is to be tied in a bow at the *upper* holes, the ends being 4 inches long.

The lacing for serge trousers to be 1 inch blue worsted tape, and for duck trousers 1 inch white tape.

CLASS III.

Same as for Class I.

BLUE JEAN COMBINATION SUIT.

CLASS I.

To be made of blue jean, fitted with a buckle and strap at the back, to enable the garment to be tightened as necessary at the waist. One outside pocket on left breast. To be buttoned from neck to fork by seven black metal buttons inserted in a fly-front.

CANVAS OVERALL SUIT.

CLASS II.

To be made of No. 7 canvas and of approved pattern.

Jacket.—To be single-breasted, with stand-up collar 1½ inches deep.

Four buttons, the upper one to button close to the throat just below collar seam.

Large outside patch pocket on each side of the jacket on the hip.

Trousers.—To be made with fly-front, two horn buttons, fitted with a canvas belt (and buckle) sewn on at the back under a loose canvas becket, and rove through a canvas becket, on each side seam.

Only "badge of rating" to be worn on left arm.

CLASS III.

Optional—same as Class II.

BLUE CLOTH CAP.

CLASS I.

Blue cloth of established pattern, and of the following dimensions:—

(*a*) The outside diameter of the crown of the cap to be 1½ inches larger than the outside diameter of the band.

(*b*) The quartering to be 1⅞ inches in height, a piping being worked between it and the crown.

(*c*) The band to be 1½ inches in depth, a piping being worked at ¼ of an inch from the lower edge to keep the mohair band in place.

(*d*) The band to be stiffened by 2¼ inches of stiffening canvas, the quarterings being partially supported by a single thickness of serge, or some such material, so that the crown may lie nearly flat on the band.

(*e*) A plain band of mohair, 1½ inches wide, to be worn over the band of the cap, the seam being in front, so as to be covered by the cap badge.

(*f*) The peak to be made of a patent black leather, showing about 1½ inches at the centre, and inclined down from the band of the cap at an angle of about 45 degrees.

Digitized by Google

Blue Cloth Cap—*(continued).*

CLASS II.

Of blue cloth of established pattern, and of the following dimensions:—

(*a*) The outside diameter of the crown to be 2½ inches larger than the outside diameter of the band. The quartering to be 1½ inches in height, a piping (or welt) being worked between it and the crown.
(*b*) The band to be 1½ inches in depth, a piping being worked at a ¼ of an inch from the lower edge to keep the cap ribbon in place.
(*c*) The lining to be of blue sateen, or some such material, the crown being stiffened by an interlining of a single thickness of duck.
(*d*) The band to be stiffened by 2½ inches of stiffening canvas of approved pattern.
(*e*) The quarterings to be partially supported by a single thickness of serge, so that the crown will lie nearly flat on the band.
(*f*) These dimensions being followed, the name on the cap ribbon should always be visible.
(*g*) To be fitted with two ventilation holes on each side in the quartering just above the band.
(*h*) All caps to be fitted with a chin-stay of 1-inch blue worsted braid, fastened inside at the top of the cap band. Length to be adjusted by the wearer.
(*k*) Cane grommet to be fitted inside to spread the crown. Metal stretchers are prohibited.

CLASS III.

Same pattern as for Class I.

NOTE.—*The serge cap worn by boys in Training Establishment is to be of the approved pattern.*

WHITE DUCK CAP.

CLASS II.

Of duck, same pattern and dimensions as blue cloth cap.

To be lined with blue jean, fitted with ventilation holes on each side in the quartering just above the band, and a 1-inch blue worsted braid chin stay, fastened inside at the top of the cap band.

The outside band to be of blue cloth, same as for blue cloth cap.

Cane grommet to be worn, as in blue cloth cap.

CAP COVER.

CLASS I.

Of drill, made slightly larger than the cap itself, to prevent puckering it; the quarterings to be 1⅜ in. in height, and the band 1½ inches deep.

The mohair band and badge to be worn outside the cap cover.

CLASS II.

Of duck, the crown being slightly larger than the cap itself, to prevent puckering it. The quarterings to be 1½ inches in height, and the band 1½ inches deep.

The cap ribbon to be worn outside the band of the cap cover.

CLASS III.

Same as for Class I.

Ships' Cooks, Ships' Cooks' Mates, Officers' Cooks and Assistants, will wear the Class II. cap cover as a "white cap" in working dress.

CAP BADGES AND DEVICES.

CLASS I.

The badge worn over the mohair band is to be a crown and anchor, the latter encircled by two rows of narrow plain embroidery on a ground of black velvet.

For the military branch the device is to be embroidered in gold and silver, the anchor being of silver.

For the civil branch the whole device is to be of gold.

Engine Room Artificers are to have the ground of the badge of purple velvet

CLASS III.

Ships' Corporals, Sick Berth Stewards and Attendants, 1st, 2nd, 3rd, and Boy Writers, Ships' Stewards' Assistant and Boy, Carpenters' Mate, Leading Shipwright, Shipwright, Ships' Cooks and 2nd Ships' Cooks.	Crown and anchor encircled by two rows of narrow plain embroidery on a ground of black velvet. To be embroidered in red.
Musician—same pattern as Ships' Corporals, &c., but embroidered in white.	
Cook's Mates .. .. .. Domestics	No cap badge worn.

CAP RIBBONS.

CLASS II.

Of black silk ribbon, 1⅞ inches broad and 45 inches long, the name of the ship, &c., being embroidered in gold letters ¼ of an inch deep, according to Admiralty sealed pattern.

SENNET HATS.

CLASS II.

To be of white sennet with oval crown, 3 inches high brim to be straight, 3½ inches wide, inclined upwards 1½ inches and bound with ¼-inch black braid; sides of crown to be lined with flannel; the hat to be moderately stiffened; weight not to exceed 7½ ozs.

A chin stay of 1-inch blue worsted tape to be attached to the top of the inside of the hat band. Length to be adjusted by wearer.

NOTE.—Sennet hats are originally stiffened by being washed over with a solution of "Best No. 1 Gelatine," about ½ oz. of which is used to each hat, and then blocked and ironed over.

When the hats get limp and out of shape, they can be easily re-stiffened and brought back to their original shape by similar treatment, and for this purpose a hat block and gelatine is supplied to each ship.

SENNET HAT CASES.

CLASS II.

To be of unbleached calico (or white drill) made to fit closely round the crown of the hat and completely enclose the hat, the opening being tied closely, to exclude dust, &c.

SHIRTS.

CLAS I.

To be white for "dress," and blue check for "working dress."

CLASS II.

Blue check, without collar, and with short sleeves, as shown in Sketch No. .

CLASS III.

To be white for "dress," and blue check for "working dress."

COLLARS.

CLASS I.

To be white, turned down, for "dress," and blue check, turned down for "working dress."

CLASS II.

Of blue jean, of approved pattern. The white tape to be sewn on by hand.

CLASS III.

Same as for Class I.

Digitized by Google

NECKTIES.

CLASS I.

To be of black silk, 1 inch wide, to be tied in a bow, for "dress," and of black silk, made of a silk handkerchief (of the Service pattern), cut diagonally across, and tied in a sailor's knot, for "working dress."

CLASS III.

Same as for Class I.

BLACK SILK HANDKERCHIEF.

CLASS II.

Of approved pattern.

FLANNELS.

ALL CLASSES.

To be made of the material supplied through the Victualling Yards, and of the pattern shown in Sketch, having a rectangular opening not exceeding 23 inches inside measurement, and bound with ¼ inch blue jean.

The length to be from 39 to 45 inches, according to the height of the wearer.

DRAWERS.

ALL CLASSES.

To be of cotton material of white colour.

Other patterns may be worn if desired, but they must be white or of a light neutral colour.

CHOLERA BELTS.

ALL CLASSES.

To be made of one thickness of flannel and one thickness of fearnought, with pocket.

Other patterns may be worn if desired, but they must be white in colour.

JERSEY.

CLASS II.

To be made of blue worsted, closely knitted, without pattern, and with a collar 1 inch deep, and long sleeves. Front and back to be alike.

COMFORTER.

ALL CLASSES.

Blue in colour, of approved pattern.

SOCKS AND STOCKINGS.

ALL CLASSES.

Blue in colour, of approved pattern.

HALF-BOOTS.

ALL CLASSES.

Of approved pattern.

BLACK LEATHER SHOES.

ALL CLASSES.

Of approved pattern.

BROWN CANVAS SHOES.

ALL CLASSES.

Of approved pattern.

TOWELS.

ALL CLASSES.

Optional pattern, but colour must be white.

DITTY BOX.

ALL CLASSES.

To be 12 inches in length, 8 inches in breadth, and 6 inches in depth of approved pattern.

KNIFE.

CLASS II.

Of approved pattern only.

KNIFE LANYARDS.

CLASS II.

Of approved patterns.

BED, BLANKET, BED COVERS, TYPE, CAP BOX MITTS, HOUSE-WIFE.

ALL CLASSES.

Of approved pattern.

SOAP BAG, HORN COMB, HAIR BRUSH, TOOTH BRUSH, CLOTHES AND BOOT BRUSHES, RAZOR, SCISSORS, GLOVES, CLOTHES STOPS.

ALL CLASSES.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards.

WATERPROOF, LEGGINGS, SOU'-WESTER.

ALL CLASSES.

Of approved pattern.

NIGHT SHIRT, HAVERSACK, POCKET HANDKERCHIEF.

Special for Boys in Training Establishments; as supplied through the Victualling Yards.

BUTTONS.

CLASS I.

To be gilt, same design as worn by Officers, except that the crown and anchor is to be surrounded by a plain rim.

The sizes of buttons are to be—

$1\frac{1}{5}$ inches for Overcoats.

$\frac{7}{8}$ inch for long Jackets and Frock Coat (Master-at-Arms).

$\frac{9}{16}$ inch for Waistcoats.

Buttons on Blue Cloth and Serge Trousers are to be black ivory (plain), $\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{4}$ inch.

Buttons on White Trousers are to be of white metal, and dead-eye pattern.

Buttons on Blue Jean Combination Suit are to be of black metal.

CLASS II.

Overcoats.—Black horn crown and anchor button $1\frac{1}{5}$ inches.

Serge Jumper, with cuff, and Serge Trousers.—Black ivory (plain), $\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{4}$-inch buttons.

Duck Trousers.—White metal buttons of dead-eye pattern.

Canvas Overall Suit.—Yellow $1\frac{1}{8}$ inches, flat, with raised rim, and fitted with four holes to take seaming twine.

CLASS III.

(Except Boy Artificers and Domestics) to wear:—

(*a*) Black horn crown and anchor buttons—
$1\frac{1}{5}$ inches for Overcoats.
$\frac{7}{8}$ inch for Cloth and Serge Jackets.
$\frac{9}{16}$ inch for Cloth and Serge Waistcoats.

(*b*) White horn crown and anchor buttons—
$\frac{7}{8}$ inch for Duck Jackets.

(*c*) Black ivory buttons (plain), $1\frac{1}{8}$ inch for Cloth and Serge Trousers.

(*d*) White metal buttons, dead-eye pattern, for Duck Trousers.

(*e*) White horn buttons (plain), $1\frac{1}{8}$ inch (as in Class II.) for Canvas Overall Suit.

Boy Artificers to wear same as Class I., except that brass buttons are to be worn instead of gilt.

Domestics to wear same as Class III., except that plain ivory buttons (black or white), with raised rim of approved pattern and fitted with a shank, are to be worn instead of the crown and anchor buttons Mother-of-pearl button to be worn on the striped cotton jacket and waistcoat.

Digitized by Google

OVERCOAT.

CLASS I.

To be of approved pattern and made of No. 4 blue cloth, double-breasted, lined inside to the waist with blue serge No. 2, stand and fall collar, five gilt buttons on each side, one inside pocket on left breast, two perpendicular outside pockets on hips, opening to be 7½ inches long, centre of opening to be in line with the fourth button.

The coat to extend 3 inches below the knee.

CLASS II.

Same as above, but with black horn crown and anchor buttons.

CLASS III.

Same as for Class II.

NOTE.—*No badges except those denoting rating (embroidered in red) are to be worn on the overcoat.*

REGULATIONS FOR BADGES OF RATING AND DISTINCTION.

Chief Petty Officers will not wear badges to indicate their rating, which is denoted by their wearing distinctive gilt buttons.

(*a*) Badges indicative of special qualifications or duties are to be worn by them on each side of the collar of the long jacket.

(*b*) They will not wear good conduct badges.

(*c*) Engine Room Artificers will not wear any badges.

All Petty Officers and Men are to wear the badges denoting rating and good conduct, and indicative of special qualifications and duties to which they are entitled, as hereinafter described.

Badges denoting rating are to be worn on the left arm, and those indicating special qualifications or duties on the right arm, in the position described in Sketch.

The Crown, as the emblem of authority, is combined with all Petty Officers' and Instructors' badges—as well as the Police badges.

All Petty Officers, Seamen, and Marines who are temporarily employed on police or patrol duties, are to wear the police badge on the left cuff whilst actually on duty.

Badges of Rating.

The following are the badges of rating :—

(*a*) 1st Class Petty Officers—Crossed anchors surmounted by a crown.

(*b*) 2nd Class Petty Officers—An anchor surmounted by a crown.

(*c*) Leading Seamen, Leading Signalmen, Shipwrights, Leading Carpenters' Crews, and Ships' Stewarts' Assistants (over three years' service)—an anchor.

Good Conduct Badges.

Good conduct badges are to worn on the left arm, the line joining the upper points of the first badge to be 5 inches from the point of the shoulder. (*See* Sketch.)

The badges are to be hemmed on to a foundation—the gold and red on a cloth foundation, blue on a drill foundation—yellow thread being used for gold badges, red thread for red badges, and blue thread for blue badges.

The edges of the foundation are to be quite plain and are to be ¼ an inch from the badge.

When more than one good conduct badge is worn, the distance between them is to be ¼ of an inch—measured perpendicularly.

Good Shooting Badges.

Good shooting badges are to be worn by all marksmen 1½ inches above the point of the right cuff of No. 1 serge jumpers or from end of sleeve of jumpers without cuffs.

Material for Badges.

All badges worn on cloth and best serge dresses are to be embroidered in gold, those on other serge dresses in red worsted, and those on white in blue cotton.

Distinguishing Badges.—General Remarks.

A star above the badge in every case indicates a man of superior qualifications, and another star below denotes that the man has passed for and is performing certain special duties.

So as not to necessitate all badges being changed when a special qualification is altered, stars are supplied independent of badges, and capable of being sewn on or removed as necessary. Spare crowns are also supplied separately, so that in case of a man being rated as "Instructor, &c.," the badge already in his possession can easily be altered.

The single gun, torpedo, or rifle, when worn, is always to point away from the body.

The following is a descriptive list of badges indicative of special qualifications or duties, viz. :—

* Gunnery Instructor and Turret Gun Layer.—Crossed guns with star and crown above, and star below.

* Gunnery Instructor and Gun Layer.—Crossed guns with star and crown above.

* Gunnery Instructor and Sight Setter.—Single gun with star and crown above, and star below.

* Turret Gun Layer.—Crossed guns with star above, and star below.

* Gun Layer or Turret Sight Setter.—Crossed guns with star above.

* Sight Setter.—Single gun with star above, and star below.

* Seaman Gunner.—Single gun with star above.

* Torpedo Instructor.—Crossed torpedoes with star and crown above.

* Torpedo Coxswain (if L.T.O.).—Crossed torpedoes with wheel above and star below.

* Torpedo Coxswain (if S.T.).—Crossed torpedoes with wheel above.

* Leading Torpedo Man.—Crossed torpedo with star above.

* Seaman Torpedo Man (old scale).—Single torpedo, with star above and star below.

* Seaman Torpedo Man.—Single torpedo, with star above.

* Signal Instructor.—Crossed flags, with star and crown above, and star below.

* Qualified Signalman, Higher Standard, Class I.—Crossed flags, with star above and two stars below.

* Qualified Signalman, Higher Standard, Class II.—Crossed flags, with star above and star below.

* Qualified Signalman.—Crossed flags, with star above.

† Signalman and Signal Boy.—Crossed flags.

† Good Shooting badges :

1st Class—Crossed rifles, star above.
2nd ,, Crossed rifles.
3rd ,, Single rifle.

* Gymnastic Instructor, 1st Class.—Crossed clubs, with star and crown above and star below.

* Gymnastic Instructor, 2nd Class.—Crossed clubs, with star and crown above.

† Gymnastic Instructor, 3rd Class—Crossed clubs, with crown above.

NOTE.—A Gymnastic Instructor is not to wear any other distinguishing badge than the badge of that rating, except good shooting badge.

*Mechanician.—Propeller, star above and below.

* Chief Stoker } Propeller, star above.
* Stoker Mechanic }

† Leading Stoker (not being a Stoker Mechanic), Stoker, Stoker 2nd class.—Propeller.

* Chief and other Armourers.—Gun, crossed axe and hammer, star above.

† Armourers' Mates and Crews.—Gun, crossed axe and hammer.

---

* Are made and issued in large size for wearing on arm, and in small size for wear by Chief Petty Officers.
† Are made in large size only.

Digitized by Google

Blacksmith
Plumber
* Painter, 1st Class
* All Chief and other Carpenters' Mates, and skilled Shipwrights of whatever rating.
} Crossed axe, and hammer with star above.

‡ All other Artificers.—Crossed axe and hammer.

Chief Petty Officer, Seaman Class, not being S.G.—Anchor and cable.

* Naval Police.—Crown between letters N. P.

† Schoolmaster
† Ship's Steward
† Ship's Steward's Assistant
† Ship's Steward's Boy.
† A'l Writers.
} Star, gold on cloth

† Ship's Cook
‡ Ship's Cook's Mate
} Star, silver on cloth.

† Sick Berth Staff { Red cross on white cloth ground in gold circle on cloth; red worsted cross on white cloth in red circle on serge; red cotton cross in blue circle on drill ground on white. To be worn on right arm by all ratings.

† Buglers.—Bugle.

NOTE.—*The material on which badges are embroidered is to be cut as follows:—*

For Chief Petty Officers.—To the shape of the collar.

For others.—As supplied through the Victualling Yards; to be hemmed on with black thread on blue, white thread on white.

WEARING OF MEDALS.

Medals are to be worn at Inspections, on Sundays, and on all occasions of ceremony when jumpers with cuffs are worn.

Medal ribbons may be worn on other occasions.

The ribbons of medals are to be 1 inch in length, unless the number of clasps requires them to be longer, in which case the ribbon is only just to show above the top clasp. When there is more than one medal, the distance between the ribbons to be ¼ inch. The ribbons when worn alone are to be only ½ inch in length and sewn on a cloth attachment close together.

The ribbons of the medals are to be sewn on a foundation of blue cloth, with a canvas stiffening at the back. The foundation is to extend ¼ inch on top and sides as a margin, the bottom to be cut off close to the ribbons. One inch of ribbon is to be sewn on the cloth attachment to allow the medal and clasps with another inch or more of ribbon to overlap the inch sewn to cloth.

Medals or ribbons are to be worn on the left breast, placed in a line 1½ inches below the point of the shoulder. The upper edge of the cloth foundation is to be placed 1½ inches from point of shoulder; the ribbons will then be 2 inches from point of shoulder.

Medals are to be worn in the order of the dates on which they were conferred "obverse" outwards, commencing with the end furthest from the shoulder:—

(*a*) British decorations in order of seniority.
(*b*) British medals in order of date.
(*c*) Foreign decorations in order of date.
(*d*) Foreign medals in order of date.

The Queen Victoria Jubilee medal takes precedence of all war medals, and the Good Conduct medal comes after all war medals

Medals awarded by a society for bravery in saving human life, if specially authorised to be worn, are to be worn on the right breast, similarly to those on the left, and on the same horizontal line.

NOTE.—*The "obverse" side is that on which the head of the Sovereign is shown.*

MARINE SERVANTS.

Marine Servants, on occasions when their Marine Uniform is not suitable, will wear the same dress as Domestics, *i.e.*, single-breasted long jacket, waistcoat, and trousers made of blue tartan or cloth, and cloth cap. On all other occasions (except when attending in the Mess, when they will be dressed as laid down in the next paragraph) they will wear their own uniform.

For attending at Mess they will wear white tunics, with blue jean collar and cuffs, and plain white metal buttons of the approved pattern; but in Stationary Ships and Naval Barracks they can wear the blue striped jacket and waistcoat, described as the working dress for Domestics, if provided by the Mess.

An allowance of £2 a year is made to each Marine Servant as compensation for wear and tear of clothes, and to enable him to provide himself with the Domestics, Uniform clothing. (*Vide* Admiralty Instructions, Art. 1434).

REGULATIONS FOR CLOTHES AND TOOL CHESTS AFLOAT.

The following ratings alone, are allowed by Regulation to have a clothes chest:—

Chief Petty Officers.
1st-Class Domestics.
Confirmed Sergeants of Marines.

They are to be of the following dimensions:—

3 ft. 2 ins. in length.
1 ft. 10 ins. in breadth.
1 ft. 10 ins. in depth.

The chests are to be fitted with one long and two short drawers, with locks and keys.

Tool chests for Shipwrights and others allowed tool money, are to be of the same dimensions as above.

When there is accommodation available, other ratings than those mentioned above, who wear long cloth jackets and peak caps, may have a small chest with one drawer, of the following dimensions:—

2 ft. 0 ins. in length.
1 ft. 6 ins. in breadth.
1 ft. 2 ins. in depth.

* Are made and issued in large size for wearing on arm, and in small size for wear by Chief Petty Officers.
† Are made in large size only
‡ Is made in small size only.

Digitized by Google

DRESS REGULATIONS FOR OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

I.—GENERAL REGULATIONS APPLICABLE TO BOTH ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY AND ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY.

1 General Officers of the Royal Marines wear the same uniform as is prescribed for General Officers of the Army.

2. Officers on the General Staff of the Royal Marines wear the uniform corresponding to that worn by Officers holding equivalent appointments on the Staff of the Army.

3. Officers on the General Staff of the Corps, Colonels Commandant and Colonels 2nd Commandant, will comply with the Army Regulations as to the wearing of sword belts and slings.

4. An Officer of the R. M. Artillery or Royal Marine L.I. who is A.D.C. to the Sovereign wears the same uniform as is prescribed by Army Regulations for an Artillery or Infantry A.D.C. respectively.

5. Officers Royal Marines on the Staff of Commanders-in-Chief or Senior Naval Officers for Intelligence Duties afloat will wear an Aiguillette (Army Pattern) on the same occasions as laid down for Naval Officers (page 832) except in mess dress.

5a. Officers Royal Marines employed in the Naval Intelligence Department wear the dress referred to in the Army Dress Regulations, 1904, for a Staff Officer on the cadre of a unit, when required to appear in uniform.

6. *Badges of Rank.*—The rank of Officers is to be distinguished by badges worn on the shoulder-cords or shoulder-straps, unless otherwise ordered, as follows:—

Colonel	Crown with two stars below.
Lieut.-Colonel..	Crown with one star below.
Major	Crown
Captain	Three stars
Lieutenant ..	Two stars.
2nd Lieutenant.	One star.

7. *Belts, "Sam Browne"* Pattern as prescribed by Army Regulations.

When not on active service Officers will wear one brace only of the "Sam Browne" belt It will be worn diagonally over the right shoulder.

On board ship and for boat work a web sword belt with two plain brown leather slings with a plain square brass buckle on each is to be worn underneath the blue serge or white tunic when the sword is carried, except when white clothing is worn in lieu of full dress, when the full dress slings and cross belt (R.M.A.) will be worn.

8. *Boots.*—(*a*) *For Mounted Duties* (unless otherwise ordered).—Black leather butcher boots. The leg of the boot to be sufficiently jacked to prevent it sinking. The top of the boot to reach within about 4 inches of the point of the knee in front. A spur rest at the back of the boot to keep the spur horizontal about 2 inches above the top edge of the heel and a little below the ankle joint. The heel is to be sufficiently high to prevent the spur chain from working back.

(*b*) Blue flannel or serge putties and ankle boots with jack spurs may be worn by mounted officers instead of knee boots in marching or drill order, or as ordered in the Garrison.

(*c*) Wellington boots are to be worn by all Officers in Levee and Mess dress, and by mounted Officers for general parade purposes when overalls are worn, and may be worn on other occasions by all Officers unless otherwise ordered.

(*d*) Ankle laced boots with plain toe caps are to be worn by all dismounted Officers in marching and drill order and on other occasions when permitted.

(*e*) White boots with plain fronts will be worn with white trowsers, when embarked, under the same regulations as for Naval Officers, but when landed from H.M. Ships on duty officers are to wear the boots described in clauses (b), (c) and (d).

9. *Cocked Hat and Plumes* for Colonel Commandant and Colonel Second Commandant to be of the pattern described in paras. 120 and 121 of the Dress Regulations for the Army 1904.

10. *Helmet, universal pattern.*—Cork, covered with white cloth or fine drill in six seams, bound with buff leather at the bottom; above the peak (which is pointed) and running round the helmet, a buff leather band ¾-inch wide (bare) stitched top and bottom.

The head piece jet in with zigzag ventilator.

Gilt curb chain chin strap, the links $\frac{6}{8}$ inch wide, the strap lined with white leather, or brown leather chin strap. Gilt side hooks.

At top of helmet a gilt collet ¾ inch wide to receive ball and base. Gilt ball in a leaf cap on a bright gilt dome base, the diameter of which is 1¾ inches full, and the circumference at point of contact with helmet 6 inches. A zinc button, covered with white cloth is worn on all occasions when the ball is not used.

The plate to be a gilt 8-pointed star with dead and bright rays with crown above; on the star to be mounted a dead gilt laurel wreath and saw pierced garter with regimental motto "Per Mare per Terram," above the garter a gilt scroll "Gibraltar," and below it a gilt anchor, and in the centre a silver globe. Under the saw pierced garter, blue enamel.

The bottom central ray of the plate is to come half way over the leather band.

11. *Gloves.*

(*a*) *For dress occasions.*—White buckskin, dogskin or kid with two buttons.

(*b*) *For undress occasions.*—Brown dogskin or buckskin with two buttons, but when in white clothing, brown gloves will not be worn unless ordered.

12. *Haversack* to be of the same colour and dimensions as is prescribed for Non-Commissioned Officers and men.

13. *Leggings.*—Black leather, 9 inches high for an Officer 5 feet 8 inches in height; a variation not exceeding 1 inch for Officers above 5 feet 10 inches or under 5 feet 6 inches. A leather strap ¾ inch wide is sewn all round the top, terminating with brass buckle and loop. Laces, black.

14. *Spurs.*—With Wellington boots mounted Officers will wear steel swan neck box spurs. With other boots they will wear steel swan neck jack spurs fastened with strap, buckle and chain.

15 *Water-bottle.*—Corps pattern.

Digitized by Google

16. *Waterproof Coat and Cape.*—*Coat.*—Dark blue Gabardine, lined throughout with dark blue wool lining, single-breasted, 6 black bone buttons down the front, Prussian collar, side slits for sword, with patch pockets inside.

Cape.—Material and lining as Coat, 4 black bone buttons down the front, Prussian collar fastened with hook and eye. Minimum length of Cape to be sufficient to cover the knuckles.

II.—HORSE FURNITURE.

17. Mounted officers of the Royal Marines are to use the same pattern saddlery as described in the Dress Regulations for the Army, 1904, with the following exceptions:—

The saddle may be either a plain hunting or the universal pattern described in Appendix V. Stirrups, steel, plain hunting with hollow tread. The bridoon reins may be fitted with buckles instead of being sewn on to the bridoon. Breastplate with device to be retained.

Brow bands and rosettes to be red for the R.M.A. and blue for R.M.L.I.

18. Officers in possession of saddlery of the old pattern may continue to use it until worn out.

NOTES. (*a*).—Officers having the temporary rank of Major, under Order-in-Council of 29th November, 1881, while embarked are not to wear the uniform of a Major.

(*b*) Majors performing the duties of company officers are not to wear spurs on parade with troops, nor at infantry drill, unless they are required for mounted duties.

(*c*) Paymasters, Barrackmasters, and Quartermasters are to wear the same pattern uniform as other Officers of corresponding rank.

(*d*) Officers on the Retired List whose names appear in the Navy List may wear the uniform of their rank which was regulation at the time they retired, or they may wear the latest pattern uniform, but in each case the letter "R" is to be worn on the shoulder-cords or shoulder-straps, immediately below the badges of rank.

(*e*) Officers of the Royal Marines are to conform strictly to the provisions of the King's Regulations for the Army in regard to the different orders of dress, unless otherwise provided for by special order for the Royal Marines. When embarked they will conform to the orders for the dress of Naval Officers as regards the wearing of white cap covers, and also of other articles of white clothing, if the detachment is provided therewith, but in all cases will wear dress similar to their men when on duty with them; the latter does not apply when the men are in white working rig.

Decorations, &c., are to be worn with white clothing under the regulations laid down for Naval Officers on page 829

The *white mess waistcoat* is only to be worn with the *white mess jacket*

(*f*) Officers are not permitted to appear in their uniforms at Fancy Dress Balls. By the term "Uniform" in this order is meant the dress prescribed by existing regulations in force, and it is not intended to debar Officers from wearing at fancy dress balls uniforms of obsolete pattern which may correctly be described as fancy dress.

(*g*) For mourning, a band of crape 3½ inches wide is to be worn above the left elbow.

(*h*) Information regarding patterns of uniform or equipment for Officers of Royal Marines can be obtained on application at the Office of the Deputy Adjutant-General, Royal Marines, Admiralty, London.

III.—UNIFORM FOR ALL OFFICERS OF ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY NOT INCLUDED IN I. UNLESS OTHERWISE STATED.

19. *Cap and White Cover.*—Colonel Commandant and Colonel Second Commandant to wear the cap as described below for other officers, but to have embroidered oak leaf round lower edge of peak.

For other Officers: Blue cloth, of staff pattern. Band, and welt round crown, of scarlet cloth. Chin strap ¾ inch wide, of black patent leather, buttoned behind the corners of the peak by two gilt buttons bearing a crown and lion. The peak to be of black patent leather, drooping at an angle of 45°, ornamented with ¾ inch gold embroidery for Field Officers and plain for other Officers; the peak to be 2 inches deep in front when worn with embroidery and 1¾ inches when plain. The badge to be worn in front on the red band to consist of a gold embroidered laurel wreath surrounding a silver globe 1 inch in diameter, and to be surmounted by gilt metal cross guns 2 inches long half way up the rim of the cap, which is to be stiffened in front at an angle of 45°.

White cap covers are when worn to reach to the top of the red band, and the metal cross guns are to be worn outside the cap cover. The material for white cap covers is to be piqué.

20. *Field Service Cap.*—Blue cloth folding cap 4½ inches high with scarlet superfine cloth piping round crown and down back and front seams, side flaps 3½ inches deep, to turn down when required, with two small corps buttons in front (Austrian pattern). *Badge*—a gilt metal grenade as worn on the collar of blue frock. To be placed on the left side of the cap at an angle.

21. *Frock.*—Of blue angola, tartan or serge, full in chest, slits at sides, five regimental ball buttons down the front. Two breast patch pockets outside, 6½ inches wide, 6½ inches deep, the top edge of pocket in line with the second button, with three-pointed flap, small regimental button and hole, loose plait on rear side of pocket, two outside patch pockets below, with three-pointed flap. Two inside breast pockets up and down with hole and button. Shoulder-straps of same material with metal badges of rank and fastened with a small button. Collar stand up, cut square in front, and from 1½ inches to 1¾ inches high, fastening with two hooks and eyes, with black silk tabs sewn on inside. Sleeves with pointed cuffs, 6 inches high, with 2½-inch slit, and two small buttons on outside seam.

Colonels Commandant will wear a white linen collar with the Blue Frock. The collar not to show more than ⅛ inch above the uniform.

Digitized by Google

For Colonel Commandant on each end of the collar is to be sewn a scarlet cloth gorget patch 4½ inches long, pointed at the outer ends and shewing a $\frac{3}{16}$ inch blue light above and below the patch, with a loop of crimson silk cord $\frac{3}{20}$ inch in diameter along the centre, with a button 1 inch from the end. All other officers will have a gilt metal grenade, 2¼ inches long, $\frac{7}{8}$ inch from each end of the collar.

22. *Frock Coat—For all Officers.*—Blue cloth, double-breasted, with stand-up collar, and round cuffs 3⅜ inches deep. A slash with three points and three small regimental buttons on each sleeve; the slash to be 6 inches long at the forearm seam and 6¾ inches long at the end points, and to be 2 inches broad at the narrowest parts and 2⅜ inches broad at each of the three points. Two rows of regimental ball buttons down the front, six in each row, 8 inches apart at top and 4 inches apart at the waist. A side edge behind on each skirt half the depth of the skirt, two regimental ball-buttons on each side edge and one at each side of the waist. Shoulder-straps to be attached by an underpiece passed through a loop on the lower part of the shoulder, fastened at the top by a small regimental button which passes through both underpiece and strap; the top of the strap is triangular, the sides being about 1½ inches long and the bottom about ¼ inch from the centre point. Badges of rank to be embroidered in gold on the shoulder straps. Collar badges the same as for the tunic. Collar, cuffs, slashes, and shoulder-straps to be of the same material as the coat.

With the frock coat the full dress waist belt is to be worn.

23. *Great Coat and Cape.*—Blue milled cloth, double-breasted, to reach within a foot of the ground. Stand and fall collar 4½ inches deep with a fly to cover the band of the cape when buttoned on. Loose round cuffs 6 inches deep, 2 pockets with flaps at the waist in front, two openings behind, at the side seams, with pointed flaps 11 inches long; a pocket inside the left breast. A slit in the left side for hilt of sword to pass through. An opening behind, 19 inches long, with a fly, two rows of buttons down the front, six in each row, the top buttons 6 inches apart, the bottom ones 4 inches; three buttons on each skirt-flap, the centre one close to the pocket, four small buttons at the opening behind; and five flat buttons under the fly at the collar. A cloth back-strap attached to the top button of the skirt flap, to confine the coat to the waist; two hooks and eyes to the collar; shoulder-straps on the coat of the same material as the garment; a small button of Corps' pattern at the top. Badges of rank in gilt metal. Cape of the same cloth as the coat, and long enough to cover the knuckles; 4 small buttons in front, to fasten at the neck with a leather strap, runner and buckle. 4 cloth tabs with button holes in the lining at the bottom, one on either side in front and two in the rear, so as to secure the cape to the bottom buttons of the coat in front and to the top buttons on the flaps behind.

In the case of Mounted Officers, the following modifications will be made:—The opening of the coat behind will be long enough to reach to the cantle of the saddle, and a gusset will be introduced commencing at the top of the slit and extending downwards to about 24 inches, with about 19 inches width at the bottom. A tab with buttonhole at the bottom of gusset to close it when the coat is worn on foot. A small pocket with a flap at the back of left sleeve. On the inside of each skirt a cloth band with button to secure the skirts over the knees when the coat is worn on mounted duties. The four buttons at the opening behind are omitted. The coat to reach to the ankles when on foot.

Great Coat sling and straps to consist of a brown web sling and brown leather straps.

24. *Mess Jacket.*—Blue cloth, laced all round including collar, with ¾-inch gold lace, to form bull's eye at the bottom of each back seam; scarlet cloth collar; gold Russia braid on collar seam; gold embroidered grenade at each end, ⅛ths of an inch from the inner point of the gold lace, and half way between top and bottom edges of collar, a loop of gold braid at bottom of collar, to be kept fastened across the neck, two small buttons on cuff. Crow's feet of large gold Russia braid, on sleeve, with eye at top traced inside and out for Lieutenants; eyes round top and bottom, with loop at bottom for Captains; shoulder-straps, same as tunic, a row of gilt studs, with hooks and eyes up front and lined with blue silk. For Field Officers, as above, with an inch lace chevron all round the cuff 6 inches high from bottom with braided eyes above and below the lace. No buttons on cuff.

Mess Vest.—Scarlet cloth, French cut, open 5 inches at top, edged with gold ½-inch lace, including collar, to side seams, crow's foot at each end and centre (top and bottom) of pocket; a row of gilt studs, with hooks and eyes up front.

Mess Jacket (for Second Lieutenants).—Blue cloth, edged all round with gold Russia braid, including collar, and to form an eye at bottom of each back seam. Scarlet cloth collar, gold Russia braid on collar seam, gold grenade at each end of collar, a loop of gold braid at bottom of collar, to be kept fastened across the neck. Crow's foot on sleeve of gold Russia braid, with eye on top, traced inside and out. Gilt studs down front, lined blue silk. Shoulder-straps of plaited round gold cord lined with blue, small button in top loop badges of rank in silver.

Mess Vest (for Second Lieutenants).—Scarlet cloth, French cut, open 5 incnes at top, edged with gold Russia braid, including collar, crow's foot at each end and centre (top and bottom) of pocket. Gilt studs down front.

White Mess Jacket.—Plain drill, without buttons down the front, upright collar fastened in front with a loop of white braid; pocket inside the left breast; cuffs pointed; the shoulder-straps and badges of rank to be similar to those for the white tunic.

White Mess Waistcoat.—Plain drill, without lappels and fastened with four small gilt buttons.

Digitized by Google

25 *Pouch—Full Dress.*—Blue morocco leather collapsing pouch, 4¾ inches long, 3½ inches deep outside flap of dark blue cloth lined with blue morocco, stripe of ⅝ inch flat gold lace round edge, showing ¼ red cloth edge embroidered crossed guns surmounted by crown and lion encircled with wreath of laurel leaves; underneath, "Per Mare per Terram." Gilt buckle, ring, and stud. To be worn only in Levée and Ball Dress.

Pouch—Undress.—Black patent leather collapsible pouch, with two pockets, the flap 6½ inches long at the bottom and 3½ inches wide at the centre point, having a stud fastening, collapsing gilt leaves for loops, swivel loops. Device of gilt metal cross guns, lion, and crown.

Pouch Belt.—Red morocco in two pieces, covered with gold lace, 2 inches wide, gilt embroidered buckle and slide, with crossed guns on short piece, and silver grenade in centre of gilt triangle at the end of long piece.

26 *Pantaloons* (for Mounted duties only).—Blue cloth, with buckskin strapping inside the knees and a scarlet stripe 1¾ inch wide down each side seam

27. *Sword.*—Half-basket steel hilt, with 2 fluted bars on the outside; black fish-skin grip, bound with silver wire; slightly curved blade 35½ inches long and 1¼ inches wide, having Corps' device, grooved and spear-pointed.

Scabbard.—Steel, with a large shoe at the bottom and a trumpet-shaped mouth.

Leather scabbard for use with "Sam Browne" belts to be the same as that described in the Army Dress Regulations, 1904.

28. *Sword Belt.*—Red morocco leather, covered with 1¾-inch gold lace, with 1-inch slings fitted with buckles and billets without swivels, gilt double oval front, with silver lion and crown mounted on plain snake hook fastening. When the sword is not carried the slings are to be taken off.

29. *Sword Knot.*—Gold cord, with a gold acorn and sliding gold keeper. The undress sword knot for use with the brown leather belts is a plain brown leather strap ⅝ inch broad, 15 inches long in the double, the ends being secured into an acorn having plaited leather covering; it is furnished with a sliding keeper.

30. *Trousers.*—Blue cloth, with a scarlet stripe 1¾ inches broad down each side seam. Blue tartan with scarlet stripes may be worn in hot weather.

For mess dress, blue cloth with a stripe of gold lace, R.M.A. pattern, 1¾ inches broad, down each side seam, will be worn, except by Second Lieutenants, who will have scarlet stripes.

White drill or duck trowsers without stripes are worn on certain stations in hot weather.

Black leather foot straps are to be worn when Wellington boots are worn.

31 *Tunic.*—Blue cloth, single-breasted, edged with scarlet cloth piping down the front; scarlet cloth collar, square in front, edged round top with gold cord, gold ½-inch lace inside, gold Russia braid on collar seam; an embroidered gold grenade 2½ inches long at each end, ⅛ths of an inch from the inner point of the gold lace, and half way between the top and bottom edges of collar; nine buttons up front, two (small) on cuff; skirts square in front a two-pointed blue cloth slash on each skirt behind, with 3 large regimental buttons, one at each point and one at the waist seam, and edged with round back gold wire cord as on collar, traced behind with gold Russia braid; a narrow edging of scarlet cloth down centre of back skirts, the bottom edge of slashes to reach ¼ inch from bottom of skirt; crow's foot of round gold cord on sleeve, with eye at top, 7 inches high from bottom of cuff traced with gold Russia braid top and bottom, for Lieutenants.

For Captains, eyed all round crow's foot with Russia braid, with a small loop of same at bottom of trimming.

For Field Officers: Tunic as above; two rows of lace on collar, showing a light of scarlet between; sleeves trimmed with a chevron of 1½-inch gold lace, extending all round the cuff, wheels of gold Russia braid top and bottom; long crow's foot in centre of cuff, also at top of trimming, the whole being 11½ inches deep from bottom of cuffs. No buttons on cuff.

Shoulder-straps, for all officers, of plaited round gold cord, lined with blue, small button in top loop, with badges of rank in silver.

White Tunic.—To be of white drill, and full in the chest; shoulder-straps of the same colour and material as the garment, fastened at the top with a small regulation button. Badges of rank in gilt metal. Stand-up collar of the same material as the jacket, square in front, and from 1½ to 1¾ inches high, fastening with two hooks and eyes, having a small tab of same material sewn on inside. Five ball-buttons of regulation pattern down the front. Patch pocket with pointed flap and small button on each breast, and with a box pleat down the centre. Top edge of pocket flap to be in a line with centre of second button. Cuffs pointed, 5 inches high at the point, and 2½ inches behind. The tunic to have a slit up each side to suit the height of the wearer.

32. *Whistle.*—White metal (Army pattern). To be attached by means of a blue silk cord

IV.—UNIFORM FOR ALL OFFICERS OF ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY NOT INCLUDED IN I., UNLESS OTHERWISE STATED.

33. *Cap and White Cover.*—Colonels Commandant and Colonels Second Commandant as described in paragraph 19.

Other Officers, as described in paragraph 19, except that there is no red welt round the crown and the cross guns are replaced by a gilt metal bugle, and the two buttons on the chin strap are of the same pattern as those worn on the mess waistcoat.

34. *Field Services Cap.*—As described in No. 20.

Badge.—Metal globe and laurel as worn on collar of blue frock. To be worn on left side of cap.

35. *Frock.*—The same as described in paragraph 21, but with five large regimental buttons down the front. The collar badges and badges of rank are to be of gilt metal, except the globe, which will be silver.

36. *Frock Coat.*—The same pattern and material as described in paragraph 22, but with R.M.L.I. large buttons down the front and at the back, and small buttons on the cuff slash and shoulder straps. Badges of rank embroidered in gold. Collar badge the same as on tunic.

The sash is to be worn round the waist, and when the sword is carried the web belt with gold slings will be worn under the sash and over the frock coat.

Digitized by Google

37. *Great Coat and Cape.*—The same pattern as described in paragraph 23, but material to be grey milled cloth and buttons of R.M.L.I. pattern.

Great Coat sling and straps to consist of a brown web sling and brown leather straps.

38. *Mess Jacket.*—Scarlet cloth, blue cloth cuffs and roll collar (no shoulder-straps); cuffs round, 3¾ inches deep; four small buttons (special) in front, dummy button holes. Corps' badges and badges of rank in gilt metal on each side of roll collar, except the globe, which will be silver.

Miniature medals will be worn in Mess Dress on the lappel of the jacket, immediately below the corps badge. They are not to extend beyond the lappel on the inner side.

Mess Vest.—Blue cloth, plain roll collar, four small buttons (special), pocket each side.

White Mess Jacket.—Plain white drill, similar in pattern to Scarlet Mess Jacket, and having the same badges.

White Mess Vest.—Plain white drill, similar in pattern to the Blue Vest.

39. *Pantaloons.*—For Colonel Commandant and Second Commandant, as described in paragraph 26.

For all other Officers (on Mounted Duties): Blue cloth with buckskin strapping inside the knees, and ½ inch scarlet welt down each side seam.

40. *Sash.*—For Colonel Commandant and Colonel Second Commandant the same as described in para. 129, Dress Regulations for the Army, 1904.

For other officers:—

Crimson silk net folded with two pleats, the sash 2¾ inches wide and 2½ inches at the buckles. Round loose silk twisted ends, 14 inches long, round netted heads. The sash fastened with buckles round the waist of the tunic or frock coat, the tassels hanging from the left side.

41. *Sword.*—Hilt, steel, half-basket, pierced with scroll design and Royal Cypher and Crown chased. Black fish-skin grip, bound with three strands of silver wire, back chequered to pommel with flat part near guard for the thumb, straight blade, grooved and spear-pointed:—Blade, full size—32½ inches long and 1 inch wide at the shoulder; hilt, total length, 5¾ to 5¼ inches; grip, total length, 5 inches to 5¼ inches to suit the size of the hand; Weight, from 1lb. 1loz. to 1lb. 12oz., without scabbard

Scabbard.—As described in paragraph 27.

42. *Sword Belt.*—Plain web waist belt, with leather furniture and brass dees for slings and brass hook for sword The slings of gold lace, ¾ inches wide, of Infantry pattern, lined with crimson morocco leather. Morocco leather sword ring attachments, fastening back with a gilt stud.

The belt to be worn under the sash and over the scarlet tunic or frock coat when the sword is carried.

43. *Sword Knot.*—For Colonel Commandant and Colonel Second Commandant: Gold and crimson cord with gold acorn.

For other officers:—

Gold and crimson strap, with gold acorn and sliding gold keeper.

Undress sword knot for use with undress sword belts to be the same as described in paragraph 29.

44. *Trousers.*—For Colonel Commandant and Colonel Second Commandant: Blue cloth, with a scarlet stripe 1¾ inches broad down each side seam.

For all other Officers: Blue cloth, with a scarlet welt ½ inch wide down each side seam.

Tartan may be substituted for cloth in hot weather

White drill or duck trowsers without welts are worn on certain stations in hot weather.

Black leather foot-straps are to be worn when Wellington boots are worn.

45. *Tunic.*—Scarlet cloth, single-breasted, edged with white piping down front, with eight buttons up the front at equal distances, skirts closed behind with two back slashes, with three large regimental buttons on each, the slashes and back skirts edged with white piping. Collar of blue cloth, square in front, with a row of ⅝-inch gold wire lace along the top and ends inside white edging, and tracing of gold Russia braid along the bottom of the collar; Field Officers to have eyes of gold Russia braid on the collar below the wire lace, except Colonels Commandant and Colonels Second Commandant, who will have a row of ⅝-inch gold wire lace along the bottom of the collar instead of the tracing of Russia braid. All Officers will have the Corps' badge at ¾ inch from each end of the collar, and resting the thickness of the Russia braid from the bottom of the collar. Shoulder-straps of twisted round gold cord lined with scarlet cloth, small buttons in top loop, badges of rank in silver. Round cuffs of blue cloth 3¾ inches deep, with one band of ⅝-inch gold wire lace on the top edge of the cuff, edged with white piping along the top. On each cuff a blue cloth slash with three points edged with white piping, except along the forearm seam; the slash to be 6 inches long at the forearm seam and 6¾ inches at the end points of the opposite side, 2 inches broad at the narrowest parts and 2¾ inches at each of the three points. On each slash there are three large regimental buttons at equal intervals; each button is surrounded by ⅝-inch gold wire lace, beginning and ending at the forearm seam and forming a triangle at the opposite side of the button. A light of blue cloth to be shown between the strips of gold lace from the button to the forearm seam, the light to be 1/16 inch broad at the forearm seam. For Colonels Commandant and Colonels Second Commandant each cuff will have a second band of ⅝-inch gold wire lace below the first and showing ⅛ inch of blue cloth between the two.

The white tunic to be of the same pattern and of the same material as described in paragraph 31, but to have five large regimental buttons down the front.

46. *Whistle.*—Same as described in paragraph 32, but attached by means of a dark green silk cord.

Digitized by Google

V.—ORDER OF DRESS, OFFICERS ROYAL MARINES.

(Numbers are assigned to the several dresses for convenience when referring to them by signal)

Dresses.		Occasions when to be worn.	Remarks.
No. 1—Review Order Full Dress.	Tunic Trousers Wellington Boots Full Dress Head Dress Sash or Cross Belt Sword Belt (full dress) Dress Sword Knot White Gloves	(a) State occasions at home and abroad. (b) When receiving the King, the Queen, or other Crowned Heads at ports at home and abroad. (c) Guards of honour. (d) General Courts Martial. (e) Church Parade. (f) Funerals. (g) At ceremonies or entertainments when the senior officer present considers it desirable to do special honour to the occasion. (h) Official or public balls, dinners, and evening receptions.	When mounted, Pantaloons, Knee Boots and Jack Spurs. When dismounted Trousers, Wellington Boots and Box Spurs
No. 2—Marching Order	Blue serge Frock Trousers Leggings Laced Boots Forage Cap Sam Browne Belt Undress Sword Knot. Brown Gloves Whistle Great Coat or Cape in Sling Haversack Waterbottle Field Glasses	Marches, Guards, or as may be specially ordered.	The Helmet will be worn when specially ordered Mounted Officers may wear Pantaloons, Ankle Boots, Putties, and Jack Spurs, or as may be ordered.
No. 3—Drill Order	Blue serge Frock Trousers Laced Boots Forage Cap Sam Browne Belt Undress Sword Knot Brown Gloves Whistle Haversack, Waterbottle, Field Glasses, Leggings — When ordered.	All ordinary parades and drills and when attending examinations for promotion or as may be ordered. Regimental Courts Martial, Courts of Enquiry, Garrison and Regimental Boards, Orderly duties. The blue serge frock will be worn for ordinary duties, and guards when embarked.	Mounted Officers may wear Pantaloons, Ankle Boots, Putties, and Jack Spurs, or as may be ordered.
No. 4—Undress Order	Forage Cap Frock Coat Trousers Sword Belt (full dress) Sash Dress Sword Knot Wellington Boots White Gloves	(I.) When on Military duty At District Courts Martial and Garrison, or Special Courts of Enquiry. (II.) When on Naval duty, but not parading with their men. (a) When Naval Officers wear the frock coats without epaulettes; *e.g* church on Sunday, visits to C.-in-C., official calls, &c. (b) Officer of the Guard, except when visiting foreign ships of war. (c) Officer of the watch in harbour. (d) Senior Marine Officer when inspecting detachments. (III.) When not on duty. At afternoon Naval and Military Dances, receptions in Garrison or on board H.M. ships.	Swords will be worn when on duty, and as the occasion may require when not on duty
No. 5—Mess Order	Mess Jacket Trousers and Vest Wellington Boots	Dining at Naval and Military Messes and at the table of Flag Officers and Officers of corresponding rank (unless Full Dress is ordered), and at Naval and Military Evening Dance and Entertainments	Miniature Medals will be worn on Mess Dress (*vide* para. 38).

Digitized by Google

PRIZES, TESTIMONIALS, &c.

THE BEAUFORT TESTIMONIAL.

The Beaufort Testimonial, which was founded in 1860 to commemorate the service of Rear-Admiral Sir Francis Beaufort, K.C.B., who filled the post of Hydrographer of the Navy from 1829 to 1855, consists of some instrument or work of a kind to be practically useful to a Naval Officer.

It is bestowed annually on the Officer who, in qualifying for the rank of Lieutenant, passes at the Royal Naval College the best examination in the subjects laid down in the King's Regulations and Admiralty instructions as comprised in Navigation.

Candidates for the Beaufort Testimonial must signify their intention of competing one month before the time for their examination, and more searching questions will be set them on all subjects.

THE WHARTON TESTIMONIAL.

The Wharton Testimonial was founded in 1907, to commemorate the service of Rear-Admiral Sir William J. L. Wharton, K.C.B., F.R.S., who filled the post of Hydrographer of the Navy from 1884 to 1904. It exists for the same purpose as the Beaufort Testimonial, The funds available amount to about £950. The interest on a portion of this sum will be added to the interest on the capital of the Beaufort Testimonial, and the total amount will be employed in purchasing some instrument or work of a kind to be practically useful to a Naval officer. The interest on the remaining sum will be used to purchase for the winner of the joint prizes a gold medal having on the obverse a bust of the late Sir William Wharton and on the reverse a suitable inscription.

The two awards for the same object will be given annually under the names of "The Beaufort Testimonial and The Wharton Testimonial," thus associating the names of two Hydrographers of the Navy.

THE GOODENOUGH MEDAL AND FUND,

The Goodenough Fund—founded in memory of the late Captain James G. Goodenough, C.B., C.M.G., who died on 20th August, 1875, whilst serving as Commodore on the Australian Station, from wounds inflicted with poisoned arrows in an unprovoked attack by natives of Santa Cruz—consists of a sum of about 800l. The interest of this sum is employed annually in providing a Gold Medal, called the Goodenough Medal, which is conferred on the Sub-Lieutenant who, when qualifying for the rank of Lieutenant, passes the best examination of his year in Gunnery, provided he has also taken a first-class certificate in Seamanship. Any balance that remains after payment of expenses is also handed over to him.

THE GILBERT BLANE MEDAL.

In 1830 the late Sir Gilbert Blane, Bart., formerly a member of the Board for sick and wounded seamen, established, with the sanction of the Board of Admiralty, for the encouragement of Naval Medical Science, a fund vested in the Corporation of the Royal College of Surgeons of London, in trust, for the purpose of conferring a gold medal once in every two years on each of the two Medical Officers (Fleet, or Staff Surgeons, or Surgeons) who shall produce the most approved journals of their practice "in the form in which they have been kept from day to day" while in Medical charge of a ship of war in the Royal Navy.

The Presidents of the Colleges of Physicians and of Surgeons, and the Medical Director General of the Navy award the medals biennially for the two best journals sent into office during the preceding period of two years.

CHADWICK NAVAL PRIZE.

A Trust, called the Chadwick Trust, has been created by the will and codicil of the late Sir Edwin Chadwick, K.C.B., that once in every five years the Trustees may present the sum of £100 and a Gold Medal, to be called the Chadwick Naval or Military Prize," to such Officer of the Naval or Military Medical Services as shall, during the preceding five years, have specially assisted in promoting the health of the men in the Navy or the Army, and shall be nominated for such presentation, in the case of a Naval Officer, by the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.

THE NEWMAN MEMORIAL FUND AND PRIZE.

The Newman Memorial Fund—founded in memory of the late Mr. Edward Newman, R.N., who died whilst serving as Chief Engineer of H.M. Dockyard at Portsmouth—consists of a sum of about 400l. The interest of this sum is employed annually in providing a prize, consisting of books, scientific instruments, &c., which is conferred on the Engineer Student who, on the completion of his training, obtains in the examination for entry in the Royal Navy the highest total number of marks for Practical Engineering, Practical workmanship and knowledge of engine room duties; ability, skill and conduct at work during the period of training.

SHADWELL TESTIMONIAL PRIZE.

The Shadwell Testimonial Prize, founded in 1888, in memory of the late Admiral Sir Charles F. A. Shadwell, K.C.B., who died 1st March 1886, will be known as the "Shadwell Testimonial," and will consist of a Pocket Sextant, or other instrument (as funds will admit), of use in Navigation or Marine Surveying.

It will be bestowed annually on the Officer of a rank not higher than Lieutenant, and who has never been classed as an Assistant Surveyor, who has sent in through his Captain the most creditable plan of an anchorage, or other marine survey, accompanied with sailing directions, recently executed by himself.

The award will be made on the plans received at the Admiralty during each calendar year, by a Committee consisting of the Hydrographer, the Assistant Hydrographer, and Surveying Officer in charge of the Chart Branch at the Admiralty; and they will be empowered to make no award, should they judge the plans received during the year not to be sufficiently meritorious.

In case of co-operation in the production of a plan, a junior officer, who has assisted materially in its construction, may participate in the reward, should the funds be sufficient.

The first award was made on the plans received during 1889.

THE RYDER MEMORIAL FUND AND PRIZE.

The Ryder Memorial Fund—founded in memory of the late *Admiral of the Fleet, Sir* Alfred Phillipps Ryder, K.C.B., who died on the 30th April, 1888—consists of a sum of about 160l. invested in Government securities.

The dividend arising from this sum is employed annually in the provision of a prize of a book or books, to be awarded to the Sub-Lieutenant who, when qualifying for the rank of Lieutenant, passes the best examination in French at the Royal Naval College.

THE COMMANDER EGERTON PRIZE.

This prize was founded in 1901 in memory of the late Commander Frederick Greville Egerton, R.N., who was mortally wounded on the 2nd November, 1899, in the defence of Ladysmith, whilst acting in the execution of his duty.

The dividends arising from a sum of £500 given by the relatives and invested in Government securities will be employed in providing the prize, to be called "The Commander Egerton Prize," which will be awarded annually, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to the officer who, when qualifying for Gunnery Lieutenant, passes the best examination in practical Gunnery.

RONALD MEGAW MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1906 in memory of Midshipman Ronald Megaw, who was killed accidentally on the 11th November, 1904, while at General Quarters on board H.M.S. "Montagu."

The interest on a sum of £1,000, given by the Father, and held upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a prize, consisting of a Presentation Sword and its accoutrements, and selected books or instruments, to be awarded annually to the Sub-Lieutenant who obtains the highest place during the preceding year in the various examinations prescribed for Officers qualifying for the rank of Lieutenant.

Digitized by Google

ENTRY AND EXAMINATION OF OFFICERS.

REGULATIONS FOR ENTRY OF NAVAL CADETS.

1. All Naval Cadets enter the Service under identical conditions, and are trained together until they pass for the rank of Lieutenant.

2. After passing for the rank of Lieutenant, they may be required to serve either as general service Officers or in one of the special branches, undertaking either Engineering, Gunnery, Torpedo, Navigation, or Marine duty.

3. As far as possible Officers selected for special service will be allowed to choose the branch in which they will qualify, subject to the proviso that all branches are satisfactorily filled.

4. Parents or guardians of Candidates for appointment as Naval Cadets must undertake for them that they are prepared to serve in any branch if required.

5. Candidates must be of pure European descent, and the sons either of natural-born or naturalized British subjects. In doubtful cases the burden of clear proof will rest upon the parents or guardians of Candidates.

6. Every Candidate (except Colonial Candidates who are being educated in the Colonies) will be required to present himself before a Committee, which will interview each applicant separately.‡

Appointments to Naval Cadet ships are made by the First Lord from among Candidates recommended by the Committee, and all such appointments are subject to the Candidate passing a Qualifying Literary Examination in educational subjects (*vide* par. 11), and a Medical Examination *vide* par. 10).

The fact, however, of a Candidate being invited to appear before this Committee is not to be understood as in any degree implying that he will necessarily be chosen to attend the qualifying examination.

The Interviewing Committee will sit shortly before the date fixed for each Qualifying Literary Examination.

7. Members of the Board of Admiralty (other than the First Lord) have the privilege of specially recommending one Candidate each time.

A Flag Officer or Commodore 1st Class appointed to the Chief Command of a Naval Station, or to a separate command, and a Captain, R.N., on first appointment to the command of a ship in *full* commission, is allowed to recommend specially one Candidate, provided the privilege is exercised within six months of appointment and that the Candidate recommended is not less than twelve years of age at the time.

The Governments of certain Colonies are allowed to recommend specially (through the Secretary of State for the Colonies) a certain number of Candidates annually from among boys belonging to families resident in the Colonies.

All the specially recommended Candidates (with the exception of Colonial Candidates actually residing out of the United Kingdom) must be also recommended by the Interviewing Committee, and all such Candidates, without exception, must pass the Qualifying Educational Examination.

8. The Qualifying Examinations are held in March, July and December, and the appointments date from the 15th May, 15th September, 15th January, following, respectively.

9. *Candidates are eligible only for one interview and Qualifying Examination.

Candidates for examination in—

March must be not less than 12 years and 8 months nor more than 13 years of age on the following	..	..	..	15 May
July	do.	do.	..	15 Sept.
Dec.	do.	do.	..	15 Jan.

10. Every Candidate must be in good health, and free from any physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and also from any predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness of any kind, and be in all respects well developed and active in proportion to his age. Before undergoing the Qualifying Examination he is required to pass the medical examination according to the prescribed regulations, and must be found physically fit for the Navy.

It should be particularly noted that full normal vision —as determined by Snellen's tests—is required. A memorandum is issued by the Admiralty which gives details of the physical requirements of Candidates. This may be obtained on application.

11. †The Qualifying Examination is in the following subjects :—

(1.) English (including writing from dictation, simple composition and reproduction of the gist of a short passage twice read aloud to the Candidates.)

(2.) History and Geography, with special reference to the British Empire.

(3.) Arithmetic and Algebra (two-thirds of the questions in this paper will be on Arithmetic. The use of Algebraic symbols and processes will be allowed).

† NOTE.—Copies of the papers set at one of the examinations held in each year are published by the Oxford and Cambridge Schools Examination Board, and may be obtained from the following :—Clarendon Press Depository, 116, High Street, Oxford; Henry Frowde, Amen Corner, London; Cambridge University Press Warehouse, Fetter Lane, London; Deighton, Bell and Co., Trinity Street, Cambridge.

‡ Applications should be addressed to the Assistant Private Secretary to the First Lord, and should not be made until the Candidate has reached 12 years of age. The applications must be received at the Admiralty:

For the March examination			before	1st January.
Do.	July	do.	do.	1st May.
Do.	Dec.	do.	do.	1st October.

Should any case occur where a selected Candidate is prevented by illness from attending the Qualifying Examination, the Admiralty will consider whether special arrangements can be made for him to be examined by the Head Master of the Royal Naval College, Osborne, at the beginning of the ensuing term.

Digitized by Google

Arithmetic. The simple and compound rules, avoirdupois weight, linear and square and cubic measures, the elementary mensuration of rectangular surfaces and volumes, measure of capacity (pints, quarts, gallons), the metric system (the metre. gramme, and litre, with their multiples and sub multiples), money (including the relationship of the cent to the dollar, and the centime to the franc). reduction, simple proportion, factors, the addition, subtraction, multiplication, division and simplification of vulgar fractions, and non-recurring decimal fractions.

Algebra. The meaning of algebraical symbols, substitution of values, easy identities, factors, fractions, equations of the first degree, including simultaneous equations, verification of the solution of equations, problems leading to simple equations.

(4) Geometry .The paper will consist of questions both on Practical and Theoretical Geometry.

All Candidates must be provided with a ruler graduated in inches and tenths and also in centimetres and millimetres, a small set square, a protractor, pencil compasses, and a hard pencil.

Any proof of a proposition will be accepted which appears to the Examiner to form part of a systematic treatment of the subject.

Proofs of the validity of constructions will not, as a rule, be expected, but they may be asked for.

Practical Geometry. Bisection of angles and straight lines, construction of perpendiculars to straight lines, construction of triangles with three parts given, formation of such angles as 60°, 30°, 45°, 22½°, without the use of the protractor, construction of angles equal to a given angle, construction of squares, rectangles, and parallelograms, construction of parallels to a given straight line. division of straight lines into a number of equal parts.

Theoretical Geometry. Definitions of the principal terms used either in Practical or in Theoretical Geometry, within the limits of the syllabus. The substance of the theorems contained in Euclid, Book I., Propositions 4-6, 8, 13-16, 18, 19, 26-30, 32-34. Very simple deductions from these theorems. The order in which the theorems are stated is not imposed as the sequence of their treatment.

(5.) French or German, with an oral examination, to which importance will be attached.

(6.) Latin (easy passages) for translation from Latin into English and from English into Latin, and simple grammatical questions).

The list of successful Candidates will be published in alphabetical order.

12. For all Cadets entered under these regulations the payment will be at the rate of £75 per annum for the period under training, to be paid every term in advance to the Cashier of the Bank of England on receipt of claim from the Accountant-General of the Navy. But the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty reserve the power of selecting from among the Cadets entered at each Examination, a limited number being sons of officers of the Navy, Army, or Marines, or of Civil Officers under the Board of Admiralty, with respect to whom the annual payment will be £40 only. In this selection their Lordships will have regard solely to the pecuniary circumstances of the Cadet

Applications for the Reduced Scale must be received at the Admiralty not later than 1st January, 1st May, and 1st September.

Parents or guardians are further required to make a private allowance of £50 per annum to Cadets from the expiration of their period of training until they reach the rank of Acting Sub-Lieutenant.

13. In addition to the annual payments mentioned in the foregoing paragraph, the parent or guardian is charged with the cost of outfit and personal expenses incurred by the Cadet for washing, repairing boots and clothes, pocket-money, instruments, school books sports, &c.

14. The period of training in the Colleges is four years; there are three terms in each year. The first term of each year is approximately from 15th January to 15th April, the second from 7th May to 7th August, and the 3rd from 15th September to 15th December.

The vacations are four weeks at Christmas, three weeks at Easter, and six weeks at Midsummer.

15. It is to be distinctly understood that the period of training is a time of probation, and the parent or guardian of every Cadet is required to sign a declaration, on the admission of the Cadet, to the effect that he shall be immediately withdrawn on the receipt of an official request for his withdrawal

The Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty reserve to themselves full discretion to request the withdrawal of any Cadet from the Royal Naval College, if after a sufficient trial he is in their opinion, for any reason, unsuitable for the Naval Service. This discretion will, as a rule, be exercised at the end of the first year, but the proficiency and progress of the Cadets will be periodically determined, and they may be required, if necessary, to withdraw at a later stage.

16. (*a*) Reports of progress and conduct are made to the Admiralty at the end of each year of the Cadet's study.

(*b*) In all subjects of instruction the principle will be followed of giving merit marks for current work. At the end of each year of training the Cadet's proficiency and progress is determined, partly by examination, and partly by the marks gained for current work during the year.

(*c*) Cadets who fail to reach a certain standard, or who, for any reason, are considered unsuitable for the Naval Service, may be required to withdraw at any time.

This rule will apply to those who do not show an aptitude for Naval life, as well as to those who make insufficient progress, or whose constitution is weak, although no disease may have developed.

17. Cadets whose conduct is unsatisfactory may at any time be required to withdraw.

18. The parent or guardian of every Cadet is required to provide outfit under the regulations in force.

19. No pay is allowed by Government to Cadets in the training establishments. The pocket-money allowed to Cadets is charged to the parents.

By Command of their Lordships,

C. I. Thomas

Admiralty, May, 1907.

Digitized by Google

NAVAL CADETS (NEW SYSTEM).

REGULATIONS RESPECTING CADETS WHILE AT THE ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE AT OSBORNE AND DARTMOUTH.

(For the information of Parents and Guardians.)

ADMIRALTY, *April* 1907.

1. Naval Cadets will undergo a course of instruction in the Training Establishments for a period of four years, of which two years will be at Osborne and the remainder at Dartmouth; there will be three terms in each year.

Arrangements are made for the conveyance from Portsmouth to Osborne of the Cadets who are joining the College for the first time. Such Cadets should assemble at the Dockyard Gates (near Portsmouth Harbour Station) shortly before 3 p.m. on the day appointed for joining. Cadets rejoining the College will be expected to make their own arrangements for doing so.

2. The terms are from about the following dates:—

15th January to 15th April,
7th May to 7th August,
15th September to 15th December

and the Vacations are

four weeks at Christmas,
three weeks at Easter, and
six weeks at Midsummer.

3. The friends of the Cadets must be prepared to receive them during all the Vacations.

4. The following payment is required from the Parents or Guardians of each Cadet while in the Training Establishments as a contribution towards the cost of his education:—

At the commencement of each term £25, except in the case of those received at the reduced rate of £40 a year, whose payments will be £13 6s. 8d. only. Claims will be made upon the Parents or Guardians by the Accountant-General of the Navy for these sums as they become due, and the money should be at once remitted.

5. In addition to the above payments, any expenses incurred by a Cadet for clothing, books, washing, &c., as well as the allowance of 1s. a week paid as pocket-money, are included in the personal account sent to the Parent from the College as soon as possible after the end of each term.

6 All travelling expenses for Cadets are advanced by the Paymaster of the College, who will charge the sum to the Cadet's personal account.

7. Inasmuch the Cadets have a weekly allowance paid to them as pocket-money, and a charge is made to pay the expenses attending their amusements, it is unnecessary that their friends should give them any money except on joining, or on their return from the Vacations, and that the amount should then be reasonable. Such money as may be required by a Cadet for any special circumstances will be advanced by the Paymaster under the authority of the Captain.

8. Any valuable Gold Watches or Chains brought by Cadets will be taken from them and placed in security until the Cadets return home. Silver Watches may be used.

9. Cadets are to bring their Linen clean, and Clothes and Boots in good order, when they join the College, and also when they return from leave, and the outfit, as specified on the next page, must be complete. A list of the clothes left behind will be sent with Cadets when they go on leave.

10. Cadets are not permitted to open accounts with Tradesmen. Parents and Guardians are requested not to allow their sons' outfitters to supply clothes or other articles without their authorisation.

11. Each Cadet on joining and on returning after the Vacations is required to produce a health certificate—signed by his parent or Guardian, *not earlier than the day before the Cadet's return*—to the effect that, so far as is known he has not for at least three weeks immediately preceding his return been exposed to any infectious disease, or entered any house where such disease has existed. A certificate, drawn up in the necessary Form, is sent to each Parent, and failure on the part of the Cadet to produce this certificate, duly filled up and signed, on his return will entail his not being received.

In the event of a Cadet being placed on the Sick List, information is always sent to his Parents or Guardians, who are also kept informed of the progress of the patient should the illness be in the slightest degree serious.

12. All letters relative to the Cadets should be addressed as follows:—"*The Commanding Officer*, Royal Naval College," and not to the Captain by name.

Parents or Guardians of Cadets must, in all cases of permanent change of residence, communicate the same to the Admiralty and to the Commanding Officer of the College without delay.

13. The course of study includes the following subjects:—

Mathematics with Geometrical Drawing.
Physics, Mechanics, and applied Mechanics, with laboratory work.
Engineering, with workshop practice and Mechanical Drawing.
Seamanship
Navigation.
French, with German later.
English Grammar and Composition.
English Literature.
History, including Naval History.
Geography.
Bible Study.
Drill and Physical Training.

A large proportion of the time of the Cadets is given to the practical study of Engineering in the Workshop and Instructional Steamboats attached to the Colleges.

14. In addition to the lessons which the Cadets receive in the Instructional Steamboats, they are, while at Osborne, sent out for a period of about a week in a Training Cruiser in order that they may acquire an early familiarity with the actual working conditions of sea life.

During the cruise a large proportion of time is given to Practical Engineering, Seamanship, and Navigation.

15. In all subjects of instruction, the principle will be followed of giving merit marks for current work. At the end of each term the Cadet's proficiency and progress will be tested partly by examination, and partly by the marks gained for current work.

16. Cadets who fail to attain a certain standard, or who, for any reason, are considered unsuitable for the Naval Service, may be required to withdraw at any time.

This rule will apply to those who do not show an aptitude for Naval life, as well as to those who make insufficient progress, or whose constitution is weak, although no disease may have developed.

17. Cadets whose conduct is unsatisfactory may at any time be required to withdraw.

Digitized by Google

18. It is to be distinctly understood that the period of training is a time of probation, and the Parent or Guardian of every Cadet is required to sign a declaration on the admission of the Cadet, to the effect that he shall be immediately withdrawn on the receipt of an official request for his withdrawal. The Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty reserve to themselves full discretion to request the withdrawal of any Cadet if, after a sufficient trial, he is, in their opinion, for any reason unsuitable for the Naval Service. This discretion will, as a rule, be exercised at the end of the first year; but the proficiency and progress of the Cadets will be periodically determined, and they may be required, if necessary, to withdraw at a later stage.

19. When a Cadet is found to be making insufficient progress a letter is sent to his Parent or Guardian warning him of the possibility of having to withdraw the Cadet unless a marked improvement takes place. This warning is generally issued a term in advance, to enable the Parent provisionally to make other arrangements for continuing the boy's education in case his withdrawal should become necessary.

By Command of their Lordships,

C. I. THOMAS.

LIST OF ARTICLES REQUIRED FOR A NAVAL CADET WHILE AT OSBORNE AND DARTMOUTH.

A Midshipman's Sea Chest Complete, with Name in full engraved on plain Brass Plate:—Length, 3 feet 6 inches; Breadth, 2 feet; Height, 2 feet 3 inches.

It is particularly requested that the Chest may be at Osborne seven days previous to the Cadet's joining.

1 White Counterpane.
6 Sheets.
3 Pillow Cases.
*1 Uniform Jacket
*1 do. Trousers
*1 do. Waistcoat
*1 Flannel-lined waistcoat for the winter months.
} Superfine.
*2 Uniform Caps, peak half turn down
*1 Working Summer Suit, Blue Tweed, with two pairs of Trousers.
†1 Working Winter Suit of Special Material.
‡1 Loose fitting Overcoat—Monkey Jacket (to serve as Overcoat at Osborne and Winter Monkey Jacket at Dartmouth).
*1 Overcoat.
4 Pairs White Flannel Trousers, well shrunk.
6 White Flannel Shirts (with collar to turn down).
6 White Day Shirts.
*12 Collars.
3 Pyjama Suits.
8 Pairs Merino Socks.
6 ,, thick Woollen Socks.
4 ,, thin Merino Drawers (short).
4 ,, thick Drawers for Winter (long).
4 Thin Merino Vests.
4 Thick Vests for Winter.
4 Bath Towels.
4 Face Towels.
1 Sweater (high in the neck).
2 Black Silk Neckties of Uniform Pattern.
12 Pocket Handkerchiefs.
2 Pairs White Woollen Gloves.
2 Pairs Braces.
3 Pairs Strong laced Boots, soles at least ⅜-inch thick
1 Pair Oxford Shoes, patent leather with *strong soles*
} Plain fronts, no toe caps.

* A pattern can be seen at the Admiralty.
† A pattern of this jacket can be seen at the Admiralty. The material of the pattern jacket is to be strictly adhered to. Pilot cloth is not to be used.
‡ At Osborne the provision of the overcoat is optional, as the loose-fitting monkey jacket is considered sufficient for ordinary wear.

1 Pair Uniform Gaiters.
1 Hair Brush.
1 Comb.
1 Clothes Brush.
1 Tooth Brush.
1 Nail Brush.
1 Sponge.
2 Soiled Linen Bags, with Name.
*1 Rug of Uniform Pattern.
1 Portmanteau or Trunk, with Name.
1 Travelling Bag, with Initials.
Key Ring, with Name.

NOTE.—1. Clothing to be distinctly marked with the Cadet's Name in full.
2. Trousers to be made without pockets, and the two working Suits to have only one pocket on left outside breast, and one pocket inside right breast.
3. There is no Special Pattern for Under clothing.
4. Government bedding will be supplied, for which a charge of 1s. per month will be made. (This does not include Counterpane, Sheets, or Pillow Cases.)

LIST OF ARTICLES SUPPLIED AT THE COLLEGE.

THE FOLLOWING ARTICLES ARE NECESSARY, AND WILL BE SUPPLIED TO ALL CADETS:—

Two Overall Suits.
Waterproof Coat.
Football Knickerbockers, white.
,, Jerseys.
,, Stockings, blue.
,, Boots.
Linen Cricketing Hats.
Straw Hats, with navy ribbon.
Knife Lanyards.
Canvas Shoes for Gymnastics, &c

THE FOLLOWING ARTICLES CAN BE SUPPLIED IF THE CADETS REQUIRE THEM:—

Braces.
Silk Ties (Uniform).
Tooth Brushes.
Tooth Powder and Paste.
Collar Studs.
Front Studs.
Links.
Boot Laces.
Cashmere Scarves.
Gymnastic Belts.
Bathing Drawers.
Cricket Shoes.
Key Rings.

These articles when supplied to Cadets will be charged to their Personal Account. They will be charged at cost price, allowing sufficient margin to cover expense of transit only.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY INTO THE R.N. COLLEGE AT DARTMOUTH OF CADETS FROM THE "CONWAY."

1. Three nominations to cadetships in the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, will be granted annually to the "Conway," training ship of the Mercantile Marine.

2. Shortly before the end of each Term, the Committee of the Conway may nominate a Cadet from their training ship, for admission to the College as a Cadet of the Royal Navy, subject to his passing a qualifying examination and satisfying the conditions specified below.

Each Cadet so nominated will be required to pass an examination shewing that he has reached the same general standard of training as is reached by Naval Cadets on leaving the Royal Naval College, Osborne.

3. The Examination will be conducted, near the end of each Term, at the Royal Naval College, Osborne, and will include tests in practical knowledge of the use of tools and workshop processes as well as papers on the subjects dealt with in the Osborne curriculum.

The Candidate, if successful, will be admitted to the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, from the beginning of the term in January, May, or September following the examination.

4. Each Candidate must possess the following qualifications—

(a.) He must be of very good character and conduct, and in all respects fit for entry into H.M. Navy.

(b.) He must be not less than 14 years 8 months, nor more than 15 years old on the 15th January, 15th May, or 15th September following the examination.

(c.) He must have served in the training ship 2 years, i.e., 6 terms, there being 3 terms a year.

(d.) He must have spent not less than one fourth (or the equivalent of 6 months) of his 2 years service in practical mechanical work under conditions satisfactory to the Admiralty.

(e. Before attending the qualifying examination, he must pass the medical examination for the Navy, according to the prescribed regulations

5. The following certificates must be forwarded at the time the candidate is nominated—

(a.) Certificate of birth.
(b.) Do. conduct.
(c.) Do. ability to swim.
(d.) Do. time served in training ship
(e.) Do. time spent in practical mechanical work, with particulars of training.

The name and address of the parent or guardian must also be supplied.

6.—The regulations as to the provision by parents or guardians of the outfit, the annual contribution of £75 per annum while the Cadet is at Dartmouth, and the private allowance after passing out, will be the same as those with respect to other Naval Cadets.

7. Cadets entering under these regulations will be subject in all respects to the same discipline and conditions of service as other Cadets during their period of training at the R.N. College, Dartmouth, and will be liable to removal for the same causes.

On passing out, they will be treated in the same manner as the other Cadets, and will rank according to the time gained and their position on the list.

By command of their Lordships,
Admiralty, *28th Feb.*, 1905. EVAN MACGREGOR.

PHYSICAL REQUIREMENTS FOR CANDIDATES FOR COMMISSIONS IN THE ROYAL NAVY.

With a view to preventing Candidates who may be physically unfit for His Majesty's Service from incurring the inconvenience and expense of preparing for commissions in the Royal Navy, it is suggested that they undergo examination by the medical adviser of the family, or any other qualified medical practitioner, to whom the following points may be submitted as those upon which Candidates will, previous to entry, be physically examined at the Admiralty.

It is to be understood that this private examination is merely suggested as a guide for intending Candidates and to lessen the chances of disappointment, and that it is by no means intended to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the regular Official Physical Examination.

1. A weak constitution, imperfect development, physical weakness, either hereditary or from chronic disease, wounds, or injuries.

2. Skin disease, unless temporary or trivial.

3. Malformation of the head, deformity from fracture or depression of the bones of the skull, impaired intellect, epilepsy, paralysis, or impediment of speech.

4. Blindness or defective vision, imperfect perception of colours, fistula lachrymalis, or any chronic disease of the eyes or eyelids. Full normal vision is required as determined by Snellen's tests, each eye being separately examined, for all Candidates for appointments in the executive or engineer branches, and for the Royal Marines.* Full normal vision is not required for Candidates for other branches of the Royal Navy, but any defect of vision must be due to errors of refraction which can be corrected to normal by glasses, and each case will be specially considered on its merits.

5. Impaired hearing, or discharge from one or both ears, or any disease of the external, middle, or internal ears.

6. Disease of the bones of the nose, or of its cartilages, nasal polypus or disease of the naso-pharynx.

* Under present regulations candidates for the Royal Marines are examined by an Army Medical Board, and must conform to the Army Medical Regulations. When the direct entry of candidates into the Royal Marines ceases, all candidates will come under the above regulations.

Digitized by Google

7. Disease of the throat, tongue, palate, or tonsils; many unsound teeth,† unhealthy gums, disease of the glands of the throat or neck, external cicatrices, if at all extensive, and especially if adherent.

8. Functional or organic disease of the heart or blood vessels, deformity or contraction of the chest, phthisis, hæmoptysis, bronchitis, asthma, dyspnœa, aphonia, chronic cough, or any symptom of lung disease or tendency thereto.

9. Undue swelling or distension of the abdomen, obesity, disease or enlargement of the liver, spleen, or kidneys. Rupture, weakness or distension of the abdominal rings; any disease of the bladder or incontinence of urine.

† *i.e.*—Seven teeth defective or deficient in persons under 17 years of age on the date of entry, ten defective or deficient teeth in persons above the age of 17—a tooth being considered as defective when it cannot be made permanently serviceable by dental repair. Credit is also given for teeth which have not erupted. Candidates must, however, possess some sound opposing molars and incisors on both sides. The numbers given above are intended as a general guide, and are not necessarily strictly adhered to, provided the general condition of the teeth is good.

10. The existence of any defect of the genital organs, or of varicocele.

11. Any disease of the stomach or bowels.

12. Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion, or deformity of the upper or lower extremities, from whatever cause; a varicose state of the veins, especially of the legs. Bunions, distortion or malformation of the hands, feet, fingers, or toes.

13. Distortion of the spine, of the bones of the chest or pelvis, from injury or constitutional defect.

No person will be admitted into His Majesty's Service unless he has had small pox, or has been vaccinated. Before joining he must produce a certificate of having been re-vaccinated since infancy.

It is requested that in the case of a nominated candidate, should the preliminary private examination make it apparent that he is not likely to pass the subsequent official physical examination, the Admiralty may be informed of the fact without delay.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR CHAPLAINS, R.N.

ENTRY.

1. To render a Candidate eligible for appointment as a Chaplain in the Royal Navy he must fulfil the following conditions :—

(a) He must be an ordained Deacon and Priest of the Church of England, or admitted to the same Holy Orders by the lawful authority of one of the Churches within the Realm of Great Britain and Ireland which are in communion with the Church of England.

(b) He must not hold any benefice with a Cure of Souls.

(c) He must produce satisfactory testimonials from the Bishop of the Diocese in which he was last licensed, addressed to the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

(d) His age must not exceed 30, or in certain exceptional cases 35 years.

(e) He must have been examined by the Chaplain of the Fleet, and reported by him to be in every respect a fit and proper person to serve as Chaplain in His Majesty's Service.

(f) He must be pronounced physically fit for service by the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

2. Every Chaplain appointed for service must, as a condition to such appointment, receive a special ecclesiastical licence from the Archbishop of Canterbury and his successors, such licence to be one capable of recognition by all Bishops and other authorities of the Church of England throughout the world during the period such Chaplain shall remain on the Active List of the Royal Navy.

3. He will be appointed in the first instance for four years. Should the requirements of the Service permit, and if he proves in every way suitable for the position of Chaplain, he will, after an approved period of service of four years, be placed on the Established List of Chaplains if he desire to remain in H.M. Navy. Otherwise he will be discharged with a gratuity under Clause 7 of these regulations.

In the event of discharge after short service the names of Chaplains who are recommended will be specially brought to the notice of the Bishop in whose Diocese they may desire to take duty.

PAY.

4. Full Pay :—

—	Year of 365 Days.	One Day
Under 5 years' service	219 0 0	0 12 0
After 5 ,, ,, ...	237 5 0	0 13 0
,, 8 ,, ,, ...	255 10 0	0 14 0
,, 11 ,, ,, ...	273 15 0	0 15 0
,, 14 ,, ,, ...	292 0 0	0 16 0
,, 17 ,, ,, ...	310 5 0	0 17 0
,, 20 ,, ,, ...	328 10 0	0 18 0
And for each additional year of service 1s. a day more until the maximum is reached, namely	401 1 0	1 2 0

5. Half Pay :—

Over 3† and Under 5 years' service	109 10 0	0 6 0
After 5 years' service .. .	127 15 0	0 7 0
,, 8 ,, ,, ...	146 0 0	0 8 0
,, 11 ,, ,, ...	164 5 0	0 9 0
,, 14 ,, ,, ..	191 12 6	0 10 6
,, 17 ,, ,, ...	219 0 0	0 12 0
,, 20 ,, ,, ...	255 10 0	0 14 0
,, 25 ,, ,, ...	292 0 0	0 16 0

†The three years' qualifying service may be dispensed with at the discretion of their Lordships under the conditions shown in the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

RETIREMENT.

6. Chaplains who have less than four years' full pay service and accept a living will be considered as desiring to resign His Majesty's Service, and will not be entitled to any retiring allowance or to either half or retired pay.

7. Chaplains who withdraw from the Royal Navy after four years' full pay service under the provisions of paragraph 5 (whether at their own request or not) will be eligible to receive a gratuity of 500l. on leaving.

Chaplains who may be retained beyond that period will be allowed, at the discretion of their Lordships, to withdraw from the Navy at the expiration of 6, 8, 10, 12 or 14 years' service, with Gratuities calculated upon the following scale, viz. :—

After 6 years' full pay service	£600
,, 8 ,, ,, ,, ...	800
,, 10 ,, ,, ,, ...	1,000
,, 12 ,, ,, ,, ...	1,200
,, 14 ,, ,, ,, ...	1,400

Officers are to give six months' notice of their wish to withdraw with a gratuity, and similar notice will be given by the Admiralty should it be decided to terminate an appointment at the end of four years' service.

8. A Chaplain who obtains from their Lordships permission to accept a living, or desires to retire from the Service, may at the discretion of the Admiralty, if he has not less than 10 years' service, be retired with Retired Pay on the following scale, in lieu of withdrawing with a gratuity, viz :—

After 10 years' full pay service	£50 per annum.
,, 15 ,, ,, ,, ,,	100 ,, ,,
,, 20 ,, ,, ,, ,,	The amount earned by service under Order in Council of 22nd February 1870, ranging from 255l. 10s. up to a maximum of 400l. per annum

A Chaplain appointed by their Lordships to a Greenwich Hospital living, and having more than 10 years' service, may receive the Retired Pay earned by his service.

9. Their Lordships reserve the power to retire Chaplains whose conduct of their clerical duties during the first 12 years of their service may be unsatisfactory on gratuities according to the following scale :—

	£ s. d.
Over 3 years' service	328 10 0
,, 8 ,, ,, ...	383 5 0
,, 8 ,, ,, ...	438 0 0
,, 11 ,, ,, ...	492 15 0

10. Retirement (on the ordinary scale of retired pay earned by service) will be optional at the age of 55.

11. Retirement will be compulsory at the age of 60, or at any age if a Chaplain is found physically unfit for active service, or has not held an appointment for three consecutive years.

MISCELLANEOUS.

12. Chaplains are entitled to be victualled when on board ship, or to receive the allowance in lieu (1s. 6d. a day) when detached on duty. In certain circumstances widows are eligible for pensions varying from 50l. to 80l. a year, in ordinary cases, with compassionate allowances for children, varying from 9l. to 16l., as laid down in the King's Regulations.

Digitized by Google

TEMPORARY SERVICE.

13. Clergymen in Priests' Orders will be allowed to take temporary service in the Navy, without any restriction as to age, and will be appointed "Acting Chaplains for Temporary Service." While so employed they will occupy the same position, enjoy the same privileges, and be subject to the same regulations as ordinary Naval Chaplains. They will receive 219l. a year (12s. a day), but they will not be entitled to a gratuity or any other advantages at the termination of their temporary service. Candidates must present themselves at the Admiralty, bringing with them their Letters of Orders, Testimonials, &c., preparatory to their being examined by the Chaplain of the Fleet as to their fitness for these appointments. Preliminary application should be made in writing to the Secretary of the Admiralty.

All Candidates must be prepared to go to any part of the world to which their ships may be sent.

EXTRACT FROM THE REGULATIONS FOR ENTRY OF CANDIDATES FOR COMMISSIONS IN THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

Admiralty, 15th February, 1907.

1. Every Candidate for admission into the Medical Department of the Royal Navy must be not under 21 nor over 28 years of age on the day of the commencement of the competitive examination. He must produce an extract from the Register of the date of his birth; or, in default, a declaration made before a Magistrate, from one of his parents or other near relative, stating the date of birth. He must also produce a certificate of moral character, up to date, and a recommendation signed by a Clergyman or Magistrate, to whom he has been for some years personally known, or by the President or Senior Professor of the College at which he was educated.

2. He must be registered, under the Medical Act in force, as qualified to practise Medicine and Surgery in Great Britain and Ireland.

3. He must declare:—

(1) His age and date and place of birth.

(2) That he is of pure European descent* and the son either of natural born British subjects, or of parents naturalised in the United Kingdom

(3) That he labours under no mental or constitutional disease or weakness, nor any other imperfection or disability which may interfere with the most efficient discharge of the duties of a Medical Officer in any climate.

(4) That he is ready to engage for general service at home or abroad, as required.

(5) Whether he holds, or has held, any commission or appointment in the public services.

(6) That he is registered under the Medical Act in force as duly qualified professionally, and what diplomas, &c., he holds.

4. He must be free from organic or other diseases, and his physical fitness will be determined by a Board of Medical Officers, who are to certify that his vision comes up to the required standard, which will be ascertained by the use of Snellen's Test Types.

* If any doubt should arise on this question the burden of clear proof that he is qualified will rest upon the Candidate himself.

5. The certificates of registration, character, and birth must accompany the declaration, which is to be filled up and returned as soon as possible, addressed to the Director General, Medical Department, Admiralty, 18, Victoria Street, S.W.

6. The examination will consist of two parts as follows:—

I. Compulsory subjects.

II. Voluntary subjects.

The admission of candidates will be determined solely by the number of marks gained in the compulsory subjects. Successful candidates who qualify in voluntary subjects will have the marks so obtained added to those gained in the compulsory subjects, and their position on the list will be determined by the total of marks for both compulsory and voluntary subjects.

Candidates will be examined by the Examining Board in the following compulsory subjects, and the highest number of marks attainable will be distributed as follows:—

	Marks.
(*a*) Medicine, materia medica, therapeutics and general hygiene	1,200
(*b*) Surgery and surgical anatomy	1,200

The examination in Medicine and Surgery will be in part practical and will include, beyond papers, the examination of patients, the examination of pathological specimens, a knowledge of bacteriology, the performance of operations on the dead body, and the application of surgical apparatus. The attention of Candidates is especially drawn to the importance of the section of Operative Surgery, as a competent knowledge in this subject is essential in order to qualify for a Commission.

No Candidate shall be considered eligible who shall not have obtained at least *one-third* of the maximum marks in each of the above *compulsory subjects*.

7. Candidates may be examined in the following voluntary subjects, for which the maximum number of marks obtainable will be:—

	Marks.
Natural Sciences:—Chemistry (300); Physiology (300); Zoology (300); Botany (300); Geology and Physical Geography (300) ..	600
No Candidate will be allowed to present himself for examination in more than two of these subjects.	
French and German (300 each)	600

A number less than one-third of the marks obtainable in each of these *voluntary subjects* will not be allowed to count in favour of the Candidate who has qualified in the *compulsory subjects*

The knowledge of modern languages being considered of great importance, all intending competitors are urged to qualify in French and German.

N.B.—The examination in Chemistry will include the general principles of inorganic and organic chemistry, the preparation and properties of the chief non-metallic and metallic elements and their compounds; the preparation, properties and classification of the most important compounds such as marsh gas, ethylene, acetylene, methyl and ethyl alcohols, glycerin, ether, formic, acetic, lactic, and oxalic acids; cyanogen and cyanides; carbohydrates; fats; proteids.

Digitized by Google

The examination in Physiology will comprise the minute structure and functions of the various tissues and organs of the body; the physiology of the blood; the nature of food and the processes of its digestion; the mechanics of the circulation and of respiration; the physiology of nutrition, secretion and excretion; animal heat, the nature of sensation, volition, reflex action, inhibition and influence of the nervous system on other organs and their functions

The examination in Zoology will include the general principles of biology and a comparison of animals with plants; the distinctive characters of the larger groups of animals—the protozoa, coelenterata, vermes, arthropoda, mollusca, echinodermata, and vertebrata—as illustrated by common types: the elements of embryology; animal parasites.

The examination in Botany will comprise the general principles of the morphology and physiology of low forms of life, *e.g.*, torula, bacteria, spirogyra moss fern; the general morphology of flowering plants; diagnosis of the important British natural orders; medicinal plants.

The examination in Geology and Physical Geography will be limited to general principles, such as the relations of the earth to the rest of the solar system; nature of the earth's crust and the chief kinds of rocks, general configuration of land and water mountains, plains, islands, rivers, lakes, glaciers and icebergs, ocean currents, tides, winds, storms, dew, rain, climate, volcanoes, earthquakes, distribution of animal and vegetable life.

8. **The appointments announced for competition will be filled** from the list of qualified Candidates, arranged in order of merit; but, should it at any time be considered expedient to grant Commissions beyond those periodically competed for, the Admiralty have power to admit annually:—

(*a.*) **Two Candidates**—proposed by the governing bodies of Schools of Medicine in the United Kingdom—who have satisfactorily filled the office of House Surgeon in a large Civil Hospital for at least six months.

(*b.*) **Not more than six Candidates**, according to requirements, specially recommended by the governing bodies of such Colonial Universities as may be selected and whose qualifications are recognised by the General Medical Council.

Candidates so proposed are to be approved by the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy, and are to be certified by the governing body proposing them as duly qualified according to the regulations in force for the entry of Candidates.

In cases of Colonial nominations, registration of professional qualifications, as required by Clause 2 of these Regulations, may be deferred until after the arrival in England of a Candidate who has been passed on the Station,—but a commission as Surgeon will not be granted until the Certificate of the Registrar of the Medical Council has been produced at the Medical Department of the Navy.

Candidates from schools at home will be required to pass a physical examination in London, which will be arranged for by the Medical Director-General. Colonial Candidates will have to pass a physical and test examination before a Board of Naval Medical Officers on the station.

9. **Successful Candidates**, immediately after passing their examination, will receive commissions as Surgeons in the Royal Navy, and will undergo a course of practical instruction in Naval Hygiene, &c., at Haslar Hospital.

Three prizes of the approximate value of 10*l* each will be awarded at the close of each session at Haslar to the students who have shown the greatest proficiency.

10. **A fee of 1***l* will have to be paid by each Candidate to entitle him to take part in the competition.

11. **Surgeons on entry** are only required to provide themselves with a pocket case of instruments, a stethoscope and three clinical thermometers. All other instruments are provided at the public expense

12. **Every Medical Officer** will be required to undergo a post graduate course of three months' duration at a Metropolitan Hospital once in every eight years (should the exigencies of the Service permit), and this as far as possible during his surgeon's, staff surgeon's, and fleet surgeon's period of service. While carrying out this course the Medical Officer will be borne on ship's books for full pay, and will be granted lodging and provision allowances. The repayment of travelling expenses to and from his home or Port will be governed by the King's Regulations. The fees for each course (not exceeding £25) will be paid by the Admiralty on the production of the necessary vouchers at the end of the course. The Medical Officer will be required to produce separate certificates of efficient attendance in the following—

I. The medical and surgical practice of the hospital, including instruction in anæsthetics.

II. A course of operative surgery on the dead body.

III. A course of bacteriology.

IV. A course of ophthalmic surgery, particular attention being paid to the diagnosis of errors of refraction.

V. A practical course of skiagraphy.

* * * * * *

Promotion.

* * * * * *

The seniority of surgeons on entry will be determined by the sum total of the marks they obtain at the London examination and those at the conclusion of the Haslar course, and their names will then be placed in the Official Navy List, except in the case of Candidates who hold, or are about to hold a post as Resident Medical Officer or Surgical Officer to a recognised civil hospital. These Candi-

Digitized by Google

dates will retain the position in the list which they obtained on entry, and when their period of service as Resident Officer is over they will join the next Haslar Course and will be required to obtain qualifying marks. Surgeons entered without competition* will take seniority next after the last surgeon entered at the same time by competition.

*See Clause 8 of the Regulations for Entry.

The examination for promotion to the rank of Staff Surgeon will be held by the Examining Board, to which a Naval Medical Officer will be attached to conduct the examination in Naval Hygiene. The subjects of examination will be in writing, and will include :—

Medicine.
Surgery.
Pathology,
General Hygiene.
Naval Hygiene.

Earlier promotion to the rank of Staff-Surgeon may be granted to those Surgeons who, before entry, have held the post of House Surgeon to a civil hospital of not less than 100 beds for a period of not less than six months, provided their conduct and professional abilities have been favourably reported on during the time they have served in the Navy. They may be granted from six months' to one year's seniority, according to the time they have held their civil appointments as House Surgeon, but in no case will more than one year's seniority be granted

This only applies to officers who enter by competition.

A Candidate who at the time of passing the examination for entry into the Medical Branch of the Royal Navy holds or is about to hold an appointment as Resident Medical or Surgical Officer in a recognised civil hospital, may be allowed to serve in such civil appointment provided that the period of such service after the date of entry into the Royal Navy does not exceed one year. Pay from Naval funds will be withheld from Officers while thus serving, but the time concerned will reckon for increase of full and half pay while on the active list, and retired pay or gratuity on retirement or withdrawal, except that no Officer will be allowed to retire on a gratuity until he has completed four years' service exclusive of the time spent as Resident Medical or Surgical Officer. The eligibility of this appointment will also be decided by the Medical Director-General.

The special attention of Candidates is directed to the rules under which Officers are allowed to withdraw from the Service with a gratuity of £500 after 4 years' full pay service in the Royal Navy, with the advantage of joining the Reserve of Naval Medical Officers (*see below*).

The remaining paragraphs refer to the pay, retirement, &c., of officers, information respecting which is to be found in the Navy List, under the Tables of Full and Half Pay, and under the rules for retirement, &c., of officers. Copies of the Regulations will be furnished to Candidates on application.

REGULATIONS FOR THE RESERVE OF MEDICAL OFFICERS.

(*Established under Order in Council of the 11th August*, 1903.)

Surgeons after serving for four years (excluding time in a civil hospital) will be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to withdraw from the Royal Navy with a gratuity, but Officers so withdrawing will be required to join a Reserve of Medical Officers, under the following conditions :

Officers belonging to the Reserve of Naval Medical Officers will be liable to serve in the Royal Navy in time of war or emergency. Each Officer joining the Reserve will be permitted to select the terms of membership, as follows :—

1. He may enter the Reserve with power to give six months' notice of his intention to resign his position, the total period of membership, however, not to exceed eight years.

2. He may bind himself to remain in the Reserve for four years, receiving a retaining fee of £25 per annum ; and at the expiration of this period he may again bind himself to remain a member for another four years, receiving a similar retaining fee.

3 He may enter the Reserve for the first four years as in paragraph 2, and then, by renouncing his retaining fee, volunteer to continue membership for another four years as in paragraph 1.

Officers of the Reserve called upon to serve in time of war or emergency will receive immediately the rate of pay to which they would have been entitled after four years' service, viz., 17s. a day. If during such re-employment they are injured on duty or lose their lives from causes attributable to the Service, their cases will be dealt with as regards compensation for themselves or pensions and compassionate allowances for their widows and children under the same Regulations as those for Officers of the same rank on the permanent Active List.

The above Regulations apply to Officers entering the Service after the 1st November, 1903.

REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF SURGEONS FOR TEMPORARY SERVICE IN THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

Surgeons who may be temporarily employed in the Royal Navy to meet the requirements of the Service will be appointed under the following regulations :—

QUALIFICATIONS.

To be registered under the Medical Act as qualified to practise Medicine and Surgery in Great Britain and Ireland.

To produce certificates of good character.

To be reported physically fit after medical examination.

Age not to exceed 40 years

PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

Full Pay.		Half Pay.	
A day.	A year.	A day.	A year.
22s. 0d.	£401 10s. 0d.	10s.	£182 10s. 0d.

Note.—Half pay is for sickness and extra leave only.

To be granted 30 days' advance of pay on joining a ship after appointment.

To receive the same allowances as are payable to permanent Officers of their rank.

Digitized by Google

Lodging money at the rate of £50 a year is usually allowed when employed on shore without Quarters in the United Kingdom, and £24 a year in lieu of rations. In cases, however, of temporary employment on shore, the lodging and provision allowances will be at the rate of 3s. 6d. and 1s. 6d. per day respectively.

If Quarters are provided in a Medical Establishment, an allowance is granted in lieu of provisions, for self and servant, and for fuel and lights at the rate of £39 a year in the United Kingdom, and £108 a year abroad.

UNIFORM

Each Surgeon to provide himself as follows:—

(1.) Frock coat, waistcoat, and trousers.

(2.) Undress coat.

(3.) Uniform cap.

(4.) Mess jacket and waistcoat.

(5.) Sword and undress belt.

All as specified in the Uniform Regulation

To cover the above each officer accepted for service will receive an Equipment allowance of £20 (payable on the officer's being called up for active service

The following instruments must be provided by the Surgeon:—

A Pocket case of Instruments.

A Stethoscope.

Three Clinical Thermometers.

MESSING.

Surgeons will be allowed, when attached to ships in commission, the ordinary ship's rations; but will have to pay about 2s. a day towards the maintenance of their mess as Ward-room Officers.

PENSIONS FOR WOUNDS AND TO WIDOWS, &c.*

In the event of Surgeons engaged for temporary service being wounded in His Majesty's Service, Gratuities or Pensions, varying in amount according to the injuries sustained, will be granted, on the basis of the awards in similar cases of Naval Officers.

Should Temporary Service Surgeons be killed in action, or die within two years of wounds received in action, or meet their death by acts of the enemy, Pensions and Allowances will be granted to their widows, children, &c., according to the scale laid down for Naval Officers (see p. 893).

In addition to the foregoing Pensions, the widows and children of officers killed in action will be granted the following Gratuities:—

Widows—One year's pay of their husband's corresponding rank in the Royal Navy

Each unmarried child, under the age of 21, one-third of the Gratuity paid to the widow.

These Pensions and Gratuities can be given only in cases of injury or death caused by acts of the enemy, and not on account of injury, disability or death, which may result from carrying on the ordinary duties of the Service.

* Unmarried Candidates will be preferred.

CONDITIONS OF SERVICE.

To engage for six months certain, but the liability to serve will be limited to five years.

To serve when and where required from the date of signing the Declaration.

To be liable to immediate discharge for misconduct or incompetency.

To rank with, but after, Surgeons in the permanent service.

To be under the general rules of the Service as regards discipline, &c.

To receive two calendar months' notice of services being no longer required.

To be granted a gratuity of two calendar months' pay on discharge if not discharged for misconduct or incompetency.

Voluntary resignation of appointment will be allowed subject to the convenience of the Service, but the gratuity of two calendar months' pay on discharge will be thereby forfeited.

* * * * *

By Command of their Lordships,

ADMIRALTY EVAN MACGREGOR.

---

† REGULATIONS FOR THE TRAINING OF PROBATIONARY ENGINEER CADETS AT THE ROYAL NAVAL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, DEVONPORT.

1. Students entering the College as Probationary Cadets are not required to pass a Medical Examination on entry unless they are granted Studentships under Art. 10 of these Regulations, or enter as Colonial or Service Candidates under Art. 1. Those selected for the Service will be required to pass a Medical Examination according to the prescribed regulations and must be found physically fit for the Navy before they can receive Commissions as Engineers or be accepted for the Corps of Naval Constructors.‡

2. Probationary Engineer Cadets will be borne on the books of the Depôt Ship at Devonport for disciplinary purposes. The full period of training will be for five years, but able and industrious Engineer Cadets may complete the course and pass out at the end of their fourth year.

3. The Parent or Guardian of each Probationary Cadet will be required to pay the sum of 75*l.* per annum.

A limited number of studentships of 35*l.* each per annum will be given to those candidates who are most successful in the examination for entrance to the College, thereby reducing the annual payment in the case of any such student to 40*l.*

These Studentships will be granted only to Candidates who are medically fit and who will bind themselves to compete for commissions at the end of the period of training or to enter the Corps of Naval Constructors.

† *The final examination for the entry of Probationary Engineer Cadets took place in March*, 1906. *For particulars of the entry of all Cadets under the new scheme see pp.* 855, *&c.*

‡ The physical requirements for candidates for commissions in the Royal Navy are given in a separate memorandum. (*See p.* 862.)

Digitized by Google

It will further be at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty to select from the candidates entered at each yearly examination, a number not to exceed five, being sons of Officers of the Navy, Army, or Royal Marines, or of Civil Servants under the Board of Admiralty, with respect to whom the annual payment will be 25*l.* only. Their Lordships also reserve the power to further reduce this latter sum in the case of sons of Officers *killed or drowned, or who have otherwise lost their lives on Service.* In making their selection, my Lords will have regard solely to the pecuniary circumstances of the Parents or Guardians of the Cadets.

Probationary Cadets paying the full fee of 75*l.* per annum, are under no obligation to enter the Service.

This paragraph only applies to Probationary Cadets examined in March, 1905, or after that date.

4. The payments of fees are to be made in advance, to the Cashier of H.M. Dockyard, at Devonport; in three equal instalments, viz., on 1st January, 1st May, and 1st September.

5. The Parents or Guardians will also be required to provide the Uniform or other Clothing, Washing, and Personal Necessaries of the Cadet. Medical Attendance will be provided by the Admiralty.

6. The weekly pay of Cadets will be as follows, provided they are well reported on by the officers:—

First Year	One Shilling	a week.
Second „	Two Shillings	
Third „	Three „	
Fourth „	Five „	
Fifth „	Eight „	

7. The vacations will be as stated below. Cadets whose conduct and progress have not been satisfactory, will be granted leave for shorter periods, at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief on submission from the Captain of the College.

Summer	28 working days.
(Approximately from 31 July to 1 Sept.)	
Christmas	18 working days.
Easter	„

8. Every Cadet on first joining, or on returning to the College after the vacations, will be required to produce a health certificate—signed by his Parent or Guardian, not earlier than the day before his return to the College—to the effect that, so far as is known to his Parent or Guardian, he has not for at least three weeks immediately preceding his first joining, or during the vacation, been exposed to any infectious disease, or entered any house where such disease has existed. A certificate, drawn up in the necessary form, will be sent to each Parent, and failure on the part of the Cadet to produce this certificate, duly filled up and signed, on his return to the College, will entail his being isolated until the certificate is received.

9. The Cadets will draw pay while on leave.

When absent on account of injuries or sickness from causes beyond their own control they will not be deprived of pay until such absence amounts to six months in the aggregate during any period of twelve months, at the expiration of which time a special report is to be made to their Lordships.

10. The Cadets will be under the supervision of the Captain of the College and a Staff of Officers acting under the orders of the Commander-in-Chief and will be subject to such rules and regulations as their Lordships may deem necessary.

11. During their course of training, the Cadets will receive instruction according to a prescribed course of theoretical and practical subjects, in addition to the training in the Workshops, and Drawing Offices of the Dockyard and Factory and on board ships, so as to enable them to acquire the necessary knowledge to qualify them for performing the duties of a Naval Engineer.

While the Cadets are being instructed in Shipbuilding they will be under the direction of the Chief Constructor.

12. Those Cadets who fail to make satisfactory progress, or are guilty of persistent misconduct, will be discharged.

It is to be distinctly understood that the period of training in the College is a time of probation, and the parent or guardian of every Cadet must understand that it is a condition of such Cadet joining that he shall be immediately withdrawn on the receipt of an official intimation requiring such withdrawal, or in the event of the Cadet not obtaining a Commission at the end of his training. Such a request for withdrawal may be made for reasons of health or physique.

In the event of serious misconduct on the part of Senior Cadets, which may not be of such a nature as to entail dismissal, their appointments as Engineer Sub-Lieutenants will be withheld for such period as may be considered necessary, after passing for this rank, on the completion of their period of training. During this period they will be employed in the Workshops only, and their conduct will be reported to the Admiralty quarterly.

13. The Probationary Engineer Cadets will be examined every summer in the work of the previous year in accordance with the following schedule, which is subject to modifications:—

FIRST YEAR.

Group A.

	Marks.
Geometry and Mensuration	300
Algebra and Trigonometry	300
Mechanics, Part I. (with Laboratory work)	600
Physics, Heat Part I. (with Laboratory work)	
Total .	1,200

Group B

Engineering I.	500
Engineering II.	500
Marks for Drawing done during year .	200
Total	1,200

SECOND YEAR.

Group A

Mathematics	300
Mechanics, Part II. (with Laboratory work)	300
Physics, Heat Part II. and Magnetism (with Laboratory work)	300
Chemistry	300
Total .	1,200

Digitized by Google

Group B.	Marks
Elementary Theory of Steam Engine	400
Combustion, workshop appliances	400
Mechanical Drawing	300
Marks for Drawing done during year	100
Total	1,200

THIRD YEAR.

Group A.	
Mathematics and Dynamics	00
Physics, Dynamics of Radiation, Electricity Part I.	400
Mechanism	400
Total	1,200

Group B.	
Engineering, I.	400
Engineering, II.	400
Workshop Appliances and Practice and Metallurgy	400
Total	1,200

FOURTH YEAR.

Group A.	
Mathematics 400 marks, or with advanced course	600
Applied Electricity (with Laboratory work)	600
Mechanics (Dynamics, Hydrostatics and Hydraulics) (with Laboratory work)	600
Applied Mechanics and strength of materials (with Laboratory work)	700
Total	2,500

Group B.	
Practical Engineering with Workshop Appliances and Practice	800
Engineering	800
Design of Machinery details	600
Trial Drawing	300
Total	2,500

At the end of the fourth year of training the Cadets will be offered in order of merit, and provided they are recommended by the Captain, such commissions as Engineer Officers as may be available. Those who do not succeed in obtaining commissions will be discharged unless special permission is granted for them to remain for a further period of instruction. Those who are selected for commissions may be retained in the College for a fifth year at the discretion of the College Authorities. Cadets retained for a fifth year will be examined in the papers of the fourth year with such additions and omissions as may be considered necessary.

14. A Cadet who in any year fails to pass a satisfactory standard will be dismissed unless reasons satisfactory to their Lordships are given by the College Authorities for his retention.

15. No Cadet can obtain his commission as Engineer Sub Lieutenant until he has satisfactorily completed his workmanship course and has passed the Examination held by the Reserve Officers.

16. Cadets showing special fitness may, on the recommendation of the Director of Naval Education, be selected to proceed to the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, for a further course of instruction

17. The class of certificate awarded to those Cadets who proceed to Greenwich will be determined by the result of their subsequent examinations there.

18. In the case of those Cadets who do not succeed in passing for Greenwich the Order of Merit and class of Certificate will be determined by the sum total of the marks gained when passing the four annual Examinations.

19. The standards of marks required for passing and for certificates are subject to reasonable discretion on the part of the examining authority. Subject to this, the standard for obtaining a Second Class Certificate will be 40 per cent. on the sum total in each Group.

The standard for a Third Class Certificate will be 30 per cent. on the sum total in each Group.

Cadets who obtain Second Class Certificates will be allowed three months' time towards promotion.

Those who obtain Third Class, but succeed in getting 35 per cent. of the total marks of each Group, will be allowed one and a half month's time towards promotion.

First Class Certificates can be gained only after the course at Greenwich; for these six months' time towards promotion will be allowed.

20. Prizes will be given annually to Cadets most highly reported on for their skilful workmanship, and for distinction at the Examinations in Professional and educational subjects.

Prizes will also be given for proficiency in the French Language, in which voluntary classes are held and a bonus of marks, not exceeding 100, is given to candidates showing proficiency in that language.

21. Intermediate Examinations will be held in December, at which Cadets will be required to show satisfactory progress.

22. The Final Examination of Cadets in Professional Subjects and knowledge of engine-room duties will be held by the officers of the Reserve in time for Certificates to be forwarded to the Admiralty by the 9th of June. Certificates of proficiency in Practical Workmanship, from the Chief Engineer of the Dockyard, will also be forwarded by the same date.

These practical Certificates from Reserve and Dockyard will be marked Very Creditable, Creditable, or Ordinary, in accordance with the proficiency of the candidates.

Cadets failing to obtain these certificates are liable to dismissal, but they may be allowed to serve such further period, not exceeding one year, as may be determined upon, and again submit themselves for examination

Cadets who receive Very Creditable Certificates both from the Chief Engineer of the Dockyard and the Reserve Officers will be allowed three months' time towards promotion.

This will be in addition to any time which may be gained under paragraph 27, but subject to the condition that in no case can the total time gained under these Regulations, and by the holding of a First Class Professional Certificate at the Royal Naval College, exceed two years.

23. Cadets will not be entered as Engineer Sub-Lieutenants until they have learned to swim.

24. Cadets who have qualified for the further course of instruction at the Royal Naval College will proceed there on or about the 1st of October following their examination.

In the event of the conduct or qualifications of any Engineer Sub Lieutenants being reported not satisfactory, his promotion to Engineer Lieutenant will be withheld for six months, or for such other period as may be considered desirable.

25. A few Engineer Sub-Lieutenants may be selected annually from those who take the highest place at the examination at the end of the first session at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich to pass through a further course of instruction during a second session. On the examination at the end of the second session two or more Engineer Sub-Lieutenants may be selected to pass through a third and final session. Engineer Sub-Lieutenants or Lieutenants who complete three sessions at the College will be considered eligible to fill vacancies occurring in the civil appointments at the Dockyards and at the Admiralty, after they have served for three years in a seagoing ship.

Digitized by Google

26. The Engineer Sub-Lieutenants who pass the second and third sessions at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, will be attached during the vacations between the 30th June and 1st October to the Reserves, where they will be employed in sketching Machinery, attending trials of engines, and gaining such professional information as will be most useful to them in connexion with designs of machinery.

27. About two Cadets who have shown special ability during their first or second year of training will be selected annually for appointment as Naval Construction Cadets and will, from the date of such selection, pursue the special course of studies prescribed for them at the Royal Naval Engineering College. They will be subject to the special regulations laid down for the Corps as well as to the general regulations prescribed for Cadets studying at the College. (*See* also Appendix.)

28. Cadets on entry are to be provided with the following articles of Uniform, according to the patterns laid down in the Uniform Regulations—

1 Uniform Undress Coat } Blue Cloth.
1 „ Jacket }
2 „ Trousers }
2 „ Waistcoats }
1 „ Undress Coat, Pilot cloth.
1 „ Great Coat.
2 „ Caps.
2 Working suits of blue Serge, each consisting of—
1 Undress Coat
1 Waistcoat.
and 1 Pair Trousers.
1 Waterproof Coat and Cape.
2 Working Suits of Overalls.

At the commencement of the fourth year, Cadets are to be further provided with—

1 Uniform Frock Coat.
1 Mess Waistcoat.

Frock Coat, Undress Coat, and Jacket.—The same as for Clerks, but with one row of ½-inch purple cloth round each cuff, instead of white cloth.

Estimated cost of the above Uniform to last three years with care, not more than £25.

A Senior Engineer Cadet in his fourth or fifth year of service, on requiring a new Uniform Jacket, may procure a double-breasted one, similar in shape to that worn by a Commissioned Officer.

Patterns of the working suit, and of the sleeves of the Undress Coat and Jacket are kept, and can be seen at the Admiralty, Whitehall, and at the College at Devonport.

29. Each Cadet on joining the College must be provided with the following outfit, the estimated cost of which is about £15:—

2 White Flannel Shirts.
2 White Flannel Trousers
6 White Shirts.
6 Coloured Shirts.
12 Collars.
3 Sleeping suits.
6 Pairs Merino Socks.
4 Pairs Cotton or Merino Drawers.
4 Merino Vests.
2 Neck Ties.
2 Pairs Braces.
12 Handkerchiefs
6 Towels.
1 Clothes Brush.
1 Sponge.
1 Leather Bag.
2 Clothes Bags.
1 Brush and Comb.
1 Tooth and 1 Nail Brush.
3 Pairs Boots (without toe caps).
1 Pair Slippers.
2 Pairs Gloves.
2 Pairs Gymnastic Shoes (white).
1 White Sweater, high in neck.
2 Gymnastic Vests without sleeves.
2 White Cashmere Neck Scarves.

The probable annual expense attending renewals of uniform and other clothes, washing, subscription to Recreation Fund, &c., is estimated to be about £25.

30. Cadets will be required to supply their own books, stationery, and drawing materials, and a list of those first required will be furnished to each on appointment.

Each Cadet is to bring a Bible with him, and in the case of members of the Church of England, a Prayer Book and Hymns Ancient and Modern as well.

31. As only Cadets who are able to swim are allowed to use the boats of the College, the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty desire to impress upon Parents and Guardians the importance of Cadets being taught to swim before they join the College.

32. The foregoing Regulations will be generally followed, but my Lords will modify them from time to time as they may be considered desirable.

By Command of their Lordships,

EVAN MACGREGOR.

APPENDIX.

ROYAL CORPS OF NAVAL CONSTRUCTORS.

Entry and Training of Naval Construction Cadets selected from Probationary Engineer Cadets.

1. *Cadetships.*—Naval Construction Cadets will be appointed from those Probationary Engineer Cadets who have shown special ability at the end of their second year of service. These Naval Construction Cadets, on appointment must join with their parents or guardians in a bond for 500*l.* to enter, if required, into His Majesty's Service as Assistant Constructors, if at the expiration of their training they should obtain Certificates of good conduct and efficiency for entry in that capacity. They will continue to be under Naval discipline until their entry as Assistant Constructors.

2. They will generally complete five years' service at the Royal Naval Engineering College, but those Cadets showing special ability may, with the concurrence of the Director of Naval Education and Director of Naval Construction, proceed to the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, at the end of their fourth year of training and during that time will be subject to the same conditions as to discipline, fees, pay, uniform, and other details as may be prescribed for Probationary Engineer Cadets. Their course of instruction will be laid down from time to time.

3. On passing satisfactorily from the Royal Naval Engineering College at Devonport they will be eligible for entry as Probationary Assistant Constructors on the 1st July of the year of examination, and if appointed they will proceed to the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, on the 1st October following for further study. Those who fail to pass satisfactorily will be liable to be discharged, or otherwise dealt with, as may be determined by their Lordships.

4. The pay, discipline, &c., of the Probationary Assistant Constructors until the completion of their training at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, will be the same as that of the Engineer Officers of the same service.

5. While at the College, Probationary Assistant Constructors will be required to wear a suitable uniform.

6. Probationary Assistant Constructors who obtain First or Second Class Professional Certificates on their final examination at the Royal Naval College will be confirmed in the Corps of Naval Constructors as Assistant Constructors. Those who obtain Third Class Certificates will not be admitted to the Corps, but will be eligible to receive appointments as draughtsmen in the Dockyards. Those who fail to pass the above-mentioned examination will be liable to be discharged or otherwise dealt with as may be determined by their Lordships.

Digitized by Google

7. An Assistant Constructor will not be permitted to leave His Majesty's Service until seven years have expired after the completion of his term at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, unless he shall pay the sum of 300*l.* if entered as a Cadet from the Apprentice class, or the sum of 50*l.* if entered from among the Engineer Cadets.

This payment is for the purpose of defraying the charges incurred by the public for his education.

8. *Liability to Foreign and Sea Service.*—Every person entering the Royal Corps of Naval Constructors will be liable to serve at any foreign Naval Establishment the Admiralty may direct; he will also have to proceed to sea if required.

Any Assistant Constructor appointed for service at sea shall during such service, be paid at the rate of 10*s.* 6*d.* per day, and have the rank of Engineer Sub-Lieutenant, and in all respects the same privileges.

He shall be paid a gratuity of 50*l.* for uniform and outfit.

While any officer in the Constructive Corps is appointed for service at sea his time shall count for purposes of Civil superannuation.

9. Assistant Constructors will serve for two years on probation at the minimum salary, but those who obtain not less than 75 per cent. of the marks at the final examination may be recommended for confirmation and may receive an increment at the end of one year's service.

10. Promotion will be by selection in all grades of the Corps, and in this their Lordships will be guided solely by consideration of special fitness for the vacant appointments. To mark this unmistakably, the names of the gentlemen belonging to the Corps will be arranged in alphabetical order in their respective classes. Annual reports on the Assistant Constructors will be made by the Chief Constructors of the Yards and forwarded by the Superintendents to the Admiralty.

11. The regulations governing retirement are the same as those applying generally to H.M. Home Civil Service.

12. Further particulars respecting the Royal Corps of Naval Constructors, are given in special regulations separately published.

Admiralty,
December, 1904.

ASSISTANT CONSTRUCTORS OF ROYAL CORPS OF NAVAL CONSTRUCTORS.

SERVICE AT SEA.

Extract from Order in Council of 22nd November, 1870 *N.* 103.

"WHEREAS we are of opinion that it will be of advantage to Your Majesty's Naval Service that Assistant Constructors of the Royal Corps of Naval Constructors shall serve temporarily at Sea to gain practical experience of the qualities required in the hull and fittings of a ship at sea.

"We beg leave, therefore, humbly to recommend that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to sanction the following proposals:—

"1. While appointed for service at sea they shall have the rank of Assistant Engineer for temporary service, and pay at the rate of 7*s.* 6*d.* a day, being the same as that of Assistant Engineers who have passed through a similar training.

"2. They shall be paid a gratuity of £50 for Uniform and Outfit.

"3 While appointed for service at sea their time shall count for purposes of Civil Superannuation.

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have concurred in this arrangement."

Digitized by Google

Admiralty, January, 1906.

REGULATIONS RESPECTING THE ENTRY OF ASSISTANT CLERKS.

N.B.—From this date only one Examination will be held annually.

1. Appointments to Assistant Clerkships will be made by limited competition, with the following exception, viz. :—

One candidate will be nominated annually, who will be required to obtain such an aggregate of marks in Class I. as may satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners.

2. This candidate will be selected by the Board of Admiralty from sons of officers of the Navy or Royal Marines who have been killed in action or who have been lost at sea on active service, or killed on duty, or who have died of wounds received in action or injuries received on duty within six months from the date of such action or injury, or who have performed long and meritorious service.

Except as regards exemption from the competitive examination, the candidate will be subject in all respects to these regulations.

All other candidates will be nominated by the First Lord of the Admiralty.

Applications to have the names of candidates placed on the list should be addressed to the Assistant Private Secretary of the First Lord of the Admiralty, and should not be made until the candidate has reached the age of sixteen.

3. An examination for Assistant Clerkships will be held about June in each year, under the direction of the Civil Service Commissioners (address—Burlington Gardens, London, W.)

Candidates will be required to pay a fee of 1*l.* to the Civil Service Commissioners before the Educational Examination.

The Civil Service Commissioners will deal with all questions connected with such Examination, and will announce the results.

4. No candidate will be eligible for examination in June who is under 17 or over 18 years of age on the 15th July following the examination. As proof of the candidate's eligibility in point of age, a Registrar's Certificate of Birth, or a declaration thereof made before a magistrate will be called for. A certificate of baptism alone will not be accepted.

The number of Assistant Clerks to be entered at each examination will be regulated by the requirements of the Service.

6. A candidate must be of pure European descent and the son either—

(1) of natural born British Subjects, *or*

(2) of parents naturalised in the United Kingdom.

If any doubt arises upon this question the burden of clear proof that he is qualified will rest upon the candidate himself.

7. Candidates who may be successful at the educational examination will be required to pass the medical examination, according to the prescribed regulations, before the Medical Director-General of the Navy, and must be found physically fit for the Royal Navy.

They must be in good health and free from any physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and also from any predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness of any kind, and in all respects well developed and active in proportion to their age. The cases of short-sighted candidates, in other respects fit, will be specially considered.

The decision arrived at by the Medical Officers will be considered final.

8. Candidates if nominated will be required to produce (1) certificates of good conduct from the masters of any schools at which they may have been educated during the two previous years, or, if educated at home, from their tutor or the clergyman of the parish in which they reside; (2) a certificate of ability to swim.

9. Candidates will be examined in the following subjects in Class I., and must obtain such an aggregate of marks as will satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners. They will also be permitted to present themselves for examination in two other subjects under Class II. :—

	MARKS
Class I.	
1. Arithmetic, including Mensuration	500
§2. Mathematics (Algebra, Geometry, and Trigonometry)	600
3. English, including Handwriting, Spelling, Dictation, Composition, Precis and Shorthand, special attention being attached to Composition and Shorthand	700
4. Geography and English History, with special reference to the period since 1485	400
5. French or German, special attention being attached to the Oral Examination	600
Class II.	
Two of the following subjects :—	
a. Latin	600
b. Greek	600
c. Elementary Science, including simple questions in Mechanics, Heat, Properties of Matter, and the Chemistry of the commoner inorganic substances, with practical tests	600
d. A second modern language	600

10. The following are the rates of pay given to the Accountant Officers in the Navy :—

	Per day.	Per annum.
	s. d.	£ *s. d.*
Assistant Clerks	2 6	45 12 6
Clerks	4 0	73 0 0
Assistant Paymasters	from 5 0	91 5 0
	to 11 6	209 17 6
according to length of service.		
Paymaster	} from 14 0	255 10 0
Staff Paymasters	} to £1 18 0	602 5 0
Fleet Paymasters	} according to length of service.	
Paymasters-in-Chief	£1 18 0	693 10 0

The Parents or Guardians of Assistant Clerks are required to pay half-yearly in advance to the Accountant-General, to be held to their credit, 20*l.* a year for each Assistant Clerk from the date of entry into the service until he is rated Clerk.

An Assistant Clerk is rated Clerk after a year's service, provided he can pass the necessary examination.

By Command of their Lordships,

EVAN MACGREGOR.

§ Mathematics will include the following, practically treated :—

Triangle, the number and nature of the conditions that determine it, simple relations among its parts; Parallels; Areas, expression for the area of a parallelogram and of a triangle in terms of base and height; making triangle or square equal to any given figure; volumes easily deduced. Arithmetical definitions of ratio; properties of similar figures. Sine, cosine and tangent of angles less than 180°. Circle, simple relations, angle properties, tangents and rectangle properties. Algebraic formulas, graphs, equations, indices, logarithms in connection with the above and other problems. Theorem of Pythagoras and its extension to any triangle. The formulas $a^2=b^2+c^2-2bc\cos A$ and $\sin A : \sin B/b = \sin C/c$ and their application to the solution of triangles. Expression of $\sin 2A$ and $\cos 2A$ in terms of $\sin A$ and $\cos A$.

† A Candidate who wishes to be examined in any modern language other than French or German under *Class II* (*d*) must obtain the written consent of the Admiralty at the time of his nomination.

COURSE OF INSTRUCTION FOR ACCOUNTANT OFFICERS.

Accountant Officers will, when practicable, undergo a course of instruction, extending over three weeks, at the Royal Victoria Yard, Deptford, and the Meat Market, Smithfield, in technical matters relating to the examination of Provisions, Clothing and other Victualling Stores.

Application to attend the classes should be made to the Secretary of the Admiralty.

In making the selections preference will be given as a rule to those Officers who are unemployed.

Officers attending the course of instruction will receive the full pay of their rank, together with the usual Allowances, and will be borne on the books of the "President."

Digitized by Google

ENTRY OF BOYS AND YOUTHS.

GENERAL REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF BOYS AND YOUTHS IN THE ROYAL NAVY.

1. The age limits are as follows:—

Boys	15½ to 16½
Youths	16½ to 18

2. Boys and Youths are only entered *finally* in the United Kingdom, and by the following Officers:—

Boys.—Commanding Officers of Training Establishments and Stationary Drill Ships.

Youths.—Commanding Officers of Training Establishments and Stationary Drill Ships and of the Royal Naval Depots at Chatham, Portsmouth, and Devonport.

Candidates may be *provisionally* entered by Officers of the Coast Guard, the Recruiting Staff Officers of Royal Marines at Belfast, Birmingham, Bristol, Exeter, Glasgow, Liverpool, London,* Manchester, Nottingham, Southampton, and York, by the Royal Naval Recruiting Officers at Chatham, Portsmouth, Devonport, and Oxford, and by any other Officers specially authorised by the Admiralty. They are then sent on to the nearest of the ships or establishments referred to in paragraph 2 for final entry.

4. Every candidate must satisfy the following conditions:—

(a) He must be of good character.

(b) He must be of robust frame, intelligent, of perfectly sound and healthy constitution, free from any physical defects or malformation, and not subject to fits.

(c) He must be able (1) to read a short passage from a Standard IV. Reading Book, or if not available, from a newspaper; (2) to write a similar passage of not more than six lines, slowly read over and then dictated; and (3) he must have a fair knowledge of the first four rules of arithmetic.

(d) He must be within the prescribed age limits in force at the time. (*See* paragraph 1.)

This must be proved by the production of a certificate of birth, or a declaration made before a magistrate by his parent or guardian.

(e) His height and chest measurement must be sufficient.

(f) Every Boy or Youth under 17 must obtain the consent of his parent or guardian, or nearest relative to him entering the Navy and engaging to serve until he shall have completed 12 years' continuous service from the age of 18.

5. Candidates are not received from Prisons or Reformatories.

6. Particulars can be obtained on application by letter or otherwise to the Officers referred to in paragraphs 2 and 3, and papers containing information can be obtained at any Post Office in the United Kingdom.

No Candidate will be accepted whose intelligence, constitution, and physique are not exceptionally good, and the following is the standard of height and chest measurement:—

	Age	Height	†Chest Measurement.
Boys.. ..	15½ to 16	5 ft. 2 in.	32½ in.
	16 „ 16½	5 ft. 2½ in.	33 in.
	16½ „ 16¾	5 ft. 3 in.	33½ in.
Youths ..	16¾ „ 17	5 ft. 2½ in.	33 in.
	17 „ 17½	5 ft. 3 in.	33½ in.
	17½ „ 18	5 ft. 3½ in.	34 in.

(These standards are liable to alteration from time to time, and intending Candidates should communicate with a Recruiting Officer before incurring any expense.)

---

* Candidates from the London District are examined on presenting themselves at the Admiralty Recruiting Department, 7, Whitehall Place, S.W.

† This measurement is the mean of the two measurements:—

(1) With chest fully expanded.

(2) With chest deflated.

ENTRY OF BOY ARTIFICERS.

REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY AND TRAINING OF BOY ARTIFICERS IN HIS MAJESTY'S NAVY.

Admiralty,
March, 1907.

ENTRY.

1. A limited number of Boy Artificers will be entered annually for training for the rating of Engine Room Artificer in the Royal Navy. Candidates must be the sons of British subjects, and between the ages of 15 and 16 years on the—

1st January for entry in January (*vide* paragraph 18).
1st May for entry in the August following (*vide* paragraphs 6 and 18).

2. Every Candidate entered must be in good health and of sound constitution, and be free, as far as can be ascertained, from any disease or defect that would unfit him for the duties of an Artificer in the Royal Navy. His hearing must be unimpaired, and the sight of both eyes must be sufficiently good for the performance of any work that may be required of him.

3. Candidates will be medically examined at the Admiralty, 7, Whitehall Place, London, or at a Naval Port or Establishment or Recruiting Office, or on one of His Majesty's Ships, which will be selected by the Admiralty as near as possible to their place of residence. All Candidates who at the time of their Medical Examination cannot produce certificates to the satisfaction of the Examining Officers that they have been re-vaccinated, must be re-vaccinated before they can be considered eligible for entry.

CONSENT OF PARENT ON ENTRY.

4. A successful Candidate on entering as Boy Artificer must produce the consent, in writing, of his parent or guardian or nearest relative, to his entering the Royal Navy and engaging to serve for 12 years' continuous service from the age of 18.

SYSTEMS OF ENTRY.

5. Candidates are admitted as follows:—

(*a*) By open competition; or

(*b*) On the recommendation of certain Naval Commanders-in-Chief, on account of Service Claims; or

(*c*) On the recommendation of certain Educational Authorities.

(*a*) *Entry by Open Competition.*

6. An open competitive examination is held in May each year (for entry in the August following), which is conducted by the Civil Service Commissioners at the same time and in the same manner as the examination for Dockyard Apprentices.

7. The vacancies for appointment as Apprentices to the various trades in His Majesty's Dockyards (*i.e.* the Regulations for Dockyard Apprentices) will be partly filled by Candidates at this examination who fail to obtain appointments as Boy Artificers, provided they are sufficiently high on the Examination List, and are eligible in all other respects. If they wish to be considered Candidates for these apprenticeships they must make the necessary application before attending the examination, in the manner provided by the Regulations for Dockyard Apprentices.

8. The List of Candidates for appointments by open competition is kept at the office of the Civil Service Commissioners. All applications for the Forms to be filled up by persons who wish to compete must be sent to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W., on or after the 1st February in each year, *and care must be taken that the Forms when filled up reach the Civil Service Commissioners on or before the 15th April following* (or, if that date should fall upon a Sunday or public holiday, then on or before the first day thereafter, on which their office is open), as no notice will be taken of forms received after that date.

9 Evidence of age and character will not be required

Digitized by Google

before examination, but successful candidates will not be eligible for appointment unless they satisfy the Admiralty on these points.

10. Successful Candidates will be required to pass a Medical Examination as soon as possible after the result of the Competitive Examination is known.

11. The Examination held by the Civil Service Commissioners takes place in London, as well as at the several Dockyards, in the month of May in each year. The exact date may be ascertained by application to the Secretary Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W., on or after the 1st February in each year. A fee of 2s. will be required from each Candidate attending the examination.

(b) Candidates with Service Claims.

15. A limited number of Candidates, not exceeding 15 annually, will be entered in August after passing a qualifying examination in the subjects laid down for competitive Candidates. Candidates will be appointed by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty on the recommendations of the Admirals commanding the Home Ports (including Haulbowline) and Fleets and Stations abroad, the Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves, and the Superintendent of Greenwich Hospital School.

16. These Candidates will be selected from the sons of Warrant Officers, Chief and 1st Class Petty Officers of the Royal Navy; and Warrant Officers and Non-Commissioned Officers, of or above the rank of Sergeant, of the Royal Marines; and skilled Artisans of the Dockyards, not below the rank of Chargeman.

17. Parents, if serving, should apply for a recommendation for an appointment for their sons, through the Captain of their Ship, who will transmit the request to the Commander in Chief of the Station: or, if not serving, they should apply to the Commander-in Chief at the nearest Home Port.

In all cases a full statement of the father's services must be given.

(c) Candidates Selected by Educational Authorities.

18. Candidates selected on account of their educational attainments and general fitness, are also entered in January and August on the recommendation of the Educational Authorities of certain large towns and districts in the United Kingdom. These candidates are entered without examination, provided they are found physically fit for entry into the Royal Navy.

19. The privilege of selecting candidates for entry in this manner has been granted to a limited number of educational authorities. Candidates are expected to have educational attainments at least equal to those of boys who enter by open competition.

CONDITIONS OF SERVICE UNDER TRAINING.

20. On entry Boy Artificers will be provided with a free outfit, and will be placed on the books of the Mechanical Training Establishment at Chatham or Portsmouth, where they will be attached for training. During their training Boy Artificers will be berthed and victualled in these Establishments, and will be subject in all respects to Naval Discipline. Under certain conditions, and at the request of their parents or guardians living in the immediate neighbourhood, Boy Artificers will be allowed leave to stay at their homes on alternate Saturdays and Sundays.

To Boys proceeding on leave, return tickets, covering the period of leave, are issued at reduced fares by the railway authorities.

SELECTION OF A TRADE.

21. Boy Artificers will be permitted to select, subject to the requirements of His Majesty's Service, which of the four trades of Fitter, Boilermaker, Engine Smith, or Coppersmith they will follow. The selection will be made among the Boy Artificers at each Port independently, and not from the combined list. Opportunities will, however, be afforded them of obtaining an insight into the trades they do not select and also of making working sketches, so as to fit them to carry out all the duties of an Engine Room Artificer in His Majesty's Navy.

EDUCATION AND TRAINING.

22. The duration of the Training will be about four years. During this period the boys undergo a course of general and technical education, in addition to workshop training. Boy Artificers who fail to make satisfactory progress or are guilty of persistent misconduct, may be discharged at any time.

Part I.

23. During the first two years they will receive instruction in Practical Mathematics, English, Elementary Science, Heat, &c., in which subjects they will be examined at the end of the second year. Those who qualify in this examination will then be permitted to take the second part of the course.

Part II.

will comprise Applied Mechanics, Workshop Appliances, Electricity, Marine Engines and Boilers, and Mechanical Drawing

At the end of the fourth year an examination will be held as to their fitness as workmen, and in the subjects of the Second Part of the Course.

24. Boy Artificers who fail to pass in either Part I. or Part II. will be discharged as a rule, unless special circumstances should justify their retention, when they will be re-examined after a further period of training.

25 Those who qualify will be rated Engine-Room Artificers 5th Class, and sent to seagoing ships for one year's practical sea experience.

26. On completion of this year, but not before reaching the age of 21, they may be rated Acting Engine-Room Artificers 4th Class, if recommended by the Engineer Officer and approved by the Captain of their Ship, after which they will follow on the lines of other Engine Room Artificers of the Royal Navy, as laid down in the King's Regulations.

PAY.

27. The following are the daily rates of pay allowed to Boy Artificers, each rate being for seven days a week:—

First year	6d.
Second year	7d.
Third year	8d.
Fourth year	9d.
On being rated:—	
Engine-Room Artificer, 5th Class	3s. 0d.
Acting Engine Room Artificer 4th Class	3s. 6d.

The advancement from one rate of pay to the next above will be dependent on Good Conduct and Ability, but Boy Artificers must serve one complete year at one rate before they are eligible to receive the next rate of pay.

The pay and prospects of Engine-room Artificers, 4th Class, entered under this system, will be the same as for Engine-Room Artificers entered direct from the shore.

Further details respecting the entry and training of Boy Artificers in the Royal Navy are given in the special regulations, published separately, which may be obtained on application to the Secretary to the Admiralty, Whitehall, London, S.W.

ENTRY OF DOCKYARD APPRENTICES.

EXTRACTS FROM THE REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF APPRENTICES TO THE VARIOUS TRADES IN HIS MAJESTY'S DOCKYARDS AT HOME.

1. Vacancies for appointments as Apprentices to the various trades (including Shipwrights, Engine and Ship Fitters, Boilermakers, Caulkers, Coppersmiths, Founders, Joiners, Painters, Patternmakers, Plumbers, Ropemakers, Sailmakers, Smiths, &c.) in His Majesty's Dockyards at Chatham, Sheerness, Portsmouth, Devonport, Pembroke and Haulbowline are open to public competition, and examinations for these appointments are held in May in each year (see par. 5).

Digitized by Google

2. The Lists of Candidates for these appointments are kept at the office of the Civil Service Commissioners. All applications for the Forms to be filled up by persons who wish to compete must be sent to the *Secretary, Civil Service Commission, London, W.*, on or after the first of February in each year. Care must be taken that the Forms when filled up reach the *Civil Service Commissioners* on or before the 15th April *following* (or, if that date should fall upon a Sunday or public holiday, then, on or before the first day thereafter on which their office is open), as no action will be taken on Forms received after that date.

No Candidate will be allowed to compete for entry as an apprentice at more than one Dockyard at any one examination.

3. The Candidates, who must be the sons of British subjects, must be not less than Fourteen nor more than Sixteen years of age on the first day of May in the year in which they are examined. Evidence of age and character will not be required before the examination, but Candidates successful in it will not be eligible for appointment unless they satisfy the Admiralty on these points.

4. Every Candidate entered must be in good health and of sound constitution, and be free, as far as can be ascertained, from any disease or defect that would unfit him for the duties of an Artificer. His hearing must be unimpaired; and the sight of both eyes must be sufficiently good for the performance of any work that may be required of him. He will be required to pass a medical examination.

The medical examination of the Successful Candidates will be held as soon as possible after the result of the Educational examination is known.

Candidates will be medically examined at the Royal Naval Rendezvous, 7, Whitehall Place, London, or at a naval port or establishment, or on board one of His Majesty's ships, which will be selected by the Admiralty as near as possible to their place of residence. All Candidates who at the time of their Medical examination cannot produce Certificates to the satisfaction of the Examining officers that they have been re-vaccinated, must be re-vaccinated before they can be considered eligible for entry.

5. The Educational Examination will be held by the Civil Service Commissioners in London, as well as at the several Dockyards, and will take place in the month of May in each year. The exact date may be ascertained by application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W., on or after the 1st of February in each year. A fee of 2*s.* will be required from each Candidate attending the Examination.

6. The following will be the subjects of Examination and the maximum number of marks for each subject:—

	Maximum Marks.
(1.) Arithmetic	350
(2.) English, including Handwriting, Spelling, Composition, and Geography	400
(3.) Geometry and Algebra	300
(4.) Elementary Science	300
(5.) Drawing	150
Total	1,500

The paper on Geography will contain questions on general Geography, but with special reference to the British Empire.

The paper on Geometry and Algebra will include questions on:—

Properties of angles, triangles, quadrilaterals circles, loci—that is, the substance of Euclid's first three books treated in the manner of recent books on geometry. The calculation of the areas of simple surfaces, and the volumes of simple solids, such as the cylinder, sphere, wedge, and cone. The use of instruments, drawing to scale, and drawing of loci from simple data. Stress will be laid on skill and accuracy in the use of instruments. Algebra, up to and including graphs and quadratic equations with one unknown quantity.

The paper on Elementary Science will include questions on:—

The practical methods of measuring length, area, and volume. Weight. The use of the common balance and spring balance. Experiments with pendulums. Measuring time. The clock. Levers, blocks and tackle. Determination of density. Pressure of the air. The barometer. Observations of the effect of heat. The thermometer. Solution, crystallization, filtration, distillation. Simple chemical and physical properties of common substances, such as air, water, chalk, lime, coal, salt. Oxygen, nitrogen, hydrogen. Combustion.

The examination in drawing will be confined to Freehand Drawing.

7. Candidates must obtain such an aggregate of marks in the examination as a whole as may indicate in the judgment of the Civil Service Commissioners a competent amount of general proficiency.

8. Candidates will be informed by letter from the Civil Service Commission of the Result of their Examination.

Those Candidates up to the required number who obtain the greatest number of marks in the subjects named in paragraph 6 will be eligible for appointment as Apprentices, and they will be allowed to select their Trades according to their position on the Examination List.

9. Apprentices will be bound by indentures to serve for six years, and no Candidate will be entered unless some relative or friend is able and willing to undertake the duty of the second party to the indenture for the support, &c., of the Apprentice during his apprenticeship.

10. On the expiration of their period of service, Apprentices will receive a certificate of their character and conduct, the progress they have made in their trade, and in the knowledge of the subjects prescribed for Dockyard Apprentices. Should this certificate be in all respects satisfactory, they will, subject to the approval of the Superintendent, be entered for a period of two years as journeymen, and, subject to their good behaviour, will not be discharged during that time.

11. The Pay of Apprentices serving in the Dockyards is as follows:—

	s.	*d.*	
First year	4	0	a week.
Second year	6	0	"
Third year	8	0	"
Fourth year	10	0	"
Fifth year	12	0	"
Sixth year	14	0	"

12. Board Wages will only be allowed to Apprentices in special cases of distress, and when the distress is due to the fathers of such Apprentices having been killed in the Naval Service, or in other service under the Admiralty or having died or been rendered unable to contribute sufficiently towards the support of their families through exposure or injuries received while on duty.

The details of the School Training of Apprentices and other particulars are given in the Regulations which may be obtained on application to the Secretary to the Admiralty, or to the Superintendent of one of His Majesty's Dockyards (see par. 1).

Admiralty, 16th June, 1905.

ENTRY OF BOY SHIPWRIGHTS.

NOTE.—*The entry of Boy Shipwrights is suspended for the present.*

Boys who successfully pass the usual medical and Civil Service Educational Examination for Dockyard Apprentice, are also eligible for entry in the Royal Navy for training in the Dockyards as Naval Shipwrights. Copies of the Regulations may be obtained on application to the Secretary of the Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

THE ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH.

* General Regulations.

1. The College is open—

(a) To Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines and the Royal Indian Marine and Mercantile Marine.

(b) To Probationary Assistant Constructors.

(c) To private students of Naval Architecture.

2. The following fixed courses of study are provided:—

(a) War Courses, which are held at the ports.

(b) Advanced Course in technical subjects for Lieutenants, Gunnery or Torpedo, qualifying for G† and T†.

(c) Courses in Navigation and general subjects for Acting Sub-Lieutenants (selected as a result of their Part I. examination.)

(d) Courses in general and professional subjects for Second Lieutenants of Marines.

(e) Courses in Marine Engineering for Engineer Sub-Lieutenants selected as a result of the final examination at the Royal Naval Engineering College, Devonport.

(f) Course in Naval Architecture for Probationary Assistant Constructors.

(g) Course in Naval Architecture for private students of Naval Architecture.

3. The following Officers have a certain option in their subjects of study:—

(a) Senior Officers of the Royal Marines.

(b) Officers of the Royal Indian Marine.

(c) Royal Naval Reserve Officers and other Officers of the Mercantile Marine.

4. The College is organised to provide for the instruction of Naval and Marine Officers in all branches of theoretical and scientific study bearing upon their profession with the object of giving every advantage in respect of scientific education.

5. Gunnery and torpedo instruction is given in the training establishments at Portsmouth and Devonport. Instruction in Practical Navigation and Pilotage is given at the Navigation School at Portsmouth.

6. All Officers admitted as students must occupy rooms in the College and join the mess, unless special permission is obtained to reside outside. The rooms are provided with necessary furniture except bed linen and blankets.

7. Officers not making satisfactory progress are not allowed to remain as students of the College.

8. Officers and others connected with the Public Service, and Officers of the Mercantile Marine, not over 35 years of age, may be allowed by the President of the College to attend special courses of Lectures or practical work without being admitted as Students.

* Under revision.

9. The College Session extends from 1st October to the 30th June. During this nine months' session there are vacations for about two weeks at Christmas (approximately from December 20th to January 5th), and Easter (approximately from April 1st to April 15th), thus dividing the session into three terms.

10. The hours appropriated at the College to study and lectures are:—

Mornings	.. ..	From 9.0 to 12.50.
Afternoons	.. ..	From 2.0 to 4.0.

The instruction in connection with Naval Architecture and Marine Engineering is continued until 5 p.m.

11. The class-rooms are closed on Wednesday afternoons and at noon on Saturdays. Certain class-rooms are specially left open after study hours for the convenience of Officers wishing to study in the evenings.

* * * * * * *

Lieutenants Qualifying for G† or T†.

1. At the end of the courses qualifying in Gunnery and Torpedo at the schools at Portsmouth a selection is made, from among those Officers who have qualified as Lieutenants G and Lieutenants T, of certain Officers who proceed to the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, for an advanced course as a preliminary to qualifying as Lieutenants G† and Lieutenants T†.

The number selected depends upon the aptitude of the Officers and the requirements of the Service.

2. These Officers remain at Greenwich for one complete session.

3. Officers may be selected to take the advanced course at Greenwich either immediately after the course at Portsmouth or after further service at sea.

4. The course at Greenwich for both Gunnery and Torpedo Lieutenants consists of instruction in Practical Mathematics (including the application of Differential and Integral Calculus to professional problems), in Applied Mechanics (including the Strength of Materials and in Machine Construction. Instruction is also given to Torpedo Lieutenants in Electro-Technics and to Gunnery Lieutenants in the Chemistry of Explosives.

5. Prizes each of the value of £20 are awarded to the Officers who stand highest on the examination list for G† and T† respectively.

6. Officers qualifying for G† are borne in H.M.S. "Excellent" and those qualifying for T† in H.M.S. "Vernon" for full pay during their course of study.

Acting Sub-Lieutenants.

1. After passing in Seamanship and on arrival in England after their period of sea service as Junior Officers, Acting Sub-Lieutenants are required to pass an examination which is designated "Part I." This examination is held at the Port or Ports where the Officers subsequently go through their Gunnery and Torpedo courses.

Digitized by Google

2. The subjects of the Part I. examination are as follows:—

Group A.

Subject.	Marks.
Navigation and Nautical Astronomy ..	150
Practical Navigation	150
Trigonometry	100
Observations	100
	500

The marks given under the heading "Observations" are assigned for the sights taken at sea during the Officer's last year of service as Midshipman.

Group B.

Subject.	Marks.
Mechanics	150
Heat and Steam	150
Electricity and Magnetism	100
French	100
	500

3. Subject to reasonable discretion on the part of the Examining Authority, the standard for passing is 250 marks in each of the groups A and B of Part I. Candidates who fail in either group and are allowed a second trial are re-examined in both groups.

4. Any Officer who fails to pass in Part I. is sent to sea until the next examination and loses a certain amount of time; a second failure renders him liable to discharge from the Service.

5. Officers who do well in Part I. and show aptitude for further study are selected to proceed to Greenwich after completing their examinations in Gunnery, Pilotage, and Torpedo, and, subject to satisfactory reports of work done in these courses, to undergo a course of study as a preliminary to taking an examination designated "Part II."; this course extends over two College terms, and is divided into two groups of subjects as with "Part I."

6. The approximate dates of the examinations and courses of instruction subsequent to passing in seamanshipare shown in the following provisional time-table:—

APPROXIMATE TIME-TABLE.

1st Class.		2nd Class.		3rd Class.	
Part I. Exam.	15 Sept.	Part I. Exam.	15 Jan.	Part I. Exam.	25 Apr
Commence Gunnery ..	21 Sept.	Commence Gunnery ..	21 Jan.	Commence Gunnery ..	1 May
Finish Gunnery	15 Dec.	Finish Gunnery	15 Apr.		
Christmas Leave.		*Easter Leave.*		*Manœuvres, &c.*	
Commence Torpedo ..	5 Jan.	Commence Torpedo ..	29 Apr.	Continue Gunnery ..	1 Sept.
Finish Torpedo	16 Feb.	Finish Torpedo	9 June	Finish Gunnery	28Sept.
Commence Pilotage ..	17 Feb.	Commence Pilotage ..	10 June	Commence Torpedo ..	28Sept.
Finish Pilotage	1 Apr.	*Manœuvres, &c.*		Finish Torpedo	4 Nov.
Easter Leave.		Continue Pilotage ..	1 Sept.	Commence Pilotage ..	5 Nov.
Commence Part II. ..	15 Apr.	Finish Pilotage	22 Sept.	Finish Pilotage	17 Dec.
Finish 1st Term	30 June	Commence Part II. ..	26 Sept.	*Christmas Leave.*	
Manœuvres, &c		Finish 1st Term	19 Dec.	Commence Part II. ..	5 Jan.
Continue Part II.	1Sept.	*Christmas Leave.*		Finish 1st Term	1Apr.
Finish	23 Nov.	Continue Part II. ..	5 Jan.	*Easter Leave.*	
		Finish	1 Apr.	Continue Part II. ..	15 Apr.
				Finish	30 June

For simplicity all classes are shown as doing Gunnery, Torpedo, and Pilotage in that rotation. The time-table will not be affected if a class splits up into sections after the Part I. examination and divides among these three subjects.

The courses are shown as ceasing from 1st July to 1st September on account of manœuvres and leave.

After the Christmas leave, the Courses recommence on the 5th Januarv.

The Easter leave is shown as 14 days, to be taken when convenient, and not necessarily according to the fall of Easter Day.

7. Any Officer who, during his period of study in the College, fails to show a satisfactory degree of progress in his study, or whose conduct is considered unsatisfactory, is liable to removal from the College.

8. At the discretion of their Lordships, promotion to the rank of Lieutenant is made in accordance with the following scale, provided that the Officer's conduct has been satisfactory:—

A First Class Certificate counts two marks, a Second Class one mark, and a Third Class nil. An extra "promotion" mark is allowed to Officers who show special excellence in the subjects of both Groups A and B.

Promotion.

Marks.	
13— 6 months from date of seniority as Sub-Lieutenant.	
12—12	,, ,, ,,
11—15	,, ,, ,,
10—18	,, ,, ,,
9—21	,, ,, ,,
8—24	,, ,, ,,
7—27	,, ,, ,,

A Third Class Certificate in one subject does not debar an Officer from accelerated promotion.

9. A prize of books or instruments to the value of £10 is awarded to Sub-Lieutenants who obtain First Class Certificates in all their examinations.

10. The Beaufort Testimonial is awarded to the Officer who gains the highest aggregate marks in Parts I and II. together in the subjects of Group A.

Digitized by Google

11. The Ryder Memorial Prize, consisting of a book or books to be selected by the successful candidate, subject to the approval of the President of the College, is awarded annually for the best examination in, and colloquial knowledge of, French. Candidates for the prize are submitted to a more rigorous examination to test colloquial knowledge than is laid down for other Acting Sub-Lieutenants. Candidates must signify their intention of competing one month before the date of their examination.

12. During their period of study Acting Sub-Lieutenants are borne on the books of H.M.S. "Excellent."

The above is the scheme in force after 30th April, 1906. Prior to that date the courses for Acting Sub-Lieutenants will be regulated in accordance with Admiralty Circular Letter N. 8465 of 16th August, 1905.

Second Lieutenants, Royal Marines.

1. Candidates who succeed in obtaining appointments to the Royal Marines at the Examinations held periodically by the Civil Service Commissioners, for admission to the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, and the Royal Military College, Sandhurst, proceed to Greenwich on the 1st October following their appointment as Second Lieutenant, and conditionally on passing the requisite examinations, remain at the College for two sessions.

2. The following are the subjects of study and examination:—

First Year.

	Marks.
Mathematics	700
Mechanics (Theoretical and Applied) Two Papers	1,200
Physics	600
Chemistry	300
French or German	500
Artillery	300
Total	3,600

Second Year.

	Marks.
Permanent Fortification	400
Strategy and Organisation	200
Theodolite Surveying	200
Field Fortification	650
Military Law	400
Tactics	650
Topography	600
French or German	300
Freehand Drawing	200
Riding and Gymnastics	400
Total	4,000

A competent knowledge of each professional subject, and 2,150 marks in the aggregate for the second year are required for passing.

3. A prize of a sword or revolver is given to the candidate who stands highest in any class, provided he shall have obtained 60 per cent. of total marks at the end of each year, and is favourably reported on by the Professor of Fortification.

4. Second Lieutenants who do not pass a satisfactory examination either at the end of the first or second year after entry will be discharged from the College, and their names will be removed from the list of Officers, Royal Marines.

They are also liable to be discharged for unsatisfactory conduct, or for failure in the intermediate examinations.

5. Those who have passed a satisfactory examination at the end of the first and second sessions proceed to Portsmouth for instruction on board H.M.Ss "Excellent" and "Vernon."

6. Second Lieutenants of the Royal Marines receive 5s. 3d. a day pay and are allowed 1s. 6d. a day messing allowance until the expiration of their period of study at Greenwich.

Engineer Sub-Lieutenants.

1. Engineer Sub-Lieutenants showing special fitness at the conclusion of their course at the Royal Naval Engineering College, Devonport, may, on the recommendation of the Director of Naval Education, proceed to the Royal Naval College on the 1st of October following, for a further course of study.

2. A limited number of direct appointments as Engineer Sub-Lieutenants are given annually by Examination to candidates who have passed through the regular course at a recognised College for Technical Education, and have been not less than three years under training in an approved Engineering establishment. The conditions of entry to Greenwich are the same as for other Engineer Sub-Lieutenants.*

3. Engineer Sub-Lieutenants remain at Greenwich for one session of study. They are examined on completion of the session, and classed. Those obtaining a First Class at the College receive First Class Certificates as Engineer Sub Lieutenants. Any Engineer Sub Lieutenant failing to obtain a First Class at the College is granted a Second Class Certificate. Certificates of First and Second Class carry respectively six and three months' time towards promotion.

4. Two or more Engineer Sub-Lieutenants are selected from those who take the highest place at the examination on the completion of the first year at Greenwich to pass through a further course of scientific instruction, if they desire it. These are allowed, subject to satisfactory progress being made, to remain two further sessions at Greenwich, at the end of which they receive Professional Certificates of First, Second, or Third Class after examination.

5. The schedule of examination at the end of the first year is as follows:—

Subject.	Marks.
1. Mathematics	200
2. Applied Mechanics	200
3. Steam and the Steam Engine ..	100
4. Engineering Laboratory	101
5. Chemistry	100
6. Applied Electricity	150
7. Ship Construction	100
8. Engine Design and Calculation ..	100
9. French or German	100
	1,150

6. The examination at the end of the second year is mainly a test of progress and no separate schedule is laid down.

* The last entry under this Regulation took place in 1906.

Digitized by Google

7. The schedule of examination for Professional Certificates at the end of the third year is as follows :—

Subject.	Marks.
1. Mathematics	400
2. Applied Mechanics	400
3. Engineering Laboratory	100
4. Theory of Waves and Propulsion of Ships	150
5. Theory of Steam Engine and other Heat Engines	150
6. Marine Engineering	200
7. Engine Design and Calculation ..	100
8. Design of an Engine	150

In addition to this, marks to a number not exceeding 350 may be carried forward from the results of the earlier stages of the course, to allow of due weight being given to Applied Electricity, Chemistry, and French or German.

8. Subject to reasonable discretion on the part of the Examining Authority, the standards in the Final Examination for Professional Certificates are, approximately, as follows :—

First Class	75 per cent.
Second Class	60 ,,
Third Class	45 ,,

9. The Engineer Sub-Lieutenants who pass the second and third sessions at Greenwich are attached during the vacation, between 30th June and 1st October, to the Reserves, where they are employed sketching machinery, attending trials of engines, and gaining such professional information as will be most useful to them in connection with designs of machinery.

10. Prizes of books or instruments to the value of £25 are distributed annually among the best of the first and second year students of Marine Engineering and Naval Architecture.

11. Engineer Sub-Lieutenants are borne on the books of one of His Majesty's ships during their period of study at Greenwich.

Probationary Assistant Constructor.

1. Naval Construction Cadets are selected from among the Engineer Cadets in the Royal Naval Engineering College at Keyham who have shown special ability at the end of their second year. The selection is supplemented by those Shipwright Apprentices who, as a result of examination and good conduct, are permitted to be transferred to the Royal Naval Engineering College

2. Naval Construction Cadets on passing satisfactorily on completion of their course of instruction at Devonport are admitted to the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, as Probationary Assistant Constructors.

3. Probationary Assistant Constructors remain three sessions at Greenwich, passing the vacation, between 30th June and 1st October, at one of the dockyards. At the end of their course they receive Professional Certificates of First, Second or Third Class after examination.

4. The schedule of examination at the end of the first year is identical with that prescribed for Engineer Sub Lieutenants except that the marks in respect of the subject numbered 8 are awarded for "Ship Design and Calculation." No separate scheme of examination is laid down at the end of the second year.

The examination for Professional Certificates at the end of the third year is as follows :—

Subject.	Marks.
Mathematics	400
Applied Mechanics	400
Engineering Laboratory	100
Theory of Waves and Propulsion of Ships	150
Shipbuilding and Laying off	200
Ship Design and Calculation	100
Design of a Ship	150
Stability and Oscillation of Ships ..	150

6. In addition to this, marks to a number not exceeding 350 may be carried forward from the results of the earlier stages of the course. The standards laid down at the end of the third year are the same as those for Engineer Sub-Lieutenants, and are subject to the same discretion.

7. Generally such Probationary Assistant Constructors only as obtain First or Second Class Professional Certificates are admitted to the Corps of Naval Constructors.

8. Prizes of books or instruments to the value of £25 are awarded annually among the best of the first or second year Probationary Assistant Constructors and Engineer Sub-Lieutenants.

9. While at Greenwich, Probationary Assistant Constructors receive the same pay and messing allowance as Engineer Sub-Lieutenants. They are required to wear uniform.

Private Students of Naval Architecture.

1. A limited number of students not connected with the Naval Service are permitted to receive instruction at the Royal Naval College in the course laid down for Probationary Assistant Constructors.

2. Each candidate is required to pass an entrance examination which takes place at the Royal Naval College each year at the end of May or the beginning of June. The subjects of the entrance examination are as follows :—

Mathematics 1.—Algebra, Geometry and Trigonometry.
Mathematics 2.—Conic Sections and Elements of Differential and Integral Calculus.
Mechanics.
Elementary Applied Mechanics
Physics (Heat and Electricity).
Chemistry.
Practical Shipbuilding.
Geometrical Drawing.

The Director of Naval Education has authority to remit any part of this examination in the case of candidates who are able to offer other sufficient evidence of qualification. Candidates must, however, satisfy the Director of Naval Construction as to their knowledge of Shipbuilding.

3. The full course of study at the College is for three sessions of nine months each, but students who come to the College sufficiently well prepared are allowed to take a shortened course of one or two years, subject to the approval of the College authorities.

4. The fee, payable in advance, is £30 for each session, but a limited number of Free Studentships will be offered to private students as the result of the above examination A scholarship of £50 a year may be awarded to the candidate who comes out first in order of merit at the above examination.

Digitized by Google

5. At the examination held at the end of the third year course, which is identical in all respects with that taken by Probationary Assistant Constructors, First, Second, or Third Class Professional Certificates may be awarded. Those who obtain First or Second Class Certificates may be offered appointments as Assistant Constructors, provided they fulfil the conditions laid down in the regulations governing admission to the Corps of Naval Constructors.

6. Private students reside outside the College.

7. Facilities are afforded to private students for visiting the Dockyards during the vacation.

8. The complete regulations as to the entry and examination of private students can be obtained on application to the Secretary of the Admiralty or the President of the Royal Naval College, Greenwich.

Marine Officers.

1. Officers of the Royal Marine Artillery and of the Royal Marine Light Infantry, below the regimental rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, who have been embarked for not less than two years may be admitted as students. They may remain two sessions provided the exigencies of the Service permit, and they have established a high character for ability and diligence in their first session. They receive their full pay and 1*s.* 6*d.* a day towards mess expenses.

2. These Officers have the option of being examined in any subjects they may select for study while at the College.

3. Officers who obtain not less than 1,500 marks receive the Honorary Certificates of the College. Certificates are also awarded in respect of proficiency in special subjects.

Officers of the Royal Indian Marine.

1. Officers of, and above, the rank of Lieutenant in the Royal Indian Marine are, on the application of the Secretary of State for India in Council, admitted as students under conditions laid down in the Regulations for the Royal Indian Marine. They are permitted to become members of the mess.

2. The period of study prescribed for these Officers extends over one College session.

3. The following are compulsory subjects of examination :—

1. Mathematics.
2. Navigation (Theoretical and Practical).
3. Compass adjustment.
4. Steam.
5. Physics; namely *Electricity and Magnetism.
6. Surveying.

Forty per cent. of the marks awarded for these subjects entitle an Officer to a Qualifying Certificate.

4. In addition to the above subjects Officers may receive permission from the College authorities to attend classes in other subjects in which instruction is given to Officers of the Royal Navy studying at the College.

5. Officers who secure a total of not less than 1,500 marks are awarded the Honorary Certificate of the College.

6. Engineer Officers of the Royal Indian Marine may be admitted to the course laid down for Engineer Sub-Lieutenants of the Royal Navy on their passing a qualifying examination similar to that prescribed for Engineer Sub-Lieutenants before admission to the College.

Officers of the Mercantile Marine.

Officers of the Mercantile Marine may, with special permission from the Admiralty in each case, be admitted under similar regulations as to study, &c., as are laid down for Officers of the Royal Indian Marine. They reside outside the precincts of the College, but are admitted as honorary members of the Officers' Mess; the claims of members of the Royal Naval Reserve are first considered.

Admiralty,
March, 1906.

*Obligatory for Officers proceeding to the Torpedo School at Portsmouth.

Digitized by Google

SCALE of PENSIONS to the WIDOWS of the undermentioned Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, and Compassionate Allowances to the Legitimate Children of the said Officers.

The aggregate amount of allowances granted under this scale to the Family of any Officer is not to exceed—

(i) If the Officer was killed in action or drowned on duty £100 a year more than the amount of the Half Pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.

(ii) If the Officer was not killed in action nor drowned on duty, the amount of the Half Pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.

N.B.—The subdivisions A. and B. under the headings "Special Pensions" and "Compassionate Allowance" denote respectively—

A. That the Officer was killed in action, or died within two years of wounds received in action.

B. That the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death, in an immediate act of duty, or that it be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within two years after his being first certified to be ill.

Rank of Officer	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension. For details of these headings, *see* First Page of this Appendix. A.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension. For details of these headings, *see* First Page of this Appendix. B.	Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children. A.	Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children. B.	Ordinary Compassionate Allowance.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
			NAVAL OFFICERS.			
Military Branch.						
Flag Officers on the Active List; Captains of the Fleet and Commodores	120	According to circumstances.		25 to 40	20 to 30	16 to 20
Flag Officers on the Retired List:— Flag Officers retired from that Rank; also those retired from the Captain's List and retired or married before 10th November, 1886 .. .. .. *See* Article 1939 A. of the King's Regulations.	120	According to circumstances.		25 to 40	20 to 30	16 to 20
Other Flag Officers	90	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Captains on Active List of 3 years' seniority and upwards	90	200	150	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16
Captains on Active List of less than 3 years' seniority	80	200	140			
Captains on Retired List:— Captains retired from that Rank (T List)	The same as Captains on the Active List, according to seniority when retired.					
Captains retired from Commanders' List (U List)	80	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Commanders on the Active List	80	200	140	18 to 25	1 to 2	14 to 16
Commanders on Retired List:— Commanders retired from that Rank, including those promoted to the rank of Captain under Order in Council of 24th April, 1902 (V List)	80	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Commanders on Reserved Half Pay (M.N. List)	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
Commanders retired from Lieutenants' List (O List)	60	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
Commanders retired from Lieutenants' List including those promoted to the rank of Captain under Order in Council of 24th April, 1902	60	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
If retired subsequently to 11th June, 1863, with 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant on the Active List (W. List) ..	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.		
		For details of these Headings, *see* First Page of this Appendix.				Ordinary Compassionate Allowance.
		A.	B.	A.	B.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Lieutenants on the Active List:—						
With 8 years' seniority and upwards ..	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14
With less than 8 years' seniority ..	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12
Lieutenants on Retired List, including those promoted to higher rank under Order in Council of 24th April, 1902 ..	The same as above according to rank and seniority on the Active List.					
Sub-Lieutenants	Nil	60	50	Nil	Nil	Nil
Navigating Officers on the Active List:—						
Staff Captains of 4 years' seniority ..	90	200	150	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16
Staff Captains under 4 years' seniority..	80	200	140			
Staff Commanders						
Navigating Officers on the Retired List:—						
Staff Captains and Staff Commanders retired subsequently to 17th February, 1886	Pensions are the same as in the case of Officers on the Active List, according to the rank and seniority of the Officer when retired.					
Captains retired from the Staff Captains' or Staff Commanders' List (S List)	The rate applicable to the rank and seniority of the Officer when last on the Active List.					
Staff Captains retired between 25th July 1882 and 17th February 1886:—						
With 3 years' seniority	90	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Under 3 years' seniority	80	—	—	—	—	
Commanders retired from the Staff Commanders' List (R List)	80	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Staff Commanders retired under Order in Council of 22nd February 1870 ..						
Staff Commanders on Reserved Half Pay who have been promoted to that rank from the Reserved Half Pay List of Navigating Lieutenants	The same as Navigating Lieutenants on Reserved Half Pay, according to seniority as Navigating Lieutenants.					
Navigating Lieutenants on Reserved and Retired Lists:—						
With 8 years' seniority	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
Under 8 years' seniority	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
Other Branches.						
Chaplains on the Active List or retired therefrom on and after 1st April 1875:—						
Under 8 years' service on Full Pay ..	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12
With 8 and under 15 years' service on Full Pay	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14
With 15 years' and upwards service on Full Pay	80	200	140	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16
Chaplains retired between 22nd February 1860 and 1st April 1875:—						
Under 15 years' service on Full Pay ..	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
Fifteen years and upwards on Full Pay	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
Chaplains retired between 13th May 1859 and 22nd February 1860:—						
Under 10 years' service on Full Pay ..	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
Ten and under 20 years' service on Full Pay	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
Twenty years and upwards on Full Pay	90	—	—	—	—	14 to 16

Time served by Chaplains in Dockyards and Naval Hospitals reckons for Widow's Pension provided that they have not held such appointments sufficiently long to entitle them to Civil Pensions.

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension. For details of these headings, *see* First Page of this Appendix. A.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension. For details of these headings, *see* First Page of this Appendix. B.	Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children. A.	Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children. B.	Ordinary Compassionate Allowance.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Naval Instructors on the Active List:—						
With 15 years' seniority and upwards	80	200	140	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16
With 8 years' seniority and under 15 ..	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14
Under 8 years' seniority	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12
Naval Instructors on the Retired List:—						
If retired subsequently to 17th February 1886	The same as the above, according to the seniority of the Officer on the Active List when retired.					
Naval Instructors retired between 1st April 1875, and 17th February 1886:—						
Under 8 years' service on Full Pay	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
With 8 and under 15 years' service on Full Pay	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
With 15 years and upwards	80	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
If retired between 10th June 1864 and 1st April 1875:—						
Under 15 years' service on Full Pay	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
With 15 years and upwards.. ..	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
If retired between 13th August 1855 and 9th June 1864	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
Medical Officers on Active List:—						
Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets	120	According to circumstances		25 to 40	20 to 30	16 to 20
Deputy Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets	90	200	150	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16
Fleet Surgeons..	80	200	140			
Staff Surgeons..	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14
Surgeons..	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12
Medical Officers on Retired List:—						
If retired subsequently to 12th December, 1877	The same as above, according to the rank of the Officer on the Active List when retired.					
If retired between 13th May 1859 and 12th December 1877:—						
Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets	120	—	—	—	—	16 to 20
Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets:—						
After 5 years' service on Full Pay as such	90					
Under 5 years service on Full Pay as such	80					
Fleet Surgeons..	80	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Staff Surgeons:—						
Retired before 4th February 1875 ..	80					
Retired after 4th February 1875 ..	70					
Staff Surgeons Second Class	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
Surgeons:—						
Retired before 24th March 1873 ..	70					
Retired between 24th March 1873 and 4th February 1875:—						
After 6 years' Service on Full Pay as such	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
Under 6 years' service on Full Pay as such	40	—	—	—	—	5 to 10
Retired after 4th February 1875	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
Assistant Surgeons:—						
After 8 years' service on Full Pay as such	0	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
Under 6 years' service on Full Pay as such		—	—	—	—	5 to 10

Time served by Medical Officers in Dockyards and Naval Hospitals, reckons for Widow's Pension, provided that they have not held such appointments sufficiently long to entitle them to Civil Pension.

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension. For details of these headings, *see* First Page of this Appendix.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.		Ordinary Compassionate Allowance
		A.	B.	A.	B.	
Accountant Officers on Active List :—	£	£	£	£	£	£
Secretaries to Admirals of the Fleet .. Paymasters-in Chief	90	200	150	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16
Secretaries to Commanders-in-Chief .. Fleet Paymasters*	80	200	140	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16
Secretaries to Junior Flag Officers, Commodores of the First Class, or Captains of the Fleet .. .. .. Staff Paymasters .. .. Paymasters	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14
Secretaries to Commodores of the Second Class .. .. Assistant Paymasters of 6 years' seniority and upwards	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12
Other Assistant Paymasters	Nil.	60	50	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Accountant Officers on the Retired List :—						
If retired subsequently to 17th February 1886	The same as the above, according to the rank and seniority of the Officer on the Active List when retired.					
If retired before 17th February 1886 :— Paymasters-in-Chief .. .. .. Paymasters of 15 years' seniority ..	90	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
If retired before 17th February 1886 :— Paymasters of 8 years' and under 15 years' seniority .. .. .. Paymasters under 8 years' seniority	80	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Assistant Paymasters if retired subsequently to 23rd October 1877 with 10 years' service on Full Pay in that rank	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
Other Assistant Paymasters	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
	40	—	—	—	—	5 to 9
	Nil.	—	—	—	—	Nil.

Paymasters on the Civil Employment List are not considered as retired from the Naval Service until the date of their being pensioned from that List.

Engineer Officers on Active List :—						
Engineer Rear-Admirals (late Chief Inspectors of Machinery) and Engineer Captains (late Inspectors of Machinery) of 8 years' service as such	90	200	150	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16
Engineer Captains (late Inspectors of Machinery) under 8 years' service as such .. .. Engineer Commanders (late Fleet Engineers)	80	200	140	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16
Engineer Lieutenants of 8 years' seniority, qualified and selected (late Staff and Chief Engineers)	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14
Other Engineer Lieutenants (late Engineers)	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12
Engineer Sub-Lieutenants (late Assistant Engineers)	Nil.	60	50	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.

*If eligible by service for rank of Paymaster-in-Chief, and having reached age for optional retirement, the special rate of Pension applicable to Widow of Paymaster-in-Chief, £90, may be awarded. *See* Article 1988 A of the Naval Regulations

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.		Ordinary Compassionate Allowance
		For details of these headings, *see* First Page of this Appendix.				
		A.	B.	A.	B.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Engineer Officers on the Retired List :—						
If retired subsequently to 17th February 1886	The same as above, according to the rank and seniority of the Officer on the Active List when retired.					
If retired between 1st April 1877 and 17th February 1886 :—						
Chief Inspectors of Machinery ..	90	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Inspectors of Machinery :—						
After 8 years' service on Full Pay as such	90	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Under 8 years service on Full Pay as such	80	—	—	—	—	
Chief Engineers :—						
Of 10 years' seniority	80	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Under 10 years' seniority ..	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
Engineers :—						
Of 8 years' seniority	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
Under 8 years' seniority	40	—	—	—	—	5 to 10
Assistant Engineers	Nil.	—	—	—	—	Nil
If retired before 1st April 1877 :—						
Chief Inspectors of Machinery ..	90	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Inspectors of Machinery of 8 years' service on Full Pay as such ..	90	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Inspectors of Machinery under 8 years' service	80	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Chief Engineers of 15 years' seniority	80	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Of 8 years' seniority	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
Under 8 years' seniority	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
Engineers retired after 6th July 1866	40	—	—	—	—	5 to 10
Commissioned Warrant and Warrant Officers.						
Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains, Chief Signal Boatswains, Chief Carpenters, and Chief Artificer Engineers, of one year's seniority on the Active List, or retired therefrom after 1st April 1886* ..	30	45	40	8 to 10	6 to 8	5 to 8
Other Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains, and Chief Carpenters of one year's seniority	30	45	40	8 to 10	6 to 8	Nil.
Chief Schoolmasters of one year's seniority*	25	35	25	8	6¼	6¼
Gunners, Boatswains, Signal Boatswains, Carpenters, Artificer Engineers and Head Wardmasters of one year's service, acting time included, and confirmed in the rank*	25	35	30	8 to 10	6 to 8	Nil.
Head Schoolmasters, under conditions of Art. 1983 A, Clause 5 of the King's Regulations	20	30	20	6¼		

If retired with the substantive, honorary or relative rank of Lieutenant, Carpenter Lieutenant or Engineer Lieutenant, the rates are the same as for Junior Lieutenants.

* The condition of one year's service is not applicable in cases where the Special Rates are payable. *See* Article A, Clauses 3 and 4, of the King's Regulations.

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension. For Details of these Headings, *see* First Page of this Appendix.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.		Ordinary Compassionate Allowance.
		A.	B.	A.	B.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£
ROYAL MARINES.						
General Officers	120	According to circumstances.		25 to 40	20 to 30	16 to 20
Colonels	90	200	150	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16
Lieut.-Colonels	90	200	140			
Majors	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14
Captains	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12
Lieutenants	40	60	50	8 to 14	6 to 12	5 to 10
Quartermasters :—						
After 10 years' service as such	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12
Under 10 years' service as such	40	60	50	8 to 14	6 to 12	5 to 10
Warrant Officers :—						
Under the conditions in Orders in Council, 29th June 1882, 24th June 1885, and 10th February 1905, Widows' Pensions and Compassionate Allowances are awarded under the Regulations and on the Scale laid down from time to time for the Widows and Children of Warrant Officers of H.M. Army.						
Officers retired before 29th June 1882 :—						
General Officers	120	—	—	—	—	16 to 20
Colonels	90	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Lieut.-Colonels	80	—	—	—	—	
Majors						
Paymasters and Barrack-masters, being Captains with honorary rank of Major	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
Captains and Second Captains	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
Lieutenants and First Lieutenants	40	—	—	—	—	5 to 10
Second Lieutenants	36	—	—	—	—	
Quartermasters :—						
After 20 years' service as such	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
Under 20 and over 10 years' service as such	40	—	—	—	—	5 to 10
Under 10 years' service as such	36	—	—	—	—	5 to 10

Widows of Marine Officers who held Brevet or Honorary Rank on the Active List are granted the Pensions applicable to that Rank, but the Widows of Officers who were given Brevet or Honorary Rank on or after retirement, are only eligible for the Pension applicable to the substantive rank of the Officer when last on the Active List.

Officers who voluntarily retire from the Service with Gratuities will be held to have forfeited all claim to Pension on behalf of their Widows or Compassionate Allowances for their Children.

N.B.—The general Regulations governing the award of Pensions to Widows of Officers and Warrant Officers of the Royal Marines are assimilated, as regards Officers retired after 29th June 1882, to those governing the award of Pensions to the Widows of Officers and Warrant Officers of His Majesty's Army.

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension. For Details of these Headings, *see* First Page of this Appendix. A.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension. For Details of these Headings, *see* First Page of this Appendix. B.	Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children. A.	Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children. B.	Ordinary Compassionate Allowance
	£	£	£	£	£	£
COAST GUARD.						
Officers of Coast Guard Cruisers who entered the Service subsequently to 1st January 1858, and who are not entitled to Civil Superannuation:—						
Chief Officers	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12
Senior Mates	30*	45	40	8 to 10	6 to 8	5 to 8
Second Mates	25	35	30			Nil
Divisional Chief Officers and Officers in charge of R.N.B. Batteries of one year's service in those ranks other than those who died or retired before 7th July 1870	30	45	40	8 to 10	6 to 8	5 to 8
Other Chief Officers of one years' service in the rank†	25	35	30	8 to 10	6 to 8	Nil

* The Widows of Senior Mates who were Senior or Second Mates, and married before 15th July, 1904, are entitled to the rate of 35*l.* in force before that date

† The condition of one year's service is not applicable in cases where the Special Rates are payable. *See Article* 1983A, Clauses 3 and 4 of the King's Regulations

Digitized by Google

(Date) _____

REPORT of an OFFICER'S MARRIAGE, made for the purpose of its being recorded at the Admiralty, with a view to facilitate the Settlement of any claim that may be made on behalf of the Officer's Family in the event of his Death.

Officer's Name and Rank, and where serving .	
Officer's Age at the time of Marriage	
Maiden Names of the Lady, *at full length* . .	
Date of Marriage	
Place where the Ceremony was performed .	
Names of the Officiating Clergyman, and Subscribing Witnesses	

Signature of the Officer _____

His place of Residence, if he is not serving on Full Pay . . . . . _____

Applicable to Marriages in Scotland only.

WE, the subscribing parties, viz., A.B. *(here mention the Name of the Officer, his Rank, and the Ship to which he belongs)* and C.D. of *(here give the Lady's designation)* hereby declare and do certify to the Secretary of the Admiralty that we are lawfully married persons.

(Signed) A.B.

C.D.

Made and subscribed in my presence at . on the day of

(Signed) E.F.

J. P. for the County of

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES TO THE RELATIVES OF OFFICERS.

1. Widows of Officers of the Royal Navy, and the Royal Marines, may be allowed Pensions, and their Children Compassionate Allowances, at the rates specified in the table given before, and subject to the following regulations:

2. All applications for Pensions, and for Compassionate Allowances, must be addressed to the Secretary of the Admiralty for the decision of the Board.

3. The Pensions of all Widows shall commence from the day following that on which their Husbands died, provided application be made by the Widow within Twelve Months from the same, otherwise from the time only of such application.

4. His Majesty's Orders in Council increasing Rates of Pension, or Compassionate Allowances, are not retrospective in their operation, and only affect the families of such officers as may be on the Active List at the date of such Orders in Council, or subsequently thereto.

5. If the claim of a Widow to Pension shall not be established *before her death*, the amount of pension to which she would have been entitled if living shall not be allowed to her representatives.

6. The Pensions authorized by these Regulations cannot be claimed as a *Right*:—they are granted as rewards for good and faithful service rendered by deceased Officers;—they will only be conferred on persons deserving the Public Bounty;—the *ordinary* Pension will not be granted to Widows whose private incomes may exceed the confidential scale which may from time to time be fixed by the Admiralty as the limit for each Rank of Officer,—and the Pensions are liable to be discontinued altogether, in case of any misconduct rendering the individuals receiving them unworthy of the Public Bounty.

Widows of retired Officers, or others formerly in the Royal Navy, having been allowed to resign their Commissions, who have been called out or have volunteered for service in case of war or emergency and have lost their lives from causes attributable to the Service, may be allowed Pensions, and their Children Compassionate Allowances on the special scale applicable to the rank held by the Officer at the time of his death, notwithstanding that he may have married whilst on the Retired List or after resignation of his Commission, and subject to the provisions of the Commutation Acts of 1871 and 1882.

7. A Widow shall not be eligible to be placed on the Pension List under any of the following circumstances:—

i. If her husband married after the age of 60 years, except Commissioned Warrant Officers, and Warrant Officers pensioned before 1st October 1875, in whose case the limit of age is 50.

ii. If her husband, being capable of service, had, at his own solicitation, been excused from serving, when called upon, provided that he was officially warned that his Widow would thereby forfeit the Pension; or if her husband had been placed on permanent Half-Pay, or on the Retired List, on account of misconduct.

iii. If her husband had been guilty of any fraudulent misapplication of the public money.

iv. If her husband had been guilty of Bigamy; or if she had been living at the time of her husband's death in a disreputable state of separation.

v. If her husband died in the service of a Foreign state, unless serving with the permission of the Admiralty.

vi. If she had not been married Twelve Months to the Officer by whose right she claims the Pension, unless the said Officer was killed or drowned in an immediate act of duty. The Admiralty may, however, grant the Pension in cases of Officers dying before the expiration of Twelve Months from the time of their marriage, but only if satisfactory evidence is produced to show that the marriage did not take place under any circumstances which would imply that there was any fraud in the transaction, or any improper intention of obtaining the Pension for the Widow; and provided it be clearly shewn that the Officer was in good health when he married, and that the disease which occasioned his death was not brought on by any misconduct, or by any circumstances over which he had control.

vii. If she shall receive any other Pension, Provision, or Allowance from the Government on account of her husband's services in a Naval or Military capacity; but Widows in receipt of Pensions from the Civil List are not deprived of their Naval Pensions on account thereof, and Widows who, in consequence of second marriage, may be eligible for either a Navy or an Army Pension, may elect to receive that which is most advantageous to them.

viii. If her private income exceeds the confidential scale fixed by the Admiralty as the limit for the rank last held by her husband; observing that the Widows of Commanders retired with the rank of Captain, Lieutenants retired with the rank of Commander, and so on, may enjoy the private income applicable to the higher rank without forfeiting their Pensions thereby.

ix. If the marriage took place subsequent to the Officer commuting his Retired Pay, or if the Officer, after having commuted, removed his name from the List of the Navy, although the marriage may have taken place before such commutation.

Note.—Widows of Officers married after partial commutation will only be granted a proportion of the pension for which they would otherwise have been eligible.

x. If marriage took place after the Officer was removed from the Active List. This regulation to be only applicable to Officers who retired after 10th November 1886, and is not to apply to Widows of Retired Officers or others called out or volunteering in case of war or emergency, who lose their lives from causes attributable to the Service.

xi. If her husband, being a Medical Officer, should retire or withdraw upon a gratuity.

8. The Pensions of Widows whose private incomes may, after their Pensions have been awarded, increase beyond the limit fixed from time to time by the Admiralty for the rank last held by their husbands, shall be suspended as long as their private incomes exceed such limit; but may be restored again in the event of their private incomes decreasing within the limit.

9. The Widows of Commissioned Officers (except Chaplains) who shall have married after the 10th November 1886, are only entitled to the Pensions of their respective classes, in the event of their Husbands having ten complete years' seniority as Commissioned Officers on the Active List, except the Husband be killed in action, or lose his life in the execution of his duty. If, however, the Officer had five years' seniority on the Active List, was in good health when he married, and it be clearly shewn that the disease which occasioned his death was not brought on by any misconduct, or by any circumstances over which the Officer himself had control, the Admiralty may award Pensions in such cases as they think proper.

The restrictions as to service as Commissioned Officer on the Active List will not apply to:—(*a*) Officers retired before the 10th November 1886, such Officers being allowed to count their time as Commissioned Officers on the Active, Reserved, or Retired Lists as qualifying for eligibility for pension to their widows.

(*b*) Lieutenants, Engineer Lieutenants, and Carpenter Lieutenants promoted to that rank from Commissioned Warrant Officers or Warrant Officers.

Digitized by Google

The Widow of a Commissioned Warrant Officer, Divisional Chief Officer of Coast Guard, or Chief Officer of an R.N.R. Battery, is only entitled to the rates applicable to those ranks should her husband have had one year's service in the rank, or should his death have been attributable to the Service; otherwise the rates applicable to Warrant Officers or to Chief Officers of Coast Guard Stations will be awarded.

The Widow of a Warrant Officer or Chief Office of a Coast Guard Station with less than one year's service (acting time, if any, included) and confirmed in the rank, is not eligible for a Pension unless the Officer's death is attributable to the Service

The Widow of a Head Schoolmaster who has been killed in action, or who has died of wounds received in action within 2 years of such wounds having been received, or who has died from illness brought on by fatigue, privation, or exposure incident to active operations before an enemy, within 2 years of his having been first certified to be ill, or who shall have completed not less than one year's continuous service as Warrant Officer at the time of his death, shall be granted a Pension, provided the marriage took place before the Officer attained the age of 45 years, and the Widow be certified as being left in necessitous circumstances and subject to the conditions laid down for the Pensions of other Officers' Widows, so far as they apply.

10. The Widow of a Chaplain shall not receive a Pension unless her Husband's name was on the List at the time of his death, nor unless she shall have been married during or prior to her Husband's service in the Navy, nor unless her Husband shall have served One Year on Full-Pay subsequent to their marriage, and shall have served Three Years on Full Pay.

If, however, he had completed Ten Years' Service on Full Pay, a Pension may be granted, although no portion of such service shall have been subsequent to their marriage, provided the Widow is otherwise eligible, and provided as regards Officers retired after 10th November 1886, that the marriage took place before the Officer left the Active List.

12. In all cases of a Widow re-marrying, since 31st December, 1830, her Pension shall be suspended from the date of her re-marriage; but, in the event of her again becoming a Widow, her Pension may be restored, upon proof being adduced to the Admiralty that her private income does not exceed the limit fixed from time to time by the Admiralty for the rank last held by her husband, and that she is otherwise deserving the Public Bounty, but it will be again liable to suspension during future re-marriage.

If a Widow, in consequence of re-marriage with a Naval or Marine Officer, becomes again eligible for a Pension from naval funds, she may either revert to her first Pension, or be granted the Pension for which her second marriage rendered her eligible whichever is most to her advantage.

13. Every Officer, whether on Full, Half, or Retired Pay, shall,—in order to facilitate the decision upon the claim of his Family, after his decease, to the benefit of these Regulations, notify his marriage *within one month* of its taking place, to the Admiralty, according to the Form given.

14. With respect to marriages contracted in Scotland, none will be admitted, for the purposes of these Regulations, which cannot be proved either by an extract of the Register of the Kirk Session, or other legal record of the place in which the marriage shall have been celebrated.—or by an acknowledgment of a Marriage to be transmitted to the Admiralty, made and subscribed by the parties themselves in *Scotland*, in presence of a Magistrate, according to the Form given, or a Decree of Declaration of Marriage.

15. The Widows of Officers on the Reserved and Retired Lists are only eligible for the Pension applicable to the rank and seniority of their husbands at the date when they were last on the Active List, except in the case of (i.) Captains who were advanced to the rank of Flag Officer whilst on the Retired List and who were Retired or Married before the 10th November 1886, whose Widows are pensioned as the Widows of Flag Officers, and (ii.) Commissioned Warrant Officers retired after 1st April 1896, with the substantive honorary or relative rank of Lieutenant, Carpenter Lieutenant, or Engineer Lieutenant, whose Widows are pensioned as the Widows of Junior Lieutenants.

The widows of Paymasters-in-Chief who attain that rank on retirement will be awarded the same rate of Pension as widows of Paymasters-in-Chief on the Active List.

The same rate may also be awarded to the widows of Fleet Paymasters who are still on the Active List, provided that at the time of their death they have reached the age for optional retirement, and were eligible by service for, and would in the ordinary course have been granted, the rank of Paymaster-in-Chief, on retirement.

16. *Widows of Marine Officers.*

(*a*) *Officers retired before* 29 *June* 1882.

The General Rules for the grant of Pensions to the Widows of Naval Officers are applicable to the cases of Widows of Marine Officers, except where otherwise stated in these Regulations.

In computing the period on the list of Commissioned Officers necessary to render Widows eligible for Pensions, in the case of Marine Officers who have been promoted from the ranks, three years in the ranks shall be allowed to reckon as two years in commission towards such qualifying period; and if under this rule the time is still insufficient, the Admiralty may, at their discretion, award a Pension notwithstanding, provided the actual service in all ranks amounts to the period required in the cases of other Officers.

The Widows of Marine Officers who held Brevet or Honorary Rank on the ACTIVE LIST shall be granted the Pension applicable to that rank. The Widows of Marine Officers who were given an honorary rank on or after retirement shall only be entitled to the Pension applicable to the substantive rank of the Officer when last on the Active List.

(*b*) *Officers retired after* 29 *June* 1882.

The Widows of Marine Officers retired after 29th June 1882, will be pensioned under the rules governing the award of Pensions to Widows of Officers of His Majesty's Army.

17. *Widows and Children of Officers killed in Action.*—Gratuities, under the following regulations, shall be allowed, as His Majesty's Royal Bounty, to the Widows and Orphans of such of the Officers mentioned in Article 1, as may be slain in the King's Service, in fight with the enemy, pirates, or smugglers, or in encounters with the Ships of friends by mistake, or in quelling disturbances on shore or afloat; and persons dying of their wounds within two years shall be considered as persons slain, viz.:—

i. To a Widow, a Gratuity equal to a year's Full-Pay of the rank which her husband held at the time of his death.

ii. To each Orphan (who shall not be married, nor be of the age of twenty-one at the time of the father's death), one-third of the Gratuity to the Widow; posthumous children shall be considered as orphans.

Digitized by Google

In the calculation of these Gratuities, the Officer's Command Money and other Full-Pay allowances, except Table Money, shall be included.

18. In the case of an Officer killed in action, or dying from wounds received in action within two years, and not leaving a Widow, but leaving a Daughter or Daughters only, an annual Allowance, equal to the ordinary rate of Widow's Pension may, under special circumstances, be granted, instead of the Compassionate Allowance, to such Daughter or Daughters collectively. Such Allowances may be continued until the Daughter, or the last survivor of them, in case there be more than one, may become disqualified by marriage or otherwise.

19. *Children of Officers.*—(1) Allowances on the Compassionate List to the legitimate Children of deceased Commissioned Officers, may be given in those cases in which the rank of the Officer would render his Widow eligible to be placed on the Pension List; provided it be shown that the Children have no other Allowance, Pension, or Provision from the Government (except in the case of Boys under the age of eighteen who may be serving as Subordinate Officers in the Navy), and that their pecuniary circumstances, and those of their family, are so limited that they actually require assistance from the Compassionate Fund.

(2) When a Medical Officer retires, or withdraws on a gratuity, his children will have no claim to compassionate allowance.

21. The Allowances granted to the *Sons* of Officers may be continued until they attain the *Age of Eighteen* or are otherwise previously provided for; and those to the *Daughters* may be continued until they marry, or attain the *Age of Twenty-one*, whichever shall first happen, and no longer; except in very special cases, in which it shall be shown that such Sons or Daughters are afflicted with any mental or bodily infirmity, rendering them incapable of making any exertion for their own support; and that they are still in distressed circumstances, the allowance may be continued, or revived should any break of continuity from under age have occurred.

These allowances may also be awarded in those special cases where the Sons and Daughters of Officers who were not in receipt of allowances when under age, are rendered incapable of making adequate exertion for their own support through infirmity, dating from a period before the father's death, and before the Sons and Daughters reached the age at which in ordinary circumstances Compassionate Allowance would cease.

22. Children who are being educated at the expense of Greenwich Hospital may be granted the minimum Compassionate Allowances applicable to their Father's rank, provided real poverty is proved to exist.

23. All persons alluded to in Article 21 who are in receipt of 30*l.* a-year from other sources, or whose Mothers have been refused Pensions on account of private income, are considered ineligible for Compassionate Allowances under ordinary circumstances.

24. In the event of a Widow re-marrying, her Children by the first marriage are still eligible for Compassionate Allowances, provided they are otherwise qualified to receive them.

25. Compassionate Allowances are granted for the year commencing 1st January, but are not payable till after the following 1st April.

26. Children who were born after their Fathers commuted their Retired Pay are not eligible to be placed on the Compassionate List. Children born after partial commutation will only be granted a proportion of the Allowances for which they would otherwise have been eligible.

27. The aggregate amount of the Allowances to the Family of any Officer shall not exceed, in ordinary cases, the amount of the Half-Pay of his Rank and Seniority at the time of his death. In the case of an Officer whose death is attributable to the Service, the aggregate amount of the Allowances to his Family shall not exceed 100*l.* a year more than the amount of the Half-Pay of his Rank and Seniority at the time of his death.

28. *Mothers.*—When an Officer is killed in action, or killed or drowned on duty, or dies of wounds or injuries received on duty within two years after being injured, and leaves no Widow nor legitimate child, but leaves a Mother who is a Widow in distressed circumstances, and who was dependent upon him, the Mother shall receive a Pension equal to the *ordinary* rate of Widow's Pension attached to the rank which her Son held at the time of his death; but if such Mother shall herself be in the receipt of a Pension as an Officer's Widow, or shall have any other provision of any kind from the public, in that case no Allowance will be made to her on account of her Son, unless she gives up the other Pension or Allowance, and the pension given to a Mother on account of her Son will be forfeited on re-marriage, and will not be restored in the event of her again becoming a Widow.

29. *Sisters.*—Sisters of Officers are not eligible for any Allowance, unless under very special and extraordinary circumstances. The Allowance will not exceed that which would be given to a Mother, and will not be given in any case unless the Officer shall have been killed in action, or killed or drowned on duty, or shall die of wounds or injuries received on duty within two years after being injured, and shall have left no Widow, legitimate Child, nor Mother, nor unless the Sister shall be an Orphan, having no surviving Brother, and shall have been dependent for support upon the Officer killed. Every Pension so granted will cease when the person receiving it shall marry, or be in any other manner sufficiently provided for.

30. If there be no *ordinary* rate of Pension attached to the rank of the Officer, such Pension may be granted as the Admiralty may see fit, in the cases of both Mothers and Sisters, under the circumstances stated in Articles 28 and 29.

Digitized by Google

GOOD SERVICE PENSIONS.

The following are the established Good Service Pensions for Naval and Marine Officers:—

Flag Officers, 10 Pensions of 300*l.* a year each, two of which may be held by Vice-Admirals, and two by Rear-Admirals.

Captains, R.N. .	12	Pensions of 150*l.*	a year each
Medical Officers	3	,, 100*l.*	,,
General Officers, Royal Marines	6	,, 200*l.*	,,
Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels, Royal Marines	2	,, 150*l.*	,,

These Pensions shall not be held in addition to any other Pensions, unless it shall be a Pension conferred for wounds or injuries received in the Service.

The Good Service Pensions for Flag Officers may be conferred on Officers either on the Active or the Retired List, provided, in the case of Retired Officers, that retirement shall have taken place after attaining Flag Rank, and that the Retired Pay, together with the Good Service Pension, shall not exceed the half-pay of an Admiral of the Fleet.

Captains, Royal Navy, and Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels, Royal Marines, shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions while on the Active List only; but such Pensions may be granted to Medical Officers, and to General Officers of Marines, whether on the Active, Reserved or Retired Lists.

A General Officer who has held a Good Service Pension while serving as Deputy Adjutant-General, and whose half or retired pay on vacating the appointment, together with the Good Service Pension, would amount to more than £950 a year, shall relinquish the Good Service Pension and receive half or retired pay of £950 a year.

A General Officer who has not been in receipt of a Good Service Pension while serving as Deputy Adjutant-General, and whose half or retired pay on vacating the appointment falls short of £950 a year, shall be eligible for the award of a Good Service Pension, subject to the condition that, if the half or retired pay and the Good Service Pension combined be in excess of £950 a year, a reduction will be made in the half or retired pay proportionate to such excess.

Officers retired from the position of Colonel Commandant are eligible for the Good Service Pensions for General Officers.

Good Service Pensions shall be awarded to Flag Officers and Captains for distinguished service at sea, and in determining their claims, preference shall be given, in cases of special gallantry, to officers who have commanded ships in action against the enemy.

Flag Officers and Officers of Royal Marines in receipt of these Pensions shall be allowed to retain them after being retired; but, in the case of Flag Officers, if the Retired Pay and Good Service Pension together exceed the half-pay of an Admiral of the Fleet, the Retired Pay shall be reduced so as to make the two together equal to that amount.

Captains, Royal Navy, shall relinquish their Good Service Pensions on retirement, and no Captain will be allowed to receive any addition to his retired pay on account of a Good Service Pension held by him upon retirement, except in case of retirement for ill-health caused by the service. In such cases Officers will receive, at the discretion of the Admiralty, an addition ranging from a minimum of 50*l.* to a maximum of 150*l.*, and the increase over the minimum will be at the rate of 15*l.* for each year's service in excess of 20 years. In no case, however, will the retired pay of a Captain exceed 600*l.* a year.

Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels, Royal Marines, retired from those ranks shall be allowed to receive, in retired pay, together with Good Service Pension a sum not exceeding £600 a year; but, should the two together exceed that sum, they will be retired on £600 relinquishing their Good Service Pension.

Captains, Royal Navy, and Colonels and Lieutenant Colonels, Royal Marines, shall forfeit their Good Service Pensions on promotion to be Flag Officers or General Officers on the Active List.

Flag Officers and Captains are allowed to receive their Good Service Pensions, notwithstanding appointment to Full Pay or Civil Salary.

Should any Flag Officers holding a Good Service Pension be in receipt of, or become entitled to a Civil Pension, exceeding the value of his Good Service Pension, the latter Pension shall be suspended so long as he receives such Civil Pension, and the vacancy thus occasioned may be filled up; but, as a rule, it is not intended that more than one such supernumerary Pension shall be in existence at the same time.

A Flag Officer shall give up his Good Service Pension if he is appointed Naval Aide-de-Camp to His Majesty.

A Naval Aide-de-Camp to His Majesty deriving emolument from his office shall not be allowed to hold any Pension, unless it be a Pension conferred for wounds or injuries received in the Service.

An Admiral of the Fleet on the Active List shall not be allowed to hold any Pension, unless it be a Pension conferred for wounds or injuries received in the Service.

An officer promoted in pursuance of His Majesty's pleasure to the rank of Admiral of the Fleet on the Retired List under the provisions of the Order in Council of 22nd of February 1870, Section X. para. 7, shall in consideration of the rank not carrying increase of Retired Pay, be allowed to retain the Good Service Pension, or if not in possession of one shall be eligible for it.

Digitized by Google

NAVAL AND GREENWICH HOSPITAL PENSIONS (OFFICERS)

At the Court at Windsor,

The 6th day of July, 1885.

Present,

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 6th day of July, 1885, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas, by Article 1,988 (2,127 of 1889 Regulations) of Your Majesty's Regulations for the Government of the Royal Navy, it is provided that—'Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions 'are established for the purpose of affording 'some Relief to Retired Officers of long service, 'who are old, infirm, or wounded or disabled, pro-'vided they have served the following periods of 'Commissioned or Warranted Time afloat;'

"And, Whereas doubts have arisen as to what entitles an Officer to be considered as qualified under existing rules; We would humbly submit that Your Majesty will be pleased to sanction the portion of Article 1,988 quoted above, being cancelled, and the following provision substituted, viz.:—

'Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions are es-'tablished for the purpose of affording relief to 'Retired Officers; and are to be awarded to such 'Retired Officers as may be, in the opinion of the 'Admiralty, most deserving, provided they have 'served the following periods of Commissioned 'or Warranted Time afloat;'

"We would also submit that Your Majesty will be pleased to sanction the operation of this provision being made applicable to any Pensions We may have already awarded."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

At the Court at Osborne House, Isle of Wight,

The 28th day of January, 1900.

Present,

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 17th day of January, 1900, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas Your Majesty has been pleased from time to time to approve by your Orders in Council, the grant of Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions to Naval and Marine Officers on the Retired and Pensioned Lists of Your Majesty's Fleet, and whereas we are of opinion that it is advisable, in consequence of the changes that have taken place in the numbers of Officers on the lists since the existing pensions were established, to re-arrange the number of pensions so as to equalise as far as possible the percentages of pensions allotted to the various ranks below that of Flag Officer, and whereas we are further of opinion that such re-arrangement should include—

"(*a*) Alterations in the number and designation pensions now authorised for certain ranks, and

"(*b*) Alterations in the amount of the pensions authorised for certain ranks, and

"(*c*) The provision of one pension for Warrant Officers of the Royal Marines.

"We would humbly submit the following proposa for Your Majesty's sanction:—

"(1.) That the following be the number of pensions established for Commissioned Officers of the Royal Navy in lieu of those given by Article 2,128 of Your Majesty's Regulations for the Navy and fixed by Your Majesty's various Orders in Council:—

—	Naval Pensions.	Greenwich Hospital Pensions.	Amount of each Pension.
			£
Flag Officers		—	150
Captains	12	—	100
Commanders	25	—	65
Lieutenants	72	7	50
Staff Captains	—	4	80
Staff Commanders and Navigating Lieutenants.	—	13	56
Chaplains and Naval Instructors.	—	8	50
Inspectors General of Hospitals and Fleets - Deputy Inspectors General of Hospitals and Fleets	—	2	100
Fleet Surgeons and Staff Surgeons.	—	15	50
Paymasters - in - Chief, Fleet and Staff Paymasters & Paymasters	—	15	50
Chief Inspectors and Inspectors of Machinery	—	2	50
Fleet, Staff, and Chief Engineers.	—	19	50

"(2.) That on the promotion to Flag Rank of a Captain retired from the Active List of Captains, he shall not in future be required to relinquish the Naval or Greenwich Hospital Pension of which he may be in receipt.

"(3.) That the following be the number of Greenwich Hospital Pensions established for Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains, Chief Carpenters, Gunners, Boatswains, Carpenters, and Chief Officers of Coast Guard.

—	Number	Amount.
		£
Chief Gunners - Chief Boatswains - Chief Carpenters	17	35
Gunners - Boatswains - Carpenters	41	25
Chief Officers of Coast Guard Cruisers, Royal Naval Reserve Batteries and Stations, and Senior Mates of Cruisers.	9	25

"(4.) That the Pensions for Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains, and Chief Carpenters be grouped as shown in Clause 3, and that, as vacancies arise, they be allotted to such individual rank within the group as may seem to us desirable, having regard to the number of Officers on the List at the time, and that the Pensions for Gunners, Boatswains, and Carpenters be similarly grouped and dealt with.

Digitized by Google

"(5.) That a Greenwich Hospital Pension of twenty-five pounds a year be established for Warrant Officers of the Royal Marines, the qualification for such pension to be five years' service as Warrant Officer, subject to such modification as may hereafter seem to us desirable, and that the following be the number of Greenwich Hospital Pensions established for Commissioned Officers and Warrant Officers of the Royal Marines:—

—	Number.	Amount.
		£
Field Officers, Royal Marines Captains, Royal Marines	10	65
Quartermasters, Royal Marines	2	50
Warrant Officers, Royal Marines	1	25

"(6.) That Officers who have received severe wounds in action or disabling hurts on Actual Service, or Officers retired for physical unfitness which arose in, and is directly due to Your Majesty's Service, be exempted from the rules as regards time of service to render them eligible for a Naval or Greenwich Hospital Pension.

"(7.) That the re-apportionment of the Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions be carried out in such a manner as may seem to us to be suitable.

"We would represent to Your Majesty that the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have concurred in the arrangements affecting Naval Pensions."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

A. W. FITZROY.

At the Court at Buckingham Palace,

The 7th day of May, 1897.

Present,

The KING'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 22nd day of March, 1897, in the words following, viz:—

"Whereas by Section 5 of the Greenwich Hospital Act, 1865, it is inter alia enacted that Your Majesty may from time to time by Order in Council appoint such Pensions as seem fit to Officers of the Royal Navy and Marines and others for the time being entitled to the benefits of Greenwich Hospital:

"And whereas by an Order in Council of Her late Majesty bearing date the twenty-ninth day of January, 1900, sanction was given to a re-arrangement of the numbers of Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions allotted to Naval and Marine Officers on the Retired and Pensioned Lists of Your Majesty's Fleet:

"And whereas we are of opinion that the changes which have taken place in the numbers of Officers on the Lists since the date of the above mentioned Order in Council render a further re-arrangement desirable:

"We therefore beg leave humbly to submit that Your Majesty may be graciously pleased by Your Order in Council to sanction the following proposals:

"(1.) That the following be the number of Greenwich Hospital Pensions established for Officers of the ranks named in lieu of those fixed by the above mentioned Order in Council, viz.:—

Staff Commanders and Navigating Lieutenants	11
Fleet Surgeons and Staff Surgeons ..	18
Chief Gunners	23
Chief Boatswains	
Chief Signal Boatswains	
Chief Carpenters	

"(2.) That this re-arrangement be carried out on the occurrence of vacancies in such manner as we may determine:

"(3.) That Clause II., Section IX. of the Order in Council of Her late Majesty bearing date the twenty-second day of February, 1870, under which an Officer is required to relinquish the Naval or Greenwich Hospital Pension, of which he may be in receipt, on being advanced in rank on the Retired List, be cancelled, such cancellation to have retrospective effect as regards cases in which this regulation has been contravened in respect of Greenwich Hospital Pensions:

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence in these proposals in so far as they affect Naval Pensions."

HIS MAJESTY, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

A. W. FITZROY.

TRAVERS PENSIONS.

At the Court at Windsor,

The 3rd day of March, 1894.

Present,

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 23rd day of February, 1894, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas by the Naval Knights of Windsor Dissolution Act, 1892, it is enacted (among other things) that the Admiralty shall after deducting the necessary and proper expenses of the management of the property transferred to the Admiralty by virtue of that Act, apply the income of the property in granting such Pensions to Retired Officers of the rank of Lieutenant in the Navy, or to Officers of the Navy who have retired from the Active List of Lieutenants with the rank of Commander in the Navy, and under such conditions as Your Majesty may from time to time by Order in Council direct, and that such Pensions shall be distinguished as Travers Pensions:

"And whereas it appears to us that as funds are now available it is desirable to establish such Pensions:

"We would humbly beg leave to recommend that Your Majesty may be graciously pleased by Your Order in Council to authorize us to establish such number of Pensions of £75 per annum each as the available funds accruing from the income of the property transferred to the Admiralty under the said Act may admit of

"We further beg leave to recommend to Your Majesty:—

"(1.) That the Pensions so established may be awarded at our discretion to the Senior Pensioners holders on the Greenwich Hospital and Naval Pension List who are retired Officers of the rank of Lieutenant in the Navy, or Officers of the Navy who have retired from the Active List of Lieutenants with the rank of Commander, or to such other Retired Officers of these ranks as may appear to us to be best qualified to receive them, having regard to their long and faithful services:

"(2.) That no Officer shall hold a Travers Pension and a Greenwich Hospital or Naval Pension at the same time:

"(3.) That such Pensions shall be known as Travers Pensions."

HER MAJESTY, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS TO SEAMEN AND MARINES.

The following information, extracted from the Regulations as to Pensions, is published for information; but it must be understood that all pensions, &c., are given at the discretion of the Admiralty, and that no man has any right to pension on account of apparent eligibility under the rules herein published.

NAVAL PENSIONS.

Long Service Pensions are granted to Continuous Service Men after 20 years' service from the age of 18; to Noncontinuous Service Men after 21 years' service from the age of 20 in the case of men entered before the 1st January, 1885. All men entered on or after the 1st January, 1885, will be required to complete 22 years' service to entitle them to Pension.

The following scale is adopted in awarding the *ordinary* Amount of Long Service Pensions to Petty Officers and Seamen of the Fleet:—

	s. d.
1. Men to whom only the Ordinary Pension is awarded	0 10 a day.
2. Men with 1 good-conduct badge.	0 10½ ,,
3. Men with 2 good-conduct badges	0 11 ,,
4. Men with 3 good-conduct badges	1 0 ,,
5. Men whose character for the whole period of their service is recorded as "*very good*," and who have 3 good-conduct badges.	1 1 ,,
6. Men whose character for the whole period of their service is recorded as "*very good*," but who are not eligible for good-conduct badges	0 11 ,,
7. Men to whom the Good Conduct Medal is awarded	0 1 ,, In addition.
8. For every three years' service with good character after completing time for Pension	0 1 a day. But the maximum Pension for Service, Badges, Character, and Medal, not to exceed 1s. 2d. a day.
Petty Officers, in addition to the Rates of Pension awarded them as seamen, are allowed *for each year's service* in the capacity of *superior* Petty Officer	15 2 a year.*
Inferior ditto	7 7 a year.*
Chief Petty Officers, pensioned on or after 1st April, 1903, are granted in addition, for each year served in that capacity subsequent to the completion of the first period of Continuous Engagement..	15 2 a year.

* These rates are doubled in the case of continuous service Petty Officers pensioned after 15 or 20 years' service, provided they shall have served for one continuous period of not less than TEN YEARS, and shall be discharged to pension from continuous service with the rating of Petty Officers, and their characters in such rating shall have been VERY GOOD for the last year of their service.

Where a man has received an injury on duty not incapacitating him for service, a small addition can be made to his long-service pension, or a gratuity may be awarded.

The time during which a man may have borne an indifferent or bad character is forfeited.

Men discharged the service on account of injuries and wounds, or disability attributable to the service (except rupture), are pensioned on the following scale:—

	s. d. s. d.
Having lost 2 limbs, or being otherwise severely wounded or hurt, so as to require the care and attendance of another person	From 1 6 to 2 0 a day
Having lost 1 limb, or being otherwise severely wounded or hurt, but not requiring the care of another person	From 1 0 to 1 6 a day.
For less injury than the foregoing, and able to contribute in a small degree to his own livelihood..	From 0 9 to 1 0 a day.
If able to contribute materially to his livelihood though unfit for further service	From 0 6 to 0 9 a day.

If totally blind from unavoidable causes, clearly attributable to the service, 3d. a day in addition.

The usual allowance for Petty Time is given in addition to the above rates, and is doubled in the case of Continuous Service men holding Petty Officers ratings, and having "very good" characters in their last ship, irrespective of the length of their continuous service.

The allowance for Badges and Medal is also given as in the case of Long Service Pensions.

Men discharged the service for rupture are pensioned on the following scale —

Under 10 years' service for single rupture	6d. a day at the rate of three months' Pension for each year of service, or £5 gratuity in lieu if the amount of Pension is less than that sum.
Above ditto do.	6d. a day for Life.
For double rupture	6d. a day for Life.

The usual allowance for Petty Time Badges and Medal is given as in injury cases.

Digitized by Google

Men discharged the service for disability contracted in the Service, and not from want of proper care on their own part:—

Under 14 years' service, if not able to contribute materially to their livelihood	6*d.* a day at the rate of 3 months' Pension for each year of service.
If able to contribute materially	Gratuities at the rate of 1*l.* for each year of service except in special cases, where pensions may be awarded.
Continuous Service men, with 10 years' continuous service.	6*d.* a day for Life.
Continuous Service men with 15 years' service.	8*d.* a day for Life.
After 14 years' Service	6*d.* to 9*d.* a day for Life, or gratuities, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

The allowance for Petty Time is given, in addition to the above rates, and is doubled in the case of Continuous Service men, after 15 years' service (if their character in their last ship has been very good, and they are discharged with Petty Officers ratings.)

The allowance for Badges and Medal is also given, as in the case of Long Service Pensions.

General Rules as to Pensions.

No man can receive two pensions at the same time, except in the case of Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions.

All Pensions are granted during good behaviour, and may be forfeited by misconduct on the part of the pensioner, to be judged of by the Admiralty

All pensioners (not discharged as wholly incapable) under 55 years of age may be called on to serve in time of war or emergency.

Men are not allowed their Pensions for any time during which they reside out of Her Majesty's dominions, except with the special permission of the Admiralty.

Time during which a man has held a Bad or Indifferent character does not count for pension.

Men discharged the service for Misconduct forfeit all claims to pension, and men whose general character has not been good can be awarded reduced pensions.

Commutation of Pensions is not allowed.

In all cases of injuries gratuities may be given in lieu of Injury Pensions, or in addition to service or Disability Pensions, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

GREENWICH HOSPITAL.

NOTE.—For Greenwich Hospital Pensions to *Officers* see p. 919.

GREENWICH HOSPITAL PENSIONS.

These Pensions are the "Age" and "Special Pensions."

They are given entirely at the discretion of the Admiralty, and are not granted to any person whose character whilst in or after leaving the Navy has not been good.

Age Pensions are given to Naval Pensioners only (i.e., to Seamen, Marines, Coast Guard Naval Pensioners, Yard Craftsmen, and Riggers of Dockyard).

Age Pensions are given only to Life Pensioners.

A Naval Pensioner is eligible for the Age Pension of 5d. a day on attaining the age of 55, if he has been in receipt of his pension for 5 years; and for the increase of such age pension to 9d. a day at the age of 65, if he has been in receipt of his Naval Pension for 10 years.

The number of Pensions in force at any one time is limited, and will be determined from time to time according to the funds available for the purpose; the vacancies to be filled by those whose health renders them incapable of making any exertion towards earning a living.

These regulations are not to affect any Pensioner in receipt of an Age Pension in July, 1878, or any Pensioner who, being already in receipt of 5d. a day, will be eligible for the additional 4d. a day on attaining the age of 65.

The Deferred Pension of Marines gives no claim to the Age Pension.

Special Pensions are given, at the discretion of, and under Regulations framed by, the Admiralty, to men unable to contribute materially to their own support, and vary in amount and duration according to each man's degree of disability, and the other circumstances of his case.

They are tenable in addition to Naval and Age Pensions, subject, however, to the limits expressed in the following List:—

Class I. Naval Pensioners with Life Pensions—

If unable to maintain themselves	Pension (including Age as well as Naval Pension) made up to from 1s. to 1s. 6d. a day.

Class II. Men who have 12 years' service, served continuously or with short intervals—

	If in receipt of Temporary Naval Pension.	If not in receipt of Naval Pension.
If unable to maintain themselves	Pension made up to from 1s. to 1s. 3d. a day.	Pension awarded of from 9d. to 1s. day.
If able to contribute in a small degree to their own support.	9d. a day.	Pension awarded of from 6d. to 9d. a day.

Classes III. and IV. Men who have *not less than* 5 *years'* service counting towards pension, and who have been discharged or invalided on account of disease or wounds and whose disability is clearly the result of such disease or wounds.

Men who have been discharged or invalided on account of disease or wounds *clearly attributable* to the service, and whose present disability is clearly the result of such disease or wounds—

	If in receipt of Temporary Pensions.	If not in receipt of Naval Pensions.
When unable to maintain themselves	Pension made up to from 1s. to 1s. 3d. a day.	Pension awarded from 9d. to 1s. a day.
If able to contribute in a small degree to their own support	Nil.	Pension awarded of 6d. a day.

Class V. Special cases, including—

Men who have been granted a war medal or clasp; or who were employed in the Franklin Search Expedition; or who were injured on duty, or who contributed to the funds of Greenwich Hospital before 1 January 1830—

If unable to maintain themselves	Pension awarded from 1s. to 1s. 3d. a day.
If able to contribute in a small degree to their own support	Pension awarded of 6d. to 9d. a day.

In cases of exceptional need, or distress special Pensions in excess of the above rates may be granted within a maximum of 2s. 6d. a day

---

Men discharged for venereal complaints, unless they are life pensioners, or whose general character has been inferior to "good," or who were discharged in good health with less than 12 years' service, unless they come under Class V., are ineligible for Special Pensions, as are men in workhouses, unless removed by their friends.

Men eligible for the benefits of Greenwich Hospital may be admitted to Hospitals when their cases require urgent and temporary treatment, or may be granted a special allowance (not to exceed, however, including all other pensions 2s. 6d. a day) in lieu of treatment.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR THE GRANT OF PENSIONS TO WIDOWS, AND ALLOWANCES TO CHILDREN, AND OF GRATUITIES TO PARENTS AND OTHER RELATIVES OF SEAMEN, MARINES, AND OTHER SEAFARING PERSONS.

1. Under the 2nd section of Act 46 and 47 Vict. Cap. 32, pensions and allowances are granted by the Admiralty out of the funds of Greenwich Hospital to widows and children of:—

(*a*) Non-commissioned officers and petty officers and men of the Royal Navy and Marines killed or drowned in the service of the Crown, or on lifeboat service; and of

(*b*.) Men of the Royal Naval Volunteers (i.e., Royal Naval Reserve) killed or drowned in the service of the Crown; and of

(*c*) Men killed or drowned in the service of the Crown while serving in the Seamen Pensioners Reserve; and of

(*d*) Men of the Naval Artillery Volunteer Force killed or drowned in the service of the Crown.

2. These Pension and allowances are granted also to Widows and children of non-commissioned officers, petty officers or men as aforesaid who die from the effects of any injury or disease when it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Admiralty:—

(*a*) That the injury or disease was caused by accident on duty in the service of the Crown, and that the man died therefrom within two years; or

(*b*) That the injury or disease was caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on duty in the service of the Crown, and that it terminated fatally within two years of being first certified.

3. Pension or Allowance will not be granted when death has been due to a man's own culpable action or negligence, or when the widow was not legally married to the man before the receipt of the injury or before the disease was contracted.

4. The Pensions are supplemented from Naval Funds, and awards are made according to the following scale:—

Scale of Pension and Allowances.

Rating.	Widow's Pension per Week. From the Funds of Greenwich Hospital.	Widow's Pension per Week. Supplementary Pension from Naval Funds.	Widow's Pension per Week. Total.	Allowance for each Child dependent on the Mother, per week.
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
(1.) Able seamen and other persons in the same category, including Marines and Marine Artillery.	2 6	1 6	5 0	1 6
(2.) 2nd class petty officers, corporals of Marines and Marine Artillery.	4 0	2 0	6 0	1 6
(3.) 1st class petty officers, sergeants of Marines and Marine Artillery.	4 6	3 0	7 6	2 0
(4.) Chief petty officers, colour and staff sergeants of the Marines and Marine Artillery.	5 0	4 0	9 0	2 0

Rates in excess of the foregoing scale may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be awarded in cases needing special relief.

5. If a widow re-marry, her pension will cease, and she will be eligible to receive a Gratuity equal to one year's pension in full discharge of all claims upon the public bounty. Allowances to children may be continued.

6. Pensions and allowances are tenable subject to good behaviour, and are granted at the discretion of the Admiralty. They cannot be claimed as a right. Any assignment, sale, or contract relating to a pension or allowance is void.

7. If a mother die, or children be removed from a Mother's control on account of her misconduct (see paragraph 6) the allowances in respect of the children may be paid at twice the normal rates (*see* paragraph 4); or provision may be made for the maintenance of the children in a benevolent institution.

8. If a widow be in receipt of parish relief, in respect either of herself or her family, the payment of the pension and allowance may be suspended. In no case will the pension or allowance be paid to the parish authorities.

9. Widows will be required to make a declaration quarterly or whenever it may be considered necessary before a duly authorised person, as to their continued widowhood, and of any particulars required in reference to their families. (*Forms for this purpose will be supplied.*)

10. Boys above 14 and girls above 16 will, as a rule, be ineligible for allowances.

11. If the claim of a widow to a pension be not established before her death, the amount of the pension to which she would have been entitled if living will not be allowed to her representatives.

12. These regulations apply only from the 1st July 1903.

13. In the event of men specified in paragraphs 1 and 2 not leaving widows or children, but leaving parents or other relatives dependent upon them, gratuities not exceeding one year's full wages may be given at the discretion of the Admiralty to such parents or relatives, provided the total expenditure in such gratuities shall not exceed in any one year the sum of five hundred pounds.

Note.—Widows of Coast Guard Men entitled to Civil Pensions are excepted from these Regulations.

By command of their Lordships,
EVAN MACGREGOR.

Admiralty,
Greenwich Hospital Department,
9th October 1903.

REGULATIONS FOR THE GRANT OF PENSIONS TO WIDOWS AND ALLOWANCES TO CHILDREN OF SEAMEN AND MARINES.

1. Pensions and allowances may be granted by the Admiralty to widows and children of non-commissioned Officers and Petty Officers and men of the Royal Navy and Marines, and of the Reserve Forces who are killed or drowned, or who die from wounds or injuries received, or disease contracted, during *warlike operations.*

2. These pensions and allowances will be granted only in cases where men have, during warlike operations,—

(*a*) been killed or drowned; or

(*b*) received wounds or injuries, and have died therefrom within 2 years; or

Digitized by Google

(c) contracted or developed disease which terminated fatally within 2 years of removal from duty on account of such disease.

The pensions and allowances will not be granted to the widows or children of men who were killed or drowned, or who died before the 11th October 1899.

3. Pension or allowance will not be granted when death has been due to a man's own culpable action or negligence, or when the widow was not legally married to the man before the receipt of the wound or injury, or before the disease was contracted.

4. Scale of Pensions and Allowances:—

Rank of Husband in Royal Navy, Marines, or Reserve Forces.	Widow's Pension per Week.	Allowance for each Child dependent on the Mother, per Week.
	s. d.	s. d.
(1.) All Naval Ratings below that of 2nd Class Petty Officer and Marines and Marine Artillery below Corporals.	5 0	1 6
(2.) Second Class Petty Officers, Corporals of Marines and Marine Artillery.	6 0	1 6
(3.) 1st Class Petty Officers, Sergeants of Marines and Marine Artillery.	7 6	2 0
(4.) Chief Petty Officers, Colour and Staff Sergeants of the Marines and Marine Artillery.	9 0	2 0

5. If a widow remarries, her pension will cease, and she will be eligible to receive a gratuity equal to one year's pension in full discharge of all claims upon the public bounty. The allowances to the children may be continued.

6. Pensions and allowances are tenable subject to good behaviour, and are granted at the discretion of the Admiralty. They cannot be claimed as a right. Any assignment, sale, or contract relating to a pension or allowance is void.

7. If the mother dies, or the children are removed from the mother's control on account of her misconduct (*see* paragraph 6), the allowances in respect of the children may be paid at twice the normal rates (*see* paragraph 4); or provision may be made for the maintenance of the children in a benevolent institution subject to the concurrence of the Lords Commissioners of the Treasury.

8. If parish relief is afforded in respect either of the widow or her children, the pension and allowance may, under such conditions as shall from time to time be laid down, be applied in whole or in part towards satisfying the claims of the parish authorities.

9. The widow will be required to make a declaration quarterly or whenever it may be considered necessary, before a duly authorized person, as to her continued widowhood, and of any particulars required in reference to her family. (Forms for this purpose will be supplied.)

10. Boys above 14 and girls above 16 will in ordinary circumstances be ineligible for allowances. If, however, it is shown to the satisfaction of the Admiralty that, owing to mental or physical infirmity, the boy or girl is unable to maintain himself or herself, the allowance may be granted up to an age not exceeding 21.

11. If the claim of a widow to a pension be not established before her death, through her own neglect or omission, the amount of the pension to which she would have been entitled if living will not be allowed to her representatives.

12. These regulations apply only from the 1st July 1901.

Digitized by Google

APPOINTMENT, PROMOTION, AND EMPLOYMENT OF OFFICERS IN THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

Officers and others of the Mercantile Marine who desire to receive Commissions or appointments as Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve will apply to the Registrar General of Shipping and Seamen through the nearest Registrar of Naval Reserve, who will furnish them with the necessary forms of application.

The following addresses are furnished for information :—

Officer	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
The Secretary of the Admiralty	Admiralty, Whitehall, London, S.W.	Admiralty, London.
Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves.	Admiralty, 66, Victoria Street, London, S.W.	Coastguard, London.
Registrar-General of Shipping and Seamen	Carlisle Place, Westminster, London, S.W.	Registrar Seamen, London.

NOTE.—The term "Registrar-General" when used hereinafter means the Registrar-General of Shipping and Seamen.

The term "Admiral Commanding" means the Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves.

The term "Regulations" means the Royal Naval Reserve Regulations (Officers).

I.—*Number, Class, and Rank.*

(1.) The establishment of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve on the active List is fixed by Order in Council, and the numbers authorised from time to time are published by the Admiralty. The classes of Officers are :—

Commanders,
Lieutenants,
Sub-Lieutenants, and
Midshipmen.
Senior Engineers.
Engineers,
Assistant Engineers, and
Warrant Engineers.
Staff Paymasters,
Paymasters, and
Assistant Paymasters.

(2.) The Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve shall rank with, but after Officers of the Royal Navy and of the Royal Indian Marine of their corresponding rank.

2. Engineer Officers, R.N.R., shall rank as follows :—Senior Engineers with, but after, all Engineer Lieutenants R.N. Engineers with, but after, all Engineer Lieutenants R.N. and all Senior Engineers R.N.R. Assistant Engineers with, but after, all Engineer Sub-Lieutenants R.N.

Warrant Engineers R.N.R. with, but after, Engineer Warrant Officers R.N.

II.—*Appointment.*

(3.) The Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve shall be appointed by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty; but all applications for appointment are to be made through the Board of Trade, except in regard to the Reserve of Accountant Officers, candidates for which should apply to the Secretary of the Admiralty.

III.—*Qualifications for Appointments on the Active List.*

(4.) No applicant will be appointed an Officer of the Royal Naval Reserve unless he is a British Subject.

(5.) The age on first appointment of Officers shall not exceed for—

Lieutenants	35 years.
Sub-Lieutenants	30 ,,
Senior Engineers	45 ,,
Engineers	35 ,,
Assistant Engineers	30 ,,
Warrant Engineers	40 ,,
Midshipmen . . . between 16 and 18	,,

(6.) Sub-Lieutenants may be appointed from the Mercantile Marine at the above ages under special circumstances, but, as a rule, the numbers in their ranks will be maintained by the promotion of Junior Officers.

Exceptionally desirable candidates may be appointed as Midshipmen up to the age of 19, provided their applications were received at the Admiralty before they reached the ordinary age limit of 18.

(7.) Direct entries to the rank of Commander are not made.

(8.) Lieutenants—Direct entries to this rank are not at present made.

(9.) A Sub-Lieutenant who applies to enter direct from the Mercantile Marine must, previous to appointment, have served as First Mate of a British Steam Ship of at least 1,500 tons or a British Sailing Ship of 1,000 tons gross tonnage, for not less than one year, and must possess an Ordinary Master's Certificate of Competency under the Merchant Shipping Act; he must have served as Master or First Mate of a British Ship within six months of making his application for a Commission, and certify that he intends to follow the sea as his profession.

2. Second and Third Mates of British Ocean-going passenger Steamers and Fourth Mates of such Steamers if over 5,000 tons gross are eligible to become Sub-Lieutenants provided that :—

(*a*) They have served not less than six years at sea, excluding time as apprentice.

(*b*) They bear a very good character.

(*c*) They possess either an ordinary Master's Certificate, or provisional Certificate of Competency as Master.

3. Direct entries in this rank will be on probation to be confirmed on obtaining a Test Certificate, provided they are recommended for confirmation by the Commanding Officer of the Ship in which the Test Certificate is obtained.

(10.) A Senior Engineer must hold a First Class Engineer's Certificate of Competency under the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894, and, previous to making his application, have had not less than 10 years' service at sea as an Engineer, including three years' service as Chief Engineer of a British steamer of not less than 500 nominal horse-power (or 2,500 indicated horse-power), or one year's service as Chief Engineer of a British steamer of not less than 1,000 nominal horse-power (or 5,000 indicated horse-power).

(11.) An Engineer must hold a First Class Engineer's Certificate of Competency under the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894, and, previous to making his application, have had not less than 7 years' service at sea as an Engineer, including one year's service as Chief Engineer of a British steamer of 200 nominal horse-power (or 1,000 indicated horse-power), or as Second Engineer of a British steamer of 500 nominal horse-power (or 2,500 indicated horse-power), or two years' service as a Senior Watchkeeper (i.e. the Engineer who during a watch is in complete charge of the main engines or boilers) of a British steamer of not less than 1,000 nominal horse-power (or 5,000 indicated horse-power).

Digitized by Google

(12.) An Assistant Engineer must hold a First or Second Class Engineer's Certificate of Competency under the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894, and, previous to making his application, have served at sea on a British Ship for not less than one year as a Certificated Engineer.

(13.) A few specially qualified Engineers will be allowed to join direct as Warrant Engineers, provided they hold first-class Board of Trade Certificates, and are recommended by their employers as having a thorough practical knowledge of the machinery of His Majesty's Ships, and as being in all respects suitable for Warrant rank, but as a rule the numbers in this rank will be maintained by the promotion of Engine-room Artificers.

2. Royal Naval Reserve Engine-room Artificers will be eligible for advancement to the rank of Warrant Engineer, and will, when advanced to that rank, receive a Warrant from the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty. Advancements to this rank will be made by selection from experienced Royal Naval Reserve Engine-room Artificers who have been specially recommended on completion of their period of training in the Fleet.

(14.) A Midshipman must previous to appointment have passed through a course of instruction for two years on board one of the Mercantile Marine Training Ships, and have been nominated by the Committee of the Training ship to receive one of the appointments allowed annually to the Ship. The case of a Midshipman or Apprentice in the Merchant Service who has not been so nominated will be considered for appointment as Midshipman in the Royal Naval Reserve, provided he has served one year at sea on board a First Class British Ship.

2. On entry, Midshipmen will be on probation, and will be eligible for confirmation on completion of—

(a) Two years' sea service subsequent to entry in the Royal Naval Reserve, provided they can show satisfactory testimonials for that period from their employers, and

(b) Twenty-eight days' drill in a drill ship, or, subsequent to 1 April, 1905, in one of the Reserve Divisions Smits, provided they are recommended for confirmation by the Commanding Officer of the ship in which the drill or training was performed.

(15.) All applicants for appointment as Midshipman will be required to produce a Certificate that they have passed the Board of Trade vision and colour tests as established in 1894.

(16.) Commissions as Staff Paymaster, Paymaster, or Assistant Paymaster, in the Royal Naval Reserve, will be granted to such of the Registrars, Assistant Registrars, and Deputy Registrars whose duties in connexion with the Reserve may be considered deserving of the distinction, and who are recommended by the Board of Trade under the following conditions:—

(a.) Staff Paymaster.—To Paymasters of the Reserve of not less than 40 years of age, who are stationed at the chief ports of the United Kingdom, and have served 10 years as Registrars or Assistant Registrars.

(b.) Paymaster.—To Registrars or Assistant Registrars of not less than 30 years of age, who have 10 years' combined service as Registrar or Assistant Registrar and Deputy Registrar, five years of such service to be as Registrar or Assistant Registrar;

and

To Assistant Paymasters of the Reserve who are considered to be specially deserving of advancement, provided that they have served as Registrar or Assistant Registrar at important ports or have attained 12 years' seniority in their present rank

(c.) Assistant Paymaster.—To Registrars, Assistant Registrars, and Deputy Registrars of not less than 25 years of age, who have five years' service as such.

NOTE.—*See also Sec. XVII. as regards Assistant Paymasters R.N.R. for service in the Royal Navy under Order in Council of 7th March*, 1904.

(17.) All Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve on the Active List must report themselves by letter, once every year, to the Registrar General of Shipping and Seamen, and must also report to him every change of residence. When making their Annual Report, Officers on the Active List should state their present or last ship, rating in which engaged, and date of last service, if not employed. On signing a ship's Articles of Agreement, they should produce their Commissions to Registrars of Naval Reserve, so that their Sea Service may be at once reported to the Registrar General. Apprentices also must produce their Appointment to the Registrar when the Agreement is opened. Failure to comply with this Regulation will render Officers liable to have their names removed from the List.

Warrant Engineers should report half-yearly to a Registrar of Naval Reserve particulars of their current or last employment, and should also report every change of address.

(18.) Officers holding Commissions in the Royal Naval Reserve who undertake any service or engagement that would prevent their fulfilling their engagement to serve when required if called out, will be considered to have vacated their position in the Royal Naval Reserve.

IV.—*Qualifications for Retired and Honorary Rank in the Royal Naval Reserve.*

(19.) In addition to the Officers of the Reserve on the Active List, there shall be a class of Retired and a class of Honorary Officers of the Reserve of the ranks named below:—

Retired Captains, Commanders, Lieutenants, and Sub-Lieutenants.
Retired Chief Engineers, Senior Engineers, and Engineers.
Retired Staff Paymasters, Paymasters, and Assistant Paymasters.
Honorary Commanders, Lieutenants, and Chief Engineers.

(20.) The qualifications for Retired rank are stated in the Regulations.

(21.) Honorary Commissions in the Royal Naval Reserve as Commander, Lieutenant, or Chief Engineer, will be granted to such gentlemen, as, in the opinion of the Admiralty, have rendered such exceptional service in promoting the interests of the Reserve as to merit recognition by the award of an Honorary Commission.

(22.) Retired Officers and Honorary Officers must send annually, between 1st January and 31st March, a notification of their addresses to the Registrar General, otherwise they will render themselves liable to have their names removed from the List.

V.—*Uniform.*

(23.) The uniform to be worn by Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve is to be of the same pattern as for Officers of the corresponding ranks of the Royal Navy, with the distinctive exceptions mentioned in the Regulations.

(24.) Officers R.N.R. are not to wear their Reserve uniform when on ordinary service in the Mercantile Marine, but only when serving in H.M. Ships and on state occasions.

(25.) Officers performing Annual or Biennial Training on board a ship of the Home Fleet or when undergoing Gunnery, Torpedo, or Signal Courses are required to provide themselves with the following uniform only:—

No. 5 dress "Undress"	Undress coat (monkey jacket). Morning waistcoat. Trowsers, plain blue. Cap. Sword (optional for Midshipmen) and undress belt.
No. 7 dress "Mess undress"	Jacket. Evening waistcoat (blue). Plain blue trowsers.

Also a small number of white drill trowsers and white cap covers during the summer.

Digitized by Google

VI.—*Correspondence.*

(26.) Royal Naval Reserve Officers when serving in H.M. Ships or on drill, are to forward all letters in connection with the Reserve through their respective Commanding Officers, and, when not so serving, through the Registrar General.

VII.—*Annual and Biennial Training and Drill.*

(27.) Executive Officers on the Active List of the R.N.R. (except Commanders) will be required to perform the following periods of training in a ship of the Home Fleet.

(i.) For the first 3 years, 28 days in each year.

(ii.) Subsequently 28 days every alternate year, or, at their option, 14 days in each year.

(iii.) Officers who obtain Test Certificates need only do 14 days training every alternate year provided that during this period they re-qualify for a Test Certificate.

NOTE.—Officers who hold Test Certificates and satisfy the Admiral Commanding that they are unable to perform the whole period of 14 days, owing to the exigencies of their employment, etc., may be allowed to reduce this period to a minimum of 7 days provided they re-qualify for a Test Certificate during this shorter period.

(28.) The above requirements will apply to all Officers appointed, or promoted in the Royal Naval Reserve on and after 1st April, 1906, and will apply to all Officers of the R.N.R. when the Harbour Drill Ships and Batteries now remaining have been closed.

(29.) Pending the closing of these Drill Ships and Batteries (which will be retained for a period not exceeding 5 years after 1st April, 1906), R.N.R. Officers—if entitled under the Regulations—may *drill* on board one of these Drill ships (and, in exceptional cases, at one of the R.N.R. Batteries) for a period of 28 days in each year.

(30.) Officers performing Annual or Biennial training on board ships of the Home Fleet will be messed and accommodated on board, receiving the same rates of pay and Messing Allowances as when undergoing voluntary service in the Royal Navy, viz.:—

	Per Diem.		
	10s. and 2s. Messing Allowance.		
Lieutenants			
Sub-Lieutenants and Acting Sub-Lieutenants ..	5s.	1s.	,,
Midshipmen of 2 years seniority ..	4s.	1s.	,,
Other Midshipmen	3s.	1s.	,,

Receive an additional 1s. a day if they have to join a Ward Room Mess.

(31.) Travelling expenses will be granted to Officers proceeding to and from Annual or Biennial training—only two journeys—one at commencement and one at completion of training—in any one year.

(32.) Officers whilst attending annual drill on board a Drill Ship will live on shore, and receive the following allowance in lieu of lodging and subsistence, viz.:—

	s.	d.	
Lieutenants	10	0	a day.
Sub-Lieutenants and Acting Sub-Lieutenants . . .	7	0	,,
Midshipmen	5	0	,,

2. Officers who are injured at drill are entitled to be paid these allowances until cured or discharged to pension.

3. The allowances will be paid on the completion of each week's drill by the Paymaster of the Drill Ship.

Note.—Officers are not to be paid for any days on which they have been absent from drill on account of sickness.

(33.) If owing to the nature of their employment, Officers are unable to perform their training at home, they may be permitted to do so in any of His Majesty's Ships abroad commanded by a Captain or Commander, permission being first obtained from the Commander-in-Chief of the station or, in his absence, from the Senior Naval Officer at the port, who is to satisfy himself that the reasons given by the Officer, as to his difficulty in performing training at home, are sufficient.

2. In such cases no travelling expenses will be allowed.

VIII.—*Service in the Royal Navy when called out by Royal Proclamation.*

(34.) Royal Naval Reserve Officers are called out for actual service by the issue of the Proclamation, followed by the issue of a Notice, R.V. 053, through the Registrar-General to each Officer whom the Admiral Commanding thinks fit to call upon to join, at a time and place to be fixed by such notice. They will be liable to serve during the continuance of any national emergency or until they are regularly discharged by the direction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

IX.—*Voluntary Service and Training in the Royal Navy.*

(35.) All applications for Voluntary Service should be made through the Registrar General.

(36.) The Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty will consider applications from Officers who in addition to their Annual Drill or Training volunteer for some special duty such as:—

A.—For Executive Officers:—

(1)—Temporary Service in the Royal Navy for Manœuvres, etc.

(2).—Courses of instruction in Gunnery or Torpedo on board one of the Gunnery or Torpedo School ships.

(3)—Naval Training in the Fleet for a period of 12 months.

(4)—For Executive Officers above the rank of Midshipmen, who have been specially recommended at the conclusion of 12 months' training, or periodical training; a 14 days' course of Signals at the Signal School, Portsmouth.

B.—For Commissioned Engineer Officers:—

A course of instruction, lasting three months, at one of the Home Dockyards at Chatham, Devonport or Portsmouth, as convenient to the Service.

C.—For Warrant Engineers:—

Warrant Engineers are required to perform three months' training afloat during the first three years of every five years' service.

Requirements for, and conditions as to, the above will be found in the Regulations.

X.—*Annual Allowances to Trained Officers.*

(37.) At the expiration of their 12 months' Training provided that the conditions laid down in the Regulations have been fulfilled, Officers become entitled to the following Annual Allowances under the designation of "Training Fees," viz.:—

Commanders and Lieutenants	£25 a year.
Sub-Lieutenants	£20 ,,
Acting Sub-Lieutenants and Midshipmen	£10 ,,

Three months' training in every five years' service entitles Warrant Engineers to an Annual Retainer of £15 a year, payable in quarterly instalments up to the age of 50.

Digitized by Google

XI.—*Pay and Allowances for Service in the Navy.*

(38.) With certain exceptions, which are mentioned in the Regulations, Officers of the Reserve when called out by Royal Proclamation for actual service in the Royal Navy, will receive the same pay and allowance and share in prize money as Officers of corresponding ranks in the Royal Navy, and they will, whilst on service, be treated in the same manner in every respect.

(39.) Allowances for equipment will be granted to Officers when called out for actual service in the Royal Navy at the following rates:—

Commanders	£50.
Lieutenants and Acting Lieutenants	£40.
Sub-Lieutenants and Acting Sub-Lieutenants	£30.
Midshipmen	£20.
Senior Engineers and Engineers	£40.
Assistant Engineers	£30.
Warrant Engineers	£25.

40. Executive Officers who volunteer for 12 months' Naval Training will be granted half these allowances for equipment on being appointed.

XII.—*Promotion.*

(41.) Officers of the lower ranks on the Active List will, if qualified by the Regulations, be eligible for promotion to the higher ranks, at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

2. All applications for promotion should be addressed to the Registrar-General, as soon as Officers are in all respects qualified for the same.

3. The date of seniority of Officers promoted will be the date on which their promotion was approved by their Lordships, unless directions are given to the contrary.

XIII.—*Retirement and Removal.*

42.) Officers on the Active List of the Royal Naval Reserve, when not called out, will be permitted to resign their Commissions or appointments at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

2. Applications to resign should be addressed to the Registrar-General.

(43.) Officers who are physically unfit for the Service will, if they are eligible, be placed on the Retired List (*see* Chapter IV. of the Regulations), otherwise their names will be removed from the List.

(44.) The age for compulsory retirement from the Active List of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve is for—

Commanders (who were Lieutenants on 8th February, 1896)	55
Lieutenants holding Commissions as such on 8th February, 1896 .	55
Sub-Lieutenants holding Commissions as such on 8th February, 1896	50

2. The age for compulsory retirement from the Active List of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve entering after the 8th February 1896, or coming on the Lists by promotion after that date, will be for—

Commanders (who held Lieutenant's rank with seniority after 8th February, 1896)	50
Lieutenants	45
Sub-Lieutenants	40

3. The age for compulsory retirement from the Active List for senior Engineers, Engineers, and Assistant Engineers, Royal Naval Reserve, will be as follows:—

Officers holding Commissions on 7th March, 1904	55
Officers joining, or coming on the Lists by promotion, after 7th March, 190	45

4. Warrant Engineers are retired at the age of 50 with a Deferred Pension Certificate, but no Warrant Engineer under that age will be retained in the Reserve who fails to undergo Naval Training, or who for four years remains unemployed as an Engineer or in kindred capacity, or who, in the opinion of the Admiralty, becomes unfit for sea service or in other respects unsuitable.

(45.) Officers will render themselves liable to retirement removal from the List or forfeiture of Commission, as the case may be, on account of:—

1. Offences against the rules, discipline, or character of His Majesty's Service.
2. Suspension or cancellation of Certificate of Competency under the provisions of the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894.
3. Acceptance of a position in the Mercantile Marine below that of Master, Mate, Apprentice or Midshipman.
4. Failure to comply with the Regulations in regard to annually reporting themselves or performing a reasonable amount of drill.
5. Failure to qualify for confirmation, promotion or to obtain a Test Certificate within the time allowed by the Regulations.
6. Withdrawal from the Sea Service as a profession.
7. Non employment in responsible Engineering positions or acceptance of employment which is not consistent with the position of an Officer in His Majesty's Service (in the case of Commissioned Engineer Officers).

XIV.—*Pensions.*

(46.) Officers who may receive hurts or wounds whilst on active service in the Royal Navy, or whilst undergoing drill, will receive the same pensions and allowances to which Officers in the Royal Navy of corresponding rank would be entitled under similar circumstances.

2. At the age of 60 a Life Pension of £15 a year will be granted to all those Warrant Engineers who have served 20 years in the Reserve before attaining the age of 50, subject also to the conditions as to training, etc., having been complied with.

3. The Pension for Warrant Engineers will also be given, either permanently or temporarily, to any holder of a Deferred Pension Certificate, who, before the age of 60, may be pronounced, upon medical examination, to be wholly and permanently incapacitated from earning his livelihood, provided that such incapacity is not due to his own imprudence or misconduct.

(47.) Officers while holding acting appointments of higher rank will receive all the advantages attached to the superior rank in cases of hurts and wounds.

(48.) Widows and children (if any) of Officers who, whilst on actual service, may be killed in action, or die from accident resulting from the performance of their duty, will receive the same pensions and compassionate allowances as the widows and children of Naval Officers of corresponding rank would be entitled to under similar circumstances.

XV.—*Warrant to fly the Blue Ensign.*

(49.) British Merchant Ships commanded by Officers on the Retired List of the Royal Navy, or by Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve, which fulfil the following conditions, will be allowed to wear a Blue Ensign:—

The Officer Commanding the ship must be an Officer on the Retired List of the Royal Navy or an Officer of the Royal Naval Reserve.

Digitized by Google

(*b.*) Ten of the crew must be Officers and men belonging to the Royal Naval Reserve. Men belonging to the Royal Fleet Reserve, Naval Pensioners, and men holding Royal Naval Reserve Deferred Pension Certificates, may be included in the number specified.

(*c.*) Before hoisting the Blue Ensign the Officer Commanding the Ship must be provided with an Admiralty Warrant.

(*d.*) The fact that the Commanding Officer holds a Warrant authorising him to hoist the Blue Ensign must be noted on the Ship's Articles of Agreement.

2. Commanding Officers failing to fulfil the above conditions, unless such failure be due to death or other circumstances over which they have no control, will no longer be entitled to hoist the Blue Ensign.

3. British merchant ships in receipt of Admiralty Subvention will be allowed to fly the Blue Ensign under Admiralty Warrant.

4. In order to ascertain that the above conditions are strictly carried out, the Captain of one of His Majesty's Ships meeting a ship flying the Blue Ensign may send an Officer, not below the rank of Lieutenant, on board at any convenient opportunity. This restriction as to the rank of the Boarding Officer is in no way to limit or otherwise affect the authority or the duties of Naval Officers either under the Merchant Shipping Act or in time of War.

5 Applications for permission to wear the Blue Ensign on board British Merchant Ships in receipt of Admiralty Subvention should be made direct to the Admiralty by the owners; for other Merchant Ships the application should be made through the Registrar-General.

XVI.—*Crews of Hired Vessels.*

(50.) The Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty have power to grant temporary Acting Commissions and Acting Appointments in the Royal Naval Reserve to Officers who volunteer to serve in hired vessels in time of emergency or otherwise.

XVII.—*Assistant Paymasters for Service in the Royal Navy, under Order in Council of 7th March*, 1904.

(51. Under the authority of the "Royal Naval Reserve Officers Act, 1863" (26 & 27 Vict. c. 69.), as amended by Act 35 & 36 Vict. c. 73., the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty have formed a Reserve of Accountant Officers for service in the Royal Navy in emergencies.

2. It will consist of a certain number of Assistant Paymasters who will be granted commissions as Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve under the existing regulations respecting R.N.R. Officers, so far as they are applicable to their case.

3. They will be required to undergo training in Accountant duties in time of peace, and will be liable to be called out by Royal Proclamation for service in the Fleet in any national emergency, and to continue serving during the continuance of such emergency.

(52.) To be eligible for a commission as Assistant Paymaster, R.N.R., candidates must be between 21 and 30 years of age, with a good knowledge of, and at least three years' experience in, the keeping of accounts. They will be required to produce thoroughly satisfactory testimonials from the firms in which they are employed, and to present themselves before a Board of Selection at the Admiralty.

2. Every candidate will be required to pass a medical examination before the Medical Director-General of the Navy; he must be in good health, well-developed and active, free from any physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of hearing, or serious defect of sight, and also from any predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness of any kind. The case of a short-sighted candidate, in other respects fit, will be specially considered on its merits.

(53.) Candidates for Assistant Paymasters who pass the medical examination and are provisionally accepted by the Board of Selection will be required to attend a preliminary course of instruction in the evenings, for at least a fortnight, and if satisfactorily reported on by the Instructing Officer, they will be given an appointment as Acting Assistant Paymaster, R.N.R.

2. This preliminary instruction will be followed by training on board one of H.M. ships on the Home Station for a minimum period of 14 days and a maximum of one month, to be repeated for three years, or until they pass an examination and are reported qualified for confirmation in their rank. The course of instruction will include the practical duties of Accountant Officers in regard to Naval Accounts and payments, and in regard to the receipt, issue, care, and preservation of provisions, clothing, and other stores on board H.M. ships.

3 Any Acting Officer, who, after three yearly courses of instruction, may not be found fully suitable in every respect to hold a Commission, will not be confirmed in the rank, but will cease to belong to the Reserve.

4. The convenience of the firms will be studied in arranging the dates of embarkation, but it is very desirable that the first period of training in the Fleet should be as long as possible.

(54.) Whilst embarked, every opportunity should be taken of fully instructing them in the practical duties of Assistant Paymasters, and with this object they should be regarded as forming part of the staff of the Paymaster.

2. It is to be understood that, whilst the minimum period of training has been fixed at a fortnight, and the maximum at a month, each year, these Officers must be discharged in time to enable them to keep their engagements with their employers. Railway passes may be given to them either to London or to any net more distant place and the usual travelling expenses may be paid to them.

3. At the end of the course of training a report is to be made as to the progress which they have made and whether they display the qualities expected of gentlemen filling the position of Commissioned Officers in His Majesty's Fleet.

(55.) Officers will be further expected, until confirmed in their rank, to attend the evening classes of instruction for about ten days in each year; and after confirmation they will be required to keep themselves efficient either by attending classes of instruction or by further training in the Fleet, as may be practicable.

(56.) Assistant Paymasters, R.N.R., will rank with, but after, Assistant Paymasters of the Royal Navy.

2. When on duty they will wear the uniform established for Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve If called out for service in emergency they will be granted the sum of 30*l.* for equipment. Before embarking for training they will be expected to provide themselves with a Duty Undress and a Mess Undress. The provision of any further articles of uniform for occasions of ceremony will be optional.

3. They are authorised to wear uniform when serving in H.M. Ships and on State occasions.

Digitized by Google

4. They will mess in the Wardroom, paying the ordinary mess subscription of 2s. a day and other small expenses.

(57.) When called out by Royal Proclamation for service in the Fleet, or when embarking for training, they will serve under the provisions of the Naval Discipline Act, and they will receive a daily rate of pay of 10s.

(58.) No money allowance will be granted to Officers attending classes of instruction. Travelling expenses to and from the port of embarkation for training will be paid by the Admiralty.

2. Classes of instruction are held in the evening at the Admiralty, Whitehall

(59.) Assistant Paymasters R.N.R., will, except when called out in emergency, be permitted to tender the resignation of their Commissions at any time. They will be liable to forfeit their Commissions should the Admiralty for any reason have no further need of their services.

2. Officers who leave the Active List for any reason before the completion of 10 years service are liable to be called upon to resign their Commissions.

3. On reaching the age of 40, or at their own request at 35, Officers who have been confirmed in their rank and who have served not less than 10 years in the Reserve, will be placed on a retired list of Assistant Paymasters R.N.R., at the discretion of the Admiralty.

4. Assistant Paymasters, R.N.R., placed on the retired list may, under exceptional circumstances, be granted a step in rank at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(60.) Officers who may receive hurts or wounds whilst on active service in the Royal Navy, or whilst under training in the Fleet, will receive compensation in accordance with the scale applicable in the case of Assistant Paymasters of six years seniority in the Royal Navy. If they are killed in action, or die from accident resulting from the performance of their duty, their widows and children will similarly receive allowances in conformity with the regulations.

(61.) When Assistant Paymasters, R.N.R., are embarked for training, bedding, &c., as laid down in the Regulations, may be drawn for them.

Digitized by Google

ORDERS, MEDALS, &c.—RULES AND STATUTES.

QUALIFICATIONS FOR THE ORDER OF THE BATH.

Extract from Statute of 21st May, 1902.

It is ordained that the Military Division of the Third class, or Companions, shall not, except under special and temporary exigencies, exceed seven hundred and five; and that no person shall be nominated thereto who doth not actually hold at the time of his nomination a Commission in Our Army or Marines, or in Our Indian Military Forces, of or above the rank of Major, or a Commission in Our Navy, of or above the rank of Commander, or Fleet Engineer, or of or above the rank of Fleet Paymaster, or a Commission of equivalent or higher rank in the Medical Service of Our Army, Navy, or Indian Military Forces, or in the Departments of our Army or Indian Military Forces; nor shall any person be admitted into this Division unless his services have been marked by the especial mention of his name in despatches, as having distinguished himself by his valour and conduct in action against the enemy, in the command of a ship of war of Our troops, or at the head of a Military Department, or as having by some Active Service, under his immediate conduct and direction, contributed to the success of any such action, provided, nevertheless, and We do hereby declare that this last-mentioned regulation shall not be applicable to Departmental Officers of Our Army or Indian Military Forces, or Medical or Engineer Officers, or Paymasters of Our Navy, and instead thereof, We further declare, that no Departmental Officer of Our Army or Indian Military Forces, or Medical or Engineer Officer, or Paymaster of our Navy, shall be competent to be an ordinary member of the Military Division of the Second and Third Classes of the said Order unless it shall appear to us that by his meritorious service in actual war in providing for the exigencies or wants of Our Army, Navy, or Indian Military Forces, or in taking care of the sick or wounded Officers, Soldiers, and Seamen of Our Army and Navy, or of Our Indian Military Forces he has deserved such distinction.

REGULATIONS RESPECTING FOREIGN ORDERS.

Under the Regulations dated August 1885 *and June* 1898, *as modified by subsequent Orders.*

1. No Subject of His Majesty shall accept a Foreign Order from the Sovereign of any foreign country, or wear the Insignia thereof, without having previously obtained His Majesty's permission to that effect, signified by a Warrant under His Royal Sign-Manual.

2. "Unless the Foreign Decoration shall have been conferred in consequence of active and distinguished Service, either at Sea or in the Field, such permission will not be given to any Subject of His Majesty, except in the following cases, if recommended specially by the Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs:—

"(a) The Chief of a Complimentary Mission from His Majesty.

"(b) A Military or Naval Attaché on the termination of his Appointment.

"(c) Any person, not at the time in the Service of His Majesty, who has rendered valuable service to the Sovereign bestowing the order outside His Majesty's Dominions, or in an Embassy or Legation of that Sovereign in this country."

2a. When a Foreign Decoration is conferred upon a Naval or Military Attache on the termination of his appointment, he shall only wear it when in the presence of the King, or other Members of the Royal Family, or of the Foreign Sovereign bestowing the Order, or where the recipient shall meet at any public function, in full uniform, an Officer of the Country to which the Decoration belongs.

3. The intention of a Foreign Sovereign to confer upon a British Subject the Insignia of an Order, must be notified to His Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, either through the British Minister accredited to the Court of such Foreign Sovereign, or through His Minister accredited at the Court of His Majesty.

4. If the service for which it is proposed to confer the Order has been performed during War, the Notification required by the preceding Clause must be made not later than two years after the exchange of the Ratifications of a Treaty of Peace.

If the service has been performed in time of Peace the Notification must be made within two years after the date of such service.

5. After such Notification shall have been received, His Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs shall, if the case comes within the conditions prescribed by the present Regulations, and arises from Naval or Military Services before the Enemy, refer it to His Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for the War Department, previously to taking His Majesty's pleasure thereupon, in order to ascertain whether there be any objection to His Majesty's permission being granted.

A similar reference shall also be made to the Commander-in-Chief, if the application relates to an Officer in the Army, or to the Lords of the Admiralty, if it relates to an Officer in the Navy.

6. When His Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs shall have taken the King's pleasure on any such application, and shall have obtained His Majesty's permission for the person in whose favour it has been made to accept the Foreign Order, and wear the Insignia thereof, he shall signify the same to His Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department, in order that he may cause the Warrant required by Clause 1 to be prepared for the Royal Sign-Manual.

When such Warrant shall have been signed by the King, a notification thereof shall be inserted in the "Gazette," stating the service for which the Foreign Order has been conferred.

7. The Warrant signifying His Majesty's permission may, at the request and at the expense of the person who has obtained it, be registered in the College of Arms.

8. Every such Warrant as aforesaid shall contain a Clause providing that His Majesty's license and permission does not authorize the assumption of any style, appellation, rank, precedence, or privilege appertaining to a Knight Bachelor of His Majesty's Realms.

Digitized by Google

9. When a British subject has received the Royal permission to accept a Foreign Order, he will at any future time be allowed to accept the Decoration of a Higher Class of the same Order, to which he may have become eligible by increase of rank in the Foreign Service, or in the Service of his own country; or any other distinctive mark of honour strictly consequent upon the acceptance of the original Order, and common to every person upon whom such Order is conferred.

10. The preceding Clause shall not be taken to apply to Decorations of the Guelphic Order which were bestowed on British Subjects by His Majesty's predecessors, King George IV. and King William IV., on whose heads the Crowns of Great Britain and of Hanover were united.

Decorations so bestowed cannot properly be considered as rewards granted by a Foreign Sovereign for services rendered according to the purport of Clause 1 of these Regulations. They must be rather considered as personal favours bestowed on British Subjects by British Sovereigns, and as having no reference to services rendered to the Foreign Crown of Hanover.

REGULATIONS RESPECTING FOREIGN MEDALS.

1. Applications for permission to accept and wear Medals which, not being the Decoration of any Foreign Order, are conferred by a Foreign Sovereign on British Subjects in the Army or Navy, should be addressed to the Commander-in-Chief, or the Lords of the Admiralty, as the case may be, who, if they see fit, may submit the same for His Majesty's sanction; upon obtaining which they may grant such permission without other formality.

2. Any other British subject, having obtained His Majesty's permission, is at liberty to accept and wear a Foreign Medal, not being the Decoration of a Foreign Order.

3. No permission is necessary for accepting a Foreign Medal, if such Medal is not to be worn.

THE VICTORIA CROSS.

VICTORIA R.

Whereas, We, taking into Our Royal consideration that there exists no means of adequately rewarding the individual gallant services either of Officers of the lower grades in Our Naval and Military Service, or of Warrant and Petty Officers, Seamen, and Marines, in our Navy, and Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers in Our Army; and whereas the Third Class of Our Most Honourable Order of the Bath is limited, except in very rare cases, to the higher ranks of both Services, and the granting of medals, both in our Navy and Army, is only awarded for long service or meritorious conduct, rather than in bravery in action or distinction before an enemy, such cases alone excepted where a general medal is granted for a particular action or campaign, or a clasp added to the medal for some especial engagement, in both of which cases all share equally in the boon and those who by their valour have particularly signalised themselves remain undistinguished from their comrades. Now, for the purpose of attaining an end so desirable as that of rewarding individual instances of merit and valour, We have instituted and created, and by these presents, for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, institute and create a New Naval and Military Decoration, which We are desirous should be highly prized and eagerly sought after by the Officers and Men of Our Naval and Military Services, and are graciously pleased to make, ordain, and establish the following rules and ordinances for the government of the same, which shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept

Firstly.—It is ordained, that the distinction should be styled and designated "the Victoria Cross," and shall consist of a Maltese Cross of Bronze, with our Royal Crest in the centre, and underneath which an escroll bearing this inscription "For Valour"

Secondly.—It is ordained that the Cross shall be suspended from the left breast by a blue riband for the Navy, and by a red riband for the Army.

Thirdly.—It is ordained, that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer the Decoration shall be published in the "London Gazette," and a registry thereof kept in the office of Our Secretary of State for War.

Fourthly.—It is ordained, that anyone who, after having received the Cross, shall again perform an act of bravery, which, if he had not received such Cross, would have entitled him to it, such further act shall be recorded by a Bar attached to the riband by which the Cross is suspended, and for every additional act of bravery an additional Bar may be added.

Fifthly.—It is ordained, that the Cross shall only be awarded to those Officers or men who have served Us in the presence of the enemy, and shall have then performed some signal act of valour, or devotion to their country.

Sixthly.—It is ordained, with a view to place all persons on a perfectly equal footing in relation to eligibility for the Decoration, that neither rank, nor long service, nor wounds, nor any other circumstance or condition whatsoever, save the merit of conspicuous bravery, shall be held to establish a sufficient claim to the honour.

Seventhly.—It is ordained, that the Decoration may be conferred on the spot where the act to be rewarded by the grant of such Decoration has been performed, under the following circumstances:—

I. When the Fleet or Army, in which such act has been performed is under the eye and command of an Admiral or General Officer commanding the Forces.

II. Where the Naval or Military force is under the eye and command of an Admiral or Commodore commanding a squadron or detached naval force, or of a General commanding a corps, or division or brigade on a distant and detached service, when such Admiral, Commodore, or General Officer shall have the power of conferring the Decoration on the spot, subject to confirmation by Us.

Eighthly.—It is ordained, where such act shall not have been performed in sight of a Commanding Officer as aforesaid, then the claimant for the honour shall prove the act to the satisfaction of the Captain or Officer commanding his ship, or to the Officer commanding the regiment to which the claimant belongs, and such Captain or such Commanding Officer shall report the same through the usual channel to the Admiral or Commodore

Digitized by Google

commanding the force employed on the service, or to the Officer commanding the forces in the field, who shall call for such description and attestation of the act as he may think requisite, and on approval shall recommend the grant of the Decoration.

Ninthly.—It is ordained, that every person selected for the Cross, under rule seven, shall be publicly decorated before the Naval or Military force or body to which he belongs, and with which the act of bravery for which he is to be rewarded shall have been performed, and his name shall be recorded in a General Order, together with the cause of his especial distinction.

Tenthly.—It is ordained that every person selected under rule eight shall receive his Decoration as soon as possible, and his name shall likewise appear in a General Order as above required, such General Order to be issued by the Naval or Military Commander of the Forces employed on the service.

Eleventhly.—It is ordained that the General Orders above referred to, shall from time to time be transmitted to Our Secretary of State for War, to be laid before Us, and shall be by him registered.

Twelfthly.—It is ordained that as cases may arise not falling within the rules above specified, or in which a claim, though well founded, may not have been established on the spot, We will, on the joint submission of Our Secretary of State for War and of Our Commander-in-Chief of Our Army, or on that of Our Lord High Admiral or Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty in the case of the Navy, confer the Decoration, but never without conclusive proof of the performance of the act of bravery for which the claim is made.

Thirteenthly.—It is ordained that, in the event of a gallant and daring act having been performed by a squadron, ship's company, a detached body of Seamen and Marines not under fifty in number, or by a brigade regiment, troop, or company, in which the Admiral, General, or other Officer commanding such forces, may deem that all are equally brave and distinguished, and that no special selection can be made by them; then, in such case the Admiral, General, or other Officer commanding, may direct, that for any such body of Seamen or Marines, or for every troop or company of Soldiers, one Officer shall be selected by the Officers engaged for the Decoration and in like manner one Petty Officer or Non-Commissioned Officer shall be selected by the Petty Officers and Non-Commissioned Officers engaged; and two Seamen or Private Soldiers or Marines, shall be selected by the Seamen, or Private Soldiers, or Marines, engaged respectively, for the Decoration; and the names of those selected shall be transmitted by the Senior Officer in command of the Naval force, brigade, regiment, troop, or company, to the Admiral or General Officer commanding, who shall in due manner confer the Decoration as if the acts were done under his own eye.

*Fourteenthly.—It is ordained that every Warrant Officer, Petty Officer, Seaman, or Marine, or Non-commissioned Officer or Soldier, who shall have received the Cross shall, from the date of the act by which the Decoration has been gained, be entitled to a Special Pension of Ten Pounds a year, and each additional Bar conferred under rule four on such Warrant or Petty Officers, or Non-commissioned Officers or Men, shall carry with it an Additional Pension of Five Pounds per annum.

Fifteenthly.—In order to make such additional provision as shall effectually preserve pure this most honourable distinction, it is ordained, that if any person on whom such distinction shall be conferred, be convicted of treason, cowardice, felony, or of any infamous crime, or if he be accused of any such offence and doth not after a reasonable time surrender himself to be tried for the same, his name shall forthwith be erased from the registry of individuals upon whom the said Decoration shall have been conferred by an especial Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual, and the Pension conferred under rule fourteen shall cease and determine from the date of such Warrant. It is hereby further declared that We, Our Heirs and Successors, shall be the sole judges of the circumstance demanding such expulsion; moreover, We shall at all times have power to restore such persons as may at any time have been expelled, both to the enjoyment of the Decoration and Pension.

Given at our Court at Buckingham Palace, this twenty-ninth of January, in the nineteenth year of Our reign and in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty-six.

By Her Majesty's Command,

PANMURE.

*Under Her late Majesty's Order in Council, of the 2nd of February, 1899, their Lordships are authorised to increase the ordinary Victoria Cross Annuity of Ten Pounds, by a sum not exceeding Forty Pounds a year, in any case in which a Warrant Officer, Petty Officer, Seaman or Marine, who has gained the Victoria Cross, may be found by them to be, from old age or infirmity, not due to his own fault, in poor circumstances, and unable to earn a living; provided that the Annuity, together with any Pensions of which he may be in receipt from Public Funds, shall not exceed Fifty Pounds a year."

QUALIFICATIONS FOR THE VICTORIA CROSS.

Whereas doubts have arisen as to the qualification required for the decoration of the Victoria Cross: And whereas the description of such qualification in our warrant of 29th January 1856 is not uniform:

Our will and pleasure is that the qualification shall be "conspicuous bravery or devotion to the country in the presence of the enemy," and that our warrant of 29th January 1856 shall be read and interpreted accordingly.

It is Our further will and pleasure that officers and men of our auxiliary and reserve forces (Naval and Military) shall be eligible for the decoration of the Victoria Cross under the conditions of Our said warrant, as amended by this Our warrant.

Given at Our Court at Osborne, this 23rd day of April 1881, in the 44th year of Our Reign.

By Her Majesty's command,

HUGH C. E. CHILDERS.

Digitized by Google

THE ROYAL RED CROSS.

VICTORIA R.

WHEREAS We have been pleased to take into Our consideration the services rendered by certain persons in nursing the sick and wounded of Our Army and Navy, and have resolved specially to recognise individual instances of special devotion in such service: Now, for the purpose of attaining this end, We have instituted, constituted, and created, and by these presents for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, do institute, constitute, and create a decoration, to be designated as hereinafter prescribed; and We are pleased to make, ordain, and establish the following rules and ordinances for the government of the same, which shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept:

First.—The decoration shall be styled and designated "The Royal Red Cross," and shall consist of a Cross, enamelled crimson, edged with gold, having on the Arms thereof the words Faith, Hope, Charity, with the date of the institution of the decoration; the centre having thereon Our Effigy.

On the reverse side Our Royal and Imperial Cipher and Crown shall be shown in relief on the centre.

Secondly.—The cross shall be attached to a dark blue ribband edged red, of one inch in width, tied in a bow and worn on the left shoulder.

Thirdly.—The decoration may be worn by the Queen Regnant, the Queen Consort, or the Queen Dowager of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland; and it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to confer the decoration upon any of the Princesses of the Royal Family of Great Britain and Ireland; also upon the Queens or Princesses of Foreign Countries who may have specially exerted themselves for the nursing of the sick and wounded of Foreign Armies and Navies.

Fourthly.—It shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to confer the decoration upon any ladies, whether subjects or foreign persons, who may be recommended to Our notice by Our Secretary of State for War for special exertions in providing for the nursing of sick and wounded soldiers and sailors of Our Army and Navy.

Fifthly.—It shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to confer this decoration upon any Nursing Sisters, or other persons engaged in nursing duties whether subjects or foreign persons, who may be recommended to Our notice by Our Secretary of State for War, or, as the case may be, by the First Lord of the Admiralty through Our said Secretary of State, for special devotion and competency which they may have displayed in their nursing duties with Our Army in the Field, or in Our Naval and Military Hospitals.

Sixthly.—The names of those upon whom we may be pleased to confer the decoration shall be published in the London Gazette, and a registry thereof kept in the office of Our Secretary of State for War.

Lastly.—In order to make such additional provision as shall effectually preserve pure this honourable distinction, it is ordained that if any person on whom such distinction shall be conferred shall by her conduct become unworthy of it, her name shall be erased, by an order under Our Sign Manual, from the register of those upon whom the said decoration shall have been conferred.

And it is hereby declared that We, Our Heirs and Successors, shall be the sole judge of the conduct which may require the erasure from the register of the name of the offending person, and that it shall at all times be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to restore the name if such restoration should be justified by the circumstances of the case.

Given at Our Court at *Windsor*, this eleventh day of *December*, one thousand eight hundred and ninety-seven, in the sixty-first year of Our Reign.

By Her Majesty's Command.

LANSDOWNE.

MEDALS, ANNUITIES AND GRATUITIES FOR CONSPICUOUS GALLANTRY IN ACTION.

By Order in Council, dated the 7th July, 1874, a Silver Medal has been established for such Petty Officers and Seamen of the Royal Navy, and Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Royal Marines, as may at any time distinguish themselves by acts of conspicuous gallantry in action with the enemy.

This Medal may, at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, be accompanied by the grant of an annuity (not exceeding £20) in the cases of Chief and First-class Petty Officers of the Navy and Sergeants of Royal Marines, provided the amount authorised from time to time for such annuities by the Lords Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury, is not exceeded.

As these rewards are intended for such men only as shall have rendered themselves individually conspicuous by some special act of pre-eminent gallantry in action with the enemy, great care is to be taken that the cases of the men recommended come strictly within the spirit of the Order in Council; and that the case of each man be accompanied by a full statement of the grounds on which his claim to this distinction is founded.

By Order in Council of 22nd February 1896, the grant of an Annuity may be extended at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty to all recipients of this Medal, whatever their rank or rating may have been when the Medal was awarded, on their promotion to Chief or First-class Petty Officers of the Navy, or Sergeants of Royal Marines.

By Order in Council of 20th May, 1903, a Seaman or Marine holding the Conspicuous Gallantry Medal unaccompanied by an Annuity may be awarded at the discretion of the Admiralty, a gratuity of £20 on discharge at the completion of his term of active service, or on being invalided from the service, or on promotion to a commission.

A Seaman, or Marine who has been awarded the Distinguished Conduct Medal for service under the War Office may be awarded, at the discretion of the Admiralty, a gratuity of the same amount, when similarly discharged from the service or promoted to commissioned rank, except when such seaman or marine may be in possession of the Naval Conspicuous Gallantry Medal accompanied by an Annuity.

Digitized by Google

DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.

VICTORIA R. & I.

VICTORIA, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, Defender of the Faith, Empress of India, to all to whom these presents shall come greeting:

Whereas We have taken into Our Royal consideration that the means of adequately rewarding the distinguished services of Officers in Our Naval and Military Services who have been honourably mentioned in Despatches are limited; now for the purpose of attaining an end so desirable as that of rewarding individual instances of meritorious or distinguished service in war, We have instituted and created by these presents, for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, do institute and create a new Naval and Military Order of Distinction—to be designated as hereinafter described—which We are desirous should be highly prized by the Officers of Our Naval and Military Services, and We are graciously pleased to make, ordain, and establish the following rules and ordinances for the government of the same, which shall henceforth be inviolably observed and kept;

Firstly. It is ordained, that this Order shall henceforth be styled and designated the "Distinguished Service Order."

Secondly. It is ordained that the Order shall consist of the Sovereign, and of such members or Companions as We, Our Heirs or Successors, shall appoint.

Thirdly. It is ordained that We, Our Heirs and Successors, Kings and Queens Regnant of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Emperors and Empresses of India, are and for ever shall be Sovereigns of this Order.

Fourthly. It is ordained that no person shall be eligible for this distinction who doth not actually hold, at the time of his nomination, a Commission in Our Navy, in Our Land Forces, or Marines, or Our Indian or Colonial Naval or Military Forces, or a Commission in one of the Departments of Our Navy or Army, the holder of which is entitled to Honorary or relative Navy or Army rank, nor shall any person be nominated unless his services shall have been marked by the especial mention of his name, by the Admiral or Senior Naval Officer Commanding a Squadron or detached Naval Force, or by the Commander-in-Chief of the Forces in the Field, in Despatches for meritorious or distinguished service in the Field, or before the enemy.

Fifthly. It is ordained that Foreign Officers who have been associated in Naval and Military operations with Our Forces shall be eligible to be Honorary Members of this Order.

Sixthly. It is ordained that when We, Our Heirs and Successors, shall be pleased to appoint any person to be a Member of this Order, such appointment shall be made by Warrant under our Sign Manual, and countersigned by one of Our Principal Secretaries of State.

Seventhly. It is ordained that the decoration of this Order shall be and shall be worn as is herein-after set forth.

Eighthly. It is ordained that an Officer shall be appointed to this Order, that is to say, a Secretary and Registrar.

Ninthly. It is ordained that the Secretary and Registrar of this Order shall be appointed by Us, Our Heirs and Successors, and shall have the custody of the archives of the Order. He shall attend to the Service of the Order, and shall execute such directions as he may receive from Our Principal Secretary of State for War.

Tenthly. It is ordained that this Order shall rank next to and immediately after Our Order of the Indian Empire, and that the Companions thereof shall in all places and assemblies whatsoever have place an i precedence next to and immediately after the Companions of Our said Order of the Indian Empire, and shall rank among themselves according to the dates o their respective denominations.

Eleventhly. It is ordained that the Badge of the Order, which shall consist of a gold cross, enamelled white, edged gold, having on one side thereof in the centre, within a wreath of laurel enamelled green the Imperial Crown in gold, upon a red enamelled ground, and on the reverse, within a similar wreath and on a similar red ground, Our Imperial and Royal cypher V.R.I., shall be suspended from the left breast by a red riband edged blue, of one inch in width.

Twelfthly. It is ordained that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer the decoration shall be published in the London Gazette, and a registry thereof kept in the office of Our Secretary of State for War.

Lastly. We reserve to Ourself, Our Heirs, and Successors, full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting, or dispensing with these Regulations or any part thereof by a notification under the Sign Manual of the Sovereign of the Order.

Given at Our Court at Balmoral, this sixth day of September, in the fiftieth year of Our Reign and in the year of Our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-six.

By Her Majesty's Command,
W. H. SMITH.

EDWARD R. & I.

EDWARD, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, Sovereign of the Distinguished Service Order, to all to whom these presents shall come, greeting.

Whereas Her late Majesty, Our Beloved Mother, Queen Victoria, by a Warrant under Her Royal Sign Manual, countersigned by one of Her Principal Secretaries of State, and bearing date at Her Court at Balmoral the sixth day of September, one thousand eight hundred and eighty-six, in the fiftieth year of Her reign, did institute and create a new naval and military order of distinction, to be styled and designated the "Distinguished Service Order."

And whereas by the said Royal Warrant it was, among other things, ordained that the said order should rank next to, and immediately after, Our order of the Indian Empire, and that the badge of the order should have on the reverse Her late Majesty's Imperial and Royal Cypher, V.R.I.

And whereas We have thought fit to signify Our Royal Will and Pleasure that the said Order shall rank next to, and immediately after, Our Royal Victorian Order, and that the badge shall have on the reverse Our Imperial and Royal Cypher, E.R.I.

Now, therefore, We do, by these presents for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, ordain and appoint: Firstly, that the Distinguished Service Order shall rank next to and immediately after, Our Royal Victorian Order, and that the companions thereof shall, in all places and assemblies whatsoever, have place and precedency next to and immediately after, the members of Our said Royal Victorian Order, and shall rank among themselves according to the dates of their respective nomination. Secondly, that the badge of the Order, which shall consist of a gold cross, enamelled white, edged gold, having on one side thereof in the centre, within a wreath of laurel, enamelled green, the Imperial Crown in gold, upon a red enamelled ground, and on the reverse, within a similar wreath, and on a similar red ground, Our Imperial and Royal Cypher, E.R.I., shall be suspended from the left breast by a red riband, edged blue, of one inch in width

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this twenty-fourth day of July, in the second year of Our reign, and in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and two.

By His Majesty's Command,
JOHN BRODRICK.

Digitized by Google

CONSPICUOUS SERVICE CROSS.

At the Court at St. James's,
The 15th day of June, 1901.
Present:

The KING'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 14th day June, 1901, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas we are of opinion that there should exist some means of recognising Distinguished Service before the Enemy on the part of Warrant Officers or Subordinate Officers of Your Majesty's Fleet, who by reason of not holding a Commission in the Royal Navy, are not eligible for appointment to any existing Order or Decoration:

"We beg leave to recommend that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased by Your Order in Council to institute a Decoration to be designated the Conspicuous Service Cross, and to consist of a Silver Cross, with the reverse side plain, but having on the obverse side in the centre Your Majesty's Imperial and Royal Cypher, E.R.I., surmounted by the Imperial Crown.

"We would beg leave to recommend to Your Majesty that this Decoration be awarded for meritorious or distinguished services before the Enemy performed by Warrant Officers, or Acting Warrant Officers, or by subordinate Officers of Your Majesty's Fleet; and that no person shall be nominated thereto unless his services shall have been marked by the especial mention of his name in despatches by the Admiral or Senior Naval or Military Officer Commanding the Squadron or detached Force.

"The award of this Decoration to carry with it the right to have the letters C.S.C., appended to the Officer's name.

"We would submit further that the names of those upon whom Your Majesty may be pleased to confer this Decoration shall be published in the London Gazette, and a registry thereof kept in the Office of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty."

His Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

A. W. FITZROY.

THE ALBERT MEDAL.

WARRANT under His Majesty's Royal Sign Manual amending and consolidating the Royal Warrants relating to the ALBERT MEDAL.

EDWARD, R. & I.

EDWARD THE SEVENTH, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas Her late Majesty Queen Victoria, being desirous of distinguishing by some mark of Her Royal Favour the many heroic acts performed by Mariners and others who endanger their own lives in saving or endeavouring to save the lives of others from shipwrecks and other perils of the sea; and the many heroic acts performed on land by those who endanger their own lives in saving or endeavouring to save the lives of others from accidents in mines, on railways, and at fires, or other peril within Her Dominions, other than perils of the sea, did, by Warrants under the Royal Sign Manual bearing date respectively the 7th March, 1866, the 12th April, 1867, and the 30th April, 1877, institute and create for Herself, Her Heirs and Successors, as a mark of Royal Approbation of such heroic acts, new Decorations styled respectively "The Albert Medal of the First Class" and "The Albert Medal of the Second Class," inscribed "For Gallantry in Saving Life at Sea," and Decorations similarly styled but inscribed "For Gallantry in Saving Life on Land," which Decorations Her Majesty was desirous should be highly prized and eagerly sought after:

And whereas since the institution of these Decorations under the Warrants above mentioned, amending Warrants bearing date respectively the 13th September, 1881, the 12th March, 1891, and the 24th March, 1904, have been given under the Sign Manual, *and it is Our Pleasure still further to amend the Rules governing the award of the Decorations by abolishing the ordinance that the Medal for saving life on land shall only be awarded for acts of gallantry performed within Our Dominions*

And whereas it seems to Us expedient to consolidate the Royal Warrants relating to the said Decorations, We are graciously pleased to make, ordain, and establish the following Rules and Ordinances for the government of the Decorations, which Rules and Ordinances shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept:

I. It is ordained that the Decorations "For Gallantry in Saving Life at Sea" shall be styled "The Albert Medal of the First Class" and "The Albert Medal of the Second Class."

II. It is ordained that "The Albert Medal of the First Class," when conferred for gallantry in saving life at sea, shall consist of a gold oval shaped Badge or Decoration, enamelled in dark blue, with a Monogram composed of the letters V. and A., interlaced with an Anchor erect in gold, surrounded by a Garter in bronze, inscribed in raised letters of gold, "For Gallantry in Saving Life at Sea," and surmounted by a representation of the Crown of His Royal Highness the Lamented Prince Consort, and suspended from a dark blue riband of an inch and three eighths in width, with four white longitudinal stripes,

III. It is ordained that "The Albert Medal of the Second Class," when conferred for gallantry in saving life at sea, shall consist of the like shaped enamelled Badge, save and except in this class it shall be entirely worked in bronze, instead of gold and bronze, and shall be suspended from a dark blue riband of an inch and three-eighths of an inch in width, with two white longitudinal stripes.

IV. It is ordained that the Medals shall only be awarded to those of Our faithful subjects and others who in saving or endeavouring to save the lives of others from shipwreck or other perils of the sea, have endangered their own lives, and that such award shall be made only on a recommendation to Us by Our Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department

Digitized by Google

Provided always that the preliminary steps and inquiry concerning the award of either Albert Medal inscribed "For Gallantry in Saving Life at Sea" shall, if the award be to any one belonging to the Royal Navy or the Royal Marines, be with the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, and in other cases with the President of the Board of Trade.

V. It is ordained that the names of those persons upon whom We may be pleased to confer either of the Albert Medals inscribed "For Gallantry in Saving Life at Sea," shall be published in the London Gazette, and that a Register of the names of such of these persons as belong to the Royal Navy or the Royal Marines shall be kept in the Office of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty and a Register of the names of the persons not belonging to the Royal Navy or the Royal Marines upon whom We may be pleased to confer either Medal inscribed as aforesaid, shall be kept in the Office of the Board of Trade.

VI. It is ordained that the Decoration for gallantry in saving lives endangered otherwise than by perils of the sea, shall be styled "The Albert Medal of the First Class" and "The Albert Medal of the Second Class," and shall be inscribed "For Gallantry in Saving Life on Land.'

VII. It is ordained that "The Albert Medal of the First Class," when conferred for gallantry in saving life on land, shall consist of a gold oval shaped Badge or Decoration, enamelled in crimson, with a Monogram composed of the letters V. and A., erect in gold, surrounded by a Garter in bronze, inscribed in raised letters of gold, "For Gallantry in Saving Life on Land," and surmounted by a representation of the Crown of His Royal Highness the lamented Prince Consort, and suspended from a crimson riband of an inch and three-eighths in width, with four white longitudinal stripes.

VIII. It is ordained that "The Albert Medal of the Second Class," when conferred for gallantry in saving life on land, shall consist of the like shaped enamelled badge, save and except that it shall be entirely worked in bronze, instead of gold and bronze, and shall be suspended from a crimson riband of an inch and three eighths of an inch in width, with two white longitudinal stripes.

IX. It is ordained that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer either of these Decorations shall be published in the London Gazette, and that a register thereof shall be kept in the Office of Our Principa Secretary of State for the Home Department.

X. It is ordained, that the Medals shall only be awarded to those of Our faithful subjects and others who, in saving or endeavouring to save the lives of others from accidents in mines, on railways, or at fires, or other peril other than perils of the sea, have endangered their own lives, and that such award shall be made only on a recommendation to Us by Our Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department.

The following Rules and Ordinances are ordained for the government of the Decorations whether awarded for Gallantry in Saving Life at Sea, or on Land.

XI. It is ordained that "The Albert Medal of the First Class" shall be confined to cases of extreme and heroic daring, and that "The Albert Medal of the Second Class" shall be given in cases which, though falling within the cases contemplated by this Warrant, are not sufficiently distinguished to deserve "The Albert Medal of the First Class.

XII. It is ordained that each Medal shall be suspended from the left breast.

XIII. It is ordained that any act of gallantry which is worthy of recognition by the award of the Albert Medal but is performed by one upon whom the Decoration has already been conferred, may, on a recommendation to Us by Our Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department, be recorded by a bar attached to the ribband by which the Medal is suspended; and for every such additional act an additional bar may be added.

XIV. In order to make such additional provision as shall effectually preserve pure these most honourable Decorations, it is ordained that if any person on whom either of such Decorations is conferred be guilty of any crime or disgraceful conduct which in Our judgment disqualifies him for the same, his name shall, by an especial Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual, be forthwith erased from the register of those upon whom the said Decoration shall have been conferred, and his Medal shall be forfeited. And every person to whom the said Medal is given shall, before receiving the same, enter into an engagement to return the same if his name shall be so erased as aforesaid under this regulation. It is hereby further declared, that We, Our Heirs and Successors, shall be the sole Judges of the circumstances demanding such expulsion. Moreover, We shall at all times have power to order that any person who may at any time have been expelled shall be restored to the enjoyment of the Decoration.

XV. The Warrants of the 7th March, 1846, the 1st April, 1867, the 30th April, 1877, the 13th September, 1881, the 12th March, 1891, and the 24th March, 1904, are hereby repealed.

Given at Our Court at *Saint James's*, this fifth day of *June*, one thousand nine hundred and five, in the fifth year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command.

A. Akers-Douglas.

Digitized by Google

GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL AND GRATUITY.

Extracts from the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

SEAMEN.

737. Men holding any of the Ratings specified as eligible for these awards in Appendix XV.A., Part I. who entered the Service prior to 1st January, 1883, and to whom they are still applicable, may be recommended for the Good Conduct Medal and Gratuity, under the following special rules. Pensioners coming under these conditions who return to the Service within five years of their being pensioned may be recommended for the Medal, but not for the Gratuity.

2. To entitle a man to a Medal—

(*a.*) He must have served for 10 years with continuous "Very Good" character, and must never previously have been awarded a character below "Very Good," unless for a period not exceeding one year in his first five years reckoning for pension;

(*b.*) He must have been recommended for it on his Service Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application.

(*c*) He must be recommended for it by the Captain under whom he is serving when he becomes eligible.

3. After a man has been awarded seven years of such continuous "Very Good" character as will under these Regulations count towards the Medal, and should his character continue to be "Very Good," the Captain will add to the character of "Very Good" given on his Service Certificate, whenever he is required to record it, the letters M.R. (Medal Recommended), if he should consider him deserving thereof from his invariable very good conduct and exemplary manner of performing his duties. After 12 years of such "very Good" character, the Captain will in like manner add the letters G. R. (Gratuity Recommended).

4. Desertion, reduction to the Second Class for conduct, imprisonment, or the award of character less than "Good" during any portion of the time which reckons for pension, shall render a man absolutely ineligible for Medal or Gratuity, except as provided for in clauses 5 and 6 of this Article, and Clause 4 of Art. 738.

5. In order not entirely to exclude from the honour of a Medal a man who may have committed himself in the early years of his service reckoning for Pension, but who may have since become a "Very Good" character, the Admiralty will consider, with reference to the grant of a Medal without Gratuity, the case of any man who can show 15 years of continuous "Very Good" character, and who has been recommended as prescribed in Clause 2, Sub-Clause (*b*), of this Article, notwithstanding anything he may have done or any character which may have been awarded to him, except "Bad" or "Indifferent," in his previous service.

6. The Admiralty will also consider the case of any man who would be excluded under the foregoing Regulations, but who may be specially recommended on account of his having shown highly exemplary conduct in action, or otherwise; in such cases, however, a Gratuity will not be awarded.

7. It must be distinctly understood that Medals are only granted on the condition that the recipients continue to serve for Long-Service Pension, unless invalided and that, in the event of a man who has been granted a Medal declining to go on serving to complete such time, he shall surrender the Medal on his discharge, unless he has completed fifteen years of service, reckoning for pension, in which case he may retain it.

8 To entitle a man to a Gratuity:—

(*a.*) He must have served for 15 years with continuous "Very Good" character, and must never previously have been awarded a character below "Very Good, unless for a period not exceeding one year in his first five years reckoning for pension.

(*b.*) He must have been awarded the Medal and have never forfeited it.

(*c.*) He must have been recommended for the Gratuity on his Service Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application.

(*d.*) He must have been continuously awarded the character "Very Good" since he received the Medal.

(*e.*) He must have completed time for Long Service Pension unless previously invalided, and must be recommended for the Gratuity by the Captain under whom he is serving at the time of application.

9. The scale for Gratuities shall be as follows:—

	£
Chief Petty Officers, having served as Chief and First Class Petty Officers for not less than 10 years..	20
First Class Petty Officers, having served as such for not less than 10 years ..	15
Second Class Petty Officers, having served as such for not less than seven years..	10
Leading Seamen, having served as such for not less than five years..	7
Able Seamen, and others	5

10. In cases where the man recommended may not have served the full period to entitle him to the Gratuity applicable to his rating, he shall receive such lower rate, with reference to his combined service in several capacities, as in the opinion of the Admiralty, it may be proper to award him.

11. If a man should die before receiving the Gratuity to which he may be entitled, it will be paid to his widow, or next of kin if dependent upon him, provided he shall have completed time for Long Service Pension.

12. Clauses 6, 8 and 15 to 22, of Article 738, are applicable to men who joined the Service before 1st January, 1885.

Digitized by Google

738. Men holding any of the Ratings specified as eligible for the Good Conduct Medal in Appendix XV. A., Part 1, who entered the Service after 31st December, 1884, may be recommended for the award under the ollowing rules:—

Note.—This also applies to all boys who were under the age of 18 on 31st December 1884.

2. To entitle a man to a Medal—

(*a.*) He must have served for 15 years with continuous "Very Good" character, and with previous character not inferior to "Good," in service reckoning for pension, except as provided for in Clause 4.

(*b.*) He must have been recommended for the award by his Captain on his Service Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application.

(*c.*) He must be recommended by the Captain under whom he is serving at the time of application.

3. After a man eligible for a Good Conduct Medal under Clause 1, has been awarded 12 years continuous "Very Good" character as, under these Regulations, will count towards the Medal, and if his character should continue to be "Very Good," the Captain, if he considers him deserving thereof, is to enter on his Conduct Sheet or Service Certificate the notations of the recommendations provided for under Arts. 816 and 818, Clause 3.

4. Desertion and Reduction to the Second Class for Conduct will render a man absolutely ineligible for the award of a Good Conduct Medal, except one reduction within the first five years of a man's time, provided that by his good conduct he earned his restoration to the First Class at the earliest date possible.

5. The Admiralty will nevertheless consider any recommendation which may be made in special circumstances on behalf of a man who can show 15 years of continuous "Very Good" character, although he may be disqualified for the award of a Medal under the ordinary Regulations.

6. If a man's conduct should not have been satisfactory during the interval pending the presentation of the Medal, it is to be withheld, and the particulars of the case reported to the Admiralty.

7. From the date of the award or restoration of a Medal a Continuous Service Man, provided his character is maintained, will commence earning a Good Conduct Gratuity at the rate of 1*l.* a year, which is not to be paid until he completes time for Pension. If invalided before completing time for pension, he will be paid 1*l.* for each completed year that he has served since the Medal was awarded or restored.

For each year's service in the following ratings, after the date of the award of the Medal, will be added—

	£	s.	d.
To Chief and 1st Class Petty Officer	2	0	0
,, 2nd Class Petty Officer	1	0	0
,, Leading Seaman	0	10	0

until the maximum is reached, which will be, for a—

	£	s.	d.
Chief and 1st Class Petty Officer ..	15	0	0
2nd Class Petty Officer	10	0	0
Leading Seaman	7	10	0
Able Seaman	5	0	0

8. If it is desired that men who have received Medals should also be given Gratuities, separate application must be made for the latter on the men becoming eligible for the award.

9. If a man is awarded the character of "Good," instead of "Very Good," after the grant of a Medal, the period of service during which the character of "Good" is awarded will not count for increase of Gratuity, notwithstanding that he may not have been deprived of the Medal.

10. If a man is deprived of his Medal, he will lose all claim to Gratuity; in the event of the Medal being restored before he is pensioned, not more than the lowest scale of Gratuity, viz., 5*l.*, will be awarded.

11. If a man is invalided after having been awarded the Medal, and before completion of the full time for Pension, he will be awarded the amount of Gratuity in accordance with Clause 7 of this Article.

12. If a man should die after the award of his medal, any Gratuity to which he may be entitled will be paid to his widow, or next of kin if dependent upon him.

13. Any man voluntarily quitting the Service before being entitled to a pension will not be entitled to a Gratuity.

14. In cases where men who have completed time for Pension re-engage for a further period of service, and are not at the time of re-engaging entitled to the maximum Gratuity, such further service may count towards it, provided they in all respects comply with the Regulations.

15. Men who have been paid the Gratuity for which they are eligible at the date of completing time for Pension, and who subsequently become eligible by further service for a higher rate of Gratuity, may be paid the difference between the amount they have already received and such higher rate But in no case will more than two payments on account of Good Conduct Gratuity be made to the same man.

16. In the case of a man who has been paid a Gratuity on completing time for Pension, and whose Pension is not secured to him under Art. **1939A**, Clause 2, the Gratuity paid will be recovered from his Naval Pension if he misconducts himself during subsequent service and becomes ineligible for the award on final discharge.

17. In all these cases if the Captain should see fit to withhold the required recommendation for Medal or Gratuity he will fully record in the Conduct Book his reason for so doing.

18. No service can reckon for Medal or Gratuity which does not reckon for Pension.

19. Imprisonment by the Civil Power shall not prejudice a man's claim to a Medal or Gratuity unless it shall have been so directed by the Admiralty if the man was serving at home at the time, or by the Commander-in-Chief if abroad.

20. A break in service not due to desertion, dismissal, imprisonment or misconduct on the Man's part will not be considered as breaking the continuity of his "Very Good" character, or of recommendations for Medal or Gratuity, provided that he rejoin within five years, or, if invalided, as soon as the state of his health permits.

21. Names of Men recommended for Medals and Gratuities are to be transmitted to the Admiralty as soon as the Men become eligible for them on Form S. 218, accompanied by their Service Certificates, by the Commanders-in-Chief and Senior Officers at Home and Abroad, and by the District Captains of Coast Guard, and when the approval of the Admiralty has been received, the Medals are if possible to be presented before the Ship's company by the Captain of the Ship.

22 The foregoing regulations for the award of Good Conduct Medals and Gratuities apply to the Coast Guard Afloat and on Shore.

GOOD CONDUCT AND OTHER MEDALS AND GRATUITIES.

MARINES.

1189. Marines afloat or ashore below the rank of Warrant Officer, enlisted prior to 1st of January last, may be recommended for the Good Conduct Medal and Gratuity under the following rules. Pensioners who return to the Service within five years of their being pensioned may be recommended for the Medal, but not for the Gratuity.

Digitized by Google

2. To entitle a Marine to the Medal—

a. He must have served for ten years with continuous "Very Good" character, and must never previously have been awarded character below "Very Good," unless for a period not exceeding one year in his first five years reckoning for Pension, provided the character for that year be not below "Good."

b. He must have been recommended for it on his Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application.

c. He must be recommended for it by the Captain or Commandant under whom he is serving when he becomes eligible.

3. After a Marine has been awarded seven years of such continuous "Very Good" character as will, under these Regulations, count towards the Medal, and should his character continue to be "Very Good," the Captain or the Commandant will add to the "Very Good" given on his Certificate, whenever he is required to record the Marine's character, the letters G.R. (Medal Recommended), should he consider him deserving thereof from his invariable very good Conduct and exemplary manner of performing his duties.

After 12 years of such "Very Good" character the Captain or Commandant will in like manner add the letters "G.R. (Gratuity Recommended).

4. Desertion, fraudulent enlistment, reduction to the Second Class for conduct, imprisonment, when time and pay are forfeited, or the award of character less than "Good" during any portion of the time which reckons for Pension, shall render a Marine absolutely ineligible for the Medal or Gratuity, except as provided for in clauses 5 and 6 of this Article and Clause 4 of Art. 1190.

5. In order not entirely to exclude from the honour of a Medal, a Marine who may have committed himself in the early part of his service reckoning for Pension, but who may have since become a "Very Good" character, the Admiralty will consider with reference to the grant of a Medal without Gratuity the case of any Marine who can show 15 years of continuous "Very Good" character, and who has been recommended as prescribed in Clause 2, Sub-clause *b* and Clause 4 of this Article, notwithstanding anything he may have done or any character which may have been awarded to him, except "Bad" or "Indifferent," in his previous service.

6. The Admiralty will also consider the case of any Marine who would be excluded under the foregoing Regulations, but who may be specially recommended on account of his having shown highly exemplary conduct in action or otherwise; in such cases, however, a Gratuity will not be awarded.

7 A Warrant Officer may keep and wear the Medal for Long Service and Good Conduct granted to him before promotion.

8. To entitle a Marine to the Gratuity—

a. He must have served for 15 years with continuous "Very Good" character, and must never previously have been awarded a character below "Very Good," unless for a period not exceeding one year in his first five years reckoning for pension provided the character for that year be not below "Good."

b. He must have been awarded the Medal and have never forfeited it;

c. He must have been recommended for the Gratuity on his Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application;

d. He must have been continuously awarded a character above "Good" since he received the Medal.

e. He must have completed time for Long Service Pension (unless previously invalided) and must be recommended for the Gratuity by the Captain under whom he is serving at the time of application

9. The scale for Gratuities shall be as follows:—

	£
Non-commissioned Officers in Class I., Art. 1194, who have served as Staff Sergeants, Sergeants, Acting Sergeants, and Lance-Sergeants of Royal Marines for not less than ten years.	20
Sergeants in Classes II., III., and IV., Art. 1194, who have served as such or as Acting Sergeant or Lance-Sergeant for not less than ten years.	15
Corporals and Bombardiers, who have served as such, or as Lance-Corporals, or Acting Corporals, or Acting Bombardiers for not less than seven years	10
Gunners, Privates, Musicians, and Buglers	5

Gratuities will not be given to Marines who serve after being pensioned.

10. In cases where the Marine recommended may not have served the full period to entitle him to the Gratuity applicable to his rank, he shall receive such lower rate, with reference to his combined service in several capacities, as it may, in the opinion of the Admiralty, be proper to award him.

11. If a Marine die after the award of his Medal, any Gratuity to which he may be entitled will be paid to his widow, or next of kin if dependent upon him, provided he shall have completed time for Long Service Pension.

12. Clauses 6 to 12, 15, and 21 to 30 inclusive of Art. 1190, are applicable to Marines who join the Service before 1st January 1885.

1190. Any Marine below the rank of Warrant Officer who enlisted after 31st December 1884, may be recommended for the award of a Good Conduct Medal under the following rules:—

NOTE.—This applies to Marines who were under the age of 18 on 31st December 1884.

2. To entitle a Marine to a Medal —

a. He must have served for 15 years with continuous "Very Good" character, with previous character not inferior to "Good" in service reckoning for Pension, except as provided for in Clause 4.

b. He must have been recommended for the award by the Captain of his Ship, or by the Commandant of his Division on his Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application.

c. He must be recommended by the Captain of the Ship or Commandant of his Division under whom he is serving when he becomes eligible.

3 After a Marine eligible for the Good Conduct Medal under Clause 1 has been awarded 12 years continuous "Very Good" character as under these Regulations will count towards the Medal, and if his character should continue to be "Very Good," the Captain of his Ship or the Commandant of his Division, if he considers him deserving thereof, is to enter on his Conduct Sheet or Certificate the recommendations provided for under Arts. 816 and 818.

4. Desertion and reduction to the Second Class for Conduct will render a Marine absolutely ineligible for the award of a Good Conduct Medal, except for one reduction within the first five years of a Marine's time, provided that by his conduct he earns his restoration to the First Class at the earliest date possible.

5. The Admiralty will nevertheless consider any recommendation which may be made, in special circumstances on behalf of a Marine who can show 15 years of continuous "Very Good" character, although he may be disqualified for the award of a Medal under the ordinary Regulations.

6. If a Marine's conduct should not have been satisfactory during the interval pending the presentation of the Medal, it is to be withheld, and the particulars of the case reported to the Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

7. A Marine to whom a Medal has been awarded may be deprived of it summarily, for misconduct, by Warrant under the hand of his Captain, subject to the previous approval of the Commander-in-Chief, or Officer in command of the Station, or by the Commandant of Royal Marines; the deprivation is always to take place publicly, and will carry with it the forfeiture of any claim to Good Conduct Gratuity on discharge. The Medal is to be returned to the Accountant-General.

8. If a Non-commissioned Officer holding a Good Conduct Medal should be reduced for misconduct he is to be absolutely deprived of his Medal.

9. Desertion, reduction for misconduct, reduction to the Second Class for Conduct, imprisonment by the Civil Power subject to the provisions of Clause 26 or otherwise, or the award of a character inferior to "Very Good" after a Medal has been awarded entails forfeiture of the Medal, except as provided for in Clause 10; but if pensioned within 12 months of his deprivation and before regaining the Medal, the Man will be considered in regard to Pension as in possession of the Medal.

10. A Marine may be deprived of his Medal without being deprived of any Good Conduct Badge; and it is left to the discretion of the Captain or the Commandant to take away one Badge without depriving a Marine of his Medal.

Should a Badge be taken away without loss of Medal, the Medal is not to be worn until the Badge is regained.

Should the Badge be not regained within 12 months from the date of deprivation, or should two or more Badges be taken away, and not one only, or should a Marine lose a second Badge, his Medal is absolutely forfeited, and the deprivation is to take place publicly.

11. The Good Conduct Medal of a Marine which has been forfeited for misconduct under any of the foregoing clauses may be restored, with the sanction of the Admiralty, on the completion of his time for Pension, provided his character during the last five years of his service has been "Very Good."

12. Notations on Certificates are to be made in all cases of suspension and restoration of Medal in consequence of the loss of a Badge; and also in all cases of absolute forfeiture.

13. A Warrant Officer may keep and wear the Medal or Long Service and Good Conduct granted to him before promotion.

14. From the date of the award or restoration of a Medal, a Marine provided his character is maintained, will commence earning a Gratuity at the rate of £1 a year which is not to be paid until he completes his time for Pension, unless he is invalided from the Service in the meantime in which case he will be paid £1 for each completed year that he has served since the Medal was awarded or restored.

To this will be added for each years' service in the following ranks, or Acting and Lance Ranks in the case of Non-Commissioned Officers who are subsequently promoted to the substantive Rank, after the date of the award of the Medal:—

	£	s.	d.
Non-commissioned Officer in Class I.	2	0	0
Sergeant in Classes II., III., and IV.	1	0	0
Corporal and Bombardier - - -	0	10	0

until the maximum is reached, which will be, for a—

Non-commissioned Officer in Class I. -	15	0	0
Sergeant in Classes II., III., and IV. -	10	0	0
Corporal and Bombardier - - - -	7	10	0
Gunner, Private, Musician and Bugler -	5	0	0

15. If it is desired that Marines who have received Medals should also be given Gratuities, separate application must be made for the latter, on the Men becoming eligible for the award.

16. If a Marine is awarded the character of "Good" instead of "Very Good," after the grant of a Medal, the period of service during which the character of "Good" is awarded will not count for increase of Gratuity, notwithstanding that he may not have been deprived of the Medal.

17. If a Marine is deprived of his Medal, he will lose all claim to Gratuity, but in the event of the Medal being restored before he is pensioned, but not more than the lowest scale of Gratuity, viz. 5l., will be awarded.

18. If a Marine is invalided after having been awarded the Medal, and before completion of the full time for pension, he will be awarded the amount of Gratuity to which he may be then entitled by service.

19. If a Marine should die after the award of the Medal, any Gratuity to which he may be entitled will be paid to his widow, or next of kin if dependent upon him.

20. Any Marine voluntarily quitting the Service before being entitled to a Pension will not be entitled to a Gratuity

21. In Cases where Marines who have completed time for Pension re-engage for a further period of service, and are not at the time of re-engaging entitled to the Maximum Gratuity, such further service may count towards it, provided they in all respects comply with the Regulations.

22. Marines who have been paid the Good Conduct Gratuity for which they are eligible at the date of completing time for Pension, and who subsequently become eligible by further service for a higher rate of Gratuity may be paid the difference between the amount they have already received and such higher rate. But in no case will more than two payments on account of Good Conduct Gratuity be made to the same Marine.

23. In the case of a Marine who has been paid a Good Conduct Gratuity on completing time for pension, any Gratuity paid will be recovered from his Naval Pension if he misconducts himself during subsequent service and becomes ineligible for the award on final discharge,

24. Whenever the Captain sees fit to withhold the required recommendation, he will record fully the reasons in the Conduct Book, and a copy of this record is to be attached to the next quarterly return. In the case of Marines on shore, the Commandant will direct the corresponding record at the Divisional Head Quarters.

25. No service can reckon for Medal or Gratuity which does not also reckon for Pension.

26. Imprisonment by the Civil Power shall not prejudice a Marine's claim to Medal or Gratuity, unless it shall have been so directed by the Admiralty, if the man was serving at home at the time, or by the Commander-in-Chief if abroad.

27. A break in service caused by a Marine being invalided will not be considered as breaking the continuity of his "Very Good" character, or his recommendations for Medal or Gratuity, provided that, should he be eligible for re entry, he re-enters as soon as the state of his health will permit, and completes the required service.

28 The service of a Marine who reverts to the ranks after serving in the Ship's Police or Sick Berth Staff on probation, will not be considered as broken in continuity with reference to Medal and Gratuity or Pension.

Digitized by Google

29. In the case of a Marine who has served in the Army prior to joining the Royal Marines, and whose former Army service after 18 years of age is allowed to reckon towards Naval Pension, only such portion of his Army Service will be allowed as qualifying service for a Good Conduct Medal and Gratuity as would be admitted if the service had been rendered in the Royal Marines instead of in the Army; in determining which, regard must be had to his "Register of Service" in the Army as well as to the character awarded to him on discharge therefrom.

Men who join from the Army must be recommended for Medals and Gratuities for three consecutive years after entry in the Marines before becoming eligible for the award in accordance with Clauses 2 and 3 of this Article.

30. Names of Marines recommended for Medals and Gratuities are to be transmitted to the Admiralty on Form S. 218 accompanied by their Service Certificates or certified copies thereof by the Commanders-in-Chief and Senior Officers at Home and Abroad, and the Commandants of Royal Marines, through the Deputy Adjutant General, as soon as the Marines become eligible for them, and when the approval of the Admiralty has been received, the Medals are to be presented before the Ship's Company by the Captain of the ship and in the case of Marines on shore, by the Commandants on parade.

1191. A sum not exceeding 400*l.* a year is placed at the disposal of the Admiralty, to be distributed in Annuities not exceeding 20*l.* as rewards for distinguished or meritorious service amongst Sergeants who have completed 21 years' service, to be granted either before or after discharge. Such Annuities may be retained by any recipients who may subsequently attain the rank of Warrant Officer, and may be held in addition to Pension.

2. The names of Sergeants who may be considered eligible for this reward for distinguished or meritorious service by the Officer under whose command they are serving at the time of their discharge to Pension, are to be reported to, and registered in the Department of the Deputy Adjutant-General of Royal Marines, in order that when an Annuity becomes vacant it may be granted to the most deserving.

3. The Sergeants selected for this honorary distinction shall be entitled to wear a Silver Medal having on one side His Majesty's effigy, and on the other the words "For Meritorious Service," and the name of the Sergeant, with the date of its grant; and they will not be liable to forfeiture of the Annuity and Medal, except by sentence of a Court Martial, or by conviction of felony by the Civil Power.

1192. Conspicuous Gallantry Medals and Annuities may be awarded to Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates of Royal Marines who distinguish themselves by acts of conspicuous gallantry in action with the enemy, under the provisions of Art. 160.

2. A Warrant Officer may retain an Annuity granted to him before promotion for conspicuous gallantry in action.

Digitized by Google

MEDALS FOR ACTS OF BRAVERY IN SAVING LIFE.

Admiralty, 5th May 1870.

REGULATIONS RESPECTING MEDALS GRANTED FOR ACTS OF BRAVERY IN SAVING LIFE.)

The Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty having sanctioned Medals granted for acts of bravery in saving life being worn by officers and men of the Royal Navy in Uniform, subject to their Lordships' approval; the decoration, together with a statement of the act of bravery performed, should be sent to the Secretary of the Admiralty, in order that the recipient's name may be registered, and the necessary authority issued, should their Lordships think proper for the distinction to be worn.

By Command of their Lordships,
VERNON LUSHINGTON.

HUMANE SOCIETY'S MEDALS.

Circular No. 11.—C.

Admiralty, 19th March 1869.

HUMANE SOCIETY'S MEDALS.

The Royal Humane Society having made arrangements for reducing the size of their Medals, in future, in order to admit of their being worn,—and for granting Clasps and Bars for subsequent acts of bravery, in cases where a Medal has been already granted,—my Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are hereby pleased to notify to the Officers and Men of H.M. Navy and Marines their permission to Officers and Men to wear such Medals and Clasps when awarded by the Humane Society.

By Command of their Lordships,
W. G. ROMAINE.

To all Commanders-in-Chief, &c.

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS CIRCULARS, MEMORANDA, &c.

CHIEF SCHOOLMASTERS.

EXTRACT FROM ORDER IN COUNCIL OF THE 7TH MARCH, 1904.

The rank of Chief Schoolmaster has been established under the following regulations:—

FULL PAY at the rate of 11s. a day.

RELATIVE RANK with Chief Carpenter, according to the date of Commission.

RETIREMENT.—To be compulsorily retired at the age of 55. Voluntary retirement to be allowed from the age of 50 at the discretion of the Admiralty. Officers to be retired at any time if found physically unfit for further service or in cases of such misconduct or neglect of duty as in the opinion of the Admiralty renders the Officers unfit for further service.

PENSIONS.—On the same scale as that laid down for Head Schoolmasters but with an additional 6d. a day for each year's service as Chief Schoolmaster, up to a maximum pension of £120 a year.

WIDOWS' PENSIONS AND COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES TO CHILDREN.—On the following scale:—

Pension to widow in ordinary circumstances, or if the officer is drowned or killed on duty.	Pension to widow if the officer is killed in action.	Compassionate Allowance to children in ordinary circumstances, or if the officer is drowned or killed on duty.	Compassionate Allowance to children if the officer is killed in action.
£	£	£ s. d.	£
25	35	6 5 0	8

HEAD SCHOOLMASTERS.

EXTRACT FROM SCHEDULE TO ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 5TH JULY, 1889 (as modified by Order in Council of 7th March, 1904).

"1. Head Schoolmasters will receive the substantive rank of Warrant Officer, ranking with Carpenters, according to date of Warrant, with the following scale of pay, viz.:—

	Per Diem.
	s. d.
"On appointment . . .	7 6
"After 3 years as such . .	8 0
" 6 " " . .	8 6

"Service as Head Schoolmaster previous to 1st July, 1889, is to reckon for increase of pay.

"2. The allowance of £20 a year is to cease.

"3. Retirement will be compulsory at the age of 55, or when physically unfit, and may take place before the age of 55 at the discretion of the Admiralty.

"4. Their pensions will be on the following scale, viz.:—

	Per Diem.
	s. d.
"After 20 years' service, with less than 5 years' as Warrant Officer	3 0
"After 20 years' service, 5 of which to be as Warrant Officer . .	3 6
"After 25 years' service, 5 of which to be as Warrant Officer . .	4 0
"After 30 years' service, 5 of which to be as Warrant Officer	4 6

"5. If not entitled to Pension under the above rules Head Schoolmasters will be pensioned on the terms established for Naval Schoolmasters, countin service in the rank of Head Schoolmaster as Naval Schoolmaster's time.

"Head Schoolmasters in the Navy on 1st July, 1889, will reckon time served in that rating before that date as Warrant time.

"6. The uniform is to be the same as that of Carpenter.

"7. Head Schoolmasters will receive the gratuity of £25 for outfit under Article 1346, Clause 1, of the King's Regulations, deducting (in the case of present Officers) the gratuity of £8 paid on appointment.

"8. Their Widows will be eligible for pension under the following conditions:—

"The Widow of a Warrant Officer who has been killed in action, or who has died of wounds received in action within 12 months of such wounds having been received, or who has died from illness brought on by fatigue, privation, or exposure incident to active operations before an enemy within six months of his having been first certified to be ill, or who shall have completed not less than one year's service as Warrant Officer at the time of his death, shall, provided the marriage took place before the Warrant Officer attained the age of 45 years, be granted a pension on the following scale, if the Widow be certified as being left in necessitous circumstances, and subject to the conditions laid down for the pensions of Officers' Widows, so far as they apply.

"Compassionate Allowances will be granted under the usual conditions to the children of such Officers killed in action, or dying within six months of wounds received in action," as follows:—

Pension to widow in ordinary circumstances, or if the officer is drowned or killed on duty.	Pension to widow if the officer is killed in action.	Compassionate Allowance to children in ordinary circumstances, or if the officer is drowned or killed on duty.	Compassionate Allowance to children if the officer is killed in action.
£	£	£	£ s. d.
20	30	5	6 5 0

Digitized by Google

CHIEF ARTIFICER ENGINEERS AND ARTIFICER ENGINEERS.

EXTRACT FROM ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 18TH MAY, 1897 (as modified by Order in Council of 13th January, 1902), approving of the introduction of a new class of Engineer Warrant Officer to be titled Artificer Engineer.

QUALIFICATIONS.—To be selected from Engine-room Artificers, or Chief Engine-room Artificers, of at least eight years' confirmed service, who are not less than 29 years of age, and have passed the prescribed Examination.

RANK.—To rank with Carpenters according to the dates of their respective Warrants.

UNIFORM.—To wear the same uniform as Carpenters, with the addition of a narrow stripe of purple cloth on the cuff.

GRATUITY ON PROMOTION.—To receive the usual Gratuity of £25 on promotion towards the expense of outfit.

FULL PAY.—	Per Day. s. d.
On promotion to Artificer Engineer ..	8 6
After five years' service in that rank ..	9 6
After ten years' service in that rank .. (maximum of rank)	10 6

To be eligible for charge-pay and Senior Engineer's allowance, as under present Regulations.

PENSIONS.—Age for retirement, and the method of counting service for Pension, &c., to be the same as for other Warrant Officers (except Head Schoolmasters); but the scale for each year's service prior to promotion to Warrant rank to be raised from £1 10s. to £2 10s. in the case of Artificer Engineers.

The minimum Pensions for Officers invalided to be:—

	£
Under five years' service in Warrant rank	50
With five years' service in Warrant rank, but under ten	60
With ten years' service in Warrant rank, but under fifteen	75
With fifteen years' service	95

Widows' Pensions, and Compassionate Allowances to be granted under conditions similar to those applicable to other Warrant Officers.

Under Orders in Council of the 28th March, 1903, Artificer Engineers are eligible for advancement to the rank of Chief Artificer Engineer.

Chief Artificer Engineers rank with Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains and Chief Carpenters according to the dates of their respective Commissions.

The rates of pay for this rank are shewn on p. 780. Chief Artificer Engineers are eligible for charge-pay and all allowances payable to Artificer Engineers.

PENSION.—They are eligible for the same pension as for Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains, and Chief Carpenters subject to the modification that time served before promotion counts at the rate of £2 10s. for each year's service as Chief Petty Officer, and at the rate of £1 10s. for each year's continuous service prior to being rated Chief Petty Officer, this latter rate to apply also as regards corresponding service, to the pensions of Artificer Engineers who have risen to that rank from the grade of Boy Artificer.

Pensions for hurts and wounds, Widows' Pensions, and Compassionate Allowances to Children are granted under conditions similar to those applicable to Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains and Chief Carpenters.

Under Order in Council of the 28th March, 1903, Chief Artificer Engineers are eligible for promotion to the rank of Engineer Lieutenant. Officers so promoted rank with Lieutenants of the Royal Navy according to the dates of their seniority. The rates of full pay for these officers are shewn on p. 780.

Pensions for hurts and wounds, Widows' Pensions, Compassionate Allowances to Children, will be at the same rate and under the same conditions as those granted in the case of Lieutenants of the Royal Navy.

An allowance of £50 towards the cost of outfit will be payable to each officer on promotion.

HEAD WARDMASTERS.

EXTRACT FROM PROVISIONS OF ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 3RD MARCH, 1900.

Four positions of warrant rank for the Sick Berth Staff to be established, one at each of the Hospitals at Haslar, Plymouth, Chatham and Malta, with the title of Head Wardmaster.

PAY.—	Per Day. s. d.
On promotion	5 6
After five years	7 0
After ten years	8 0
After fifteen years	9 0

to be strictly inclusive.

OUTFIT ALLOWANCE.—To receive the usual allowance of £25 towards Outfit on promotion.

UNIFORM.—To be the same as for the ranks of Carpenter and Head Schoolmaster.

PENSIONS.—Age for retirement and scale of pension to be on the same footing as in the case of Gunners, Boatswains, and Carpenters.

Widows' Pensions and Compassionate Allowances to children to be on the same footing as in the case of Gunners, Boatswains and Carpenters.

BOARD OF TRADE CERTIFICATES OF SERVICE AND COMPETENCY FOR THE MERCANTILE MARINE.

Officers on the Active List of the Royal Navy not below the rank of Sub-Lieutenant are allowed to hold Certificates of Service of the grade of Master (the award of which is at the discretion of the Board of Trade), as already allowed in the case of Retired Officers,—but Certificates of Competency can only be granted after examination; and only Officers who have had 12 months' service under sail alone (in addition to the further qualifying service required by the Board of Trade Regulations)* can be examined for the "Ordinary" Certificate, i.e., for Certificates which are available for both Steam and Sailing Vessels.

The following course in regard to correspondence relating to the applications of Officers for Certificates of Service or Competency for the Mercantile Marine is to be adopted, viz.:—

1. The Officer to apply as at present to the Secretary of the Admiralty, transmitting his Application through his Commanding Officer if on Full Pay.

2. The application to be forwarded from the Admiralty to the Board of Trade with the usual statements of Service, &c.

3. All subsequent correspondence to be direct between the Board of Trade and the Officer.

7th February and 3rd August last.

* Regulations (1894) relating to the Examinations of Masters and Mates in the Mercantile Marine. Published by Messrs. Wyman & Sons, Ltd., Fetter Lane, E.C. (price 1s.).

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST VOLUNTARILY RE-EMPLOYED.—(O.-in-C., 4th July, 1895.)

1. Retired Naval Officers, when voluntarily re-employed will not count their service for increase of retired pay, but will receive in addition to the full pay and allowances of their rank on the retired list a bonus of 15 per cent. for every pound of the full pay of their rank (exclusive of allowances) earned by them.

2. Equipment allowances will be granted at the following rates provided that no Officer receive any allowance if he was retired within three years from the date of his re-employment and that no allowance be repeated to the same Officer within a period of five years:—

	£	s.	d.
To all Officers below the rank of Lieutenant.	9	0	0
To Lieutenants or Officers of corresponding rank	12	10	0
To Commanders or Officers of corresponding rank	14	10	0
To Captains or Officers of corresponding rank	16	10	0

3. These rules apply solely to Officers who may be voluntarily re-employed in time of peace and do not affect Officers who may be called into Active Service in time of war or emergency.

4. Allowances for Equipment to Officers on the Reserved or Retired Lists if employed in case of war or emergency:—

	£
Flag Officers, Commodores and Officers of the same relative rank..	60
Captains, Commanders, and Officers of the same relative rank..	50
Lieutenants, and Officers of the same relative rank	40
Sub-lieutenants, and Officers of the same relative rank	30
Warrant and Subordinate Officers	20

5. In the event of the death of an Officer re-employed under these regulations, from causes attributable to the service, pension and compassionate allowances will be granted to his widow and children on the special scale applicable to the rank held by the Officer at the time of his death, irrespectively of whether his marriage took place when on the active or retired list, always subject to the operation of the Commutation Acts of 1871 and 1882, under which a proportionate reduction must be made in the amounts of the pension or compassionate allowances awarded to a widow married or children born after the Officer has wholly or partially commuted his retired pay.—(O.-in-C. 10th August, 1903).

6. Commanders and Lieutenants employed as Agents for Coaling.—*See* Order in Council 5th August 1892 and subsequent Orders in Council.

REGULATIONS FOR OFFICERS ON RESERVED OR RETIRED LISTS WHEN CALLED OUT OR UNDER TRAINING. (O.-in-C., 8th March, 1895.)

1. Whenever His Majesty may be pleased by His Order in Council, to call officers from the reserved or retired lists into active service in case of war or emergency, such officers shall be, in all respects, entitled to the pay and emoluments of their corresponding ranks on the active list.

2. All steps in rank given on or after retirement while conferring the title, uniform, and other advantages, of the higher rank, will not give the right of command amongst naval officers which is always to be governed by the date of commission in the rank held on the active list at the date of retirement.

3. Officers on the Reserved, Retired, or Pension Lists of the Navy, called out for service in time of war or emergency will count such service as the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty may determine, according to the rules and usages governing all service under the Admiralty.

4. They will further count such service towards increase of the age at which they were placed on the retired list, but their employment will not give them a claim to have their retired pay assessed upon their age at the time of such employment.

5. They will, however, in no case rise to retired pay or pension exceeding the maximum rate of their rank.

6. Officers called from the Reserved, Retired, or Pension Lists during war or emergency may be dealt with as regards promotion and honorary retired rank under the regulations which are in force at the time for Officers of the same class on the active list.

7. Retired Officers are to receive, while under Gunnery and Torpedo training, in lieu of their retired pay, the rate of full pay they would be entitled to when called out for active service during war or emergency, unless the retired pay exceeds the full pay, in which case they are to receive their retired pay; a reduction being made from the full pay of officers who have commuted their retired pay, equal to the amount of their retired pay, or to so much of it as would have been abated had they not commuted; such periods of training, however, not to reckon as time for increase of retired pay.

8. In the event of the death of an Officer re-employed under these regulations, from causes attributable to the service, pension and compassionate allowances will be granted to his widow and children on the special scale applicable to the rank held by the Officer at the time of his death, irrespectively of whether his marriage took place when on the active or retired list, always subject to the operation of the Commutation Acts of 1871 and 1882, under which a proportionate reduction must be made in the amounts of the pension or compassionate allowances awarded to a widow married or children born after the Officer has wholly or partially commuted his retired pay.—(O. in-C., 10th August, 1903.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR THE RESERVE OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

(Established under Order in Council of the 12th March, 1903.)

1. An Officer of the Royal Marines, under the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, who is permitted to retire from the Active List at his own request, with retired pay or gratuity under the Regulations laid down for voluntary retirement, will, until he has reached the age of 50 be liable to recall for service with the Corps on an emergency, and will be placed on the list of Reserve of Officers from the date of retirement.

2. An Officer under the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel who is compulsorily retired under the Regulations on account of age, will be eligible, and may at any time offer himself to be enrolled for service with the Corps in time of emergency, provided he is not more than 50 years of age and is medically fit for service. If his services be accepted his name will be placed on the list of Reserve of Officers.

3. Officers who have been, or may be, removed from the active list of the Royal Marines on resignation, or from any other cause, may apply to be placed on the list of Reserve of Officers. If they be accepted the Commissions formerly held by them will be restored and they will hold the rank and be entitled to wear the uniform of their last service in the Corps.

4. An Officer will be removed from the Reserve List on attaining the age of 50.

5. A Reserve Officer will report himself at the commencement of each year in writing to the Secretary of the Admiralty. He will not quit the United Kingdom without leave from the Admiralty, and will report any change of permanent address to the Deputy Adjutant-General, Royal Marines.

6. A Reserve Officer who is recalled for service will, so far as possible, be granted his original seniority in the substantive rank which he held at the time of retirement; he will not be eligible for a routine promotion to the establishment of any higher rank in the Corps.

7. A Reserve Officer who is recalled for service with the Corps will cease to draw his retired pay (if any) from the date of recall, and will receive instead :—

A. If no portion of retired pay has been commuted, either—

(1) the pay and allowances of an Officer of corresponding rank on Active List.

or at his option—

(2) a consolidated salary not exceeding his retired pay by more than £150 per annum, and inclusive of all allowances except those for—

(*a*) forage and quarters (when specially authorised).

(*b*) field and travelling.

B. If any portion of his retired pay has been commuted :—

The above rates of pay, subject to the deduction of any commuted retired pay.

C If retired with a gratuity or accepted for the Reserve under Clause 3 :—

The pay and allowances of an Officer of corresponding rank on the Active List.

A Reserve Officer recalled for service who serves for the full period of the emergency for which he is employed, unless a shorter period is specially approved by their Lordships, will be entitled on ceasing duty to a gratuity of £100. After the first 12 months of service an Officer will be entitled to a further gratuity of £50 for each year of service at home, and £100 for each year of service abroad, portions of a year being calculated at the same rate.

8. If the services of a Reserve Officer have been of a special character he will be eligible :—

(1) For a step of substantive or honorary rank on retirement; or

(2) For a step of Brevet rank for distinguished service.

9. An Officer of the Reserve who is recalled for service with the Corps will be granted an allowance of £100 in aid of outfit.

10. The widow or children of a Reserve Officer who dies while on service with the Corps will have the same right to pension or compassionate allowances as is accorded to the widows or children of Officers on the Active List of the Corps.

ADMIRALTY, *June*, 1903.

OFFICERS ON THE EMERGENCY LIST.

GENTLEMEN WHO HAVE RESIGNED THEIR COMMISSIONS IN THE ROYAL NAVY.

(Under the Provisions of Order in Council of the 13th May, 1901).

The Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty have instituted a special list of ex-officers who have resigned their commissions in the Royal Navy and volunteer to serve again in case of emergency.

Commissions in the rank of their last service, and bearing the date of their original seniority, are restored to all officers selected for the list.

On the restoration of their Commissions, Officers are entitled to hold the rank and to wear the uniform of their last service, but do not receive pay, pension, or promotion when not employed.

In the case of Engineer Officers, the Commissions will be issued with the titles corresponding to the rank last held on the Active List.

When called up for Active Service, Officers on this list receive the full pay of their rank, and outfit gratuities not exceeding the following amounts :—

	£
Captains and Commanders and Officers of corresponding relative rank	50
Lieutenants and Officers of corresponding relative rank	40
Sub-Lieutenants and Officers of corresponding relative rank	30

On discharge after being called up for Active Service Officers will be granted a Bonus of 15 per cent. on the Full Pay (exclusive of Allowances) earned during their employment.

Officers who may receive hurts or wounds on Active Service in the Royal Navy, and the widows and children of Officers who may be killed, or who die of injuries received on Active Service will be eligible for the grant of Pensions and Allowances as if the Officers had been on the Active List, irrespectively of whether marriage took place when on the Active List or after the resignation of Commission.

Ex-Officers who are placed on the List will be shown as such in the Navy List.

* (*Except as provided in Order in Council of 11th July* 1905.)

Digitized by Google

Any Officer who withdraws his name from the Emergency List before the age of 55 will be required to resign his Commission.

Officers of the Military Branch on this List are required to requalify in Gunnery or Torpedo from time to time, and to attend courses at Portsmouth and Devonport under the following Regulations:—

(a) The Torpedo and Gunnery Courses may be taken either in the same or different years, according to the convenience of the Officers, but neither may be gone through more often than once in three years.

(b) The pay is the same as would be given if called out during war or emergency, except the Bonus.

(c) Travelling expenses of Officers attending the Courses are allowed.

(d) Plain clothes may be worn, and no allowance for outfit is given.

(e) Accommodation, when available, will be provided if desired.

(f) The Courses will be held at Portsmouth and Devonport during March and April, and October and November of each year. Officers who wish to attend should apply in writing to the Secretary of the Admiralty, stating the Port desired, at least a month before the beginning of the Course.

(g) The number of Officers in any one year will, for the present, be limited to ten at each Port.

Engineer Officers placed on the List will be selected from ex-officers whose profession continues to be connected with mechanical engineering.

The nature of their employment since the date on which they resigned their commission should be stated by Candidates when volunteering, and also, if selected, once a year after their names are placed on the List.

In the same manner Medical Officers only will be selected who continue to practise their profession. The nature of their present work as medical men should be stated.

Officers are required to write annually, until they are 55 years of age, on the 1st January to the Secretary of the Admiralty, stating whether they are still fit to serve. They are to report at once any change in their address, and before proceeding abroad they must obtain the approval of the Admiralty.

Before Officers on the Emergency List enter into any engagement under or on behalf of Foreign Governments or accept any form of employment which may take them away from the United Kingdom, thus rendering them not available for service in H.M. Fleet at short notice, they must first obtain the approval of the Admiralty.

Gentlemen who are invited to place their names on the Emergency List as volunteers to serve in case of emergency will be required to fill up and return a form which may be obtained on application to the Admiralty, shewing the nature of the service which they are prepared to offer.

NOTE.—For List of Officers whose Commissions have been restored under these Regulations, see p. 721.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS AFFECTING OFFICERS ON THE SUPPLEMENTARY LIST ENTERED UNDER ORDERS IN COUNCIL OF 29TH JUNE, 1895, AND 9TH AUGUST, 1898.

1. The Admiralty reserve to themselves the power of promoting any Lieutenant entered under this scheme to the Active List of Commanders for distinguished service during war operations.

2. At the discretion of the Admiralty a Lieutenant on retirement may be granted such Honorary rank as may be considered desirable.

3. Pensions for Hurts and Wounds, Widows' Pensions, Compassionate Allowances to Children, to be at the same rate, and under the same conditions, as those granted to Officers of the Royal Navy of corresponding rank.

4. Widows of Officers on the Supplementary List not killed in action, and who have not lost their lives in the execution of the Service, who at the time of death had not five years' seniority as Commissioned Officers on the Active List, are eligible for the award of Gratuities, such Gratuities to be in every case less than the Gratuity that could have been payable to the Officer himself if he had been compelled by illness to retire from His Majesty's Navy instead of dying in it. (Order in Council, 7th March, 1899.)

NAVAL ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

No. 131.—C.

At the Court at Windsor.

The 9th day of May 1891.

Present,

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 8th day of May 1891, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas it has been deemed advisable, in the interests of your Majesty's Service, that the custody, &c., of Naval Ordnance Stores should be transferred to the Admiralty; and whereas it is also deemed necessary that certain Officers, and Warrant Officers of Your Majesty's Ordnance Store Department should be transferred to the Admiralty for the conduct of the duties connected with the transferred Ordnance Stores.

"We beg leave most humbly to recommend that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased, by Your Order in Council, to sanction the following rates of pay and retirement to the Army Officers who may be appointed to the Naval Ordnance Department.

"The scale of pay to be as follows:—

"Naval Ordnance Officer, £600 by £20 annually, to £700, with an additional £100 a year to the Officer in charge at Woolwich Arsenal.

"Deputy Naval Ordnance Officer, £425 by £20 annually, to £525.

"Assistant Naval Ordnance Officer, £250 by £15 annually, to £350.

"The above Officers, when quarters are not provided, to receive, in addition to these rates of pay, £100, £75, and £50 a year, according to their respective grade.

"When on Foreign service they will receive the special Colonial allowances granted under Admiralty Regulations, and, when quarters are not provided, such house allowances as may be fixed by the Admiralty with the concurrence of the Treasury.

"The commencing pay of the Officers transferred will be:—

"*Naval Ordnance Officers.*

"(*a*) An Assistant Commissary General of Ordnance, having the rank of Lieutenant Colonel, the maximum pay of the Office.

"(*b*) An Assistant Commissary General of Ordnance, with the rank of Major, the minimum pay of the Office.

"*Deputy Naval Ordnance Officers.*

"(*c*) An Assistant Commissary General of Ordnance, with the rank of Major, the maximum pay of the Office.

"(*d*) A Deputy Commissary General of Ordnance the minimum pay of the Office.

"*Assistant Naval Ordnance Officers.*

"(*e*) A Deputy Assistant Commissary General of Ordnance, the maximum pay of the Office.

"(*f*) A Quarter-Master, with the rank of Captain, the maximum pay of the Office.

"(*g*) A Quarter-Master, with the rank of Lieutenant, the minimum pay of the Office.

"Retirement to be compulsory at the age of sixty. The Rates of Retired Pay on compulsory retirement at 60 years of age to be as follows:—

	Per annum.
	£
"Assistant Commissary General of Ordnance	550
"Deputy Assistant Commissary General of Ordnance	400
"Quarter Master	250

"Officers transferred, to be eligible for promotion as if they had remained in the Ordnance Store Service, but not above the rank of Assistant Commissary General, and otherwise to retain all their rights and privileges as Officers of the Ordnance Store Department.

"Conductors transferred to the Admiralty Service to receive such rates of pay, and on retirement such rates of pension, as may be assigned to them by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, with the concurrence of the Treasury.

"Conductors to be compulsorily retired at the age of sixty years.

"All rights and privileges as Ordnance Store Warrant Officers to be otherwise reserved to Conductors transferred to Admiralty Service.

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury, and the Secretary of State for War, have signified their concurrence in the foregoing proposals."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS AND MEN OF H.M. INDIAN MARINE.

At the Court at Windsor,

The 20th day of March 1891.

Present:

The QUEEN'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 20th day of February 1891, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas a scheme has been arranged between us and Your Majesty's Secretary of State for India in Council for augmenting and manning the Floating Defences of Your Majesty's Indian Empire:

"And, whereas, by the above scheme it is arranged that certain ships, torpedo boats, &c., shall be handed over to the Imperial Government on specified conditions, under which they will to all intents and purposes become vessels of war of Your Majesty's Navy

"And whereas it is desirable that Regulations shall be established as to rank and title of Officers and Men of Your Majesty's Indian Marine while borne for service in the ships constituting these Floating Defences; and that various Native ratings of Your Majesty's Indian Marine shall be made Naval ratings of Your Majesty's Fleet, for this purpose and sundry other matters;

"We beg leave, therefore, humbly to recommend that Your Majesty may be graciously pleased by Your Order in Council, to approve the following proposals:—

"I.—The titles and rank of Officers of the Indian Marine to be as hereafter stated; their status being similar to that of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve, but senior to those Officers in their respective ranks:—

——	Title to be changed to:	Rank in the Fleet.
Deputy Director	—	After Captain under three years' seniority
Assistant Director	—	" "
Commander	—	" Commander.
First Grade Officer	Lieutenant.	" Lieutenant.
Second "	Sub-Lieutenant	" Sub-Lieutenant.
Third "		" Fleet Engineer.
Inspectors of Machinery	—	" Chief Engineer.
Chief Engineer	—	" Engineer.
Engineer	—	" Assistant Engineer.
Assistant Engineer	—	

"II.—The following Indian Allowances to be paid by the Admiralty to the Officers of the Royal Navy actually serving in the ships in question:—

——	A Day.	A Year.	——	A Day.	A Year.
		£ s.			£ s.
Captain	16s.	292 0	Surgeon	5s.	91 5
Lieutenant in Command	8s.	146 0	Staff Engineer		
Fleet Surgeon			Chief Engineer		
Fleet Engineer			Engineer		
Lieutenant			Assistant Engineer		
Sub-Lieutenant	5s.	91 5	Assistant Paymaster		
Staff Surgeon			Warrant Officer	2s.	36 10

"III.—The following Officers of the Indian Marine, and Native ratings who will be employed on board the ships, to be for all purposes Naval ranks and ratings, except as regards pay and allowances.

"They are not to be required to serve in other ships of the Fleet than these ships, and are to be paid, and to rank (so far as regards the Native ratings) with but after, other ratings of the Fleet, as follows:—

Designation.	Pay, Rupees per month.	Rank in the Fleet.
OFFICERS.		
Lieutenant, late 1st Grade Officer, under 3 years' seniority	150	As determined in Clause 1
" " over 3 years' and under 6 years' seniority	200	
" " over 6 years' seniority	250	
Allowance to above when in charge of stores	30	
Sub-Lieutenant, late 2nd Grade Officer	125	
" " 3rd Grade Officer	100	
Engineer, under 4 years' service	175	
" over 4 years' service and under 8 years' service	200	
" over 8 years' service	250	
Assistant Engineer	125-150	

Digitized by Google

Designation	Pay, Rupees per month	Rank in the Fleet.
NATIVE RATINGS.		
Chief Syrang of Lascars	45–60	Chief Petty Officer
Seacunny	30	Petty Officer, 1st class.
Tindal of Lascars, 1st Class	25	Petty Officer, 2nd class
" " 2nd Class	22	
Cassaub (as Yeoman of Stores, or Sick Berth attendant)	25	Sailmaker's Crew.
Lascar, 1st Class	20	Able Seaman.
Ship's Cook	25	
Lascar, 2nd Class	16	Signalman.
Syrang of Stokers	35	Petty Officer, 1st class.
Tindal of Stokers	25	" " 2nd class
Stoker, 1st Class	20	Stoker.
" 2nd "	17	Stoker, 2nd class.
" 3rd "	15	
" 4th "	12	
Carpenter's Mate	45	Petty Officer, 2nd class
" Crew	35	Carpenter's Crew.
Cooper	30	Petty Officer, 2nd class.
Armourer's Crew	40	Armourer's Crew.
Bhandarry	17	Cook's Mate.
Lamptrimmer	14	Lamptrimmer.
Topass	12	Boy, 1st class.

"iv.—The Officers and men of the Indian Marine employed in these vessels are to receive from the Admiralty the same pay they would be entitled to receive from the Indian Government.

"The Officers will also be paid by the Indian Government the Indian allowances laid down in Clause ii., provided that their total pay and allowances shall not exceed that drawn by Officers of the Royal Navy of corresponding rank on board these vessels.

"The foregoing Regulations are to come into force as regards individuals from the dates on which the ships in which they are to serve are commissioned."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

RELATIVE RANK OF FIRST GRADE OFFICERS ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

At the Court at Osborne House, Isle of Wight,

The 30th day of July 1891.

Present:

The QUEEN'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 11th day of July 1891, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas Your Majesty was graciously pleased by Your Order in Council of the twentieth day of March 1891, to approve our proposals relating to Indian Marine Officers and the Native ratings who will man the floating defences of Your Majesty's Indian Empire under the arrangements recently entered into between the Government of India and the Admiralty.

"And whereas we are of opinion that it will be proper to concede a somewhat higher standing to the Senior First Grade Officers of the Indian Marine than was sanctioned by Your Majesty's Order in Council above quoted.

"We would, therefore, most humbly recommend that Your Majesty may be graciously pleased, by Your Order in Council, to allow First Grade Officers of the Indian Marine (now Lieutenants) of eight years' seniority to rank with, but after, Lieutenants of Your Majesty's Navy of similar seniority."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

UNIFORM FOR OFFICERS OF ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

Officers of the Royal Indian Marine are to wear the same uniform as officers of corresponding rank in the Royal Navy, with the following exceptions:—

(*a.*) Instead of each stripe of half-inch lace round the sleeves of the coat, there is to be a stripe formed of two waved lines of quarter-inch gold braid, (similar to that worn by officers of the Royal Naval Reserve) intersecting each other, so as to form bands half an inch wide, the blue cloth to show between the curves.

(*b.*) Instead of the anchor on the epaulettes and shoulder straps respectively, there is to be a badge consisting of a silver anchor in the centre, surrounded with the letters—R.I.M.—embroidered in gold.

(*c.*) Instead of the bullion loop on the cocked hat the loop to be formed of two gold braids twisted in the same manner as for coat sleeves.

(*d.*) *Buttons.*—To be gilt raised round buttons, indented with a round rim, within which an anchor and cable, surmounted by an Imperial crown impaled on the Star of India.

(*e.*) *Cap badges.*—To have a ½-inch centre of imperial crimson, edged with a gold cable encircled by long and short wavy rays of gold ½ inch and ¾ of an inch long respectively, the

Digitized by Google

whole surcharged by an anchor and cable in silver, the ring and stock to be within the crimson centre, and the crown to reach to the outer edge of the rays, the whole to be surmounted by an Imperial crown worked in silver and crimson.

(*f.*) *Clasp of Sword-belt.*—To have the same device as the Cap badge.

(*g.*) The Engineer officers are to be distinguished by purple velvet stripes, quarter-inch wide, between the gold braid waved lines round the sleeves of the coat.

QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE.

At the Court at St. James's,

The 6th day of March, 1902

Present,

The KING'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 13th day of February, 1902, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas Your Majesty was pleased by Your Majesty's Order in Council of the ninth day of February, 1901, to approve of certain regulations for the Staff of Nursing Sisters in Naval Hospitals;

"And whereas Her Majesty Queen Alexandra has been pleased to intimate that it is Her gracious pleasure to assume the Presidency of this Staff

"We beg leave humbly to submit that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to approve of the same by Your Order in Council and that the Staff of Nursing Sisters be designated 'Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service.'

"We further humbly submit that the Nursing Sisters shall be entitled to wear on the prescribed uniform an embroidered badge consisting of a red Geneva Cross on a white ground in a gold border, and above, Her Majesty Queen Alexandra's Monogram, viz.:—two A's red interlacing an anchor and cable gold; the whole surmounted by the Imperial Crown."

His Majesty having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

A. W. FITZROY.

ROYAL NAVAL WAR COLLEGE, PORTSMOUTH.

War Course for Flag Officers, Captains and Commanders.

1. These courses (for Officers on the Active List only) will be held at times under conditions of which due notice will be given.

2. The course consists of:—
   (*a*) Playing the Tactical Naval War Game.
   (*b*) Playing the Strategical Naval War Game.
   (*c*) Studying and writing reports on the various problems arising out of the strategical conditions of the present day.
   (*d*) Lectures on the following subjects:—Naval History, Naval Architecture, Steam, International Law, the Law of Evidence, Wireless Telegraphy, Coast Defence, and other subjects of interest and use to Naval Officers.

3. No examination is held in the subjects included in the War Course, but Officers have the option of being examined in any of the other subjects which they may have studied. This examination is entirely voluntary and in no way competitive, the result being communicated to the Admiralty.

4. Flag Officers, while going through the Course, are paid 15s. a day, in addition to their half pay (the time reckoning as half pay time) and 4s. 6d. a day Lodging Allowance, in the absence of accommodation.

Captains and Commanders, while going through the Course, are paid full pay without Command money, and, in addition, 1s. 6d. a day Messing Allowance, and Lodging Allowance according to scale if there is no accommodation available, the time reckoning as full-pay time.

War Course for Lieutenants.

1. The number and duration of Courses will be the same as for the Flag Officers, Captains, and Commanders.

2. As a general rule, the Officers appointed to undergo the course will be selected from Lieutenants of six years' seniority and upwards. The number of Lieutenants allowed to attend each course will be limited to 20.

3. The course will be identical with that laid down for Senior Officers.

4. At the end of the Course a report will be made as to the attention and diligence shown by each Officer, as tested by examination, or otherwise. Officers who may receive a favourable report will receive a certificate to the effect that they have undergone a course of study at the College, and, contingently on their receiving such a certificate, will be allowed to count the time as "Service."

5. While undergoing the Course Officers will be borne for pay on the books of H.M.S. "President."

War Course for Marine and Military Officers.

A limited number of Army Officers may be permitted to attend the War Courses with the object of promoting the co-operation of the two Services in time of War. Naval Officers may attend the Staff College on similar lines. A number of Marine Officers, limited for the present to two in each class, may also be allowed to attend the War Courses.

Lectures on Naval History, International Law, Strategy, Tactics and Military Subjects.

Lectures on the above subjects are given at Devonport and Chatham for time to time, and the Naval War Game played so far as time will admit.

Digitized by Google

RANK AND COMMAND.

EXTRACT FROM THE KING'S REGULATIONS.

OFFICERS IN GENERAL.

The Officers of His Majesty's Navy are divided into the following Branches, namely:—A Military Branch, an Engineer Branch, a Medical Branch, and a Civil Branch comprising all other Naval Officers.

The Military Branch, comprised of the undermentioned Officers, shall rank (and, with the exceptions hereinafter mentioned, command also) in the following order:—

1. Admirals of the Fleet.
2. Admirals.
3. Vice-Admirals.
4. Rear-Admirals.
5. Commodores.
6. Captains.
   Staff-Captains.
7. Commanders.
8. Lieutenants.
9. Sub-Lieutenants.
10. Chief Gunners and } according to date
11. Chief Boatswains } of Commissions.
12. Gunners and } according to date of
13. Boatswains } Warrants.
14. Midshipmen.
15. Naval Cadets.

Commodores, when in the presence of Captains senior to them, shall rank and command according to their seniority as Captains.

A Ship must always be represented by an Officer of the Military Branch in the following order of command:—

1. Captain.
2. Commander.
3. Lieutenant.
4. Sub-Lieutenant.
5. Chief Gunner. } according to date
6. Chief Boatswain. } of Commissions.
7. Gunner. } according to date of
8. Boatswain. } Warrants.
9. Midshipman.
10. Naval Cadet.

All Officers of the same denomination in the Military Branch shall rank and command according to the order in which their names stand in the Official List of Officers of the Royal Navy; or, when not inserted in the List, according to the dates of their first Commissions, Warrants, or Orders, in their existing rank; and, if acting only, according to the seniority of their respective acting appointments.

In the case of Commanders and Lieutenants serving in a Ship bearing the Flag of a Senior Flag Officer present, or the Broad Pendant of a Commodore of the First Class, being the Senior Officer, or in the Ship of the Senior Officer of five or more Ships present, when in the presence of, or acting under the immediate order from, such Senior Flag Officer, Commodore, or Senior Officer of five ships, and employed on service in company with other Commanders, and Lieutenants of the Fleet or Squadron present, they shall take rank and command respectively of all other Commanders and Lieutenants. In all other circumstances, Commanders and Lieutenants of Flag Ships, as well as those of other Ships, will take rank only according to their proper seniority.

Officers in Command of His Majesty's Ships must take rank and precedence of Officers placed under their Command on all occasions, whether on shore or afloat.

When Commanders, Lieutenants, or Sub-Lieutenants, who are Seniors to the Executive Officer, are appointed for Navigating duties, they will succeed to the command of the ship, in the absence of the Captain; but they are not to take upon themselves the routine duties of the Executive Officer except by order of the Captain, or in case of necessity.

All Officers of the Military Branch are liable to be called upon to perform Navigating and Pilotage duties in His Majesty's Ships, but the additional pay to Commanders, Lieutenants, and Sub-Lieutenants, for the discharge of such duties, is contingent on their having passed the necessary examination in Pilotage.

Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants appointed for Navigating duties will be required to take a share in the ordinary duties of their Ships, such as watch-keeping, acting as Divisional Officers, as in the case of Gunnery Lieutenants, but this participation in the ordinary duties is not to interfere with their special navigating duties, and is to be arranged at the discretion of the Captain.

Lieutenants promoted to that rank from the Navigating List will be required to perform Navigating duties until promoted to the rank of Commander, if called upon to do so.

At Courts of Inquiry, Surveys, and other similar assemblages of Officers, the Officer who in virtue of his office would, under these Regulations, take the military command, is in all cases to preside, irrespective of the relative rank of the other members.

The undermentioned Officers shall rank in the following order, and with Officers of the Military Branch, as herein expressed:—

Digitized by Google

Denomination of Officer.	Years' Service of Seniority.	To rank with.
1. Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet		Vice-Admiral or Rear Admiral, according to date of commission in each rank.
2. Engineer Rear-Admiral ..		Rear-Admiral according to the date of commission
3. Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.		
4. Secretary to an Admiral of the Fleet.		Captain of 3 years' seniority, according to the time served as Secretary to an Admiral of the Fleet.
5. Paymaster-in-Chief.		Captain of 3 years' seniority, according to date of Commission.
6. Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.		
7. Engineer Captain.....	Of 8 years' service, as such...	Captain of 3 years, whose seniority will reckon from the completion of such 3 years in that rank; that of the Engineer Captain from the completion of 8 years' service as such.
8. Secretary to a Commander-in-Chief	Of 5 years service, as such —	Captain under 3 years' seniority. The Secretary to a Commander-in-Chief is to reckon his seniority from the date of completing 5 years service as such
9. Engineer Captain.....	Under 8 years' service as such	
10. Secretary to a Commander in-Chief.	Under 5 years' service as such	Commander, according to time served as Secretary to a Commander-in-Chief.
11. Fleet Surgeon.....	... ...	Commander, the Fleet Surgeon, Fleet Paymaster, and Engineer Commander, according to date of Commission. The Naval Instructor to reckon his seniority from date of completing 15 years' seniority in his rank.
12. Fleet Paymaster*.....	.. ...	
13. Engineer Commander	... ...	
14. Naval Instructor	Of 15 years' seniority	
15. Secretary to a junior Flag Officer, Commodore of the 1st Class or Captain of the Fleet.		Lieutenant above 8 years' seniority. The Staff Surgeon, Paymaster according to date of Commission. The Lieutenant, Engineer Lieutenant, Carpenter Lieutenant, and Naval Instructor to reckon their seniority from the date of completing 8 years seniority in their respective ranks.
16. Staff-Surgeon.....	... ...	
17. Staff Paymaster*†	... ...	
18 Paymaster	... ...	
19. Naval Instructor	Of 8 years' and Under 15 years' seniority.	
20. Engineer Lieutenant.....	Of 8 years' seniority, duly qualified and selected	
21. Carpenter Lieutenant	Of 8 years' seniority —.....	
22. Secretary to a Commodore of the 2nd Class.	...	
23. Naval Instructor	Under 8 years' seniority	Lieutenant under 8 years' seniority, according to date of Commission. The Assistant Paymaster to reckon seniority from the date of completing 4 years' seniority.
24. Surgeon	... ...	
25. Engineer Lieutenant.....	Under 8 years' seniority or over that seniority, but not duly qualified and selected	
26. Carpenter Lieutenant	Under 8 years' seniority	
27. Assistant Paymaster	Of 4 years' seniority	
28. Assistant Paymaster.....	Under 4 years' seniority	With Sub-Lieutenant, according to date of Commission.
29. Engineer Sub-Lieutenant	... ...	
30. Chief Carpenter.....	... ...	With, but after, Sub-Lieutenant.
31. Chief Artificer Engineer..	... ...	
32. Chief Schoolmaster	... ...	
33. Carpenter	... ...	
34. Artificer Engineer	... ...	With, but after, Gunner and Boatswain.
35. Head Schoolmaster	... ...	
36. Head Wardmaster	... ...	With, but after, Carpenter.
37. Clerk	... ...	Midshipman, according to date of passing
38. Assistant Clerk	... ...	Naval Cadet, according to date of entry.
39. Engineer Cadet	... ...	

Chaplains shall not hold any Naval rank but shall retain, when afloat, the position to which their office would entitle them on shore; and the Chaplain of the Fleet shall be considered the head of the Chaplains.

*A Fleet Paymaster is a Paymaster of and above 8 years' seniority; a Staff Paymaster is a Paymaster of and above 4 years' seniority. Officers who had attained eight and four years' seniority as Paymaster before 17th February 1866, will take rank from the date of attaining such seniority.

† Takes rank from date of appointment as Paymaster, instead of from date of appointment as Staff Paymaster

Digitized by Google

RELATIVE RANK OF THE OFFICERS OF THE NAVY AND ARMY.

EXTRACT FROM THE KING'S REGULATIONS.

The relative rank of Officers of the Navy with each other and with Officers of the Army shall be as laid down in the following Table, and shall in every case take effect according to the dates of their respective commissions, or appointments, except when the relative rank is dependent on the attainment of seniority or completion of service, in which case it shall take effect from such attainment of seniority or completion of service in the particular rank:—

(For Table, *as modified by Order in Council of 17th February* 1886, *see* p. 951.)

Nothing contained in these regulations is to be considered as giving a claim to any Officer of the Navy to assume command of His Majesty's Land Forces on shore, nor to any Officer of the Army to assume command of any of His Majesty's Squadrons or Ships, or of any of the Officers or men thereunto belonging, unless under special authority from the Government of His Majesty.

When Officers of the Navy are employed on shore, on joint service with His Majesty's Land Forces, their relative rank shall carry with it all predecence and advantages (except command) attaching to the rank with which it corresponds, and shall regulate the choice of quarters, rates of lodging money, servants, forage, fuel, and light, or allowances in their stead.

The precedence of the Naval Commander-in-Chief in the East Indies is regulated by the Royal Warrant of precedence in India.

It is His Majesty's pleasure that the following rules be now observed in the Colonies in regard to the precedency of Military and Naval Officers in command of His Majesty's Forces:

a. The Officer in command of His Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station, if of the rank of an Admiral, and the Senior Officer in command of the troops, if of the rank of a General, are to have precedence next after the Governor, their own relative rank being determined by the Regulations on that subject. Governors of other Colonies shall rank next after such Naval and Military Officers.

b. The Senior Officer in command of the troops, if of the rank of Colonel or Lieutenant-Colonel, and the Officer in command of His Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station, if of equivalent rank, are to have precedency next after the Bishop and the Chief Justice, their own relative rank being determined by the Regulations on that subject.

c. The Officer in command of His Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station, and the Senior Officer in command of the troops, if below the rank of Colonel or Lieutenant-Colonel, are to continue to take rank, as has heretofore been the case, next after the Solicitor-General.

Whilst, however, these rules will take effect in every place in which His Majesty's Instructions, communicated through the Secretary of State, avail for the purpose, they will not override the precedence which in a few Colonies is conferred upon certain Officers, either by law, or by the terms of Letters Patent from the Crown; which instruments cannot be set aside or altered except by the issue of others having the same form and equal authority.

Digitized by Google

1. Admirals of the Fleet.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. .	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Field Marshals.
2. Admirals.....	.. ..	.. .	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Generals.*
3. Vice-Admirals	.. ..	Engineer in Chief (*if Engineer Vice-Admiral*).	.. ..	.. ..	. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Lieut.-Generals.*
4. Rear-Admirals	.. ..	Engineer-in-Chief (*if Engineer Rear-Admiral*). Engineer Rear-Admirals.	Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Major-Generals.*
5. Commodores, 1st and 2nd Class.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Brigadier-Generals.
6. Captains of 3 years seniority	Staff Captains of 4 years' seniority.	Engineer Captains of 8 years' service in that rank.	Deputy Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets.	Secretaries to Admirals of the Fleet according to service in that rank.	Paymasters-in-Chief.	.. ..	.. ..	Colonels.
7. Captains *under* 3 years' seniority.	Staff Captains *under* 4 years' seniority.	Engineer Captains under 8 years' service in that rank.	.. ..	Secretaries to Commanders - in Chief, of 5 yrs.' service in that rank.	.. ..	.. ..	.. .	Lieutenant-Colonels.
8. Commanders..	.. ..	Engineer Commanders.	Fleet Surgeons†	Secretaries to Commanders - in Chief, under 5 yrs.' service in that rank	Fleet Paymasters	Naval Instructors of 15 years' seniority.	.. .	Lieutenant-Colonels, but junior of that rank.
9. Lieutenants of 8 years' seniority.	.. ..	§Engineer Lieutenants of 8 years' seniority, qualified and selected.	Staff Surgeons ..	Secretaries to Junior Flag Officers and Commodores 1st Class.	Staff Paymasters‡; Paymasters	Naval Instructors of 8 years seniority.	Carpenter Lieutenants of 8 years' seniority	Majors.
10. Lieutenants, under 8 years seniority.	.. ..	Engineer Lieutenants under 8 years' seniority, or over that seniority, but not duly qualified or selected.	Surgeons	Secretaries to Commodores, 2nd Class.	Assistant Paymasters of 4 years' seniority.	Naval Instructors under 8 years' seniority	Carpenter Lieutenants, under 8 years' seniority	Captains.
11. Sub-Lieutenants.	.. ..	Engineer Sub-Lieutenants.	.. ..	.. ..	Assistant Paymasters under 4 years seniority.	.. ..	.. ..	Lieutenants.

* The relative precedence is not affected by a General Officer happening to be the Lieutenant Governor of a fortress at home.
† In all matters wherein the Army and Navy Administration are concerned Fleet Surgeons will rank with and as Brigade Surgeons.
‡ Take rank from date of appointment as Paymaster instead of from date of appointment as Staff Paymaster.
§ Officers who had attained eight and four years' seniority as Paymaster before 17th February 1886, will take rank from dates of attaining such seniority instead of from dates of Commission as Fleet and Staff Paymaster

Digitized by Google

| | | |

PRIZE MONEY.

PROCLAMATION.

VICTORIA R.

WHEREAS by Our Order in Council of this day's date We were graciously pleased to annul, from and after the thirty-first day of October next, Our Royal Proclamation of the third day of August one thousand eight hundred and eighty-six, regulating, according to the Scheme set forth therein or recognized thereby, the Distribution of the net Proceeds of Prizes captured from the Enemy, of Captures and Seizures under the several Acts of Parliament passed relating to the Revenues of Customs, and to Trade and Navigation, for the Abolition of the Slave Trade, for the Capture and Destruction of Pirates and Piratical Vessels, and of the Rewards conferred for the same, as also of the Awards for all Salvage granted to the Crews of our Ships and Vessels of War, when not otherwise specially apportioned by the Terms of the respective Awards and Allowances, and in consequence of certain Alterations in the Apportionment and Classification of the Shares being desirable, it is expedient that Provision should be made for the future Distribution of such net Proceeds and Salvage not otherwise specially apportioned, and all other Monies whatsoever granted to be shared among the officers and crews of our ships and vessels in the manner of Prize Money.

We do, therefore, now make known to all Our loving Subjects, and to all others whom it may concern, by this Our Proclamation, by and with the advice of Our Privy Council, that Our Royal Will and Pleasure is, and We do hereby direct, That Ships or Vessels being in sight of a prize, as also of the captor, under circumstances to cause intimidation to the prize and encouragement to the captor, shall be alone entitled to share as joint captors, and that the distribution of all such net proceeds of prizes, rewards, allowances, salvage awards, and of all bounties and grants whatsoever distributable to our Royal Navy in the manner of Prize Money, shall be made as follows, viz.:—

That the flag officer or officers shall have one-thirtieth part of the whole net proceeds arising from prizes captured from the enemy, and from all other captures and seizures, &c., as aforesaid, made by any of the ships or vessels under his or their command, and of the rewards conferred for the same, according to the following conditions and modifications, save and except as hereinafter provided and directed, that is to say:—

When there is but one flag officer he shall have the entire one-thirtieth part; when two flag officers shall be sharing together, the chief shall have two-thirds, and the other flag officer shall have the remaining one-third of the one-thirtieth part; and when there shall be more than two flag officers, the chief shall have one-half of the said one-thirtieth part, and the remaining half shall be equally divided among the junior flag officers: commodores of the first-class and captains of the fleet to share as flag officers; Provided always, That no flag officer, unless actually on board any of our ships or vessels of war, and at the actual taking, sinking, burning, or otherwise destroying any ship or ships of war, privateer or privateers belonging to the enemy, shall share in the distribution of any head money or bounty money granted as a reward for the taking, sinking, burning, or otherwise destroying any such ship or vessel of the enemy.

That no flag officer, unless actually present at the capture or destruction of any pirates or piratical ship, vessel, or boat, shall share in any distribution of the proceeds or bounty in respect of such pirates, or of the crews of such piratical ship, vessel, or boat.

That no flag officer shall share in any remuneration or reward conferred or awarded to the crew of any of Our ships or vessels as salvage, unless he shall have been actually on board the ship or vessel to which the award shall be made, or have personally aided and assisted in the transaction at the time the service was rendered.

That no flag officer commanding in any port in the United Kingdom shall share in the proceeds of any prize captured from the enemy or in other captures, seizures, rewards, or any distributive proceeds as aforesaid, made by any ships or vessels which shall sail from or leave such port by order of the Lord High Admiral, or of Our Commissioners for executing the Office of Lord High Admiral.

That when ships or vessels under the command of several flag officers belonging to separate stations shall be joint captors, &c., each flag officer shall receive a proportion of the one-thirtieth part, according to the number of officers and men present under the command of each such flag officer; and when ships or vessels under orders from the Lord High Admiral, or from Our Commissioners for executing the Office of Lord High Admiral, are joint captors, &c., with other ships or vessels under a flag or flags, the like regulations as to the apportionment of the flag share to the flag officer or officers are to be observed.

With reference to flag officers it is to be noted:—

That when an inferior flag officer is sent to reinforce a superior officer on any station, the superior flag officer shall not share in any prize taken by the inferior flag officer before he has arrived within the limits of that station, unless the inferior officer shall have received some order directly from, and shall be acting in execution of some order issued by such superior flag officer.

No chief flag officer quitting any station, except upon some definite urgent service, and with the intention of returning to the station as soon as such service is performed, shall share in any prize taken by Our ships or vessels left behind after he has passed the limits of the station, or after he has surrendered the command to another flag officer appointed by the Admiralty to command in chief upon such station.

An inferior flag officer quitting any station (except when detached by orders from his commander-in-chief upon a special service, accompanied with orders to return to such station as soon as the service has been performed) shall have no share in prizes taken by the ships and vessels remaining on the station after he has passed the limits thereof.

In like manner flag officers remaining on such station shall not share in the prizes taken by such inferior officer, or by ships or vessels under his immediate command, after he has quitted the limits of the station, except he has been detached as aforesaid.

A commander-in-chief or other flag officer belonging to any station shall not share in any prize or prizes taken out of the limits of that station by any ship or vessel under the command of a flag officer of any other station, or under orders from Our Commissioners of the Admiralty, unless such commander-in-chief or flag officer is expressly authorised by Our said Commissioners to take the command of that station in which the prize or prizes is or are taken, and shall actually have taken upon him such command.

Every commodore having a captain under him shall be esteemed a flag officer with respect to the thirtieth part of prizes taken, whether he be commanding-in-chief or serving under command.

Any officer on board any of Our ships of war at the time of capturing any prize or prizes who shall have more commissions than one shall be entitled only to share in such prize or prizes according to the share allotted to him by the above-mentioned distribution in respect to his superior commission or office.

And with reference to these regulations it is to be noted that a captain, commander, or other commanding officer of a ship or vessel shall be deemed to be under the command of a flag when he shall actually have received some order from, or be acting in the execution of some order issued by a flag officer

Digitized by Google

whether he be or be not within the limits of the station of such flag officer; and in the event of his being directed to join a flag officer on any station he shall be deemed to be under the command of such flag officer from the time when he arrives within the limits of the station, which circumstance is always to be carefully noted in the log-book; and it shall be considered that he continues under the flag officer of such station until he shall have received some order directly from, or be acting in the execution of some order issued by some other flag officer duly authorised, or by the Lord High Admiral, or Our Commissioners for executing the office of Lord High Admiral.

Every commodore of the second class shall share as captain.

And We hereby direct, that the captain appointed as chief of staff, captain, commander, lieutenant commanding, staff commander commanding, or any other officer duly commanding any ship or vessel of war, singly making a capture or seizure, or otherwise entitled to the distributive benefit arising from any proceeds, reward, grant, bounty, salvage, or other award as aforesaid, that is to say, the officer actually in command at the time, shall have one-tenth of the remainder, or, if there is no flag officer to share, one-tenth of the entire net proceeds, except that if the single capturing ship be a classed ship having a commander under the captain the commander shall take a portion of the one-tenth part according to the proportion herein-after set forth: and if more than one commanding officer of the same rank of command shall be entitled to share as joint captors, &c., the one-tenth shall be equally divided between them; but when captains, commanders, lieutenants, and staff commanders commanding, respectively, of ships and vessels of war, and commanders under captains in rated ships, shall share together, in whatever variety of combination, the one-tenth shall be so divided into parts for a graduated apportionment as to provide for each captain receiving six parts; each commander commanding, or commander under the captain in a rated ship, three parts; and each lieutenant commanding, or staff commander commanding, or other officer actually commanding, a vessel of war, two parts, which We hereby direct shall be the proportion in which they shall respectively share; colonel of marines (artillery or light infantry) or of land forces serving as marines doing duty with a battalion or force employed on shore for naval operations to share as captains; lieutenant-colonel of marines (artillery or light infantry) or of land forces serving as marines, employed on shore for naval operations, if in actual command of a battalion or force to share as captains, if second in command to share as commanders; major of marines (artillery or light infantry), or of land forces serving as marines employed on shore for naval operations, if in actual command of a battalion or force to share as commanders. And We further direct, that after provision shall thus have been made for the flag share (if any), and for the portion of the commanding officer or officers and others as above specified, the remainder of the net proceeds shall be distributed in eleven classes, so that each officer, man, and boy composing the rest of the complements of Our ships and vessels of war, and actually on board or absent on duty in a prize (who it is Our will and pleasure shall be the only absentees entitled to share) at the time of any such capture, seizure, &c., as aforesaid, and every person present and assisting shall receive shares or a share, according to his class, as set forth in the following scale:—

First Class.—Staff captain, deputy inspector general of hospitals and fleets when borne on ship's books, secretary to Admiral of the fleet or to commander-in-chief, paymaster-in-chief in the event of such an officer being employed afloat, chief inspector of machinery and inspector of machinery, when borne on ship's books other than harbour ship, forty-five shares each.

Second Class.—Senior lieutenant of a classed ship, not bearing a commander under the captain, staff commander, major of marines (artillery or light infantry) or of land forces, doing duty as marines if the senior military officer of a fleet or squadron, chaplain over fifteen years seniority, fleet surgeon, secretary to an admiral or commodore of the first class not commanding in chief or to a captain of the fleet, fleet paymaster, fleet engineer, naval instructor over fifteen years' seniority, forty shares each.

Third Class.—Lieutenant over eight years' seniority, major of marines (artillery or light infantry) or of land forces doing duty as marines, whether having higher brevet rank or not, quartermaster of marines with honorary rank of major, chaplain over eight and under fifteen years' seniority, staff surgeon, staff paymaster, paymaster, chief engineer, naval instructor over eight and under fifteen years' seniority, thirty-five shares each.

Fourth Class.—Lieutenant under eight years' seniority, captain of marines (artillery or light infantry) or of land forces doing duty as marines, whether having higher brevet rank or not, quartermaster of marines with honorary rank of captain, chaplain under eight years' seniority, surgeon, secretary to commodore second class, assistant paymaster over twelve years' seniority, assistant paymaster over six years seniority, engineer over six years' seniority, engineer under six years' seniority, naval instructor under eight years' seniority, also lieutenant of the Royal Naval Reserve (when embarked for service afloat), chief officer of cruiser in the coast guard, chief officer of a coast guard station, who has been in command of a cruiser (when embarked for service afloat), senior engineer of the Royal Naval Reserve (when embarked for service afloat), engineer of the Royal Naval Reserve (when embarked for service afloat) thirty shares each.

Fifth Class.—Sub-lieutenant, lieutenant of marines, quartermaster of marines with honorary rank of lieutenant (artillery or light infantry) or of land forces doing duty as marines, assistant paymaster under six years' seniority, assistant engineer, chief gunner, chief boatswain, chief carpenter, gunner, boatswain, carpenter, head schoolmaster, artificer engineer, also sub-lieutenant of the Royal Naval Reserve (when embarked for service), assistant engineer of the Royal Naval Reserve (when embarked for service), senior mate of a cruiser in the coast guard, chief officer of a coast guard station who has never commanded a cruizer (when embarked for service) twenty shares each.

Sixth Class.—Midshipman, clerk, pilot, chief petty officer (seaman class), chief yeoman of signals, warrant officer of marines (if embarked) (artillery or light infantry) or of land forces doing duty as marines, staff sergeants and colour sergeants of marines (artillery or light infantry) or of land forces doing duty as marines, master-at-arms, naval schoolmaster, chief writer (old system), chief writer (new system), chief engine room artificer (old system), chief engine room artificer, first and second classes (new system), chief carpenter's mate (new system), chief carpenter's mate (old system), chief armourer, engine room artificer (old system), engine room artificer, first, second, third and fourth classes (new system), ship's steward, ship's steward for general mess, instructor in cookery, chief cook, ship's cook for general mess, chief bandmaster, chief sick berth steward, chief stoker, draughtsman, admiral's or commodore's steward or cook, general messman, captains and cabin steward, captain's and cabin cook, and all other chief petty officers, also midshipman of Royal Naval Reserve (when embarked for service), second mate of a cruizer in the coast guard service, chief boatman of the coast guard in charge (when embarked for service), twelve shares each.

Seventh Class.—Naval cadet, assistant clerk, first-class petty officer (seaman class), yeoman of signals, sailmaker, ropemaker, sergeant of marines (artillery or light infantry), or of land forces doing duty as marines, ship's corporal first class, ship's corporal second class, carpenter's mate (new system), carpenter's mate (old system), caulker, blacksmith, armourer, plumber, painter first class, cooper, leading stoker first class, sick berth steward, ship's cook, bandmaster, head krooman in classed ships, trimmer or head man of seedies in classed ships, domestic first class of five years' service and all other first class

Digitized by Google

petty officers, also chief boatman of the coast guard (when embarked for service), ten shares each.

Eighth Class.—Second class petty officer (seaman class), second yeoman of signals, sailmaker's mate, leading shipwright, leading seaman, corporal of marines (artillery or light infantry) or of land forces doing duty as marines, bombardier of marine artillery, second cooper, armourer's mate, blacksmith's mate, painter second class, plumber's mate, leading signalman, leading carpenter's crew, shipwright (new system), leading stoker second class, second sick berth steward, second ship's cook, band corporal, musician, second writer, head krooman (in other than classed ships), tindal or head man of seedies (in other than classed ships), ship's steward's assistant after three years' service as such, domestic first class under five years' service, and domestic second class of three years' service, as such, and all other second class petty officers, also commissioned boatman and divisional carpenter of the coast guard (when embarked for service), seven shares each.

Ninth Class.—Yeoman of store room, second captain of the hold, sailmaker's crew, able seaman, qualified signalman, ordinary seaman, signalman gunner of marine artillery, private of marines, drummer and bugler of marines (artillery or light infantry) or of land forces doing duty as marines, shipwright (old system), stoker and coal trimmer, blacksmith's crew, armourer's crew, plumber's crew, cooper's crew, third writer, lithographer, stoker second class, carpenter's crew, domestic second class, under three years' service as such, and domestic third class, over 18 years of age, bandsman, ship's steward's assistant with less than three years' service as such, sick berth attendant after three years' service if qualified for promotion, tailor, shoemaker, butcher, second head krooman, second tindal or second head man of seedies, also boatman of the coast guard (when embarked for service), and dock and victualling yard apprentices (if embarked for service), four shares each.

Tenth Class.—Baker, sick berth attendant (under three years' service or if not qualified for promotion), assistant baker, cook's mate, second cook's mate, assistant butcher, krooman, seedie, supernumeraries, except as herein-after provided, and persons borne merely as passengers, and not declining to render assistance on any occasion of capture, seizure, &c., two shares each.

Eleventh Class.—Signal boy, boy first class, boy second class, ship's steward's boy, band boy, boy writer, domestic third class, under 18 years of age, one share each.

And with respect to supernumeraries, We do hereby direct:—

1st. That all supernumeraries holding ranks in the service above the ranks or ratings specified in the sixth class of this Our Proclamation who have been ordered to do duty in any of Our ships and vessels by the Lord High Admiral, by Our Commissioners for executing the office of Lord High Admiral, by the senior officer of the fleet or squadron, or if none senior then by the captain or commanding officer of the capturing ship or vessel, if not by special authority employed in higher capacities, shall share according to the ranks which they respectively hold in the service; but in all cases, to qualify them for so sharing, and not merely as supernumeraries in the tenth class, due notation of their being thus respectively ordered to do duty must be made on the victualling lists and prize lists.

2nd. That all supernumeraries holding ratings in the service below the denominations of those specified in the fifth class of this Our Proclamation, and who at full victuals are engaged in the ordinary duties of the ship, shall always share according to the ratings which they bear in the service.

3rd. That no interpreter, unless holding some rank or rating in the service shall share in any proceeds, bounties, or awards as aforesaid, except by the special permission of the Lord High Admiral, or Our Commissioners for executing the office of Lord High Admiral for the time being.

And in order that Our Royal intentions herein may be duly carried into effect, We further direct that when any capture or seizure is made, or service performed for which a distributable grant or reward is to be made, or is expected to be conferred or awarded to any of Our ships or vessels of war, the captain or commanding officer shall transmit or cause to be transmitted, as soon as may be, to the Secretary of the Admiralty, a true and perfect list of all the officers, seamen, marines, soldiers, and others who were actually on board on the occasion, with a notation thereon, stating whether any other of Our ships or vessels was in sight at the time of the capture, accompanied by a separate list containing the names of those belonging to the crew who were absent on duty or otherwise at the time, specifying the cause of such absence, each list to contain the quality of the service of each person, with their several ratings, to be subscribed by the captain or commanding officer, and three or more of the chief officers on board.

And when the list of those actually on board, with the separate list of persons absent, though belonging to the ship or vessel, shall have been verified on examination with the ship's books lodged as official records, the Accountant-General of Our Navy shall grant a certificate that such lists are correct or have been corrected, as occasion may require, in order that distribution of the respective prize or other proceeds payable as prize or salvage money may be duly made in the department of the Accountant-General of Our Navy.

And in the distribution of such prize, or other proceeds payable as prize and salvage money, We hereby direct that all officers, seamen, marines, soldiers, and others holding acting appointments superior to their substantive ranks or ratings, and who are in receipt of pay of such acting appointment, shall share in the classes to which the ranks and ratings in which they are acting, may belong; and further that all persons temporarily employed in Our Navy shall share in the classes to which the ranks and ratings to which they are temporarily appointed may belong.

And in the event of difficulty arising with respect to any of the regulations hereby ordered, or if any case should occur not herein provided for, or not specially provided for, We are pleased hereby to authorise the Lord High Admiral, or Our Commissioners for executing the office of Lord High Admiral for the time being, to issue such directions thereupon as may appear just and expedient; which directions shall have the same force and effect as if specially provided for in this Our Royal Proclamation: Provided always, that the distribution hereinbefore ordered shall take effect only with respect to the proceeds of captures, seizures, and services as aforesaid, which shall be made and performed on and after the first day of November one thousand nine hundred; and that the proceeds arising from all captures, seizures, and services as aforesaid, made or performed prior to that date, shall be distributed in accordance with any Proclamation or Proclamations now in force or in force at the time of such captures, seizures, or services respectively and applicable thereto, which We are pleased hereby to direct accordingly.

Given at Our Court at Balmoral, this seventeenth day of September, in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and in the sixty-fourth year of Our reign.

GOD SAVE THE QUEEN.

Digitized by Google

CONVEYANCE OF TREASURE.

PROCLAMATIONS RESPECTING THE CONVEYANCE OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE TREASURE.

At the Court at Osborne House,
Isle of Wight,
10th day of August 1888.

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated June 27th, 1888, humbly submitting the Proclamation transmitted therewith, and which is set forth in the schedule hereto for Her Majesty's gracious approval, and humbly submitting that such Proclamation be issued in lieu of the Proclamations and Order in Council in the same mentioned.

HER MAJESTY, having taken the said Memorial and Proclamation into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve thereof, subject as herein-after mentioned.

And Her Majesty, by and with the advice aforesaid, is hereby pleased to direct that the Proclamations of July 12th, 1819, April 23rd, 1831, and June 8th, 1831, and the Order in Council of March 8th, 1838, in the schedule hereto referred to, be annulled from and after the 30th day of September 1888, and the same are hereby annulled accordingly, save and except as to any treasure, whether gold, silver, jewels, or other articles which may have been actually shipped before the first day of October 1888, and save and except further that the said Proclamations and Order in Council shall continue to apply as to treasure actually shipped before the said last named date.

And Her Majesty, by and with the advice aforesaid, is further graciously pleased to order and direct that the Proclamation, subject as aforesaid, shall be substituted in lieu of the aforesaid Proclamations and Order in Council.

And, further, to order and direct that the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

SCHEDULE.

A PROCLAMATION.

WHEREAS by an Act passed in the fifty-ninth year of the Reign of His late Majesty King George the third Chapter 25 intituled "An Act to enable His Majesty to fix a rate and direct a mode of disposal of Freight money for the Conveyance of Specie and Jewels on board His Majesty's Ships and Vessels" it is enacted that from and after the eighth day of April one thousand eight hundred and nineteen all freight money to be paid for the Conveyance on board any of the Ships and Vessels of His Majesty his heirs and successors of Gold Silver and Jewels or of any other article which may be by special order received on board the said Ships and Vessels and for which freight shall be payable shall be paid at such rate and distributed and applied for such purposes and divided to and amongst such persons in such proportions and after such manner as His Majesty His Heirs and Successors shall from time to time think fit to order and direct by any Proclamation or Proclamations to be issued for that purpose; and that no freight money or reward shall thereafter be demanded, paid, received, or detained by, to, or for the use or on account of any person or persons for the Conveyance on board of any of the Ships and Vessels of His Majesty, His Heirs or Successors, of any Gold, Silver, or Jewels, or any other article which may be by Special order received on board the said Ship or Vessel, and for which freight shall be payable other than for the purposes, and by the person or persons, in the proportion, at the rates, and in the manner so to be paid and allowed by Proclamation or Proclamations; and that all bargains, contracts, covenants, and agreements made or entered into for the payment of any freight money, for or in the name or on the account of freight for the conveyance of gold, silver or jewels, or other articles as aforesaid, on board of any of His Majesty's Ships or Vessels, at any rate, or for any other purpose, or by or to any other person or persons or in any other manner or proportions than as aforesaid shall be and the same are by the said Act declared to be utterly void

And whereas by a Royal Proclamation made and issued by His Royal Highness the then Prince Regent in the name and on the behalf of His late Majesty King George the third dated the twelfth day of July one thousand eight hundred and nineteen rates were fixed at which freight should be paid for public and for private treasure respectively and in peace or war and for different voyages as in the said Royal Proclamation were specified.

And whereas by a Royal Proclamation by His late Majesty King William the fourth dated the twenty-third day of April one thousand eight hundred and thirty one the rates of freight fixed by the aforesaid Royal Proclamation dated twelfth July one thousand eight hundred and nineteen were altered.

And whereas by a Royal Proclamation by His late Majesty King William the fourth dated eighth June one thousand eight hundred and thirty one a rate of freight was fixed for the conveyance of gold and silver on board His Majesty's Packets.

And whereas by Our Order in Council dated eighth March one thousand eight hundred and thirty eight We were graciously pleased to authorise our Commissioners for executing the Office of Lord High Admiral of Our United Kingdom in any special cases which might occur to fix a less sum for the conveyance of Specie and Jewels than is directed by the Royal Proclamations dated respectively twelfth July one thousand eight hundred and nineteen, twenty third April one thousand eight hundred and thirty one, and eighth June one thousand eight hundred and thirty one.

And whereas We have thought fit by and with the advice of Our Privy Council to revoke and annul the aforesaid Royal Proclamations and Order in Council subject as hereinafter stated. Now therefore We do hereby revoke and annul the said Royal Proclamations and Order in Council as from and after the thirtieth day of September one thousand eight hundred eighty eight save and except as to any treasure whether gold, silver, jewels, or other articles which may have been actually shipped before the first day of October one thousand eight hundred and eighty eight, and save and except further than the said Proclamations and Order in Council shall continue to apply as to treasure actually shipped before the said last-named date. And We do by this Our Royal Proclamation by and with the advice of Our Privy Council order and direct that on and after the first day of October one thousand eight hundred and eighty eight the rate at which freight shall be paid for the conveyance on board any of Our Ships or Vessels of treasure belonging to parties other than the Crown whether gold, silver, jewels, or other articles which may by special order be received on board any of Our Ships or Vessels shall be one per cent.

Digitized by Google

And We do hereby further order and direct that the hole amount of the said freight, when received, all be divided into four parts, and subject to the ovisо hereinafter mentioned, distributed as follows, at is to say; one fourth to the Flag Officer if any or ag Officers if more than one on the Station or in the uadron to which the Ship receiving treasure on oard may belong; two fourths to the Captain or fficer commanding such Ship or Vessel, who shall ve his receipt or sign the bill of lading for the easure; and one fourth to Greenwich Hospital, for ie use of that institution.

That when there shall be more than one Flag Officer n a Station, the said one fourth part shall be divided id distributed amongst the several Flag Officers on ie Station, in the following proportions, viz.:—

If there be but two Flag Officers, the Chief shall ave two third parts of the said one fourth, and the ther shall have the remaining third part; but if the umber of Flag Officers be more than two, the Chief hall have only one half, and the other half shall be qually divided amongst the junior Flag Officers; but f there be no Flag Officer on the Station, or the Ship r Vessel be not under the orders of a Flag Officer hen that the Captain or Officer Commanding the Ship r Vessel shall have three fourths, and Greenwich ospital one fourth.

Provided that such Flag Officer or Flag Officers hall not be entitled to claim his or their respective hare or shares in such freight money, otherwise than n condition that he or they shall, before the gold, ilver jewels, treasure, or other articles as aforesaid hall be put on board such Ship or Vessel, have entered or caused to be entered in a public order book on oard the Ship of the Commander-in-Chief or the enior Flag Officer commanding on the Station or in he Squadron to which such vessel belongs or elivered to the Captain or Officer commanding such ship or vessel, or in case of a Junior Flag Officer bsent from the Commander-in-Chief, unless such junior Flag Officer shall have delivered to the Commander-in-Chief to be entered in the said order book, an engagement in writing, in form or to the effect following:—

I, *A.B.*, am desirous of partaking in the advantages, with the risks attendant thereon, arising out of the conveyance of treasure under a contract of affreightment in any of the ships or vessels in the squadron [or in the particular ship, as the case may be]. And I hereby engage to make good to the Captain or Captains, Officer or Officers, commanding such ships or vessels respectively [or, ship or vessel, as the case may be], such part of any loss or damage for which he or they may be liable in respect to the gold, silver, treasure, or other articles so carried on freight, and which he or they respectively shall have actually paid and satisfied, as shall be in proportion to the share or interest in the said freight money to which I may be entitled.

And that such share or shares of the Flag Officer or Flag Officers as aforesaid, to which he or they shall not be entitled under the conditions hereinbefore expressed, shall go and belong to the Captain or Officer commanding the ship or vessel in which the gold, silver, treasure, or other articles shall be carried on freight as aforesaid.

That in the event of loss or damage which may happen to the gold, silver, jewels, or other articles so received for conveyance and which may have been made good or satisfied by the Captain or Officer commanding the ship exceeding the total freight money, Greenwich Hospital shall not be entitled to receive any sum on account of such freight; and in cases in which the said loss so made good or satisfied may not amount to the whole of the freight money, Greenwich Hospital shall be entitled only to its proportion of the balance of freight money over and above such loss or damage.

That Commodores, with Captains under them, and Captains of the Fleet, are to be considered, agreeably to the rules of the service, as Flag Officers; and Commodores, without Captains under them, shall, with respect to freight, be also considered as Flag Officers when in command of a Station.

That when the Captain or Commander, or his agent, shall have received the freight, he shall pay over to the Senior Flag Officer if any and to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, without delay, their respective shares, and the Captain shall be held responsible to both for any loss which may occur through his neglect or delay in receiving or paying the same; but if there be any question or difficulty as to the payment, he is to apprize the Senior Flag Officer if any and the Director of Greenwich Hospital respectively of the causes of such delay.

That the Captain or Officer commanding, on receiving any treasure on board any of Our Ships or Vessels, shall transmit to the senior Flag Officer, when such Captain or Officer commanding shall be under a Flag Officer, and in every case to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, and to the Secretary of the Admiralty, a return of the amount of such treasure, and of the freight paid or to be paid thereon.

That when the treasure shall, during the voyage, be transhipped into one or more ships, the freight shall be divided, pro ratâ itineris, among the Flag Officers, and Captains who may be entitled to share therein, according to the services performed by the different ships respectively; and if any difficulty or dispute shall arise respecting such division or distribution, any party interested therein may refer the same to the Commissioners for executing the Office of Lord High Admiral of Our United Kingdom and the decision or Orders of the said Commissioners or any two of them, as to such division or distribution, shall be final and conclusive thereon.

That in order to prevent any doubt or misunderstanding as to the rate or distribution of freight on gold, silver, jewels, or other articles as aforesaid received on board flag ships, or any other of Our ships and vessels, and to prevent any private agreements inconsistent with these regulations, all Flag or other Officers are expressly forbidden to receive on board any of Our ships or vessels any gold, silver, jewels, or other articles as aforesaid, upon any agreement or condition as to freight or its payment or distribution thereof different from these regulations, or to take, demand or receive any sums other than those established by these regulations. Any question, as to freight, loss, damage, or any share thereof, which may arise between any Officers, or between any Officer or Officers, and the Directors of Greenwich Hospital, and upon which they do not agree, shall be submitted to, and decided by, the said Commissioners or any two of them, and their determination shall be final and conclusive upon all persons interested.

That these rules and regulations shall be in force on and after the first day of October aforesaid and shall be thenceforth taken and understood to be the established rule and custom of Our Naval Service, on the several particulars to which they refer, till they shall be revoked or otherwise altered by any Proclamation or Proclamations to be issued by Us.

Given at Our Court at Osborne House, Isle of Wight, this tenth day of August, in the year of Our Lord One thousand eight hundred and eighty eight and in the fifty second year of Our reign

GOD SAVE THE QUEEN

NOTE.—Under former Proclamations the liability of the Commanding Officer in the event of any loss of the treasure was restricted to three fourths of the amount thereof corresponding to the amount of freight received by him and the Flag. If it be desired to preserve this limitation, which however will be matter of bargain with the Shippers of the treasure, the following words should be added to the usual form of Bill of Lading:—

And it is hereby stipulated and agreed between the said and the Shipper and Owners and Consignees of the said that in case of Loss or Damage happening to the said Gold, Silver, Jewels or other Articles as aforesaid, the Captain or Officer commanding such Ship or Vessel as aforesaid shall not be holden liable or responsible for more than Three-fourths of the Amount of such Loss or Damage.

Digitized by Google

NAVY AND PRIZE AGENTS FOR OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

Banton, Mackrell and Co., Messrs., 3 & 4, Great Winchester Street, E.C.

Burnett, Messrs., and Co., 123 Pall Mall, S.W.

Stilwell & Sons, 42, Pall Mall, S.W.

Woodhead, Messrs., & Co., 44, Charing Cross.

LIST OF PRIZES, &c.

ADVERTISED FOR PAYMENT IN THE "LONDON GAZETTE" BETWEEN THE 19TH MARCH, 1907, AND 18TH JUNE, 1907.

Name of Ship.	Name of Prize, &c.	Date of Capture.	Date of Distribution.	Where Distributed
'Argus' ...	Seizure of Dutch Cooper 'Maria'	28 Sept 06 ...	3 Apr 07 ...	Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

LIST of OFFICERS and MEN of the ROYAL NAVY and COAST GUARD and of the ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE who have received MEDALS from the BOARD OF TRADE for GALLANTRY displayed in SAVING LIFE AT SEA during the past Fifteen Years.

Name.	Rank.	Date of the Vote.	Silver Medal.	Bronze Medal.
Smith, Henry	Commissioned Boatman	Jan 1889	1	..
Norton, Henry	Chief Boatman	Jan 1889	..	1
Murray, William	Commissioned Boatman	Mar 1889		..
Reynolds, William	Commissioned Boatman	May 1891	1	..
Fisher, William	Chief Boatman	June 1891	1	..
Lewis, James	Boatman	June 1891	1	..
Pike, William	Chief Boatman	Sept 1891	..	1
Millar, Paul H.	Sub-Lieutenant, R.N.R.	May 1892	1	..
Whitehead, F. P.	Lieutenant, R.N.R.	April 1895	1	..
Crosse, Arthur B.	Lieutenant, R. N. R.	Jan 1896	1	..
Dodd, George H. W.	Lieutenant, R N.R.	Feb 1898	1	..
Broadbent, Harry W.	Sub-Lieutenant, R.N.R.	Feb 1898	1	..
Henderson, John	A.B., R.N.R.	Feb 1898	1	..
Garoter, Daniel	A.B., R.N.R.	Feb 1898	1	..
Hayes, John	A.B., R.N.R.	Feb 1898	1	..
Murphy, James	A.B., R.N.R.	Feb 1898	1	..
Calligan, Thomas	A.B., R.N.R.	Feb 1898	1	..
Young, F. W.	A.B., R.N.R.	Feb 1898	1	..
Collins, Richard	A.B., R.N.R.	Feb 1898	1	..
Hampton, John	A.B., R.N.R.	Dec 1902	..	1
Plant, Henry	Boatman	Dec 1903	..	1
Norris, William C.	Boatswain	May 1904	..	1
Hyatt, Edward	Commissioned Boatman in Charge	Dec 1904	..	1
Baker, Thomas	Boatman	Dec 1904	..	1
Mahoney, William	Boatman	Dec 1904	..	1

MEDALS AND CLASPS OF THE ROYAL NATIONAL LIFEBOAT INSTITUTION.

LIST of OFFICERS and MEN in H.M. NAVY and COAST GUARD SERVICE who have received MEDALS or CLASPS from the ROYAL NATIONAL LIFEBOAT INSTITUTION during the past Twenty-four Years.

Name.	Rank at the Time.	Silver Medal.	Second Service Clasp.
Abbott, John	Commissioned Boatman	1	..
Arnold, W. H.	Chief Boatman	1	..
Clitherow, E. W. C. Stracey	Lieutenant	1	..
Collins, James	Commissioned Boatman	1	..
Hennessy, Lawrence	Boatman	1	1
Keene, Richard	Chief Boatman in Charge	1	..
Kent, Frank	Chief Officer	1	..
La Primaudaye, Clement	Commander	1	..
Lucas, James	Commissioned Boatman	1	..
Moore, Alexander	Divisional Carpenter	1	..
Prior, George	Chief Officer	1	..
Sadler, A.			..
Scanlan, Maurice	Chief Boatman	1	..
Tipping, H. T. Gartside	Lieutenant	1	..
Webb, Edwin	Boatman	1	..
Webb, William	Chief Boatman	1	..
Williams, J. O	Chief Officer	1	1
		2 F	2

Digitized by Google

ROYAL HUMANE SOCIETY MEDALS.

LIST of OFFICERS and MEN of the ROYAL NAVY or of the ROYAL INDIAN MARINE who have received the STANHOPE GOLD MEDAL, showing rank, &c., at time of award.

	Awarded
Act. Sub-Lieut. R. A. J. Montgomerie . . *for the year*	1877
Lieut. Lewis E. Wintz	1878
Captain Hon. Edmund R. Fremantle, C.B., C.M.G., A.D.C. .	1880
Lieut. Willoughby B. Huddleston, R.I.M.	1891
Thomas McDermott, *Boatswain*	1892
George B. Chainey, *Gunner*	1897
Sub-Lieut. Delorest J. D. Noble	1906

LIST of OFFICERS and MEN belonging to the ROYAL NAVY and ROYAL MARINES, or to the ROYAL INDIAN MARINE or ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE, who have received MEDALS from the ROYAL HUMANE SOCIETY during the past four years.

Name.	Rank at the Time.	Date of the Vote.	Silver Medal.	Bronze Medal.
James Startin	Captain	1903	...	1
Arthur Bromley. . . .	Lieutenant. . . .	1903	...	1
Jack Upsidedown . . .	Krooman	1903	...	1
Tom Crow	Krooman	1903	...	1
Graham C. Holloway . .	Lieutenant R.N.R. . .	1903	...	1
Edward B. Kiddle . . .	Commander . . .	1903	1	...
Cecil P. Talbot	Midshipman . . .	1903	...	1
Oswald W. Ormsby . .	Lieutenant . . .	1903	...	1
Francis Pye	A.B.	1903	...	1
Edwin Pratt	Petty Officer, 1st Class .	1903	...	1
Edward Keene	Petty Officer, 1st Class .	1904	...	1
John C. Baker	Assistant Paymaster . .	1904	...	1
Henry Frogley	Petty Officer, 1st Class .	1904	1	...
Thomas Harris	Act. Corporal R.M. . .	1904	...	1
Herbert Hodges . . .	Petty Officer, 1st Class .	1904	...	1
R. G. Copleston. . . .	Lieutenant . . .	1904	...	1
James Oddy	Chief Stoker . . .	1904	...	1
F. J. Bolitho	Petty Officer, 2nd Class .	1904	...	1
Henry Reid	Private R.M.L.I. . .	1904	...	1
Timothy Regan. . . .	Petty Officer, 2nd Class .	1904	...	1
Cyril Callaghan . . .	Lieutenant. . . .	1904	...	1
Samuel McGowan . . .	A.B.	1904	...	1
W. Hamilton	Gunner R.N. . . .	1904	...	1
William G. A. Ramsay Fairfax	Lieutenant . . .	1904	...	1
John Radcliffe . . .	Boy, 1st Class . . .	1904	...	1
William C. Harrison. . .	Lieutenant . . .	1904	...	1
John Drumny	A.B.	1904	...	1
Thomas Brehout . . .	Commissioned Boatman, Coast Guard . . .	1904	...	1
Frank Hill	Gunner R.N. . . .	1904	...	1
F. L. M. Boothby . . .	Lieutenant . . .	1904	...	1
H. Vaughan Jones . . .	Act. Sub.-Lieutenant .	1904	...	1
F. J. O'Brien	Ordinary Seaman . .	1904	...	1
Michael H. Hodges . . .	Commander . . .	1904	...	1

Digitized by Google

ROYAL HUMANE SOCIETY MEDALS—*contd.*

Name.	Rank at the Time.	Date of the Vote.	Silver Medal.	Bronze Medal.
Donald Greig	Midshipman	1905	...	1
F. G. Liddle	Master-at-Arms	1905	...	1
Charles Mansell.	A.B.	1905	1	...
W. Staples	Boatswain	1905	...	1
John E. Mitchell	Leading Seaman	1905	...	1
Patrick Kavanagh	A.B.	1905	...	1
Timothy J. Daly	A.B.	1905	...	1
Richard Lane	Corporal R.M.L.I.	1905	...	1
Malgar P. Spence	Midshipman	1905	...	1
George Harris	Petty Officer, 1st Class	1905	...	1
Kenneth Gofton-Salmond	Lieutenant.	1905	...	1
George E. Coaffee	Petty Officer, 1st Class	1905	...	1
Joseph Wilson	Stoker	1905	...	1
Walter Sedgwick	Stoker	1905	...	1
David Cummings	Stoker	1905	...	1
William Lumley	Private R.M.L.I.	1905	...	1
W. S. Rogers	Ch. Boatman, Coast Guard	1905	...	1
A. Vallintine	Ldg Seaman	1905	...	1
George B. Chainey	Gunner R.N.	1905	...	1
W. J. Vinnicombe	A.B.	1905	...	1
Ernest J. Spiller	Commissioned Boatman, Coast Guard.	1905	...	1
George Gibson	Surgeon	1905	...	1
Henry A. Walters	Corporal R.M.L.I.	1905	...	1
Charles S. Finch	Sick Berth Steward	1906	...	1
John Burn	Lieutenant R.N.R.	1906	...	1
Elias H. Dymock	Ordinary Seaman	1906	...	1
Delorest J. D. Noble	Sub-Lieutenant.	1906	1	...
Charles Hurcum	A.B.	1906	..	1
Edward W. Fallick	Petty Officer, 1st Class	1906	...	1
Thomas C. Spencer	A.B.	1906	...	1
Francis N. A. Cromie	Lieutenant	1906	..	1
Percy F. Newcombe	Sub-Lieutenant.	1906	...	1
H. G. Mills	A.B.	1906	...	1
Henry Cosh	Petty Officer, 1st Class	1906	...	1
James W. Fairtlough	Lieutenant	1906	1	...
Harry Brooks	Private, R.M.L.I.	1906	...	1
William Smith	Boatman, Coast Guard	1906	...	1
John Reep	Gunner	1906	...	1
John L. Pearson	Lieutenant	1906	...	1
Brian Egerton	Sub-Lieutenant	1906	...	1
George F. B. Edward-Collins	Lieutenant	1906	...	1
William H. Oliver	Stoker	1906	...	1
Frederick Houghton	Petty Officer, 1st Class	1907	...	1
Neil McQueen	A.B.	1907	...	1
George T. Bentley	Petty Officer, 1st Class	1907	...	1
George E. Cotton	Stoker	1907	...	1
John R. Godden	Leading Seaman	1907	...	1
George K. Chetwode	Lieutenant	1907	...	1
Charles F. McCulloch	Leading Seaman	1907	...	1

Digitized by Google

ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION.

PRIZE ESSAY GOLD MEDALLISTS.—NAVAL AND MARINE OFFICERS with rank at time of Essay, &c.

1875.—*Commander* Gerard H. U. Noel, R.N.

1877.—No Medal awarded.

1879.—*Captain the Hon.* Edmund R. Fremantle C.B., C.M.G., A.D.C., R.N.

1881.—*Captain* Lindesay Brine, R.N.

1883.—*Captain* Charles Johnstone, R.N.

1885.—*Lieutenant* Frederick C. D. Sturdee, R.N.

1887.—No Medal awarded.

1888.—*Captain* John F. Daniell, R.M.L.I. (MILITARY MEDAL.)

1889.—*Captain* Henry F. Cleveland, R.N.

1891.—*Captain* Robert W. Craigie, R.N.

1893.—*Commander* F. C. D. Sturdee, R.N. (*second time.*)

1895.—*Commander* J. Honner, R.N.

1897.—*Commander* George A. Ballard, R.N.

1899.—*Commander* George A. Ballard, R.N. (*second time.*)

1901.—*Lieutenant* Lionel H. Hordern, R.N.

1903.—*Lieutenant* Alfred C. Dewar, R.N.

1906.—*Lieutenant* Barry E. Domvile.

Digitized by Google

OBITUARY.

(*Deaths reported since 18th March, 1907.*)

ACTIVE LIST.

		Date
Lieutenant	Hugh B. Kington	1 Apr 07
	James Cannon	10 June 07
	Guy Hart	13 June 07
Eng. Lieutenant	Wellesley J. Steil	28 Apr 07
Major R.M.	Anthony H. Brabazon	21 May 07
Chief Officer of Coast Guard	Henry Sergent	20 Apr 07

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

		Date
Lieutenant	James Tranter	21 Mar 07
	William Easterbrook	4 Apr 07
Sub-Lieutenant	Basil O'C. Jones	10 Mar 07
Midshipman	Septimus G. Frank	26 Mar 07

OFFICER OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

		Date
Hon. Chaplain	The *Rt. Rev.* The Lord Bishop of Newcastle	June 07

RETIRED LIST

		Date
Admiral	*Sir* Leopold G. Heath, K.C.B.	7 May 07
	Sir George G. Randolph, K.C.B.	16 May 07
	Sir William Graham, G.C.B.	31 May 07
Vice-Admiral	Robert Woodhouse, C.B.	16 Apr 07
	George Parsons	18 May 07
Captain	Henry H. Washington	10 May 07
	George A. W. Welch	13 May 07
	Lennard E. Dick	19 May 07
	Hon. John C. Best	25 May 07
	John B. Telfer	1 June 07
	Henry W. A. Littledale	8 June 07
Commander	Frederick E. Poulter	12 Apr 07
	John D'Arcy Irvine	12 Apr 07
	John S. L. Long	15 Apr 07
	Stuart B. Roupell	16 Apr 07
	William J. Casberd-Boteler	15 May 07
	Frederick W. Jarrad	21 May 07
	Charles G. Fegen	29 May 07
	Henry E. Kellett	30 May 07
Lieutenant	Walter S. Gillett	9 Feb 07
	Walter B. Basset	27 May 07
Navigating Lieutenant	William E. McGrath	—
	George E. G. Jackson	26 Mar 07
Fleet Engineer	John E. Turner	16 Mar 07
	Francis Martin	26 Mar 07

Digitized by Google

		Date
Engineer	John F. Moreton	2 Apr 07
Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Major-General R.M.	Charles B. Nurse	20 Mar 07
Chaplain	*Rev.* Charles J. Armistead, M.A	20 Mar 07
Deputy Inspector-General	William J. Baird, M.D.	19 Mar 07
Staff Surgeon	John E. Penn	26 Mar 07
	Edmund Waller, M.D.	29 Mar 07
	William H. Colahan, M.D.	2 May 07
Paymaster-in-Chief	Henry M. Harrison	21 Mar 07
	John Tweedie	24 Mar 07
	Charles F. W. Edwards	16 May 07
Fleet Paymaster	Andrew Edwards	23 Mar 07
Staff Paymaster	Vernon H. Alton	27 Apr 07
Naval Instructor	Charles M. Mc Shane	21 May 07
Ch. Boatswain	Thomas Henley	5 Apr 07

OFFICER OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

		Date
Commander	Henry George Thomas	26 May 07

REMOVALS.

ACTIVE LIST.

(*Officers whose names have been removed since 18th March, 1907.*)

		Date
Lieutenant	Charles M. Foot (*dismissed the Service with disgrace by sentence of Court Martial*)	7 Feb 07
Eng. Lieutenant	Allan Evans (*resigned*)	6 May 07
Chaplain	*Rev.* William J. L. Phillips, M.A. (*withdraws with a gratuity*)	25 Mar 07
	Rev. Samuel R. Anderson, B.A. (*withdraws with a gratuity*)	1 June 07
Sub-Lieutenant	Reginald T. H. Fletcher (*services dispensed with*)	18 Apr 07
	Henry L. Cheston (*resigned*)	10 May 07
	Charles D. Upton (*act*) (*for twice failing examination in Part I.*)	7 May 07
Eng. Sub.-Lieutenant	Walter J. Roberts (*resigned to avoid trial by Court Martial*)	21 May 07
Assist. Paymaster	Richard P. Bishop (*act*) (*resigned*)	17 May 07
Midshipman	Robert M. Pike (*physically unfit for further service*)	19 Feb 07
	John R. Searle (*withdrawn*)	29 Apr 07
	Seabury H. H. Ashmead-Bartlett (*physically unfit for further service*)	29 Apr 07

WARRANT OFFICERS WHO HAVE BEEN PENSIONED.

		Date
Gunner	George A. H. Harrison	10 Apr 07
	Henry Pawley	21 Mar 07
	John McCarthy	28 June 07
	Edward Wallace	1 July 07
Boatswain	Henry Sutton	25 Apr 07
	Charles G. Reypert	7 May 07
	George Tamblin	30 May 07
	George Offord	27 June 07
Artif. Eng.	Frank H. Redcliffe	28 Feb 07
Divisional Chief Officer	John Thomas	23 June 07
Chief Officer of R.N.R. Battery	John H. Beale	18 Apr 07
	John E. Pearce	29 June 07
Chief Officer of Coast Guard	John H. Hill	2 Apr 07
	Samuel Glason	17 Apr 07

Digitized by Google

		Date
Chief Officer of Coast Guard	Henry C. Stimpson	13 May 07
	Edward J. Brooks	14 May 07
	Thomas J. Lester	24 May 07
	Isaac Bow	3 June07
	Joseph Lake	6 June07
	John Fleming	23 June07
	Edward Tutte	25 June07

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

		Date
Hon. Lieutenant	Thomas Brooks (*Art.* 31)	23 Mar 07
Midshipman	William J. Hook (*resigned*)	9 Apr 07
	Harold S. Tanner (*resigned*)	15 Apr 07

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

		Date
Commander	Stephen H. Thompson (*Ret. Commander R.N.*) (*resigned*)	13 June 07
Lieutenant	William J. Fernie (*resigned*)	27 May 07
	Charles E. Thompson (*resigned*)	15 June 07
Sub.-Lieut.	William J. Hampsheir (*resigned*)	18 May 07
Surgeon	Peter Paterson, M.B. (*resigned*)	8 May 07
	Alexander L. Brown (*resigned*)	8 May 07
	William D. Anderson (*resigned*)	8 May 07

RETIRED LIST.

The names of the undermentioned Officers, who have commuted their retired pay, have been removed on their failing to report themselves in accordance with the Regulations.

Captain	Edward Barkley
	Hilary M. Carré
Engineer	George Simpson
	Alfred G. A. Billowes
	William White
	William Russell
Fleet Paymaster	Samuel G. Robinson

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

(*Names of Officers removed under Art.* 31.)

		Date
Commander	Frederick W. Parker	23 Mar 07
	Wentworth H. Moore	24 Mar 07
Lieutenant	Charles Grey	23 Mar 07
	William E. Pope	23 Mar 07
	James Campbell	23 Mar 07
	Arthur W. Bond	23 Mar 07
	Thomas Nesbitt	23 Mar 07
	Charles H. Ryder	23 Mar 07
	James H. C. Boig	23 Mar 07
	Arthur F. Manwaring	23 Mar 07
	Henry M. B. Baker	23 Mar 07
	Sydney Garnett	23 Mar 07
	William A. Ross	23 Mar 07
	James J. Ballantine	23 Mar 07
Sub-Lieutenant	Thomas Hoben	23 Mar 07
Chief Engineer	James Simpson	23 Mar 07
Engineer	William Dobson	23 Mar 07

OFFICERS OF THE LATE ROYAL NAVAL ARTILLERY VOLUNTEERS.

Names of Officers removed for not reporting themselves in accordance with the Regulations.

Hon. Lieutenant	Sir John J. Jenkins
Surgeon	Walter E. Lloyd, F.R.C.P.

Digitized by Google

The following ADDITIONS and ALTERATIONS have been made during the Quarter in the several LISTS of ESTABLISHED FORMS for use in H.M. NAVAL SERVICE, viz. :—

FORMS FOR USE IN H.M. DOCKYARDS.

The following have been ADDED to the List :—

D. 32 Notice, Annual Discharge of Hired Persons.
D. 376c *Weekly Return of Coal, Patent Fuel, &c. (also Malta and Gibraltar).*

The following have been REVISED, and old Forms are OBSOLETE :—

D. 50*b* *Progress of Deliveries*
D. 50*b* *do.* *do.* *Subhead A.*
D. 50*b* *do.* *do.* *do.* *B.*
D. 50*b* *do.* *do.* *do.* *D.*
D. 50*b* *do.* *do.* *do.* *E.*
D. 50*b* *do.* *do.* *do.* *F.*
D. 162 *Series.* *Annual Demand for Naval Stores.* *Admiralty copy.*
D. 163 *Series.* *do.* *do.* *do.* *Yard copy.*
D. 376 Return of Coals in Store, Steam Vessels and Patent fuel.
D. 376*b* *Return of Coals in Store (Yard Purposes), (also Malta and Gibraltar).*

The following have been REVISED and is now in 3 parts. The old editions are OBSOLETE : -

D. 29 *Quarterly Account of Officers, Workmen, &c., borne Outside.*
D. 29 *do.* *do.* *do.* *Inside.*
D. 29 *do.* *do.* *do.* *Final Sheet.*

The following have been ABOLISHED :—

D. 733 Monthly Return of State of Reserves of Whitehead Torpedoes Abroad, Outside.
D. 733*a* do. do. do. do. Inside.

Digitized by Google

FORMS FOR USE ON BOARD H.M. SHIPS.

Distinguishing Number Form.	Description of Form.	Establishment. For Ships—For two Years. For Torpedo Boat Destroyers and Torpedo-Boats—for three Months.						
		Ships with complements above 700 men.	Ships with complements of and below 700 men, and above 450 men.	Ships with complements of and below 450 men, and above 200 men.	Ships with complements of and below 200 men.	Armed Mercantile Auxiliaries.	Torpedo Boat Destroyers.	Torpedo Boats.
	The following have been ADDED to the List :—	30 Copies for each Ship bearing Midshipmen or Assistant Clerks.						
	CASH.							
S. 40*a*	List of Monthly Mess, Wine, and Extra Accounts of Subordinate Officers.							
	GUNNERY.							
S. 293	Return of Night Firing.	20	20	20	20	2	2	
	TORPEDO BOATS AND TORPEDO BOAT DESTROYERS.							
S. 464	Abstract Statement of Engineers and Warrant Officers, Permanent and Consumable Stores for Repair Purposes.	4 for Depôt Ships Hecla, Blake, Leander, Blenheim, Tyne, Aquarius,						
	Form S. 250, E has been REVISED, and the old editions are obsolete. The Form has been prepared in 5 parts, as follows :—							
	Pattern I. For Warrior, Minotaur, Lord Nelson, and later classes of Battleships.	2 per ship of the classes named.						
	Pattern II. For Ships of following Classes. King Edward vii., Duke of Edinburgh (except Warrior), Devonshire.	,,				,,		
	Pattern III. For Ships of the following Classes. Duncan, Formidable, Canopus, Majestic, Royal Sovereign, Centurion, Renown, Trafalgar, Monmouth, Drake, Cressy, Powerful.	,,				,,		
	Pattern IV. For Ships of following Classes. Diadem, Challenger, Highflyer, Talbot, Arrogant, Astræa, Apollo, Edgar, Blake.	,,				,,		
	Pattern V. For Ships of following Classes. Amethyst, Pelorus, Scouts.	,,				,,		

Digitized by Google

FORMS FOR USE ON BOARD H.M. SHIPS—*continued.*

Distinguishing Number of Form.	Description of Form.	Establishment. For Ships - For two Years. For Torpedo Boat Destroyers and Torpedo Boats—for three Months.							
		Ships with complements above 700 men.	Ships with complements of and below 700 men, and above 400 men.	Ships with complements of and below 400 men, and above 200 men.	Ships with complements of and below 200 men.	Armed Mercantile Auxiliaries.	Torpedo Boat Destroyers.	Torpedo Boats.
	The following have been REVISED and the old editions are OBSOLETE:—							
	GUNNERY.							
S. 285	Annual Report of Gunnery Exercises.							
	NAVAL ORDNANCE STORE FORMS.							
S. 1429 / O. 27	Report of Inspection of Cordite on Board H.M.S.							
	The following have been ABOLISHED:—							
S. 166	Monthly Return Disposable Ships' Stewards and Ship's Stewards' Assistants.							
S. 169	Ditto. Masters at Arms, and Ship's Corporals, 1st and 2nd Class.							
S. 170	Ditto. Ship's Cooks, Ratings borne for disposal.							
S. 1405 / O. 22	Return S. B. Ordnance (annual).							
S. 1582	Weekly Return of Steward and Cook Ratings.							

Digitized by Google

BOOKS OF REFERENCE FOR USE OF COMMANDING OFFICERS.

The following have been ADDED to the List:—

GUARD BOOK CONTAINING SPECIAL MEMORANDA, ENCLOSURE No. 11.
Scale of Mess Utensils for the use of Ship's Companies.

ENCLOSURE No. 14.—Memorandum relative to the expenditure, &c., of Cordage.

,, ,, 19.—Instructions as to using Portable Bunker Lamps on board H.M. Ships.

The following have been REVISED, and old forms are OBSOLETE:—

DIVING MANUAL.

UNIFORM REGULATIONS FOR PETTY OFFICERS, MEN AND BOYS.

ENCLOSURE 1 TO GUARDBOOK CONTAINING SPECIAL MEMORANDA.
(Regulations for the supply of Mess Utensils for Chief Petty Officers.)

GUNNERY BOOKS.

The following have been REVISED and old Forms are OBSOLETE.

COURSE OF AMMUNITION FOR BOYS.

RIFLE AND FIELD EXERCISES, VOLUME I.

The following have been ABOLISHED:—

LITHOGRAPH OF GUN MOUNTINGS, 6 IN. V.B.
DO. DO. 5 IN. V.C.P

BOOKS OF DEVOTION AND INSTRUCTION FOR USE IN H.M. SHIPS.

The following has been added to the List:—

ADDRESSES TO SEAMEN. By Rev. C. E. York. One to each ship not bearing a Chaplain.

STEVEN'S MENSURATION FOR BEGINNERS. This book has been substituted for "Steven's Elementary Mensuration" for all Establishments, &c., other than Gunnery and Torpedo Schools. The allowances are the same as those hitherto in force for "Steven's Elementary Mensuration," except as regards Gunnery and Torpedo Schools, which will continue to draw the latter book.

Digitized by Google

FORMS FOR USE IN H.M. TRAINING SERVICE

The following have been REVISED, and old Forms are OBSOLETE:—

T.S. 29 Conduct Book.

T.S. 30 outside } Boys' Daily Record of Offences and Punishments.
Do. inside }

FORMS FOR USE IN R.N. ORDNANCE DEPOTS.

The following has been REVISED and the old editions are OBSOLETE:—

O. 27 / S. 1429 } Report of Inspection of Cordite on board H.M.S.

The following have been ABOLISHED:—

O. 22 / S. 1405 } Return of state of S.B. Ordnance.

O. 359A. Naval Ordnance Store Ledger, Packages, &c., for Cartridges (except Q.F.) and Projectiles, &c.

FORMS FOR USE IN ROYAL MARINE DIVISIONS.

The following have been REVISED, and old Forms are OBSOLETE:—

R. 405. Requision for Orchestral Instruments and Appurtenances, &c.
R. 406. do. Ceremonial do.

The following have been ADDED to the List:—

V. 95*a*. Form Stitched. Account of Ready Made Uniform.
V. 95*a*. Book of 24 Forms. do. do.

ERRATUM.

R. 221 which was included on page 969 of Navy List, January, 1907, as ABOLISHED, should have been shown as REVISED, and OLD EDITIONS OBSOLETE.

Digitized by Google

Greenwich Hospital.

Education Grants for Officers' Children.

The Admiralty have power to award Grants of £20 per annum, not exceeding 75 in all, from the funds of Greenwich Hospital, towards the education and maintenance of the Sons and Daughters, between the ages of 10 and 18 years, of "Deceased or Distressed Commissioned Officers of the Royal Navy or Marines." These Grants may extend over a period of 5 years, conduct and character being satisfactory, but in no case beyond the age of 18.

The term "Commissioned Officers" includes Commissioned Warrant Officers and Chief Officers and Senior Mates of Coast Guard Cruisers.

It is open to Parents or Guardians to send Children to Schools in any part of the country, subject to Admiralty approval of the School selected.

Claims are considered in the following order:—

(1) Total Orphans.

(2) Father killed, drowned, or deceased in H.M. Service.

(3) Father dead.

(4) Father living, mother dead.

(5) Cases not specified in the above classes.

Forms will be sent on application to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, S.W.

ADMIRALTY, 1906.

Digitized by Google

Greenwich Hospital.

Admission of Boys into Orphanages, Schools, or other Institutions, at the Expense of Greenwich Hospital Funds.

The Admiralty have power to admit into Orphanages, &c., Sons of deceased or incapacitated warrant officers, second mates of Coast Guard Cruisers, non-commissioned officers, petty officers, and men of the Royal Navy and Marines (and of men of the Royal Naval Reserve, killed or drowned in the Service of the Crown).

Cases are considered according to the length, nature, and merit of the fathers' services, in the following order :—

(1) Total orphans.

(2) Orphans. Father killed, drowned, or deceased on duty; mother unable to look after the children.

(3) Exceptional cases.

Applications are not received until the candidates are 7¾ years of age, except under special circumstances.

Boys will be examined periodically as to their physical condition, and if fit and desirous for sea service, they will be transferred to the Royal Hospital School, Greenwich; otherwise they will be retained until 14 years of age.

Forms will be sent on application to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, S.W.

Digitized by Google

Greenwich Hospital.

Admission of Boys to the Royal Hospital School, Greenwich.

The complement of the School will not exceed 1,000 boys, sons of:—

Warrant officers, Second Mates of Coast Guard Cruisers, non-commissioned officers, petty officers, and men of the Royal Navy and Marines,

Men of the Royal Naval Reserve, and

Other seafaring persons.

Cases are considered according to the length, nature, and merit of the fathers' services in the following order:

(1) Total Orphans.

(2) Orphans. Father killed, drowned, or deceased on duty. Mother living.

(3) Orphans. Father dead. Mother living.

(4) Orphans. Mother dead. Father living.

(5) Sons of men serving. Both parents living.

(6) Sons of Life pensioners; and of men entitled to the benefits of Greenwich Hospital. Both parents living.

(7) Sons of persons whose claims may be considered exceptional, and not coming within the foregoing classes.

Boys are eligible for admission between 11 and 14 years of age. They must be physically fit for sea service according to an established standard, and will undergo a stringent examination by a naval medical officer on entry. They must be able to read and write an easy sentence, and possess a knowledge of the four simple rules of arithmetic (Standard 3, Education Code).

Boys must enter into an agreement (together with their parents or guardians) to engage for continuous service in the Royal Navy from the age of 18.

Applications will not be received until the candidates are 10¾ years of age.

Forms will be sent on application to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, S.W.

Digitized by Google

Greenwich Hospital.

Admission of Girls into Schools to be Maintained at the Expense of Greenwich Hospital Funds.

The Admiralty have power to admit into Schools, &c., Daughters of Warrant Officers, Second Mates of Coast Guard Cruisers, and Non-commissioned Officers, and Petty Officers and men of the Royal Navy or Marines.

Cases are considered according to the length of the fathers' services at sea, in the following order :—

(1) Total orphans.

(2) Father killed, drowned, or deceased in H.M. Service.

(3) Father dead.

(4) Father living, mother dead.

(5) Cases not specified in the above classes.

Applications are not received until the candidates are 8½ years of age, nor after 10 years of age, except under special circumstances.

Forms will be sent on application to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, S.W.

Digitized by Google

Convalescent Home, Osborne, Isle of Wight,

For Officers of the Navy and Army, presented to the Nation by His Majesty the King.

Osborne is open for the reception of convalescent officers of the Navy and Army. Officers will be received at Osborne on the recommendation of the Director-General of the Medical Department of their respective Services, to whom all applications for admission should be addressed.

As regards the Navy, principal medical officers at home and abroad will submit the names of officers for whom they advise treatment at Osborne to the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

The accommodation at Osborne, which will be divided equally between the two Services, will provide for 43 officers, 5 of whom may be accompanied by their wives. Children will not be allowed to live in Osborne.

The entire daily stoppage to be paid will be 2s. 6d. per diem for each officer or his wife.

Medical attendance is free, but in certain cases requiring massage, special nursing, or other special measures, a charge will be made to cover the cost.

The duration of the stay of officers at Osborne will be determined by the Medical Director-General of the Navy, who will be guided by the reports received from the Medical Officer at Osborne.

Retired officers of the Navy and Army are admitted into Osborne only under the following conditions:—

a. If there is a vacant room at Osborne and there is no pressure for admission of officers on the Active List.

b. That the disease or injury, from which the officer is suffering, is "directly attributable to the Service."

c. That the officer has retired from the Service within five years from the date of the application for admission.

d. That the Director-General of the Service concerned is the sole judge of the fitness of the case (medically) for admission.

Digitized by Google

King Edward VII.'s Hospital for Officers,

9, Grosvenor Gardens, London, S.W.

Patron—HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

This Hospital was founded by "Sister Agnes" in April, 1904, and is for Officers on the Active List requiring medical or surgical treatment, and whose means are limited.

HIS MAJESTY THE KING has appointed an honorary medical staff.

The charges are 2/6 a day, which includes everything.

Officers wishing to be admitted must apply to—

SISTER AGNES,
9, Grosvenor Gardens,
London, S.W.

Naval Officers upon full pay before entering the hospital should obtain permission from the Admiralty through the usual official channels.

Digitized by Google

The Royal Naval Fund.

(Founded in connection with the Royal Naval Exhibition, 1891.)

Patron :
HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

President :
Admiral H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES, K.G.

Vice-Presidents :
The FIRST LORD OF THE ADMIRALTY
The Right Hon. the LORD MAYOR OF LONDON.
The ADMIRALS OF THE FLEET.
Admiral Sir WILLIAM M. DOWELL, G.C.B.

Trustees :
The Right Hon. LORD GEORGE HAMILTON, G.C.S.I.
Admiral Sir WILLIAM M. DOWELL, G.C.B.
Sir GEORGE HAYTER CHUBB, Bart.
Sir ALBERT KAYE ROLLIT, LL.D.
General C. H. SCAFE, R.M.L.I.

Chairman of Executive Committee :
Admiral Sir N. BOWDEN-SMITH, K.C.B.

OBJECT OF FUND.

For the relief of the Widows and Orphans or other dependent relatives of Seamen and Marines who have died since 1st January, 1893 (the date the Fund began its operations), and whose names were borne on the books of one of H.M. Ships or Marine Divisions at the time of their death.

On the death of a Seaman or Marine, the widow or dependent relatives, if left in necessitous circumstances, should apply for assistance from this Fund.

Applications for assistance should be addressed to
The SECRETARY, ROYAL NAVAL FUND, c/o ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION, WHITEHALL, LONDON, S.W.

Digitized by Google

NAVY EMPLOYMENT AGENCY.

Under the sole management and control of Officers of Executive Rank who have held commissions in H.M. Navy.

Patron:
ADMIRAL H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES, K.G.

Trustees:
COMDR. H. F. C. CAVENDISH, R.N.
LIEUT. A. TREVOR DAWSON, R.N.
COMDR. THE HON. GERALD DIGBY, R.N.

Chairman of Committee:
LIEUT. *Sir* G. E. ARMSTRONG, *Bart.*, R.N.

Hon. Treasurer:
LIEUT. ALFRED H. TARLETON, M.V.O., R.N., Breakspears, Uxbridge.

Secretary: ASSISTANT-PAYMASTER GUY R. LEES, R.N.

Office: 16, CRAVEN STREET, STRAND, W.C.

Telephone No.:—12032 Central. Telegrams:—Enabling, London.

HOURS OF INTERVIEW:—11 a.m. to 1 p.m., and 2 to 4 p.m.; Saturdays, 10.30 a.m. to 12 noon.

The Agency is formed for the purpose of finding employment for discharged Seamen, Stokers, and others of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, of unquestioned good character.

Subscriptions and Donations, which are urgently required, will be acknowledged by the Hon. Treasurer, or may be sent to the Bankers of the Agency, Messrs. Drummonds, 49, Charing Cross, S.W.

All information can be obtained on reference to the Secretary, or to the Branch Offices, as under:—

PORTSMOUTH—LIEUT. ANDREW DAVIES, R.N., 89, Pearl Buildings, Commercial Road.

PLYMOUTH—LIEUT. FRANCIS P. TAYLOR, R.N., 65, St. Aubyn Street, Devonport.

CHATHAM—LIEUT. GEORGE B. BENNETT, R.N., Royal Sailors' Home.

OXFORD—

CHINA—COMMANDER BASIL TAYLOR, R.N., Harbour Office, Hong Kong.

GIBRALTAR—CAPTAIN S. T. DEAN-PITT, R.N., H.M. Dockyard.

Digitized by Google

Queen Adelaide Naval Fund.

FOR THE RELIEF OF THE ORPHAN DAUGHTERS OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

PATRON.—H.R.H. THE PRINCESS LOUISE (DUCHESS OF ARGYLL).
PRESIDENT.—ADMIRAL THE HON. SIR EDMUND R. FREMANTLE, G.C.B., &c., &c.
TREASURER.—J. P. STILWELL, Esq., 42, Pall Mall, S.W

OBJECTS OF THE FUND.

1. The Education of the Young.
2. The Maintenance of the Aged.
3. The casual Assistance of those in temporary Difficulty.

Donations and Annual Subscriptions are earnestly requested.

By Order of the Committee,

WILLIAM A. MOORE (*Honorary Secretary*).
Lintonville, 58, Woodbury Park Road,
Tunbridge Wells.

ROYAL SCHOOL FOR NAVAL AND MARINE OFFICERS' DAUGHTERS.

(LATE THE ROYAL NAVAL FEMALE SCHOOL),

ST. MARGARET'S, TWICKENHAM.

PATRON.—HIS MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTY THE KING.
PRESIDENT.—ADMIRAL H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES.

Pupils elected by the Subscribers pay only £12 a year for a First-class Education, including board, &c. Elections take place annually in July, applications to be sent in before 20th April The School presents exceptional advantages to Officers in more affluent circumstances who may wish to obtain for their daughters the best education at sums far below the ordinary charges.

Granddaughters of Officers, and daughters of Officers of the Royal Indian Marine and of the R. N. R. are eligible for admission. *Particulars on inquiry.*

There are £300 in Scholarships annually awarded. Prizes of Books are also Distributed. The School is annually examined under the Oxford Examination Delegacy.

Contributions are earnestly solicited. Further information to be obtained at the Office, 32, SACKVILLE STREET, LONDON, W

SAMUEL RAYSON, *Secretary.*

KING WILLIAM IV.'s NAVAL ASYLUM,

PENGE.

The Asylum comprises twelve houses for Widows and Orphan Daughters of Naval Officers, of the rank of Commander, Lieutenant, Navigating Officer, and Paymaster. Each house is endowed with the interest of £1,000 consolidated bank annuities.

Ladies are elected by the Governors, as vacancies occur. They must be out of the state of wedlock at time of admission, and if admitted as daughters they must be 40 years of age at least. Candidates will not be eligible who have a yearly income exceeding the rate of pension allowed by the Admiralty to widows of Naval Officers of the rank of the deceased husband or father.

They must be members of the Church of England.

For further particulars, application should be made to the Hon. Secretary,

14, GREAT MARLBOROUGH STREET, LONDON, W.

Digitized by Google

CHRIST'S HOSPITAL.

STOCK'S TRUST.

Two boys—sons of Naval Officers—are admitted on the foundation of Christ's Hospital under the above Trust. The Admiralty nominate three candidates for each vacancy, and the final selection is made by the Council of Almoners of Christ's Hospital.

The existence of a vacancy is advertised in the principal London papers, the Army and Navy Gazette, and the United Service Gazette.

Candidates must be between the ages of 9 and 11 at the date of admission.

Applications should be addressed to the

SECRETARY OF THE ADMIRALTY.

Sons of Commissioned Naval Officers can also be admitted to Christ's Hospital on the Mathematical foundation for Sea Service and for such admission application should be made direct to—

THE CLERK, CHRIST'S HOSPITAL, LONDON, E.C.

The Admiralty will certify as to the services of the father when asked by the Council to do so.

ROYAL NAVAL SCHOOL, ELTHAM.

"ROTELY" SCHOLARSHIPS.

Under the Will of the late Miss JANE ROTELY, of Swansea, Six Scholarships of the value of £20 a year each, have been established at the Royal Naval School for the sons of Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, not below Ward Room rank.

Candidates will be nominated by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty to compete for these Scholarships between the ages of 10 and 15 years.

The Scholarships will be tenable for a period not exceeding 5 years and cannot be held after the age of 18.

Full particulars can be obtained on application to the Secretary of the Admiralty (Greenwich Hospital Department).

Digitized by Google

KELLY COLLEGE, TAVISTOCK,

DEVON.

NOTICE TO WIDOWS OF DECEASED NAVAL OFFICERS OF COMBATANT RANK.

This School was built and endowed under the terms of the will (dated 29th September, 1866) of Admiral Kelly, for the benefit of Founder's Kin and the Sons of deceased Naval Officers of combatant rank.

Foundationers pay no Boarding Fee, and only half the Tuition Fee, *i.e.*, £7 10s. per annum. For this sum they are boarded, lodged, and educated between the ages of 10 and 18; and they enjoy all the benefits of a Public School training, inasmuch as the College attracts a large number of non-Foundationers, both Boarders and Day boys.

The site is on the edge of Dartmoor, and is exceptionally healthy. The Buildings are thoroughly well equipped.

The number of Foundationerships is at present eleven. Elections take place as a rule in July.

Names of candidates are received at any time, and each case is considered on its merits by the Trustees.

All candidates have to pass an easy qualifying Examination.

Copies of scheme and prospectus, photographic views, and all information can be had from

THE HEAD MASTER,

KELLY COLLEGE, TAVISTOCK, DEVON.

Digitized by Google

"No greater duty or responsibility rests on Englishmen and Englishwomen than the care of the wives and families of their Soldiers and Sailors, who have made England the greatest nation in the world."—J. G.

THE SOLDIERS' AND SAILORS' FAMILIES ASSOCIATION.

(INSTITUTED 1885.)

Patron.
HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

President of the Council.
HER MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

Trustees.
H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES, K.G.
H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G.
THE EARL OF DERBY, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O.
COLONEL SIR JAMES GILDEA, C.V.O., C.B.

Chairman of the Executive Committee and Treasurer.
COLONEL SIR JAMES GILDEA, C.V.O., C.B.

Secretary.
CAPTAIN G. E. WICKHAM LEGG, M.V.O.

The following are the objects of the Association :—

1st. To help the Wives and Families of Soldiers and Sailors (chiefly those serving) to help themselves by finding work or employment, giving *temporary* relief from its Funds under special circumstances and defined limits.

2nd. *The Officers' Branch* (instituted 1886), including the *Royal Homes for Officers' Widows and Daughters* (instituted 1899).

(*a*) To provide unfurnished Apartments, rent free, subject to certain limitations as to age and income, for the Widows and unmarried Daughters of Officers of both Services, who have a small but sufficient income for maintenance, but who cannot afford to pay rent and taxes.

(*b*) To temporarily aid with small grants, as funds will admit, necessitous Officers' Widows; and to help Officers' Children by obtaining their admission into schools.

3rd. *The Nursing Branch* (instituted 1892) to supply qualified District Nurses to attend the Wives and Families of Soldiers and Sailors in large Garrison and Seaport towns in and out of Barracks, as well as to give instruction in matters of Health and Hygiene.

4th. *The Clothing Branch* (instituted 1895) to supply suitable Clothing (free) at home and abroad to the wives and children of Soldiers and Sailors.

All information can be obtained from the Secretary, at the Head Office, 23, Queen Anne's Gate, Westminster, S.W.

Telegraphic Address—GILDEA, LONDON. Telephone—POST OFFICE 396 VICTORIA.

Digitized by Google

THE INCORPORATED SOLDIERS AND SAILORS HELP SOCIETY.

Patrons:

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

ADMIRAL H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES, K.G.

FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G.

The Council:

President—H.R.H. THE PRINCESS CHRISTIAN OF SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN.

Vice-Presidents—H.R.H. THE PRINCESS OF WALES;
H.R.H. THE PRINCESS HENRY OF BATTENBERG; H.R.H. THE DUCHESS OF CONNAUGHT.

The Executive Committee:

Chairman—MAJOR-GENERAL THE RT. HON. LORD CHEYLESMORE.

Vice-Chairman—LIEUT.-GENERAL G. H. MONCRIEFF.

The OBJECTS of the Society are:—

1.) To help Soldiers and Sailors by providing them with the name and address of a "Friend" in each parish or ward throughout the Kingdom, to whom they may be commended on discharge from the Army or Navy for aid in obtaining employment or other forms of help suited to their needs.

2.) In time of War, to arrange for accommodation of sick and wounded Convalescent Soldiers and Sailors in Temporary Convalescent Homes and Private Houses.

3.) To establish and maintain Convalescent Homes and Homes of Rest for discharged Soldiers and Sailors who are disabled and necessitous, and to contribute to the support of such cases in their own homes, if considered necessary.

Employment was found during 1903 for 1,365 discharged Soldiers. 4,225 sick and wounded convalescents from the South African War have been received into the temporary Convalescent Homes at disposal of the Society since 1901. The Society's Permanent Home at Portsmouth accommodated 25 disabled men; 108 Cottage Homes in Counties are established for disabled married Soldiers and Sailors of Crimean, Indian Mutiny, and other Wars.

Secretary—Major A. TUDOR CRAIG, 122, Brompton Road, S.W.

Telegrams—"PEACEFUL, LONDON."
Telephone—"P.O. VICTORIA 380."

Digitized by Google

Lloyd's Patriotic Fund.

(ESTABLISHED IN 1803.)

BROOK HOUSE, WALBROOK, LONDON, E.C.

This Fund is administered by Trustees under a scheme approved by th Charity Commissioners, in whose names the Capital is invested.

The Trustees give gratuities to "Disabled Soldiers, Sailors, and Marines those disabled by "wounds received in action" receiving the first considerati and those disabled by "accident on duty," or incapacitated by "disease due t the service," being assisted as far as funds admit.

The Trustees also give Donations renewable annually at their discretion t the "Widows, Orphans, and Dependent Relatives" of officers and men the Army, Navy and Marines, who are killed in action, or whose deaths a attributable to the service, and occasionally, when funds admit, to deservin officers and men, who through sickness and other misfortune not within the control are in straitened circumstances. In addition to the above distributio of their Funds, the Trustees have purchased 126 Presentations to the followin Naval and Military Schools and Orphanages:—

Royal School for the Daughters of Officers of the Army or Marines—Bath

Royal School for Naval and Marine Officers' Daughters—Twickenham.

Royal Naval School for the Sons of Naval and Marine Officers—Eltham.

Royal Hospital School for the Sons of Seamen, R.N. and Marines—Greenwich

Soldiers' Daughters' Home—Hampstead.

Royal British Female Orphan Asylum for the Orphan Daughters of Soldier Sailors, and Marines—Devonport.

Royal Seamen and Marines Female Orphan Home—Portsmouth.

Applications and inquiries should be addressed to the Secretary, Major T. D. Inglis, late R.A., who will be very pleased to receive subscriptions on behalf of the Fund. Cheques and Postal Orders should be crossed Union of London and Smiths.

NOTE.—The Lord Mayor has handed over to the Trustees of this Fund for distribution all contributions to the Transvaal War Fund which are marke as intended for "Disabled Soldiers and Sailors."

Digitized by Google

THE QUEEN VICTORIA SCHOOL FOR THE SONS OF SCOTTISH SAILORS AND SOLDIERS.

(Being the Scottish National Memorial to Queen Victoria, to include a distinctive Monument to the Sailors and Soldiers of Scotland who died in the recent South African War.)

Patrons:
FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., K.T.
H.R.H. PRINCESS LOUISE, Duchess of Argyll.

President of the Council:
THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF ROSEBERY, K.G., K.T.

Vice-Presidents:
THE RIGHT HON. LORD DUNEDIN, P.C., K.C., Lord Justice General.
SIR ROBERT CRANSTON, K.C.V.O., V.D., LLD.
THE HON. THE LORD PROVOST OF GLASGOW.
THE GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING-IN-CHIEF, the Scottish District.

Chairman of Executive Committee:
COLONEL PHILIP TROTTER,
Mainhouse, Kelso.

Central Hon. Treasurer:
R. ADDISON SMITH, ESQ., S.S.C.,
19, Heriot Row, Edinburgh
(Chief Office of the Memorial).

Central Hon. Secretary:
A. A. GORDON, ESQ., C.A.

This School, which is being built, will afford—

(*a*) A thorough elementary education; and

(*b*) In exceptional cases, a higher education for boys between 13 and 15, of a character giving definite preparation in special subjects for the practical work of life.

Admission to the School will be open to the sons of soldiers belonging to Scottish Regiments, and of Scotsmen serving in the Royal Navy, the Royal Artillery, the Royal Engineers, and other Navy and Army Organizations; also in Militia Battalions and Volunteer Service Companies. The preference in admission will be regulated as follows:—

1st. Orphans.
2nd. Those whose fathers have been killed in action or died on foreign or home service.
3rd. Those who have lost their mothers and whose fathers are serving abroad.
4th. Those whose fathers are ordered on service abroad and whose parents have other children to maintain.
5th. Those of sailors and soldiers generally.

Nominations will be subject to the selection of the Governing Body and will be given in accordance with the sums subscribed as laid down in the rules.

One nomination will be given to the Royal Navy for every £250 subscribed. The right of nomination on behalf of the Royal Navy will be exercised as may be directed by the Admiralty.

All information can be obtained from the Honorary Secretary—

A. A. GORDON, Esq., C.A.

Digitized by Google

MARINE SOCIETY

(INSTITUTED 1756).

PRESIDENT .. .. .. THE EARL OF ROMNEY.

WIDOWS TRUST.

For the Relief of Widows of Captains, Commanders, and Lieutenants of the Royal Navy.

The income of this Fund is appropriated every year in the month of June in donations of £10 each to 43 Widows.

If there be not 43 applicants, grants may be increased to the extent of £30.

Applications to be made annually in April.

Only Widows of Officers of the above ranks are eligible to receive grants.

HICKES TRUST.

For the Relief of Poor Boys and Girls, preference being given to the Orphans of Seafaring Men.

IN TIME OF PEACE, one-half the income of this Fund is devoted to apprenticing 10 girls annually to useful trades (in the months of May and November), and one-half to training and fitting out boys for the sea.

IN TIME OF WAR, the whole income of the Fund is devoted to training and fitting out boys for the sea.

Applications for girl apprenticeships to be made not later than April and October. Ages 14 to 17.

Further information can be obtained at the

MARINE SOCIETY'S OFFICE,
5, Clark's Place
Bishopsgate Street, E.C.

HENRY T. A. BOSANQUET, Lieut. R.N.,
Secretary.

ROYAL NAVAL BENEVOLENT SOCIETY.

Instituted 1739.

Incorporated by Royal Charter, 26th April, 1838.

Patron—HIS MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTY THE KING.
President—ADMIRAL HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS THE PRINCE OF WALES, K.G.

OBJECT OF THE SOCIETY.

For affording Relief to Distressed Officers of the Royal Navy, of and above Wardroom Rank (being Members) and to the Widows, Orphans, Mothers and Sisters of deceased Members.

QUALIFICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP.

1. ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION—One Guinea, or not less than one day's half or retired pay per annum, to which an officer shall be entitled, on the 1st of January in each year.
2. LIFE SUBSCRIPTION.—A payment in one sum of not less than 20 days' half or retired pay.

RICHARD H. CLARK, *Secretary*,
18, Adam Street, Adelphi, W.C

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL VICTORIA FUND.

OBJECT OF SOCIETY.

To provide Annuities (by Mutual Assurance) for the Widows, Orphans, and other dependent relatives of Officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Royal Naval Reserve, Royal Naval Volunteers, and Admiralty Salaried Civil Servants.

ANNUITIES.—Class I.

The amount of Annuity is either £10, £20, or £30, for which a Member pays a rateable contribution varying with his age and that of the Nominee. Annuities may be continued to Children on easy terms.

The Nominees of Members enrolled before the 31st December, 1907, are entitled to a Bonus of one year's Annuity on the death of Member.

SUBSCRIPTION.—Class II.

Officers who may not immediately require to make such provision for their dependent relatives are invited to join Class II. Subscription, £1 per annum, which will be allowed for if they subsequently join Class I., or if they do not join Class I., may be repaid at death to their Nominee.

HON. SECRETARY:

Paymaster-in-Chief JOHN S. MOORE, C.B., R.N.

Address: H.M. Dockyard, Portsmouth

Digitized by Google

Nos. 1 to 161.
Monthly—Price 6d.
Index to Vols. 1 to 14—July, 1886 to June, 1893—Price 2s.
Weekly No. 162 to Price 1d.

THE BOARD OF TRADE JOURNAL.

ESTABLISHED IN 1886.

This JOURNAL provides a vehicle for conveying to the Public full information as to Tariff changes, Customs Regulations, and Decisions as to the interpretation of Customs Tariffs in Foreign Countries, and in the Colonial and other possessions of the United Kingdom, information which is of considerable importance to British Merchants and Exporters. It also contains particulars of the Trade movements in Foreign Countries and the Colonies, of which the Government obtain knowledge through His Majesty's Representatives abroad, Colonial Governors or Agents, or through documents in their possession. Certain periodical Statistical Returns, which are otherwise only issued in a scattered form, are also published in the JOURNAL.

LONDON:
PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
BY J. TRUSCOTT & SON, LTD.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
WYMAN & SONS, LTD., FETTER LANE, E.C.; or
OLIVER & BOYD, EDINBURGH; and
E. PONSONBY, 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION,

WHITEHALL, S.W.

THE ONLY PROFESSIONAL INSTITUTION OPEN WITHOUT BALLOT TO ALL OFFICERS OF THE NAVY, ARMY, AND AUXILIARY FORCES.

It contains the best Professional Library in the United Kingdom; an excellent collection of Maps and Charts; a Reading Room provided with the leading papers, periodicals, and writing materials; Museum in Banqueting House adjoining, also a theatre in which lectures upon professional subjects, followed by discussions are frequently given.

TERMS OF MEMBERSHIP.

Annual Members, £1 1 0 on entrance, £1 1 0 annually.
Life member £15 0 0

The Journal of the Institution, published monthly and sent to all members post free, contains the lectures given in the theatre, also other papers on professional subjects, notices of books, &c.

Gentlemen joining on or after the 1st October are not charged the following year's subscription.

For further information apply to the Secretary.

KING'S REGULATIONS, 1906,

Are now on sale, and can be obtained from the following firms, viz.:—

Messrs. WYMAN & SONS, LTD.,
Fetter Lane, E.C.

Messrs. OLIVER & BOYD,
Edinburgh.

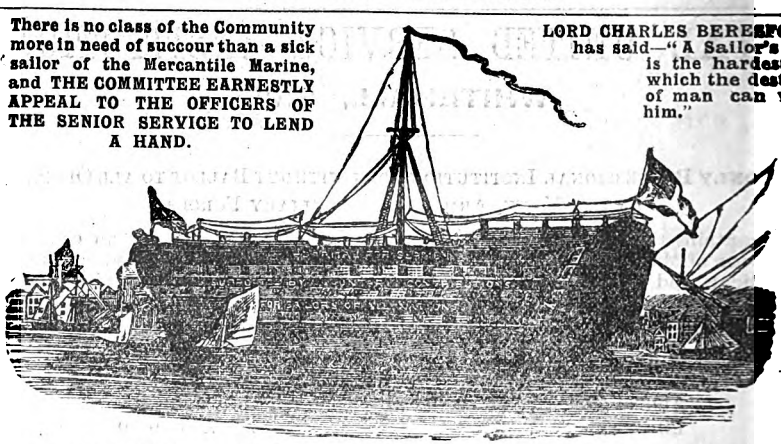
Mr. E. PONSONBY,
116, Grafton Street, Dublin.

Price Five Shillings, including Addenda.

Digitized by Google

There is no class of the Community more in need of succour than a sick sailor of the Mercantile Marine, and THE COMMITTEE EARNESTLY APPEAL TO THE OFFICERS OF THE SENIOR SERVICE TO LEND A HAND.

LORD CHARLES BERESFOR has said—"A Sailor's l is the hardest which the destit of man can we him."



THE OLD "DREADNOUGHT"

Seamen's Hospital Society

GREENWICH.

INCORPORATED BY ACT OF PARLIAMENT, 3° Gul. IV., Cap. IX.

Patron and Patroness:
THEIR MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTIES THE KING AND QUEEN.

Vice-Patron: Admiral H.R.H. The Prince of Wales, *K.G., K.T.*

President: His Grace The Duke of Marlborough, *K.G.*

Chairman of Committee: Perceval A. Nairne, Esq.

Vice-Chairman: Captain Francis M. Ommanney, R.N.

Bankers: WILLIAMS DEACON'S BANK, LIMITED.

Secretary: P. J. MICHELLI, *C.M.G.*

ESTABLISHMENT OF THE SOCIETY.

I. **"Dreadnought" Seamen's Hospital,** Greenwich, S.E. **250 Beds.**

II. **Branch Seamen's Hospital,** Royal Victoria and Albert Docks (*Station—Connaught Road, G.E.R.*). **50 Beds.**

III. **Dispensary for Seamen,** East India Dock Road, E.

IV. **Dispensary for Seamen,** Gravesend.

All entirely FREE to Sick Seamen of every nation. No Admission Ticket or Letter of Recommendation or Voting of any kind required.

Supported by Voluntary Contributions.

V. **The London School of Tropical Medicine,** Branch Seamen's Hospital, Royal Albert Dock, E

VI. **The London School of Clinical Medicine,** "Dreadnought" Hospital, Greenwich, S.E.

The Society is empowered by its Act of Parliament to take and hold Real Estate.

Office: SEAMEN'S HOSPITAL SOCIETY, GREENWICH, S.E.

Digitized by Google

BY ORDER OF THE LORDS COMMISSIONERS OF THE ADMIRALTY.

Price 2*s.* 6*d.*

THE NAUTICAL ALMANAC AND ASTRONOMICAL EPHEMERIS for the years 1907, 1908 and 1909: for the Meridian of the Royal Observatory at Greenwich.

Also, separately, PART I. of the Almanac for 1907, 1908 and 1909, containing such portions as are essential to Navigation. Price 1*s.*

To be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
WYMAN & SONS, LTD., FETTER LANE, E.C.; or
OLIVER & BOYD, EDINBURGH; or
E. PONSONBY, 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google